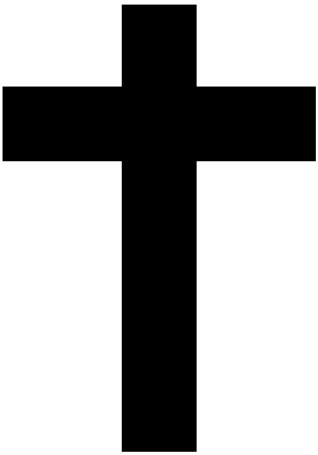
Saufa Kotalake Gemae



The New Testament and Portions of the Old Testament in the Keyagana Language of Papua New Guinea

Saufa Kotalake Gemae
The New Testament and Portions of the Old Testament in the Keyagana Language of Papua New Guinea
Sampela hap Buk Baibel long tokples Keyagana long Niugini

copyright © 2001 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Keyagana

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.
You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:
You include the above copyright and source information.
You do not sell this work for a profit.
You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.
Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2015-01-26

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 1 Oct 2024 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023
dec78c50-71b7-5d19-97bf-bf625abcfd44

Contents

FRT 1
Luti 2
Esata 7
Samu 19
Salomoni Yokemae 75
Yona 82
Matiyu 85
Maki 141
Luki 175
Yoni 232
Apa 274
Lomu 327
1 Kolitiyani 352
2 Kolitiyani 376
Galesiya 391
Efasasi 400
Filipai 409
Kolosi 415
1 Tesaloniyani 421
2 Tesaloniyani 426
1 Timoti 429
2 Timoti 436
Taitasi 441
Failimoni 444
Himulu 446
Yemisi 464
1 Pita 471
2 Pita 478
1 Yoni 482
2 Yoni 488
3 Yoni 489
Yuti 490
Leveleseni 492

Saufa Kotalake Gemae

The Scriptures in the Keyagana language of Papua New Guinea

Sampela hap Buk Baibel long tokplesKeyagana long Niugini

Saufa Kotalake Gemae
The Scriptures in the Keyagana language of Papua New Guinea
[kyg]

Translation by Wycliffe Bible Translators

© 2001, Bible League International

Print publication, 2001 by Bible League International

Web version
© 2014, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.
www.Wycliffe.org

http://pngscriptures.org

www.ScriptureEarth.org

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons license (Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works).
http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0

Your are free to share — to copy, distribute and transmit the text under the following conditions:

- **Attribution.** You must attribute the work to *Bible League International* (but not in any way that suggests that they endorse you or your use of the work).
- **Noncommercial.** You may not use this work for commercial purposes.
- **No Derivative Works.** You may not alter, transform, or build upon this work.
- **In addition,** you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you don't change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

Notice — For any reuse or distribution, you must make clear to others the license terms of this work.

Tok Orait
Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok orait na lo bilong Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works license. Em i tok olsem **yu ken givim kopi long narepela manmeri.** Yu ken wokim kopi na givim long husat i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela samting i kam long *http://tokplesbaibel.org.* Yu no ken kisim mani na salim dispela. **Yu mas givim nating.** Na tu, **yu no ken senisim Tok.**
Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na narapela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok orait long usim wantaim dispela samting tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok orait, yu mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright long dispela ol piksa.
Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu ken **askim mipela.**
Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English i stap long *http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/legalcode.*
Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, **plis askim mipela.**

Table of Contents

LUTI

Lutiˈa mago Movapu nofi a kanomo maiˈnigeno anauˈamoˈmo Maloniˈmo Isaleli nofi vekamo maiˈniyana ago faliˈniye. Lutiˈe anofeloˈamoˈmo Neyomiˈeˈmo Isaleli kotegamo Metelehamu taonifiˈmo uˈana maiˈnaˈageno Movasiˈa Lutifeˈmo hau huno ateteno ha maeˈniye. Movasiˈa kagemi yaˈaˈe vekamo maiˈneno Lutiˈa miya faino hatu maeno ateˈnigeno Lutiˈa Movasiteˈmo maiteno ve mafaˈnemo agiˈamo Ometiˈmo alino ateˈniye. Ometiˈa kini vekamo Nevini lotoˈamoˈmo maiˈniye. Lutiˈa agaiˈa nofi vayaˈmo apataleno uno Movasi nofi vayapiˈmo haino faleˈniya kava huˈa Yesuˈa miya faino hatu maeno apateˈniya vayaˈmogi Yesu nofi vayapiˈmo haiˈa nefalae.

Elimelekiˈe afamo anaga aˈeˈmo Movapu kotegamo hageˈa uˈa maiˈnaya gemae

1 Akeyaˈvilagamo agoti gemo neˈafiya vayaˈmogimo Isaleli vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa apateˈnae. Ani afinaˈmo lusi kava huˈa neˈyafeˈmo kafu huˈnaya afinaˈmo afole aiˈnigeno mago vekamo Metelehamu taonimo hanetegeno Yuta kotegamo maiˈniya vekamo ataleno aˈaˈe mafaˈneˈalaˈeˈmo apavaleteno hageˈa uˈa Movapu kotegamo maiˈnae.

2 Ani vekamo agiˈamo Elimelekiˈae, aˈamo agiˈamo Neyomiˈae, mafaˈneˈalaˈmogani anakiˈanimo Maloniˈe Kiliyoniˈene. Ani afamo anagaˈmo Efalata nofi afamo anagane.

3 Apakaemo Movapu kotegamo uˈa maiˈneˈapaeˈmo Elimelekiˈa ago falitegeˈapaeˈmo Neyomiˈa agaiˈageˈmo mafaˈneˈalaˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeˈa maiˈnae.

4 Lole mafaˈnelaˈmoganimo Movapu kote atalaˈmo aliteˈanaeˈmo maiˈnaˈae. Ani atalaˈani anakiˈanimo Opaˈe Lutiˈene. Naya loleˈa agufa kafugamo maiteˈapaeˈmo

5 Maloniˈe Kiliyoniˈeˈmo ago faliˈnaˈae. Falitaˈageno'aeˈmo Neyomiˈa anauˈamoˈmogi mafaˈneˈalanagi huˈa ago falitageno'aeˈmo agaiˈageˈmo maiˈniye.

Neyomiˈa Lutiˈmo avalelino uno Metelehamu taonifiˈmo maiˈniya gemae

6 Neyomiˈa Movapu kotega maiˈneno'aeˈmo afiyana Gotiˈa vayaˈamo alagepa huno hapa maeˈnigeno neˈyaˈmo alagepa huno afole aiˈniye, huˈa huˈnaya gemo afiˈniye. Agaeˈe anofeloˈalaˈmoganiˈeˈmo visayafeˈmo alo huˈnae.

7 Yuta kotega ugefeˈmo kategamo magokepi lokaeˈa neˈuˈapaeˈmo

8 Neyomiˈa anakaefeˈmo, Kotanilegamo aitana atagi netana itatanimoganiˈeˈmo maiˈao. Alagepa kavaˈmo hutana yagaitana natetetana faliˈnaˈa anautanilaˈmoganiˈeˈmo alagepa hutana yagaitana anateˈnaˈae. Ani kava huno Gotiˈa alagepa kava huno yagaino lanatenagetana maiˈao.

9 Ala kava neˈmoˈa alagepa huno lahana maenagetana utana alu vekalateˈmo maitetana alagepa hutana maiˈao, huno hana paiteno hanaeno neˈnigeˈanaeˈmo lusi kava huˈana aviˈya huˈnaˈae.

10 Huteˈanaeˈmo, haˈao, Kagaeˈekeˈmo lokaeta vayakalegamo ugune, huˈana

11 ha paiˈnaˈageno'aeˈmo, Nanofeloˈnilaˈmoganitanae, huno, afaˈa atagi netana viˈao. Na kava higetanaeˈmo nagaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeta ugune, hutana nehaˈae. Magoˈe huˈna halate ve mafaˈnelaˈmo aliˈna anatesugetana ani vekalateˈmo maigaˈafiye.

12 Haˈao, Ago anekalomo leˈnovanageˈna veleˈmo afaˈa oˈmaiguvanagi ataletana aitana atagi netana kotanilegamo viˈao. Hemeni haniˈilagamo veleˈmo maiteˈna ve mafaˈnelaˈmo aliˈna anatesugeˈana

13 kosisaˈafeˈmo anakava maisaˈafeˈmo nehaˈafiye. Anakava oˈmaitana utana alu vekalateˈmo maigaˈae. Haˈao, kanale osugiye. Ala kava neˈmoˈa nagaetegamo hosu kavaˈmo huˈnigeˈnaeˈmo nahau huˈna nelanatove, huno hana paiˈniye.

14 Ani gemo huˈnigeˈana afiteˈanaeˈmo magoˈe huˈana aviˈya huˈnaˈae. Opaˈa anofeloˈamoˈmo haeno neteno ataleno uˈniyaˈmonanafa Lutiˈa ataleno oˈuˈniye.

15 Neyomiˈa Lutifeˈmo, Kaganakamoˈmo ago kataleno nofi vayaˈalegaˈe gotiˈamotegaˈeˈmo uˈniye. Agaeˈeˈmo kotanilegamo viˈao, huno ha paiˈnigeno

16 Lutiˈa, nagaefeˈmo, Nataleka uvo, huka osuvo. Nagaeˈeˈmo lokaeka oˈugane, huka huteka huka natafauka oˈnato. Haiya kotegamo visapi nagaeˈeˈmo afaˈageˈmo uguˈae. Haiya kotega uka maisapi nagaeˈeˈmo utaˈageˈmo maiguˈae. Vayakamo vayaˈnigeˈmo maigae. Gotikamoˈmo Gotiˈnimokeˈmo maigiye.

17 Haiya kotega uka maiˈneka falisapi nagaeˈeˈmo ani kotegamo uˈna maiˈneˈna falisugeˈa aliˈa kiˈa nategae. Falisuˈa kavaˈmokeˈmo laˈagaemo alino fako huno laˈategaiye. Alagi lama gemo nehuve. Ani kavaˈmo osisuvaˈmoˈmo Gotiˈa lusi kava huno hanageke yaˈmo namigiye, huno huteno agoˈya ataleˈniye.

18 Lutiˈa lusi lokiya gemo huno, uguˈae, huno ha paiˈnigeno'aeˈmo Neyomiˈa ge osuˈniye.

19 Anakaemo uˈana Metelehamu taonifiˈmo avaˈyi huˈnaˈageˈapaeˈmo muki ani taonifi
aˈne anagaˈmogimo ageteˈapaeˈmo, Ani a kanomo Neyomiˈa neˈefi, huˈa huteˈa hapau
aiˈnae.
20 Neyomiˈa, Nagaefeˈmo Neyomiyo, hutapa nagi oˈaeyo. Ala kava neˈmoˈa nagaeteg-
amo hosu kavaˈmo huˈniyaˈmofeˈmo Malaˈae, hutapa nagi aeyo, huno hapa paiˈniye.
(Neyomiˈae agimo aepaˈamo amogaga neˈaiya ane. Malaˈae agimo aepaˈamo hosu
aipamo nekaliya ane.)
21 Neyomiˈa, Mani koteti ˈmo ataleˈna uˈnova afinaˈmo anauˈnimoˈe mafaˈneˈnilaˈeˈmo
magokepi lokaeta uˈnone. Muki yaˈnimo aliniˈna uˈnovaˈmonanafa Ala kava neˈmoˈa
navalelino egeˈna nagufaˈageˈmo neˈove. Ala kava neˈmoˈa lusi kava huno hanageke
yaˈmo alino namiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo Neyomiˈa amogaga neˈaiya a kanoe hutapa nagi oˈaeyo,
huno hapa paiˈniye.
22 Ani kava huˈana Neyomiˈe anofeloˈamoˈmo Movapu kotega a kanomo Lutiˈeˈmo
Movapu kotegatiˈmo eˈana mali neˈyaˈmo laisigana yaˈmo ago leˈnigeˈa nehatagaya
afinaˈmo Metelehamu taonifiˈmo eˈana avaˈyi huˈnaˈae.

2

Lutiˈa Movasi hoyalegamo uˈniya gemae

1 Neyomi negafoˈamo agiˈamo Movasiˈae. Ani vekamo ala agi vekamo maiˈneno
Neyomi anauˈamoˈmo faliˈniya vekamo Elimeleki nofi vayapati vekamo maiˈniye.
2 Lutiˈa Neyomifeˈmo, Hoyalegamo uteˈna mali avoyamo hatagauˈa atalesaya mali
alagamo alime alime uguve. Mago vekamoˈmo he, kanalene, huno hisigeˈna aiyaka aliˈna
alime alime visuvana kanalepiye, huno afi geˈnigenoˈaeˈmo Neyomiˈa, he kanalenagi,
nanofeloˈnimogamo afaˈa uka ani kava huvo, huno ha paiˈniye.
3 Ha paiˈnigeno Lutiˈa hoyalega uteno mali avoyamo hatagauˈa ataleme uˈnaya vayaˈai
apaiyakamo alino alime alime uˈniye. Ina la hoyafiˈmo eˈna maiˈnofi huno agesamo
oˈafiˈniyana Movasiˈa Elimeleki nofi vayapati vekamo hoyafikeˈmo eno aliˈyaˈmo aliˈniye.
4 Aliˈyaˈmo neˈaligenoˈaeˈmo Movasiˈa Metelehamu taonifatiˈmo eno avaˈyi huteno
aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vayaˈaifeˈmo, Ala kava neˈmoˈa lapakaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeno
maino, huno ke apamamaeˈnigeˈapaeˈmo geˈaleˈmo aeˈa atagaina huˈa, Ala kava neˈmoˈa
kaha maeno, huˈa ha paiˈnae.
5 Movasiˈa kava neˈaeˈmo, Uma venemo a kanomo haiya kotega a kanoe, huno
6 afi geˈnigenoˈaeˈmo, Alu kotegatiˈmo Neyomiˈeˈmo lokaeno eˈniya a kanomo Movapu
kotega a kanomo maiˈniye.
7 Netepiˈmo eno nagaefeˈmo, Aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliya vayaˈai apaiyakamo aliˈna mali
avoyamo alime alime ugesuve, huno ge huno nafi geˈnigeˈnaeˈmo he, huˈna ha paiˈnogeno
aliˈyaˈmo alime alime eno hemenitomo uluna nopiˈmo maino falu huˈniye, huno ha
paiˈniye.
8 Movasiˈa uno Lutifeˈmo, Geˈnimo alagepa huka afiyo. Uka alu vayaˈai hoy-
afatiˈmo mali avoyamo alika anupa osuvo. Mani hoyafikeˈmo aliˈyaˈnimo neˈaliya aˈne
anagaˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeka aliˈyaˈmo aliyo.
9 Malimo nehatagaya vayaˈmo haiyateˈmo aliˈyaˈmo neˈalifigi apakeka alagepa hu
malo. Apaketekaeˈmo aliˈyaˈnimo neˈaliya aˈne anagaˈmo apakame huka magokepi
lokaeka aliˈyaˈmo aliyo. Nagae aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliya neya vayaˈaifeˈmo, Hanageke yaˈmo
oˈamiyo, huˈna ago hapa paiˈnove. Anifeˈmo kahausigekaeˈmo uka yafa kepiˈmo he fili
eˈa maleˈnaya aniteti ˈmo alika no, huno ha paiˈniye.
10 Ha paiˈnigeno Lutiˈa ape huno mopafiˈmo aleˈya faino maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo, Nagaemo
alu kotega a kanomo maiˈnovaˈmonanafa na kava higekaeˈmo alagepa kaulagamo
neˈnagane, huno ha paiˈnigeno
11 Movasiˈa, Anaukamoˈmo ago faliˈnigeka kanofelokamofeˈmo alagepa huno ka-
hauˈniya kavafeˈmo kava gemo ago afiˈnove. Afiˈnovana kokamogi itaka afokamogimogi
huka ago apataleteka oˈapakeˈnana vayaˈeˈmo maiˈnane, huˈa kava gemo huˈnageˈna
afiˈnove.
12 Ala kava neˈmoˈa kaha maeno kamisigeka maiyo. Kagaemo eka Ala kava neˈmo
Isaleli vayaˈai Gotiˈapimo hakufiˈmo fala kiˈnananageno alagepa huno yagaino kategaiye,
huno ha paiˈniye.
13 Ha paiˈnigeno Lutiˈa, Nagaemo ina agufa a kanomo maiˈneˈna kagae aliˈyaˈmo
noˈaluva a kanomo maiˈnovaˈmonanafa kaipamoˈmo falu huka nateˈnane. Aise gemo
nehana geˈmoˈmo alika lokiya vaika neˈnatane, huno ha paiˈniye.
14 Neˈyaˈmo neˈneˈapaeˈmo Movasiˈa Lutifeˈmo, Eka peleti mayamo alika nofi alagafati
anipiˈmo aeteka no, huno ha paiˈniye. Lutiˈa aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliya vayaˈeˈmo itopale

maiˈnageno'ae'mo Movasiˈa mali alagamo ago kae maleˈnaya mali alagamo alino amiˈnigeno neno amu huˈnigeno mago neˈya'amo afa'a haneˈniye.
15 Mago'e huno mali avoyamo alino anupa hisiyafe'mo he tino uˈnigeno'ae'mo Movasiˈa aliˈya'amo ne'aliya vaya'aife'mo, Mali hayamo neˈmalaya yateˈmo mago ataleˈnisaya mali avoyamo afa'a aligiyanagi ge ohaiyo.
16 Mali hayafatiˈmo mago alita halautapa maleˈnisageno alisigetapae'mo ge ohaiyo, huno hapa paiˈniye.
17 Ani ge huˈnigeno'ae'mo Lutiˈa mali avoyamo alino anupa hume hume neˈvigeno'ae'mo yegemo lamino faleˈniye. Kayoteti'mo alino amagiˈnigeno mali alaga'age'mo mopafiˈmo asagauno aiˈnigeno kupiˈmo alino ku aiˈnigeno laisi kukana huno lusi kana huˈniye.
18 Taonifilagamo alinino uno anofelo'amo'mo ave liteno'ae'mo Movasiˈa amiˈnigeno neno amu huteno aliˈniya neˈya'e'mo alino anofelo'amo'mo amiˈniye.
19 Neyomiˈa Lutife'mo, Hemenimo mali avoyamo haiyateti'mo aliˈnane. Ina la hoyafiˈmo aliˈya'mo aliˈnane. Ala kava ne'mo'a kaha mae'niya vekamo ha maeno amino, huno ha paiˈnigeno, Mago vekamo agiˈamo Movasi hoyafiˈmo aliˈya'mo aliˈnove,
20 Huno ha paiˈnigeno Neyomiˈa, Ala kava ne'mo'a ha maeno amino. Ala kava ne'mo'a faliˈnaya vaya'aitega'e afa'a ne'maiya vaya'aitega'e'mo ani kava huguve, huno hapa paiˈniya kava'mo age okaniˈnigeno nehiye. Ani vekamo negafoti'amo'mogeno la'aha maesiya vekamo maiˈniye, huno ha paiˈniye.
21 Huno ha paiˈnigeno Lutiˈa Movapu kotega a kanomo'mo huno'ae'mo, Movasiˈa alagepa huno naha maeno naha paino'ae'mo, Aliˈya'nimo ne'aliya a'ne anaga'e'mo lokaeka mali avoyamo aliyo. Alime alime ne'uge'apao ani aliˈya'mo aliˈa hano hiyo, huno naha paiˈniye, huno ha paiˈniye.
22 Neyomiˈa Lutife'mo, He, Nanofelo, huno, Alu vekamo hoyalegamo visana'mo'mo mago vaya'mo kagaetegamo egae. Movasi hoyalega uka a'ne anaga'e'mo magokepi lokaeka aliˈya'mo alisana'mo'mo alagepa huka maigane, huno ha paiˈniye.
23 Inagi Lutiˈa apakae'e'mo aliˈya'mo alime alime ne'vige'apae'mo mali avoyamo hatagauˈa hano huge viti avoyamo hatagauˈa hano huge huˈnae. Lutiˈa aliˈya'mo ne'alino'ae'mo anofelo'amo'e'mo lokaeno maiˈniye.

3

Lutiˈa Movasitegamo uˈniya gemae

1 Neyomiˈa Lutife'mo, Nanofelo, huno, kagaemo mago vekamo'mo aliteno alagepa huno yagaino katesigeka kanale huka maisanafe'mo nahauˈniye.
2 Ani vekamo Movasiˈa negafokamo'mo maiˈniye. Aliˈya'amo ne'aliya a'ne anaga'e'mo lokaeka aliˈya'amo aliˈnana vekamo maiˈniye. Hemeni haniˈilagamo ve anaga'mogimo mali alaga'e haleti'ya'a'e'mo sipetileti'mo faiˈa kate'a kokuˈnapiˈmo yaga yaga hisageno yasimo'mo haleti'ya'amo alino halelino ne'visigeno alaga'age'mo mopafiˈmo asagauno aigiye. Movasiˈa ani aliˈya'mo alisayategamo uno maigiye.
3 Uno maiˈnisigekae'mo aniˈmo faletaleka alagepa atumo ne'aiya uvelimo faleteka hogote alagepa kukenakamo alika vaika aliteka aliˈya'mo ne'alisayategamo uka maiyo. Ukae'mo uka aulagale'mo afole o'aika maiˈnegeno'ao ne'ya'e aniˈe'mo neno hano hino.
4 Neno hano huteno'ae'mo haino havaegefe'mo hisigekae'mo haino havaesiya ya'amo ageka alagepa hu maleˈneka havaeˈnisigekae'mo palaketimo alika asaga huliˈneka aiyalegatiˈmo faleka haika aiya afafale'mo havao. Henaga'amo ina kava huvo, huno kaha paigiye, huno ha paiˈniye.
5 Lutiˈa, He kanalenage'na muki hana gemo alagi akame huguve, huno ha paiˈniye.
6 Inagi aliˈya'mo ne'aliyategamo uno'ae'mo muki anofelo'amo'mo ha paiˈniya gemo akame huno huˈniye.
7 Movasiˈa ne'ya'mo nege aniˈmo nege huˈnigeno'ae'mo aipamo'mo kanale huˈnigeno uno mali alagamo maleˈnaya yategamo havaeˈniye. Au kaleˈnigeno'ae'mo Lutiˈa sako huno uno palaketimo alino asaga huliˈneno aiyalegamo faleno haino havaeˈniye.
8 Movasiˈa au kaleˈneno'ae'mo haniˈilaga folaguˈmo aino afe leno havaeyategamo a kanomo eno havaeˈnigeno ageteno'ae'mo hau aiˈniye.
9 Hau aiteno atete nehuno'ae'mo ina lagae, huno afi geˈnigeno'ae'mo, Ala nene, huno, Nagaemo Lutiˈnage'mae. Negafo'nimogamo maiˈnana'mofe'mo kukenakaleti'mo alika kofika nato, huno ha paiˈnigeno
10 Movasiˈa, Ala kava ne'mo'a alagepa huno kaha maeno kamino. Hemenimo nehana kavakamo'mo kanofelokamo'e'mo maiˈnekae'mo nehana alagepa kavakamo ago aeno aga seˈniye. Asole neya vaya'mo maiˈne'a mago neya vaya'mogi kagemi ya'apimo hanege

mago'amogi ohanege hu'niya vaya'mo mai'nayanageka mago neya vekale'mo maiguve, huka kagesamo o'afi'nane.
11 Muki mani kote ve a'nemogimo kagaemo kage'nayana kanale a kanomo mai'nane, hu'a ago kage'naya'mofe'mo koli osuvo. Naha pai'nana gemo afi'novanage'na kaha paigesuve.
12 Negafokamo'namo mai'novanage'na miya fai'na hatu mae'na katesuva vekamo mai'nova'monanafa mago hogote vekamo negafokamo'mo maitege'na agae akamelegati vekamo nagaemo mai'nove.
13 Hemenimo manile havae'nege'nao egamo u'na aipa agesae'mo afi gegauve. Yagai'na kategauve, huno hisiyana kanalene. Agaemo, yagai'na okategauve huno hisiyana nagaemo afa'a yagai'na kategauve. Goti'a mai'niye, hu'a alagi lama gemo nehaya kava hu'na lama gemo kaha nepauve. Hemenimo halate ago havae'negeno kotino, huno ha pai'niye.
14 Luti'a halate havaeteno kotino ha ole'nigeno'ae'mo ve a'nemogimo o'agesayafe'mo ago he tino u'niye. Movasi'a vaya'mogimo Luti'mo agesayafe'mo ohau'niya'mofe'mo hanipi'mo he tino u'niye.
15 Movasi'a Lutife'mo, lavolavokamo alika ataleka yakai maleno, huno ha pai'nigeno Luti'a alino ataleno yakai male'nigeno laisi kukana ya'mo alino aeno laku faeno maleteno alino asaga huno kofino ate'niye. Kofino ate'nigeno kofilino taonifilagamo hai'niye.
16 Luti'a haino anofelo'amotegamo ava'yi hu'nigeno'ae'mo, nanofelo, ago ne'apiye, huno afi ge'nigeno'ae'mo Luti'a Movasi'mo muki ha mae'niya gemo ava ge huno ha pai'niye.
17 Ha paiteno mago'e gemo ha paino'ae'mo, Movasi'a mali alagamo alino namiteno'ae'mo, Kanofelokamotegamo kagufa'ageke'mo o'uka ne'ya'eke'mo alinineka uvo, huno naha pai'niye, huno ha pai'nigeno
18 Neyomi'a, ani kavafe'mo kahausoli osuka haiya kava'mo afole aisifigi aise afina'mo afa'a agava maiyo. Movasi'a hemenimo afa'a no'maigaifa ani kava'mo alino alagepa huno ne'ategaiye, huno ha pai'niye.

4

Movasi'a Luti'mo ali'niya gemae

1 Movasi'a taonimo yafa lafi kegi'yale'mo ali'a anupa hu'a ne'maiya yate'mo uno itopale'mo mai'niye. Mai'nigeno mago vekamo Elimeleki nofi vayapati vekae'mo Movasi'a ava gemo hu'niya vekamo ne'egeno ageteno Movasi'a keya aeno ge huno'ae'mo, Ve'nimo, huno, Eka manile'mo itopale'mo maiyo, huno ha pai'nigeno eno itopale'mo mai'niye.
2 Movasi'a naya lole'a vayatama vaya'mo taonifi'mo ne'yagaiya vayatama vaya'mo apavalelino e'nige'a magokepi itopale'mo mai'nae.
3 Mai'ne'apae'mo Movasi'a agai'a anaga vayapati vekae'mo, Neyomi'a Movapu kotegati'mo ataleno eno manile'mo mai'niye. Elimeleki'a ago falitegeno Neyomi'a Elimeleki mopamo la'agae anaga vayapati vekamo mopa'amo maketi hisiyafe'mo hau'niyanage'na mago gemo kaha paigesuve.
4 Kagaemo miya faika hatu maeka atesanafe'mo kahau'nisiyana mani vaya'ai apaulagale'mo miya faiyo. Kagaemo miya faisanafe'mo hogote vekamo mai'nanage'na kagae kakamelegati vekamo nagaemo mai'nove. Inagi miya fai'na hatu mae'na ategauve, huka hisana'mo'mo naha paiyo, huno afi ge'nigeno, miya fai'na hatu mae'na ategauve, huno ha pai'niye.
5 Movasi'a, Neyomiteti'mo mopamo miya faisana'mo'mo Luti'mo Movapu kotega kogu a kano'e'mo miya faigane. Fali'niya vekamo nofi vaya'amogi mopamo hanesiyafe'mae, huno ha pai'nigeno,
6 Nagaemo afa'a miya fai'na hatu mae'na o'ategauve. Falitesuge'apae'mo mafa'ne anaga'nimogi o'alisayana kanale osugiye. O'nahaiyanagi kagaikage'mo miya faiyo, huno ha pai'niye.
7 Akeya'vilagamo Isaleli vaya'mogi hu'naya kava'mo hane'niyana mago ya'mo miya fai'a hatu mae'a ate'naya afina'mo ani vaya'mogimo apaiyaleti'mo su'apimo asagi'a ne'apamiya kavane. Isaleli vaya'mogimo ani kava'mo ago alita kanale hu'none, hu'a hute'a nehaya kava'mo hane'niye.
8 Ani kava'mo hane'niya'mofe'mo ani vekamo'a Movasife'mo, Miya faiyo, huno ha paiteno'ae'mo aiyaleti'mo su'amo asagino ami'niye.
9 Movasi'a ne'yagaiya vayatama vaya'e muki vaya'efe'mo, Muki'amogitapamo ani kava'mo ago age'nae. Hogoteno Neyomi'a Elimeleki yatenagi Kiliyoni yatenagi Maloni

yatenagi huno muki yaˈapileˈmo yagaiˈniye. Hemenimo nagaemo muki yaˈapimo ago miya fauve.
10 Ago miya fauvaˈmofeˈmo Lutiˈmo nagaiˈni aˈmo maiye. Maloniˈa ani a kanomo Movapu kotega a kanomo aliˈniyateˈmo ago ataleno faliˈniya a kanomo nagaemo ago aluve. Aluvaˈmofeˈmo Maloni anaga vayaˈai mopamo hanegaiye. Maloni anaga vayaˈmo faliˈa hano osuˈa maige maige huˈa maigae. Hemenimo lapakaemo mani nehuva kavaˈmo agoageˈnae, huno hapa paiˈniye.
11 Neˈyagaiya vayatama vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo, He, agoageˈnone. Ala kava neˈmoˈa ani nokafiˈmo esiya a kanomo alagepa huno yagaino ateˈnisigeno asole mafaˈnemo Yekopu atalaˈmo Lesoˈe Liyaˈeˈmo aliˈana apateˈnaˈa kava huno asole mafaˈne anagaˈmo alino apategaiye. Ala kava neˈmoˈa kaha maenageka Efalata nofi vayapatiˈmo kagemi yakaˈe vekamo maiˈneka ala kagi vekamo maiyo.
12 Ala kava neˈmoˈa kaha maenageˈa mafaˈne anagakamogimo Pelesi nofi vayapatiˈmo Yutagani Temagani mafaˈne anaga vayakana huˈa maigae, huˈa ha paiˈnae.
13 Movasiˈa Lutiˈmo aliˈnigeno Ala kava neˈmoˈa Lutiˈmo alagepa huno ha maeˈnigeno aipaguˈeˈmo maiteno ve mafaˈnemo alino ateˈniye.
14 Aˈne anagaˈmogimo Neyomifeˈmo, Ala kava neˈmo agiˈaleˈmo alita asaga higetao. Ala kava neˈmoˈa ve mafaˈnemo kamiˈniyanageno hemenimo miya faino hatu maeno latesiya vekamo maiˈniye. Ani mafaˈnemo ala agi vekamo maino.
15 Kanofelokamoˈmo kagaefeˈmo hau ayamopafiˈmo hauˈnigeno alagepa huno kaha neˈmaeyaˈmofeˈmo seveniˈa ve mafaˈnemo alika apateˈnanesinana ago aeno apaka seˈniyesine. Agaemo alino ateˈniya ve mafaˈnemoˈa alagepa huno yagaino kategaiye. Anekalomo ago leˈnananageno alagepa huno yagaino kategaiye, huˈa ha paiˈnae.
16 Inagi Neyomiˈa ani ve mafaˈnemo avaleno anu kiteno yagaino ateˈniye.
17 Ani kote aˈne anagaˈmogimo agiˈamo Ometiˈae huˈa ateˈnae. Muki vayaˈaifeˈmo, Neyomiˈa ve mafaˈnemo ago alino ateˈniye, huˈa hapa paiˈnae. Henagaˈamo Ometiˈa Yesimo alino ateˈnigeno Yesiˈa Neviniˈmo alino ateˈniye.
18-22 Pelesi aginago vayaˈmogi apakiˈapimo haneˈniye. Ani vayaˈai apakiˈapimo Pelesiˈa Hesaloniˈmo alino ateˈnigeno Hesaloniˈa Lamoˈmo alino ateˈnigeno Lamoˈa Aminanapuˈmo alino ateˈnigeno Aminanapuˈa Nesoniˈmo alino ateˈnigeno Nesoniˈa Samoniˈmo alino ateˈnigeno Samoniˈa Movasiˈmo alino ateˈnigeno Movasiˈa Ometiˈmo alino ateˈnigeno Ometiˈa Yesiˈmo alino ateˈnigenoˈaeˈmo Yesiˈa Neviniˈmo alino ateˈniye.

ESATA

Akeyaˈvilaga Pesiya kotegamo maiˈnaya vayaˈai ala kini vekaˈapimo Sekisiˈa maiˈniye. Kini vekamo Sekisiˈa aˈamo ha faino ataleteno Esataˈmo Yu aˈmafaˈnemo lekana paino ateˈnigeno Kuvini a kanomo hamaleˈniye. Esataˈmo avuˈamoˈmo Motekaiˈa yagaino ateˈniye. Kini vekamo Sekisiˈa mago vekamo hogote gamani vekamo maisiyafeˈmo agiˈamo Hemaniˈa lekana paino ateˈniye. Hemaniˈa Motekaifeˈmo alagi ohauˈnigeno, Motekaiˈe muki nofi vayaˈaˈeˈmo naipeletiˈmo apaisugeˈa faligae, huno agesa afiˈniye. Afiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo Esataˈa anauˈamo Sekisifeˈmo ani kavafeˈmo ha paiˈnigeno Sekisiˈa, Hemaniˈmo avalelitutapa posi yosaleˈmo aneˈmu aetapa asaigeno falino, huno hapa paiˈniye. Esataˈa vayaˈamo hapa maeˈnigeˈa kame vayaˈapiˈeˈmo kame huˈa aeˈa apaka seˈnageno Motekaiˈa Hemani aimuˈyaleˈmo maiˈneno Yu vayaˈaiteˈmo alagepa huno yagaino apateˈniye.

Kuvini a kanomo Vasitiˈa kini vekamo Sekisi geˈamo oˈafiˈniya gemae

1-2 Pesiya kotegamo Sekisiˈa kini vekamo maiˈniye. Agaemo Susa taonifiˈmo gamani yafa lafi kegiˈyafiˈmo yagaino neˈapateya siateˈmo fai maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo muki vayaˈmo vani hataleti tuveti seveniˈa polovenisifiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino apateˈnenoˈaeˈmo Itiya kotegatiˈmo aepa faiteno uno Itiyopiya kotegaˈeˈmo yagaino apateˈniye.

3 Loleˈe magoˈe kafugamo kini vekamo maiˈneno yagaino neˈapatenoˈaeˈmo muki ala apaki vayaˈmo muki kotega maiˈnaya vayaˈaifenagi aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vayaˈaifenagi gamani vayaˈaifenagi huno alopa yagita huteno ge huˈniye. Pesiya ami vayaˈaifenagi Mitiya ami vayaˈaifenagi yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaifenagi ala vayaˈaifenagi huno ge huˈnigeˈa eˈa maiˈnae.

4 Ani neˈyaˈmo magoˈe huno apamime apamime uˈnigeˈa sigisiˈa kaimo neˈa maiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo ani kini vekamoˈa muki noˈafi konali yaˈamogi kagemi yaˈamogi muki alu ya alu yaˈamogi huno alino apave liˈniye. Ani yaˈmo ageˈnayana alagepa yaˈmo haneˈnigeno mago hogote yaˈmo haneˈnigeˈa ageˈnae.

5 Ani alopa neˈyaˈmo ago neˈa hano hutagenoˈaeˈmo kini vekamoˈa mago alu alopa neˈyaˈmo agaiˈa no haopaˈaleˈmo lafi kegiˈya yuˈilagamo yagita huˈniye. Ani neˈyaˈmo Susa taonifiˈmo gamani yafa lafi kegiˈyafiˈmo muki maiˈnaya vayaˈmo ala vayanagi ina agufa vayanagi huˈa eˈa neˈnae. Ani neˈyaˈmo neme neme uˈa magoke salemo maiˈnae.

6 Ani neˈyaˈmo neˈnaya haopaleˈmo alagepa hiˈyalamuˈmo haneˈniya haopaleˈmo akeyaˈvilaga vayaˈmogimo haesa huge yaveyave huge oko huge huˈniya yafaˈe alaveˈyogana agufa yafaˈeˈmo aliˈa mopafiˈmo kale kaeˈa hiˈyalamuˈmo hu maleˈnae. Ani neˈyaˈmo negefeˈmo huˈapaeˈmo ani yateˈmo yaveyave lavolavoletiˈe oko lavolavoletiˈeˈmo asai maleteˈa alagepa nofiteti'mo ki maleˈnae. Vegovego siluva keteˈmo lavolavomo asai maleteˈa yafa posimo faiˈa ateˈnaya posileˈmo nofi ki maleˈnae. Ani neˈyaˈmo nesaya aupilaga yateˈmo alagepa goli siamo malege alagepa siluva siamo malege huˈa maleli uˈeˈa hu maleˈnae.

7 Vayaˈmogimo aniˈmo nesaya kapumo aeto agufaˈe goli kapumo aliˈnae. Kini vekamoˈa asole nofi alagafati aniˈmo alino ani vayaˈmo lakino apamiˈniye.

8 Nofi alagafati aniˈmo na magi kapumo lakita negaune, huˈa huˈnafi hapauˈniya agufa ani kapumo lakiˈa neˈnae. Kini vekamoˈa noˈafiˈmo aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vayaˈaeˈmo, muki vayaˈamogimo anifeˈmo hapauˈnisiyaˈmoˈmo kapuˈapifiˈmo aniˈmo lakitapa apamiyo, huno hapa paiˈniye.

9 Ani afinaˈmo Kuvini a kanomo Vasitiˈa ina kava huno muki aˈne anagaˈageke'mo kini vekamo nopiˈmo alopa neˈyaˈmo nesayafeˈmo yagita huno apateˈnigeˈa eˈa neˈnae.

10 Ani alopa neˈyaˈmo neˈnaya afinaˈmo napa seveni afinaˈmo kini vekamoˈa nofi alagafati aniˈmo lusi aniˈmo neteno aiseˈamo negi maleˈniye. Maleteno hogote vayaˈmo noˈafiˈmo aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vayaˈmo seveniˈa vayaˈaifeˈmo ge huˈnigeˈa eˈnae. Apakiˈapimo Mehumaniˈagi Misitaˈagi Hamonaˈagi Mikitaˈagi Amakitaˈagi Setaˈagi Kakasiˈagi huˈa maiˈnae.

11 Kini vekamoˈa, Kuvini a kanomo Vasitiˈmo utapa avalelita eyo, huno hapa paiˈniye. Ani Kuvini a kanomo Vasitiˈmo egefeˈmo, kuvini kakolitamo alino agenopaleˈmo maleno aliteno eno, huno hapa paiˈniye. Ani kuvini a kanomo alagepa agufamo haneˈniya a kanomo maiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo kini vekamoˈa muki gamani vayaˈe muki ani alopa neˈyateˈmo eˈnaya vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo kanale agufaˈamo alinineno apavelisigeˈa agesayafeˈmo hauˈniye.

12 Noˈafiˈmo aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vayaˈmogimo kini vekamoˈa hapa paiˈniya gemo uˈa
ha paiˈnayaˈmonanafa Kuvini a kanomo Vasitiˈa oˈafiˈniye. Oˈafiˈnigeno ani gemo kini
vekamoˈa afitenoˈaeˈmo lusi kava huno ge neˈnigeno aipamo leˈniye.
13 Kini vekamoˈa huˈniya kavaˈamo haneˈniyana muki vayaˈaiteˈmo alagepa huno
yagaino apatege keˈaepa gemo afige huno maisiyafeˈmo aipa agesamo aliˈa api aiˈa
huˈa atesaya vayaˈaifeˈmo ge huno apafi nekeya agufa kavaˈmo haneˈniye. Ani ag-
ufa kavaˈamo haneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo kuvini a kanomoˈmo huˈniya kavafeˈmo ava gemo
afitenoˈaeˈmo ani ageteˈa afiˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo keya aeno ge huˈniye.
14 Ina kava huvo, huˈa ha nepaiya vayaˈai apakiˈapimo Kasenaˈagi Setaˈagi Atimataˈagi
Tasisiˈagi Melesiˈagi Masenaˈagi Memukaniˈagi huˈa maiˈnae. Ani seveniˈa vayaˈmo
Pesiya vayapatiˈmo maige Mitiya vayapatiˈmo maige huˈa maiˈneˈa hogote gamani
vayaˈmo maiˈnae.
15 Inagi agaemo ani vayaˈaifeˈmo ina ge huno hapa paiˈniye. Kuvini a kanomo
Vasitiˈa nagaetegamo egefeˈmo hisiya kavafeˈmo noˈnifiˈmo aliˈyaˈnimo neˈaliya vayaˈmo
aliˈna apateˈnogeˈa uˈa ha paiˈnayaˈmonanafa geˈnimo ago amagino ataleˈniye. Ani
kavatefeˈmo keˈaepa gemoˈmo na yane, huno huˈniye. Lagaemo Kuvini ategamo na agufa
kavaˈmo hugune, huno apafi geˈniye.
16 Inagi ala vekamo Memukaniˈa kini vekaˈe ha neˈmaya gamani vayaˈefeˈmo ina ge
huno hapa paiˈniye. Kini vekae, huˈna, afiyo. Kuvini a kanomo Vasitiˈa kini vekamogale-
gageˈmo ani agufa hosu kavaˈmo osuˈniyaˈmonanafa agaemo muki gamani vayakalegaˈe
kagaemo muki yagaika neˈapatana vayaˈaitegaˈeˈmo ani agufa hosu kavaˈmo huˈniye.
17 Kagaemo muki haopalegamo yagaika neˈapatana aˈne anagaˈmogimo kuvini a
kanomoˈmo huˈniya kavafeˈmo ava gemo afiteˈapaeˈmo ina ge huˈa hugae. Kini vekamo
Sekisiˈa Kuvini a kanomo Vasitifeˈmo, eno, huno ge huˈniyaˈmonanafa geˈamo ago
amagino ataleˈniye, huˈa hugae.
18 Ani gemo huteˈa anauˈapimogi geˈapimo oˈafisageˈapaeˈmo kaveta hugae.
19 Kini vekae, kahauˈnisiyaˈmoˈmo mani agufa gemo huteka ge huka atalegeno muki
vayaˈaitegamo uneno hino. Vasitiˈa halate magoˈe huno eno oˈnagegaiye. Ani agufa
lokiya gemo huka Pesiya vayaˈe Mitiya vayaˈeˈmo keˈaepa geˈapimo haneˈniya mukufiˈmo
vayaˈmogimo aeˈa kalo paeˈa oˈatalesayafeˈmo avoˈmo kae malegeno haneno. Avoˈmo
kae maletesagekaeˈmo Vasiti aimuˈyaleˈmo mago aeno aga seˈnisiya a kanomo kuvini a
kanomo maisiyafeˈmo lekana paika ato.
20 Mani gemoˈmo muki neˈyagaina kotegamo aino atagu faeno uneno hisigeˈapaeˈmo
muki aˈne anagaˈmogimo afiteˈa anauˈapimogi geˈapimo afigae. Aˈnemogimo apaki
haneˈniya anauˈapimogi geˈapiˈe apaki ohaneˈniya anauˈapimogi geˈapiˈeˈmo afaˈa afi-
gae, huno ha paiˈniye.
21 Kini vekaˈe muki neˈyagaiya vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo ani gemo afiteˈapaeˈmo ani geeˈmo
hapauˈnigeno kini vekamoˈa Memukaniˈa huˈniya gemo akame huˈniye.
22 Inagi kini vekamoˈa avoˈmo kaeno atalegeno muki neˈyagaiya kotegamo uneno
huˈniya gemo ina ge huno alu apake alu apakefatiˈmo avoˈmo kaenoˈaeˈmo, Vemogigeˈmo
afamo anagaˈapileˈmo yagaiˈa apateyo, huno avoˈmo kae maleˈniye.

2

Esataˈa Kuvini a kanomo hamaleˈniya ava gemae

1 Kini vekamoˈa aipamo leˈniya kavaˈamo hano hutegenoˈaeˈmo halate kuvini a
kanomo Vasitiˈa hosu kavaˈmo huˈnigeno hafaino ataleˈniya keˈaepa gemo avoˈmo kae
maleˈniya geeˈmo agesamo afiˈniye.
2 Kini vekamo vayaˈamo maiˈneˈa noˈafiˈmo aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vayaˈmogi kini
vekaeˈmo, mago alagepa apakufamo haneˈnisiya aˈmafaˈne anagaˈmo veˈeˈmo magokepi
lokaeˈa ohavaeˈnisaya aˈmafaˈne anagaˈaifeˈmo kahauya hugae.
3 Kagaemo mago gamani vayaˈmo muki neˈyagaina kotegamo maiˈnaya vayapatiˈmo
mago vayaˈmo lekana paika apatesanageˈa alagepa apakufamo haneˈnisiya aˈmafaˈne
anagaˈmo apavaleli eˈa Susa taonimo gamani lafi kegiˈyafiˈmo aˈne anagakamo neˈmaiya
nopiˈmo apategae. Hegaiˈa kagae aˈne anagaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya vekamoˈmo
yagaino apategaiye. Yagaino neˈapatesigeˈapaeˈmo kahaˈye hisiya agufa apakufamo alino
hamalesiyafeˈmo ani aˈnemogi uvelimo faleteˈa apakufaleˈmo konalimo aliteˈa maiyo.
4 Inagi ani aˈne anagapatiˈmo mago afeˈmo kahauˈnisiya a kanomo kuvini a kanomo
maisiyafeˈmo lekana paika atesanageno Kuvini a kanomo Vasiti aimuˈyaleˈmo maigiye.
Kini vekamoˈa ani gemo afitenoˈaeˈmo hauˈnigeno ani gemo akame huˈniye.

5 Susa taonimo gamani lafi kegiˈyafiˈmo maiˈniya Yu vekamo agiˈamo Motekaiˈae.
Motekai afoˈamoˈmo Yaiˈae. Yai afoˈamoˈmo Simaiˈae. Simai afoˈamoˈmo Kisiˈae.
Motekaiˈmo Menisameni nofi vayapati vekamo maiˈniye.
6 Akeyaˈvilaga kini vekamo agiˈamo Nepukanesaˈa Mamiloni kotegatiˈmo eno Yu
vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya kini vekamo Yehoiyakiniˈe Yu vayaˈeˈmo apavalelinuno
Mamiloni kotegamo kalavusi huno apateˈniye. Ani afinaˈmo Motekai afoˈamoˈeˈmo
avalelino uˈniye.
7 Motekaiˈa mago aˈmafaˈnemo agiˈamo Esatateˈmo yagaino ateˈniye. Himalu gefatiˈmo
Hanasaˈae huˈa agi aeˈnae. Esataˈa Motekai afoˈamo aganaˈamo aˈmafaˈnemo maiˈniye.
Maiˈniyaˈmonanafa afoˈamoˈe itaˈamoˈeˈmo ago falitaˈageno Motekaiˈa Esataˈmo avaleno
aˈmafaˈneˈa ya huno neˈagaiya aˈmafaˈnemo maiˈniye. Esataˈa alagepa augosaˈe ag-
ufaˈeˈmo haneˈniya aˈmafaˈnemo maiˈniye.
8 Kini vekamo keˈaepa geˈamo aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa paiˈnageˈapaeˈmo asole aˈmafaˈne
anagaˈmo apavaleli eˈa Susa taonimo gamani lafi kegiˈyafiˈmo apateˈnageno Hegaiˈa
yagaino apateˈniye. Ani afinaˈmo Esataˈeˈmo avaleli eˈa kini vekamo lafi kegiˈya
yuˈilagamo ateˈnageno aˈne anagaˈaiteˈmo neˈyagaiya vekamo Hegaiˈa yagaino ateˈniye.
9 Agaemo Esatafeˈmo hauˈnigeno amuse huno ateˈniyaˈmofeˈmo malage huno agufamo
alino alagepa huno atesiya yaˈe alagepa neˈyaˈeˈmo alino amiˈniye. Aˈne anagaˈai
nopiˈmo mago hogoteˈa aeˈa anagi maleˈnaya yapiˈmo maisiyafeˈmo Esataˈmo alino
ateteno'aeˈmo seveniˈa aˈmafaˈne anagaˈmogi kini vekamo nopiˈmo aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliya
aˈmafaˈne anagaˈaifeˈmo, alagepa hutapa Esatateˈmo yagaitapa ateyo, huno hapa
paiˈniye.
10 Hogoteno Motekaiˈa Esatafeˈmo, Yu nofi aˈmafaˈnemo maiˈnove, huka hapa opaiyo,
huno ha paiˈnigeno ani gemo afiteno akame huno maiˈniye.
11 Muki afinaˈaeˈmo Motekaiˈa aˈne anagaˈai no lafi kegiˈya malaga umenitata huno
maiˈniye. Agaemo Esataˈa haiya kava huno maiˈnifi huno apafige na agufa kavaˈmo
Esatategamo nehafi huno apafige hisiyafeˈmo uno maiˈniye.
12 Kini vekamoˈmo apakufaeˈmo ageno haˈye hisiyafeˈmo magoke kafugamo ani aˈne
anagaˈmo aliˈa alagepa huˈa apateˈnae. Sigisi kaileˈmo apakufaleˈmo mago yosamo
agiˈamo meyae huˈa agi neˈaya yosafatiˈmo kola uvelimo he fiˈa aliniˈeˈa apakufaleˈmo
faleˈa apateˈnae. Mago alu sigisi kaileˈmo mago uveliˈe mago alagepa atu neˈaiya masave
aniˈeˈmo aliˈa faleˈa apateˈnae. Ani kavaˈmo huˈa hano hutageˈapaeˈmo magoke magoke
aˈmafaˈnemo apavaleliˈa kini vekamo Sekisitegamo uˈnae.
13 Inagi muki aˈmafaˈne anagaˈmogimo kini vekamo nopiˈmo ugefeˈmo huˈapaeˈmo
alagepa kukenamo apakaiˈapimo hapauˈniya agufa kukenamo aliˈa vailiˈa ute ute huˈnae.
14 Uneˈmo kini vekamo nopiˈmo faleno haino maime uno netepiˈmo aˈne anagaˈai
nopiˈmo eˈniye. Mago vekamo Sasigasi kini vekamoˈa napa tu aˈne anagaˈai noteˈmo
neˈyagaiya vekamo ayapiˈmo apateˈnae. Ani aˈmafaˈnemoˈmo kini vekalegamo halate
magoˈe huno oˈugiyaˈmonanafa henagaˈamo kini vekamoˈa agaefeˈmo hausigenoˈaeˈmo
agi aeno ge hisigeno halate agaetegamo ugiye.
15 Inagi Esataˈa kini vekalegamo visiya afinaˈamo ago afole aiˈniye. Ani aˈmafaˈnemo
Amihaili aˈmafaˈnemo maiˈnigeno Amihailiˈa Motekai avuˈamoˈmo maiˈniye. Motekaiˈa
Esataˈmo avaleno aˈmafaˈneˈa ya huno agaiˈniye. Muki vayaˈmogimo Esataˈmo
ageteˈapaeˈmo amuse huˈa ateˈnae. Inagi Esataˈa kini vekamo uno agesiyafeˈmo
hunoˈaeˈmo, mago yaˈmo namiyo, huno ge osuˈniyaˈmonanafa Hegaiˈa aˈne
anagaˈaiteˈmo neˈyagaiya vekamoˈa hauˈniya kukenamo alino vaiteno uˈniye.
16 Ani afinaˈmo Sekisiˈa seveniˈa kafugamo kini vekamo maiˈneno yagaino apateˈniye.
Ani kafugamo teni kaieˈmo agiˈamo Temetiye, huˈa agi neˈaya kaileˈmo Esataˈa avaleliˈa
kini vekalegamo uˈnae.
17 Kini vekamoˈa Esatafeˈmo magoˈe huno hau ayamopafiˈmo hauˈnigeno mago alu
aˈmafaˈne anagaˈmo veˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeˈa ohavaeˈnaya aˈmafaˈne anagaˈaifeˈmo
ohauˈniye. Kini vekamoˈa magoˈe huno amuse huno ateˈniyaˈmofeˈmo Esata
agenopaleˈmo kuvini kakolitamo alino maleno ateteno Kuvini a kanomo Vasiti
aimuˈyaleˈmo alino ateˈniye.
18 Inagi kini vekamoˈa Esataˈmo lusi yagita huno ateˈniye. Agaemo muki hogote vayaˈe
gamani vayaˈefeˈmo ge huˈnigeˈa eˈa neˈnae. Kini vekamoˈa, Nagaemo Esataˈmo kuvini
a kanomo maisiyafeˈmo lekana paiˈna ateˈnovaˈmofeˈmo nagaemo muki neˈyagauva
koteˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈmo maitapa falu hiyo, huno hapa paiteno muki vayaˈmo magoˈe
huno alagepa yaˈmo alino apamiˈniye. Kini vayaˈmogimo aliˈa neˈapamiya agufa kava
huno magoˈe yaˈmo alino apamiˈniye.

Motekaiˈa kini vekamo ha maeˈnigeno kini vekamo ofalino afaˈa maiˈniya gemae

19 Napa tu afinaˈmo veˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeˈa ohavaeˈnaya aˈmafaˈne anagaˈmo
apavaleˈa aliˈa anupa huˈa apateˈnageno Motekaiˈa kini vekamo lafi kegiˈya yuˈilaga kate
kipateˈmo ala apaki vayaˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeno maiˈniye.
20 Hogoteno Motekaiˈa Esatafeˈmo, Yu nofi aˈmafaˈnemo maiˈnove, huka vayaˈaifeˈmo
hapa opaiyo, huno ha paiˈniye. Esataˈa Motekaiˈmo yagaino ateˈniya afinateˈmo geˈamo
afiteno akame huˈniya kava huno ani afinaˈeˈmo geˈamo afiteno akame huˈniye.
21 Motekaiˈa kini vekamo lafi kegiˈya yuˈilaga kate kipateˈmo itopaleˈmo maiˈniya
afinaˈmo lole vekalaˈmoganimo kini vekamo lafi kegiˈya yuˈilaga kate kipateˈmo
neˈyagaiˈa vekalaˈani anakiˈanimo Mikitanaˈe Telesiˈeˈmo anaipamo leˈnigeˈana kini
vekamo amagisaˈageno falisiyafeˈmo vegemo huˈnaˈae.
22 Motekaiˈa ani lole vekalaˈmogani huˈnaˈa gemo afitenoˈaeˈmo uno Kuvini a kanomo
Esatafeˈmo ha paiˈnigeno Esataˈa Motekai agiˈalefeˈmo uno kini vekaeˈmo ha paiˈniye.
23 Ani gemo aepaˈaeˈmo kahauya huˈnayana alagi lama ge gemo huˈnaˈa gemo afiˈnae.
Afiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo apakaemo ani lole vekalaˈmo anavaleli uˈana yosaleˈmo ananeˈmu
aeˈana asaiˈnaˈageˈana faliˈnaˈae. Kini vekamo aulagaleˈmo ani kavafeˈmo ava gemo
gamani vayaˈai mukufiˈmo avoˈmo kae maleˈnae.

3

Hemaniˈa muki Yu vayaˈmo naipeletiˈmo apaisugeˈa faligae, huno hu maleˈniya gemae

1 Henagaˈamo aise afinaˈmo kini vekamo Sekisiˈa mago vekamoˈa muki neˈyagaiya
vayaˈmo aeno apakaseno hogote gamani vekamo maisiyafeˈmo ani vekamo agiˈamo
Hemaniˈa lekana paino ateˈniye. Hemani afoˈamoˈmo Hameˈnataˈae, Agagai aginago
vekamae.
2 Kini vekamoˈa muki vayaˈaifeˈmo, Hemaniˈa ala agiˈamo amiyo, huno hapa
paiˈnigeˈa muki kini vekamo aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vayaˈmogimo ape huteˈa ala agiˈamo
amiˈnayaˈmonanafa Motekaiˈa ape huteno Hemaniˈmo ala agiˈamo amisiyafeˈmo
ohauˈniye.
3 Kini vekamo lafi kegiˈyafiˈmo maiˈneˈa aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vayaˈmogimo
Motekaifeˈmo, Na kava higekaeˈmo kini vekamo geˈamo akame nosane, huˈa afi geˈnae.
4 Apakaemo muki afinaˈae afinaˈaeˈmo Motekaifeˈmo ani kavaˈaeˈmo ha paiˈnayana
geˈapimo oˈafiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo uˈa Hemanifeˈmo, Motekaiˈa, Yu nofi vayapati vekamo
maiˈnove, huno hapa paiˈniye. Apakaemo, Hemaniˈa Motekaiˈmo afaˈa atesigeno
maiˈneno ani agufa kavakeˈmo huno maisifigeta agegaune, huˈa apakesamo afiˈnae.
5 Hemaniˈa Motekaiˈmo ageyana agaetefeˈmo ape huteno ala agiˈamo oˈamiˈnigeno
ageteoˈaeˈmo lusi kava huno aipamo leˈniye.
6 Apakaemo Motekaifeˈmo, Yu nofi vayapati vekamo maiˈniye, huˈa
ha paiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo Hemaniˈa Motekaikeˈmo naipeletiˈmo aisiyafeˈmo
ohauˈniyaˈmonanafa muki Motekai nofi vayaˈmo Pesiya kotegamo maiˈnaya Yu nofi
vayaˈeˈmo apaisigeˈa falisaya kafeˈmo agesamo afino kahauya huno agesayafeˈmo
huˈniye.
7 Inagi tuolofuˈa kafugamo Sekisiˈa kini vekamo maiˈniya afinaˈmo napa vani kaimo
agiˈamo Nisaniˈe huˈa agi neˈaya kaileˈmo Hemaniˈa na agufa kaileˈmo hainu afinaˈmo
alagepa huˈa Yu vayaˈmo apaisaya afinafeˈmo kahauya huˈa agesayafeˈmo yafateˈmo
satu yokalomo leˈnae. Ani yokalomo ago leˈa kahauya huˈa ageˈnayana tuolofu kaimo
agiˈamo Aˈna kaileˈmo apaisaya afinaˈmo ageˈnae.
8 Inagi Hemaniˈa uno kini vekaeˈmo ina ge huno ha paiˈniye. Mago nofi vayaˈmo
muki kagaemo neˈyagaina kotegamo mai uˈeˈa huˈa maiˈnae. Ani vayaˈmogimo mago alu
vayaˈmo mani koteˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈmogimo nehaya agufa kavaˈmo nosae. Apakaemo
aeto agufa vayaˈmo maiˈneˈa kagaemo neˈyagaina koteˈmo hu maleˈnana keˈaepa gemo
akame nosae. Ani kava nehayaˈmofeˈmo kagaemo afaˈa apatesanageˈa maisayaˈmoˈmo
ani kavaˈapimoˈa alagi kaha oˈmaesigeno kagaemo kokamoˈmo alagi alagepa huno
ohanegaiye.
9 Inagi kini vekae, huno, kagaemo kahauˈnisiyaˈmoˈmo keˈaepa gemo huka atalegeno
uneno hisigeˈa muki vayaˈmogimo ani ve aˈnemo apaisageˈa faliyo. Inagi kagaemo
ani kavaˈmo hisanageˈapaeˈmo naipeletiˈmo apaisaya vayaˈai miyaˈapimo nagaemo
lusi asole siluva monimo fifiti miliyoni kinamo aliˈna monimo neˈmalana nokafiˈmo
malegauve, huno ha paiˈniye.
10 Kini vekamoˈa Hemaniˈmo keˈaepa geleˈmo alagena yaˈamo hu maleteno alino
lokiya vaino atesiyafeˈmo ayateˈmo linimo asagino Hemaniˈmo Yu vayaˈai kameˈapimo
amiˈniye.

11 Kini vekamoˈa Hemanifeˈmo, Monikamo afaˈa ateˈneka ani vayaˈaitegamo na agufa
kavaˈmo huguve huka hisapigi ani kavaˈmo afaˈa huvo, huno ha paiˈniye.
12 Napa vani kaileˈmo tetini afinaˈmo Hemaniˈa kini vekamo avoˈamo nekaya
vayaˈaifeˈmo ge huˈnigeˈa eˈnae. Eˈnagenoˈaeˈmo agaemo muki geˈamo alagi hapa
paiˈnigeˈa avoˈmo kaeˈnae. Muki ani kotega mopaleˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈai apakeˈapifati
apakeˈapifatiˈmo ani avoˈmo kaeˈnae. Avoˈmo ago kaetagenoˈaeˈmo ani avoˈmo
alino muki agenopa yaˈmo huˈa neˈyagaiya vayaˈaitegagi gamani vayaˈaitegagi hogote
vayaˈaitegagi huno atalegeno uneno huˈniye. Hemaniˈa muki ani kaeˈnaya avoˈaleˈmo
kini vekamo Sekisi linileti'mo alagena yaˈamo hu maleˈnigeno kini vekamoˈa agaiˈamo
ani avoˈmo kaeˈnegekana huˈniye.
13 Avoˈmo aliniˈa neˈvaya vayaˈmogimo ani avoˈmo alini uˈapaeˈmo ani kini vekamoˈa
neˈyagaiya koteˈmo neˈyagaiya vayaˈmo apamiˈnae. Muki ani avopi gemoˈmo
hunoˈaeˈmo, Tetini afinaˈmo tuolofu kaimo agiˈamo Aˈna kaileˈmo muki Yu vayaˈmo
apaisageˈa faliyo. Muki neya ve aˈnegi anau anekalogi mafaˈnegi hutapa apaitapa hano
hutapa apataleyo. Apaitapa hano hutaletapa muki kagemi yaˈapimo aliyo, huno huˈniye.
14 Muki vayaˈamogimo afiteˈa alo huˈa maiˈneˈa lekana pai maleˈnaya afinaˈmo Yu
vayaˈmo apaisayafeˈmo avoˈmo kaeˈnaya gemo lekana paitapa muki polovenisiˈafiˈmo
maiˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo hapa paiyo, huno hapa paiˈniye.
15 Inagi ani gemo alopa taonimo Susa taonifiˈmo gamani yafa lafi kegiˈyafiˈmo maiˈnaya
vayaˈaifeˈmo aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa paiˈnageˈa afiˈnae. Kini vekamoˈa ani keˈaepa gemo
avoˈmo aliniˈa neˈvaya vayaˈaifeˈmo malagene, huno hapa paiˈnigeˈa uˈa aliniˈa muki
haopalegamo uˈeˈa huˈnae. Kini vekaˈe Hemaniˈeˈmo fai maiˈneˈana nofi alagafati aniˈmo
neˈana maiˈnaˈaˈmonanafa Susa taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈmogimo ani gemo afiˈa hapau
aiteˈa alu apakesa alu apakesamo afiˈnae.

4

Motekaiˈa Yu vayaˈmo hapa maesiyafeˈmo Esatafeˈmo afi geˈniya gemae

1 Motekaiˈa afole aiˈniya kavafeˈmo ava gemo afitenoˈaeˈmo kukenaˈamo alino apake
aino ataleteno hosu ulale kukenamo alino vaiteno laˈnefamo alino faleteno'aeˈmo
aipafatiˈmo atu haeˈnigeno alopa gefatiˈmo faiyosago faino yoke hulino taonifilagamo
haiˈniye.
2 Agaemo kini vekamo yafa lafi kegiˈya kate kipateˈmo uno avaˈyi huˈniyaˈmonanafa
lafi kegiˈya yuˈilagamo ohaiˈniye. Kini vekamoˈa, haˈao, huno hu maleˈniyanageˈa ulale
kukenamo vaiˈa aliˈnisaya vayaˈmo ani lafi kegiˈya yuˈilagamo afaˈa faleˈa ohaigae.
3 Apakaemo kini vekamoˈa huˈniya gemo muki kotegamo maiˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo aeˈa
hakalo huˈa hapa paiˈnaya afinaˈmo muki Yu vayaˈmogimo ani gemo afiteˈapaeˈmo
yulagefa aige neˈyaˈmo oˈneˈa mosige faiyosago faiˈa yokemo huˈa aviˈya huge huˈa
maiˈneˈapaeˈmo muki vayaˈamogimo ulale kukenamo aliˈa vaiteˈa laˈnefafiˈmo havaeˈa
maiˈnae.
4 Esata aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya aˈne anagaˈe yagaiˈa neˈataya ve anagaˈmogiˈeˈmo eˈa
Motekaiˈa huˈniya kavafeˈmo ava gemo huˈa ha paiˈnageno Esataˈa afitenoˈaeˈmo lusi
kava huno aipamoˈmo kana huˈniye. Agaemo Motekaiˈa ulale kukenamo asagino
ataleteno alagepa kukenamo alino vaisiyafeˈmo kukenamo alino apamiˈnigeˈa aliniˈa
eˈnayaˈmonanafa Motekaiˈa oˈaliˈniye.
5 Inagi Esataˈa mago vekamo agiˈamo Hatakifeˈmo ge huˈnigeno eˈniye. Hatakiˈa
mago kini vekamo aˈne anagaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya vekamoˈa Esata aliˈyaˈamo
alisiyafeˈmo kini vekamoˈa lekana paino ateˈniye. Esataˈa Hatakiˈmo uno Motekaiˈa
huˈniya kavaˈmo aepaˈaeˈmo agesiyafeˈmo alino ateˈnigeno uˈniye.
6 Hatakiˈa Motekaitegamo unoˈaeˈmo aliˈa anupa huˈa neˈmaiya kumaˈmo haopaleˈmo
kini vekamo alopa noˈmo lafi kegiˈya kate kipateˈmo uˈniye.
7 Motekaiˈa agaetegamo afole aiˈniya kavafeˈmo Hatakifeˈmo ava gemo huno ha pait-
enoˈaeˈmo, Hemaniˈa Yu vayaˈmo naipeletiˈmo laisiyafeˈmo alopa monimo kini vekamoˈa
monimo neˈmaleya noˈafiˈmo malegauve, huno hapa paiˈniya gemo ha paiˈniye.
8 Motekaiˈa Hemaniˈmo kaeˈniya avopatiˈmo mago avoˈmo alino Hatakiˈa amiˈnigeno
aliˈniye. Ani avopi gemoˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo, muki Yu vayaˈmo apaigeˈa faliyo, huno avoˈmo
kae maleˈniya avoˈmo alino Hatakiˈmo amitenoˈaeˈmo, Esatafeˈmo muki afole aisiya
kavafeˈmo ava gemo huka ha paiyo, huno ha paiˈniye. Hatakiˈa uno Esatafeˈmo ha
paisigeno Esataˈa uno kini vekaeˈmo afi gesigeno kini vekamoˈa muki Yu vayaˈaifeˈmo
hau huno apateno.
9 Inagi Hatakiˈa uno Esatafeˈmo Motekaiˈa muki huˈniya geˈamo ha paiˈniye.

10 Esataˈa ani gemo afitenoˈaeˈmo Hatakiˈmo uno mago gemo Motekaifeˈmo ha
paisiyafeˈmo alino ateˈnigeno uˈniye.
11 Esataˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, ina ge huka ha paiyo, Kini vekamo afaˈa uˈna oˈagegauve.
Inagi kini vekamoˈa mago vekaeˈmo ge hisigenoˈaekeˈmo maiˈneno yagaino neˈapateya
nopiˈmo haigiye. Inagi mago vekaeˈmo ge osuˈnisigeno agaiˈamo haisiyana naipeletiˈmo
aisageno faligiye. Ani keˈaepa gemo aeˈa aga nesaya kaˈmo magoke kaˈmo haneˈniyana
mago vekamo afaˈa nehaisigenoˈaeˈmo kini vekamoˈa goli hayopa kayoˈaletiˈmo alino
akoˈya huno lekana paino atesiyaˈmoˈmo ani vekamo ofalino agaetegamo afaˈa ugiye.
Muki vayaˈamo kini vekamo aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vayaˈe afa vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo ani keˈaepa
gemo ago afiˈnae. Inagi magoke kai agufa kanaˈamo ago uˈniyana nagaefeˈmo ge osuˈniye.
12 Hatakiˈa uno ani gemo Motekaifeˈmo ha paiˈnigeno afitenoˈaeˈmo
13 ina ge hutapa Esatafeˈmo ha paiyo, kini vekamo nopiˈmo maiˈnanaˈmonanafa fiku
yanageka aeˈna kasalo paegauve, huka kagesamo afigane. Muki Yu vayatimo alisaya
agufa hanageke yaˈmo kagaeˈeˈmo afaˈageˈmo aligane.
14 Inagi kagaemo ani afinaˈmo ge osuka maisanaˈmoˈmo mago laha maesiya kavaˈmo
alu katetiˈmo lagaetegamo afole aigiye. Afole aigiyaˈmonanafa kagaemo falisan-
ageˈapaeˈmo muki afokamo nofi vayaˈaˈeˈmo alagikeˈmo faliˈa hano hugae. Faliˈa hano
hugayaˈmofeˈmo mani agufa hosu afinaˈmo lagaemo Yu vayaˈmo laha maesanafeˈmo
kuvini a kanomo maiˈnisapi huta oˈafiˈnone.
15 Inagi Esataˈa ani gemo afitenoˈaeˈmo, Ina ge hutapa Motekaifeˈmo ha paiyo, huno
hapa paiˈniye.
16 He, kanalene. Kagaemo uka Susa taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya Yu vayaˈmo apavaleka alika
anupa huka apategeˈapao loleˈe magoˈe afinaˈe haniˈilagaˈeˈmo neˈyaˈe aniˈeˈmo oˈnetapa
mositapa maiyo. Ani kava huta nagaeˈe aliˈyaˈnimo neˈaliya aˈne anagaˈeˈmo neˈyaˈmo
oˈneta mosigune. Keˈaepa gemo amagiˈna atalesuvana kini vekalegamo haiguve. Inagi
ani kavaˈmo hisugeno naipeletiˈmo naisigeˈna falisuvana kanalene afaˈa faliguve, huno
ha paiˈniye.
17 Motekaiˈa Esataˈmo ha paiˈniya gemo afitenoˈaeˈmo kini vekamo yafa lafi kegiˈya
kate kipateti'mo ataleno uno Esataˈa huvo, huno ha paiˈniya kavaˈmo huˈniye.

5

Esataˈa kini vekaeˈmo afi geˈnigeˈana Hemaniˈeˈmo alopa neˈyateˈmo eˈnaˈa gemae

1 Esataˈa neˈyaˈmo oˈneno loleˈe magoˈe afinaˈmo mosino maiˈneno kuvini kukenamo
alino vaitenoˈaeˈmo uno kini vekamo lafi kegiˈya yuˈilagamo faleno haino kini vekamo
aeno anagi maleˈneno fai maiˈneno yagaino neˈapateya noˈmo haopaleˈmo he tino
maiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo kini vekamoˈmo noˈafiˈmo neˈyagaiya siateˈmo fai maiˈneno kumateg-
amo aulu heno ageno maiˈniye.
2 Kini vekamoˈa Esataˈmo ageyana malaga maiˈnigeno agetenoˈaeˈmo Esatafeˈmo
amuse hutenoˈaeˈmo goli hayopa kayoˈmo aliˈniya ayaˈmo aeno hayo huteno alino akoˈya
huno ateteno lekana paiˈniye. Inagi Esataˈa ageteno'aeˈmo uno haopaletiˈmo ani kayoˈmo
atupaleˈmo ayatetiˈmo ame aliˈniye.
3 Kini vekamoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, Kuvini a kanomo Esatao, Na agufa yafeˈmo kahauˈniye.
Inagi kahauˈnisiyana nagaemo neˈyagauva kopatiˈmo folagapati aliˈna fako huˈna
magokayaga koˈamo kamiguve.
4 Esataˈa geˈaleˈmo aeno atagaina huno ha painoˈaeˈmo, Kini vekae, Kahauˈnisiyana
Hemaniˈeˈmo hemeni haniˈilagamo alopa yagita huˈna kateˈnova neˈyateˈmo eˈao, huno
ha paiˈniye.
5 Kini vekamoˈa, Malage hutapa uta Hemaniˈmo avalelitapa egenoˈao kuviniˈmo
hauˈniya kavaˈmo hino, huno hapa paiˈniye. Inagi kini vekaˈe Hemaniˈeˈmo Esataˈa alopa
yagita hu maleˈniyategamo uˈnaˈageˈapaeˈmo magokepiˈmo faiˈa maiˈnae.
6 Nofi alagafati aniˈmo neˈneˈapaeˈmo kini vekamoˈa halate Esatafeˈmo afi geˈniye.
Na agufa yafeˈmo kahauˈnifigi naha paigeˈna kamino. Inagi kagaemo hukaeˈmo na-
gaemo muki yagaiˈna neˈapatova kopatiˈmo folagapati alika fako huka magokayagaˈamo
namiyo, huka hisanaˈmoˈmo afaˈa aliˈna fako huˈna kamiguve.
7 Inagi Esataˈa kini vekamo geˈaleˈmo aeno atagaina huno ha paiˈniye. Ge huˈna kafi
gesuva gemo haneˈniyana
8 amuse huka neˈnatesanana muki yafeˈmo kafi gesugekaeˈmo he kanalene, hukageˈmo
huganaˈmofeˈmo egamo magoˈe huˈna lanakaitani neˈyaˈmo Hemaniˈeˈmo yagita huˈna
lanategauvanagi eˈao. Nagaemo nahauˈnisiya yafeˈmo ani afinakeˈmo kaha paiguve.

Hemaniˈa Motekaifeˈmo naipeletiˈmo aisugeno faligiye, huno hu maleˈniya gemae

9 Hemaniˈa neˈyaˈmo neteno ataleno nelaminoˈaeˈmo lusi kava huno amogaga aiteno
aipamoˈmo kanale huˈniye. Neˈunoˈaeˈmo ageyana Motekaiˈa kini vekamo yafa lafi
kegiˈya kate kipateˈmo itopaleˈmo maiˈniyatetiˈmo he tino ape huteno ala agiˈamo
oˈamiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo Hemaniˈa lusi kava huno aipamo leno ateˈniye.
10 Aipamo leno ateˈniyaˈmonanafa hauˈniya kavaˈmo malage huno osuno afa ateno
noˈalegamo uno avaˈyi hutenoˈaeˈmo ao vayaˈe aˈamo Selesiˈefeˈmo ge huˈnigeˈa eˈnae.
11 Eˈa maiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo agaemo hunoˈaeˈmo, nagaemo asole moniˈnimo malege asole
mafaˈneˈnimo aliˈna apatege huˈna maiˈnove. Kini vekamoˈa ala agiˈamo alino amiteno
alopa aliˈyaˈmo amiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo asole vayaˈmo kini vekamo gamani vayaˈaˈe aliˈyaˈamo
neˈaliya vayaˈamogiˈeˈmo agae aiyafikeˈmo neˈmaiya kavafeˈmo ava gemo huno hapa
paiˈniye.
12 Magoˈe gemo hapa painoˈaeˈmo, Kuvini a kanomo Esataˈa alopa yagita hutenoˈaeˈmo
kini vekaˈe nagaeˈefekeˈmo eˈao, huno ge huˈniye. Mago alu vayaˈaifeˈmo ge osuˈnifa
laˈagaefekeˈmo ge huˈniyanagetaˈa egamo utaˈa agaeˈeˈmo halate neˈyaˈmo negauˈae,
huno hapa paiˈniye.
13 Huno hapa paiˈniyaˈmonanafa Yu vekamo Motekaiˈa kini vekamo lafi kegiˈya
kate kipateˈmo itopaleˈmo maiˈnigeˈna ageteˈnaeˈmo nagaemo nagesamo afuvana mani
alagepa yaˈmo ina agufa yaˈmo haneˈniye, huno hapa paiˈniye.
14 Selesiˈa Hemani aˈamoˈe muki ao vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo, Afiyo, huˈa, mago vayaˈaifeˈmo
hapa paigeˈapao mago posi yosamo yatalaˈamo tuveti mitamo maleˈa ageteˈa aliˈa
faiˈa ateyo. Ega netepiˈmo uka kini vekaeˈmo afi gekaeˈmo, Motekaiˈmo lugoˈafiˈmo
aneˈmu aeka asaisanageno faligiye. Kagaemo ani kava hisanagenoˈaeˈmo kaipamoˈmo
falu huˈnisigeka kamogaga aika kini vekaˈeˈmo uka neˈyaˈmo negane, huˈa ha paiˈnae.
Hemaniˈa ani geeˈmo hauˈnigeno vayaˈaifeˈmo hapa paiˈnigeˈa yatala posi yosamo aliˈa
faiˈa ateˈnae.

6

Kini vekamoˈa Motekaiˈmo ala agiˈamo amiˈniya gemae

1 Ani haniˈilagamo kini vekamo au kalesiyafeˈmo havaeˈniyaˈmonanafa au okaleno
afaˈa maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo agaiˈamo yagaino neˈapateya koteˈmo afole aiˈniya kavafeˈmo
ava gemo avoˈmo kaeˈa neˈmalaya mukueˈmo mago vekaeˈmo, alinika eno, huno ha
paiˈnigeno alinino eno kini vekamo aulagaleˈmo ani mukufiˈmo lekana paiˈniye.
2 Inagi lole vekalaˈmo Mikitanaˈe Telesiˈeˈmo kini vekamo lafi kate kipateˈmo
hogoteˈana neˈyagaiˈa vekalaˈani anava gemo haneˈnigeno lekana paiˈniye. Ani
lole vekalaˈmoganimo kini vekamo amagisaˈageno falisiya kafeˈmo kahauya
nehaˈagenoˈaeˈmo Motekaiˈa ani hisaˈa kavafeˈmo anava gemo afitenoˈaeˈmo eno
kini vekaeˈmo ha paiˈniya anava gemo lekana paiˈnigeno kini vekamoˈa ani gemo
afiˈniye.
3 Afitenoˈaeˈmo, Ani alagepa kavaˈalefeˈmo haiya agufa kavaˈmo huˈa Motekaiˈmo ala
agiˈamo amiˈnae, huno apafi geˈnigeˈapaeˈmo kini vekamo aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vayaˈmogi,
Agaetefeˈmo mago kavaˈmo osuˈnae, huˈa ha paiˈnae.
4 Inagi kini vekamoˈa, Hemenimo ina laˈmo noˈmo lafi kegiˈyafiˈmo maiˈniye, huno
apafi geˈniye. Hemaniˈa ani afinaˈmo alo hu maleˈniya yosaleˈmo Motekaiˈmo aneˈmu
aeno asaisiyafeˈmo kini vekaeˈmo afi gesiyafeˈmo haineˈniye.
5 Kini vekamo aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vayaˈmogimo ageteˈapaeˈmo, Hemaniˈa kagaemo
kagesiyafeˈmo ago eno kagava maiˈniye, huˈa ha paiˈnageno kini vekamoˈa, avalelitapa
haiteyo, huno hapa paiˈniye.
6 Inagi Hemaniˈa faleno haineˈnigenoˈaeˈmo kini vekamoˈa, Afiyo, huno, mago vekamo
maiˈniyanageˈna nagaemo ala agimo aliˈna amiguvaˈmonanafa nagaemo agaetegamo na
agufa alagepa kavaˈmo huguve, huno afi geˈnigenoˈaeˈmo Hemaniˈa aipafiˈmo agesamo
afinoˈaeˈmo, kini vekamoˈa ani kavaˈmo ina lategamo hisiyafeˈmo ani gemo huˈniye.
Mago vayaˈmo oˈmaiˈnafa nagaekeˈmo maiˈnove, huno agesamo afiˈniye.
7-8 Inagi Hemaniˈa kini vekamo geˈaleˈmo aeno atagaina huno ha painoˈaeˈmo, Kini
vekae, ala agiˈamo alisiya vekalegamo ina kavaˈmo huvo. Kini vekamogamo yatala lokiya
kukenamo alika neˈvaina kukena alige hosimo fai neˈmaina hosimo agenopaleˈmo kini
kakolitagana agufa yaˈmo aliˈa maleˈa ateˈnaya hosimo avalege huliˈa egae.
9 Kagae nofi vayapatiˈmo mago hogote vekaeˈmo ge hugenoˈao ani vekamoˈa kuke-
nakafatiˈmo mago alino vaino ateteno hosileˈmo avaleno faino ateno. Ani vekamo
hosileˈmo haino fai maiˈnisigeno ani hogote vekamoˈa taonifiˈmo vayaˈmo aliˈa anupa
huˈa neˈmaiya yateˈmo avalelino vino. Ani lole vekalaˈmo neˈuˈanaeˈmo kagae nofi
vekamoˈmo ge hunoˈaeˈmo, Mani vekamo ageyo, huno, kini vekamoˈa amuse huno

ateteno ala agiˈamo amisiyafeˈmo hauˈnisiya vekalegamo ani agufa kavaˈmo hugiye, huno ge hugiye.
10 Kini vekamoˈa ani gemo afitenoˈaeˈmo Hemanifeˈmo ina ge huno ha paiˈniye. Malage huka uka kukenaˈnimo alige hosiˈnimo avalege hulika eka Yu vekamo Motekaitegamo kagaemo naha paiˈnana agufa kavaˈmo huvo. Agaemo kini vekamo lafi kegiˈya kate kipateˈmo itopaleˈmo maiˈnegaiye. Muki naha paiˈnana gemo akame huka agaetegamo ani agufa kavaˈmo huvo, huno ha paiˈniye.
11 Hemaniˈa kini vekamo geˈamo akame huno uno kukena alige hosi avalege hulineno Motekaiˈmo vaino ateteno Motekaiˈa hosileˈmo haino fai maiˈnigeno Hemaniˈa taonifiˈmo aliˈa anupa huˈa neˈmaiya yateˈmo avalelino uˈniye. Anakaemo neˈuˈanaeˈmo Hemaniˈa alopa gefatiˈmo ge huno hapa paiˈniye. Ageyo, huno, kini vekamoˈa ala agiˈamo amisiyafeˈmo hauˈnisiya vekalegamo mani agufa kavaˈmo hugiye, huno hapa paiˈniye.
12 Henagaˈamo Motekaiˈa halate aino atagineno kini vekamo lafi kegiˈya kate kipateˈmo uˈniyaˈmonanafa Hemaniˈa agenopaleˈmo lavolavoletiˈmo aino ati kaelineno yulagefa aime aime noˈalegamo atagineno nagu nagu huno uˈniye.
13 Unoˈaeˈmo aˈamo Selesiˈe muki ao vayaˈefeˈmo agaetegamo muki afole aiˈniya kavafeˈmo ava ge huno hapa paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo aˈaˈe muki ao vayaˈmo ageteˈa afiˈnaya vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo, Motekaiˈa alagi kame huno kateˈniyanageka alagi aepa faiˈnanageka alagi asagauka aisanafeˈmo hane. Yu nofi vekamo maiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo kagaemo alagi aeka oˈagasegananageka alagikeˈmo asagauka aigane, huˈa ha paiˈnae.
14 Ani gemo nehageˈapaeˈmo kini vekamo aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vayaˈmogimo Hemaniˈmo avaleliˈa Esataˈa alopa yagita hu maleˈniyategamo visayafeˈmo malage huˈa uˈnae.

7

Esataˈa Hemaniˈmo agoti huno ateˈniya gemae

1 Inagi kini vekaˈe Hemaniˈeˈmo Esataˈeˈmo uˈana neˈyaˈmo nesayafeˈmo uˈnaˈae.
2 Lole afinaˈmo utegeˈanaeˈmo nofi alagafati aniˈmo neˈneˈapaeˈmo kini vekamoˈa Esatafeˈmo ina ge huno afi geˈniye. Kuvini Esatao, huno, Na agufa yafeˈmo kahauˈniye. Kahauˈnisiya yafeˈmo naha paigeˈna kamino. Inagi kagaemo kahauˈnisiyaˈmoˈmo nagaemo muki neˈyagauva kopatiˈmo folagapati aliˈna fako huˈna magokayaga koˈamo kamiguve, huno ha paiˈniye.
3 Esataˈmo kuvini a kanomoˈmo, kini vekae, huno, amuse huka neˈnatesanana kahauˈnisigekaeˈmo nagaeˈe vayaˈniˈeˈmo ofalita afaˈa maisunafeˈmo naha mao, huˈna kafi nekove.
4 Mago vekamoˈa nagaeˈe vayaˈniˈeˈmo laisigeta falisunafeˈmo lagufamo ago maketi hu maleˈniye. Lagaemo afa vayaˈmo maiˈneta kalavusi aliˈyaˈmo afaˈa alita maisunafeˈmo lagufamo maketi hu maleˈniyesinana kanalenageno getimo alagi ohaneˈniyesine. Falisunagenoˈaeˈmo kini vekamoˈa neˈyagaiya koˈalegamo muki yaˈamo alagepa huno ohaneno ago asagauno aigiye. Kametimoˈa kini vekamo anonaˈalefeˈmo afaˈa oˈamigiye, huno hapa paiˈniye.
5 Kini vekamo Sekisiˈa ani gemo afitenoˈaeˈmo Esatafeˈmo, haiya agufa hosu vekamoˈmo koli osunoˈaeˈmo ani agufa himuˈnamu gemo huˈniye. Ani vekamo haiyaˈaleˈmo maiˈniye, huno afi geˈniye.
6 Esataˈa geˈaleˈmo aeno atagaina huno ha painoˈaeˈmo, Ani hosu vekamo Hemanifekeˈmo nehugenoˈaeˈmo kametimo agaemo maiˈniye, huno ha paiˈniye. Hemaniˈa kini vekaˈe kuvini a kanoˈefeˈmo koli nehigenoˈaeˈmo lusi kava huno atete hauˈniye.
7 Kini vekamoˈa Esataˈmo huˈniya gemo afitenoˈaeˈmo lusi kava huno aipamo leˈnigeno neˈyaˈmo oˈneno ataleno he tino kumatega lamino noˈaleˈmo haneˈniya hoyafiˈmo lamiˈniye. Hemaniˈmo, kini vekamoˈa ago namagigiye, huno agesamo afitenoˈaeˈmo Esatafeˈmo afi gesigeno kini vekamoˈmo oˈamagino ha maesiyafeˈmo nopiˈmo maiˈniye.
8 Inagi kini vekamo kumatega hoyafiˈmo maigeno ataleno nopiˈmo haineno ageyana Hemaniˈa Esataˈmo havaeˈniya hipaleˈmo agoˈya faino havaeno maiˈnigeno ageteno'aeˈmo, hae, huno, ani vekamoˈmo nagaiˈni naulagaleˈmo kuvini ategamo hosu kavaˈmo hisiyafeˈmo nehifiye, huno hutegeˈapaeˈmo uˈa Hemani augosafiˈmo lavolavoletiˈmo aiˈa ati kaeˈa ateˈnae.
9 Mago vekamo kini vekamo aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vekamo agiˈamo Haˈmonaˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, Hemaniˈa agaiˈa noˈaleˈmo lusi yatala posi yosamo faino ateˈniya yosaleˈmo Motekaiˈmo aneˈmu aeno asaisiyafeˈmo faino ateˈniyaˈmonanafa kini vekae, huˈna, Motekaiˈa kaha maeˈniya vekamo maiˈniye. Kini vekamoˈmo, lapakaemo Hemaniˈmo avalelitutapa agaiˈamo ani posi yosaleˈmo aneˈmu aetapa asaigeno falino, huno hapa paiˈniye.

10 Inagi Hemaniˈa Motekaiˈmo faligiye, huno alo huno ateˈniya yatala posi yosaleˈmo aneˈmu aeˈa asaiˈnae. Ani kavaˈmo huˈnagenoˈaeˈmo kini vekamoˈa aipamo leˈniya kavaˈamo hano huˈniye.

8

Kini vekamoˈa Yu vayaˈaifeˈmo utapa kame vayatapiˈeˈmo kame hiyo, huno hapa paiˈniya gemae

1 Ani afinaˈmo Kini vekamo Sekisiˈa Yu vayaˈai kameˈapimo Hemani noˈamogi kagemi yaˈamogi alino Kuvini a kanomo Esataˈmo amiˈniye. Esataˈa kini vekaeˈmo, Motekaiˈe nagaeˈeˈmo magoke kolataˈmo maiˈnoˈae, huno ha paiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo Motekaiˈa kini vekamo aulagaleˈmo eno he tiˈniye.

2 Kini vekamoˈa hogoteno Hemani ayateti'mo asagiˈniya linimo alino agaiˈa ayateˈmo vaigeno halate asagino Motekai ayateˈmo vaino ateˈniye. Ani linileˈmo kini vekamo alagena yaˈamo haneˈniye. Esataˈa Motekaiˈmo lekana paino ateˈnigeno muki Hemani kagemi yateˈmo yagaiˈniye.

3 Inagi halate Esataˈa uno kini vekamo aiyafiˈmo agoˈya faino maiˈneno aviˈyaˈmo nehunoˈaeˈmo kini vekaeˈmo, Kanalenageka Hemaniˈa Yu vayaˈmogitalegamo hisiya hosu kavafeˈmo hu maleˈniya gelefeˈmo muki vayaˈaifeˈmo, Yu vayaˈaitegamo ani agufa kavaˈmo osiyo, huka hapa paiyo, huno ha paiˈniye.

4 Ha paiˈnigeno kini vekamoˈa aipafiˈmo he, kanalene, huno agesamo afiteno'aeˈmo goli hayopa kayoteti'mo alino akoˈya huno lekana paino ateˈnigeno Esataˈa kini vekamo aulagaleˈmo he tino maiˈniye.

5 He tino maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo, Kini vekae, kagaemo kahauˈnisiyaˈmoˈmo nagaefeˈmo kahauˈninageka nagaemo huˈnova geeˈmo kanalene, huka kagesamo afiˈnisanaˈmoˈmo Hemaniˈa hogoteno hu maleˈniya gemo aeka kalo paesanafeˈmo ge huka atalegeno muki vayaˈaitegamo uneno hisigeˈa afiteˈa Hemaniˈa hu maleˈniya gemo akame osiyo. Hemaniˈa avoˈmo kae maleˈniya gemoˈmo muki kagaemo neˈyagaina koteˈmo maiˈnaya Yu vayaˈaifeˈmo, apaitapa hano hutapa apataleyo, huno avoˈmo kae maleˈniye.

6 Nagae vayaˈaitegamo ani agufa hanageke yaˈmo afole aisigeˈna ageteˈnaeˈmo haiya kava huˈna alagepa huˈna maiguve. Magoke kolaˈmo naipeleti'mo apaisageˈa falisageˈnaeˈmo nagaemo haiya agufa kavaˈmo huˈna alagepa huˈna maiguve, huno ha paiˈniye.

7 Kini vekamo Sekisiˈa kuvini a kanomo Esataˈe Yu vekamo Motekaiˈefeˈmo, Afiˈao, huno, Hemaniˈa Yu vayaˈmo lapaino hano hisiyafeˈmo huˈniyaˈmofeˈmo nagaemo ago aneˈmu aeˈna asaiˈnove. Asaiteˈna muki yaˈamo ago aliˈna Esataˈmo amiˈnove.

8 Lanakaitanigeˈmo Yu vayaˈmo hapa maesiya agufa avoˈmo lanahauˈnisiya gemo hutana kaetetana nagae nagimo afaˈa kaetetana linileti'mo alitana alagena yaˈnimo ani avoteˈmo hu maleˈao. Mago avoteˈmo nagae nagimo haneteno alagena yaˈnimo haneˈnisigeˈa ageteˈapaeˈmo magoke vekamoˈa afaˈa aeno kalo paeno oˈatalegaiye.

9 Inagi ani kavaˈmo hisayafeˈmo tuveti tali afinaˈmo tali kaimo agiˈamo Sivani kaileˈmo ani kafugafiˈmo Motekaiˈa kini vekamo avoˈamo nekaya vayaˈaifeˈmo ge higeˈa eˈnae. Agaemo mago gemo hapa paiˈnigeˈa ani gemo avoˈmo kaeˈnae. Ani avoˈmo kaeˈa atalageno Yu vayaˈaitegagi muki kotega polovenisifiˈmo neˈyagaiya vayaˈaitegagi hogote gamani vayaˈaitegagi kini nofi vayaˈmo neˈyagaiya vayaˈaitegagi vani hataleti tuveti seveniˈa polovenisi koteˈmogi huno uneno hutenoˈ Itiya koteti'mo aepa faiteno uno Itiyopiya kotegamogi huno uneno huˈniye. Ani avoˈmo Yu gefatiˈmo kaege alu kote alu koteˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈai apakeˈapifati apakeˈapifatiˈmo kaege huˈa avoˈmo kaeˈnae.

10 Motekaiˈa, ani avoteˈmo kini vekamo agiˈamo avoˈmo kaege liniˈaleti'mo alagena yaˈamo huge hiyo, huno hapa paiˈnigeˈa ani kavaˈmo hu maletageno avoˈmo aliˈniˈa neˈvaya vayaˈaina alino apamiˈnigeˈa kini vekamo lafi kegiˈyafatiˈmo uˈa lusi kava huˈa nagu nagu huˈa neˈvaya hosimo apavaleli eˈa ani hosileˈmo fai maiteˈa malage huˈa aliniˈa muki haopalegamo uˈeˈa huˈnae.

11 Ani avoˈmoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, Kini vekamoˈa muki taoniˈafiˈmo maiˈnaya Yu vayaˈmogitapamo afiyo, huno, lapakaemogi aˈnetapimogi mafaˈnetapimogi huˈa naipeleti'mo lapaigefeˈmo hisaya vayaˈmo anonaˈapilefeˈmo lapakaemo kame hutapa apategae. Kame hisayafeˈmo haiya vayaˈmogimofi alu kotega maiˈnaya vayaˈmogiˈeˈmofi hutapa kame hutetapa apaitapa hano hutaletapaeˈmo muki kagemi yaˈapimo afaˈa aligae, huno hapa paiˈniye.

12 Kini vekamo Sekisiˈa yagaino neˈapateya koteˈmo ani kavaˈmo tetini afinaˈmo tuolofu kaimo agiˈamo Aˈna kaileˈmo Yu vayaˈmogimo alo huˈa maiˈneˈapaeˈmo kame hisayafeˈmo lekana pai maleˈniye.

13 Ani gemo muki kotega hapa paige muki vaya'aife'mo hapa paige hutapa hapa paiyo.
14 Avo'mo alini'a ne'vaya vaya'mo hosile'mo hai'a fai mai'ne'a malage hu'a alini'a nagu
nagu hu'a u'nae. Kini vekamo'a viyo, huno hu'niya gemo'mo huno'ae'mo, malagene,
huno hu'nige'apae'mo nagu nagu hu'a alini'a u'nae. Ani kava hu'a alopa taonimo Susa
taonifi'mo gamani yafa lafi kegi'yafi'e'mo ani gemo hapa pai'nae.
15 Apakaemo kini vekamo'a ne'vaiya agufa kukenamo yaveyave ya'amo hanege oko
ya'amo hanege huno hane'niya kukenamo ali'a Motekai'mo vai'a atete'apae'mo mago
haesa lavolavomo yatala lavolavomo ali'a kofi'a ate'nae. Inagi mago kini kakolitamo
alopa goli kakolitamo ali'a agenopale'mo male'a ate'nageno Motekai'a kini vekamo
ataleno lami'niye. Susa taonifi'mo mai'naya vaya'mogimo agete'apae'mo lusi kava hu'a
amuse hu'a atete'a apamogaga ai'nae.
16 U'nige'apae'mo muki Yu vaya'mogi apaipamo'mo lusi kava huno kanale hu'nigeno
apaipamo'mo falu hu'nige'a mai'nae. Muki vaya'mogimo Yu vaya'aife'mo ala
apaki'apimo apami'nae.
17 Muki kotega'e taonifi'e'mo mai'naya Yu vaya'mogimo kini vekamo'a hu'niya gemo
afite'apae'mo mago afina'mo lekana pai malete'a alopa yagita hu'a ne'a apamogaga ai'a
mai'nae. Muki mago alu asole vaya'mogimo Yu vaya'aife'mo koli'apimo hute'apae'mo
Yu vaya'age'mo ha male'nae.

9

Yu vaya'mogi kame vaya'apimo naipeleti'mo apai'naya gemae

1 Tuolofu kaimo agi'amo A'na kaile'mo tetini afina'mo Kini vekamo'a ani kava'mo
hiyo, huno hu male'niya kava'mo hisaya afina'mo ago afole ai'niye. Yu vaya'ai
kame vaya'apimogi, aeta apaka segaune, hu'a hu'naya'monanafa Yu vaya'mogimo
apakaefe'mo alagi ohapau'niya vaya'mo ago ae'a apaka se'nae.
2 Yu vaya'mogimo Kini vekamo Sekisi'a muki ne'yagaiya kote'mo hane'niya taonifi'mo
mai'naya kame vaya'apimogi anona'apilefe'mo kame hisayafe'mo ali'a anupa hu'a
mai'nae. Muki vaya'amogimo Yu vaya'aife'mo koli'apimo hu'naya'mofe'mo mago
vaya'mogimo alagi afa'a ae'a apaka ose'nae.
3 Muki kotegamo ne'yagaiya vayanagi muki gamani vayanagi muki kini vekamo
ali'ya'amo ne'aliya vayanagi hu'a Motekaife'mo koli hu'naya'mofe'mo Yu vaya'mo hapa
mae'nae.
4 Muki vaya'amogimo agayana kini vekamo'a Motekai'mo alopa napamo alino amige
lokiya'amo alino amige hu'nige'a age'nae. Inagi muki afina'mo Motekai'a lokiya'amo'mo
mago'e huno afole ai'niye.
5 Inagi muki Yu vaya'mogimo apayapi'mo lusi kava hu'a naipe'apimo ali'ne'a asole
kame vaya'api'e'mo kame hute'a naipeleti'mo apai'nage'a fali'nae. Apakaemo alagi
apakaefe'mo ohapau'niya vaya'aitegamo hapau'niya agufa kava'mo afa'a hu'nae.
6 Susa taonifi'mo gamani yafa lafi kegi'yafi'mo Yu vaya'mogimo faefu hataleti'a
vaya'mo naipeleti'mo apai'nage'a fali'nae.
7-10 Yu vaya'mogimo Hemani mafa'ne anaga'amo naya lole'a mafa'ne anaga'mo
naipeleti'mo apai'nae. Ani Yu vaya'ai kame'apimo Hemani afo'amo'mo Hema'nata'ae.
Hemani mafa'ne anaga'amogi apaki'apimo Pasanata'agi Talifoni'agi Asapata'agi Po-
lata'agi A'naliya'agi Ali'nata'agi Pamasita'agi Alisai'agi Alitai'agi Vaisata'agi hu'a
naipeleti'mo ago apai'naya'monanafa Yu vaya'mogimo kagemi ya'apige'mo o'ali'nae.
11 Susa taonifi'mo gamani yafa lafi kegi'yafi'mo mai'naya vaya'mo Yu vaya'mogimo na
magi vaya'mo naipeleti'mo apai'nafi hu'a kini vekae'mo ha pai'nae.
12 Kini vekamo'a Kuvini a kanomo Esatafe'mo ina ge huno ha pai'niye. Yu vaya'mogimo
Susa taonifi'mo gamani yafa lafi kegi'yafatike'mo faefu hataleti'a kame vaya'apimo
naipeleti'mo apai'nage'a fali'nae. Ani kava hu'a Hemani mafa'ne anaga'amo naya lole'a
mafa'ne anaga'mo naipeleti'mo ago apaite hu'nae. Muki alu kotegati'e'mo na agufa
kava'mo hu'nae. Na agufa kavafe'mo ge huka nafi gesapi ani kava'mo afa'a huguve.
Mago'e kavafe'mo kahau'nisigekae'mo ge huka nafi gesana'mo'mo afa'a he, hu'nage'mo
huguve.
13 Esata'a, kini vekae, huno, kagaemo kahau'nisiya'mo'mo egamo Yu vaya'mo afa'a
apate'nege'apao Susa taonifi'mo magoke agufa kavake'mo hiyo. Inagi Hemani mafa'ne
anaga'amo naya lole'a mafa'ne anaga'ai apakufa'amo posi yosale'mo apane'mu ae'a
asaiyo.
14 Inagi kini vekamo'a, ani kava'mo hiyo, huno hapa pai'niye. Agaemo Susa taonifi'mo
ani ke'aepa gemo avo'mo kae male'nige'a Hemani mafa'ne anaga'mo naya lole'a vaya'ai
apakufa'amo posi yosale'mo apane'mu ae'a asai'nae.

15 Inagi kaimo agiˈamo Aˈna kaileˈmo fotini afinaˈmo Susa taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya Yu
vayaˈmogimo halate aliˈa anupa huteˈa magoˈe huˈa tali hataletiˈa vayaˈmo naipeletiˈmo
apaiˈnayaˈmonanafa kagemi yaˈapimo oˈaliˈnae.
16 Kini vekamoˈa muki neˈyagaiya kotegamo maiˈnaya Yu vayaˈmo ofaliˈa afaˈa
maisayafeˈmo aliˈa anupa huteˈa seveti faefu tauseniˈa kame vayaˈapimo naipeletiˈmo
apaiteˈa maiˈa falu huˈnae. Naipeletiˈmo apaiˈnayaˈmonanafa kame vayaˈapimogi
kagemi yaˈapimo oˈaliˈnae.
17 Ani kamemo muki taoniˈafiˈmo Aˈna kaileˈmo tetini afinaˈmo huˈnae. Fotini afinaˈmo
maiˈa falu huteˈa alopa yagita huˈa neˈneˈa lusi kava huˈa apamogaga aiˈnayaˈmonanafa
18 Susa taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya Yu vayaˈmogimo fifitini afinaˈmo maiˈa falu huˈnae.
Apakaemo tetini afinaˈe fotini afinaˈeˈmo kamemo huteˈa fifitini afinaˈmo maiˈa falu
huteˈa alopa yagita huˈa neˈneˈa lusi kava huˈa apamogaga aiˈnae.
19 Ani kavatefeˈmo aise taonifiˈmo yafa lafi kegiˈyamo ohaneˈniya taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya
Yu vayaˈmogimo Aˈna kaileˈmo fotini afinaˈmo hopa afinaˈmo lekana pai maleteˈa alopa
yagita huteˈa lusi kava huˈa neˈneˈa apamogaga aiˈa apakaiˈapimo magoke magoke
vayaˈmo hapa maeˈa apamogaga yaˈmo aliˈa apamiˈnae.

Mago alopa neˈyafeˈmo Yu gefatiˈmo agi aeˈapaeˈmo Pulimi neˈyane, huˈa agi aeˈnaya gemae

20 Motekaiˈa ani afinaˈmo afole aiˈniya kavafeˈmo ava gemo huno avoˈmo kaeno
atalegeno haopaleˈmo maiˈnaya Yu vayaˈaitegamo uge afagi kotegamo maiˈnaya Yu
vayaˈaitegamo uge kini vekamo Sekisiˈa yagaino neˈapateya kotegamo atalegeno uge
huno uneno huˈniye.
21 Agaemo hapa painoˈaeˈmo, Muki kafugaˈaeˈmo Aˈna kaimo fotini afinaˈe fifitini
afinaˈeˈmo hopa kavaˈmo hiyo.
22 Ani lole afinaˈmo Yu vayaˈmogimo kame vayaˈapiˈeˈmo kame huteˈa huˈa aeˈa
apakaseteˈa maiˈa falu huˈnae. Ani kaileˈmo apaipamoˈmo kana huˈniya kavaˈapimo
anonalefeˈmo apamogaga aiˈnae. Yulagefa aiˈnaya kavaˈapimo anonaˈaleˈmo hopa
kavaˈmo huˈnae. Motekaiˈa, Ani lole afinafeˈmo alopa yagita huge lapamogaga aige lapao
vayaˈe kagemi yaˈapimo oˈmaleˈnisaya vayaˈeˈmo fiku hapa maetapa apamige hiyo, huno
hapa paiˈniye.
23 Motekaiˈa ani gemo avoˈmo kae maleˈnigeˈapaeˈmo Yu vayaˈmogimo akame huˈa
muki kafugaˈae kafugaˈaeˈmo hopa kavaˈmo huˈa maiˈnae.
24 Hemaniˈa Hameˈnata mafaˈneˈamo Agagai nofi vekamoˈa Yu vayaˈai kameˈapimo
maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo muki Yu vayaˈmo apaino hano huno apatalesiyafeˈmo agesa afiˈniye.
Agaemo apaisigeˈa falisaya afinafeˈmo kahauya huno agesiyafeˈmo satugana agufa
yokalomo leno kahauya huˈniye. Ani yokaloeˈmo Yu gefatiˈmo agiˈamo Pulie.
25 Kahauya huˈniyaˈmonanafa Esataˈa kini vekalegamo uˈnigenoˈaeˈmo kini
vekamoˈa Hemaniˈmo hosu kavaˈmo hisiyafeˈmo agesamo afiˈniya kavaˈamoˈmo agaiˈa
agenopaleˈmo asagauno aisigeˈa agaiˈaˈe muki mafaˈne anagaˈaˈeˈmo posi yosaleˈmo
apaneˈmu aeˈa asaisayafeˈmo keˈaepa gemo avoˈmo kaeˈniye.
26 Hemaniˈa Puli yokalomo leˈniyaˈmofeˈmo ani hopa afinafeˈmo agiˈamo Pulimie huˈa
agi ateˈnae. Ani avoˈmo ava gemogi ageˈnaya kavafenagi apakaetegamo afole aiˈniya
kavafeˈmogi huˈa
27 Yu vayaˈmogimo keˈaepa gemo hu maleteˈapaeˈmo, Lagaemogi muki laginago
vayaˈmogi alu nofi vayaˈmo eˈa Yu nofi vayapiˈmo maisaya vayaˈmogiˈeˈmogi huˈa muki
kafugaˈaeˈmo hiyo, huta huˈnona gemo akame huteˈa ani lole afinatefeˈmo apamogaga
aiˈa hopa kavaˈmo hiyo, huˈa huˈnae.
28 Inagi muki magoke magoke Yu afamo anagaˈmogimogi henagaˈamo muki afole
aisaya vayaˈmogimogi muki polovenisifiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈmogimogi muki alopa
taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈmogimogi huˈa muki kafugaˈaeˈmo ani alopa afinaˈmo Pulimi
afinafeˈmo apakesa afiteˈa maiˈa falu hugae. Fiku yanageˈa henagaˈamo apake kanigiye,
huˈa huˈnae.
29 Apiheli aˈmafaˈnemo Kuvini a kanomo Esataˈe Yu vekamo Motekaiˈeˈmo magoˈe
alu avoˈmo kaeteˈana ani lole Pulimi afinafeˈmo haneˈniya geleˈmo aliˈana maleˈnaˈae.
Himamuˈanileti'mo hopa hisaya kavaˈmo aliˈana lokiya vaiˈana ateˈnaˈae.
30 Motekaiˈa muki vani hataleti tuveti seveniˈa polovenisifiˈmo maiˈnageno kini
vekamoˈa yagaino neˈapateya Yu vayaˈaitegamo ani avoˈmo kaeno ataleˈnigeno uˈniye.
Ani avopiˈmo apaipamoˈmo falu hisiya agufa lama gemo avoˈmo kaeno ataleˈnigeno
uˈniye.
31 Ani avopiˈmo Pulimi hopa afinafeˈmo Yu vekamo Motekaiˈe Kuvini a kanomo
Esataˈeˈmo apakaeˈe apakinago vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo akame hisayafeˈmo avoˈmo kae

maleˈnaˈa gemo haneˈniye. Ani gemo neˈyaˈmo mo sige yulagefa aige huˈa maisaya kavafeˈmo huˈnaˈae.
32 Esataˈa Pulimi afinaˈmo hiyo, huno hapa paiˈniya gemoˈmo ani kavaˈmo alino lokiya vaino ateˈnigeno gamani vayaˈai mukufiˈmo avoˈmo kaeˈniye.

10

Kini vekamo Sekisiˈe Motekaiˈeˈmo ala anakiˈanimo haneˈniya kavafeˈmo anava gemae

1 Kini vekamo Sekisiˈa muki yagaino neˈapateya vayaˈaifeˈmo, Takesi monimo alitapa namiyo, huno hapa paiˈnigeˈa aliˈa amiˈnae.
2 Kini vekamoˈa Motekaiˈmo alopa napamo alino amiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo muki lokiya kavanagi himamuˈaletiˈmo huˈniya kavanagi huno huteno muki ani kavatefeˈmo Pesiya vayaˈaiteˈe Mitiya vayaˈaiteˈeˈmo neˈyagaiya kini vayaˈai mukuˈapifiˈmo avoˈmo kae maleˈnae.
3 Inagi Yu vekamo Motekaiˈa kini vekamo Sekisi napa tuˈamo maiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo Yu vayaˈmogimo ala agiˈamo amiteˈa muki konagaˈamogimo amuse huˈa ateˈnae. Ateˈnageno alagepa aliˈyaˈmo aliteno Yu vayaˈmo hapa maeteno alagepa huˈa maisayafeˈmo ge lagauno apateno maiˈniye.

SAMU

Mani mukumo Isaleli vaya'mogimo ina kava'mo hu'a mono yokemo nehaya mukumae. Mago mani mukufi'mo hane'niya yokemo Yulusalemu kotega Goti mono 3 no'afi'mo ali'a anupa nehaya afina'mo nehaya mono yokemo hane'niye. Mago'amo ina kava'mo hu'a mono hisaya afina'mo ve a'nemogimo ae'a hakalo hu'a nunumu huge magoke magoke ve a'nemogimo apakai'api kana'apimo haneya afina'mo huge nehae. Ina kava'mo hu'a asole vaya'mogimo mani yoke'e nunumu ge'e'mo alu afina alu afinafe'mo avo'mo kae male'nae. Henaga'amo mago vaya'mogimo ali'a magokepi male'nageno'ae'mo magoke mukugana huno hane'niye. Mani yokemogi'e nunumu gemogi'e'mo alu aepa alu aepa'agi aipa agesagi huno hane'niye.

Goti agi'ale'mo ali'a asaga hisaya yokemo hanege hosu kava'apie'mo ae'a hakalo hisageno alino atalesiya nunumu gemo hanege hanageke ya'mo alige kana alige hisaya afina'mo hapa maesiya ya'mo alisaya nunumu gemo hanege alopa afina'mo saufa kini vekamo lekana pai'a atesaya afina yokemo hanege Gotife'mo apakesamo afi'a fatago hu'naya kava'apie'mo ae'a hakalo hisaya yokemo hanege Gotife'mo hao ke hesaya yokemo hanege apaipamo'mo kana huge apakesamo afige hisaya kavafe'mo ae'a hakalo hisaya nunumu gemo hanege Gotife'mo afi gesageno kame vaya'apimo apamagisiya nunumu gemo hanege ina kava huno ve a'nemogimo akame nehisaya alagepa kava'apimo alino apave lisiya yokemo hanege huno hane'niye.

Mani yokemo'e nunumu gemo'e'mo muki afa'a mai'nona ve a'nemogitamo alu kava alu kavapi'mo mai'nisunageno'ae'mo mani yokemo'a laha maegaiye. Lagaemo lamogaga aisuna afinatimo hanege laipamo'mo kana hisiya afinatimo hanege huno hane'niye. Lagaemo neya vaya'mo lokiya vaya'mo maisuna afinatimo hanege kosuna lesuna afinatimo hanege huno hane'niye. Mago afina'mo kaita'mo lahauge mago afina'mo laipamo'mo kanale huge nehiye. Yoke mukufi'mo hane'niya yokemo'mo fatago kava'mo huno muki mani agufa afina'mo lagaemo afa'a mai'nonageno'ae'mo alino anupa huno nelateya'mofe'mo akeya'vilagati'mo eno hemeni'e'mo mani yokemo'a apakesamo afi'a fatago hu'naya kava'mo alino lokiya vaino apateteno Goti vaya'amo afa'a ne'maiya kava'apimo alagi ha ne'mae.

Nevini'a asole samu yokemo avo'mo kae male'niye. Mosese'a samu 90 gemo avo'mo kae male'niye. Etani'a samu 89 gemo avo'mo kae male'niye. Esafi'a samu 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83 gemo avo'mo kae male'niye. Ina la'mo mago samu yokemo avo'mo kae male'nifi huta o'afi'none. Mago samu yokemo Mesaiya vekamo afole aisiya Kalaisi vekae'mo ava gemo hane'niye. Mago mani samu gefati'mo saufa kotalake mukufi'mo avo'mo kae male'nae. Samu 2, 8, 16, 19, 21, 22, 23, 24, 40, 45, 69, 72, 89, 102, 110 Kalaisi vekae'mo ava gemae. Mago'e samu yokefi'mo Kalaisife'mo ava gemo hane'negaiye.

1

Alagepa vaya'e Gotife'mo mono nosaya vaya'efe'mo apava ge yokemae

1 Gotife'mo mono nosaya vaya'mogimo apakesamo afite'apae'mo, ina kate'mo viyo, hu'a nehaya kate'mo umenitata osuge hosu kava'mo nehaya vaya'mo ne'vaya kate'mo u'a he ti'a o'maige mono katefe'mo, afa kane, hu'a hute'a hu'a faipa hu'a ne'ataya vaya'e'mo magokepi lokae'a itopale'mo o'maige hu'a ne'maiya vaya'mogimo Goti aula-gale'mo alagepa hu'a mai'nayanage'a afa'a apamogaga aigae.

2 Ani agufa kava'mo nosaya'monanafa Ala kava ne'mo ke'aepa ge'alefeke'mo amuse hute'a apamogaga ne'aiye. Apakaemo feluga'e hani'ilaga'e'mo ke'aepa ge'aeke'mo apakesa afifi hu'a ne'maiye.

3 Apakaemo ani ago'nanena folagapi'mo fai male'niya yosamo'mo alagamo ne'aeya afina'mo alagamo ne'aesigeno'ae'mo haita'amo falu noteya yosagana hu'a mai'nae. Muki ali'naya ali'ya'apimo'mo alagepa huno afole ne'aiye.

4 Hosu vaya'mo ani kava hu'a o'mai'nae. Apakaemo mago haleti'ya yakana hu'a mai'nae. Haleti ya'amo hale'nageno'ae'mo yasimo'mo alino halelino ne'viya haleti'ya yakana hu'a mai'nae.

5 Mai'naya'mofe'mo Gotife'mo mono nosaya vaya'mo agoti huno apatesiya yate'mo he ti'a o'mai'a alagi asagau'a aigae. Inagi hosu kava'mo nehaya vaya'mogimo fatago vaya'mo ali'a anupa hu'a maisayapi'mo u'a o'maigae.

6 Ala kava ne'mo'a fatago vaya'mogimo nehaya kava'apie'mo apakeno amuse huno
ne'apateya'monanafa agaefe'mo mono nosaya vaya'ai ali'ya'apimo alino hano huno
atalesige'a alagi lageso hugae.

2

Goti'a kini vekamo lekana paino ate'niya yokemae

1 Na kava'mo hisayafe'mo malaga vaya'mogi apavamusa valete'a apano ne'ae.
Vaya'mogimo, mani kava'mo hugune, hu'a apakesamo ne'afiya'monanafa afa'a osugae.
2-3 Ma mopafi kava vaya'e kini vaya'apimogi'e'mo Ala kava netega'e lekana paino
ateteno uvelimo lakino faleno ate'niya vekalega'e'mo kame hu'ana anatesayafe'mo
ali'a anupa hu'a mai'ne'a vegemo hu'apae'mo, yagai'ana latesa'agetae'mo anaiyafi'mo
o'maigune, hu'a nehae.
4 Koku'napi'mo fai mai'niya vekamo'a kigi huno apategaiye. Ala kava ne'mo'a, afa
gemo nehae, huno nehiye.
5 Aipamo leno apate'neno'ae'mo lokiya gefati'mo nehige'apae'mo atete nehae.
6 Agaemo, ani kava'mo nehaya'monanafa nagaemo Saiyoni kotega naote avele'mo
lekana pai'na ate'nova kini vekamo'a yagaino apatesiyafe'mo lekana pai'na ate'nove,
huno hapa pai'niye.
7 Kini vekamo'a, Ala kava ne'mo'a hu male'niya gemo ae'na hakalo hu'na lapa paiguve,
huno hu'niye. Agaemo, Hemeni afina'mo mafa'ne'nimo ali'na kate'nogeka mai'nane,
huno naha pai'niye.
8 Ge huka nafi gege'nao muki alu nofi vaya alu nofi vaya'mo apavale'na ali'na
kayapi'mo apatesugeno muki ma mopamo kagaika ya'mo haneno.
9 Kalipa mopaleti'mo alo nehaya samomo kayoteti'mo amagi'nageno aino atagino aise
aise nehiya kava huka aeni kayoteti'mo apamagigane, huno naha pai'niye.
10 Ani ge hu'niya'mofe'mo kini vaya'mogitapae, hu'na, alagepa hutapa afiyo. Ma
mopafi'mo ne'yagaiya vayane, hu'na, ehetapiye.
11 Lapakaemo koli nehutapaeke'mo Ala kava ne'mo ali'ya'amo aliyo. Atete nehuta-
paeke'mo lapamogaga aiyo.
12 Mafa'ne'amo haetapa neyo. Fiku yanageno aipamo aise'amo leno lapateteno
lapamagisigetapa kate'mo asagautapa aigayanagi. Agaepi'mo e'a fala ki'a ne'maiya
vaya'mogimo Goti aulagale'mo alagepa hu'a mai'nayanage'a afa'a apamogaga aigae.

3

Nevini mafa'ne'amo Apasalomi'a hafai'nigeno'ae'mo Nevini'mo nunumu hu'niya gemae

1 Ala kava nene, hu'na, Vaehae, kame vaya'nimo mago'e mago'e hu'a asole vaya'mo
afole ne'aiye. Asole vaya'mo natale u'a kame hu'a ne'natae.
2 Apakaemo nagaefe'mo, Goti'a ha o'maegaiye, hu'a nehae.
3 Nehaya'monanafa Ala kava nene, kagaemo halegu'nimo mai'nane. Kagaeke'mo
naha mae'nanage'na ae'na ne'apakasove. Kagaeke'mo alika he tika ne'natana vekamo
mai'nane.
4 Nagaemo Ala kava nefeke'mo alopa gefati'mo keya ae'na ge nehugeno'ae'mo aote
avele'mo mono no'afati'mo ne'afiye.
5 Muki hani'ilagamo hipa'nile'mo hai'na nau'mo nekalogeno'ae'mo Ala kava ne'mo'a
yagaino ne'nate.
6 Asole kame vaya'nimogimo fai'a ku ai'a ne'nataya'monanafa koli'apimo nosuve.
7 Ala kava nene, Goti'nimogamo, he tika nagufamo alika katika nato. Kagaemo muki
kame vaya'nimo kayo'mo ne'apaminageno'ae'mo lokiya'apimo alagi hano nehiyanage'a
o'nahaegae.
8 Kagaeke'mo lagufamo alika katika nelatane. Vaya'amo fiku hapa maeno apamino.

5

Netepi'mo nunumu hu'niya gemae

1 O, Ala kava nene, hu'na, ge'nimo afika alagepa huka afiyo. Naipafi'mo nagesa afifi
hu'na ne'mauvanagi kaipamo namiyo.
2 Ala kini veka'nimo Goti'nimogae, hu'na, kagaefeke'mo nunumu huguva'mofe'mo
keya ae'na ge hisuva ge'nimo afiyo.

3 Nagaemo muki afinaˈmo netepiˈmo ge hisugeka afigane. O, Ala kava nene, huˈna,
Netepiˈmo nunumu hisuva geˈnimoˈa kevemo haegekana huˈna kahaeteˈna aliˈna maku
huˈna kagegauve.
4 Kagaemo hosu kavafeˈmo amuse huka noˈatana Gotigamo maiˈnane. Hosu kavaˈmoˈa
kagae kahaopaleˈmo alagi lokaeno ohanegaiye.
5 Apakiˈapileˈmo aliˈa asaga nehaya vayaˈmo kaulagaleˈmo he tiˈa oˈmaigae. Kagaemo
muki hosu kavaˈmo nehaya vayaˈaifeˈmo alagi okahauˈnigeka kaini huka neˈapatane.
6 Kagaemo aigofe gemo nehaya vayaˈaina alika apagoˈya lagauka apatalegane. Ala
kava neˈmoˈa vayaˈmo nehapaya vayaˈe humi neˈapataya vayaˈefeˈmo avenatuˈna heno
atalegekana huno neˈmaiye.
7 Ani kava huka maiˈnanaˈmonanafa nagaefeˈmo muki kahau huka neˈnatana
kavakaletiˈmo nokafiˈmo faleˈna haiguve. Kagaefekeˈmo koli huteˈnaeˈmo aote mono
nokamoageteˈna mono huguve.
8 O, Ala kava nene, huˈna, kame vayaˈnimo maiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo fatago kavakafiˈmo
nayateˈmo alika navalelika uvo. Naulagamo kakaleˈmo alika api aika nato.
9 Lama gemo apavayafiˈmo alagi ohaneˈniye. Apaipafiˈmo hosu kavaˈageˈmo haneˈniye.
Lugoˈapimo kano kelimo aliˈa halo neˈaigeno atu neˈaiya kano keligana huno haneˈniye.
Apavenafuˈnaletiˈmo hapaisiya agufa gemo nehae.
10 O Gotiyo, huˈna, Vaiˈmo alika apamiyo. Alika apatalegeˈapao ani kavaˈmo hugune,
huˈa apakesamo neˈafiya kavateti'mo asagauˈa aiyo. Kagaetegamo hosu kavaˈmo huteˈa
gekamo ago amagiˈa ataleˈnayaˈmofeˈmo asole hosu kavaˈapifiˈmo maiˈnagi alika yaga
auka apatalo.
11 Apatalegana'monanafa kagaefeke'mo, laha maegaiye, hu'a apakesamo ne'afiya
vaya'mogi muki afina'mo alopa gefati'mo hute'a apamogaga aiyo, kagaemo alagepa
hu'a maisayafe'mo aika apati kae'nana'mofe'mae. Kagikae'mo hapau apayamopafi'mo
hapau'nisiya vaya'mogimo kagaepi'mo apamogaga aiyo.
12 O Ala kava nene, hu'na, kagaemo fatago vaya'mo hapa maesanage'a alagepa hu'a
maigae. Kagaemo halegu'apigana huka faika ku aika apategane.

6

Hani'ilagamo havae'neno'ae'mo nunumu hu'niya gemae

1 Ala kava nene, ge neˈnahaugenoˈaeˈmo kaipamo neleneˈmo ge oˈnahauvo. Kayoˈmo
neˈnamisanagenoˈaeˈmo kaipamo neleneˈmo kayoˈmo oˈnamiyo.
2 Lokiyaˈnimo alagi ohaneˈniyanagi kahau huka nato. Lokiyaˈnimo alagi ohaneˈnigeˈna
atete nehuvanagi halate alika alagepa huka nato.
3 Naipamoˈmo lusi kava huno kana huˈniyanageka na magi afinaˈmo maiteka naha
maegane.
4 Ala kava nene, huˈna, aika afe leka nagetekaeˈmo hatu maeka nato. Falu kaipa vekamo
maiˈneka kahau huka neˈapatana vekamo falisuva kavategatiˈmo nagufamo alika katika
nato.
5 Faliˈnaya vayaˈmogimo kagaefeˈmo apakesamo noˈafiye. Kanolufiˈmo maiˈnaya
vayaˈmogi kagikaleˈmo aliˈa asaga huˈa nokatae.
6 Yulagefa neˈaugenoˈaeˈmo lusi kava huno alaga neˈnahae. Muki haniˈilagamo
hipaˈnileˈmo havaeˈnogenoˈaeˈmo naunu aniˈmoˈmo hipaˈnileˈmo lamiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo
lanitani nehiye.
7 Kame vayaˈnimo maiˈnageno'aeˈmo naunumo lamiˈnigeno naulagamo kosiˈnigeˈna
ageˈna alagepa huˈna noˈagove.
8 Aviˈya nehugenoˈaeˈmo Ala kava neˈmoˈa afiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo hosu kavaˈmo nehaya
vayanagi nataletapa viyo.
9 Nunumu huˈna aukaya huˈna ge nehugenoˈaeˈmo afiˈniyanageno afaˈa naha mae-
gaiye.
10 Naha maesigeˈapaeˈmo muki kame vayaˈnimo apavagage hisigeˈa atete hugae.
Apavagage hisigeˈa nataleˈa ugae.

8

Vemo mafa'ne'aife'mo ava gemae

1 Ala kava nene, Ala kava netimogae, huˈna, ma mopafi muki haopalegatiˈmo ala
kagikamo aliˈnane. Ha le konali yakamoˈa kokuˈnate haneˈniya yaˈe vayaˈeˈmo ago aeno
apakaseˈniye.

2 Kagaemo muki aise mafaˈne anagaˈe nute mafaˈne anagaˈeˈmo lokiya vaika apateˈnanageˈapaeˈmo kagikaleˈmo aliˈa asaga nehageˈapaeˈmo kamekamogiˈe gekamo amagiˈa neˈatalaya vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo ge osuˈa afaˈa maigae.
3-4 Nagaemo kokuˈnate yaˈmo kayateti'mo alo huˈnana yaˈmo kaiˈe muki kanefiˈeˈmo alo huka maleˈnana yafeˈmo nagesamo neˈafiˈnaeˈmo, ma mopafi vayaˈmo ina agufa vayanagi na kava higeka apakaefeˈmo kagesamo neˈafine. Na kava higeka vemo mafaˈnemo ha neˈmane.
5 Kagaemo vemo mafaˈnemo alika atege enisole vayaˈmo alika apatege huˈnanageˈapaeˈmo enisole vayaˈmogimo aise afinaˈmo aeˈa agaseˈa maiˈnae. Enisole vayaˈai apaiyafiˈmo alika ateteka ha le konali yaˈaˈe ala agiˈaˈeˈmo alika amiˈnane.
6 Kagaemo, alo huˈnova yateˈmo yagaika apato, huka hapa paiteka muki yaˈe vayaˈeˈmo alika aiyafiˈmo apateˈnane.
7-8 Muki sipisipigi pulumakagi afela afugi kokuˈnate namagi anipi noyamegi solovalapiˈmo umenitata nehaya yanagi huka alika aiyafiˈmo apateˈnane.
9 Ala kava nene, Ala kava netimogae, huˈna, ma mopafi muki haopalegatiˈmo ala kagikamo aliˈnane.

11

Gotiˈa alino fako huno neˈapateya kavafeˈmo ava gemo huˈniya gemae

1 Nagaemo hakumo alino ataleno yagaino natesiyafeˈmo Ala kava nepiˈmo uˈna fala nekuvaˈmofeˈmo na agufa gemo, namagana huka avelegamo halelika kaune ho, hutapa naha paigae.
2 Ago, hosu vayaˈmogimo alagepa apaipa vayaˈmo hapaesayafeˈmo atiˈapimo yagaiteˈa kevemo aliˈa yagailiˈa haniˈilagamo neˈvae.
3 Faino ateˈniya yaˈmo aliˈa halagape vaiˈa atalesayana alagepa vayaˈmogimo na kava hugae.
4 Gotiˈa kokuˈnapiˈmo maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo aote mono noˈafiˈmo fai maiˈniye. Gotiˈa yagaino neˈapateya siateˈmo fai maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo ma mopafi muki vayaˈmo apakeno alagepa huno apakeˈneno alino fako huno neˈapate.
5 Ala kava neˈmoˈa alagepa vayaˈmo apamalageka nehiyaˈmonanafa hosu vayanagi vayaˈmo apamagisayafeˈmo hapauˈniya vayaˈenagi huno aipafatiˈmo alagi ohauˈniye.
6 Agaemo apakaetegamo ko aigekana huno aneˈai nofikana yaˈmo yaga augiye. Atagi atafiˈmo kae malefa yafanagi amuko yasimogi huno hetamaˈapimo haneˈniye.
7 Na agufa kavafeˈmo hauˈniyanagenoˈaene. Ala kava neˈmo fatago vekamo maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo fatago kavafekeˈmo hauˈniyaˈmofeˈmae. Alagepa kavaˈmo nehaya vayaˈmogimo haiˈa augosafiˈmo agegae.

12

Gotiˈa yagaino latesigeta alagepa huta maigune, huno huˈniya gemae

1 Ala kava nene, huˈna, Hemenimo kagaefekeˈmo mono nehaya vayaˈmo oˈmaiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo laha mao. Ma mopafi vayapatiˈmo fatago vayaˈmo ago faliˈa hano huˈnae.
2 Muki vayaˈmogimo afa gegeˈmo hapa nepaiye. Aigofe geletiˈmo huˈa hapaoke nehae.
3 Ala kava neˈmoˈa aigofe gemo huteˈa huˈa hapaoke nehaya vayaˈmo kayoˈmo apamigiye. Ala apakimo alisayafeˈmo ge nehaya vayaˈmo alagi alino hano huno apatalegaiye.
4 Apakaemo, getileti'mo afaˈa huta aeta apakasegaune. Lahauˈniya gemo afaˈa hugune. Ina laˈmo yagaino nelate, huˈa nehae.
5 Ala kava neˈmoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, apakaemo kagemi yaˈapimo oˈmaleˈnaya vayaˈmo aliˈa afepi neˈapatae. Kafu huteˈa alagepa huˈa noˈmaiya vayaˈmogimo ha ha nehayaˈmofeˈmo he tiˈna hapa maegauve. Afaˈa maisayafeˈmo hapauˈniyanageˈna hapa maeteˈna aliˈna alagepa huˈna apategauve, huno huˈniye.
6 Ala kava neˈmo geˈamo alagi lama geˈageˈmo haneˈniye. Vayaˈmogimo siluva yafaˈmo aliˈa atafiˈmo seveni afinaˈmo kaete kaete huˈa kaeˈnagenoˈaeˈmo muki oˈaniˈya faiˈniya yaˈamo leno hano huno ataleˈnigeno siluva yafaˈageˈmo alino afole neˈaiya kava huno Goti geˈamo alagi lama geˈageˈmo haneˈniye.
7 Ala kava nene, huˈna, yagaika latesanageta alagepa huta maigune. Muki afinaˈmo laha maesanageˈapaeˈmo hosu vayaˈmogi olatafaugae.
8 Alagi hosu kavaˈmo nehaya vayaˈmogimo ala apakimo neˈaligeˈapaeˈmo hosu vayaˈmogimo muki haopalegamo umenitata nehae.

15

Seli mono noˈafiˈmo afaˈa haiˈa maisaya vayaˈaifeˈmo apava gemae

1 Ala kava nene, huˈna, haiya agufa vayaˈmogimo seli mono nokafiˈmo afaˈa haiˈa maigae. Haiya agufa vayaˈmogimo kaote aveleˈmo afaˈa haiˈa maigae.
2 Vaiˈmo oˈaliˈa he tiˈa umenitata huge fatago kavaˈmo huge apaipafatiˈmo lama gemo huge
3 huˈa faipa huˈa oˈapatege apao vayaˈaitegamo hosu kavaˈmo osuge hapaopale neˈmaiya vayaˈaifenagi alu vayaˈaifenagi huˈa hosu faigoko gemo nehaya gemo oˈafige
4 Gotiˈa ohauˈniya vayaˈaifeˈmo, laulagaleˈmo ina agufa vayaˈmo maiˈnae, huˈa huge Gotifeˈmo koli nehaya vayaˈai apakiˈapileˈmo aliˈa asaga huˈa apatege Goti agiˈalefeˈmo ani kavaˈmo hugune, huˈa hapa nepaiya gemo akame hisayafeˈmo kana huˈnisiyana afaˈa akame huge
5 akamelegatiˈmo magoˈe monimo oˈalige vaiˈmo oˈapamiˈnaya vayaˈaitegamo hosu kavaˈmo hisayafeˈmo kutulu monimo ohagege huˈa neˈmaiya vayaˈmogimo haiˈa maigae.
Aliˈa hapa ofaisageˈa ani agufa kavaˈmo nehisaya vayaˈmogimo muki afinaˈmo maige maige huˈa maigae.

16

Gotiˈa agae vekaˈamo alagepa huno ha maesiya gemae

1 O Gotiyo, huˈna, nagaemo kagaefekeˈmo, naha maegaiye, huˈna nehuvaˈmofeˈmo yagaika nategeˈnao afaˈa maino.
2-3 Nagaemo Ala kava nefeˈmo, Ala kava neˈnimo maiˈnane, huˈna kaha nepauve. Kaha maesuvafeˈmo alagepa kavaˈmo nosufa ma mopafi maiˈnaya apaote vayaˈmo hapa maesuvafekeˈmo alagepa kavaˈmo nehuve. Apakaemo hogote vayaˈmo maiˈnageˈna apakaefekeˈmo amuse huˈna neˈapatove.
4 Alu gotiˈapimo akame hisayafeˈmo apayamukiki nehaya vayaˈmogimo magoˈe huˈa lusi kana yaˈmo aligae. Nagaemo kola ofaliniˈapimo aliˈna lakiˈna oˈapamiˈna apakiˈapimo oˈaegauve.
5 Ala kava neˈmo hetamaˈnimo maiˈneno aniˈmo kapufatiˈmo neˈnova anikana huno maiˈniye. Hetamaˈnileˈmo alagepa huka yagaika neˈnatane.
6 Kagaemo alagepa yaˈageˈmo alika fako huka namiˈnanaˈmofeˈmo amuse nehuve. He, alagepa yaˈmo ago aliˈnove.
7 Ala kava neˈmoˈa alino api aino neˈnateyanageˈna agiˈaleˈmo aliˈna asaga huˈna ategauve. Haniˈilagamo nagupi mafaˈnemoˈa alino naya neˈmale.
8 Nagaemo muki afinaˈmo Ala kava neˈmo aliˈna naulagaleˈmo neˈatove. Lamaga nahaopaleˈmo neˈmaiyaˈmofeˈmo alagepa katetiˈmo navaleliˈa oˈvisageˈna aliˈyaˈnimo oˈatalegauve.
9 Neˈmaiyaˈmofeˈmo naipafiˈmo namogaga neˈauve. Navayafatiˈmo namogaga neˈauve. Navayagunagu huˈna agava neˈmauvanageno nagufaˈnimo alagepa huno hanesigeˈna maiˈna falu huguve.
10 Kagaemo mani kavatefeˈmo nauneˈnameˈnimo kanolufiˈmo oˈatalegane. Kagaemo, aote vekaˈnimo agufaˈamo atalesugeno okasaligiye, huka huˈnane.
11 Kagaemo alagepa huˈna maige maige huˈna maisuva kaˈmo alika nave ligane. Kaulagaleˈmo maisaya vayaˈai apaipafiˈmo apamogaga aisaya kavaˈmoˈa havai tegaiye. Lamaga kahaopaleˈmo maisaya vayaˈmogimo muki afinaˈmo lusi kava huˈa apavai apavai huge huge huli uˈa maigae.

17

Naha mao, huno nunumuˈmo huˈniya gemae

1 O Ala kava nene, huˈna, Alagepa kavaˈnieˈmo ge hisugekaeˈmo geˈnimo afiyo. Kamalageka hisuvafeˈmo nunumu osuˈnogi kaipamo namiyo.
2 Kaulagaleˈmo maiˈnisugekaeˈmo alika fako huka natetekaeˈmo, alagepa kavaˈmo huˈnane, huka huvo. Kagaemo alagepa kavaˈnimo ago.
3 Naipaeˈmo amalageka huˈnane. Kagaemo haniˈilagamo eka nagetekaeˈmo namalageka huˈnanaˈmonanafa hosu nagesa neˈafuva kavaˈnimo oˈageˈnane. Hosu gemo osuguve, huˈna nagoˈyamo ataleˈna ge huˈnove.
4 Ma mopafi vayaˈai kavaˈapieˈmo oˈnahauˈnigeˈna nagesa noˈafuve. Gekamo afiteˈnaeˈmo vayaˈmo nehapaeya vekamo kaˈaleˈmo oˈuˈnove.
5 Nagaemo kakaleˈmo neˈuˈnaeˈmo aeˈna halu oˈvalesuvafeˈmo natafauvo.

6 O Gotiyo, hu'na, Ge'nimo afa'a afigana'mofe'mo kagaefeke'mo ge hu'nove. Kagetafo
hu'neka ge'nimo afiyo.
7 Lamaga kayateti'mo naha maeteka kahau kayamopafi'mo kahau'niya kavakamo
age'na nahau aisuva kavakamo alika nave liyo. O Gotiyo, hu'na, kame hapaesayafe'mo
hu'naya vaya'ai apayapati'mo apakufamo alika katika ne'apatana Gotigae, hu'na, Naha
mao.
8 Vaya'mogimo apaulagale'mo alagepa hu'a ne'yagaiya kava huka yagaika nato.
Kahakumo ulunapi'mo alika fala kika nato.
9 Hosu vaya'mogimo kana ya'mo ali'a ne'namiye. Kame vaya'nimogimo nahae-
sayafe'mo yagai'a ku ai'a nate'nayanagi naha mao.
10 Apaipagu'e vaya'mo mai'nae. Ala apakimo alisayafeke'mo gemo nehae.
11 Apakaemo fai'a ku ai'a late'nae. Laiyakamo agete'a mopafi'mo ali'a yaga au'a
latalesayafe'mo nehae.
12 Hapaesayafe'mo yagai'a mai'naya laiyonigana hu'a maige fala kino mai'niya aikeli
laiyonigana hu'a maige hu'a mai'nae.
13 O Ala kava nene, hu'na, he tika eka apakae'e'mo fotu nehukae'mo mopafi'mo alika
yaga auka apatalo. Kagaemo naipekaleti'mo hosu vaya'ai apayapati'mo nagufamo alika
katika nato.
14 O Ala kava nene, hu'na, kayateti'mo ma mopafi vaya'ai apayapati'mo nagu-
famo alika katika nato. Ma mopafike'mo hetama'apimo hane'niye. Kagaemo fala
kino hane'niya alagepa yakamo alika ne'apaminageno'ae'mo apakupafi'mo havai
te'niye. Mafa'ne'apimo ne'ya'mo'a apamu pae'niye. Apakaemo kagemi ya'apimo
ne'atalage'apae'mo nute mafa'ne'apimogi ne'aliye.
15 Kagemi ya'apimo ne'aliya'monanafa nagaemo fatago kavakamo ali'novanage'na
kaugosafi'mo kagegauve. Nagaemo naupati'mo he ti'na kagaekana hu'na mai'ne'nae'mo
mago'e kavafe'mo naha'ye osugiye.

19

Goti'a alo hu'niya ya'mo'mo ala agi'amo ne'amiya gemae

1 Koku'nate'mo hane'niya ya'mo'a Goti ha le konali ya'ae'mo aeno hakalo huno hapa
nepaiye. Koku'na'mo'a Goti alagepa ali'ya'amo alino apave neliye.
2 Feluga'e feluga'e'mo ge nehuno'ae'mo hani'ilaga'e hani'ilaga'e'mo hu'a agete'a
afisayafe'mo alino apave neliye.
3 Muki ma mopafi'mo mai'ne'a alu apake alu apakemo ne'aiya vaya'mogimo koku'nate
hane'niya ya'mo ava gemo ne'afiye. Ava gemo o'afi'naya vaya'mo mago o'mai'nae.
4 Koku'nate hane'niya ya'mo ava gemo muki haopalega mopamo lole'e lole'e atupaleg-
amo aino atagu faelino uneno hulino u'niye. Goti'a yegemo no'amo koku'napi'mo ki
male'niye.
5 A'mo aligefe'mo nehaya vaya'mogi no'apimo atale'a apamogaga aime aime ne'vaya
kava huno yegemo'mo haineno nelamiye. Apayamufa vaya'mogimo u'a ae'a apakas-
esayafe'mo nagu nagu hu'a ne'vaya kava huno yegemo'mo haineno nelamiye.
6 Yegemo'a koku'na'mo aepalegati'mo haineno atupalegamo nelamiye. Yegemo
nelegeno'ae'mo mago amuko nosiya aupilagamo ohane'nifa muki aupilaga'amo alagi
leno amuko huno ne'ate.
7 Ala kava ne'mo ke'aepa ge'amo kanale alagepa gemo hane'neno apakupi mafa'nemo
alino alagepa huno ne'ate. Ala kava ne'mo faigoko ge'amo'mo aino ataginovano nosifa
alagepa huno hane'neno'ae'mo o'age'naya vaya'mo alino apaya male'nige'a apakesamo
ne'afiye.
8 Ke'aepa gemo api gemo hane'nige'a ne'afiya vaya'mogi apamogaga ne'aiye. Ani
kava hiyo, ina kava osiyo, huno hu'niya gemo hosu gemo ohane'nifa alagepa ge'age'mo
hane'neno apaulagamo alino ayakeno apateteno alino alagepa huno ne'apate.
9 Ala kava nefeke'mo koli hute'a mono nehaya kava'mo yaveyave kava'mo hane'neno
muki afina'mo hanege hanege huno hanegaiye. Ala kava ne'mo'a alino fako huno
ne'apateya gemo alagi lama ge'age'mo hane'neno fatago gemo hane'niye.
10 Alopa monie'mo hapa'ye nehiya kava hu'a ge'amo afisayafe'mo mago'e huno
hapa'ye hisiya agufa gemo hane'niye. Mago'e huno haga'age gemo hane'neno kevegeve
anumo'mo nehiya haga'amo ago aeno agaseno hane'niye.
11 Gekamo'mo, ehekae, huno nehige'nae'mo ali'yakamo ne'aluva vekamo'namo
afite'nae'mo atete nehuve. Gekamo akame nehaya vaya'mogimo alopa miya'apimo
aligae.

12 Muki vaya'mogimo muki hosu kava'apifati'mo ae'a kasalo nepaya kava'apimo
alagepa hu'a afa'a o'agegae. Ala kava nene, hu'na, hosu kava'mo hane'niye, hu'na
o'age'na hu'nova hosu kava'nimo aeka kalo paeka atalo.
13 Hosu kava'mo hane'niye, hu'na ago age'nova hosu kava'mo halate osisuvafe'mo
natafauka nato fiku yanageno ani hosu kava'mo'a yagaino nategaiyanagi. Ani kava
huka naha maesanage'nae'mo vai'mo o'ali'na hogote hosu kava'mo aeno agase'niya hosu
kava'mo osuguve.
14 Ala kava nene, hu'na, miya faika nateteka himamu'nimo alika ne'namina
veka'nimo mai'nane. Navayafati'mo nehuva ge'nimo ago afiteka naipafi'mo nagesamo
ne'afuva kava'nimo kaulagafati'mo ago nagetekae'mo, alagepa kava'mo hu'nane, huka
hisanafeke'mo ne'nahaiye.

22

Kalaisi'a fali'niya kavafe'mo ava gemo hu'niya gemae

1 Goti'nimogae Goti'nimogae, na kava higekae'mo nataleka u'nane. Naha mao, hu'na
keya ae'na ge nehuva'monanafa na kava higekae'mo nataleka uka afagi'ale'mo mai'neka
naha no'mane.
2 O Goti'nimogae, hu'na, felugamo keya ae'na ge hu'nogekae'mo ge'nimo o'afi'nane.
Hani'ilaga'e'mo keya ae'na ge hu'nogekae'mo naha o'mae'nanage'na mai'na falu no-
suve.
3 Kagaefe'mo ge hu'nova'monanafa kaote vekamo mai'nane. Kaote vekamo
mai'nanage'apae'mo Isaleli vaya'mogimo kagikale'mo ali'a asaga hu'a nekatae.
4 Laginago vaya'mogimo kagaefeke'mo apakesamo afi'a fatago hu'nagekae'mo hapa
mae'nane.
5 Kagaefeke'mo keya ae'a ge hu'nagekae'mo apakufamo alika katika apate'nane. Ka-
gaefeke'mo apakesamo afi'nagekae'mo hapa mae'nanage'apae'mo apaipamo'mo kana
osu'niye.
6 Hu'naya'monanafa nagaemo vayakana hu'na o'mai'nofa hagifagana hu'na
mai'noge'apae'mo ina agufa vekamo mai'niye, hu'a hute'a apakame'ya ne'namiye.
7 Muki vaya'mogimo nagete'apae'mo hu'a faipa hu'a ne'natae. Sagani hu'a nategе keka
hu'a nategе hute'apae'mo,
8 Ala kava ne'mo'a ha maesiyafe'mo agesamo afi'niyana na kava higeno'ae'mo ha
no'mae. Ala kava ne'mo'a amuse huno ne'atesiya'mo'mo na kava higeno'ae'mo ha
no'mae, hu'a nehae.
9 Nehaya'monanafa kagaemo ita'nimo'mo alagepa huka ha mae'nanageno alino
nate'niye. Nute mafa'nemo mai'nogekae'mo alagepa huka yagaika nate'nanage'na afa'a
mai'nove.
10 Nagaemo ita'nimo'mo alino nate'niya afinateti'mo kagaefeke'mo nagesamo afi'na
fatago hume hume e'nove. Ita'nimo'mo alino nate'niya afinateti'mo muki afina'ae'mo
Goti'nimogamo maige maige huka mai'nane.
11 Nagufale'mo hanageke ya'mo afole ne'aige'apae'mo naha maesaya vaya'mo
o'mai'nayanagi nataleka uka afagi'ale'mo o'maiyo.
12 Kame vaya'nimogi Masani kotega afela ve pulumaka anaga'mogi nehaya kava hu'a
fai'a ku ai'a ne'natae.
13 Laiyoni anaga'mogi apaka tege'apae'mo kae kae nehaya kava hu'a nagaetegamo
apavayamo aka nehae.
14 Ani'mo ali'a mopafi'mo lakitalageno lamino hano nehiya kava huno lokiya'nimo
alagi ohane'niye. Muki nayamufa'nimo uno aeno hani'niya nayamufamo aino hatu
mae'niye. Naipamo'mo ani hegekana hu'niye.
15 Hapamo leno hau nehiya kava huno lokiya'nimo hau hu'nigeno lokiya'nimo
alagi ohane'niye. Ani kava huno navenafu'namo hau hu'nigeno navayafi'mo aeno
kamae'niye. Natale'nanage'na faligefe'mo nehuve.
16 Afela kalamogi afumo hapaesayafe'mo fai'a ku ai'a ne'apataya kava hu'a hosu
vaya'mogimo fai'a ku ai'a ne'natae. Nayapi'mo nili aige naiyafi'mo nili aige hu'nae.
17 Muki nayamufa'nimo afole ai'nige'na age'nove. Kame vaya'nimogimo
nagete'apae'mo apamogaga ne'aiye.
18 Muki kukena'a'nimo ali'a fako hu'a alite'a yatala kukena'nilefe'mo yokalo
lete'apae'mo aeno apakase'niya vekamo'mo ali'niye.
19 Ala kava nene, hu'na, afagi'ale'mo uka o'mai'neka naha ne'mana veka'nimogae,
hu'na, malage huka eka naha mao.

20 Nagupi mafaˈnemo lageso osisiyafeˈmo naha maeteka afela kalagana agufa vayaˈai
apayapatiˈmo nagufamo alika katika nato.
21 Alopa afela laiyonimo avayafatiˈmo nagufamo alika katika nato. Afela ve pulumaka
anagaˈmogimo oˈnahaesayafeˈmo nagufamo alika katika nato.
Keya aeˈna ge nehugekaeˈmo nageleˈmo aliˈnane.
22 Nagana ˈnimogifeˈmo kagaemo naha maeˈnana kavafeˈmo nava gemo huˈna aeˈna
hakalo huˈna hapa paiguve. Aliˈa anupa huˈa neˈmaiya vayaˈai folagaˈapifatiˈmo
kagikaleˈmo aliˈna asaga huguve.
23 Ala kava nefekeˈmo koli hutetapa mono nehaya vayaˈmogitapamo ala agiˈamo
amiyo. Yekopu nofi vayaˈmogitapamo agiˈaleˈmo alitapa asaga hiyo. Isaleli nofi
vayaˈmogitapamo agaefekeˈmo mono hiyo.
24 Hanageke yaˈmo neˈaliya vayaˈmo apataleno aino afe leno akameˈya noˈapamifa
keya aeˈa ge nehagenoˈaeˈmo geˈapimo afiteno hapa neˈmae.
25 Asole vayaˈmo aliˈa anupa huˈa neˈmaiya folagapatiˈmo kagikaleˈmo aliˈna asaga
huguve. Kagaefeˈmo mono nehaya vayaˈai apaulagaleˈmo kagaefeˈmo ani kava huguve,
huˈna kaha paiˈnova kavaˈmo huguve.
26 Ala apakiˈapimo oˈaliˈa yagu yaga huˈa neˈmaiya vayaˈmogi neˈyaˈmo neˈa apamu
hugae. Agaefeˈmo kahauya huˈa agesayafeˈmo neˈaya vayaˈmogi Ala kava neˈmo
agiˈaleˈmo aliˈa asaga hugae. Muki afinaˈmo yuˈilaga vekatapimo alagepa huno maigiye.
27 Muki ma mopamo loleˈe loleˈe atupaleˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈmogimo Ala kava ne-
fekeˈmo apakesamo afiteˈa aiˈa atagi neˈa agaetegamo egae. Muki alu nofi vaya alu nofi
vayaˈmogimo agaefekeˈmo mono hugae.
28 Ala kava neˈmo kini vekamo maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo muki alu nofi vayaˈaiteˈe alu nofi
vayaˈaiteˈeˈmo yagaino neˈapate.
29 Ma mopafiˈmo alagepa huˈa neˈmaiya vayaˈmogimo neˈyaˈmo neteˈa agaefeˈmo
mono hugae. Muki vayaˈmogi apakaiˈapimo afaˈa hapa oˈmaeˈa faligefe huˈnisaya
vayaˈmogi apaleˈyamo faiˈa ape huˈa maigae.
30-31 Afole aisaya vayaˈmogimo aliˈyaˈamo aligae. Vayaˈmogi aliˈa oˈapateˈnayanageˈa
henagaˈamo afole aisaya vayaˈaifeˈmo Ala kava nefeˈmo ava gemo huge lagufamo alino
katino lateˈniye huˈa huge huˈa maigae.

23

Sipisipileˈmo neˈyagaigeˈa alagepa huˈa neˈmaiya gemae

1 Vayaˈmogimo sipisipileˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya kava huno Ala kava neˈmoˈa yagaino
neˈnateyanageˈna mago yafeˈmo alagi kafu osuguve.
2 Agaemo sipisipi anagaˈmogimo muki hegafatalili kahaumo neˈnaya yategamo alino
havaeno neˈnate. Uno hogoteteno navalelino age noˈaiya ani haigiˈale ani haigiˈaleˈmo
neˈviye.
3 Nagupi mafaˈnemoˈmo halate alino alagepa huno neˈate. Agaemo agiˈalefeˈmo fatago
kavaˈmo hisuvafeˈmo alu kate alu kateˈmo navalelino neˈviye.
4 He, nagaemo uˈna kagoˈmufilagamo falisuva ulunapiˈmo faleˈna haiˈna umenitata
nehugekaeˈmo nagaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeka maiˈnanaˈmofeˈmo muki alu hosu kava
alu hosu kavafeˈmo alagi koli osuguve. Kayokaletiˈmo nagufamo alika katika natege
aino kalagifa hayopa kayokaletiˈmo yagaika natege nehukaeˈmo naipamo alika falu huka
neˈnatane.
5 Kagaemo kame vayaˈnimogi apaulagaleˈmo neˈyaˈnimo aliˈna nesuvafeˈmo
hipaˈnileˈmo naulagaleˈmo neˈmalane. Kagaemo nagenopafiˈmo uvelimo lakika faleka
neˈnatane. Aniˈmo kapuˈnifiˈmo alika lakiˈnanageno lamino havai teteno aino vali
nelamiye.
6 Ma mopafiˈmo maime maime neˈvisugenoˈaeˈmo alagepa yaˈmo nakame nakame
huno alino namige namige huno maiteno hau huno nategaiye. Hutesigeˈna Ala kava
neˈmo noˈafiˈmo muki afinaˈmo haiˈna maige maige huˈna maiguve.

24

Ha le konali kini vekaeˈmo ava gemae

1 Ma mopamo Ala kava neˈmo mopamae. Muki ma mopafiˈmo haneˈniya yaˈamo agaiˈa
yaˈageˈmo haneˈniye. Ma mopaˈe ma mopafi vayaˈeˈmo agaiˈa mopamo hanege agaiˈa
vayaˈmo maige huˈnae.
2 Agaemo ma mopamo solovala aniˈmo agotofuleˈmo alo hu maleˈniye. Aniˈmo
agotofuleˈmo faino ateˈniye.

3 Haiya agufa vayaˈmogimo Ala kava neˈmo aveleˈmo afaˈa haiˈa maigae. Haiya agufa
vayaˈmogimo aote mono noˈafiˈmo afaˈa fale haiˈa maigae.
4 Apayateˈmo oˈaniˈyaˈmo ofaiˈnisiya yaveyave apaipa vayaˈmogimae. Afa yatefeˈmo
mono osuge apagoˈyamo ataleteˈa aigofe gemo osuge nehisaya vayaˈmogimae.
5 Ala kava neˈmoˈa fiku hapa maeno apamigiye. Gotiˈa apakae apakufamo alino katino
neˈapateya vekamoˈmo fatago kavaˈamo alino apamigiye.
6 Alino apamisigeˈa Yekopu Gotiˈamoˈmo agesayafeˈmo kahauya nehae. Kaugosafiˈmo
kagesayafeˈmo kahauya nehae.
7 Yafa lafi kegiˈya kate kitamo yakitapa ateyo. Hanege hanege huno nehaneya mono
note kitamo yakitapa ateyo. Yakitapa ategenoˈao ha le konali kini vekamo faleno haineno.
8 Ani ha le konali kini vekamo ina laˈae. Ala kava neˈmo himamu lokiyaˈaˈe vekamae.
Ala kava neˈmoˈa himamuˈaletiˈmo kame huno neˈapateya vekamae.
9 Yafa lafi kegiˈya kate kitamo yakitapa ateyo. Hanege hanege huno nehaneya mono
note kitamo yakitapa ateyo. Yakitapa ategenoˈao ha le konali kini vekamo faleno haineno.
10 Ani ha le konali kini vekamo ina laˈae. Asole ami vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya
kini vekamo ha le konali kini vekamo maiˈniye.

25

Hosu kavaˈaeˈmo agesa afinoˈaeˈmo nunumu huˈniya gemae

1 O Ala kava nene, huˈna, kagaefekeˈmo nunumu nehuˈnaeˈmo nagupi mafaˈnemo
aliˈna asaga nehuve.
2 O Gotiˈnimogae, huˈna, naha maegane, huˈna nagesamo afiˈnovaˈmofeˈmo fiku
yanageˈa kame vayaˈnimogi aeˈa nagasesageno navagage hugiyanagi oˈnatalo.
3 He, muki vayaˈmogimo kagava neˈmaiya vayaˈmo hapa maegenoˈao apavagage
osino. Apakaetegamo mago hosu kavaˈmo osuˈnayaˈmonanafa fiku hosu kavaˈmo nehaya
vayaˈmo hapa oˈmaeka afaˈa apatalegenoˈao apavagage hino.
4 O Ala kava nene, huˈna, kahauˈninageka visuva kaˈmo nave liyo. Ani kateˈmo
visuvafeˈmo alika naya malo.
5 Nagufamo alika katika neˈnatana Gotigamo maiˈnanaˈmofeˈmo lama gekamo akame
hisuvafeˈmo alika naya malo. Muki afinaˈaeˈmo kagava neˈmauve.
6 O Ala kava nene, huˈna, akeyaˈvilagatiˈmo alagepa huka kahau huka apatege kahau
kayamopafiˈmo kahauge huka neˈmaina kavafeˈmo kagesamo afiyo.
7 Neya vekamo maiˈneˈnaeˈmo hosu kavaˈmo huge gekamo ago amagiˈna atalege
huˈnova kavafeˈmo kagesamo oˈafiyo. O Ala kava nene, huˈna, kahau huka apatege
alagepa huka hapa maege huka maiˈnekaeˈmo nagaefeˈmo kagesamo afiyo.
8 Ala kava neˈmo alagepa fatago vekamo maiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo hosu vayaˈmogi alagepa
kateˈmo visayafeˈmo alino apaya malegaiye.
9 Agaemo fatago kavaˈaletiˈmo yagu yaga kavaˈmo nehaya vayaˈmo alino ho huno
neˈapate. Agaemo yagu yaga kavaˈmo nehaya vayaˈmo kaˈamo alino apave ligiye.
10 Agaemo kotalakemo hu maleˈniya geˈamo akame huge avayafatiˈmo huˈniya geˈamo
afige huˈa maiˈnaya vayaˈmo hau huno neˈapateya kateˈe geˈamo akame nehiya kateˈeˈmo
apavalelino neˈviye.
11 O Ala kava nene, huˈna, ala kagikalefeˈmo hosu kavaˈnimo alika atalo. Asole hosu
kavaˈmo huˈnovaˈmofeˈmo alika atalo.
12 Ala kava nefekeˈmo koli nehaya vayaˈmo ina lagimo maiˈnae. Ala kava neˈmoˈa afaˈa
alino apaya malesigeˈa alagepa kateˈmo ugae.
13 Apakaemo alagepa huˈa maisageˈa apakinago vayaˈmogi ma mopamo aligae.
14 Ala kava neˈmoˈa agaefeˈmo koli nehaya vayaˈmo alino fala ki maleˈniya geˈamo hapa
paigiye. Hapa paiteno kotalake hu maleˈniya gemo aepaˈamo alino apave ligiye.
15 Agaemo natafauno nateˈniya umenifatiˈmo hatu maeno nategaiyaˈmofeˈmo Ala kava
nefekeˈmo aulu heˈna neˈagove.
16 Nagaemo nagaiˈnigeˈmo magokeˈageˈmo maiˈneˈna kana yaˈmo aliˈnovaˈmofeˈmo
aika afe leka nagaemo nageteka kahau huka nato.
17 Naipafiˈmo haneˈniya kana yaˈnimoˈa lusi kava huno kositeno afole aiˈniyanagi
hanageke yapatiˈmo nagufamo alika katika nato.
18 Kana yaˈmo alige nagafu kige huˈna maiˈnisugeka nagetekaeˈmo muki hosu
kavaˈnimo alika atalo.
19 Kame vayaˈnimo asole vayaˈmo maiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo apakaefeˈmo kagesamo afiyo.
Apakaemo nagaefeˈmo alagi ohapauˈnigeˈa apaini huˈa neˈnatae.

20 Nagupi mafaˈneleˈmo yagaika ateˈneka hosu kavategatiˈmo navalelika uka naote nato. Nagaemo kagaefekeˈmo, naha maegane, huˈna nagesamo afiteˈna maiˈnovaˈmofeˈmo navagage osino.
21 Nagaemo kagava maiˈnovaˈmofeˈmo naha maegeˈnao lama ge huˈna fatago kavakamo akame huteˈna alagepa kavaˈmo huˈna maino.
22 O Gotiyo, huˈna kagaemo Isaleli vayaˈmo hanageke yapiˈmo maiˈnagi miya faika hatu maeka apato.

27

Ala kava neˈmoˈa naha maesigeˈna aeˈna apakasegauve, huno huˈniya gemae

1 Ala kava neˈmo ha le yaˈnimo aepa vekamo maiˈneno nagufamo alino katino neˈnateya vekamo maiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo ina lagifeˈmo koliˈapimo huguve. Ala kava neˈmo himamuˈnimo aepa vekamo maiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo ina lagifeˈmo atete huguve.
2 Hosu vayaˈmo kame vayaˈnimogi nagaetegamo hosu kavaˈmo nehaya vayaˈmogimo nagufamo nahaeˈa nesayafeˈmo nagaetegamo eˈapaeˈmo apagoˈya faiˈa asagauˈa aiˈnae.
3 Asole vayaˈmogimo kame huˈa natesayafeˈmo eˈa maiˈnisageˈnaeˈmo naipamoˈmo atete osugiye. Kame huˈa natesayana naipamoˈmo lokiya vaigiye.
4 Nagaemo Gotiˈa magoke yaˈmo alino namisiyafeˈmo nahauˈniyanageˈna ani yaˈmo alisuvafekeˈmo kahauya huguve. Nagaemo Ala kava neˈmo nopiˈmo muki afaˈa maisuva afinaˈmo maiˈneˈna Ala kava neˈmo konali yaˈamo aulu heˈna ageteˈnaeˈmo alopa mono noˈafiˈmo maiˈneˈna ge huˈna afi gesuvafeˈmo maigesuve.
5 Hanageke yaˈmo afole aisiya afinaˈmo alino fala kino natege alopa mono noˈafiˈmo alino fala kino natege huteno yatala yafateˈmo nasaga huno faino nategaiye.
6 Nagaemo kame vayaˈnimo aeˈna apakaseteˈna alopa mono noˈafiˈmo ofalinimo amiteˈna alopa gefatiˈmo nehuˈnaeˈmo namogaga aiguve. Ala kava nefekeˈmo alopa gefatiˈmo yokemo huteˈna agiˈaleˈmo aliˈna asaga huguve.
7 Ala kava nene, huˈna, kagaefeˈmo keya aeˈna ge hisugekaeˈmo geˈnimo afiyo. Kahau huka nateteka geˈnileˈmo aeka atagaina huka naha paiyo.
8 Kagaemo nagaefeˈmo hukaeˈmo nagaefeˈmo kahauya hulika eno huka nehanageˈnaeˈmo kagaefeˈmo nagaemo kahauya huliˈna uguve, huˈna nehuve.
9 Kaugosamo alika fala kiliˈneka kaipamo leka nateteka aliˈyakamo neˈaluva vekamo naha faika oˈnatalo. O Gotiyo, huˈna, naha maeˈnananagi kakameˈyamo namiteka nataleka oˈuvo.
10 Itaˈni afoˈnilaˈmoganimo anakameˈyamo namisaˈana Ala kava neˈmoˈa yagaino nategaiye.
11 Kame vayaˈnimo maiˈnayanagi kagae kaˈmo nave ligeˈna agetesugeka ani kateˈmo navalelika uvo.
12 Kame vayaˈnimogi aigofe gemo huge kamagigune huˈa huge nehayanagi navaleka apayapiˈmo oˈapamiyo.
13 Nagaemo ofaliˈna afaˈa maiˈnisugeno Ala kava neˈmoˈa alagepa yaˈamo alino namigiye, huˈna nagesamo afiˈna fatago nehuve.
14 Ala kava nefekeˈmo agava maiyo. Lokiya vaitapa maiˈnigenoˈao lokiya vaino lapateno. Ala kava nefekeˈmo agava maiyo, huˈna nehuve.

32

Hosu kavaˈaeˈmo aeno hakalo huno ha paiˈniya gemae

1 Gotiˈa keˈaepa geˈamo amagiˈa ataleˈnaya kavaˈapimo alino atalege hosu kavaˈapimo aeno ati kaeno atalege huˈnisiya vayaˈmogimo Goti aulagaleˈmo alagepa huˈa maiˈnayanageˈa afaˈa apamogaga aigae.
2 Gotiˈa hosu kavaˈapimo haneˈniye, huno nosigeˈa humi nami kavaˈmo osuˈnaya vayaˈmogimo Goti aulagaleˈmo alagepa huˈa maiˈnayanageˈa afaˈa apamogaga aigae.
3 Nagaemo hosu kavaˈnieˈmo aeˈna hakalo osuˈneˈnaeˈmo aviˈya huge huge huˈna maiˈnogeno lokiyaˈnimo ago hano huˈniye.
4 Ani kava huˈna maiˈnogekaeˈmo feligaˈe haniˈilagaˈeˈmo kana yaˈmo alika namiˈnanagenoˈaeˈmo amuko nehiya afinaˈmo aniˈmo leno nelaneya kava huno lokiyaˈnimo ago hano huˈniye.
5 Ani afinaˈmo hosu kavaˈnieˈmo aeˈna hakalo huˈna kaha paiˈnova afinaˈmo hosu kavaˈnimo aeˈna ati okaeˈnove. Nagaemo, keˈaepa gekamo ago amagiˈna ataleˈnova kavaˈnieˈmo Ala kava neˈmogaeˈmo aeˈna hakalo huˈna kaha paiguve, huˈna huˈnogekaeˈmo hosu kavaˈnimo ago alika ataleˈnane.

6 Ani kava nehanaˈmofeˈmo muki kakame nehaya vayaˈmogimo kahauya huˈa kagesaya afinaˈmo nunumu hiyo. Aniˈmo henoˈaeˈmo hapaopaleˈmo oˈmegaiye.
7 Kagaepiˈmo eˈna fala kiˈnisugekaeˈmo hanageke yaˈmo oˈalisuvafeˈmo yagaika nategane. Kagaemo nagufamo alika katika natesana yokemo nehisugekaeˈmo faika ku aika yagaika nategane.
8 Gotiˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, nagaemo visana kaˈmo alagepa huˈna aliˈna kaya maleteˈna aliˈna kave liguve, huno huˈniye. Naulagaletiˈmo visana kaˈmo aliˈna kave liguve.
9 Hosimogi apakesamo oˈafiˈnageˈa vayaˈmogigeˈmo geˈapimo afisayafeˈmo apavayafiˈmo aenimo ateteˈa nofi aeteˈa yagaiˈa apateˈneˈa aliˈa api aiˈa neˈapatae. Hosigana hutapa oˈmaiyo.
10 Hosu vayaˈmo lusi kava huˈa kana yaˈmo aligayaˈmonanafa Ala kava nefeˈmo apakesamo neˈafiya vayaˈaifeˈmo hau huno neˈapateya kavaˈamoˈmo yagaino ku aino apategaiye.
11 Alagepa vayaˈmogitapae, huˈna, Ala kava nefekeˈmo lapamogaga aitetapa amuse hiyo. Geˈamo akame nehaya vayaˈmogitapae, huˈna, lapamogaga neˈaitapaeˈmo alopa gefatiˈmo hiyo.

34

Fatago vayaˈmogi ge nehageno Ala kava neˈmoˈa neˈafiye, huno huˈniya gemae

1 Nagaemo Ala kava nefekeˈmo muki afinaˈae afinaˈaeˈmo hao ke hegauve. Agiˈaleˈmo aliˈna asaga huge huge huˈna maiguve.
2 Agiˈaleˈmo aliˈna asaga huˈna atesugeˈapaeˈmo apakufamo aliˈa afepi neˈataya vayaˈmogi afiteˈapaeˈmo apamogaga aigae.
3 Nagaegiˈeˈmo hutaeˈmo, Ala kava neˈmo ala agi vekamo maiˈniye, huta magokepi higetao. Agiˈaleˈmo magokepi alita asaga higetao.
4 Koli huˈna maiˈneˈnaeˈmo naha maesiyafeˈmo kahauya huˈna nunumu huˈnogeno afitenoˈaeˈmo naha maeˈnigeˈna koli osuˈna afaˈa maiˈnove.
5 Vayaˈmogimo agateˈapaeˈmo amuse huˈa maiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo ani kava hutapa agegenoˈao lapaipamoˈmo kana osino.
6 Nagaemo lokiya vekamo oˈmaiˈnovaˈmofeˈmo agaefekeˈmo keya aeˈna ge huˈnogeno Ala kava neˈmoˈa afiˈniye. Afitenoˈaeˈmo muki hanageke yapatiˈmo nagufamo alino katino nateˈniye.
7 Ala kava neˈmo enisole vekaˈamoˈmo Ala kava nefeˈmo koli nehaya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino ku aino apateteno apakufamo alino katino neˈapate.
8 Ala kava neˈmo kanale vekamo maiˈniye hutapa agegayanagi ageyo. Ala kava nepiˈmo fala kiˈa neˈmaiya vayaˈmo Goti aulagaleˈmo alagepa huˈa maiˈnayanageˈa afaˈa apamogaga aigae.
9 Lapaote vayaˈmo maiˈnayanagi Ala kava nefeˈmo koli hutetapa akame hiyo. Koli huteˈa akame nehaya vayaˈmogimo kafu osugae.
10 Laiyoni anaˈaumogi apaka neteyaˈmonanafa Ala kava neˈmo agesayafeˈmo kahauya nehaya vayaˈmogimo muki alagepa yaˈmo aliteˈapaeˈmo kafu nosae.
11 Mafaˈne anagaˈmogitapamo etapa geˈnimo afiyo. Ala kava nefekeˈmo koli hutetapa akame hisaya kavaˈmo aliˈna lapaya malegauvanagi eyo.
12 Alagepa hutapa yatala afinaˈmo maiˈnetapa lapamogaga aisayafeˈmo lapauˈnifiye.
13 Inagi lapauˈnisiyana hosu gemo osuge aigofe gemo osuge hisayafeˈmo alagepa hutapa yagaitapa lapateyo.
14 Hosu kavategatiˈmo maitapa halove hutapa eta alagepa kavakeˈmo hiyo. Kaveta osutapa alagepa hutapa magokepi lokaetapa maisayafeˈmo kahauya hutapa vegala aeyo.
15 Ala kava neˈmoˈa alagepa kavaˈmo nehaya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino apateˈneno aukaya huˈa ge nehaya geˈapimo neˈafiye.
16 Neˈafiyaˈmonanafa hosu kava nehaya vayaˈaifeˈmo kame huno neˈapategeˈa faliˈnagenoˈaeˈmo ago apake nekaniye.
17 Fatago vayaˈmogimo keya aeˈa ge nehageno afitenoˈaeˈmo muki hanageke yapatiˈmo apakufamo alino katino neˈapate.
18 Ala kava neˈmoˈa yulagefa neˈaiya vayaˈai hapaopaleˈmo maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo afepilagamo faleˈa haiˈa neˈmaiya vayaˈai apakufamo alino katino neˈapate.
19 Alagepa vayaˈmogimo lusi hanageke yaˈmo neˈaliyaˈmonanafa Ala kava neˈmoˈa muki hanageke yapatiˈmo apakufamo alino katino neˈapate.
20 Ala kava neˈmoˈa kanale vekaleˈmo alagepa huno yagaino ateˈnigeno magoke ayamufamo alagi lo oˈaeˈniye.

21 Hosu vaya'mo hosu kava'apimo'mo apamagisige'a faligae. Alagepa kava'mo nehaya
vaya'aife'mo nohapaiya vaya'mo kayo'mo apamigiye.
22 Ala kava ne'mo'a ali'ya'amo ne'aliya vaya'ai apakufamo miya faino alino katino
ne'apate. Agaepi'mo e'a fala nekiya vayapati'mo magoke vekae'mo, hosu vekamo
mai'nane, huno huteno alagi alino hafaino o'atalegaiye.

36

Hosu vaya'mogimo hosu kava hu'a mai'naya'monanafa Ala kava ne'mo'a vaya'amo hapa ne'mae, huno hu'niya gemae

1 Goti'a hosu vaya'ai hosu kava'apie'mo apava gemo huno naha pai'niya gemo
naipafi'mo hane'niyana apakaemo Goti'mo apakame'ya amite'a koli nosae.
2 Ala vaya'mo mai'none, hu'a nehaya'mofe'mo Goti'a hosu kavatimo o'agege hosu
kava'mo nehae, huno osuge nehiye, hu'a apakesamo ne'afiye.
3 Hosu gemo huge aigofe gemo huge hu'a ne'maiye. Afite'a age'naya kava'e alagepa
kava'api'e'mo atale'a afa'a ne'maiye.
4 Hipa'apile'mo havae'a mai'ne'apae'mo hosu kava'mo hisayafeke'mo apakesamo
ne'afiye. Muki nehaya kava'apimo hosu kava'age'mo hane'nige'apae'mo muki hosu
kava'apie'mo, ha'ao, alagi o'nahaiye, hu'a nosae.
5 Ala kava nene, hu'na, olataleka lagaefe'mo kahau huka nelatana kavakamo'mo
lusi yatala ya'mo koku'napi'mo nehaiya agufa yatala yakana huno hane'niye. Ani
kava'mo huguve, huka nehana gekamo alagi amagika o'ataleka akame huka nehana
kavakamo'mo ina kava huno hiyate'mo nehaiya agufa yakana huno hane'niye.
6 Alagepa kavakamo'mo avegana huno lusi ya'mo hane'niye. Alagepa huka alika fako
huka ne'apatana kavakamo'mo solovala ani'mo vasilonagana huno hane'niye. Ala kava
nene, hu'na, vayatenagi afulenagi yagagafalenagi huka yagaika ne'apatanage'a afa'a
ne'maiye.
7 O Gotiyo, hu'na, olataleka lagaefe'mo kahau kayamopafi'mo kahau'niya
kavakamo'mo alagepa kanale kava'mo hane'niya'mofe'mo lahau'niye. Kahakumo
aune'afi'mo uta fala kita ne'maune.
8 Lusi ne'ya'mo nelaminageta alita ne'nonageno'ae'mo lamu nepae. Nelaminage-
tae'mo lamogaga aisunafe'mo alopa anipati'mo ani'mo ne'none.
9 Maige maige huta maisuna kava'mo aepa vekamo mai'nane. Ha le yakamo'mo aeno
ha nelegetae'mo ha le yakamo ageta alagepa huta ne'agone.
10 Kage'naya vaya'mo o'apataleka mago'e huka kahau kayamopafi'mo kahaino. Api
kava'mo nehaya vaya'aitegamo alagepa kava'mo huvo.
11 Himu'namu'mo nehaya vaya'mo nagaetegamo o'mesayafe'mo esaya kate'mo ka'mo
akani malo. Hosu vaya'mogimo ali'a nahafai'a o'natalesayafe'mo naha mao.
12 Ageyo, hu'na, Goti'a hosu vaya'mo apamagi'nige'a mopafi'mo asagau'a aite'a
havae'a mai'nae. Halate he otigae.

37

Ala kava nefe'mo agava ne'maiya vaya'mogimo ma mopamo alisaya kavafe hu'niya gemae

1 Hosu vaya'mogi nehaya kava'apie'mo lapakesa ala'amo afitetapa lapausoli osiyo.
Hosu kava'mo nehaya vaya'aife'mo alagepa kava'mo hu'a ne'maiyanageta apakaekana
huta maigesune, hutapa osiyo.
2 Kahaumo malage huno leno falu neteya kava hu'a malage hu'a falu tegae. Aise
yosamo ne'vaiya kava hu'a vaigae.
3 Ala kava nefeke'mo lapakesamo afita fatago hutetapa alagepa kava'mo higeno'ao lapa
maesigetapa ma mopafi'mo alagepa hutapa maigayanagi.
4 Ala kava nefeke'mo amuse hutapa ategeno'ao lapaipafi'mo lapau'nisiya kava'mo
alino lapamino.
5 Lapakaemo lapakesamo afitapae'mo lagaetegamo na agufa kava'mo afole aisifi,
hutapa lapakesa afisaya kava'mo alitapa Ala kava ne'mo amitetapa agaefeke'mo lapake-
samo afita fatago higeno lapa maeno.
6 Lapa maesigeno'ae'mo alagepa kavatapimo yegekana huno aeno ha legaiye. Ani kava
huno fatago kavatapimo vaya'ai apaulagale'mo alino afole aino ategaiye.
7 Ala kava ne'mo aulagale'mo afa'a mai'netapae'mo agava maige maige hutapa maiyo.
Hosu kava'mo hute'a alagepa hu'a ne'maiya kavafe'mo lapakesa ala'amo afitetapa
lapausoli osiyo.

8 Lapaipamo oletapa hosu kavategamo alagi lapayamukiki osiyo. Lapakaemo hosu
kava'mo hisayafe'mo lapakesa ala'amo afitetapa ataletapa lapausoli osiyo.
9 Hosu kava'mo nehaya vaya'mo kayo'mo alite'a faligaya'monanafa Ala kava nefe'mo
agava ne'maiya vaya'mogimo ma mopamo aligae.
10 Aise afina'mo utesige'a hosu vaya'mo alagi lageso hisagetapae'mo mai'naya koteg-
amo utapa kahauya hutapa o'apakegae.
11 O'apakegaya'monanafa falu fala apaipa vaya'mogimo ma mopamo alite'a alagepa
hu'a magokepi lokae'a mai'ne'a apamogaga ai'a maigae.
12 Hosu vaya'mogimo fatago vaya'aitegamo hosu kava'mo hisayafe'mo ina kava
hugune, ma kava hugune, hu'a hute'a mai'ne'apae'mo hosu apaugosamo kali'ne'a maku
make hu'a ne'apatae.
13 Ala kava ne'mo'a alino apago'ya lagauno apatalesiya afinafe'mo afa'a apakeno
mai'niya'mofe'mo apakaefe'mo kigi huno ne'apate.
14 Hosu vaya'mogi hosu ya'mo ne'aliya vaya'e ina agufa vaya'e'mo afa'a apate'ne'a api
kava'mo nehaya vaya'mo naipeleti'mo apaisayafe'mo asagige atileti'mo hapaesayafe'mo
atimo alige hu'a ne'maiye.
15 Naipe'apimo'mo apakai'api apaipafi'mo aesigeno'ae'mo ati'apimo lo aegaiye.
16 Mago fatago vekamo'a aise kagemi ya'amo hane'niya ya'amo'mo muki hosu vaya'ai
alopa kagemi ya'apimo ago aeno agaseno hane'niye.
17 Na kava higeno'ae'mo ago aeno ne'agase. Ala kava ne'mo'a hosu vaya'ai hi-
mamu'apimo alino hano huno atalegaiya'monanafa fatago vaya'aite'mo alagepa huno
yagaino ne'apateya'mofe'mae.
18 Ala kava ne'mo'a fatago vaya'mo alagepa hu'a maigae, huno apake'niye.
Hetama'apimo afa'a hanege hanege huno hanegaiye.
19 Hanageke ya'mo afole aisiya afina'mo hosu hanageke ya'mo o'alige kafu hisaya
afina'mo kafu osuge hu'a alagepa hu'a maigae.
20 Maigaya'monanafa hosu vaya'mo faligae. Kahaumo ausegana hu'a maige halina-
gana hu'a maige hu'a ne'maiya'mofe'mo alagi lageso hugae.
21 Hosu vaya'mogimo fiku alite'apae'mo anona'apilefe'mo no'apamiya'monanafa fa-
tago vaya'mogimo hapau hu'a apatete'a fiku ne'apamiye.
22 Ala kava ne'mo'a fiku hapa ne'maeya vaya'mogimo ma mopamo alitesageno'ae'mo
huno faipa huno ne'apateya vaya'mo alagi lageso hugae.
23 Ala kava ne'mo'a alagepa vaya'mogi hisaya kava'mo aepa vekamo mai'neno'ae'mo
ani kava'mo ago hu male'niye. Ani kava huno nehaya kava'apimo ageteno'ae'mo amuse
huno ne'apate.
24 Apakaemo asagau'a ne'aigeno'ae'mo Ala kava ne'mo'a apayate'mo alino he tino
ne'apateya'mofe'mo alagi asagau'a o'aigae.
25 Nagaemo yatala afina'mo maime maime e'na hemenimo ago kosuna lova'monanafa
Ala kava ne'mo'a fatago vaya'amo apataleno u'niya kava'amo o'agege mafa'ne'apimogi
ne'yafe'mo aukaya hu'naya kava'mo o'agege hu'na o'age'nove.
26 Fatago vaya'mogimo muki afina'mo hapau hu'a apatete'a mago'e ya'mo ali'a
apamite'a anona'apilefe'mo ne'apamiye. Ala kava ne'mo'a mafa'ne'apimo fiku hapa
maeno ne'apamiye.
27 Hosu kava'mo ataletetapa alagepa kavake'mo hiyo maige maige hutapa alagi
maigayanagi.
28 Ala kava ne'mo'a alagepa kavafeke'mo hau'niyanageno aote vaya'amo alagi apatal-
eno o'ugiye. Yagaino apatenage'a hano osu'a maige maige hu'a maigaya'monanafa hosu
vaya'ai mafa'ne'apimo alino hapa faino apatalegaiye.
29 Fatago vaya'mo mago mopamo apamisige'a alite'a ani mopale'mo maige maige hu'a
alagi maigae.
30 Fatago vaya'mogimo agete'a afi'naya gemo huge gefi'mo alagepa hu'a ali'a fako hu'a
afite'a ge huge hu'a ne'maiye.
31 Goti ke'aepa ge'amo apaipafi'mo hane'niyanage'a afa'a ae'a halu o'valegae.
32 Hosu vaya'mogimo fatago vaya'mo apamagisayafe'mo aulu hapae'a ne'apakae.
33 Ala kava ne'mo'a hosu vaya'ai apayapi'mo apavaleno o'apamino hapa maesige'a
hosu vaya'mogimo agoti hu'a apatete'apae'mo hosu vayane, hu'a osugae.
34 Ala kava nefeke'mo agava mai'netapa ge'amo afigeno'ao lapakitapile'mo alino
asaga huno lapateteno mopamo hakino lapamino. Agaemo hosu vaya'mo alino hapa
faitalesige'a visagetapa apakegae.
35 Agovana hosu vekamo'a lokiya vaino yagaino apateno mai'neno'ae'mo mago yatala
yosagana huno haino apakaseno mai'niye.

36 Maiˈniyaˈmonanafa henagaˈamo uˈna agovana oˈmaiˈnigeˈnaageˈnove. Kahauya
huˈnovana oˈageˈnove.
37 Lapakaemo alagepa vayaˈmo aulu hapaetapa apaketetapaeˈmo fatago vayaˈmo
apaketapa maiyo. Kanaˈapimo hano hisigeˈapaeˈmo alagepa huˈa maigayaˈmonanafa
38 gemo amagiˈa neˈatalaya vayaˈmo alagi alino hano huno apatalegaiye.
39 Ala kava neˈmoˈa fatago vayaˈai apakufamo alino katino neˈapateya kavaˈamo
aepa vekamo maiˈniye. Hanageke yaˈmo afole neˈaiya afinaˈmo himamuˈaletiˈmo hapa
neˈmae.
40 Apakaemo Ala kava nefekeˈmo apakesamo afiˈa fatago nehayaˈmofeˈmo hatu maeno
apateteno hosu vayaˈai apayapatiˈmo apavalelineno apakufamo alino katino neˈapate.

38

Hosu kavaˈmo huˈnigeno Ala kava neˈmoˈa kayoˈmo alino amiˈniya gemae

1 Ala kava nene, huˈna, kaipamo leka neˈnatekaeˈmo ge oˈnahauvo. Kaipamo leka
neˈnatekaeˈmo oˈnamagiyo.
2 Kevekaletiˈmo nahaeˈnanageno eno nagufafiˈmo haniˈnigekaeˈmo kayateti'mo nam-
agiˈnane.
3 Kaipamo leka nateˈnanaˈmofeˈmo nagufamoˈmo alagi kanale nosiye. Hosu kavaˈmo
huˈnovaˈmofeˈmo nayamufaˈnimoˈa alagi lokiya noˈvaiye.
4 Hosu kavaˈnimoˈmo anikana huno nagenopaleˈmo aeno nati kaeˈnigeˈnaeˈmo lusi
kana yaˈmo aliˈnovaˈmofeˈmo aeno nagaseˈniye.
5 Negi kavaˈmo huˈnovaˈmofeˈmo namuˈmo naleteno kolaˈe oˈeˈmo huˈnigeno atu
neˈaiye.
6 Nagufamoˈmo kanaˈageˈmo nahauˈnigeˈna muki afinaˈmo ape huˈnageˈmo
maiˈneˈnaeˈmo yulagefa aiˈna neˈmauve.
7 Amukomo nahauˈnigeˈna faligefeˈmo nehuve.
8 Lusi kava huno alagaˈmo nahaeˈnigeno lokiyaˈnimo alagi ohaneˈniye. Naipamoˈmo
kanale osuˈnigeˈna avovo nehuve.
9 Ala kava nene, huˈna, na agufa naipamo nekalufi huka ago nageˈnanageˈnaeˈmo
avovo nehuˈna yulagefa neˈaugeka afiˈnane.
10 Lutunopaˈnifatiˈmo fako pako nehigenoˈaeˈmo lokiyaˈnimo alagi ohaneˈniye. Naula-
gafatiˈmo haniˈageˈmo huˈniye.
11 Lusi kaitaˈmo nahauˈnigeˈapaeˈmo nao vayaˈe nafaluˈnimogiˈeˈmo nagaetegamo
oˈmeˈnae. Afamo anagaˈnimogiˈeˈmo nataleˈa uˈa afagiˈaleˈmo maiˈnae.
12 Namagisayafeˈmo nehaya vayaˈmogimo aneˈaimo hanagi maleˈnae. Namagigefeˈmo
nehaya vayaˈmogimo nagaetegamo hisaya kavafeˈmo muki afinaˈmo apakesa afifi huˈa
maiˈneˈa namagisaya kafeˈmo kahauya huˈa agesayafeˈmo nehae.
13 Nehayaˈmonanafa agesamo akanigeno gemo noˈafiya vekagana huˈna maiˈneˈna
gemo noˈafuve. Negi vekamoˈmo age noˈaiya vekagana huˈna neˈmauve.
14 He, gemo nehaya gemo noˈafiya vekagana huˈna maiˈneˈnaeˈmo gemo nohapauve.
15 Ala kava nene, huˈna, kagava neˈmauve. Ala kava neˈnimo Gotiˈnimogae, huˈna,
geˈnimo afiteka naha maegane.
16 Hanageke yaˈmo aliˈnova kavafeˈmo fiku yanageˈa apamogaga aigae. Aeˈna halu vale
lamiˈna asagauˈna aisugeˈapaeˈmo fiku yanageˈa ago aeta agaseˈnone, huˈa hugae.
17 Asagauˈna aigefeˈmo nehugenoˈaeˈmo muki afinaˈmo nagafu nekiye.
18 Hosu kavaˈnieˈmo nahau huteˈnaeˈmo aeˈna hakalo nehuve.
19 Apakaetegamo hosu kavaˈmo osuˈnogeˈa afaˈa neˈmaiya kame vayaˈnimogiˈeˈmo
lokiya vayaˈageˈmo maiˈnae. Asole vayaˈmogimo fiku apaini huˈa neˈnatae.
20 Nagaemo alagepa kateˈmo visuvafeˈmo nehuvaˈmofeˈmo kame huˈa natete'a alagepa
kavaˈnimo anonaˈalefeˈmo nagaetegamo hosu kavaˈmo nehae.
21 Ala kava nene, huˈna, nataleka oˈuvo. O Gotiˈnimogae, huˈna, afagiˈaleˈmo uka
oˈmaika nahaopaˈalekeˈmo eka maiyo.
22 Ala kava neˈnimogae, huˈna, nagufamo alika katika neˈnatana vekaˈnimogamae,
huˈna, malage huka eka naha mao.

40

Ge huˈnigeno Ala kava neˈmoˈa afiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo yokemo huˈniya gemae

1 Nagaemo Ala kava neˈmoˈa naha maesiyafeˈmo keya aeˈna ge huteˈnaeˈmo
naipamoˈmo falu huˈnigeˈna agava maiˈnogenoˈaeˈmo ape huno agetafo huˈneno geˈnimo
afiˈniye.

2 Agaemo alagi hosu ive kelifatiˈmo nayate alino heno navayu huno navalelino haino
yafateˈmo nateteno alagepa kateˈmo visuvafeˈmo alino lokiya vaino nateˈniye.
3 Saufa yokemo alino naya maleˈnigeˈna Goti agiˈaleˈmo aliˈna asaga huteˈna ani
yokemo nehuve. Asole vayaˈmogimo nageteˈapaeˈmo koli huteˈa Ala kava nefeˈmo
apakesamo afiˈa fatago huteˈapaeˈmo, laha maegaiye, huˈa huteˈa maigae.
4 Ala kava nefekeˈmo apakesamo afiˈa fatago huteˈapaeˈmo, laha maegaiye, huˈa
nehaya vayaˈmogimo Goti aulagaleˈmo alagepa huˈa maiˈnayanageˈa afaˈa apamogagamo
aigae. Apakaemo himuˈnamu kavaˈmo nehaya vayaˈmofi aigofe gotiˈapimogifeˈmo mono
nehaya vayaˈmofi huno ala apakiˈapimo noˈapamiye.
5 O Ala kava neˈnimo Gotiˈnimogae, huˈna, lagaetegamo alu kava alu kavaˈmo huka
aliˈyaˈmo aliteka laha maeˈnane. Lagaefeˈmo kagesa afifi huka neˈmaine. Lagaemo
lekana opaisuna agufa kavaˈmo huka lagaefeˈmo kagesamo neˈafine. Nagaemo muki
huˈnana kavakaˈe kagesamo neˈafina kavakalefeˈmo alagi alagepa huˈna aeˈna hakalo
huˈna hapa opaiguve.
6 Afumo amagiˈa nekamiya kavaˈe ofalinimo nekamiya kavaˈefeˈmo okahauˈniye.
Kagaemo, hosu kavatapilefeˈmo afumo amagitapa hiˈyalamuteˈmo atafiˈmo kaetapa
namiyo, huka osuˈnanaˈmonanafa gekamo afisuva agufa nagesageˈmo namiˈnane.
7 Namiˈnanageˈnaeˈmo, Nago, huˈna, nagaemo neˈove. Goti mukufiˈmo nava gemo
haneˈniye.
8 O Gotiˈnimogae, huˈna, keˈaepa gekamo naipafiˈmo haneˈniye. Kagaemo huvo, huka
naha paiˈnana gekamo akame hisuvafeˈmo amuse huteˈna namogaga neˈauve.
9 Nagaemo asole vayaˈmo eˈa aliˈa anupa huˈa maiˈnaya yateˈmo fatago kavakaeˈmo
alagepa faigoko gekamo aeˈna hakalo huˈna hapa paiˈnove. Ago nageˈnanana afaˈa
oˈmaiˈna gekamo aeˈna hakalo huˈna hapa nepauve.
10 Nagaemo fatago kavakamo naipafiˈmo aeˈna ati kaeˈna oˈmaleˈnofa nagaemo,
geˈamo alagi amagino oˈataleno akame nehunoˈaeˈmo apakufamo alino katino neˈapate,
huˈna aeˈna hakalo huˈna hapa paiˈnove. Nagaemo asole vayaˈmo eˈa aliˈa anupa huˈa
maiˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo kahau kayamopafiˈmo nekahaiya kavakaˈe lama ge gekaˈeˈmo
aeˈna ati okaeˈna aeˈna hakalo huˈna hapa paiˈnove.
11 Ala kava nene, huˈna, oˈnataleka kahau huka nato. Nagaefeˈmo kahau
kayamopafiˈmo kahauˈninageka lama gekamo akame hugeˈnao muki afinaˈmo afaˈa
maino.
12 Lekana opaisuna agufa hanageke yaˈmoˈmo nagufaleˈmo faino ku aino nateˈniye.
Hosu kavaˈnimoˈa natafauˈniyanageˈna afaˈa aliˈna maku huˈna okagegauve. Nayokaˈmo
asole yaˈmo haneˈniya kava huno hosu kavaˈnimo magoˈe huno haneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo
naipamoˈmo lokiya oˈvaiˈnigeno lokiyaˈnimo alagi ohaneˈniye.
13 Ala kava nene, huˈna, kahauˈnisigeka nagufamo alika katika nato. Ala kava nene,
huˈna, malage huka naha mao.
14 Kagaemo naha maegeˈapao kamiti namagigefe nehaya vayaˈmo apavagage hisigeˈa
negi nagi hiyo. Hosu yaˈmo aliˈa namigefe nehaya vayaˈmo apakamelagatiˈmo asagauˈa
aiˈa heleve hisageno apakiˈapimo asagauno aino.
15 Kigi huˈa natateˈa nagaefeˈmo, vaehae, vaehae, huˈa nehaya vayaˈmo apavagage
hisiya yaˈmo alika apamigeˈa hapau aiyo.
16 Hapau aigayaˈmonanafa kagaefeˈmo kahauya huliˈa neˈaya vayaˈmogimo apamo-
gaga aiteˈa kagaefeˈmo amuse hiyo. Apakufamo alika katika neˈapatana kavafeˈmo
hapauˈnisiya vayaˈmogimo, Ala kava neˈmo ala agiˈamo amiyo, huˈa hiyo.
17 Inagi nagaemo afa vekamo maiˈneˈna kafu huˈna maiˈnovaˈmonanafa Ala kava
neˈmoˈa nagaefeˈmo agesamo neˈafiye. O Gotiyo, huˈna, naha maeka nagufamo alika
katika neˈnatana vekaˈnimogae, afaˈa oˈmaika malage huka naha mao.

42

Yulagefa aiˈniya kavafeˈmo nunumuˈmo huˈniya gemae

1 Afela afu anagaˈmogimo anifeˈmo nehapaigeˈapaeˈmo anitegamo neˈvaya kava huˈna
Gotiyo, huˈna, kagaefeˈmo neˈnahaiye.
2 Afaˈa neˈmaina Gotigae, huˈna, kagaefeˈmo neˈnahaiye. Hainu afinaˈmo uˈna
kaulagaleˈmo mono huguve.
3 Apakaemo huˈa faipa huˈa natateˈapaeˈmo Gotikamoˈmo haiyate maiˈniye, huˈa hute
hute huˈnageˈnaeˈmo feligaˈe haniˈilagaˈeˈmo neˈyaˈmo oˈneˈna aviˈya huge huge huˈna
neˈmauve.
4 Nagaemo huˈnova kavafeˈmo nagesamo afiteˈna naipafiˈmo haneˈniya kavaˈaˈnimo
aeˈna laku faeˈna kaha nepauve. Hogoteta nagaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeta neˈutaeˈmo

mono yokemo huge Goti agiˈaleˈmo alita asaga huge hulita Goti mono notegamo uˈnone. Mukiˈamogitamo mono hisunafeˈmo aote afinaˈmo hu maleˈnone.
5 Nagaemo na kava higeˈnaeˈmo naipamoˈmo kana nehiye. Na kava higeˈnaeˈmo nagesa alaˈamo neˈafuve. Nagupi mafaˈneyo, huˈna, Gotiˈa naha maesiyafeˈmo agava maiˈneka kavayagunagu nehugeˈnao halate naha neˈmaeya vekaˈnimo Gotiˈnimo agiˈaleˈmo aliˈna asaga hino.
6-7 Naipamoˈmo lusi kava huno kana nehiyaˈmofeˈmo agaefeˈmo halate nagesamo afiguve. Aniˈmo Hemoni avefatiˈe Misa avefatiˈeˈmo emineno alopa aniˈmo Yoneni anipiˈmo nelaminoˈaeˈmo lamino haˈyamo asagauno neˈaigenoˈaeˈmo alopa agemo neˈaiya kava huno alopa hanageke yaˈmoˈa nagufaleˈmo nati nekae.
8 Nati nekaeyaˈmonanafa Ala kava neˈmoˈa aipamo falu huˈniya kavaˈaˈe hau ayamopafiˈmo hauˈniya kavaˈaˈeˈmo felugamo alino nave lisigeˈnaeˈmo haniˈilagamo yokemo huge afaˈa maisuva yaˈmo namiˈniya Gotifeˈmo nunumu huge huˈna maiguve.
9 Nagaemo Gotiˈa yafaˈnigana vekaeˈmo na kava higeka nataleka nagaefeˈmo alagi kagesamo noˈafine. Na kava higeka kame vayaˈnimo apakeka apataleˈnanageˈa hosu yaˈmo neˈnamigeno nagafu nekiye.
10 Geˈapileti ˈmo keveleti ˈmo neˈnahaya kava huˈa Gotikamoˈmo haiyateˈmo maiˈniye, huˈa huteˈa huˈa faipa huˈa neˈnatae.
11 Nagaemo na kava higeˈnaeˈmo naipamoˈmo kana nehiye. Na kava higeˈnaeˈmo nagesa alaˈamo neˈafuve. Nagupi mafaˈneyo, huˈna, Gotiˈa naha maesiyafeˈmo agava maiˈneka kavayagunagu nehugeˈnao halate naha neˈmaeya vekaˈnimo Gotiˈnimo agiˈaleˈmo aliˈna asaga hino.

45

Ala kava neˈmoˈa aˈmo aliˈniya kavafeˈmo ava gemae

1 Alagepa gemoˈmo naipafiˈmo havai teteno aino vali nelamigeˈnaeˈmo kini vekaekeˈmo ava gemo nehuve. Alagepa huno avoˈmo nekaeya vekamoˈa avoˈmo kaesiyafeˈmo avo kayoˈmo aliteno alo huno neˈmaiya kava huˈna navayafatiˈmo gemo hisuvafeˈmo alo huˈna maiˈnove.
2 Kagaemo aeto agufa kumani vekamo maiˈneka muki vayaˈmo alagi aeka apakaseka maiˈnane. Gotiˈa fiku hapa maeno neˈapamiya gemo kavayafiˈmo alino maleˈnigeka ani gemo nehane. Gotiˈa muki afinaˈmo kaha maeˈniyaˈmofeˈmae.
3 Lokiya vekae, huˈna, kagaemo ha le konali yakaˈe ala kagikaleˈefeˈmo hapau aiteˈa amuse huˈa nekataya vekamo maiˈnananagi naipekamo alika anoˈafiˈmo mapalukafiˈmo falu kaeteka uka kame huvo.
4 Kagaemo ala kagikamo alika apavelitekaeˈmo lama gekamogi yagu yaga kavakamogi fatago kavakamogi huka ha maeka alika afole aika ato. Alika afole aika atesanafeˈmo hosileˈmo fai maiˈneka uka kame huka aeka apakaso. Lokiyakaleti ˈmo kame huteka hapau aisaya agufa kavaˈmo hugane.
5 Kevekamo lusi kava huno akoˈya huˈniya kevemo haneˈniyanageka kame vayakamogi apaipafiˈmo nehapanageˈapaeˈmo kaiyafiˈmo asagauˈa neˈaiye.
6 O Gotiyo, huno, muki afinaˈmo yagaika apatege apatege huka yagaika apategane. Fatago kavaˈmo huka vayakaleˈmo alagepa huka yagaika neˈapatane.
7 Kagaemo alagepa kavafeˈmo lusi kava huno kahauˈnigeno hosu kavafeˈmo alagi okahauˈniye. Ani kava nehanaˈmofeˈmo Gotiˈa Gotikamoˈmo uvelimo faleno kateteno ˈaeˈmo lekana paino kateˈniyanageka alagepa huka kamogaga aika maisanafeˈmo magoˈe huno kamiˈnigeka kafalukamogimo aeka apakaseka alagepa huka maiˈnane, huno ha paiˈniye.
8 Alagepa atumo neˈaiya yaˈmo agiˈamo meyagi alosigi kasiyagi huno haneˈneno kukenakalegatiˈmo alagepa atumo neˈaiye. Alagepa noˈmo kini vekamo nopiˈmo konali aliˈa ateˈnaya nopiˈmo yokemo huˈnagekaeˈmo kamogaga aiteka emikeˈnane.
9 Ala apaki aˈnekamogiˈeˈmo kini vayaˈai aˈmafaˈneˈapimo maiˈnae. Akamoˈmo hogote goli yafatetiˈmo alo huˈnaya konalimo aliteno lamaga kahaopaleˈmo he tino maiˈniye.
10-11 Kini vekaleˈmo maisana aˈmafaˈnemogae, huˈna, kagesa afifi huteka kaipamo namiyo. Vayakaeˈmo kagesamo oˈafige afokamo vayaˈaifeˈmo kagesamo oˈafige huteka kage kanika apatalegenoˈao kini vekamoˈa, aeto agufa kumani aˈnimo maiˈnane, huno huteno amuse huno kateno. Ala kava nekamo maiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo agaefekeˈmo mono huteka aiyafiˈmo maiˈneka geˈamo afiyo.
12 Taiya taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈmo malaga vayaˈmogimo fiku kaha maeˈa kamigae. Kagemi yaˈapiˈe vayaˈmogimo hapa maesanafeˈmo kagaetegamo ugae.
13 Kini vekamo aˈmafaˈneˈamoˈmo agupiˈmo aeto agufa alagepa kanale yaˈmo haneˈnigeno goli nofiteti ˈmo alo huˈnaya kukenamo alino vaiˈniye.

14 Konali kukenamo leˈniya kukena alino vaitesigeˈapaeˈmo kini vekalegamo avaleliˈa ugae. Afaluˈamogimo veˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeˈa ohavaeˈnaya aˈmafaˈne anagaˈmogi akame huˈa neˈvayanageˈa kagaetegamo apavaleliˈa ugae.
15 Uˈapaeˈmo apamogaga aiteˈa kini vekamo noˈafiˈmo apavaleliˈa haigae.
16 Kagaemo asole mafaˈnemo alika apatesanageˈa kaginago vayaˈai apaimuˈyaleˈmo maigae. Kagaemo muki ma mopafi vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa apatesaya vayaˈmo lekana paika apategane.
17 Nagaemo ala kagikamo kamisugeˈa henagaˈamo afole aisaya vayaˈmogimo kagaefeˈmo apake okaniˈa ala kagikamo kamigae. Muki vayaˈmogimo kagikaleˈmo muki afinaˈmo aliˈa asaga huge huge huˈa maigae.

46

Gotiˈa lagaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeno maiˈniya gemae

1 Uta fala kita neˈmauna kotimo Gotiˈmae. Lokiyatimo Gotiˈmae. Hanageke yaˈmo afole neˈaisigenoˈaeˈmo lahamaesiyafeˈmo lahaopaleˈmo alo huno maiˈniye.
2-3 Ani kava huno maiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo imima alige avemo aino nakupaeno emineno solovala anipiˈmo asagauno aisigeno solovala aniˈmo aino holakau holakau hisigeno alopa agemo aige avemoˈa kanage huge nehisigetaeˈmo koli osugune.
4 Gotiˈa Ala kava neˈmo aeno apakaseˈniya vekamo maiˈniya aote taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈmogimo mago aniˈmo nelamisigeˈapaeˈmo apamogaga aigae.
5 Gotiˈa ani taonifiˈmo maiˈniyanageno ani taonimo afaˈa hanegaiye. Gotiˈa kotilamisiyapiˈmo eno taonifiˈmo maiˈnisaya vayaˈmo hapa maegaiye.
6 Alu nofi vayaˈe alu nofi vayaˈeˈmo apayamukiki huˈa kame huteˈapaeˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayaˈe vayaˈapiˈeˈmo alagi asagauˈa aiˈnae. Gotiˈa alopa gefatiˈmo ge nehigenoˈaeˈmo lokiyaˈapimo alagi hano huˈniye.
7 Ala kava neˈmoˈa asole vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya vekamoˈa lagaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeno maiˈniye. Yekopu Gotiˈamoˈmo uta fala kita neˈmauna kotigana huno maiˈniye.
8 Etapa Ala kava neˈmo aliˈyaˈamo ageyo. Mopafiˈmo alino ayu noˈmo kino apateˈniye.
9 Agaemo muki ma mopafiˈmo kame nehaya kavaˈmo alino hano huno neˈatale. Agaemo ati keveˈapimo alino lo aeno ataleteno alini uˈa kame nehaya talalaˈapimo alino atafiˈmo nekae.
10 Gotiˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, muki kavaˈamo ataletapa afaˈa maiˈnetapaeˈmo, Gotigamo maiˈnane, hutapa nageyo, huno nehiye. Nagaemo muki alu nofi vayaˈaitegatiˈe alu nofi vayaˈaitegatiˈeˈmo ala nagiˈnimo aliguve. Muki ma mopafiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈaitegatiˈmo ala nagiˈnimo aliguve, huno nehiye.
11 Ala kava neˈmoˈa asole vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya vekamoˈa lagaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeno maiˈniye. Yekopu Gotiˈamoˈmo afaˈa uta fala kita neˈmauna kotigana huno maiˈniye.

48

Gotiˈa alagepa taoniˈamo haneˈniya gemae

1 Ala kava neˈmoˈa ala agiˈamo aliˈniye. Lagaemo aote alino maleˈniya aveleˈmo haiteta Gotitimo taoniˈafiˈmo faleta haita agiˈaleˈmo alita asaga huta ategetao.
2 Ani avemo Saiyoni avemo kanale yatala avemo haneˈniye. Muki ma mopafi maiˈnaya vayaˈmogimo ani aveeˈmo apamogaga neˈaiye. Hoga haopalega haneˈnigeno Ala kini vekamo taoniˈamo ani aveleˈmo haneˈniye.
3 Gotiˈa ani taonifiˈmo maiˈneno taonifiˈmo neˈmaiya vayaˈmo hapa neˈmae.
4 Afiyo, huˈna, kini vayaˈmogimo Saiyoni taonifiˈmo kame hisayafeˈmo aliˈa anupa huˈa maiˈneˈa taoni haopaleˈmo eˈnae.
5 Apakaemo ageteˈapaeˈmo hapau aiˈnae. Apakaemo koli huteˈa malage huˈa ataleˈa uˈnae.
6 Eˈa apamoˈya aiˈa maiˈnae. Aˈnemogi mafaˈnemo aliˈa neˈapataya afinaˈmo apakafu nekiya kava huno apakafu kiˈniye.
7 Kagaemo yegemo haine neˈeya kotegatiˈmo alopa yasimo aliyo, huka huˈnanageno aliteno Tasisi vayaˈai alopa sipiˈapimo aeno atava aiˈniye.
8 Gotiˈa akeyaˈvilagamo ani agufa kavaˈmo huˈniya ava gemo afiteta Gotitimoˈmo taoniˈafiˈmoageˈnone. Ala kava neˈmoˈa asole vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya vekamoˈmo taoniˈafiˈmo lokiya kavaˈamo huˈnigetaageˈnone. Gotiˈa taoniˈamo alino lokiya vaino atesigeno muki afinaˈmo afaˈa hanege hanege huno hanegaiye.

9 O Gotiyo, huta, Lagaemo mono nokafiˈmo maiˈnetaeˈmo lagaefeˈmo kahau
kayamopafiˈmo kahauge kahauge huno kahauˈniya kavafeˈmo lagesamo afiˈnone.
10 O Gotiyo, huta, Ala kagikamo haneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo muki ma mopafi vayaˈmogimo ala
kagikamo nekamiye. Lamaga kayatetiˈmo fatago kavaˈmo nehane.
11 Kagaemo alagepa huka alika fako nehanaˈmofeˈmo Saiyoni aveleˈmo maiˈnaya
vayanagi Yuta nofi vayaˈai aˈmafaˈneˈapigi huˈa apamogaga aigae.
12 Saiyoni avefiˈmo umenitata nehutapa taoni yafa lafi kegiˈyaleˈmo faita ku aiˈnetapa
kegiˈyaleˈmo haneˈniya yatala nofeˈmo lekana paiyo.
13 Lapakaemo afole aisaya vayaˈaifeˈmo hapa paisayafeˈmo taonileˈmo lokiya yafa
lafi kegiˈyaeˈmo lapakesamo afiyo. Lapakaemo taonifiˈmo lokiya nofeˈmo lapakesa afifi
hutapa maiyo.
14 Ani Gotiˈa muki afinaˈmo Gotitimoˈmo maige maige huno maigiye. Agaemo uno
hogoteteno visuna kaˈmo alino lave lite lave lite hume hume neˈvisigeta faligune.

49

Hosu vayaˈmo alagepa huˈa oˈmaisaya kavafeˈmo ava gemae

1 Muki vayaˈmogitapae, huˈna, afiyo. Muki ma mopafi maiˈnaya vayaˈmogimo mani
gemo afiyo.
2 Ala apaki vayanagi apaki ohaneˈnisiya vayanagi kagemi yatapiˈe vayanagi kagemi
yatapimo ohaneˈniya vayanagi hutapa afiyo.
3 Nagaemo naipafiˈmo nagesa afifi huˈna nagesamo afiteˈna agegauve. Navayafatiˈmo
alagepa gemo lapa paisugetapa afitetapaeˈmo agegae.
4 Gotiˈa aeno kalafefa gefatiˈmo hisigeˈna afisuvafeˈmo maiˈneˈna afiguve. Nagaemo
ani gemo alino fala ki maleˈniya gemo aeˈna hakalo huˈna lapa paiguve.
5 Hosu vayaˈmogimo faiˈa ku aiˈa nateˈneˈa namagigefeˈmo nehisageˈnaeˈmo koli
osuguve.
6 Apakaemo, kagemi yatimoˈa laha maegaiye, huˈa huge alopa kagemi yatimo aliˈnone,
huˈa huge nehaya vayaˈmogimo
7 konagaˈapimo falisaya kavategatiˈmo afaˈa miya faiˈa oˈapategae. Konagaˈapimogimo
alagepa huˈa afaˈa maisayafeˈmo Gotiˈa miya amiteˈa miya faiˈa oˈapategae.
8-9 Apakupi mafaˈnemo miya faisaya monimo alopa monimo haneˈniyaˈmofeˈmae.
Apakaemo kelifiˈmo lamiˈa oˈmaiˈa muki afinaˈmo afaˈa maige maige huˈa maisayafeˈmo
afaˈa miya faita apategaune, huˈa hugayana haiˈa metalegae.
10 Apakaemo ago apakeˈnayana ageteˈa afiˈnaya vayaˈmo ago nefaliya kava huˈa
muki vayaˈmogi oˈafiˈnaya vayaˈe negi vayaˈeˈmo faliˈapaeˈmo kagemi yaˈapimo
ataleˈnageˈapaeˈmo alu vayaˈmogi neˈaliye.
11 Apakaemo apaipafiˈmo, notimo muki afinaˈmo afaˈa hanesigeno neˈmauna kotimo
afaˈa hanege hanege huno hanegaiye, huˈa apakesa neˈafiye. Mopaˈapileˈmo apakiˈapimo
neˈataya ˈmonanafa
12 ala apaki vayaˈmo afu anagaˈmo afaˈa oˈmaiˈa nefaliya agufa afugana huˈa maiˈnae.
13 Apakaemo negi nagi apakesamo neˈafigeˈapaeˈmo mafaˈneˈapimogimo lama gegeˈmo
nehae, huˈa huteˈa apakame nehae.
14 Sipisipimo faliˈnaya kava huˈa nefaligeˈa kanolufiˈmo kiˈa neˈapatae. Sip-
isipileˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya kava huno falisaya kavaˈmoˈa yagaino apategaiye.
Lama ge vayaˈmogimo kotilamisiyapiˈmo yagaiˈa apategae. Kanolufiˈmo koˈapimo
haneˈniyanageno alagepa apakufaˈe konali yaˈapiˈeˈmo kasaligiyamonanafa
15 Gotiˈa kanolumo lokiyaˈafatiˈmo nagupi mafaˈnemo miya faino nateteno navale-
gaiye.
16 Mago vekamoˈa alopa kagemi yaˈmo aliˈnisigeˈapaeˈmo afamo anagaˈamogi ala
apakimo alisagetapaeˈmo koli osiyo.
17 Falisiya afinaˈmo kagemi yaˈamo alinino oˈugiye. Muki konali yaˈamoˈa agaeˈeˈmo
magokepi lokaelino olamigiye.
18 Afaˈa maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo agaiˈaeˈmo alagepa huka maiˈnananageka afaˈa kamogaga
aigane, huno nehiye. He, lapakaitapimo alagepa hutapa lapa maesageˈapaeˈmo
vayaˈmogimo ala lapakitapimo lapamigae.
19 Ani vekamoˈa aginago vayaˈmo maiˈnaya kotegamo lamino hanipiˈmo
maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo ha le yaˈmo oˈagegaiye.
20 Ala apakimo aliteˈa alagepa huˈa ageteˈa oˈafiˈnisaya vayaˈmo afumo nefaliya agufa
afugana huˈa maiˈnae.

50

Gotiˈa agoti huno apatesiya kavafeˈmo ava gemae

1 Gotiˈa Ala kava neˈmo lokiyaˈage vekamoˈa ge huˈniye. Agaemo yegemo haine neˈeya
kotegamo maiˈnaya vayaˈe yegemo lamino nefaleya kotegamo maiˈnaya vayaˈefeˈmo
keya aeno ge huˈniye. Muki ma mopafi vayaˈaifeˈmo keya aeno ge huˈniye.
2 Gotiˈa Saiyoni taonimo hogote konali taonifatiˈmo aeno ha legaiye.
3 Gotitimoˈa emineoˈaeˈmo ge osuno afaˈa oˈmaigiye. Atamo lelino uno hogotetesigeno
eminegaiye. Lusi yasimo alige ko aige hulino haopaˈaleˈmo egaiye.
4 Agaemo vayaˈageˈmo alino fako huno apatesiyafeˈmo kokuˈnapi vayaˈe ma mopafi
vayaˈefeˈmo ge hugiye.
5 Ina ge huno hapa paigiye. Lapakaemo utapa naote vayaˈnimo nagaeteˈmo apavaleta
alita anupa hutapa apateyo. Sipisipimo amagiˈa ofalinimo namiˈnaya kavateti'mo
nagaeˈeˈmo kotalakemo hu maleˈnaya vayaˈnimo apavaleta alita anupa hutapa apateyo.
6 Kokuˈnapiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈmogi, alagi fatago vekamo maiˈniye. Agaiˈageˈmo alino
fako huno apategaiye, huˈa hugae.
7 O vayaˈnimogitapae, huˈna, afiyo. Nagaemo gemo hugesuve. O Isaleli vayaˈmogitapae,
huˈna, Nagaemo agoti huˈna lapategauve. Nagaiˈnigeˈmo alagi Gotiˈnamo maiˈnove.
Gotitapimoˈnamo maiˈnove.
8 Lapakaemo muki afinaˈmo naulagaleˈmo afumo amagitapa ofalinimo namige
atafiˈmo kaege nehaya kavatapilefeˈmo agoti huˈna olapategauve.
9 Nagaemo notapifiˈmo maiˈnaya pulumakamo apavaleliˈna oˈuguve. Kegiˈyafatiˈmo
memetapimo apavaleliˈna oˈuguve.
10 Haˈao, muki yahaofilaga maiˈnaya afumo nagaiˈni afumo maige tauseniˈa aveleˈmo
maiˈnaya pulumakamo nagaiˈni pulumakamo maige huˈa maiˈnayaˈmofeˈmae.
11 Muki aveˈalegamo maiˈnaya nama anagaˈe muki kotega maiˈnaya afela afu
anagaˈeˈmo nagaiˈni yaˈmo maiˈnae.
12 Ma mopaˈe muki ma mopafi vayaˈe yaˈeˈmo nagaiˈni yaˈmo haneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo naga
tesigeˈnaeˈmo lapa opaiguve.
13 Nagaemo pulumakamo ameˈamo nesufiye. Mememo kolaˈamo nesufiye.
14 Gotifekeˈmo hao ke hesaya agufa ofalinimo alitapa amiyo. Lapakaemo ani kavaˈmo
hugune, hutapa ha paiˈnaya gemo akame hutapa ani agufa ofalinimo alita hogote vekamo
anaga vekamo amiyo.
15 Hanageke yaˈmo alisaya afinaˈmo nagaefekeˈmo ge higeˈnao alagepa huˈna lapa
maesugetapa ala nagiˈnimo namigae.
16 Gotiˈa ani gemo huˈniyaˈmonanafa hosu vayaˈaifeˈmo, Na kava higetapaeˈmo avoˈmo
kae maleˈnaya keˈaepa geˈnimo aeta hakalo hutapa hapa paiˈnae. Na kava higetapaeˈmo
kotalake geˈnimo nehae.
17 Lapakaemo aliˈna lapaya malesuvafeˈmo alagi olapauˈniye. Geˈnimo alita lapakame-
lagamo yaga autapa neˈatalae.
18 Lapakaemo kumaya neˈaliya vayaˈmo apaketetapaeˈmo magoke lapaipa lapakesamo
aliˈnae. Kumai kavaˈmo nehaya vayaˈai apafaluˈapimogitapamo maiˈnae.
19 Muki afinaˈmo hosu gemo huge aigofe gemo huge hutapa maiˈnae.
20 Itopaleˈmo maiˈnetapaeˈmo konagatapimogifeˈmo apakamelaga gemo nehae. La-
pakaemo itatapimogi mafaˈneˈapieˈmo hutapa faipa hutapa neˈapatae.
21 Ani agufa kavaˈmo huˈnageˈnaeˈmo ge osuˈna afaˈa maiˈnove. Lapakaemo
nagaefeˈmo, lagaekana huno maiˈniye, hutapa lapakesamo afiˈnayaˈmonanafa hosu
kavaˈmo huˈnae, huˈna lapa paiguve. Nagaemo hosu kavatapimo lapaulagaleˈmo aliˈna
kale kaeˈna lapave liguve.
22 Gotifeˈmo lapake kaniˈnisiya vayaˈmogitapae, huˈna, geˈnieˈmo lapakesa afifi hutapa
maiyo. Fiku yanageˈna lapaeˈna katali katalu hisugeˈapeˈmo lapa maesaya vayaˈmo
oˈmaigae.
23 Nagaefeˈmo, alagepa kavaˈmo huˈniye, huˈa nehaya vayaˈmogimo ala nagiˈnimo
neˈnamiye. Nehaya kavaˈapilefeˈmo apakesa afifi huˈa maiˈnisaya vayaˈmo Gotiˈa
apakufamo alino katino neˈapateya kavaˈamo aliˈna apave liguve.

51

Neviniˈa Matasimaˈeˈmo kumai kavaˈmo huˈnigeno mago polofeti vekamo Netaniˈmo hosu kavaˈmo huˈnane, huno ha paiˈnigeno huˈniya yokemae

1 O Gotiyo, huˈna, kahau kayamopafiˈmo kahauˈnigeka hapa neˈmana kava huka
kahau huka nato. Lusi kava huka kahau huka neˈapatana kava huka gekamo amagiˈna
neˈatalova kavaˈnimo aeka kalo paeka atalo.

2 Muki hosu kavaˈnimo alagi aeka kalo paeka atalo. Hosu kavaˈnimo alika ataleteka
alika alagepa huka nato.
3 Nagaemo ma hosu kava huˈnove, ina hosu kava huˈnove, huˈna aeˈna hakalo nehuve.
Nagaemo hosu kavaˈnimoageˈnogenoˈaeˈmo muki afinaˈmo ani hosu kavaˈnimoˈmo
naulagaleˈmo afole neˈaigeˈna neˈagove.
4 Kagae kaulagaleˈmo hosu kavakeˈmo huˈna maiˈnove. Nagaemo hosu kavaˈmo
huˈnovaˈmofeˈmo kagaemo fatago kavaˈmo huka agotimo huka nateˈnane. Kagaemo
nagaefeˈmo fatago gemo hukaeˈmo, hosu kavaˈmo huˈnane, huka huˈnane.
5 Vae, huˈna, itaˈnimoˈmo nagae aipaguˈeˈmo aepa faiˈniya afinaˈmo hosu kavapiˈmo
maiˈnove. Itaˈnimo aipafiˈmo maiˈneˈnaeˈmo hosu mafaˈnemo maiˈnove.
6 Vae, huˈna, lama ge kavaˈmo naipafiˈmo hanesiyafeˈmo kahauˈniyaˈmofeˈmoageˈna
aeto hisuvafeˈmo naipafiˈmo alika naya malegane.
7 Aika fuli fuli huka faleka nategeˈnao yaveyave vekamo maino. Sese huka nategeˈnao
yaveyave yafakana huˈna yaveyaveˈageˈmo huˈna magoˈe huˈna yaveyave vekamo
maino.
8 Falu fala gemo huka naha paigeˈnao namogaga aino. Nagupi mafaˈnemo aeka lata
paiˈnanaˈmonanafa halate namogaga aiguve.
9 Hosu kavaˈnimo oˈageka aika afe leka maiyo. Muki hosu kavaˈnimo aeka kalo paeka
atalo.
10 O Gotiyo, huˈna, yaveyave naipamo alo huka nateteka gekamo afisuvafeˈmo
nauneˈnameˈmo alika hegafa huka ato.
11 Kagaetegatiˈmo alika naha faika oˈnataleka kaote Kaunekamekamo nagaepatiˈmo
oˈaliyo.
12 Hogoteka nagufamo ago alika katika nateˈnanageˈnaeˈmo namogaga aiˈnovanagi
halate namogaga aisuva kavaˈmo alika namiyo. Hatu maeno natesiya Kaunekameteti ˈmo
natafauka maiyo.
13 Ani kava hisanageˈnaeˈmo gekamo amagiˈa neˈatalaya vayaˈaifeˈmo ina kavaˈmo
huvo, huka nehana gekamo aliˈna apaya malesugeˈapaeˈmo aiˈa afe leˈa kagaetegamo
egae.
14 O Gotiyo, huˈna, nagaemo mago vekamo kamiti amagiˈnove. Ani hosu kavaˈnimo
alika atalo. Alika atalesanageˈnaeˈmo, nagufamo ago alino katino nateˈniye, huˈna
huteˈna yokemo huguve.
15 Ala kava nene, huˈna, navayamo alika aka huka nategeˈnao kagikaleˈmo aliˈna asaga
huˈna kateno.
16 Nagaemo ofalinimo kamisuvafeˈmo kahauˈniyesinana kamuvesine. Nagaemo afumo
amagiˈna atafiˈmo kaeˈna kamisuvana amuse osugane.
17 Afu ofalinimo kamisuvafeˈmo okahauˈnifa naipamo aino atalagausiyafekeˈmo ka-
hauˈniye. O Gotiyo, huˈna, apaipamo aliˈa afepi atateˈa apaipamo aliˈa afe nelaya
kavafeˈmo kahauˈniye.
18 Saiyoni kotega vayaˈaifeˈmo kagesamo afiteka hapa mao. Yulusalemu taonifi yafa
lafi kegiˈyamo halate hisayafeˈmo hapa mao.
19 Ani kava hisanageˈapaeˈmo alagepa ofalinimo atafi nekaya ofalinimo kamisageka
amuse huka apategane. Ani afinaˈmo ve pulumakamo amagiˈa hiˈyalamuteˈmo atafiˈmo
kaeˈa kamigae.

53

Hosu vayaˈai kavaˈapieˈmo ava ge huˈniya gemae

1 Negi nagi vayaˈmogimo apaipafiˈmo, Gotiˈa oˈmaiˈniye, huˈa nehae. Afumo ne-
faligenoˈaeˈmo apakufamo nekasaliya kava huˈa hosu vayaˈmo maiˈnae. Gotiˈa ave-
natuˈnaˈmo heno neˈapateya kavaˈmo nehae. Magoke vekamoˈa alagepa kavaˈmo nehiya
vekamo alagi oˈmaiˈniye.
2 Gotiˈa kokuˈnapatiˈmo apakenoˈaeˈmo, Mago ageteˈa afiˈnaya vayaˈmo maiˈnafi mago
vayaˈmogi kahauya huˈa nagesayafeˈmo nehafi huno apakeˈniye.
3 Apakeˈniyaˈmonanafa mukiˈamogimo alagepa kaˈmo ago ataleˈa magoke aiyaya
huˈa hosu vayaˈmo maiˈnae. Alagepa kavaˈmo nehaya vayaˈmo alagiˈato oˈmaiˈnae.
Magokeˈatomo alagi oˈmaiˈniye.
4 Gotiˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, oˈafiˈneˈa hosu kavaˈmo nehaya vayaˈmogimo negi nagi vayaˈmo
maiˈnafi. Neˈyaˈmo aliˈa neˈnaya kava huˈa vayaˈnimo apamagiˈa hano huˈa apataleteˈa
Gotifeˈmo nunumu nosae, huno huˈniye.

5 Hemenimo aiseˈamo koli nehayaˈmonanafa henagaˈamo lusi kava huˈa koli hugae.
Gotiˈa hosu kavaˈmo nehaya vayaˈmo apamagisigeˈa falisagenoˈaeˈmo lokiyaˈapimo aino
atagu faegaiye. Gotiˈa akameˈya apamiˈniyanageˈa alagi asagauˈa aigae.
6 Nahauˈniyanageno mago vekamoˈa Saiyoni kotegatiˈmo eno Isaleli vayaˈmo hapa
maesigeˈa aeˈa apakasegae. Gotiˈa hapa maesigeˈapaeˈmo Isaleli vayaˈmo halate alagepa
huˈa maiˈneˈapaeˈmo lusi kava huˈa apamogaga aigae.

61

Gotiˈa alino fala kino latesiya kavafeˈmo ava gemae

1 O Gotiyo, huˈna, Alopa gefatiˈmo ge nehuvanagi afiyo. Nunumu nehuva geˈnieˈmo
kagesa afifi huka maiyo.
2 Ma mopamo atupalegatiˈmo kagaefeˈmo ge huguve. Lusi kana yaˈmo alisugeno
aino nati kaesiya afinaˈmo navalelika haika yafateˈmo faika nato. Nagaemo afepiˈmo
maiˈnovanagi navalelika haika anaga haneˈniya yafateˈmo faika nato.
3 Kagaemo fala kiˈna maiˈnova nokana huka maiˈnekaeˈmo alagepa huka yagaika
nateˈnane. Kagaemo yatala noˈmo lokiya nokana huka maiˈnanageˈnaeˈmo kame
vayaˈnimo apataleˈna haiˈna alagepa huˈna maiˈnove.
4 Nagaemo alagepa seli nokafiˈmo muki afinaˈmo maige maige huˈna maiguve. Naha
maegane, huteˈna uˈna kahakufiˈmo fala kiguve.
5 O Gotiyo, huˈna, ma kava huguve, huˈna kaha paiˈnova geˈnimo ago afiˈnane.
Mafaˈneˈapimogimo afoˈapimogi kagemi yaˈapimo neˈaliya kava huˈa kagikaeˈmo koli
nehaya vayaˈmogimo alagepa yakamo aligae. Ani kava huka alika namisanageˈna
aliguve.
6 Kagaemo kini vekamo ha maesanageno asole kafugamo maigiye. Agaemo
mafaˈneˈamogi mafaˈneˈapimo apakegaiye.
7 Agaemo Goti aulagaleˈmo muki afinaˈmo alagepa huno maige maige huno maigiye.
Kahau huka atesana kavaˈe agaetefeˈmo lama geˈeˈmo alo huvo. Kahau huka ateteka
alagepa huˈna yagaiˈna kategauve, huka huˈnana lama gekaleˈtiˈmo yagaika ategane.
8 Naha maesanageˈna muki afinaˈmo kagikaleˈmo aliˈna asaga huˈna katege katege
huˈna maiguve. Huguve, huˈna kaha paiˈnova geˈnileˈtiˈmo ani kavaˈmo akame hisu-
vafeˈmo muki afinaˈae afinaˈaeˈmo kagikaleˈmo aliˈna asaga huˈna kategauve.

62

Gotiˈa agaiˈageˈmo nagufamo alino katino nategaiye, huno huˈniya gemae

1 Nagupi mafaˈnemoˈa ge osuno Gotifekeˈmo agava maiˈniye. Agaiˈageˈmo nagufamo
alino katino nategaiye.
2 Agaiˈageˈmo yafaˈnimo maiˈneno nagufamo alino katino neˈnateya Gotiˈnimoˈmo
maiˈniye. Naha maesigeˈna afaˈa maiguve.
3 Lapakaemo na magi afinaˈmo kame hutapa nategae. Lapakaemo aino aega
huˈniya yafa kegiˈyagana hutapa maige uti uti neˈaiya kegiˈyagana hutapa maige
huˈnayanagetapa asagautapa aitetapa faligae.
4 Apakaemo aliˈa afepiˈmo yaga auˈa atalesayafeˈmo vege nehae. Aigofe gemo
hisayafeˈmo apamogaga neˈaiye. Apakaemo apavayaˈaletikeˈmo Gotiˈa ha maeno, huˈa
nehayaˈmonanafa apaipafiˈmo Gotiˈa amagino, huˈa apakesamo neˈafiye.
5 Nagaemo Gotiˈa naha maegaiye, huˈna nagesamo afiˈna fatago nehuvaˈmofeˈmo
nagupi mafaˈneyo, huˈna, ge osuka Gotifekeˈmo agava maiyo.
6 Agaiˈageˈmo yafaˈnimo maiˈneno nagufamo alino katino neˈnateya Gotiˈnimoˈmo
maiˈniye. Naha maesigeˈna afaˈa maiguve.
7 Gotiˈa nagufamo alino katino nateteno nagiˈnileˈmo alino asaga huno nategaiye.
Gotiˈa lokiya yafaˈnimo maiˈniye. Nagaetegamo hosu kavaˈmo afole neˈaigeˈnaeˈmo
agaepiˈmo alagepa huˈna fala kiˈna neˈmauve.
8 Vayaˈmogitapae, huˈna, muki afinaˈmo agaefekeˈmo lapakesamo afitapa fatago
hutetapaeˈmo, laha maegaiye, hutapa hiyo. Lapaipafatiˈmo aniˈmo alitapa lakigekana
hutapa nunumu hutapa ha paiyo. Lagaetegamo hosu kavaˈmo afole neˈaigetaeˈmo
Gotipiˈmo alagepa huta fala kita neˈmaune.
9 Apaki oˈaliˈnisaya vayaˈmo afa vayaˈmo maiˈnae. Apaki aliˈnisaya vayaˈmo aigofe
vayaˈmo maiˈnae. Sigelileˈmo asaisunagenoˈaeˈmo kanaˈapimo ohanegaiye.
10 Lapakaemo agoti hutapa apatege kumaya alige hisayafeˈmo lapakesamo oˈafiyo lapa
oˈmaegayanagi. Monitapimo magoˈe huno afole aisigetapaeˈmo, laha maegaiye, hutapa
lapakesamo oˈafiyo.

11 Gotiˈa magoke afinaˈmo ge huˈniye. Nagaemo lole afinaˈmo afiˈnovana Goti
lokiyaˈamo haneˈniye, huˈna ago afiˈnove.
12 O Ala kava nene, huˈna, vayakaeˈmo kahau huka neˈapatane, huˈna ago afiˈnove.
Kagaemo kavaˈapilefeˈmo apamete apamete huka alika fako huka neˈapamine.

63

Gotifekeˈmo neˈnahaiye, huno huˈniya gemae

1 O Gotiyo, huˈna, Gotiˈnimogamo maiˈnane. Kagesuvafeˈmo kotilamisiyapiˈmo ka-
hauya huguve. Naune'name'mo'a kagaefe'mo nehaiye. Aniˈmo ohaneˈniya koteˈmo
maiˈneˈnaeˈmo vayaˈmogimo anifeˈmo nehapaiya kava huno kagaefeˈmo neˈnahaiye.
2 Hogoteˈna kaote mono nokafiˈmo maiˈneˈna lokiyakaˈe ha le konali yakaˈeˈmo
ageˈnova kava huˈna hemeniˈeˈmo agesuvafeˈmo huve.
3 Ofaliˈna afaˈa neˈmauva kavaˈmo kanale kavaˈmo haneˈniyaˈmonanafa oˈnataleka
kahau kayamopafiˈmo kahauˈnigeka naha neˈmana kavaˈmo aeno agaseˈniya kavaˈmo
haneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo kagikaleˈmo aliˈna asaga huˈna kategauve.
4 Muki afinaˈmo afaˈa maiˈneˈnaeˈmo kahao ke hege hege huˈna maiguve. Nayaˈmo
aliˈna asaga huliˈneˈnaeˈmo kagaefekeˈmo nunumu huguve.
5 Afumo afayaˈaˈe atuˈaˈeˈmo neˈa apamu nehaya kava huno nagupi mafaˈnemoˈa
neno amu hugiye. Nagaemo namogaga aiteˈna navayafatiˈmo yokemo huˈna kagikaleˈmo
aliˈna asaga huˈna kategauve.
6 Hipaˈnileˈmo havaegefeˈmo nehuˈnaeˈmo kagaefekeˈmo nagesamo afiteˈna muki
haniˈilagaˈamo kagaefekeˈmo nagesa afifi nehuve.
7 Naha maeˈnanaˈmofeˈmo kahakufiˈmo maiˈneˈnaeˈmo namogaga aiguve.
8 Nagupi mafaˈnemoˈa magokepi lokaeno maisiyafeˈmo kakame nehigeka nayapiˈmo
natafauka alika lokiya vaika neˈnatane.
9 Nehanaˈmonanafa kahauya huˈa nageˈa nahaegefeˈmo nehaya vayaˈmo mopamo
afepilaga faliˈnaya vayaˈmo lamiˈa neˈmaiya kotegamo lamigae.
10 Kame vayaˈapimogi hapaesageˈa afela kalamogi apakufaˈamo negae.
11 Negayaˈmonanafa kini vekamoˈa Gotifeˈmo amogaga aigiye. Agiˈalefeˈmo ani
kavaˈmo nehaya vayaˈmogimo ha le konali yaˈapimo aligayaˈmonanafa aigofe gemo
nehaya vayaˈai apavayaleˈmo alino akanigiye.

67

Ala agiˈamo amiyo, huno huˈniya gemae

1 Gotiˈa fiku laha maeno lamiteno alino maku huno lageno.
2 Ani kava hisanageˈapaeˈmo muki ma mopafi vayaˈmogimo kaˈmo agesagekaeˈmo
apakufamo alika katika apategane.
3 O Gotiyo, huˈna, muki alu nofi vayaˈmogiˈe alu nofi vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo kagikaleˈmo aliˈa
asaga hiyo. Muki alu nofi vayaˈmogiˈe alu nofi vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo kagikaleˈmo aliˈa asaga
hiyo.
4 Kagaemo fatago kavaˈmo huka alika fako huka apateteka muki alu nofi vayaˈaiteˈe
alu nofi vayaˈaiteˈeˈmo yagaika neˈapatanaˈmofeˈmo apamogaga aiteˈa yoke hiyo.
5 O Gotiyo, huˈna, alu nofi vayaˈmogiˈe alu nofi vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo kagikaleˈmo aliˈa asaga
hiyo. Muki alu nofi vayaˈmogiˈe alu nofi vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo kagikaleˈmo aliˈa asaga hiyo.
6 Ma mopafatiˈmo neˈyaˈmo ago afole aiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo Gotiˈa Gotitimoˈmo laha maeno
lamiˈniye.
7 Gotiˈa laha maeno lamiˈniyanagi muki ma mopafi vayaˈmogimo agaefekeˈmo koli
huteˈa mono hiyo.

69

Ala kava neˈmoˈa kana yaˈmo aliˈniya gemae

1 O Gotiyo, huˈna, aniˈmoˈa lugoˈnifiˈmo haineˈniyaˈmofeˈmo nagufamo alika katika
nato.
2 Naiyamo aeˈna maisuva yaˈmo ohaneˈnigeˈna hapafikeˈmo aeˈna lapaneˈnove.
Aniˈmo heteno aeno nati kaeˈniye.
3 Keya aeˈna ge huge huge huˈna maiˈnogenoˈaeˈmo lusi kava huno alagaˈmo
nahaeˈniye. Lugoˈnileˈmo hau huˈnigeˈna Gotiˈnimofeˈmo agava maiˈnogeno naula-
gafatiˈmo nagafu nekiye.
4 Nayokaˈmo lusi asole yaˈmo haneˈniya kava huˈa kame vayaˈnimo magoˈe huˈa
maiˈnae. Apakaetegamo mago agufa hosu kavaˈmo osuˈnovaˈmonanafa fiku apaini huˈa

ne'natae. Afa'a fiku nahaesayafe'mo hu'a mai'naya vaya'mo lokiya vaya'mo mai'nae.
Mago ya'apimo kumaya o'ali'nova'monanafa anona'nilefe'mo afa'a amiguve.
5 O Gotiyo, hu'na, negi kava'mo hu'na kava'nimo ago age'nane. Hosu kava'nimo
kaulagale'mo fala oki'nigeka ago age'nane.
6 O Gotiyo, hu'na asole ami vaya'aite'mo yagaika ne'apatana Ala kava nene, hu'na, fiku
yanage'na hosu kava'mo hisuvana kagaefe'mo kagava ne'maiya vaya'mogimo apava-
gage hugiye. O Isaleli vaya'mogita Gotitimogae, hu'na, fiku yanage'na hosu kava'mo
hisuvana kagaemo kagesayafe'mo kahauya nehaya vaya'mogimo hosu apaki'apimo
aligae.
7 Kagaetefe'mo hu'a faipa hu'a nate'nageno navagage hu'niye.
8 Nagana'nimogimo o'apake'naya vaya'aitegamo nehaya agufa kava'mo nagaetegamo
nehae. Ita'nimo mafa'ne anaga'amogimo alu kotega vaya'aife'mo apakesamo no'afiya
kava hu'a nagaefe'mo apakesamo no'afiye.
9 Kagaemo nokamo alagepa huno hanesiyafe'mo nayamukiki nehuva'mofe'mo
no'nagae. Hu'a faipa hu'a nekataya gemo'mo nagaete'mo asagauno ai'niye.
10 Avi'ya huge nagufamo ali'na afepi atesuvafe'mo ne'ya'mo mo sige hu'na
mai'noge'apae'mo hu'a faipa hu'a nate'nae.
11 Hosu kogu kukenamo ali'na vai'noge'apae'mo muki vaya'mogi kigi yokalo gemo hu'a
nate'nae.
12 Kate'mo ali'a anupa hu'a mai'naya vaya'mogi hu'a faipa hu'a ne'natae. Alopa ani'mo
nete'a negi nagi gemo nehaya vaya'mogi nagaefe'mo yoke nehae.
13 Nehaya'monanafa nagaemo kagaefeke'mo nunumu nehuve. O Ala kava nene, O
Gotiyo, hu'na, kahau'nisiya afina'mo kahau huka nateteka ge'nimo afa'a afitekae'mo
lama gekaleti'mo nagufamo alika katika nato.
14 Hapafi'mo ae'na olapanesuvafe'mo hapafati'mo nagufamo alika katika nato. Apaini
hu'a ne'nataya vaya'ai apayapati'mo hapa faleka nato. Ani'mo neheya yapati'mo
nagufamo alika katika nato.
15 Ani'mo neheya ani'mo'a aeno nati kaesifi alopa anipi'mo ae'na lapanesufi yatala
kelifi'mo avayamo aino akanino natesifi hisige'na maisuvafe'mo o'nato.
16 O Ala kava nene, hu'na, kahau kayamopafi'mo nekahaiya kavakamo alagepa
kava'mo hane'niya'mofe'mo ge'nimo afiyo. Mago'e huka kahau huka ne'apatana
kavakalefe'mo nagaetegamo aika afe leka eno.
17 Hanageke ya'mo ali'nova'mofe'mo ali'yakamo ne'aluva vekamo'namo kaugosafi'mo
okagesuvafe'mo aika ati okao. Malage huka ge'nimo afiyo.
18 Nahaopale'mo eka miya faika hatu maeka nato. Kame vaya'nimogi apayapati'mo
hatu maeka nato.
19 Ago apake'nanage'apae'mo hu'a faipa hu'a natege navagage ya'mo ali'a namige
nagi'nile'mo ali'a afepi atege nehageka apake'nane. Kame vaya'nimo kaulagale'mo
mai'nae.
20 Hu'a faipa hu'a nate'nage'na lusi kana ya'mo ali'nogeno kanamo nahau'niye. Hau
huno natesiya vekamo agesuvafe'mo kahauya hu'nova'monanafa magoke vekamo alagi
o'mai'niye. Mago vaya'mogi naipamo ali'a lokiya vai'a natesage'na naipamo'mo falu
hisiyafe'mo nagesamo afi'nova'monanafa alagi o'mai'nae.
21 Nesuvafe'mo atu neheya fipikana agufa ya'mo ali'a nami'nae. Anife'mo na-
hau'nige'apae'mo atu neheya ani'mo ali'a nami'nae.
22 Hapa o'maegeno'ao hosu kava'apimo anona'apilefe'mo magokepi'mo alopa
ne'ya'mo ne'nesageno'ae'mo apane'mu aegekana huno aeno. Alagepa hu'a ne'maiya
kava'apimo'a ane'aifi'mo hegekana huno haneno.
23 Mago'e hu'a o'agesayafe'mo apaulagafati'mo hani'age'mo hino. Lusi kana ya'mo
alika apamige'apao alite'a muki afina'mo ape hulitata hu'a maiyo.
24 Kaipamo neleya kavakamo apakaete'mo ani'mo lakigekana huka alika apamiyo.
Kaipamo leka apate'neka apatafauvo.
25 Ko'apimo no atufa'age'mo hanegaiye. Fiku yanage'a mago alu vaya'mogi seli
no'apifi'mo maigae.
26 Na kava nehaya'mofe'mae. Apakaemo amagi'nana vekae'mo apaini hu'a ne'atae.
Apakaemo hapae'nana vaya'aife'mo hu'a faipa hu'a apatete'a kana ya'mo ali'a
ne'apamiye.
27 Alu hosu kava alu hosu kava'apilefe'mo agoti huka apato. Apakaemo fatago
kavakamo o'alisageka naulagale'mo fatago vaya'mo mai'nae, huka hapa opaiyo.
28 Maige maige hu'a maisaya vaya'ai apaki'apimo hane'niya mukufati'mo apaki'apimo
aeka kalo paeka atalo. Fatago vaya'ai apaki'apimo hane'niya mukufi'mo apaki'apimo
avo'mo kaeka o'malo.

29 Hu'a mai'naya'monanafa nagaemo muki ya'nimo ohane'niya vekamo mai'ne'na
kana ya'mo ali'nove. O Gotiyo, hu'na, nagufamo alika katika nateteka alika asaga huka
nato.
30 Nagaemo yoke hu'na Goti'mo ala agi'amo amiguve. Hao ke he'nae'mo agi'ale'mo
ali'na asaga hu'na ategauve.
31 Ala kava ne'mo'a ani hisuva kavafe'mo lusi kava huno amuse hugiye. Pulumakamo
he'na amisugeno'ae'mo amuse osugiye.
32 Ala vaya'mo mai'none, hu'a apakesamo no'afiya vaya'mogi ani kava'mo
agete'apae'mo apamogaga aigae. Lapakaemo Goti'mo agesayafe'mo kahauya nehaya
vaya'mogitapamo lapaipamo alagepa huno hanesigetapa maige maige hutapa maigae.
33 Ala kava ne'mo'a muki ya'apimo ohane'niya vaya'ai ge'apimo ne'afiye. Agaemo
agai'a vaya'amo kalavusifi'mo mai'naya vaya'mogife'mo afa vaya'mo mai'nae, huno
agesamo no'afifa apakaefe'mo alagepa huno agesamo ne'afiye.
34 Koku'na'mo'agi ma mopamo'agi solovala ani'mo'agi muki noyamemogimogi solo-
vala anipi'mo mai'naya ya'mogimogi hu'a ala agi'amo amiyo.
35 Na agufa kavatefe'mo ala agi'amo amigae. Goti'a Saiyoni kotega vaya'amogi
apakufamo ali'a kati'a apategae. Apakaemo Yuta kotega taoni'afi taoni'afi'mo mai'ne'a
ani hetama'apimo alisayafe'mo Goti'a taoni'a'e taoni'a'e'mo kigiye.
36 Ali'yakamo ne'aliya vaya'ai apakinago vaya'mogi ani mopamo alisage'a Gotife'mo
hapau'nisiya vaya'mogimo ani mopale'mo maige maige hu'a alagi maigae.

72

Ala kini vekae'mo ava gemae

1-2 O Gotiyo, hu'na, kagaemo kini vekamo alagepa aipa agesamo alika ami'negeno'ao
vayakale'mo alagepa huno yagaino apateno. Fatago kavakamo alika kini vekamo
mafa'ne'amo ami'negeno'ao kagemi ya'apimo o'male'nisaya vaya'aite'mo alagepa huno
yagaino apateno.
3 Fatago kava'aleti'mo yagaino apate'ninage'a aise avele'e alopa avele'e'mo mai'naya
vaya'mo alagepa hu'a maisageno hoya'apifati'mo alagepa ne'ya'mo afole aigiye.
4 Kini vekamo'a kagemi ya'apimo o'male'nisaya vaya'mo hapa maege kafu nehaya
vaya'mo hapa maege huteno apakaetegamo hosu kava'mo nehaya vaya'mo apamagiteno
alino afepi apategaiye.
5 Yegemo lege kaimo lege nehisige'apae'mo muki afina'mo kagaefeke'mo mono hugae.
6 Ko ne'aigeno'ae'mo hoya'e mopa'e'mo alagepa huno nehaneya agufa kava'mo huno
hapa maesige'a alagepa hu'a maigae.
7 Maige maige huno mai'nisige'apae'mo fatago vaya'mo mago'e hu'a alagepa hu'a
maigae. Muki afina'mo kaimo nelege'apae'mo alagepa hu'a magokepi lokae'a maigae.
8 Solovala ani'mo aluga aluga atupale'mo yagaino apategaiye. Alopa ani'mo nelamiya
anite'e mugagaya faliga'e'mo muki vaya'aite'mo yagaino apategaiye.
9 Ka'me kotega mai'naya vaya'mogimo agaete'mo ape hu'a maisage'apae'mo kame
vaya'amogimo agaefe'mo atete hute'a apago'ya faigae.
10 Sipeni kote'mo ne'yagaiya vaya'mogi'e muki solovala agi'nale'mo ne'yagaiya
vaya'mogi'e'mo muki ya'mo fiku alini e'a amigae. Alepiya kote'mo ne'yagaiya
vaya'mogi'e Itiyopiya kote'mo ne'yagaiya vaya'mogi'e'mo ofalinimo fiku amigae.
11 Muki kini vaya'amogimo agaete'mo ape hu'a maisage'apae'mo muki alu nofi vaya
alu nofi vaya'mogimo ge'amo afite'a akame hugae.
12 Kagemi ya'apimo o'male'nisaya vaya'mogimo agaefe'mo keya ae'a ge nehis-
ageno'ae'mo apakufamo alino katino apategaiye. Kafu nehaya vaya'mo hapa maege hapa
no'maeya vaya'mo hapa maege huno hapa maegaiye.
13 Agaemo lokiya'apimo nohaneya vaya'e kafu nehaya vaya'efe'mo hau huno apate-
gaiye. Kafu nehaya vaya'ai apakufamo alino katino apategaiye.
14 Hosu vaya'mogimo humi apatege apakufamo ali'a afepi apatege hute'a
ne'apamagigeno'ae'mo miya faino hatu maeno apategaiye. Apakaemo kola'apimo
hisiyafe'mo ohau'nigeno'ae'mo, kola'apie'mo hogote ya'mo hane'niye, huno agesamo
ne'afiye.
15 Agaemo ofalino afa'a maigiye. Alepiya kotegati'mo monimo alini'e'a amigae. Muki
afina'mo nunumu hu'a ategae. Muki afina'ae afina'ae'mo ala agi'amo amigae.
16 Avina ya'mo apayapi'mo ne'aliya agufa yakana huno ma mopafi'mo mago anaga
avele'mo hakalegaiye. Hageteno'ae'mo asole ne'ya'mo aesigeno'ae'mo Lemani ave-
fati'mo alopa yosamo'mo uti uti ne'aiya agufa kava'mo hugiye. Asole kahaumo alagepa

huno nelagiya kava hu'a taonifi'mo mai'naya vaya'mo lusi kava hu'a asole vaya'mo afole aigae.
17 Yegemo hane'nigeno'ae'mo muki afina'mo agi'amo hanege hanege huno hane'nisige'a agi'ale'mo ali'a asaga huge huge hu'a maigae. Goti'a agaeteti'mo muki vaya'mo hapa maegaiye. Muki alu nofi vaya'mogi'e alu nofi vaya'mogi'e'mo agi'ale'mo ali'a asaga hu'a ategae.
18 Agai'age'mo hapau ne'aiya agufa alagepa kava'mo nehiya'mofe'mo Ala kava ne'mo Isaleli vaya'ai Goti'apimo agi'ale'mo ali'a asaga hu'a ateyo.
19 Ha le konali agi'ale'mo muki afina'mo ali'a asaga hiyo. Ala agi'amo'mo muki ma mopafi'mo aino atagu faeno uneno hisige'a muki vaya'mogimo agi'ale'mo ali'a asaga hiyo. He, lama ge, lama ge.
20 Nevini'mo Yesi mafa'ne'amo'mo muki alu ge alu gemo huno nunumu huge huge huno mai'niya nunumu ge'amo alagi huno hano hu'niye.

73

Esafi'a hosu kavafe'mo ha'ye hu'nigeno Goti'a alino api aino ate'niya gemae

1 Ina gemo alagi lama gemo hu'nae. Goti'a Isaleli vaya'mo yaveyave apaipa vaya'alegamo alagepa kava'mo huno hapa ne'mae. Yaveyave apaipa vaya'alegamo alagepa kava'mo nehiye.
2 Alagepa kava'mo nehiya'monanafa nagaemo alagi ago hogo'amo asagau'na aisuva agufa kava'mo hu'nove. Alagi hogo'amo lole nagesamo afite'na ae'na halu vale lami'na asagau'na aisuva agufa kava'mo hu'nove.
3 Apakovana himu'namu kava'mo hute'a hosu kava'mo nehaya vaya'mogi alagepa hu'a mai'nage'na apakete'nae'mo mai'naya agufa kava'mo hu'na maiguve, hu'na hute'nae'mo naha'ye hu'niye.
4 Faligefe'mo nehageno'ae'mo apakufamo'mo lokiya vaiteno apakafu nokiye.
5 Muki vaya'mogimo hanageke ya'mo ne'aliya'monanafa no'aliye. Muki vaya'mogimo hosu ya'mo ne'aliya'monanafa no'aliye.
6 Himu'namu kava'mo nehaya kava'apimo'a ha le konali ya'apigana huno hane'niye. Kame nehaya kava'apimo'a kukena'apigana huno hane'niye.
7 Apafaya'e vaya'mo mai'nageno apakufamo ko nesiye. Hosu kava'apimo'a apaipafi'mo havai teteno aino vali nelamiye.
8 Hu'a faipa hu'a apatege apaini hu'a apatege nehae. Himu'namu gemo hute'apae'mo alita afepi lapategaune, hu'a nehae.
9 Koku'napi mai'niya Gotife'mo hu'a faipa hu'a ne'atae. Hosu ge'apimo'mo aino atagu faeno uneno hu'niye.
10 Ani kava'mo nehaya'mofe'mo Goti vaya'amogimo ai'a atagine'a manile'mo ne'ae. Apakaemo kapufi'mo ani'mo havai te'nige'a ali'a ne'nae.
11 Apakaemo, Haiya kava huno Goti'a afigiye, hu'a nehae. Anaga vekamo aeno apakase'niya vekamo'mo lage'nifiye, hu'a nehae.
12 Apako, hu'na, ani vaya'mogi Gotife'mo mono nosaya vaya'mogimo muki afina'mo mai'a falu hu'a mai'ne'apae'mo mago'e mago'e hu'a kagemi ya'mo afa'a ne'aliye.
13 Nagaemo naipafati'mo hosu kava'nimo ae'na kalo paete'na naya'mo sese hu'nova'monanafa ali'ya'nimo afole no'aiye.
14 Netepi'mo kaita nahauteno'ae'mo nahaulinuno uneti'niye. Muki nete'ae nete'ae'mo kayo'mo ne'namine.
15 Nagaemo, ani kavafe'mo ava gemo hu'na hapa paiguve, hu'na hu'novesinana mafa'nekalegamo hosu kava'mo hu'noge'a asagau'a ai'naesine.
16 Ani kava'mo aepa'amo agesuvafe'mo lusi kava huno alaga'mo nahae'niye.
17 Alaga'mo nahae'nige'na o'age'na maime maime ne'e'na Gotitegamo ne'u'nae'mo hano hisiya afina'mo age'nove.
18 Alagi lama gemo nehuve. Kagaemo alika halu ne'valeya kateke'mo apate'nane. Kagaemo alika yaga auka ne'apatalanage'apae'mo alagi u'a lami'a hano nehae.
19 Lusi hosu ya'mo alika ne'apaminage'apae'mo malage hu'a u'a lami'a hano nehae. Lusi kava hu'a apamo'ya ne'aiya kava'mo'a atafi kaegekana hu'a ali'a hano hu'a ne'apatalae.
20 Hani'ilagamo alagamuna agete'apae'mo apaupati'mo he netigeno'ae'mo ani alagamunamo ago apake nekaniya kava hu'a malage hu'a hano hugae. Ala kava nene, hu'na, ani kava'mo huka kaupati'mo he tika apaune'age'mo apaketekae'mo alagi okahaugiye.
21 Naipamo'mo kana hu'nigeno'ae'mo naipafati'mo atu nahae'niye.

22 Negi nagi kavaˈmo huteˈna oˈagege oˈafige huteˈna kaulagaleˈmo maiˈneˈnaeˈmo afela afugana huˈna maiˈnove.
23 Ani kavakeˈmo huˈna maiˈnovaˈmonanafa nagaemo muki afinaˈmo kagaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeˈna maiˈnogeka nayapiˈmo natafauka maiˈnane.
24 Hemenimo kagaemo gekaletiˈmo alika ho huka nateteka henagaˈamo ha le konali koteˈmo navalelika haigane.
25 Kokuˈnapiˈmo mago naha maesiya vekamo oˈmaiˈniyaˈmonanafa kagaekeˈmo maiˈnane. Ma mopafi vekaeˈmo nahaˈye nehiya vekamo mago oˈmaiˈniyaˈmonanafa kagaekeˈmo maiˈnane.
26 Nagufaˈe naipa nagesaˈeˈmo hano hugiyaˈmonanafa naipamo alika lokiya vaika nateteka muki afinaˈmo hetamaˈnimo kagaekeˈmo maiˈnane.
27 Kahaopaleˈmo eˈa oˈmaiˈa afagiˈaleˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈmo alagi lageso hugae. Kagaemo kataleˈa neˈvaya vayaˈmo alika apagoˈya laga nehanaˈmonanafa
28 kahaopaleˈmo uˈna maisuva kavaˈmo kanale kavane. Nagaemo muki nehana kavafeˈmo ava gemo aeˈna hakalo huˈna hapa paisuvafeˈmo Ala kava neˈmo Gotiˈnimoˈa alagepa huno naha maegaiye, huˈna huteˈna maiˈnove.

78

Isaleli vayaˈai hosu kavaˈapieˈmo apava gemae

1 Vayaˈnimogitapae, huˈna, aliˈna lapaya malegefeˈmo huvanagi geˈnimo afiyo. Gemo lapa paigefeˈmo huvanagi mani gemo alagepa hutapa afiyo.
2 Akeyaˈvilaga kavafeˈmo aeˈna kalafefa gemo huˈna aepaˈaeˈmo lapa paiguve.
3 Laginago vayaˈmogi laha paiˈnageta afiˈnona gemo halate lapa paiguve.
4 Lagaemo aeta ati okaeta Ala kava neˈmoˈa lokiya kavaˈaˈe hapau aiˈnaya kavaˈaˈefeˈmo ava gemo huta mafaˈnetieˈmo hapa paiteta henagaˈamo afole aisaya mafaˈnetieˈmo hapa paigune.
5-6 Agaemo Isaleli vayaˈaifeˈmo keˈaepa geˈamo hapa paiˈniya agufa gemo huno Yekopu aginago vayaˈaifeˈmo ma kava hiyo, huno hapa paiˈniye. Laginago vayaˈaifeˈmo, keˈaepa geˈnimo mafaˈnetapimo alita apaya malegeˈapao aliˈa apatesaya mafaˈneˈapimogi afiteˈapaeˈmo mafaˈneˈapieˈmo halate hapa paiyo, huno hapa paiˈniye.
7 Afiteˈapaeˈmo Gotifeˈmo apakesamo afiˈa fatago huteˈa Gotiˈa huˈniya kavafeˈmo apake okaniˈa keˈaepa geˈamo akame hugae.
8 Apakinago vayaˈmogimo himuˈnamu kavaˈmo huteˈa geˈamo oˈafiˈa Gotifeˈmo apakesamo afiˈa fatago osuˈa ataleˈa uˈnae. Fiku yanageˈa apakaeˈeˈmo ani kavaˈmo huˈa maigae.
9 Ifalemi nofi vayaˈmogimo atiˈapimo aliteˈa uˈnayaˈmonanafa kame osuˈa ataleˈa aiˈa atagi neˈa eˈnae.
10 Apakaemo Goti kotalake geˈamo akame osuˈa keˈaepa geˈamo ago amagiˈa ataleˈnae.
11 Huˈniya aune kavafeˈmo ago apake kaniˈniye.
12 Agaemo afoˈapimogi apaulagaleˈmo Isipi kotega Sovani koteˈmo aune kavaˈmo huˈniye.
13 Solovala aniˈmoˈa folagapatiˈmo aino akaka vaelino ani anagamo haino hanete ani afelagamo lamino hanete huˈnigeˈa folagapatiˈmo uˈnae.
14 Agaemo felugamo hiyaˈmo uno hogoteno apavalelino uˈniya kava huno haniˈilagaˈeˈmo ata vaiˈmo leno halelino uno hogoteno apavalelino uˈniye.
15 Agaemo kaˈme koteˈmo aniˈmo ohaneˈniya koteˈmo yafaˈmo amagino apalo atiˈnigeno afepatiˈmo alopa aniˈmo haineno asagauno aiˈnigeˈa neˈnae.
16 Yafapatiˈmo alopa aniˈmo emineˈnigeˈa nege nege huˈa maiˈnae.
17 Huˈniyaˈmonanafa kaˈme kotegamo hogote vekamo anaga vekalegamo magoˈe magoˈe huˈa hosu kavaˈmo huteˈa geˈamo ago amagiˈa ataleˈnae.
18 Gotifeˈmo, lahauˈniya neˈyaˈmo alika lamiyo, huˈa amalageka huˈnae.
19 Apakaemo Gotifeˈmo huˈa faipa huˈa atateˈapaeˈmo, Gotiˈa kaˈme koteˈmo alopa neˈyaˈmo afaˈa lamigifiye, huˈa huˈnae.
20 Agaemo yafaˈmo amagiˈnigeno alopa aniˈmo emineteoˈaeˈmo ani aniˈmo afaˈa heˈniye. Ani kavaˈmo huˈniyaˈmonanafa neˈyaˈe afumo ameˈaˈeˈmo afaˈa lamigifiye, huˈa huˈnae.
21-22 Huˈa huˈnayaˈmofeˈmo Ala kava neˈmoˈa afiteoˈaeˈmo lusi kava huno aipamo leno apateˈniye. Yekopu vayaˈmo atamoˈmo emineno leno apasaga liˈniye. Lagufamo alino katino lategaiye, huˈa apakesa afiˈa fatago osuˈnayaˈmofeˈmo aipamo leno apateˈniye.

23-24 Apakesa afiˈa fatago osuˈnayaˈmonanafa kokuˈnafeˈmo aika akaka vao, huno
huˈnigeno aino akaka vaeˈnigeno koˈmo aigekana huno mago neˈyaˈmo agiˈamo mana
neˈyaˈmo asagauno aiˈnigeˈa aliˈa neˈnae.
25 Gotiˈa enisole vayaˈmogi neˈyaˈmo ma mopafi vayaˈmo alino apamiˈnigeˈa ago aliˈa
neˈa apamu huˈnae.
26 Agaemo, yasimo aliyo, huno huˈnigeno yegemo haine neˈeya kotegatiˈmo yasimo
aliˈniye. Himamuˈaletiˈmo yasimo aliyo, huno huˈnigeno aluga aluga haopalegatiˈmo
yasimo aliˈniye.
27 Yasimoˈmo nama anagaˈmo mumusopakana huno lekana opaisaya agufa nama
anagaˈmo apavalelino eˈnigeˈa eˈa ani kahaepagana huˈa asagauˈa aiˈnae.
28 Maiˈnaya folagapiˈmo asagauˈa aige muki seli noteˈmo asagauˈa aige huˈa asagauˈa
aiˈnae.
29 Agaemo hapauˈniya neˈyaˈmo alino apamiˈnigeˈa aliˈa neˈa apamu huˈnae.
30-31 Neˈyaˈmo afaˈa alino lamigifiye, huˈa huteˈa amalageka huteˈa apakesamo
afiˈa fatago osuˈnayaˈmofeˈmo apamiˈniya neˈyaˈmo neˈa oˈnakaiˈa apavayafiˈmo
haniliˈnagenoˈaeˈmo Gotiˈa aipamo leno apateteno Isaleli vayapatiˈmo hogote lokiya
vayaˈageˈmo ago apamagiˈnigeˈa faliˈnae.
32-33 Ani kavaˈmo huˈniyaˈmonanafa agaetegamo magoˈe magoˈe huˈageˈmo hosu
kavakeˈmo huˈa maiˈnae. Aune kavaˈmo huˈniyaˈmonanafa apakesa afiˈa fatago
osuˈnayaˈmofeˈmo afa aliˈya aliteˈa koli hume hume uˈa faliˈnae.
34 Apamagiˈnigeˈa faliˈnageˈapaeˈmo mago vayaˈamogimo apaipamo aliˈa afe leˈa
Gotiˈmo agesayafeˈmo lokiya vaiˈa kahauya huˈnae.
35 Apakaemo, Gotiˈa yagaino nelateya vekamo maiˈniye. Lokiya vekamoˈa laha
neˈmaeya vekamo maiˈniye, huˈa halate apakesamo afiˈnae.
36 Kanale vekamo maiˈniye, huˈa huˈnayana apaipafatiˈmo apakesamo afiˈa osuˈnafa
apavayaˈaletikeˈmo aigofe gemo huˈnae.
37 Agaetefeˈmo apaipamo kanale osigeˈa kotalake geˈamo ago amagiˈa ataleˈnae.
38 Ani kavaˈmo huˈnayaˈmonanafa hau ayamopafiˈmo hauˈniya vekamo
maiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo muki vayaˈamo kamiti oˈapamagiˈnifa hosu kavaˈapigeˈmo alino
ataleˈniye. Muki afinaˈmo aipamo lege lege huno maiˈniyaˈmonanafa ataleteno aipamo
leno apateˈniya kavaˈaˈeˈmo ataleˈniye.
39 Agaemo, Vayatafaˈmo maiˈnae. Apava musa neˈaiya yaˈmo malage huno hano nehiya
kava huˈa neˈmaiye, huno agesa afiˈniye.
40 Muki afinaˈmo kaˈme kotegamo maiˈneˈapaeˈmo geˈamo ago amagiˈa
ataleˈnagenoˈaeˈmo aipamoˈmo kana huˈniye.
41 Apakaemo muki afinaˈmo Gotiˈmo amalageka huge Isaleli vayaˈai aote Gotiˈapimo
kaˈamo akani malege huˈa maiˈnae.
42 Apakaemo himamuˈaletiˈmo huˈniya kavaˈaeˈmo ago apake kanige kame vayaˈai
apayapatiˈmo apakufamo alino katino apateˈniya kavaˈaeˈmo ago apake kanige huˈnigeˈa
apakesamo oˈafiˈnae.
43 Hogoteno himamuˈaletiˈmo aune kavaˈmo Isipi kotegamo mago Sovani koteˈmo
huˈniya kavafeˈmo apakesamo oˈafiˈnae.
44 Agaemo alopa aniˈe aise aniˈeˈmo alino kola aniˈmo hamaleno ateˈnigeˈa Isipi
vayaˈmogimo oˈneˈnae.
45 Agaemo asole kosiˈmo alino apateˈnigeˈa eˈa hapaege esoˈmo alino apateˈnigeˈa eˈa
muki mopaˈapileˈmo haneˈniya yaˈmo aliˈa hosu huˈa atege huˈnae.
46 Agaemo mago kafamo alino apateˈnigeˈa eˈa hoyaˈapifiˈmo haneˈniya neˈyaˈmo nege
akenuˈmo alino apateˈnigeˈa eˈa hoyaˈapifiˈmo hakale maleˈnaya neˈyaˈmo nege huˈnae.
47 Agaemo ko mopa koˈmo alino ataleˈnigeno emineno alagamo neˈaeya nofiˈapimo
amagino falu atiˈniye. Agaemo haniˈilagamo ko mopagana huno lao yaˈmo alino
ataleˈnigeno emineˈnigeno alagamo neˈaeya yosa hoyaˈapimo falu teˈniye.
48 Agaemo ko mopa koˈmo alino ataleˈnigeno emineno pulumakaˈapimo apam-
agiˈnigeˈa faliˈnae.
49 Gotiˈa aipamo leno apatege hai vaino apatege huteno hanageke yaˈmo alino
apamiˈnigeno apakafu kiˈniye. Ani kava huˈa enisole vayaˈmogimo apamagiˈnageˈa
faliˈnae.
50 Aipamo leno apateteno ˈaeˈmo afaˈa apakeno oˈapataleˈnifa apamagiˈnigeno kaita
hapauˈnigeˈa ago faliˈnae.
51 Agaemo Isipi kotega vayaˈai muki yege mafaˈneˈapimo kamiti apamagiˈnigeˈa ago
faliˈnae.
52 Apamagiˈniyaˈmonanafa sipisipimo apavaleliˈa neˈvaya kava huno vayaˈamo kaˈme
kotegamo apavalelino uˈniye.

53 Alagepa huno yagaino apateˈnigeˈa koli osuˈa afaˈa uˈnayaˈmonanafa solovala aniˈmoˈa kame vayaˈapimo ago aeno apati kaeˈniye.
54 Apavalelino uno aote mopaleˈmo himamuˈaletiˈmo aliˈniya aveleˈmo apateˈniye.
55 Agaemo alu nofi vaya alu nofi vayaˈmo ago alino hapa faitaleno mopaˈapimo hapafaleno hakino apamiteno seli noˈapifiˈmo alino apateˈniye.
56 Ani kavaˈmo huˈniyaˈmonanafa hogote anaga vekamo Gotiˈa amalageka huteˈa himuˈnamu kavaˈmo huteˈa ma kavaˈmo hiyo, huno huˈniya gemo ago amagiˈa ataleˈnae.
57 Afoˈapimogi himuˈnamu kavaˈmo huteˈa ataleˈnaya kava huˈa maiˈneˈa kayagiˈniya kevemo hetalageno kahaufilagamo neˈviya kava huˈa ataleˈa hosu kateˈmo uˈnae.
58 Apakaemo aveˈale aveˈaleˈmo aigofe gotiˈapimogifeˈmo mono huˈnageno'aeˈmo aipamo leno apateˈniye. Aigofe gotiˈapimo auneˈamo alo hu maleˈneˈa mono huˈnageno'aeˈmo hosu aipamo kaliˈniye.
59 Gotiˈa apaketeno'aeˈmo aipamo leno apateteno agaiˈa vayaˈamo akameˈya apamiˈniye.
60 Agaemo Sailo kotega seli mono nopiˈmo neˈmaiya nopatiˈmo ataleno uˈniye.
61 Agaiˈa vayaˈamo hapa oˈmaeno kame vayaˈapimo alino apateˈnigeˈa eˈa kame huˈa aeˈa apakaseteˈa kotalake gemo hu maleˈniya kesimo kumaya aliniˈa uˈnae. Ani kesimo apakaeˈeˈmo ohaneˈniya kava huno himamuˈaˈe ha le konali yaˈaˈeˈmo apakaeˈeˈmo ohaneˈniye.
62 Agaemo agaiˈa vayaˈaifeˈmo aipamo leno apateteno kame vayaˈapimo alino apateˈnigeˈa eˈa naipeleti'mo apaiˈnae.
63 Kame huteˈapaeˈmo neya vayaˈapimo kamiti apaiˈnageˈa faliˈnageˈapaeˈmo aˈmafaˈneˈapimo veleˈmo oˈmaiˈa afaˈa maiˈnae.
64 Kame vayaˈapimogimo mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈapimo kamiti apaiˈnageˈapaeˈmo aˈneˈapimogimo yulagefa oˈaige aviˈya huˈa oˈapatege huˈnae.
65 Ani kavaˈmo huˈa maiˈnageno'aeˈmo apaupatiˈmo he netiya kava huno Ala kava neˈmo he tiˈniye. Lokiya vekamoˈa nofi alagafati aniˈmo neteno'aeˈmo alopa gefatiˈmo ge nehiya kava huno Ala kava neˈmo malage huno he tiˈniye.
66 Malage huno kame vayaˈamo alino hapa faino apataleˈnigeno apavagage huˈnigeˈa uˈa maiˈnae.
67-68 Agaemo vayaˈaleˈmo yagaiˈa apatesayafeˈmo Yosefe aginago vayapatiˈmo lekana paino oˈapateno apataleno uno Ifalemi nofi vayapatiˈmo lekana paino oˈapateno apataleno uno Yuta nofi vayapatikeˈmo lekana paino apateteno Saiyoni aveeˈmo hauˈniya avemo lekana paino ateˈniye.
69 Agaemo ani aveleˈmo mono noˈamo avegana huno ki maleˈniye. Ma mopamo lokiya vaino haneˈniya kava huno noˈamo lokiya noˈmo ki maleˈniye.
70-71 Agaemo Yuta nofi vayapatiˈmo Nevini'mo lekana paino ateteno sipisipileˈmo yagaino maiˈniya kotegatiˈmo avalelino uno Isaleli vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino apatesiya kini vekamo ateˈniye.
72 Ateˈnigeno Nevini'a aliˈyaˈalefekeˈmo agesamo afiteno alagepa huno yagaino apateˈniye.

84

Gotiˈa laha maegaiye, huˈa nehaya vayaˈmogigeˈmo alagepa huˈa maisaya kavafeˈmo ava gemae

1 Ala kava nene, huˈna, muki vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaika neˈapatana vekae. Nagaemo maiˈnanatega mono nokaeˈmo lusi kava huno neˈnahaiye.
2 Nokafiˈmo maisuva yafeˈmo lusi kava huno naipamoˈmo nehaiye. Muki nagufamoˈe naipa nagesafatiˈeˈmo afaˈa neˈmaiya Gotifekeˈmo nehaiye.
3 Aise nama anagaˈmogi apanoˈmo kiteˈa maiˈnageˈapaeˈmo kisaveˈyavemogi apanoˈmo haneˈnigeˈa apamuˈmo maleteˈa aiˈa apalo atiteˈa neˈyagaiye. Nokafiˈmo neˈmaiyaˈmonanafa muki vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaika neˈapatana vekae, huˈna, kini vekaˈnimo Gotiˈnimogae, huˈna, nokafiˈmo oˈmaiˈneˈna ofalinimo kamisuva hiˈyalamukaleˈmo ofalinimo nehaya hiˈyalamukaleˈe hiˈyalamukaleˈefeˈmo nagesamo neˈafuve.
4 Nokafiˈmo maiˈneˈa yokemo huˈa kagikaleˈmo aliˈa asaga nehaya vayaˈmogi kaulagaleˈmo alagepa huˈa maiˈnayanageˈa afaˈa apamogaga aigae.
5 Lokiyaˈapimo kagaetegatiˈmo aliˈnisaya vayaˈmogimo kaulagaleˈmo alagepa huˈa maiˈnayanageˈa apamogaga aigae. Kagaetegamo visaya apaipamo nekaliye.
6 Kaˈmo umenitata nehuˈapaeˈmo aniˈmo leno laneˈniya kalokalopafiˈmo apaunumo uno nelamigeˈa umenitata nehuˈapaeˈmo kelimo kafi maleˈnageno koˈmo aiteno aniˈmo maleno havai teˈnigeˈa neˈnae.

7 Lokiya vaime vaime uʹa magoʹe huʹa lokiya vaiʹa uʹa aigofe gotiʹapimogimo aeno
apakaseʹniya Gotitegamo Saiyoni kotegamo agegae.
8 Muki vayaʹaiteʹmo yagaika neʹapatana vekae, huʹna, nunumu nehuvanagi geʹnimo
afiyo. Yekopu Gotiʹamogae, huʹna, afiyo.
9 O Gotiyo, halegutimogae, huʹna, ago. Lekana paika ateʹnana vekamo augosafiʹmo ago.
10 Mago alagepa haopalegamo uʹna yatala afinaʹmo maisuvana namogaga
aiguvaʹmonanafa nokafiʹmo aise afinaʹmo maisuvana magoʹe huʹna namogaga aiguve.
Nagaemo Gotiʹnimo noʹafiʹmo afa ina agufa vekamo kipateʹmo neʹyagauva vekamo
maisuvafeʹmo nahauʹniyaʹmonanafa hosu vayaʹai noʹapifiʹmo haiʹna maisuvafeʹmo
oʹnahauʹniye.
11 Ala kava netimoʹa yegetiʹe haleguti'eʹmo maiʹniye. Agaemo ala apakiʹapimo
apamiteno alagepa yaʹmo fiku hapa maeno apamigiye. Agaemo api kavaʹmo nehaya
vayaʹaifeʹmo magoke alagepa yaʹmo magokeʹageʹmo aliʹna lapamiguve huno osugifa
muki alagepa yaʹamo afaʹa alino apamigiye.
12 Muki vayaʹaiteʹmo yagaika neʹapatana vekae, huʹna, Kagaefekeʹmo, laha maegaiye,
huʹa apakesamo neʹafiya vayaʹmogi kaulagaleʹmo alagepa huʹa maiʹnayanageʹa afaʹa
apamogagamo aigae.

85

Hau huno neʹapateya kavafeʹmo ava gemae

1 Ala kava nene, huʹna, kagaemo mopakaleʹmo maiʹnaya vayaʹmo alagepa huka
hapa maeʹnane. Kagaemo Yekopu nofi vayaʹmo hatu maeka apateteka apavalelika eka
apakaiʹapi mopaleʹmo apateʹnane.
2 Kagaemo vayakamogi hosu kavaʹapimo alika ataletekaeʹmo, afaʹa ateyo, huka
huʹnane. Muki hosu kavaʹapimo aeka ati kaeka ataleʹnane.
3 Hogoteka kaipamo leka apateʹnanaʹmonanafa henagaʹamo kaipamo falu huka ap-
ateʹnane. Lusi kava huno kaipamo leʹniyana afaʹa ataleʹnane.
4 O, Gotiyo, huʹna, lagufamo alika katika nelatana vekamae. Halate alika alagepa huka
lateteka alika aika atagi neka lavalelika eno. Kaipamo falu huka lato.
5 Muki afinaʹmo kaipamo leka latesapiye. Hemenimo maiʹnaya vayaʹaifenagi
henagaʹamo afole aiʹa maisaya vayaʹaifenagi huka kaipamo leka apateka hano osuka leka
apateme apateme ugapiye.
6 Faligekana huta maiʹnonagi halate alika he tika olategapiye. Vayakamogimo kagae-
fekeʹmo apamogaga aisayafeʹmae.
7 O Ala kava nene, huʹna, kahau huka lato. Lagufamo alika katika lato.
8 Nagaemo Ala kava neʹmo Gotiʹa hisiya gemo afiguve. Agaemo agaiʹa vayaʹmo apaote
vayaʹaifeʹmo alino nanu aeno apatesiya geeʹmo hunoʹaeʹmo, lapaipamoʹmo falu hino,
huno hapa paigiye. Hapa paigiyaʹmonanafa fiku kavanageʹa aiʹa atagineʹa eʹa halate negi
kavaʹmo hugae.
9 Ha le konali yaʹamoʹmo lagae mopaleʹmo hanege hanege huno hanesiyafeʹmo
agaefeʹmo koli nehaya vayaʹmo hapaopaleʹmo eno apakufamo alino katino apategaiye.
10 Hau huno apatesiya kavaʹaʹe lama geʹaʹeʹmo eʹana fotu huʹnaʹae. Fatago kavaʹaʹe
alino nanu aeno apatesiya kavaʹaʹeʹmo eʹana hanaeʹana neʹnaʹae.
11 Lama ge kavaʹmoʹa ma mopafatiʹmo hagegekana huno afole aisigeno fatago
kavaʹmoʹa kokuʹnapatiʹmo he tino aeno kamafaino apakegaiye.
12 He, Ala kava neʹmoʹa alagepa yaʹmo alino lamisigeno lagae mopafatiʹmo neʹyaʹmo
hagegaiye.
13 Fatago kavaʹmo hogoteno neʹvisigenoʹaeʹmo agaemo egaiye. Fatago kavaʹamo
aiyakamo alisunafeʹmo kaʹmo valino lategaiye.

87

Saiyoni taonimo haneʹniya kavafeʹmo ava gemae

1 Gotiʹa taoniʹamo aoteʹmo hu maleʹniya aveleʹale aveleʹaleʹmo faino ateʹniye.
2 Ala kava neʹmoʹa Yekopu aginago vayaʹamogimo noʹapifi noʹapifiʹmo apaote apaote
huʹa maiʹnaya vayaʹaifeʹmo hau ayamopafiʹmo hauʹniyaʹmonanafa Saiyoni mono
no yafa lafi kegiyafiʹmo magokepi lokaeʹa maiʹnaya vayaʹaifeʹmo magoʹe huno hau
ayamopafiʹmo hauʹniye.
3 Gotiʹa agaiʹa taonifatiʹmo ha le konali yaʹamo mago vayaʹmo alino apave liʹnigeʹa
agateʹapaeʹmo ava gemo nehae.

4 Nagaemo, Isipi kotega maiˈnaya vayaˈe Mamiloni kotega maiˈnaya vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo
nageˈa aeto huˈnae, huˈna huguve. Afiyo, Filisitiya vayanagi Taiya vayanagi Itiyopiya
vayanagi huno Gotiˈa taoniˈafiˈmo apavaleno apatesigeˈa vayaˈamo maigae.
5 Apakaemo, ani vayaˈe ani vayaˈeˈmo Gotiˈa taoniˈafiˈmo apavaleno apateˈniye, huˈa
hugae. Anaga hogote vekamoˈmo agaiˈamo ani taonimo alino lokiya vaino atesigeno afaˈa
hanege hanege huno hanegaiye.
6 Ala kava neˈmoˈa agaiˈa taonifiˈmo apavaleno apateˈniya vayaˈai apakiˈapimo
mukufiˈmo avoˈmo kae malegaiye.
7 Yokemo huˈnaya vayaˈmogimo, muki yaˈamo aepa vekamo maiˈnanagetaeˈmo ka-
gaetegatikeˈmo muki yaˈamo neˈalune, huˈa yokemo nehae.

89

Kotalake hu maleˈniya geˈaeˈmo ava gemae

1 O, Ala kava nene, huˈna, nagaemo kahau huka neˈapatana kavaˈaleˈe kavaˈaleˈefeˈmo
muki afinaˈmo yokegeˈmo huge huge huˈna maiguve. Kagaemo gekamo alagi akame ne-
hana kavakaeˈmo hemenimo maiˈnaya vayaˈe aliˈa apateme apateme visaya vayaˈefeˈmo
navayafatiˈmo hapa paiguve.
2 Nagaemo, kagaemo noˈmo kigekana huka muki afinaˈmo afaˈa hanesiyafeˈmo kahau
huka apatege apatege huka maigane, huˈna hapa paiˈnove. Kagaemo gekamo alagi akame
nehana kavakamoˈmo kokuˈnapiˈmo noˈmo faika ategekana huka maleˈnane.
3 Gotiˈa, Nagaemo mago vekamo lekana paiˈna atateˈna agaeˈeˈmo kotalake geˈnimo
magokepiˈmo hu maleˈnove. Aliˈyaˈnimo neˈaliya vekamo Nevinifeˈmo,
4 kagae nofi vayaˈmogi muki afinaˈmo lokiya vaiˈa maigae. Kini vekamo maiˈneka
yagaika neˈapatana kava huˈa kini vayaˈmo maiˈneˈa yagaiˈa apatete apatete hume hume
uˈa maigae, huˈna ha paiˈnove.
5 O, Ala kava nene, huˈna, kokuˈnapiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈmogi nehana kavakamo
geteˈapaeˈmo hapau aiteˈa ala kagikamo kamigae. Apaote vayaˈmo aliˈa anupa huˈa
maiˈneˈapaeˈmo gekamo akame nehana kavakalefeˈmo alagepa kavaˈageˈmo nehiye,
huˈa hugae.
6 Kokuˈnapiˈmo maiˈnaya vayapatiˈmo ina laˈmo Ala kava nekana huno maiˈniye.
Lokiya vayapatiˈmo mago vekamoˈa Ala kava nekana huno oˈmaiˈniye.
7 Apaote vayaˈmo aliˈa anupa huˈa maiˈnayategamo Gotifekeˈmo lusi kava huˈa koli
huˈnae. Gotiˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeˈa maiˈnaya vayaˈmogi agaefeˈmo koli huˈnae.
8 O Gotiyo, muki vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaika neˈapatana Gotigae, huˈna, Lokiyakaˈe vekamo
maiˈnanageno ina laˈmo kagaekana huno maiˈniye. Gekamo alagi akame nehana
kavakamoˈmo faino ku aino nekate.
9 Solovala aniˈmoˈa aino holakau holakau nehigekaeˈmo yagaika neˈatane. Solo-
vala aniˈmoˈa aepa faino aino holakau hugefe nehigekaeˈmo afaˈa hano huka nehan-
agenoˈaeˈmo afaˈa nehane.
10 Kagaemo Isipi kotega maiˈnaya vayaˈai himamuˈapimo ago alika hano huka
ataleˈnane. Lokiya kayatetiˈmo kame vayakamo apamagiˈnanageˈa atagu faeˈa uˈeˈa huˈa
maiˈnae.
11 Kokuˈnaˈe ma mopaˈeˈmo kagaika yaˈmo haneˈniye. Ma mopaˈe muki ma mopafiˈmo
maiˈnaya vayaˈe yaˈeˈmo alo huˈnane.
12 Aluga aluga haopalegaˈeˈmo alo huˈnane. Alopa avemo Tamo aveˈmoˈe Hemoni
avemo alopa avemoˈeˈmo kagikalefeˈmo anamogaga neˈaiˈae.
13 Himamukaletiˈmo aliˈyaˈmo neˈaline. Kayaˈmo lokiya kayaˈmo haneˈniye. Lamaga
kayatetiˈmo aeka apakaseˈnane.
14 Kini vekamo maiˈneka fatago kavaˈmo huka alagepa huka alika fako huka apateteka
yagaika neˈapatane. Kahau huka apatege lama geˈageˈmo huge huka maiˈnane.
15 Afiteˈapaeˈmo apamogaga neˈaiya gemo afiˈa aeto huˈnaya vayaˈmo Goti aulagaleˈmo
alagepa huˈa maiˈnayanageˈa afaˈa apamogaga aigae. Kaugosafatiˈmo aeno ha neleya
yategamo umenitata hugae.
16 Apakaemo kagikalefeˈmo muki afinaˈmo apamogaga neˈaiye. Apakaemo fatago
kavakaletiˈmo ala apakiˈapimo neˈaliye.
17 Ha le konali himamuˈapimo kagaetegatiˈmo aliˈnae. Kagaemo fiku laha maeka
lamiˈnanageta aeta apakaseˈnone.
18 Ala kava neˈmo halegutigana huno maiˈniye. Isaleliˈa aote vekamo kini vekatimo
maiˈniye.

19 Aote vekakamoˈa alagamuna agegekana hunoageˈnigekaeˈmo ina ge huka ha paiˈnane. Nagaemo himamuˈaˈe vekamo lokiya vaiˈna ateˈnove. Nagaemo mago vekamo vayapatiˈmo lekana paiˈna atateˈna aliˈna asaga huˈna ateˈnove.
20 Nagaemo aliˈyaˈnimo alisiya vekamo Neviniˈmo kahauya huˈna agateˈnaeˈmo aote uvelileti'mo faleˈna ateˈnove.
21 Muki afinaˈmo himamuˈnimo agaateˈmo maleteˈnaeˈmo lokiya vaiˈna ategauve.
22 Kame vekaˈamoˈmo anonaˈalefeˈmo asole yaˈmo oˈalisigeno hosu vekamoˈa kana yaˈmo alino oˈamigiye.
23 Nagaemo kame vayaˈamo apamagisugeˈa aulagaleˈmo asagauˈa aigae. Nagaemo apaini huˈa neˈataya vayaˈmo kaitaˈmo apamiguve.
24 Apamiguvaˈmonanafa agaefeˈmo ani kavaˈmo huguve, huˈna ha paiˈnova geˈnimo alagi akame huˈna nahau huˈna ategauve. Nagiˈnilefeˈmo agiˈaleˈmo aliˈna asaga huˈna ategauve.
25 Nagaemo alopa mopaleˈmo yagaisiyafeˈmo lokiya vaiˈna ateˈnisugeno mago ayaˈmo solovala aniteˈmo maleteno mago ayaˈmo anilafateˈmo malegaiye.
26 Agaemo alopa gefatiˈmo nagaefeˈmo keya aeno ge hunoˈaeˈmo, Kagaemo afoˈnimogamo maiˈnane. Gotiˈnimogae, huno, nagufamo alika katika natesana yafaˈnimo maiˈnane, huno naha paigiye.
27 Yege mafaˈneˈnimo maiˈniye, huˈna hu malegauve. Agaemo muki ma mopafiˈmo maiˈnaya kini vayaˈmo ago aeno apakaseno hogote kini vekamo maigiye.
28 Nagaemo muki afinaˈmo nahau huˈna ategeˈ ategeˈ huˈna maiguve. Agaeˈeˈmo kotalake geˈnimo hu maleˈnova geˈnimoˈa afaˈa hanege hanege huno hanegaiye.
29 Agae nofi vayaˈamo afaˈa maige maige huˈa maigae. Kokuˈnaˈmoˈa hanege hanege huno hanesiya kava huno muki afinaˈmo kini vekamo maiˈneno yagaino apategaiye.
30 Mafaˈneˈamogimo keˈaepa geˈnimo ataleˈa aliˈna fako hu maleˈnova geˈnimo akame osuge
31 avoˈmo kae maleˈnaya geˈnimo amagiˈa atalege hiyo, huˈna hapa paiˈnova gemo akame osuge huˈa maiˈnisayaˈmoˈmo
32 nagaemo hosu kavaˈapilefeˈmo kayoˈmo apamiteˈna kayoteti'mo apamagisugeno apamuˈmo apalegaiye.
33 Kayoˈmo apamiguvaˈmonanafa alagi aliˈna hafaiˈna oˈataleˈna agaefeˈmo nahau nayamopafiˈmo nahauˈnisigeˈna ha maegauve, huˈna huˈnova geˈnimo amagiˈna oˈataleˈna alagi akame huguve.
34 Kotalake geˈnimo amagiˈna oˈataleˈna navayafatiˈmo hu maleˈnova geˈnileˈmo alu gemo halate osuguve.
35 Nagaemo magoke afinaˈmo naote kavaˈnilefeˈmo huˈnaeˈmo, Nevinifeˈmo aigofe gemo alagi osuguve, huˈna nagoˈyamo ago ataleteˈna ha paiˈnove.
36 Agae nofi vayaˈamo alagi hano osuˈa afaˈa maige maige huˈa maigae. Yegemoˈmo naulagaleˈmo lege lege huno neˈmaiya kava huno muki afinaˈmo kini vekamo maiˈneno yagaino apategaiye.
37 Kaimoˈmo hanege hanege huno nehaneya kava huno fai maiˈneno yagaino neˈapateya sialeˈmo muki afinaˈmo fai maiˈneno yagaino apategaiye. Kokuˈnapatiˈmo kaimoˈmo, Gotiˈa maiˈniye, huno lama gemo nehiye, huno nehiya kaigana huno maiˈneno yagaino apategaiye.
38 Kagaemo ani gemo huˈnanaˈmonanafa kagaemo ago alika yaga auka ataleteka kakameˈyamo amiˈnane. Kagaemo uvelimo faleka ateˈnana vekaeˈmo kaipamo leka ateˈnane.
39 Kagaemo aliˈyakamo neˈaliya vekaˈeˈmo kotalake gemo hu maleˈnana gemo ago alika hano huka ataleˈnane.
40 Kagaemo kegiˈyaˈamo ago aeka halagape vaiˈnane. Halagape oˈvaisaya agufa lokiya nokoˈmo heka halagape vaiˈnane.
41 Muki u eˈa nehaya vayaˈmogimo kagemi yaˈamo kumayaˈmo neˈaliye. Haopaleˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈmogimo huˈa faipa huˈa neˈatae.
42 Kagaemo kame vayaˈamo hapa maeˈnanageˈa kame huˈa aeˈa agaseˈnae. Hapa maeˈnanageˈa apamogaga aiˈnae.
43 Kagaemo ati vayaˈamo lokiya vaika oˈapateˈnanageˈa kame huˈa aeˈa oˈapakaseˈnae. Kagaemo afaˈa ataleˈnanageno kame vayaˈaˈeˈmo kame huno aeno oˈapakaseˈniye.
44 Kagaemo ha le konali yaˈamo alika hano huka ataleˈnane. Yagaino apatesiya himamuˈamo ago alika hano huka ataleˈnane.
45 Kagaemo ataleˈnanageno malage huno ago kosuna leˈniye. Lokiyaˈamo ohaneˈnigeno avagage kavaˈamoˈmo aeno ati kaeˈniye.

46 Ala kava nene, hu'na, na magi afina'mo fala kika maigane. Muki afina'mo fala kika
maigapiye. Atagana huno kaipamo lesifiye.
47 Maisuva afina'mo aise afina'mo hane'niya'mofemo kage okanika kagesamo afiyo.
Fiku maisayafe'mo muki vaya'mo alo huka apate'napiye.
48 Haiya vekamo'a ofalino afa'a maige maige huno maigiye. Kanolufi'mo o'maino faino
kasalo paegaifiye.
49 Ala kava nene, hu'na, Hogoteka Nevinife'mo kahau kayamopafi'mo kahau'nigeka
alagepa huka ha mae'nane. Na kava higeka hemenimo ani kava'mo nosane. Kagaemo
Nevinife'mo ani kava'mo huguve, huka huteka kago'yamo atale'nane.
50 Ala kava nene, hu'na, ali'yakamo ne'aliya vayakae'mo hu'a faipa hu'a ne'apataya
kavafe'mo kage okanika kagesamo afiyo. Muki asole vaya'mogimo hu'a faipa hu'a
nelatage'nae'mo naipamo'mo lusi kava huno kana nehiye.
51 O Ala kava nene, hu'na, kame vayakamogi hu'a faipa hu'a late'nae. Apakaemo
uvelimo faleka ate'nana vekamo'a nehiya kavafe'mo hu'a faipa hu'a ate'nae.
52 Ala kava ne'mo alagepa huno maino. He, Lama ge. Lama ge.

90

Mosese'a nunumu'mo hu'niya gemae

1 Ala kava nene, hu'na, lagaemo afole aige afole aige huta ne'maunagekae'mo kagaemo
muki afina'mo notigana huka mai'nane.
2 Akeya'vilaga ave'e ma mopa'e'mo alo osu'nana afina'mo hogoteka mai'nananageka
maige maige huka alagi maigane.
3 Kagaemo vaya'aife'mo, halate mopamo alita hamaleyo, huka huteka nefaligekae'mo
mopamo alika hamaleka ne'apatane.
4 Vani tauseni'a kafugamo magoke afinakana huno hane'niye, huka kagesamo afi'nane.
Egamo malage huno hano hu'niya kava huno vani tauseni'a kafugamo malage huno hano
nehiye. Magoke hani'ilagamo malage huno hano hu'niya kava huno kaulagale'mo vani
tauseni'a kafugamo malage huno hano nehiye.
5-6 Ani'mo heteno alinino ne'viya kava huka lavalelika uka nelatanageta nefalune.
Alagamunamo age'nageno malage huno apake nekaniya kava huta malage huta ne-
falune. Kahaumo'mo netepi'mo lagiteno ause heteno'ae'mo une'amo ago falu neteya
kava huta mai'neta nefalune.
7 Kaipamo leka latetekae'mo nelamagine. Kayamukiki nehanagetae'mo atete nehune.
8 Hosu kavatimo afole yate'mo hane'nigeka ne'agane. Huta fala kita ne'atalona hosu
kavatimo kaulagaleke'mo hane'nigeka alika ne'malane.
9 Kaipamo le'nigeka ge nehukae'mo ma mopafi'mo maisuna afinatimo alika hogo huka
nelatane. Kaitene'mo hu'a hapa nepaigeno'ae'mo malage huno apake nekaniya kava
huta malage huta nefalune.
10 Lagaemo 70'a kafugamo maige lokiya vaya'mo 80'a kafugamo maige huta
ne'mauna'monanafa lokiya ali'ya'mo alige hanageke ya'mo alige huta aise afina'mo
mai'neta ma mopamo malage huta ataleta halelita ne'une.
11 Ina la'mo kaipamo le'niya lokiyakamo ageno alagepa huno age'niye. Kaipamo
nelegeka kayamukiki nehanage'apae'mo lusi kava hu'a koli nehaya kavakamo ina la'mo
ageno alagepa huno age'niye.
12 Ma mopafi'mo maisuna afinatimo lekana paisunafe'mo alika laya malegeta alagepa
huta ageteta afino.
13 Ala kava nene, hu'na, aika atagi neka lagaetegamo eno. Na magi afina'mo kaipamo
leka lategane. Ali'yakamo ne'aluna vayakae'mo kahau huka lato.
14 Muki afina'mo lamogaga aige amuse huge huta maisunafe'mo muki afina'mo nete'ae
nete'ae'mo olataleka kahau huka lato.
15 Hanageke ya'mo lami'nanageno laipamo'mo kana hu'niye. Laha maegeta na magi
afina'mo laipamo'mo kana hu'nifi huta ani agufa yatala afinake'mo lamogaga aino.
16 Ali'yakamo alika ali'yakamo ne'aluna vayakamo lave liyo. Laginago mafa'netimo
himamukamo alika apave liyo.
17 Ala kava ne'mo Gotitimogae, hu'na, amuse huka lateteka laha maegeno'ao
ali'yatimo'mo alagepa huno afole aino.

91

Ala ne'apimo fala kino mai'niyategamo haino ne'maiya vekae'mo ava gemae

1 Hogote Ala ne'apimo fala kino mai'niyategamo haino ne'maiya vekamo'a lokiya'age
vekamo aunefi'mo fala kino maige maige huno maigiye.

2 Nagaemo Ala kava nefeˈmo huˈnaeˈmo, agaepiˈmo fala kiˈna maiˈnogeno faino ku aino
yagaino nateˈneno naha maeno nagufamo alino katino nateˈniya vekaˈnimo maiˈniye.
Gotiˈnimoˈmo maiˈniyanageno, naha maegaiye, huˈna huguve.
3 Agaemo oˈageˈnana nofiteˈtiˈmo aneˈaimo hanagiˈa aeˈa katafaugefeˈmo hisaya
nofiˈmoˈa okatafausiyafeˈmo hatu maeno kateteno lusi kaitaˈmo kahausigekaeˈmo ofal-
isanafeˈmo alagepa huno yagaino kategaiye.
4 Agaemo hakumo alino atalelineno hakufiˈmo alino fala kino katesigeka alagepa huka
hakufiˈmo fala kika maigane. Lama geˈamoˈmo kagae halegukana huno haneˈneno
yagaino katesigeka maigane.
5 Apakaemo hanipifeˈmo koli hisaya yafeˈmo kagaemo koli osugane. Kevemoˈmo
malage huno eno haniˈniya kava huno yegemo neleya afinaˈmo hosu kavaˈmoˈa malage
huno kahaesiya kavafeˈmo koli osugane.
6 Haniˈilagamo lusi kaitaˈmo kahausigekaeˈmo koli osugane. Felugamo alopa hanageke
yaˈmo kagaeteˈmo afole aisiya kavafeˈmo koli osugane.
7 Kahaopaleˈmo vani tauseniˈa vayaˈmo falige lamaga kahaopaleˈmo teni tauseniˈa
vayaˈmo falige huˈa falisagenoˈaeˈmo falisana kavaˈmo kahaopaleˈmo afole oˈaigiye.
8 Kahaopaleˈmo afole oˈaigiyaˈmonanafa kaulagafatikeˈmo hosu vayaˈmo hosu
kavaˈmo anonaˈapilefeˈmo hosu yaˈmo alisageka apakegane.
9-10 Kagaemo uˈna fala kiˈnova vekafifeˈmo, agaepiˈmo maige maige huˈna maiguve,
huka huˈnanaˈmofeˈmo mago hosu yaˈmoˈa okahaesigeno hosu kaitaˈmo nokaleˈmo afole
oˈaigiye.
11 Ala kava neˈmoˈa enisole vayaˈaeˈmo, yagaitapa ateyo, huno hapa paisigeˈa muki
afinaˈmo kategamo umenitata hisana afinaˈmo yagaiˈa kategayaˈmofeˈmo hosu kavaˈmo
kagaeteˈmo alagi afole oˈaigiye.
12 Apayateˈtiˈmo kavaleˈa kasagausageno yafaˈmoˈa kaiyafiˈmo okahaegaiye.
13 Kaiyaleˈtiˈmo laiyoniˈe nagaloˈyaveˈeˈmo aeka latapaigane.
14 Gotiˈa, nagaefeˈmo hau ayamopafiˈmo hauˈniyaˈmofeˈmo agufamo aliˈna katiˈna
ategauve, huno huˈniye. Nagiˈnimo afino alagepa huˈniyaˈmofeˈmo aliˈna asaga huˈna
ategauve.
15 Nagaefeˈmo keya aeno ge hisigeˈnaeˈmo afiguve. Hanageke yaˈmo neˈalisigeˈnaeˈmo
agaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeˈna maiguve. Agufamo aliˈna katiˈna atateˈna ala agiˈamo
amiguve.
16 Yatala kafugamo maisiya yaˈmo amisugenoˈaeˈmo, haine, huno huteno hao ke
hegaiye. Agufamo aliˈna katiˈna ateˈnova kavaˈnimo aepaˈamo aliˈna ave liguve, huno
huˈniye.

93

Ala kini vekamoˈa neˈyagaiya kavafeˈmo ava gemae

1 Ala kava neˈmo kini vekamo maiˈneno yagaino neˈapate. Agaemo ala agiˈaˈe ha le
konali yaˈaˈeˈmo alino vaino aliˈniye. Lokiyaˈamo alino kukenagana huno vaino aliˈniye.
Agaemo ma mopamo alino lokiya vaino ateˈniyanageno kanage kanage osugiye.
2 Ala kava nene, huˈna, Kagaemo akeyaˈvilagatiˈmo maime maime neˈane. Muki
afinaˈaeˈmo kini vekamo maiˈnane.
3 O Ala kava nene, huˈna, aniˈmoˈa aino holakau holakau nehiye. Aniˈmoˈa haiteno
lamiteno nehigenoˈaeˈmo alopa agemo neˈaiye.
4 Ala kava neˈmo lokiyaˈamoˈmo aniˈmoˈa aino holakau holakau nehigenoˈaeˈmo alopa
agemo neˈaiya aniˈmo lokiyaˈamo ago aeno agaseˈniye.
5 Kavayafatiˈmo lokiya gemo huˈnana gemo haneˈniyanageno alagi hanege hanege
huno afaˈa hanegaiye. O Ala kava nene, huˈna, Nokamo konali yaˈamo hanege hanege
huno hanesiya kava huˈa vayakamogi alagepa apaote kavaˈapimo haneˈniye.

95

Gotifekeˈmo mono higetao, huno huˈniya gemae

1 Egetao Ala kava neˈmo agiˈaleˈmo alita asaga huta agaefeˈmo mono yokemo hugune.
Lokiya vekatimo yafakana huno maiˈneno lagufamo alino katino nelateya vekaekeˈmo
alopa gefatiˈmo huteta lamogagamo aigune.
2 Agaetegamo egetao agaefekeˈmo hao ke hegaune. Agiˈaleˈmo alita asaga huta
lamogagamo aiteta samu yokemo hugune.
3 Ala kava neˈmo ala Gotiˈapimoˈmo maiˈniye. Ala kini vekamo maiˈneno muki
aigofe gotiˈapimogimo alagi aeno apakaseno yagaino neˈapateyaˈmofeˈmo mono yokemo
higetao.

4 Kago'mufilagamo yagaige avele'mo yagaige huno ne'yagaiye.
5 Solovala ani'e mopa'e'mo alo hu'niya'mofe'mo agai'a ya'mo hane'niye.
6 Etapa ape higetao Ala kava ne'mo'a alo huno late'niya vekae'mo lale'ya fai'neta mono huta maigune.
7 Gotitimo'mo mai'neno yagaino nelateya vaya'mo sipisipi vaya'amo agai'a kegi'yafi'mo haita mai'nona'mofe'mo agaefeke'mo mono higetao.
Hemenimo lapakaemo Goti ge'amo ne'afisayana
8 lapaipamo alita lokiya vaitapa o'ateyo. Lapakinago vaya'mogimo ka'me kotegamo nata ne'a ne'u'apae'mo namalageka hu'nae. Ge'nimo ago amagi'a atale'naya kava hutapa ge'nimo amagitapa o'ataleyo.
9 Nagaemo lusi alagepa kava'mo hu'na foti'a kafugamo hapa mae'noge'a alagepa kava'nimo ago age'naya'monanafa hosu kavake'mo nehu'apae'mo, na agufa kava'mo husifi, hute'a namalageka hu'nae.
10 Hu'naya'mofe'mo ani afina'mo muki mai'naya vaya'aife'mo naipamo kana hu'nae'mo, muki afina'ae'mo hosu apaipa apakesage'mo afite'apae'mo ne'natalae. Ge'nimo alagi alagepa hu'a no'afiye.
11 Naipamo le'nige'nae'mo nago'ya atalete'na lokiya gefati'mo hu'nae'mo, nagae'e'mo hai'e'a mai'a falu hisaya kote'mo alagi hai'a o'maigae, hu'na hu'nove.

96

Ala kava ne'mo agi'ale'mo alino asaga huno ate'niya gemae

1 Ala kava nefe'mo saufa yokemo hiyo. Muki ma mopafi vaya'mogimo Ala kava nefeke'mo yokemo hiyo.
2 Ala kava nefe'mo yokemo hutetapa agi'ale'mo alitapa asaga hiyo. Lagufamo alino katino late'niye, hutapa muki afina'ae afina'ae'mo aeta hakalo hutapa hapa paiyo.
3 Ala agi'amo amitetapae'mo ali'ya'mo ali'niya kava'aenagi lokiya kava'mo hu'niya kava'aenagi huta muki vaya'aife'mo ava gemo hutapa hapa paiyo.
4 Ala kava ne'mo mai'niya'mofe'mo mago'e hutapa agi'ale'mo alitapa asaga hiyo. Aigofe goti'apimogimo alagi aeno apakase'niya'mofe'mo agaefeke'mo mago'e hutapa koli nehutapa mono hiyo.
5 Muki alu nofi vaya alu nofi vaya'ai goti'apimogimo aigofe gotigi mai'naya'monanafa Ala kava ne'mo'a koku'na'mo alo hu'niye.
6 Ha le konali ya'amo hane'nigeno kini vekamo mai'niye. Lokiya vekamo mai'nige'a hapa'ye hu'nige'apae'mo ne'agaya vekamo mai'niye.
7 Muki ma mopafi vaya'mogitapae, hu'na, Ala kava ne'mo agi'ale'mo alitapa asaga hutetapa ha le konali ya'ale'e lokiya'ale'efe'mo agi'ale'mo alitapa asaga hiyo.
8 Ala agi'amo hane'niya'mofe'mo agi'ale'mo alitapa asaga hutetapa ofalinimo alinita agaetegamo eyo.
9 Aote kava'mo nehutapaeke'mo Ala kava nefe'mo mono hiyo. Muki ma mopafi vaya'mogitapamo agaefeke'mo atete hutapa maiyo.
10 Muki alu nofi vaya alu nofi vaya'aife'mo, Ala kava ne'mo'a yagaino ne'maiye, hutapa hapa paiyo. Mopamo alino lokiya vaino ateteno male'niyanageno afa'a hanegaiye. Agaemo fatago kava'mo nehuno'ae'mo muki vaya'mo alino fako huno apategaiye.
11 Koku'na'mogamo kamogaga aigeno'ao mopamo'e'mo amogaga aino. Solovala ani'moga'e solovala anipi'mo mai'naya ya'mogi'e'mo alopa gefati'mo hute'a apamogaga aiyo.
12 Hoyamoga'e hoyafi'mo hane'naya ne'ya'mogi'e'mo lapamogaga aiyo. Yahaofilaga yosamo'a alopa gefati'mo huteno amogaga aigiye.
13 Ala kava ne'mo muki ma mopafi vaya'aite'mo yagaino apatesiyafe'mo eminegaiye. Agaemo alagi alagepa fatago kava'mo huno muki ma mopafi vaya'aite'mo yagaino apategaiye.

100

Hao ke hetetapa ala agi'amo amiyo, huno hu'niya gemae

1 Ma mopafi muki haopalega mai'naya vaya'mogitapamo lapamogaga aitetapa Ala kava nefeke'mo alopa gefati'mo hiyo.
2 Ala kava ne'mo agi'alefe'mo mono nehutapae'mo lapamogaga lapamagaga aitapa maiyo. Yokemo nehutapae'mo agaemo mai'niya yategamo etapa maiyo.
3 Agetapa aeto hutetapae'mo Ala kava nefe'mo, Goti'mae, hutapa hiyo. Lagaemo lagaitimo alo osu'nopa agai'amo alo huno late'niya'mofe'mo lagaemo agai'a

vaya'mo mai'none. Lagaemo vaya'amo mai'neta sipisipi'amo agae kegi'yafi'mo haita mai'nonageno'ae'mo yagaino nelate.
4 Kahao ke nehone, hutapa hume hume ne'utapae'mo mono no'amo yafa lafi kegi'ya kate kipa'apifi'mo faletapa haiyo. Mono no kuma'ale'mo ne'utapae'mo agi'ale'mo alitapa asaga hume hume viyo. Hao ke hetetapa ala agi'amo amiyo.
5 Ala kava ne'mo alagepa vekamo mai'niya'mofe'mae. Agaemo lagaefe'mo hau ayamopafi'mo haume haume ne'viya kava'amo'mo hauno hano osuno muki afina'mo nehaiye. Lama gemo huno'ae'mo, lapa mae'na lapamiguve, huno hu'niya ge'amo alagi o'ataleno akame huno muki hemenimo mai'naya vaya'aitega'e ali'a apateme apateme visaya vaya'aitega'e'mo ani agufa kava'mo afa'a hugiye.

101

Nevini'a ina kava huguve, huno hu'niya gemae

1 Ala kava nene, hu'na, Nagaemo kahau huka ne'atana kavaka'e alagepa huka alika fako huka ne'atana kavakale'efe'mo yoke huguve. Ala kava nene, hu'na, kagaefeke'mo yoke huguve.
2 Age'na aeto hute'nae'mo afite'na vai'mo alagi o'alisuva kate'mo uguve. Hainu afina'mo nagaetegamo egane. Nagaemo no'nifi'mo mai'ne'nae'mo ali'ya'nimo ne'aliya vaya'aite'mo yagai'na apate'ne'nae'mo vai'mo alagi o'alisuvana alagepa kava'age'mo hu'na maiguve.
3 Nagaemo hosu kava'mo hisuvafe'mo nagesamo o'afiguve. Alagepa ka'mo atale'a ne'vaya vaya'ai kava'apie'mo alagi o'nahau'niyanageno ani agufa hosu kava'apimo'a nagaete'mo aino okamaegaiye.
4 Aigofe kava'mo osu'na hosu apaipa vaya'mo hapafai'na apatalegauve.
5 Hu'a faipa hu'a ne'ataya vaya'mo hapafai'na apatalegauve. Ala vaya'mo mai'none, hu'a hute'a himu'namu kava'mo nehaya vaya'mo nagae'e'mo o'maigae.
6 Nagaemo Goti ge'amo o'atale'a akame nehaya vaya'aife'mo amuse hu'na apatesuge'a nagae'e'mo magokepi lokae'a maigae. Aigofe gemo nosaya vaya'amogige'mo ali'ya'nimo aligae.
7 Ae'a ati nekaya vaya'mo no'nifi'mo hai'a o'maigae. Aigofe gemo nehaya vaya'mo nagae'e'mo magokepi lokae'a o'maigae.
8 Malage hu'na he ti'na hosu vaya'mo ali'na hano hu'na apatalete'na hosu kava'mo nehaya vaya'mo Ala kava ne'mo taonifati'mo ali'na hapa fai'na apatalegauve.

103

Ala kava ne'mo'a hau huno late'niya kavafe'mo ava gemae

1 Nagupi mafa'neo, hu'na, Ala kava ne'mo agi'ale'mo alika asaga huvo. Muki nagufamo'e naipa nagesamo'e'mo aote ne'mo agi'ale'mo alino asaga hino.
2 Nagupi mafa'neo, hu'na, alagepa huno naha mae'niya kavafe'mo kage okanika agi'ale'mo alika asaga huvo.
3 Agaemo muki hosu kava'nimo alino ataleteno muki kaita'nimo alino nahageno ne'nate.
4 Falisuva kavapati'mo miya faino hatu maeno ne'nate. Ala kava ne'mo'a ala nagi'nimo namiteno'ae'mo nagaefe'mo hau ayamopafi'mo hau'nigeno'ae'mo hau huno ne'nate.
5 Alagepa ya'mo alino ne'namigeno'ae'mo mago'e yafe'mo naipafati'mo ohau'niye. Naha ne'maege'nae'mo hakiki namamo neya vekagana huno mai'niya kava hu'na ne'mauve.
6 Ala kava ne'mo'a ali'a afepi apatage'a ne'maiya vaya'mo hapa maeteno apakai'api ya'mo alisayafe'mo alino apamigiye.
7 Agaemo aipafi'mo agesa afige hauge nehiya kava'amo Mosese'mo alino ave lige Isaleli vaya'mo hu'niya kava'amo alino apave lige hu'niye.
8 Ala kava ne'mo'a hau huno apatege fiku hapa maeno apamige vase vase huno aipamo leno apatege lusi kava huno hau ayamopafi'mo hauge huno ne'maiye.
9 Halate mago'e huno olahaugiya'monanafa muki afina'mo aipamo leno olategaiye.
10 Hosu kavatimo anonatilefe'mo magoke aiyaya huno nolamiye. Hosu kava'mo hu'nona kavatilefe'mo magoke aiyaya huno nolamagiye.
11 Koku'na'mo muga anagamo hane'niya kava huno agaefeke'mo koli hute'a mono nehaya vaya'aife'mo magoke aiyaya kava huno hau huno ne'apate.
12 Yegemo haine ne'eya aupilaga'e yegemo lamino nefaleya aupilaga'e'mo lusi afagi'ale'mo hane'niya kava huno Goti'a hosu kavatimo magoke aiyaya kava huno alino afagi'ale'mo yaga auno ne'atale.

13 Afoˈapimogi mafaˈne anagaˈapieˈmo hapau huˈa neˈataya kava huno Ala kava
neˈmoˈa agaefeˈmo koli huteˈa mono nehaya vayaˈaifeˈmo hau huno neˈate.
14 Agaemo, mopaleti'mo alo huˈna apateˈnove. Mumusopaleti'mo alo huˈnova
vayaˈageˈmo maiˈnae, huno agesamo neˈafiyaˈmofeˈmo lagaetegamo vase vase huno
aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliye.
15-16 Kahaumoˈmo aise afinaˈmo nehaneya kava huta ma mopafiˈmo aise
afinaˈmo maigeta nefalune. Kahau ausemo heˈnigenoˈaeˈmo malage huno yasimo
neˈaligenoˈaeˈmo falu teteno hali huno mopafiˈmo asagauno neˈaiya kava huta aise
afinaˈmo maigeta ago nefalune.
17-18 Nefalunaˈmonanafa Ala kava nefeˈmo koli huteˈa mono nehaya vayaˈaifeˈmo ema
akeyaˈvilagatiˈmo hau huno apateme apateme eno henagaˈamo afole aisiya afinaˈeˈmo
hau huno apateme apateme uno hano osugiye. Agaemo laha neˈmaeya kava huno alita
apateˈnonanageˈa henagaˈamo aliˈa apateme apateme visaya mafaˈnemogimo kotalake
geˈamo akame huˈa ma kavaˈmo hiyo, huno huˈniya gemo neˈafiya vayaˈmo hapa neˈmae.
19 Ala kava neˈmo kokuˈnapiˈmo maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo yagaino neˈate. Muki asole
vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈate.
20 Enisole vayaˈmogitapae, huˈna, lokiya vayaˈmo maiˈnetapa geˈamo afitetapa akame
nehaya vayaˈmogitapae, Ala kava neˈmo agiˈaleˈmo alitapa asaga hiyo.
21 Muki kokuˈnapi maiˈnetapa aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vayaˈamogitapamo hauˈniya
kavaˈmo nehaya vayaˈmogitapae, huˈna, Ala kava neˈmo agiˈaleˈmo alitapa asaga hiyo.
22 Muki alo huno lapateteno muki neˈyagaiya kotegamo maiˈnaya vayaˈmogitapae,
huˈna, Ala kava neˈmo agiˈaleˈmo alitapa asaga hiyo. Nagupi mafaˈneo, huˈna, Ala kava
neˈmo agiˈaleˈmo alika asaga huvo.

104

Gotiˈa muki yaˈamo alo huˈniya gemae

1 O, Naune'nameyo, huˈna, Ala kava neˈmo agiˈaleˈmo alika asaga huka ato. Ala
kava neo, O Gotiˈnimogae, huˈna, ala kagi vekamo maiˈnane. Ala kagikaˈe alopa konali
yakaˈeˈmo kukenagana huka alika vaiteka neˈmaine.
2 Ha le yakamo kukenakagana huka alika vaiteka neˈmaine. Kokuˈnaˈmo seli nokana
huka alika atale maleˈnane.
3 Anagamo hiyapi aniteˈmo nokamo akalo huka ki maleˈnane. Hiyaˈmo kalekagana
huno haneˈnigeno yasimoˈmo kavalelino neˈviye.
4 Agaemo enisole vayaˈamo yasigana huno alo huno apateˈniye. Aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya
vayaˈmo ata vaikana huno alo huno apateˈniye.
5 Kagaemo ma mopamo muki afinaˈmo hanege hanege huno hanesiyafeˈmo faika
ateˈnane.
6 Solovala aniˈmo alika ateˈnanageno eno ma mopamo aeno ati kaeteno avemo alino
agaseˈniye.
7-8 Solovala anifeˈmo, kaune ho, huka huˈnanageno aune heno uˈniye. Hakalu
huˈnanageno afitenoˈaeˈmo nagu nagu huno lamiˈniye. Aveletiˈmo aino laki lamino aune
hetaleno lamino ani yamufiˈmo asagauno aiteno ateˈnana noˈaleˈmo halate haneˈniye.
9 Kegiˈyamo huka ku aika ateˈnananageno halate eno ma mopamo aeno ati okaegaiye.
10 Meti aniˈmo alino ateˈnigeno ani yamufiˈmo nelamiye.
11 Nelamigeˈapaeˈmo muki afela afumogimo neˈnae. Afela nokimogimo
neˈnagenoˈaeˈmo apainagamo hau nosiye.
12 Ani agiˈnaleˈmo haneˈniya yosafiˈmo nama anagaˈmogi apanoˈmo ki maleteˈa yosa
akopaleˈmo maiˈneˈa apake neˈaiye.
13 Anagamo akalo huka ki maleˈnana nopatiˈmo aniˈmo alika aveleˈmo
lakiˈnanagenoˈaeˈmo koˈmo neˈaigenoˈaeˈmo muki ma mopafi yaˈmo nehage.
14 Muki pulumakamogi kahaumo nesayafeˈmo alika hageka ateteka vayaˈmogi hoy-
afiˈmo hakalesaya neˈyateˈmo yagaiˈneˈa aliˈa nesayafeˈmo alika hageka neˈatane.
15 Ani kava huka ma mopafi vayaˈmogimo apamogaga aisayafeˈmo nofi alagafati
aniˈmo alika apamige apaugosafiˈmo uvelimo falesageno fayu fayu hisigeˈa amuse
hisayafeˈmo uvelimo alika apamige apaipamo alino lokiya vaino apatesiyafeˈmo peleti
mayamo alika apamige huka alika neˈamine.
16 Koˈmo neˈaigenoˈaeˈmo Lemanonigayagamo Ala kava neˈmoˈa fai maleˈniya
yosamoˈmo lusi kava huno aniˈmo neˈaliye.
17 Ani yosaleˈmo muki nama anagaˈmogimo apanoˈmo nekiye. Mago alopa na-
mamogimo mago yosaleˈmo apanoˈmo nekiye.

18 Afela meme anagaˈmogimo yatala avaleˈmo umenitata nehageˈapaeˈmo mago afela
afu anagaˈmo yafa kapiˈmo uˈa fala nekiye.
19 Kagaemo kaimo alo hu maleˈnanageno muki afinaˈmo kaimo eno neˈateya kavafeˈmo
lekana nepaiye. Yegemo lamino nefaleya afinaˈmo agetageno lamino nefale.
20 Kagaemo hani huvo, huka nehanageno haniˈmo nehigeˈapaeˈmo muki yagagafamo
fala kiˈa maiˈnayategatiˈmo eˈa umenitata nehae.
21 Afela laiyoni anaˈaumogi Gotitegatiˈmo neˈyaˈmo aliˈa nesayafeˈmo kahauya huˈa kae
kae nehae.
22 Yegemo nelegeˈapaeˈmo kelifiˈmo lamiˈa havaeˈa neˈmaiye.
23 Fala kiˈa neˈmaigeˈapaeˈmo vayaˈmo he tiˈa uˈa aliˈyaˈapimo neˈaligenoˈaeˈmo
yegemo lamino nefale.
24 O Ala kava nene, huˈna, asole kavaˈmo nehane. Ageteka afiˈnana kavakaletiˈmo muki
ma mopafi yaˈe vayaˈeˈmo alo hu maleˈnanageˈapaeˈmo ma mopafiˈmo kili paeˈa maiˈnae.
25 Solovala aniˈmo muga afagiˈaleˈmo haneˈnigeno lusi yatala aniˈmo vasilonafiˈmo
muki apauneˈapameˈe yaˈmo maiˈnae.
26 Muga alopa anipiˈmo asole sipimo neˈvageˈapaeˈmo alopa noyamemogi nagosaˈmo
aliiˈa uˈeˈa huˈa yokalomo neleˈaeˈmo aeˈa hailo huˈa haiteˈa emi eteˈa nehae.
27 Mukiˈamogimo neˈyaˈmo alika apamisanafeˈmo apaka netegeˈa kagava neˈmaiye.
28 Neˈyaˈmo alika neˈapaminageˈaphaeˈmo neˈnae. Kayapatiˈmo aliˈa neˈa apamu neae.
29 Kakameˈyamo neˈapaminageˈapaeˈmo kolikamo nehae. Apavamusateˈmo
neˈalinageˈapaeˈmo faliteˈa halate mopamo aliˈa nehamalae.
30 Kaunekameˈmo alika ateˈnanageno uno alino afole aino neˈapate. Muki haopaleg-
amo saufa yaˈe vayaˈeˈmo alo huteka alika afole aika neˈapatane.
31 Ala kava neˈmo ha le konali yaˈamoˈmo alagi hanege hanege huno haneno. Ala kava
neˈmoˈa alo huˈniya yatefeˈmo amogaga aino.
32 Agaemo mopaleˈmo aulu heno neˈagegenoˈaeˈmo imima neˈaliye. Aveleˈmo ame
neˈaligenoˈaeˈmo halinamo neˈaiye.
33 Nagaemo ofaliˈna muki afinaˈmo afaˈa maiˈneˈnaeˈmo Ala kava neˈmo agiˈaleˈmo
aliˈna asaga huˈna yoke huguve.
34 Ala kava nefeˈmo namogaga neˈauvaˈmofeˈmo agaefekeˈmo nagesa afifi huˈna
neˈmauvanageno amuse huno natesiyafeˈmo nahauˈniye.
35 Agaemo hosu vayaˈmo ma mopafatiˈmo alagi alino hano huno apatalesiyafeˈmo
nahauˈniye.
O nauneˈnameyo, huˈna, Ala kava neˈmo agiˈaleˈmo alika asaga huka ato. Ala agiˈamo
amiyo.

105

Gotiˈa Isaleli vayaˈaiteˈmo alagepa huno yagaino apateˈniya kavafeˈmae

1 Ala kava nefekeˈmo hao ke heyo. Agaefekeˈmo ge hiyo. Huˈniya kavafeˈmo ava gemo
afisayafeˈmo muki alu nofi vaya alu nofi vayaˈaifeˈmo aeta hakalo hutapa hapa paiyo.
2 Agaefekeˈmo yoke huge samu yokemo huge hiyo. Lapau neˈaiya kavaˈae kavaˈaeˈmo
ava gemo hiyo.
3 Aote agiˈalefeˈmo ala lapakitapimo alitetapa lapamogaga aiyo. Ala kava nefeˈmo
kahauya nehaya vayaˈmogimo apamogaga aiyo.
4 Ala kava netegamo utapa himamuˈamo alisayafeˈmo kahauya hutapa maiyo. Au-
gosamo agesayafeˈmo kahauya hiyo.
5-6 Emalehamuˈa Ala kava neˈmo aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vekaˈamo aginago
vayaˈamogitapae, huˈna, Yekopuˈa lekana paino ateˈniya vekamo aginago
vayaˈamogitapae, huˈna, lokiya kavaˈaˈe aune kavaˈaˈefeˈmo lapakesamo afiyo. Alino
fako huno apateteno ani kavaˈmo hiyo, huno huˈniya geˈaeˈmo lapakesamo afiyo.
7 Agaemo Ala kava netimo Gotitimoˈae. Agaemo muki ma mopafi vayaˈmo alino fako
huno apateteno ani kavaˈmo hiyo, huno nehiye.
8 Agaemo muki afinaˈmo agaiˈa kotalake geˈaeˈmo agesamo afiteno oˈataleno akame
huno neˈmaiye. Vayaˈmo afole aite afole aite hume hume neˈvisagenoˈaeˈmo afole aino,
huno huˈniya geeˈmo age okanino agesamo afino maiˈniye.
9-10 Agaemo Emalehamuˈeˈmo kotalake gemo hu maleteno Emalehamu mafaˈneˈamo
Aisikifeˈmo ani kavaˈmo huguve, huno hu maleteno Aisiki mafaˈneˈamo Yekopufeˈmo
hanege hanege huno hanesiya kotalake geˈamo hu maleˈniye.
11 Kenani mopamo aliˈna hakiˈna lapamisugeno lapakaitapi mopatapimo hanegaiye,
huno ha paiˈniye.

12-13 Aise vaya'amogi ina agufa nata vaya'mo mai'ne'apae'mo u'a mago nofi vaya'ai
mopale'mo maige'a atale u'a mago alu nofi vaya'ai mopale'mo maige'a atale u'a ani
kava hu'a mago kini vekamo'a yagai'niya mopale'mo u'a maige'a atale u'a mago alu kini
vekamo'a yagai'niya mopale'mo maige maige hu'a mai'nae.
14 Ani kava hu'a mai'naya'monanafa Ala kava ne'mo'a agai'a vaya'aite'mo hosu
kava'mo hu'a yagai'a o'atesayafe'mo o'ataleno yagaino apate'niye.
15 Inagi yagai'a ne'apataya kini vaya'aife'mo, uvelimo fale'na apate'nova vaya'mo
apame o'aliyo. Nagaetegati gemo alini e'a ae'a hakalo hu'a hapa nepaiya vaya'mo
maitapa halove hutapa apatetetapa hanageke ya'mo alitapa o'apamiyo, huno ke ha-
pau'niye.
16-17 Ala kava ne'mo'a, kafu hisaya kava'mo ali'na afole ai'na ategauve, huno agesamo
afiteno hogoteno vaya'amo hapa maesiya vekamo Yosefe'mo alino ate'nigeno u'niye.
Yosefe nepu'amogimo avale'a alu nofi vaya'mo apami'nage'a kalavusi ali'ya'mo alisiya
mafa'nemo maisiyafe'mo miya fai'a avaleli'a u'nae.
18 Isipi kotegamo uno mai'nige'a kalavusi hu'a atete'apae'mo aiyalate'mo seli nof-
iteti'mo ki'a ate'nageno lusi kava huno kana hau'niye.
19 Ani kava huno mai'nigeno'ae'mo Ala kava ne'mo'a amalageka huno ateme ateme
ne'vigeno'ae'mo afole aigiye, huno hu'niya kava'mo afole ai'niye.
20 Hogote kini vekamo'a ali'ya'amo ne'aliya vekae'mo, hatu maeka ato, huteno alino
ate'nigeno uno Yosefe'mo hatu maeno ate'niye.
21-22 Hatu maeno ateteno'ae'mo, muki Isipi mopale'e vaya'aite'e'mo yagaika ap-
ato, huno ha pai'nigeno Yosefe'a hogote gamani vaya'mo mai'ne'a yagai'a ne'ataya
vaya'aite'e'mo yagaino apateteno vayatama vaya'mo alino apaya male'niye.
23 Ani kava huno yagaino apate'nige'apae'mo Isaleli vaya'mo Isipi kotegamo e'nae.
Yekopu'e muki afamo anaga vaya'a'e'mo e'a Hamu aginago vaya'ai mopale'mo Isipi
kotegamo mai'nae.
24 Mai'nageno'ae'mo Ala kava ne'mo'a vaya'amo hapa mae'nige'a asole mafa'nemo
ali'a apate'nage'a ai'a atagu fae'a maite'a lokiya vaya'mo hamalete'a kame vaya'apimo
ae'a apakase'nae.
25 Agaemo Isipi vaya'ai apaipa apakesamo alino afe leno apate'nige'apae'mo agai'a
vaya'aitegamo apaini hu'a apatete'a ali'ya'amo ne'aliya vaya'aife'mo humi apate'nae.
26 Agaemo ali'ya'amo ne'aliya veka'amo Mosese'e lekana paino ate'niya vekamo
Eloni'e'mo alino anate'nige'ana kini vekalegamo u'na'ae.
27 Anakaemo Goti lokiya kava'amo no'agaya agufa aune kava'mo Isipi kotegamo
hu'na'ae.
28 Agaemo hani hisiya kava'mo alino ate'nigeno emineno hani hu'niye. Isaleli
vaya'mogi ge'amo o'atale'a afi'nae.
29 Agaemo ani'mo kola ani'mo alino hamaleno ate'nige'a noyame anaga'mo fali'a hano
hu'nae.
30 Lokuloku anaga'mo ai'a atagu fae'a muki ani mopale'mo mai'ne'ae'mo kini vaya'mo
nehavaya no'apifi'mo hai'a mai'nae.
31 Ge hu'nige'apae'mo asole kosi anaganagi apayokapi nama anaganagi hu'a e'a muki
ani mopale'mo ai'a atagu fae'a mai'nae.
32-33 Afa ko'mo aiyo, huno osu'nifa ko mopa ko'mo aiyo, huno hu'nigeno muki ani
kote'mo alino alave huteno lusi ko mopa ko'mo aiteno nofi'e fiki yosa'e'mo amagi'niye.
Hafosa hai'nigeno muki haopalegamo hane'niya yosamo amagino lo ae'niye.
34-35 Ge hu'nige'a asole akenu anaga'mo neya akenu'age hu'a lekana opaisuna agufa
akenu anaga'mogimo e'a muki hegafatalili ya'e muki hoyalega hane'niya ne'ya'api'e'mo
ne'a hano hu'a atale'nae.
36 Muki Isipi vaya'ai yege mafa'ne'apimo apamagi'niye.
37 Apamagiteno Isaleli vaya'mo hatu maeno apate'nige'a Isipi kotegamo atale'a
ugefe'mo nehu'apae'mo Isipi vaya'ai siluva yafa'api'e goli yafa'api'e'mo alini'a u'nae.
Muki vaya'amo kaita ohapau'nige'a lokiya vai'a mai'ne'a u'nae.
38 Isipi vaya'mogimo apakaefe'mo lusi kava hu'a koli hu'naya'mofe'mo Isaleli vaya'mo
apatale'a ne'vage'apae'mo apamogaga ai'nae.
39 Goti'a muki feluga'amo ulunapi'mo uge maige hisayafe'mo hiyateti'mo aino apati
kaeteno muki hani'ilaga'amo aeno ha leno apatesiyafe'mo koku'napati'mo ata le'nigeno
aeno ha leno apate'niye.
40 Apakaemo Gotife'mo afi ge'nageno'ae'mo hifakana agufa nama anaga'mo ap-
ate'nige'a haleli u'a mai'nage'a apatafau'a kae'a ne'nae. Agaemo lusi ne'ya'mo
koku'napati'mo alino apami'nige'a ali'a ne'a apamu hu'nae.

41 Agaemo aniˈmo ohaneˈniya kotegamo yafapiˈmo amagino apalo atiˈnigeno yafapatiˈmo alopa anikefamo emineˈnigeˈa neˈnae.
42 Agaemo aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vekaˈamo Emalehamufeˈmo ani kavaˈmo huguve, huno hu maleˈniya geˈaeˈmo agesamo afiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo ani kavaˈmo huˈniye.
43 Ani kava nehunoˈaeˈmo vayaˈamo apavalelino neˈvigeˈapaeˈmo lekana paino apateˈniya vayaˈamogimo yoke huˈa apamogaga aiˈnae.
44 Agaemo alu nofi vaya alu nofi vayaˈai mopamo alino apamiˈnigeˈa hoyaˈapiˈeˈmo aliˈnae.
45 Geˈamo afiteˈa keˈaepa geˈamo akame hisayafeˈmo ani kavaˈmo huˈniye. Ala kava neˈmo agiˈaleˈmo alita asaga hutapa ateyo.

106

Isaleli vayaˈmogi hosu kavaˈmo huˈnaya kavafeˈmo apava gemae

1 Ala kava neˈmo agiˈaleˈmo alitapa asaga hiyo. Alagepa vekamo maiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo hao ke heyo. Muki afinaˈmo hau huno apatege apatege huno neˈmaiye.
2 Ina lagimo huˈniya kavafeˈmo ava gemo hugae. Alagepa kavaˈmo lusi kanale kavaˈmo huˈniyaˈmofeˈmo ina lagimo ani kavaˈmo huˈa agiˈaleˈmo aliˈa asaga hugae.
3 Geˈamo afiteˈa akame huˈa muki afinaˈmo alagepa kavaˈmo nehaya vayaˈmogimo Goti aulagaleˈmo alagepa huˈa maiˈnayanageˈa afaˈa apamogaga aigae.
4 Ala kava nene, huˈna, Vayakamo hapa maesana afinaˈmo nagaeˈefeˈmo kagesamo afiyo. Apakufamo alika katika apatesana afinaˈmo nagaeˈeˈmo nagufamo alika katika nato.
5 Naha maegeˈnao vayakamo alagepa huˈa maisageˈna apaketeˈnaeˈmo apakaegiˈeˈmo magokepi namogaga aiteˈna vayakaˈeˈmo Goti vayaˈamo maiˈnone, huˈna huteˈna magokepi lamogaga aigune.
6 Laginago vayaˈmogimo hosu kavakeˈmo huˈa maiˈnaya kava huta hosu kavakeˈmo huta maiˈnone.
7 Laginago vayaˈmogi Isipi kotegamo maiˈnageno'aeˈmo Gotiˈa lokiya aune kavaˈmo huˈniyana ageˈa aeto osuˈnae. Hau huno apateˈniya kavafeˈmo alagepa huˈa apakesamo oˈafiˈnafa ago apake kaniˈniye. Apakaemo solovala aniteˈmo uˈa avaˈyi huteˈaeˈmo anaga hogote vekalegamo hosu kavaˈmo huteˈa geˈamo ago amagiˈa ataleˈnae.
8 Amagiˈa ataleˈnayaˈmonanafa lapa maegauve, huno huˈniya gemo akame huno himamuˈamo alino apave lisiyafeˈmo apakufamo alino katino apateˈniye.
9 Agaemo solovala anifeˈmo, aika kaka vao, huno huˈnigeno aino akaka vaeˈnigeno aniˈmo folagapiˈmo hau huˈniya mopaleˈmo apavalelino uˈniye.
10 Agaemo kame vayaˈai apayapatiˈmo apakufamo ago alino katino apateteno'aeˈmo ani kava huno kame vayaˈapilegatiˈmo apavalelino eˈnigeˈa eˈa afaˈa maiˈnae.
11 Aniˈmoˈa kame vayaˈapimo ago aeno apati kaeˈnigeˈa muki vayaˈamo ago faliˈnae.
12 Ani kava huˈnigeˈapaeˈmo geˈaeˈmo apakesamo afiˈa fatago huˈnae.
13 Huˈnayaˈmonanafa huˈniya kavafeˈmo ago apake kaniˈnigeˈapaeˈmo agaefeˈmo na kava hisune, huˈa afi okeˈneˈa afa kavaˈmo huˈnae.
14 Kaˈme kotega maiˈneˈaeˈmo hosu hapaˈye huˈnigeˈa Gotiˈmo amalageka huˈa ateˈnae.
15 Agaefeˈmo lamiyo, huˈa ge huˈnaya gemo afiˈniyaˈmonanafa kaitaˈmo apamiˈnigeˈa ago faliˈnae.
16-17 Kaˈme kotega maiˈneˈaeˈmo Mosese'e Ala kava neˈmo aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vekamo Eloniˈefeˈmo, aetana laga oseˈnaˈaˈmofeˈmo yagaitana olateˈao, huˈa huˈnageno mopamo aino akaka vaeˈnigeˈa Neteniˈe afamo anagaˈaˈenagi Amilamiˈe afamo anagaˈaˈenagi huˈa asagauˈa aiˈnageno aino akaniteno aeno apati kaeˈniye.
18 Kokuˈnapatiˈmo atamo emineno hosu kavaˈmo huteˈa anakame huˈnaya vayaˈeˈmo alagi leno apasaga liˈniye.
19 Alu afinaˈmo apakaemo goli yafateti'mo pulumakamo auneˈamo alo huteˈa mono huˈnae.
20 Apakaemo ani kava huˈa ha le konali Gotiˈmo ataleˈa agae aimuˈyaleˈmo kahaumo neˈneya pulumakamo auneˈalefeˈmo mono huˈnae.
21 Gotiˈa lokiya aune kavaˈmo Isipi kotegamo huteno apakufamo alino katino apateˈniya kavafeˈmo ago apake kaniˈniye.
22 Agaemo Isipi kotegamo aune kavaˈmo huteno solovala aniteˈeˈmo lokiya kavaˈmo huˈnigeˈapaeˈmo hapau aiˈnae.
23 Henagaˈamo Gotiˈa aipamo leno apateteno'aeˈmo vayaˈnimo aliˈna apagoˈya lagauˈna apatalegauve, huno nehigeno'aeˈmo aliˈyaˈamo alisiyafeˈmo Gotiˈa lekana paino

ateˈniya vekamo Moseseˈa nunumu huno apateteno'ae'mo apamagisiya kaˈmo ago akani maleˈnigeno Gotiˈa afaˈa apateˈniye.
24 Apateteno alagepa mopamo lapamiguve, huno huˈniyana apakesamo afiˈa fatago osuˈnayaˈmofeˈmo ina agufa mopamo haneˈniye, huˈa huteˈa alagepa mopaeˈmo ohapauˈniye.
25 Apakaemo seli noˈapifiˈmo maiˈneˈaeˈmo Goti geˈamo akame osuˈa ge nege nege huˈageˈmo maiˈnae.
26-27 Ani kava huˈa maiˈnageno'ae'mo ani vayaˈaifeˈmo kaˈme kotegamo lapamagiteˈna henagaˈamo lapakinago vayaˈmo alagepa mopaˈapileti'mo aliˈna hapa faitalesugeˈa alu vayaˈai kotegamo uˈa falige falige huˈa maigae, huno hapa paiˈniye.
28 Henagaˈamo Piyo kotega aigofe gotiˈapimo agiˈamo Malifeˈmo mono huteˈa auneme'amo ohaneˈniya aigofe gotiˈa ofalinimo amiteˈa amiˈnaya ofalini yaˈmo aliˈa neˈnae.
29 Ani kava huˈnageno'ae'mo Ala kava neˈmoˈa aipamo leno apateteno alopa kaitaˈmo apamiˈniye.
30 Apamiˈnigeno Finiyasiˈa he tino hosu kavaˈmo huˈnaya vayaˈmo apamagiˈnigeˈa faliˈnageno Gotiˈa magoˈe huno kaitaˈmo alino oˈapamino ataleˈniye.
31 Finiyasiˈa ani alagepa kavaˈmo huˈnigeno'ae'mo Gotiˈa naulagaleˈmo fatago kavaˈmo huˈniye, huno hu maleˈniyanageno fatago kavaˈamo muki afinaˈmo hanege hanege huno hanegaiye.
32-33 Apakaemo Melima kotegamo yafapatiˈmo aniˈmo emineˈniya kotegamo hosu kavaˈmo huˈnageno'ae'mo Gotiˈa aipamo leno apateˈniye. Hosu kavaˈmo huˈnageno'ae'mo Mosese'a hosu aipamo kaliˈnigeno agesamo oˈafiˈneno malage huno hosu gemo huˈnigeno Gotiˈa kana yaˈmo alino amiˈniye.
34 Henagaˈamo Gotiˈa, alu nofi vayaˈmo muki vayaˈamo apamagigeˈa faliyo, huno huˈniya gemo oˈafiˈnae.
35 Oˈafiˈa alu nofi vayaˈai aˈmafaˈneˈapimo alige aˈmafaˈneˈapimo apamige huˈa maiˈneˈapaeˈmo hosu kavaˈapimo akame huˈa maiˈnae.
36 Aigofe gotiˈapimogifeˈmo mono huˈnayaˈmofeˈmo Gotiˈa apamagiˈniye.
37-38 Apakaemo mafaˈneˈapiˈe aˈmafaˈneˈapiˈeˈmo apamagiˈa hosu apaune vayaˈmo ofalinimo apamiˈnae. Apakaemo mago kavaˈmo osuˈnaya nute mafaˈneˈapimo apamagiteˈa Kenani vayaˈai aigofe gotiˈapimogimo aliˈa apamiˈnae. Apamagiˈnaya mafaˈneˈapimogi kolaˈmoˈa mopamo alagi alino hosu huno ateˈniye.
39 Apakaemo Gotiˈa apakameˈya amiteˈa hosu kavaˈmo huteˈa apakaiˈapimo aliˈa hosu huˈa apateˈnae.
40 Ani kava huˈnageno'ae'mo Ala kava neˈmoˈa agaiˈa vayaˈaifeˈmo aipamo leno apateteno ohauˈniye.
41 Hapa oˈmaeno afaˈa apakeno apataleˈnigeˈapaeˈmo alu nofi vayaˈmo kame vayaˈapimogimo eˈa yagaiˈa apateˈnae.
42 Kame vayaˈapimogi yagaiˈa apateˈnageˈa apaiyafiˈmo maiˈneˈa geˈapimo akame huˈnae.
43 Agaemo asole afinaˈmo apakufamo alino katino apateme apateme eˈniyaˈmonanafa apakameˈya amiteˈa hosu kavaˈmo huteˈapaeˈmo hanageke yaˈmo aliˈnae.
44 Ani kava huˈa maiˈnayaˈmonanafa agaefeˈmo keya aeˈa ge huˈnageno hau huno apateˈniye.
45 Kotalake gemo huguve, huno hu maleˈniya geˈaeˈmo agesamo afiˈniye. Apakaefeˈmo hau huno apateteno halate agesamo afiˈniye.
46 Agaemo kalavusi aliˈyateˈmo apavaleli uˈa apateˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo hapa paiˈnigeˈa hapau huˈa apateˈnae.
47 O Gotiyo, huˈna, Ala kava netimogae, lagufamo alika katika lateteka alu nofi vayaˈai apayapatiˈmo lavaleka alika anupa huka lategetao kaote kagikaleˈmo alita asaga huta ateteta kahao ke heteta lamogaga aino.
48 Isaleli vayaˈai Gotiˈapimo agiˈaleˈmo alitapa asaga hiyo. Hemenimo agiˈaleˈmo alitapa asaga hutetapa muki afinaˈefeˈmo agiˈaleˈmo alitapa asaga hiyo. Muki vayaˈamogitapamo he, lama ge hutapa hiyo. Agiˈaleˈmo alitapa asaga hiyo.

Gotiˈa hosu kavategatiˈmo apakufamo alino katino neˈateya kavafeˈmo ava gemo huˈniya gemae

107

Ala kava neˈmoˈa muki vayaˈaitegamo nehiya kavafeˈmo ava gemae

1 Ala kava neˈmo alagepa vekamo maiˈneno muki afinaˈamo hau huno apateme
apateme uno hau huno apategaiyaˈmofeˈmo agaefekeˈmo hao ke heyo.
2 Ala kava neˈmoˈa kame vayaˈapimogi apayapatiˈmo hatu maeno apateˈniya
vayaˈmogimo, Ala kava neˈmoˈa hatu maeno lateˈniye, huˈa hisaya gemo haneˈniye.
3 Agaemo yegemo haine neˈeya kotegatiˈmo apavalelino ege yegemo lamino nefa-
leya kotegatiˈmo apavalelino ege aluga aluga haopalegatiˈmo apavalelino ege huno
apavalelino eno alino anupa huno apateˈniye.
4 Mago vayaˈmo aniˈmo ohaneno kaˈme kotega vayaˈmo oˈmaiˈnaya kotegamo afaˈa
umenitata nehuˈapaeˈmo maisaya taonieˈmo kahauya huˈnayaˈmonanafa oˈageˈnae.
5 Afaˈa umenitata nehagenoˈaeˈmo apaka tege anifeˈmo hapauge nehigenoˈaeˈmo
apakupi mafaˈneˈageˈmo apaunena aiˈniye.
6 Ani kava huˈa hanageke yaˈmo aliˈneˈapaeˈmo Ala kava nefekeˈmo keya aeˈa ge
huˈnageno ˈaeˈmo lusi hanageke yaˈmo aliˈnaya kavapatiˈmo apavalelino eˈniye.
7 Agaemo uˈa maisaya taonifiˈmo visayafeˈmo fatago kateˈmo apavalelino uˈniye.
8 O, Vayaˈmogi Ala kava neˈmoˈa muki vayaˈaitegamo alagepa kavaˈamo ageteˈa hapau
aiˈnaya kavafeˈmo hao ke heyo.
9 Agaemo hapauˈnigeˈa hapaˈye nehiya vayaˈmo alino falu huno apatege apaka neteya
vayaˈmo alagepa yaˈmo alino apamige huno neˈmaiyaˈmofeˈmae.
10-11 Mago vayaˈamogimo Gotiˈapimo geˈamo ago amagiˈa ataleteˈa anaga hogote
vekamoˈa hisaya kavafeˈmo huˈniya geeˈmo, afa gemo huˈniye, huˈa huteˈa
ataleˈnayaˈmofeˈmo seli nofiteti ˈmo kino apateˈnigeˈa hani huˈniya yapiˈmo ulunapiˈmo
maiˈneˈa falisaya kavapiˈmo maiˈnae.
12 Ani kava huˈnayaˈmofeˈmo lokiya aliˈyaˈmo alino apamiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo lokiyaˈapimo
alagi hano huˈniye. Apakaemo mopafiˈmo asagauˈa aiˈnageˈapaeˈmo mago hapa maesaya
vayaˈmo alagi oˈmaiˈnae.
13 Ani kava huˈa hanageke yaˈmo aliˈa maiˈneˈaeˈmo Ala kava nefeˈmo keya aeˈa ge
huˈnageno afiteno hanageke yaˈmo aliˈnaya kavaˈapifatiˈmo apakufamo alino katino
apateˈniye.
14 Agaemo seli nofiˈmo alino kapalu aeno ataleteno hani huˈniya yapiˈmo ulunapiˈmo
maiˈneˈa falisaya kavapatiˈmo apavalelino uˈniye.
15 O, Vayaˈmogi Ala kava neˈmoˈa muki vayaˈaitegamo alagepa kavaˈmo nehiya
kavaˈamo ageteˈa hapau aiˈnaya kavafeˈmo hao ke heyo.
16 Na kava huˈniyaˈmofeˈmo hao ke hegae. Agaemo yafa lafi kegiˈyale kateˈmo
aeni kitamo alino lo aeteno lokiya aenileti ˈmo ka akani maleˈnaya aenimo alino lo ae
maleˈniye.
17 Negi nagi vayaˈmogimo Goti geˈamo ago amagiˈa atalege hosu kavaˈmo huge
huˈnayaˈmofeˈmo kaita hapauˈniye.
18 Muki alu neˈya alu neˈyafeˈmo ohapauˈniyaˈmofeˈmo faligefeˈmo huˈa maiˈnae.
19 Ani kava huˈa hanageke yaˈmo aliˈneˈapaeˈmo Ala kava nefekeˈmo keya aeˈa ge
huˈnageno hanageke yaˈmo aliˈnaya kavaˈapifatiˈmo apakufamo alino katino apateˈniye.
20 Gotiˈa geˈamo alino ateˈnigeno emineˈniya geˈaletiˈmo alino alagepa huno apateˈniye.
Agaemo falisaya agufa hanageke yaˈmo aliˈnaya kavategatiˈmo apavalelino uˈniye.
21 O, Vayaˈmogimo Ala kava neˈmoˈa muki vayaˈaitegamo huˈniya alagepa kavaˈamo
ageteˈa hapau aiˈnaya kavaˈaeˈmo hao ke heyo.
22 Apakaemo Gotifeˈmo hao ke hesaya ofalinimo amagiˈa amiyo. Amiteˈa
aliˈyaˈalefeˈmo apamogaga aiteˈapaeˈmo aeˈa hakalo hiyo.
23 Alopa solovala anipiˈmo sipifiˈmo aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliya vayaˈmogimo
24 Ala kava neˈmo aliˈyaˈamo agege solovala aniteˈmo huˈniya kavaˈamo ageteˈa hapau
aiˈnaya kavaˈmo agege huˈa neˈagae.
25 Agaemo yasi aliyo, huno nehigenoˈaeˈmo lusi kava huno yasimo aliˈnigeno aniˈmoˈa
aino holakau holakau huteno apavalelino haiteno lamiteno nehiye.
26 Sipifi maiˈnaya vayaˈaiteˈmo lusi hanageke yaˈmo afole aiˈnigeˈa kokuˈnapilagamo
haiteˈa emiˈeˈa afepilagamo lamiteˈa huˈnagenoˈaeˈmo apakupi mafaˈnemoˈmo ani
hegekana huˈniye.
27 Alopa aniˈmo neteˈa negi nagi huteˈa laku taka nehaya vayakana huˈa maiˈnae.
Alagepa huta maisunafeˈmo na kava hisupi huˈa apakesamo oˈafiˈnae.
28 Ani kava huˈa hanageke yaˈmo aliˈneˈapaeˈmo Ala kava nefekeˈmo keya aeˈa
ge huˈnagenoˈaeˈmo hanageke yaˈmo aliˈnaya kavapatiˈmo apakufamo alino katino
apateˈniye.
29 Agaemo yasieˈmo afaˈa maiyo, huno huˈnigenoˈaeˈmo aniˈeˈmo afaˈa haneˈnaˈae.

30 Aniˈmo afaˈa haneˈnigeˈa apamogaga aiˈnae. Ani kava huno apavalelino uno solovala
ani agiˈnaleˈmo haneˈniya taonifiˈmo uˈa avaˈyi huteˈa alagepa huˈa maisayafeˈmo
huˈniya taonifiˈmo apateˈniye.
31 O, Vayaˈmogimo Ala kava neˈmoˈa muki vayaˈaitegamo huˈniya alagepa kavaˈamo
ageteˈa hapau aiˈnaya kavaˈaeˈmo hao ke heyo.
32 Apakaemo aliˈa anupa huˈa maisayateˈmo ala agiˈamo amiyo. Apakaemo vayatama
vayaˈmogi aliˈa anupa huˈa maisayateˈmo agiˈaleˈmo aliˈa asaga huˈa ateyo.
33 Ala kava neˈmoˈa alopa aniˈmo alino leneno neˈatale. Haine neˈeya meti aniˈmo alagi
alino hano huno neˈatale.
34 Vayaˈmogimo hosu kavaˈmo huˈnayaˈmofeˈmo mopafatiˈmo asole neˈyaˈmo neˈaeya
mopaˈapimo alino hosu mopamo hamaleno neˈate.
35 Nehiyaˈmonanafa hau huˈniya mopamo alino lanitani mopamo hamaleno neˈate.
Aniˈmo ohaneˈniya mopafatiˈmo aniˈmo alo huno ateˈnigeno haine neˈe.
36 Agaemo apaka neteya vayaˈmo ani mopaleˈmo maisayafeˈmo apavalelino uno
neˈapate. Apakaemo maisaya taoniˈapimo kisayafeˈmo apavalelino uno neˈapate.
37 Apakaemo asole neˈyaˈapimo alisayafeˈmo avina yaˈmo hakalege nofi alagamo faige
huˈa maiˈnae.
38 Ala kava neˈmoˈa hapa neˈmaegeˈapaeˈmo asole mafaˈnemo aliˈa neˈapatae. Pu-
lumaka anagaˈmo hapa neˈmaegeˈapaeˈmo magoˈe huˈa aiˈa atagu nefae.
39 Kame vayaˈapimogi kana yaˈmo aliˈa apamige hanageke yaˈmo aliˈa apamige huˈa
aliˈa apamisagenoˈaeˈmo apaipamoˈmo kana hisigeˈa alagepa huˈa oˈmaisaya afinaˈmo
Ala kava neˈmoˈa hapa maegaiye.
40 Agaemo kame vayaˈapileˈmo neˈyagaiya vayaˈmo alino afepi apateˈnigeˈa kaˈmo
ohaneˈniya kaˈme kotegamo afaˈa umenitata nehae.
41 Alino afepiˈmo neˈateyaˈmonanafa kagemi yaˈapimo oˈmaleˈnaya vayaˈmo alino
asaga huno anaˈaleˈmo neˈategeˈa hanageke yaˈmo noˈaliye. Hapa neˈmaegeˈa afamo
anagaˈmo magokepiˈmo lokaeˈa maiˈnaya sipisipi anagakana huˈa maiˈnae.
42 Fatago vayaˈmogimo ani kavaˈmo ageteˈapaeˈmo apamogaga neˈaiyaˈmonanafa hosu
vayaˈmo apavayaleˈmo alino akani maleˈnigeˈa apake noˈaiye.
43 Muki afiteˈa ageˈnaya vayaˈmogimo ani kavafeˈmo apakesa afifi huˈa maigae.
Apakaemo Ala kava neˈmoˈa vayaˈaeˈmo hau ayamopafiˈmo hauˈniya kavaˈamo ageˈa
aeto hugae.

110

Ala kava neˈmoˈa Ala kava netieˈmo ha paiˈniya gemae

1 Ala kava neˈmoˈa Ala kava neˈnieˈmo, lamaga nahaopaleˈmo faika maime maime
neˈugeˈnao kame vayakamo aliˈna kaiya afeˈalumelaga apateno, huno ha paiˈniye.
2 Ala kava neˈmoˈa kayoteˈiˈmo yagaika apatesana himamukamo Saiyoni taonifatiˈmo
alino atesigeno ugiye. Kame vayakamogi folagapiˈmo maiˈneka yagaika apato, huno kaha
paiˈniye.
3 Himamukaleˈiˈmo hisana afinaˈmo vayakamogimo apaipafatiˈmo hapauˈnisigeˈa
apakufamo kamiteˈa apaote konali kukenamo aliˈa vaiteˈa kakame hugae. Aˈnemogimo
apaipa kupatiˈmo mafaˈnemo aliˈa neˈataya kava huno netepiˈmo laoˈyaˈmo nelamiye.
Ani kava huno Gotiˈa neya vayakamo alino apatesigeˈa laoˈyakana huˈa afole aiteˈa
kagaetegamo ugae.
4 Ala kava neˈmoˈa aipa agesamo alino afe oleno agoˈyamo ataleno ge hunoˈaeˈmo,
Melikiseteki'a mono huno neˈateya vekamo maiˈniya kava huka agae akamelegatiˈmo
agae nofi vekamo mono huka neˈatana vekamo maiˈneka muki afinaˈaeˈmo maige maige
huka maigane, huno kaha paiˈniye.
5 Ala kava neˈmo lamaga kahaopaleˈmo maiˈniye. Agaemo aipamo leno apatesiya
afinaˈmo kini vayaˈmo alagi apamagigiye.
6 Agaemo muki alu nofi vaya alu nofi vayaˈmo alino fako huno apateteno kamiti
apamagisigeˈa faliteˈapaeˈmo apakufaˈamo mopafiˈmo asagauˈa aigae. Agaemo muki
haopalega maiˈnaya kini vayaˈaifeˈmo kame huno apateteno huno aeno apakasegaiye.
7 Kategamo neˈunoˈaeˈmo ka agiˈnaleˈmo haneˈniya anipatiˈmo negaiyaˈmofeˈmo he
tino lokiya vaino aeno apakasegaiye.

116

Nagaemo ge huˈnogeno Ala kava neˈmoˈa afiteno naha maeˈniye, huno huˈniya gemae

1 Nagaemo nunumu huge keya aeˈna ge huge huˈna maiˈnogenoˈaeˈmo Ala kava
neˈmoˈa afiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo agaefekeˈmo nahau nayamopafiˈmo neˈnahaiye.

2 Keya ae'na ge hu'nogeno ge'nimo afi'niya'mofe'mo ofali'na afa'a mai'ne'nae'mo
muki afina'ae'mo keya ae'na ge huguve.
3 Falisuva kava'mo'a nofi aegekana huno natafauno alagi huno mai'niye. Kanolufi'mo
lamiguve, hu'na nagesamo afite'na nahausoli hute'na koli hu'nove.
4 Ani kava hu'na mai'ne'na Ala kava nefe'mo, Ala kava nene, hu'na, kahao ke hovanagi
nagufamo alika katika nato, hu'na keya ae'na ge hu'nove.
5 Ala kava ne'mo'a fiku hapa maeno apamige fatago kava'amo huge huno ne'maiye.
Gotitimo'a hau huno nelateya vekamo mai'niye.
6 Ala kava ne'mo'a apamu'amo ohane'nige'a afite'a o'age'naya vaya'aite'mo yagaino
ne'apate. Hosu ya'mo ali'nogeno'ae'mo naha mae'niye.
7 Ala kava ne'mo'a alagepa huno naha mae'niya'mofe'mo naune'nameyo, hu'na, maika
aika afeleka maika falu huvo.
8 Ala kava ne'nimogae, hu'na, falisuva kavategati'mo nagufa'nimo ago alika katika
nate'neka naunumo aeka kalo paeka nateteka naiyafi'mo o'nahaesiyafe'mo yagaika
nate'nane.
9 Nagaemo Ala kava ne'mo aulagale'mo ofali'a afa'a mai'naya vaya'aitegamo umeni-
tata nehuve.
10 Nagesamo afi'na fatago nehuva'mofe'mo ge hu'nove. Ge hu'nae'mo, lusi hanageke
ya'mo ali'nove, hu'na ge hu'nove.
11 Nagaemo, Muki vaya'aife'mo aigofe vaya'mo mai'nae, hu'na alagepa hu'na nage-
samo o'afi'ne'na malage hu'na ge hu'nove.
12 Ala kava ne'mo'a nagaetegamo lusi kava huno alagepa kava'mo hu'niya'mofe'mo
anona'alefe'mo na agufa ya'mo amiguve.
13 Nagaemo lagufamo alino katino late'niya kavafe'mo nagesamo afite'na kapufi
ani'mo ali'na nete'na Ala kava nefeke'mo keya ae'na ge huguve.
14 Nagaemo, naha mae'niya'mofe'mo agaetegamo alagepa kava'mo huguve, hu'na
hu'nova gemo akame hu'na Ala kava ne'mo vaya'amogi apaulagale'mo agaetegamo
alagepa kava'mo huguve.
15 Goti'a vaya'ae'mo, hogote vaya'mo mai'nae, huno huteno agesamo ne'afiya'mofe'mo
mago vaya'amo falisageno'ae'mo, ina agufa vayane, huno osuno amuse huno apategaiye.
16 Ala kava nene, hu'na, ali'yakamo ne'aluva vekamo mai'nove. Ita'nimo'mo
ali'yakamo ne'aliya a'mo mai'niya kava hu'na mai'nove. Hatu maeka nate'nanage'na
afa vekamo mai'nove.
17 Kahao ke he'na ofalinimo kamite'na kagaefeke'mo keya ae'na ge huguve.
18 Naha mae'niya'mofe'mo Ala kava nefe'mo, kagaetegamo alagepa kava'mo huguve,
hu'na hu'nova gemo akame hu'na vaya'amogi apaulagale'mo agaetegamo alagepa
kava'mo huguve.
19 Yulusalemu taoni folagapi'mo Ala kava ne'mo mono no'afi'mo huguve. Ala kava
ne'mo agi'ale'mo alitapa asaga hiyo.

117

Ala kava ne'mo agi'ale'mo alitapa asaga hiyo, huno hu'niya gemae

1 O alu nofi vaya'mogitapae, hu'na, Ala kava ne'mo agi'ale'mo alitapa asaga hiyo. Muki
alu nofi vaya'mogi'e alu nofi vaya'mogi'e'mo agi'ale'mo ali'a asaga hiyo.
2 Na kava hu'nigetaene. Agaemo lusi kava huno hau huno lateteno alino ao ya'mo hu
male'niye. Ala kava ne'mo'a lapa maegauve, huno laha pai'niya gemo lama ge'amo'mo
muki afina'ae'mo hanege hanege huno afa'a hanegaiye.
Ala kava ne'mo agi'ale'mo alitapa asaga hiyo.

118

Muki afina'mo hau huno ne'apateyanageno ani kava huno hau huno apategaiye, huno hu'niya gemae

1 Ala kava ne'mo alagepa vekamo mai'niya'mofe'mo agaefeke'mo hao ke heyo. Hau
huno ne'apateyanageno muki afina'ae'mo hau huno apatege apatege huno maigiye.
2 Isaleli vaya'mogitamo, Hau huno ne'apateyanageno muki afina'ae'mo hau huno
apatege apatege huno maigiye, huta higetao.
3 Eloni nofi vaya'amogitapamo, Hau huno ne'apateyanageno muki afina'ae'mo hau
huno apatege apatege huno maigiye, hutapa hiyo.
4 Muki vaya'amogitapamo agaefeke'mo koli hutetapa mono nehaya vaya'mogitapamo,
Hau huno ne'apateyanageno muki afina'ae'mo hau huno apatege apatege huno maigiye,
hutapa hiyo.

5 Lusi hanageke ya'mo ali'ne'nae'mo Ala kava nefeke'mo keya ae'na ge
hu'nogeno'ae'mo ge'nimo afiteno hatu maeno nate'nige'na afa'a mai'nove.
6 Ala kava ne'mo nagae vekamogeno naha maesiyafe'mo mai'niya'mofe'mo vaya'mogi
nagaetegamo hisaya kavafe'mo koli osuguve.
7 Ala kava ne'mo nagae vekamogeno naha maesiyafe'mo mai'niya'mofe'mo
apake'novana kame vaya'nimo asagau'a aigae.
8 Vaya'mogimo laha maesayafe'mo lagesamo afisunana kanale osugifa Ala kava
nefeke'mo laha maegaiye, huta lagesamo afisunana kanale hugiye.
9 Ala apaki alite'a ne'yagaiya vaya'mogi laha maesayafe'mo lagesamo afisunana kanale
osugifa Ala kava nefeke'mo laha maegaiye, huta lagesamo afisunana kanale hugiye.
10 Muki alu nofi vaya alu nofi vaya'mo kame vaya'nimo mai'ne'a fai'a ku ai'a
nate'nage'nae'mo Ala kava ne'mo himamu'aleti'mo alagi ali'na hano hu'na apatale-
gauve.
11 Muki haopalega mai'ne'a fai'a ku ai'a nate'nage'nae'mo Ala kava ne'mo hi-
mamu'aleti'mo alagi ali'na hano hu'na apatalegauve.
12 Kevegevegana hu'a fai'a ku ai'a nate'naya'monanafa aufe nofipi'mo malage huno
atamo leno yu neheya kava hu'na Ala kava ne'mo himamu'aleti'mo alagi ali'na hano
hu'na apatalegauve.
13 Kame'nimogae, hu'na, alika nago'ya faitalanage'na heleve hugefe hu'nogeno'ae'mo
Ala kava ne'mo'a naha mae'niye.
14 Ala kava ne'mo'a lokiya vaino nate'nige'na yoke nehuve. Agaemo nagufamo ago
alino katino nate'niye.
15 Afiyo, hu'na, alagepa vaya'mogimo seli no'apifati'mo apakufamo ago alino katino
apate'niya kavafe'mo yoke hu'apae'mo, Ala kava ne'mo'a himamu'aleti'mo ani kava'mo
hu'niye.
16 Himamu'aleti'mo aeta apakase'none, hu'a nehae.
17 Ofali'na afa'a mai'ne'nae'mo Ala kava ne'mo'a hu'niya kavafe'mo ava gemo ae'na
hakalo hu'na hapa paiguve.
18 Ala kava ne'mo'a lusi kava huno namagi'niya'monanafa falisuvafe'mo afa'a
o'natale'niye.
19 Alopa mono no'mo kitamo yakika natege'nao hai'na Ala kava nefe'mo hao ke heno.
20 Ala kava ne'mo'a kipa'amo hane'nige'a alagepa vaya'age'mo fale'a nehaiye.
21 Ge'nimo afiteka nagufamo alika katika nate'nana'mofe'mo kahao ke nehove.
22 Yafateti'mo no nekiya vaya'mogimo mago no nekiya yafafe'mo, afa yafane, hu'a
hute'a ali'a yaga au'a atale'nageno'ae'mo Goti'a ani yafafe'mo, hogote yafa'mo no'mo
fai'na atesuvafe'mo konale yafa'mo hane'niye, huno huteno alino asaga huno ate'niye.
23 Ala kava ne'mo'a ani kava'mo hu'nigetae'mo ageteta aeto agufa kanale kava hu'niye,
huta lahau ai'none.
24 Ala kava ne'mo'a ani afina'mo hu male'niye. Ani afina'mo lamogaga aigetao.
25 Aukaya hutae'mo, O Ala kava nene, huta, lagufamo alika katika lato. O Ala kava nene,
huta, laha maegeno'ao ali'yatimo'mo alagepa huno afole aino, huta aukaya nehune.
26 Goti'a Ala kava ne'mo agi'alefe'mo ne'eya vekamo fiku ha maeno amino. Lagaemo
Ala kava ne'mo mono no'afati'mo Goti'a fiku lapa maeno lapamino, huta nehune.
27 Ala kava ne'mo Goti'a mai'niye. Agaemo ha le ya'amo alino lami'niye. Ofalini afumo
alitapa hi'yalamute'mo male'netapa nofiteti'mo kitapa atafau maleyo.
28 Goti'nimogamo mai'nananage'na kahao ke hegauve. Goti'nimogamo
mai'nananage'na ala kagikamo kamiguve.
29 Ala kava ne'mo alagepa vekamo mai'niya'mofe'mo agaefeke'mo hao ke heyo. Hau
huno ne'apateyanageno muki afina'ae'mo hau huno apatege apatege huno maigiye.

119

Goti ge'ae'mo ava gemae

1 Vaya'mogimo alagepa kava'mo nehu'apae'mo vai'mo o'ali'a Ala kava ne'mo ke'aepa
ge'amo akame nehaya vaya'mogi Goti aulagale'mo alagepa hu'a mai'nayanage'a afa'a
apamogaga aigae.
2 Avayafati'mo hu'niya ke'aepa ge'amo akame huge agesayafe'mo muki apaipafati'mo
kahauya huge hu'a ne'maiya vaya'mogi Goti aulagale'mo alagepa hu'a mai'nayanage'a
afa'a apamogaga aigae.
3 Apakaemo mago hosu kava'mo osu'a Ala kava ne'mo kate'mo umenitata nehae.
4 Kagaemo, lapayamukiki hutapa ge'nimo akame hiyo, huka hu'nane.
5 Gekamo alagepa hu'na afite'na akame hisuvafe'mo ne'nahaiye.

6 Muki gekamo agete'na afisuva afina'mo navagage osugiye.
7 Nagaemo fatago kava'mo huka alika fako huka nehana gekamo alagepa hu'na afite'nae'mo alagepa fatago naipafati'mo ala kagikamo kamiguve.
8 Avo'mo kae male'naya ke'aepa gekamo akame huguvanagi alagi nataleka o'uvo.
9 Haiya kava huno neya vekamo'mo nehiya kava'amo afa'a aeno kalo paeno atalegaiye. Agaemo gekamo alagepa huno afisiya kavatetike'mo afa'a aeno kalo paeno atalegaiye.
10 Muki naipafati'mo kagesuvafe'mo kahauya hu'nove. Hiyo, huka hu'nana ke'aepa gekamo atale'na visuvafe'mo o'natalo.
11 Kagaetegamo hosu kava'mo osisuvafe'mo gekamo naipafi'mo ali'na fala ki male'nove.
12 O Ala kava nene, hu'na, alagi alagepa huka mai'nane. Avo'mo kae male'naya ke'aepa gekamo alika naya malo.
13 Nagaemo navayafati'mo muki gekamo fatago kava'mo huka kavayafati'mo alika fako nehana ke'aepa gekamo ae'na hakalo hu'na hapa pai'nove.
14 Ma mopafi alopa kagemi yafe'mo apamogaga ne'aiya kava hu'na kavayafati'mo hu'nana gekamo akame hisuvafe'mo namogaga ne'auve.
15 Nami'nana ke'aepa gekae'mo nagesa afifi hu'na maige ne'vana ka'mo age'na alagepa hu'na agege hu'na maiguve.
16 Nagaemo avo'mo kae male'naya ke'aepa gekae'mo namogaga aite'na nage okanigiye.
17 Kagaemo ali'yakamo ne'aluva vekakamo mago'e huka fiku alika namige'nao ma mopafi'mo afa'a mai'ne'nae'mo gekamo akame hino.
18 Naulagamo alika ayakeka nategе'nao ke'aepa gekamo agete'na nahau aiguve.
19 Ma mopafi'mo nata ne'na ne'visugekae'mo gekamo afisuvafe'mo alika fala okika alika nave liyo.
20 Muki afina'mo alika fako nehana ke'aepa gekamo afisuva naipamo nekaliya'mofe'mo naipafi'mo nagafu nekiye.
21 Himu'namu kava'mo nehaya vaya'aife'mo huka faipa huka apate'nana vaya'mogimo kakamo atale'a ne'vagekae'mo ge nehapane.
22 Kavayafati'mo hu'nana gekamo akame hu'nova'mofe'mo hu'a faipa hu'a natege hosu gemo huge nehagi apavayamo alika akani apatege'a afa'a maiyo.
23 Ne'yagaiya vaya'mogimo fai mai'ne'apae'mo hu'a faipa hu'a nate'naya'monanafa ali'yakamo ne'aluva vekamo'na avo'mo kae male'naya ke'aepa gekae'mo nagesa afifi hu'na mai'nove.
24 Kavayafati'mo hu'nana gekae'mo namogaga ne'auve. Gekamo'mo visuva ka'mo alino nave neliye.
25 Nagupi mafa'nemo asagauno aiteno mopafi'mo mai'niye. Lapa maegauve, huka hu'nana gekamo akame huka alika he tika nato.
26 Nagaemo nehuva kava'nie'mo kaha pai'nogekae'mo ge'nile'mo aeka atagaina huka naha pai'nane. Avo'mo kae male'naya ke'aepa gekamo alika naya malo.
27 Alika naya malege'na nami'nana gemo aepa'amo afi'na alagepa hu'na afino. Ne'alina ali'yakamo agete'nae'mo nahau ai'nova kava'nie'mo hapa paiguve.
28 Kanamo ali'nogeno nagupi mafa'nemo'mo ani hegekana hu'niye. Lokiya vai'na kategauve, huka hu'nana'mofe'mo lokiya vaika nato.
29 Aigofe kate'mo o'visuvafe'mo ka akani maleteka ke'aepa gemo fiku alika namiyo.
30 Lama ge kate'mo uguve, hu'na nagesa afi'nove. Alika fako hu'nana gemo ali'na naulagale'mo male'nove.
31 Kavayafati'mo hu'nana gele'mo ali'na kamae'nove. O Ala kava nene, hu'na, navagage ya'mo alika o'namiyo.
32 Mago'e huka naipa nagesamo alika namisanage'nae'mo nagu nagu hu'na gekamo hiyo, huka laha pai'nana gemo akame hu'na huguve.
33 O Ala kava nene, hu'na, avo'mo kae male'naya ke'aepa gekamo alika naya malege'nao o'atale'na akame hume hume u'na hano hisiya afina'e'mo akame hino.
34 Alagepa hu'na nagesamo afisuva ya'mo alika namige'nao ke'aepa gekamo akame hino. He, muki naipafati'mo akame huguve.
35 Hiyo, huka laha pai'nana gekae'mo namogaga ne'auva'mofe'mo ani kate'mo u'ne'na hisuva naipamo alika kalika nato.
36 Fiku yanage'na ma mopafi yafe'mo naha'ye hugiye. Kavayafati'mo hu'nana gekamo akame hisuva naipa nagesamo alika namiyo.
37 Alu ya'mo aulu hae'na ne'agesugekae'mo alika aika afe leka nato. Kagae kate'mo ne'visugekae'mo alika he tika nato.
38 Ali'yakamo ne'aluva vekamo'nafi'mo gekamo alika lokiya vaika ato, kagaefeke'mo koli nehuva'mofe'mae.

39 Alagepa huka alika fako nehanaˈmofeˈmo hosu kavaˈmo hisugeˈapaeˈmo huˈa faipa
huˈa natesayafeˈmo koli nehuvanagi naha mao.
40 Nami'nana gekaeˈmo nahaˈye nehiye. Fatago kavakaleti'mo alika he tika nato.
41 O Ala kava nene, huˈna, kahau huka nato. Huguve, huka huˈnana kavaˈmo huka
nagufamo alika katika nato.
42 Gekamokeˈmo naha maegaiye, huˈna nehuvaˈmofeˈmo huno faipa huno neˈnateya
vekamo geˈaleˈmo aeˈna atagaina huˈna ha paiguve.
43 Alika fako nehana gekaeˈmo nagesa afi'naeˈmo, naha maegaiye, huˈna ne-
huvaˈmofeˈmo lama gekamo navayafati'mo alika oˈatalo.
44 Ani kava huˈna mai'neˈnaeˈmo muki afinaˈaeˈmo keˈaepa gekamo akame hume hume
uˈna maiguve.
45 Nami'nana gekamo afisuvafeˈmo kahauya nehuvaˈmofeˈmo kalavusifi'mo oˈmai'na
afaˈa maiguve.
46 Nagaemo kavayafati'mo nehana gemo ali'na neˈyagaiya kini vayaˈaifeˈmo aeˈna
hakalo huˈna hapa paisugenoˈaeˈmo navagage osugiye.
47 Nagaemo nahau nayamopafi'mo neˈnahaiya gekaeˈmo hiyo, huka laha pai'nana
gekaeˈmo namogaga aiguve.
48 Nagaemo nahau nayamopafi'mo neˈnahaiya gekaeˈmo hiyo, huka laha pai'nana
gekalefeˈmo nayaˈmo ali'na asaga huteˈna avoˈmo kae maleˈnaya gekaeˈmo nagesa afifi
huˈna maiguve.
49 Kagaemo ali'yakamo neˈaluva vekamoˈnaeˈmo kaha maegauve, huka naha pai'nana
gekaeˈmo halate kagesamo afika ho huvo. Ani gekaeˈmo nagesamo afi'naeˈmo, alagi afole
aigiye, huˈna huteˈna navayagunagu huˈna maisuvafeˈmo alika he tika nateˈnane.
50 Gekamoˈmo alagepa huˈna maisuva yaˈmo alino nami'niyaˈmofeˈmo kana yaˈmo
neˈalugenoˈaeˈmo naipamoˈmo falu nehiye.
51 Apaki'apileˈmo ali'a asaga huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈmogimo kigi yokalo gegeˈmo huˈa
neˈnataya'monanafa keˈaepa gekamo oˈataleˈnove.
52 O Ala kava nene, huˈna, akeyaˈvilagamo gekamo alika fako nehana gekaeˈmo
nagesamo afi'na ho huteˈna naipamo ali'na falu huˈna neˈatove.
53 Hosu vayaˈmogimo keˈaepa gekamo ago amagi'a neˈatalayaˈmofeˈmo naipamoˈmo
atete nehiye.
54 Nata neˈna eˈna mai'nova noˈnifi'mo avoˈmo kae maleˈnaya keˈaepa gekamo yoke
huˈnove.
55 O Ala kava nene, huˈna, hani'ilagamo kagikaeˈmo nagesamo afi'na ho nehuˈnaeˈmo
keˈaepa gekamo akame nehuve.
56 Nami'nana gekamo akame huˈnovaˈmofeˈmo ani yaˈmo ali'nove.
57 O Ala kava nene, huˈna, kagaemo hetamaˈnimo mai'nane. Nagaemo gekaleˈmo
yagai'neˈna akame huguve, huˈna huˈnove.
58 Nagaemo muki naipafati'mo, fiku naha maeka namiyo, huˈna kaha pai'nove. Nahau
huˈna lapategauve, huka laha pai'nana kava huka kahau huka nato.
59 Nagaemo kavaˈnieˈmo nagesa afiteˈnaeˈmo ai'na afe leˈna kavayafati'mo huˈnana
gemo akame huˈnove.
60 Hiyo, huka laha pai'nana gemo akame hisuvafeˈmo afaˈa oˈmai'na malage huˈna he
ti'na akame huˈnove.
61 Hosu vayaˈmogimo nofiteti'mo ki'a nateˈnaya'monanafa keˈaepa gekaeˈmo nage
okani'niye.
62 Kagaemo fatago kavaˈmo huka alika fako nehanaˈmofeˈmo hani'ilaga folaguˈmo he
ti'na kahao ke hegauve.
63 Nagaemo kagaefeˈmo koli nehaya vayaˈeˈmo magokepi'mo lokaeta mai'none.
Apami'nana geleˈmo yagai'a ateˈneˈa akame nehaya vayaˈeˈmo magokepi'mo lokaeta
mai'none.
64 O Ala kava nene, huˈna, kahau huka neˈapatana kavakamoˈmo ma mopafi'mo havai
teˈniye. Avoˈmo kae maleˈnaya keˈaepa gekamo alika naya malo.
65 O Ala kava nene, huˈna, Kaha maegauve, huka huteka ani kava huka ali'yakamo
neˈaluva vekamo magoˈe huka naha maeˈnane.
66 Nagaemo hiyo, huka huˈnana gekaeˈmo nagesamo afi'na fatago nehuvaˈmofeˈmo
alagepa naipa nagesamo alika namiyo.
67 Kayoˈmo oˈnami'nanageˈnaeˈmo hogoteˈna gekamo ago ataleˈnovaˈmonanafa
hemenimo gekamo akame nehuve.
68 Alagepa kavaˈmo huteka alagepa vekamo yagu yaga kaipa vekamo mai'nananagi
avoˈmo kae maleˈnaya keˈaepa gekamo alika naya malo.

69 Himu'namu kava'mo nehaya vaya'mogi aigofe nava gemo hute'a hu'a faipa hu'a
nate'naya'monanafa muki naipafati'mo nami'nana gekamo akame huguve.
70 Apaipamo yafakana huno hane'nige'a afi'a aeto nosaya'monanafa ke'aepa gekae'mo
amuse nehuve.
71 Kayo'mo nami'nanage'nae'mo gekamo afi'nova'mofe'mo kayo'mo'a alagepa huno
naha mae'niye.
72 Kavayafati'mo hu'nana ke'aepa gekamo'mo tauseni monimo ago aeno
agase'niya'mofe'mo gekae'mo mago'e huno ne'nahaiye.
73 Kagaemo kayateti'mo nagupi mafa'nemo alo huka nateteka nagufamo alo huka
nate'nane. Hiyo, huka laha pai'nana gemo afisuva nagesamo namiyo.
74 Nagaemo gekamo'a naha maegaiye, hu'na hute'na navayagunagu hu'nova'mofe'mo
kagaefe'mo koli nehaya vaya'mogi nagete'apae'mo apamogaga aigae.
75 O Ala kava nene, hu'na, afi'novana alika fako nehana kava'mo alagepa kava'mo
hane'nigeka gekamo akame huteka naha maesanafe'mo kana ya'mo alika nami'nane.
76 Kagaemo ali'yakamo ne'aluva vekamo'nae'mo naha pai'nana gekamo akame huka
alagepa huka kahau huka nateteka naipamo alika falu huka nato.
77 Ke'aepa gekae'mo namogaga ne'auva'mofe'mo kahau huka natege'nao afa'a maino.
78 Apaki'apile'mo ali'a asaga hu'a ne'ataya vaya'mogimo nagaetegamo hosu kava'mo
hu'naya'mofe'mo apavagage hisiya ya'mo alika apamiyo. Nagaetegamo hosu kava'mo
hu'naya'monanafa nami'nana ke'aepa gekae'mo nagesa afifi hu'na maiguve.
79 Kagaefe'mo koli hute'a kagaemo kavayafati'mo hu'nana ke'aepa gekamo afi'naya
vaya'mo alika aika atagineka apatege'apao nagaetegamo eyo.
80 Nagaemo avo'mo kae male'naya ke'aepa gekale'mo ae'na hapaisuva naipa nagesamo
alika namige'nao navagage osisiyafe'mo akame hino.
81 Nagufamo alika katika natesanafe'mo lusi kava huno nahau'nigeno lokiya'nimo
ago hano hu'niya'monanafa kaha maegauve, huka hu'nana gekae'mo nagesamo afite'na
navayagunagu nehuve.
82 Gekamo afole aisiya'ae'mo aulu he'na age'na mai'nogeno naulagafati'mo nagafu
nekiye. Hainu afina'mo naha maeteka naipamo alika falu huka nategane.
83 Nagaemo afu agufaleti'mo alo hu'naya ani kekana hu'na mai'nove. Halinamo
ne'aigeno'ae'mo vai'niya ani kekana hu'na mai'nova'monanafa avo'mo kae male'naya
ke'aepa gekae'mo nage okani'na nagesamo ne'afuve.
84 Na magi afina'mo ali'yakamo ne'aluva vekamo'namo kana ya'mo ali'na maiguve.
Hainu afina'mo apaini hu'a ne'nataya vaya'mo alika fako huka apateteka kayo'mo
apamigane.
85 Ala apaki alite'a apakufamo avaleli'a nehaiya vaya'mogimo kelifi'mo asagau'na
aisuvafe'mo kelimo kafi male'nae. Ani kava'mo ke'aepa gekamo akame nosaya kava'mo
hane'niye.
86 Kagaemo muki hiyo, huka laha pai'nana gekamo alagi lama gemo hane'niye.
Apakaetegamo hosu kava'mo osu'nova'monanafa apaini hu'a ne'natae. Naha mao.
87 Ma mopafi'mo mai'noge'apae'mo ali'a hano hu'a natalesayafe'mo hu'nage'nae'mo
hogo'amo faligefe'mo nehu'nae'mo nami'nana ke'aepa gekamo o'atale'nove.
88 Nagaemo kavayafati'mo hu'nana ke'aepa gekamo akame hisuvafe'mo muki
afina'ae'mo kahau kayamopafi'mo nekahaiya kavakaleti'mo alika he tika nato.
89 O Ala kava nene, hu'na, gekamo alagi asagauno o'aigiya'monanafa koku'napi'mo
lokiya vaino haneme haneme uno haneno hano osugiye.
90 Kagaemo muki afina'mo gekamo akame huka afole aite'a falite'a hume hume ne'vaya
vaya'aitegamo alagepa kava'mo nehane. Kagaemo ma mopamo faika ate'nanageno
haneme haneme eno hemenimo hane'niye.
91 Muki ya'amo alo hu'nanageno ke'aepa gekamo akame huno haneme haneme eno
hemeni'e'mo afa'a hane'niye. Muki ya'amogimo ali'yakamo ne'aliye.
92 Nagaemo ke'aepa gekae'mo namogaga o'ai'novesinana kana ya'mo ali'ne'nae'mo
ago fali'novesine.
93 Nami'nana ke'aepa gekae'mo muki afina'ae'mo nage okanigiye. Gekaleti'mo alagepa
hu'na maisuva ya'mo alika nami'nana'mofe'mae.
94 Nagaemo nami'nana ke'aepa gee'mo kahauya hu'nova'mofe'mo nagaemo kagaika
vekamo mai'novanagi nagufamo alika katika nato.
95 Hosu kava'mo nehaya vaya'mogimo namagisage'na falisuvafe'mo nagava
mai'naya'monanafa kavayafati'mo hu'nana ke'aepa gekae'mo nagesa afifi hu'na
maiguve.
96 Nagaemo age'novana muki haino hapai'niya ya'mo ago hano hu'nige'na age'nove.
Hano hu'niya'monanafa ke'aepa gekamo'mo yofo ya'amo'mo alopa ya'mo hane'niye.

97 Nagaemo keˈaepa gekaeˈmo lusi kava huno nahau nayamopafiˈmo nahauˈniye. Neteˈe uneˈeˈmo gekaeˈmo nagesa afifi huˈna maiˈnove.
98 Muki afinaˈmo kagaemo hiyo, huka huˈnana keˈaepa gekamo nagaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeno haneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo keˈaepa gekaletiˈmo alika naya neˈmalanageˈnaeˈmo nagaemo afiteˈna ageˈnova kavaˈmoˈa kame vayaˈnimogi afiteˈa ageˈnaya kavaˈapimo ago aeno agaseˈniye.
99 Kavayafatiˈmo huˈnana gekaeˈmo nagesa afifi huˈna maiˈnovaˈmofeˈmo nagaemo gemo aepaˈamo afiˈnova kavaˈnimoˈa tisa vayaˈnimogi afiˈnaya kavaˈapimo ago aeno agaseˈniye.
100 Namiˈnana keˈaepa gemo akame nehuvaˈmofeˈmo nagaemo gemo aepaˈamo afiˈnova kavaˈnimoˈa kosuna vayaˈmogi gemo aepaˈamo afiˈnaya kavaˈapimo ago aeno agaseˈniye.
101 Gekamo akame huteˈna muki hosu kateˈmo oˈvisuvafeˈmo naiyamo kalavusi huˈna ateˈnove.
102 Kagaikamo alika naya maleˈnanaˈmofeˈmo alika fako nehana gekamo oˈataleˈnove.
103 Nagaemo gekamo neˈna afi geˈnogeno haga nahauˈniye. Gekamo hagaˈamoˈmo kevegeve anumoˈmo nehiya hagaˈamo ago aeno agaseno haga nehiye.
104 Namiˈnana keˈaepa gemoˈa gemo aepaˈamo neˈafuva kavaˈmo alino namiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo muki aigofe geeˈmo alagi oˈnahauˈniye.
105 Gekamoˈmo lamugana huno haneˈnenoˈaeˈmo aeno ha nelegeˈna umenitata nehuve. Gekamoˈmo aeno ha leno visuva kaˈmo alino nave neliye.
106 Nagaemo, Alika fako nehana gekamo fatago gemo akame huguve, huˈna nagoˈyamo ataleˈna ago kaha paiˈnove.
107 O Ala kava nene, huˈna, lusi kana yaˈmo aliˈnovanagi kaha maegauve, huka huˈnana gekalefeˈmo alika he tika nato.
108 Kahao ke hovanagi kagaefeˈmo nahau nayamopafiˈmo nahauˈnigeˈna navayafatiˈmo hisuva gemo ofalinigana huˈna kamisuva yaˈmo aliyo. Kagaemo alika fako nehana gemo alika naya malo.
109 Nagaemo muki afinaˈmo afaˈa neˈmauva yaˈnimo atalesuva kavategamo maiˈnovaˈmonanafa keˈaepa gekaeˈmo nage okaniˈniye.
110 Hosu vayaˈmogimo natafausiyafeˈmo aneˈaimo hanagi maleˈnayaˈmonanafa namiˈnana keˈaepa gekamo amagiˈna oˈataleˈnove.
111 Mafaˈneˈapimogimo afoˈapimogi kagemi yaˈapimo neˈaliya kava huˈna kavayafatiˈmo huˈnana keˈaepa gemo aliˈnovanageno hetamaˈnimo hanege hanege huno hanegaiye. Ani gekaeˈmo naipafiˈmo namogaga neˈauve.
112 Avoˈmo kae maleˈnaya keˈaepa gemo akame hume hume uˈna falisuva afinaˈmo hano hisiyafeˈmo naipamo aliˈna he tiˈna ateˈnove.
113 Nagaemo lole apakesamo neˈafiya vayaˈaifeˈmo alagi oˈnahauˈniyaˈmonanafa keˈaepa gekaeˈmo nahau nayamopafiˈmo nahauˈniye.
114 Nagaemo kagaepiˈmo fala kiˈna maiˈnogeka kagaemo haleguˈnimo maiˈnane. Gekamo alagi afole aigiye, huˈna huteˈna navayagunagu huˈna maiˈnove.
115 Hosu kavaˈmo nehaya vayaˈmogitapae, huˈna, nagaetegatiˈmo ataletapa viyo. Gotiˈnimoˈmo hiyo, huno huˈniya gemo akame huguve.
116 Alagepa huˈna afaˈa maisuvafeˈmo kaha maegauve, huka huˈnana gekalefeˈmo nayateˈmo aliyo. Afole aisiya kavafeˈmo navayagunagu nehuvaˈmofeˈmo fiku yanageno navagage hugiye.
117 Nayateˈmo aliyo, lageso osuˈna afaˈa maiguve. Afaˈa maiˈneˈna muki afinaˈmo avoˈmo kae maleˈnaya keˈaepa gekamo akame huguve.
118 Muki vayaˈmogi avoˈmo kae maleˈnaya keˈaepa gekamo amagiˈa neˈatalaya vayaˈmo kakameˈyamo neˈapamine. Apakaemo aigofe kavaˈmo nehuˈapaeˈmo apakaiˈapieˈmo humi neˈapatae.
119 Goli yafaˈmo atafiˈmo kaeˈnagenoˈaeˈmo oˈaniˈyaˈamo leno afole aiˈnigeˈa aliˈa neˈatalaya kava huka hosu vayaˈmo alika neˈatalanaˈmofeˈmo kavayafatiˈmo huˈnana keˈaepa gekaeˈmo nahau nayamopafiˈmo nahauˈniye.
120 Nagaemo kagaefeˈmo koli nehugenoˈaeˈmo nagufamoˈmo atete neˈnahaiye. Alika fako nehana kavakaeˈmo koli nehuve.
121 Nagaemo alagepa huˈna aliˈna fako huˈna apateteˈna fatago kavaˈmo huˈnove. Kana yaˈmo aliˈa neˈnamiya vayaˈai apayapiˈmo maisuvafeˈmo alagi nataleka oˈuvo.
122 Anonaˈnilefeˈmo eka naimuˈyaleˈmo maigeˈnao alagepa huˈna maino. Fiku yanageˈa ala apaki aliteˈa apakufamo avaleliˈa nehaiya vayaˈmogi kana yaˈmo aliˈa namigayanagi naha mao.

123 Nagufamo alika katika natesanafeˈmo aulu heˈna agege fatago kavakalefeˈmo gekamo agesuvafeˈmo aulu haeˈna agege huˈna ageˈna maiˈnogeno naulagafatiˈmo nagafu nekiye.
124 Kahau huka neˈapatana kava huka kahau huka nateteka avoˈmo kae maleˈnaya keˈaepa gekamo alika naya malo.
125 Nagaemo aliˈyakamo neˈaluva vekamo maiˈnove. Nagaemo kavayafatiˈmo keˈaepa gekamo hugeˈna gekamo aepaˈamo afisuva kavaˈmo alika namiyo.
126 O Ala kava nene, huˈna, apakaemo keˈaepa gekamo ago aeˈa ati kaeˈnayaˈmofeˈmo aliˈyakamo alisana afinaˈmo afole aiˈniye.
127 Gekamo aeˈa ati kaeˈnayaˈmofeˈmo hiyo, huka huˈnana gekalefeˈmo nahauˈniya kavaˈmoˈa hogote goli yafafeˈmo nahauˈniya kavaˈmo ago aeno agaseˈniye.
128 Gekamo aeˈa ati kaeˈnayaˈmofeˈmo muki kavatefeˈmo namiˈnana keˈaepa gekaeˈmo, fatago gemo haneˈniye, huˈna nagesamo afiteˈna aigofe kavafeˈmo alagi oˈnahauˈniye.
129 Kavayafatiˈmo huˈnana keˈaepa gekaeˈmo nahau neˈauva gemo haneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo nagupi mafaˈnemoˈmo akame nehiye.
130 Gekamoˈmo vayaˈai apaipafiˈmo faleno haitenoˈaeˈmo aeno ha nele. Negi vayaˈmogi gekamo afiteˈapaeˈmo ge aepaˈamo afigae.
131 Hiyo, huka huˈnana gekaeˈmo naga teˈnigeˈnaeˈmo navayamo aka hulina ha ha huˈnove.
132 Kagikaeˈmo hapau apayamopafiˈmo hapauˈniya vayaˈaitegamo nehana kava huka nagaefeˈmo kahau huka nato.
133 Kagaemo gekaletiˈmo alika ho huka nateteka hosu kavaˈmoˈa yagaino oˈnatesiyafeˈmo nataleka oˈuvo.
134 Namiˈnana keˈaepa gekamo akame hisuvafeˈmo kana yaˈmo aliˈa namiˈnaya kavapatiˈmo hatu maeka nato.
135 Kaugosafatiˈmo ha le yakamoˈa aliˈyakamo neˈaluva vekamoˈnaleˈmo aeno ha leno. Avoˈmo kae maleˈnaya keˈaepa gekamo alika naya malo.
136 Vayaˈmogimo keˈaepa gekamo akame nosayaˈmofeˈmo lusi kava huno naunu nelamiye.
137 O Ala kava nene, huˈna, fatago vekamo maiˈneka alagepa fatago kavaˈmo huka alika fako huka neˈatane.
138 Kavayafatiˈmo hiyo, huka huˈnana keˈaepa gekamo fatago gemo alagi lama gemo haneˈniye.
139 Kame vayaˈnimogi gekaeˈmo apake kaniˈniyaˈmofeˈmo nayamukiki nehuva kavaˈnimoˈa atagana huno leno nasaga liˈniye.
140 Gekamo alagi alagepa gemo haneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo aliˈyakamo neˈaluva vekamoˈnamo gekaeˈmo nahau nayamopafiˈmo nahauˈniye.
141 Ala vekamo oˈmaiˈnogeˈapaeˈmo nagaefeˈmo ina agufa neˈmo maiˈniye, huˈa nehayaˈmonanafa namiˈnana keˈaepa gekaeˈmo alagi nage okaniˈniye.
142 Fatago kavakamoˈmo hanege hanege huno muki afinaˈaeˈmo hanegaiye. Keˈaepa gekamo alagi lama gemo haneˈniye.
143 Hanageke yaˈmo nagaeteˈmo afole aiˈnigeno nagafu kiˈniyaˈmonanafa hiyo, huka huˈnana gekaeˈmo namogaga neˈauve.
144 Kavayafatiˈmo huˈnana keˈaepa gekamo fatago kavaˈamoˈmo alagi hanege hanege huno muki afinaˈaeˈmo hanegaiye. Kagaemo gemo aepaˈamo afisuva kavaˈmo alika namigeˈnao afaˈa maino.
145 Nagaemo muki naipafatiˈmo, Ala kava nene, huˈna, geˈnimo afiyo, avoˈmo kae maleˈnaya keˈaepa gekamo akame huguve, huˈna kagaefeˈmo ge nehuve.
146 Nagaemo, Nagufamo alika katika nategeˈnao kavayafatiˈmo huˈnana keˈaepa gekamo akame hino, huˈna kagaefeˈmo ge nehuve.
147 Ko otiˈnigeˈnaeˈmo he tiˈna, naha mao, huˈna ge nehuve. Gekamo afole aigiye, huˈna navayagunagu huˈna maiˈnove.
148 Nagaemo gekaeˈmo nagesa afifi huˈna maisuvafeˈmo haniˈilagamo nau okaleˈna afaˈa maiˈnove.
149 O, Ala kava nene, huˈna, kahau kayamopafiˈmo kahauˈniya kavakaletiˈmo geˈnimo afiyo. Alagepa huka alika fako nehana kavakaletiˈmo alika he tika nato.
150 Hosu kavaˈmo nehaya vayaˈmo nahaopaleˈmo eˈnae. Apakaemo keˈaepa gekamo hanetegeˈapaeˈmo afagiˈaleˈmo maiˈnae.
151 O Ala kava nene, huˈna, kagaemo nahaopaleˈmo maiˈnanageno'aeˈmo muki gekamo hiyo, huka huˈnana gekamo alagi lama gemo haneˈniye.
152 Nagaemo akeyaˈvilagamo kavayafatiˈmo huˈnana keˈaepa gekamo faika ateˈnanaˈmofeˈmo muki afinaˈmo afaˈa hanegaiye, huˈna ago afiˈnove.

153 Nagaemo keˈaepa gekaeˈmo nage okaniˈniyaˈmofeˈmo kana yaˈmo aliˈnovanagi
kagesamo afiteka hatu maeka nato.
154 Agotileˈmo he tika maiˈneka naha maeka hatu maeka nato. Kaha maegauve, huka
huˈnana gekalefeˈmo alika he tika nato.
155 Hosu vayaˈmogimo avoˈmo kae maleˈnaya keˈaepa gekaeˈmo kahauya
nosayaˈmofeˈmo apakufamo alika katika apatesanafeˈmo afagiˈaleˈmo maiˈnae.
156 O Ala kava nene, huˈna, Lusi kava huka kahau huka apatege apatege huka kahau
huka neˈapatane. Alagepa huka alika fako nehana kavakaletiˈmo alika he tika nato.
157 Asole vayaˈmogi apaini huˈa natege kame huˈa natege huˈa maiˈnayaˈmonanafa
kavayafatiˈmo huˈnana keˈaepa gekamo ataleˈna oˈuˈnove.
158 Hosu kavaˈapimo aeˈa ati kaeˈnaya vayaˈmogi gekamo akame nosayaˈmofeˈmo
apakeˈnogenoˈaeˈmo naipamoˈmo kana huˈniye.
159 Nami˜nana keˈaepa gekaeˈmo nahau nayamopafiˈmo nahauˈniya kavaˈnieˈmo
kagesamo afiyo. Kahau kayamopafiˈmo kahauˈniya kavakaletiˈmo alika he tika nato.
160 Akeyaˈvilaga aepa faiˈniya afiˈnatetiˈmo haneˈniya gekamo alagi lama gemo
haneˈniye. Muki gekamo alika fako nehana gekamoˈmo hanege hanege huno muki
afinaˈaeˈmo hanegaiye.
161 Ala vayaˈmo neˈyagaiya vayaˈmogi apaini huˈa neˈnataya kavaˈapimo aepa vekamo
oˈmaiˈnovaˈmonanafa gekaekeˈmo koli nehuve.
162 Vayaˈmogi kame huˈa aeˈa apakaseteˈa alopa kagemi yaˈmo aliteˈapaeˈmo apamo-
gaga neˈaiya kava huˈna gekaeˈmo namogaga neˈauve.
163 Aigofe geeˈmo alagi oˈnahauˈniyaˈmonanafa keˈaepa gekaeˈmo nahau
nayamopafiˈmo nahauˈniye.
164 Fatago kavaˈmo huka alika fako nehanaˈmofeˈmo muki afinaˈae afinaˈaeˈmo
seveniˈa afinaˈmo kahao ke nehove.
165 Keˈaepa gekaeˈmo hapau apayamopafiˈmo hapauˈniya vayaˈmogi alagepa huˈa
maiˈnageno apaipamoˈmo falu nehiyanageno mago yaˈmoˈa apavalelino asagauno aisiya
yaˈmo ohaneˈniye.
166 Ala kava nene, huˈna, nagufamo alika katika natesanafeˈmo navayagunagu huˈna
maiˈneˈna hiyo, huka huˈnana gemo akame nehuve.
167 Nagupi mafaˈnemoˈa kavayafatiˈmo huˈnana keˈaepa gekamo akame
nehigenoˈaeˈmo lusi kava huno nahau nayamopafiˈmo neˈnahaiye.
168 Muki nehuva kavaˈaˈnimo kaulagaleˈmo haneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo nami˜nana keˈaepa
gekaˈe kavayafatiˈmo huˈnana keˈaepa gekaˈeˈmo akame nehuve.
169 O Ala kava nene, huˈna, lokiya vaiˈna ge nehuva geˈnimo afiyo. Lapa maegauve,
huka huˈnana gekalefeˈmo gemo aepaˈamo afisuva kavaˈmo alika namiyo.
170 Aukaya nehuva geˈnimo afiyo. Lapa maegauve, huka huˈnana gekalefeˈmo hatu
maeka nato.
171 Kagaemo avoˈmo kae maleˈnaya keˈaepa gekamo alika naya neˈmalanaˈmofeˈmo ala
kagikamo kamiguve.
172 Muki gekamo hiyo, huka huˈnana gekamo fatago gemo haneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo
navayafatiˈmo gekamo aeˈna hakalo huˈna hapa paiguve.
173 Nami˜nana keˈaepa gekamo lekana pai maleˈnovaˈmofeˈmo kayatetiˈmo naha mao.
174 O, Ala kava nene, huˈna, nagufamo alika katika natesanafeˈmo naga nete. Keˈaepa
gekaeˈmo namogaga neˈauve.
175 Afaˈa maisuva yaˈmo alika namigeˈnao ala kagikamo kamino. Alika fako huka
nateteka naha mao.
176 Nagaemo hiyo, huka huˈnana gekaeˈmo nage okaniˈniyaˈmofeˈmo kahauya huka
nago. Lageso huˈniya sipisipigana huˈna kataleˈna uˈnovanagi aliˈyakamo neˈaluva
vekamo kahauya huka nageka navato.

120

Mono notegamo ugefe nehaiya vayaˈmo kateˈmo nehaiˈapaeˈmo nehaya yokemae

1 Nagaemo kana yaˈmo aliˈnova afinaˈmo Ala kava nefekeˈmo alopa gefatiˈmo ge huˈna
ha paiˈnogeno afiˈniye.
2 O Ala kava nene, huˈna, Apakaemo aigofe gemo huge humi apatege nehayanagi
nagupi mafaˈnemo alika katika ato.
3 Aigofe vayaˈmogitapae, huˈna, anonatapilefeˈmo na agufa yaˈmo aligae. Gotiˈa
lapakaetegamo haiya kavaˈmo hugiye.
4 Lokiya vekamoˈa akoˈya keveletiˈmo lapaegaiye. Hokanufa atamoˈmo leno lapasa-
galigiye.

5 Avovo nehuve. Nagaemo hosu vaya'e'mo magokepi lokae'na mai'nove. Meseki nofi
vaya'e Keta nofi vaya'e'mo magokepi lokae'na mai'nove.
6 Nagaemo lusi yatala afina'mo kame hisaya vaya'e'mo magokepi lokae'na mai'nova
kava'mo'a kanale osiye.
7 Nagaemo, alagepa huta magokepi lokaeta maigune, hu'na hapa pai'nova'monanafa
apakaemo kame hisayafeke'mo hapau'niye.

121

Mono notegamo ugefe nehaiya vaya'mo kate'mo nehai'apae'mo nehaya yokemae

1 Nagaemo avelega aulu he'na agesufiye. Haiyategati'mo naha maesiya ya'mo afole
aigiye.
2 Avelegati'mo naha maesiya ya'mo afole o'aigifa Ala kava ne'mo koku'na'e mopa'e'mo
alo hu'niya vekamoke'mo naha maegaiye.
3 Yagaino kate'nisigeka aeka halu vale lamika asagauka o'aigane. Yagaino nekateya
vekamo au okalegaiye.
4 Afiyo, hu'na, Isaleli vaya'aite'mo yagaino ne'apateya vekamo'a au mai'mai osuge au
okalege huteno afa'a mai'neno yagaino maigiye.
5 Ala kava ne'mo'a yagaino nekateya vekamo mai'niye. Ala kava ne'mo'a ka-
haopale'mo he tino mai'nigeno'ae'mo aune'amo'a uluna vaino nekategeka ani ulu-
napi'mo ne'maine.
6 Felugamo yegemo'mo kaleno kasaga oligiye. Hani'ilagamo kaimo'mo alino hosu huno
okategaiye.
7 Ala kava ne'mo'a alu hosu kava'e alu hosu kavateti'e'mo alino hosu huno okate-
siyafe'mo yagaino katesigeno kagupi mafa'nemo alagepa huno maigiye.
8 Nokamo ataleka visanageno'ae'mo Ala kava ne'mo'a yagaino katege atagi neka esan-
ageno'ae'mo yagaino katege huno yagaino kategaiye. Hemenimo yagaino nekateyan-
geno henaga'amo muki afina'ae'mo yagaino katesigeka alagepa huka afa'a maige maige
huka maigane.

122

Mono notegamo ugefe nehaiya vaya'mo kate'mo nehai'apae'mo nehaya yokemae

1 Apakaemo, Ala kava ne'mo no'afi'mo haigetao, hu'a naha pai'nage'nae'mo namogaga
ai'nove.
2 Uta ava'yi huteta haita mai'netae'mo, O Yulusalemuo, huta, lagaemo eta kagae yafa
lafi kegi'yafi'mo he tita mai'none, huta nehune.
3 Yulusalemu taonimo ki'nageno magokepi'mo lokaeno alagepa huno hane'niye.
4 Muki nofi vaya'mo hai'a nefalae. Ala kava ne'mo nofi vaya'amogimo Ala kava
nefeke'mo hao ke hesayafe'mo Isaleli vaya'aife'mo Goti ge'amo afisayategamo haite haite
hu'a nehaiye.
5 Ani taonifi'mo Nevini nofi vayapati kini vaya'mogimo fai mai'ne'a ali'a fako hu'a
ne'apataya sia'apimo hane'niye.
6 Yulusalemu vaya'mo alagepa hu'a mai'a falu hu'a maisayafe'mo nunumu hutapa
apateyo. Yulusalemu taonie'mo hapau'nisiya vaya'mogimo alagepa hu'a maiyo.
7 Yafa lafi kegi'yafi'mo alagepa hu'a magokepi lokae'a maiyo. Kini vaya'mogi no'apifi
no'apifi'mo alagepa hu'a maiyo.
8 Konaga'nimogi'e nafalu'nimogi'e'mo alagepa hu'a maisayafe'mo hu'nae'mo, yafa lafi
kegiyafi'mo alagepa hu'a magokepi lokae'a maiyo, hu'na nunumu hu'na ne'apatove.
9 Ala kava ne'mo Gotitimo no'ae'mo nagesa afi'nae'mo agae taonimo alagepa huno
hanesiyafe'mo nayamukiki huguve.

123

Mono notegamo ugefe nehaiya vaya'mo kate'mo nehai'apae'mo nehaya yokemae

1 Koku'napi mai'nana Ala vekamogae, hu'na, Nagaemo ali'na maku hu'na nekagove.
2 Afiyo, hu'na, Ali'ya'amo ne'aliya vaya'mogimo ali'ya aepa vekamo ayate'mo agege
ali'ya'amo ne'aliya a'mafa'nemogimo ali'ya aepa a kanomo ayate'mo agege hu'a
mai'naya kava huta Ala kava ne'mo Gotitimofeke'mo ageme ageme ne'visunageno'ae'mo
hau huno lategaiye.
3 Vaya'mogimo muki afina'mo lusi kava hu'a hu'a faipa hu'a nelatae. Kahau huka lato,
O Ala kava nene, hu'na, kahau huka lato.

4 Muki afinaˈmo alagepa huˈa maiˈnaya vayaˈmogimo lagaefeˈmo, ina agufa vayaˈmo maiˈnae, huˈa hapa nepaiye. Ala vayaˈmo maiˈnone, huˈa nehaya vayaˈmogimo lusi kava huˈa huˈa faipa huˈa nelatae

125

Mono notegamo ugefe nehaiya vayaˈmo kateˈmo nehaiˈapaeˈmo nehaya yokemae

1 Ala kava nefekeˈmo apakesamo afiˈa fatago nehaya vayaˈmogimo Saiyoni avegana huˈa maiˈnae. Saiyoni avemoˈa kanage kanaga osuno lokiya vaino nehaneya kava huˈa maiˈnae.

2 Avemoˈmo Yulusalemu taonimo faino ku aino ateˈniya kava huno Ala kava neˈmoˈa vayaˈamo faino ku aino neˈapateyanageno muki afinaˈaeˈmo faino ku aino apategaiye.

3 Hosu vayaˈmogimo muki afinaˈmo alagepa vayaˈai mopaleˈmo yagaiˈa oˈapategae. Alagepa vayaˈmogimo hosu kavaˈmo osisayafeˈmo muki afinaˈmo hosu vayaˈmogi yagaiˈa oˈapategae.

4 Ala kava nene, huˈna, gekamo akame nehaya vayaˈaitegamo kanale kavaˈmo huvo.

5 Ala kava neˈmoˈa alagepa kaˈmo ataleˈa kayagi kayaga kateˈmo neˈvaya vayaˈmo apavalelino visigeˈa hosu kavaˈmo nehaya vayaˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeˈa ugae. Isaleli vayaˈmogitapae, huˈna, Ala kava neˈmoˈa lapa maenagetapa yuna lapaipamo kalitapa maiyo.

126

Mono notegamo ugefe nehaiya vayaˈmo kateˈmo nehaiˈapaeˈmo nehaya yokemae

1 Ala kava neˈmoˈa hatu maeno lateteno Saiyoni kotegamo lavalelino eˈnigetaeˈmo alagamuna agegekana huta maiˈnone.

2 Lusi kava huta kigi huteta lamogaga aita yoke huˈnone. Alu nofi vayaˈmogi, Ala kava neˈmoˈa lusi kava huno hapa maeˈniye, huˈa huˈnae.

3 He, lusi kava huno laha maeˈnigeta lamogaga aiˈnone.

4 Aniˈmo leno laneˈniya ani kalokalopafiˈmo koˈmo neˈaigenoˈaeˈmo aniˈmo nelamigeˈapaeˈmo apamogaga neˈaiya kava huta vayatimo hatu maeka apategetao lamogaga aino.

5 Avina yaˈmo nehakalaya vayaˈmogimo apaunu nelamiyanageˈa henagaˈamo neˈyaˈmo aliteˈapaeˈmo apamogaga aigae.

6 Mago vekamoˈa avina yaˈmo hakalesiyafeˈmo alinino uˈnigenoˈaeˈmo aunu nelamisiyaˈmoˈmo neˈyaˈamo aliteno'aeˈmo amogaga aime aime egaiye.

127

Mono notegamo ugefe nehaiya vayaˈmo kateˈmo nehaiˈapaeˈmo nehaya yokemae

1 Ala kava neˈmoˈa hapa oˈmaesiyaˈmoˈmo noˈmo nekiya vayaˈmogimo afa aliˈyakeˈmo aliteˈa noˈmo okigae. Ala kava neˈmoˈa hapa oˈmaesiyaˈmoˈmo taonifiˈmo neˈyagaiya vayaˈmogi afaˈageˈmo neˈyagaisagenoˈaeˈmo taonifiˈmo hosu kavaˈmo afole aigiye.

2 Lapakaemo kotilamiyapiˈmo lapaupatiˈmo he titapa aliˈyaˈmo alime alime utapa haniˈilagamo notapilegamo etapa avaˈyi hutetapaeˈmo lapaipamoˈmo falu nosige-tapa afa aliˈyaˈmo neˈaligenoˈaeˈmo neˈyaˈmo afole noˈaiye. Alagepa yatapimo afole noˈaiyaˈmonanafa hau ayamopafiˈmo hauˈniya vayaˈamo fiku hapa maeno neˈapamigeˈapaeˈmo apau nekalae.

3 Ala kava neˈmoˈa mafaˈnemo fiku hapa maeno apamiˈnigeˈa aliˈa neˈapatae. Mafaˈnemo alagepa miyakana huno neˈapamiye.

4 Ati vekamoˈa asole kevemo aliteno maiˈnisiyana alagepa huno maisiya kava huno neya vekamoˈa mafaˈnemo alino apatesiyaˈmoˈmo ani kava huno alagepa huno maigiye.

5 Asole keve maleˈnaya vayaˈmo maiˈnaya kava huˈa asole mafaˈnemo aliˈa apateˈnaya vayaˈmogimo apamogaga aigae. Kame vayaˈapimogi agoti huˈa apatesageˈapaeˈmo huˈa aeˈa apakasegae.

128

Mono notegamo ugefe nehaiya vayaˈmo kateˈmo nehaiˈapaeˈmo nehaya yokemae

1 Muki vayaˈmogi Ala kava nefekeˈmo koli huge agae kateˈmo uge huˈa maiˈnaya vayaˈmogimo Goti aulagaleˈmo alagepa huˈa maiˈnayanageˈa afaˈa apamogaga aigae.

2 Kagaemo hoyakafatiˈmo neˈyaˈmo alika netekaeˈmo kamogaga aika alagepa huka maigane.

3 Akamoˈmo asole alagamo neˈaeya nofikana huno nokafiˈmo maigiye. Mafaˈne
anagakamogimo saufa olivi yosagana huˈa maiˈneˈa hiˈyalamukaleˈmo faiˈa ku aiˈa
kategae.
4 Afiyo, huˈna, Ala kava nefekeˈmo koli nehaya vayaˈmogimo ani kava huˈa alagepa
huˈa maigae.
5 Ala kava neˈmoˈa Saiyoni taonifatiˈmo kaha maeno. Muki afinaˈmo ma mopafiˈmo
maiˈnekaeˈmo Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈmo apakesanageˈapaeˈmo alagepa
huˈa maiyo.
6 He, kagaemo mafaˈnekamogimo aliˈa apatesaya mafaˈnemo afaˈa apakesanafeˈmo
Gotiˈa kaha maeno.
Isaleli vayaˈmo alagepa huˈa maiyo.

130

Mono notegamo ugefe nehaiya vayaˈmo kateˈmo nehaiˈapaeˈmo nehaya yokemae

1 Ala kava neo, huˈna, muki yaˈmoˈa aino nati kaeˈnigeˈna afepilaga maiˈneˈnaeˈmo
kagaefekeˈmo keya aeˈna ge nehuve.
2 Ala kava nene, huˈna, geˈnimo afiyo. Naha mao, huˈna keya aeˈna ge nehuva geˈnimo
kagetafo huka afiyo.
3 O Gotiyo, huˈna, hosu kavatimo alika fako huka lateteka miyatimo lamiˈnanesinana
Ala kava nene, huˈna, ina laˈmo afaˈa aeno kasalo paeyesine.
4 Magoke vekamoˈa alagi aeno kasalo opaeyesinaˈmonanafa kagaefeˈmo koli huteˈa
mono hisayafeˈmo hosu kavatimo alika neˈatalane.
5 Nagaemo Ala kava neˈmoˈa naha maesiyafeˈmo agava maiˈneˈna geˈaekeˈmo nagesa
afiteˈna agava maiˈneˈnaeˈmo navayagunagu nehuve.
6 Neˈyagaiya vayaˈmogi hani huˈniya yaˈmo hano hisigeno ha le yaˈmo afole aisiyafeˈmo
nehapaigeˈa agava neˈmaiya kava huˈna Ala kava nefeˈmo magoˈe huˈna agava neˈmauve.
He, agava neˈmaiya kava huˈna aeˈna apakaseˈna Ala kava nefeˈmo magoˈe huˈna agava
neˈmauve.
7 Isaleli vayaˈmogitapae, huˈna, Ala kava nefeˈmo lapakesamo afitetapa lapa mae-
siyafeˈmo lapavayagunagu hutapa maiyo. Ala kava neˈmoˈa vayaˈaeˈmo hau huno
neˈapateyanageno olapatalegaiye. Agaemo muki alu hosu kavapatiˈe alu hosu kavap-
atiˈeˈmo miya faino hatu maeno neˈapateyaˈmofeˈmo ani kavafeˈmo lapakesa afitetapa
lapavayagunagu hutapa maiyo.
8 Agaemo agaiˈa Isaleli vayaˈamo muki alu hosu kavapatiˈe alu hosu kavapatiˈeˈmo miya
faino hatu maeno apategaiye.

131

Mono notegamo ugefe nehaiya vayaˈmo kateˈmo nehaiˈapaeˈmo nehaya yokemae

1 Ala kava nene, huˈna, nagufamo aliˈna asaga huˈna noˈnatove. Aeˈna apakaseˈnova
vekamo maiˈnove, huˈna nosuve. Nagaemo alopa aliˈyafeˈmo nagesa oˈafige afaˈa
oˈagesuva kavafeˈmo nagesa oˈafige nehuve.
2 Nahaˈye nosigeno naipamoˈmo falu nehiye. Itaˈamoˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeno
maiˈneno nuˈmo mo siˈniya mafaˈnegana huˈna maiˈnove. Naipamoˈa nuˈmo mo siˈniya
mafaˈnegana huno haneˈniye.
3 Isaleli nofi vayaˈnimogitapae, huˈna, Ala kava neˈmoˈa afaˈa laha maegaiye, hutetapa
hemenigekeˈmo aepa faitetapa muki afinaˈae afinaˈaeˈmo lapakesamo afiyo.

133

Mono notegamo ugefe nehaiya vayaˈmo kateˈmo nehaiˈapaeˈmo nehaya yokemae

1 Apakeyo, huˈna, Goti konaga vayaˈamogimo magoke apaipa apakesamo aliteˈa
magokepi lokaeˈa alagepa huˈa maisaya kavaˈapimoˈmo alagepa kavaˈmo amuse hisaya
kavaˈmo haneˈniye.
2 Mani agufa alagepa kavaˈmoˈa alagepa atumo neˈaiya uvelimo Gotiˈa aliˈyaˈamo
alisayafeˈmo lekana paino apateˈniya vayaˈai apakufaleˈmo faleˈa neˈapataya uveli-
gana huno haneˈniye. Eloniˈa hogote vekamo mono huno neˈapateya vekamo
agenopafiˈmo ani agufa uvelimo lakiˈa ateˈnageno emineno avenanapa ayokatetiˈmo
yatala kukenaˈamo atupalegamo lamino kasaeˈniye.
3 Alagepa huˈa magokepi lokaeˈa neˈmaiya kavaˈmoˈa netepiˈmo Hemoni aveleˈe
Saiyoni aveleˈeˈmo kahauleˈmo lao yaˈmo emineno nehaneya lao yakana huno haneˈniye.

Gotiˈa magoke apaipa apakesamo aliteˈa magokepi lokaeˈa alagepa huˈa neˈmaiyategamo fiku hapa maeno neˈapamiyanageˈa alagepa huˈa maige maige huˈa maigae.

134

Mono notegamo ugefe nehaiya vayaˈmo kateˈmo nehaiˈapaeˈmo nehaya yokemae

1 Muki vayaˈamogitapamo afiyo, huˈna, Ala kava neˈmo aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vayaˈmogitapamo haniˈilagamo Ala kava neˈmo noˈafiˈmo he titapa ala agiˈamo amiyo.
2 Aote mono noˈafatiˈmo lapayaˈmo alita asaga huliˈnetapaeˈmo Ala kava neˈmo agiˈaleˈmo alita asaga hutapa ateyo.
3 Kokuˈnaˈe ma mopaˈeˈmo alo huˈniya Ala kava neˈmoˈa Saiyoni taonifatiˈmo lapa maeno.

139

Gotiˈa muki afinaˈmo nelage, huno huˈniya gemae

1 Ala kava nene, huˈna, alagi nageka alagepa huka nageˈnane.
2 Nagaemo itopaleˈmo neˈmaufi he tiˈna neˈmaufi huˈna maiˈnogekaeˈmo neˈnagane. Kagaemo afagitegamo maiˈnekaeˈmo nagesa neˈafuva nagesamo neˈnagane.
3 Umenitata huge havaege nehugekaeˈmo nageteka muki nehuva kavaˈnimo ago neˈnagane.
4 Ge osuˈnovaˈmonanafa Ala kava nene, huˈna, henagaˈamo hisuva geˈnimo agoageˈnane.
5 Yagaika ku aika nateteka nagaeteˈmo kayaˈmo maleka neˈnatane.
6 Ago nageˈnanana kagae kaipa kagesamoˈmo nagae naipa nagesamo ago aeno agaseˈniyanageˈna afaˈa oˈagegauve.
7 Kagaetegatiˈmo faiˈna kasalo paetaleˈna haiyategamo uguve. Maiˈnanategamo uˈna oˈmaiˈna naoteˈmo maisuvafeˈmo haiyategamo uguve.
8 Kokuˈnapiˈmo haiˈna maisuvana maiˈnane. Nagaemo faliˈnaya vayaˈmo uˈa maiˈnaya kotegamo lamiˈna maiguvana maiˈnane.
9 Yegemo haineno'aeˈmo hayomo neˈaeya yaˈmoˈa afagitega mopa atupaleˈmo malage huno neˈviya kava huˈna malage huˈna afagitega uˈna maiguvana maiˈnane.
10 Afagitega uˈna maiˈnisugekaeˈmo kayatetiˈmo navalelika egane. Ani kava huka lamaga kayatetiˈmo natafauka maigane.
11 Nagaemo, hani huka aika nati kao, huˈna hisuvana hani huˈniya yapiˈmo ha le yakamoˈa aeno ha leˈnigeka neˈnagane.
12 Hani huˈnisiya yapiˈmo uˈna fala kisuvana nagegane. Yegemoˈmo aeno ha neleya kava huno kagae kaulagaleˈmo hanipiˈmo aeno ha nele. Hani nehiya kavaˈmoˈmo kagae kaulagaleˈmo ha le yakana huno haneˈniye.
13 Muki nahau nayamopafiˈmo haneˈniya yaˈaˈnimo kagaikamo alo huˈnanageno kagaika yaˈmo haneˈniye. Muki nagufafiˈmo haneˈniya yaˈaˈnimo alo huteka alika itaˈnimo aipafiˈmo magokepi maleˈnane.
14 Kagaemo alagepa huka alo huka nateˈnanaˈmofeˈmo koli huteˈna kagikaleˈmo aliˈna asaga nehuve. Nagaetegamo huˈnana kavaˈmo ageteˈnaeˈmo nahau neˈauve. Huˈnana kavafeˈmo alagepa kavaˈmo huˈnane, huˈna huteˈna aliˈna namalagiˈnove.
15 Itaˈnimo aipafiˈmo maiˈnogenoˈaeˈmo nayamufaˈnimo afole aiteno kosime kosime uˈnigeka nageˈnane.
16 Itaˈnimoˈmo aipafatiˈmo alino oˈnateˈniya afinaˈmo muki nagufafiˈmo haneˈniya yaˈaˈnimo agoageˈnane. Ma mopafiˈmo afole aiˈna oˈmaiˈnogekaeˈmo na magi afinaˈmo ma mopafiˈmo maisapi huka mukufiˈmo ago avoˈmo kae maleˈnane.
17 Nagaefeˈmo kagesamo neˈafina kavakamoˈmo aeto agufa kanale yaˈmo haneˈnigeno neˈnahaiye. Nagaefeˈmo kagesamo neˈafina kavaˈmo lusi asole kavaˈmo haneˈniye.
18 Lekana paiguvana ani kahaepaleˈmo aise yafaˈmo ago aeno agaseˈniya agufa yaˈmo haneˈniye. Naupatiˈmo he tiˈnaeˈmo kagaeˈekeˈmo maiˈnoˈae.
19 O Gotiyo, huˈna, hosu vayaˈmo apamagisanafeˈmo neˈnahaiye. Kaveta nehapaya vayaˈmo nataleˈa visayafeˈmo neˈnahaiye.
20 Apakaemo kagaefeˈmo hosu gemo huteˈa huˈa faipa huˈa nekatae.
21 O Ala kava nene, huˈna, Apaini huˈa nekataya vayaˈaifeˈmo naini huˈna neˈapatove. Apakameˈyamo nekamiya vayaˈai apaulagafiˈmo navenatuˈna heˈna neˈapatove.
22 Nagaemo apakaefeˈmo alagi oˈnahauˈnigeˈnaeˈmo, kame vayaˈnie, huˈna nehuve.
23 O Gotiyo, huˈna, naipa nagesafiˈmo alagepa huka alika fako huka nago. Naipa nagesafiˈmo aulu haeka ago.

24 Naipafiˈmo hosu kavaˈnimo haneˈnifigi ageteka alagepa huˈna maige maige huˈna
maisuva kateˈmo navalelika uvo.

145

Gotiˈa alagepa kavaˈmo nehiye, huno huˈniya gemae

1 Gotiˈnimogamo kini neˈnimogae, huˈna, kagaefekeˈmo ala vekamo maiˈnane, huˈna
huguve. Muki afinaˈmo kahao ke hege hege huˈna kahao ke hegauve.
2 Muki afinaˈae afinaˈaeˈmo kahao ke hegauve. Muki afinaˈmo kagikaleˈmo aliˈna asaga
huge huge huˈna maiguve.
3 Ala kava neˈmo ala neˈmo maiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo agiˈaleˈmo aliˈa asaga huˈa atesaya
vekamo maiˈniye. Ala agiˈamo haneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo ageta aeto osugune.
4 Itaˈapi afoˈapimogimo huˈnana kavafeˈmo, lusi alagepa kavaˈmo huˈniye, huˈa
aliˈa apatesaya mafaˈneˈapieˈmo kava gemo huˈa hapa paitesageˈapaeˈmo apakaemo
henagaˈamo aliˈa apatesaya mafaˈneˈapieˈmo kava gemo huˈa hapa paite hapa paite
huliˈa ugae.
5 Apakaemo kagaefeˈmo huˈapaeˈmo, ha le konali yaˈagi ala agiˈagi huno haneˈniya
vekamo maiˈniye, huˈa hisageˈnaeˈmo nagaeˈeˈmo aeto agufa kanale kavakaeˈmo nagesa
afifi huˈna maiguve.
6 Vayaˈmogi lokiya kavaˈmo nehana kavakaeˈmo kava gemo hisageˈnaeˈmo nagaeˈeˈmo,
ala vekamo maiˈniye, huˈna huguve.
7 Apakaemo kanale alagepa kavaˈmo nehana kavafeˈmo kava gemo huˈa hapa paige
fatago kavakaeˈmo yokemo huge huˈa maigae.
8 Ala kava neˈmoˈa fiku laha maeno lamige hau huno lategе malage huno aipamo leno
olategе hau ayamopafiˈmo hauge huno neˈmaiye.
9 Agaemo muki vayaˈaitegamo alagepa kavaˈmo huteno muki alo hu maleˈniya
yategaˈeˈmo hau huno neˈapate.
10 O Ala kava nene, huˈna, muki alo huˈnana vayaˈmogiˈe yaˈmogiˈeˈmo kagikaleˈmo
aliˈa asaga hugae. Muki vayakamogimo kahao ke hegae.
11-12 Apakaemo muki vayaˈmogimo lokiya kavaˈmo nehana kavakaˈe ha le konali
yakaletiˈmo neˈyagaina kavakaleˈefeˈmo ava gemo afisayafeˈmo neˈyagaina kavafeˈmo,
lokiya himamuˈaletiˈmo ani kavaˈmo nehiye, huˈa hugae.
13 Muki afinaˈmo yagaige yagaige huka yagaigane. Ala kava neˈmoˈa, ma kavaˈmo
huguve, huno huˈniya gemo akame huno ani kavaˈmo nehiye. Muki kavaˈamo alagepa
kavaˈageˈmo haneˈniye.
14 Agaemo hanageke yaˈmo neˈaliya vayaˈmo hapa maege asagauˈa aiˈnaya vayaˈmo
alino he tino apategе huno neˈmaiye.
15 Muki afaˈa neˈmaiya yaˈmogiˈe vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo apaka neteya afinaˈmo kagaefeˈmo
apakesamo neˈafigekaeˈmo neˈyaˈmo neˈapamine.
16 Hapauˈnigekaeˈmo neˈapamine.
17 Ala kava neˈmoˈa muki afinaˈmo ani kava nehunoˈaeˈmo fatago kavaˈmo huge yagu
yaga kavaˈmo huge nehiye.
18 Ala kava neˈmoˈa agaefeˈmo apaipafatiˈmo keya aeˈa ge nehaya vayaˈai ha-
paopaleˈmo eno neˈmaiye.
19 Agaefeˈmo koli huˈneˈa mono nehaya vayaˈaitegamo hapauˈnisiya kavaˈmo afaˈa
hugiye. Keya aeˈa ge nehagenoˈaeˈmo apakufamo alino katino neˈapate.
20 Ala kava neˈmoˈa agaefeˈmo hapau apayamofiˈmo hapauˈniya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino
neˈapategeˈa afaˈa neˈmaiye. Afaˈa neˈmaiyaˈmonanafa muki hosu vayaˈmo alino
apagoˈya lagauno apatalegaiye.
21 Muki afinaˈmo Ala kava neˈmo agiˈaleˈmo aliˈna asaga huˈna ategauve. Muki
afinaˈmo muki afaˈa neˈmaiya yaˈmogiˈe vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo aote agiˈaleˈmo aliˈa asaga hiyo.

150

Ala kava neˈmo agiˈalekeˈmo alita asaga hiyo, huno huˈniya gemae

1 Ala kava neˈmo agiˈaleˈmo alita asaga hiyo. Mono noˈafiˈmo agiˈaleˈmo alita asaga
hiyo. Kokuˈnapi himamuˈalefeˈmo agiˈaleˈmo alita asaga hiyo.
2 Himamuˈaletiˈmo huˈniya kavatefeˈmo agiˈaleˈmo alita asaga hiyo. Magoˈe huno
hogote vekamo maiˈniya kava hutapa magoˈe hutapa agiˈaleˈmo alita asaga hiyo.
3 Pikulimo nehutapa agiˈaleˈmo alita asaga hiyo. Alu agufa gita alu agufa gitamo
neˈamagitapa agiˈaleˈmo alita asaga hiyo.
4 Yaveˈyamo neˈamagitapa lapaiyamo aetapa agiˈaleˈmo alitapa asaga hiyo. Gita
neˈamagitapa kapufa gemo hutapa agiˈaleˈmo alita asaga hiyo.

5 Velo'mo ne'amagitapa alopa gefati'mo hutapa agi'ale'mo alitapa asaga hiyo.
6 Lapavamusamo ne'aiya vaya'mogitapae, hu'na, Ala kava ne'mo agi'ale'mo alita asaga hiyo. He, Ala kava ne'mo agi'ale'mo alita asaga hiyo.

SALOMONI YOKEMAE

Salomoniˈa avoˈmo kae maleˈniya yokemoˈmo mago kini vekamoˈa aˈaeˈmo hau ayamopafiˈmo hauˈniya yokemo haneˈniye. Huˈniya kava huno a kanomo hau ayamopafiˈmo hauˈniya vekaeˈmo hauˈnigeno agaefeˈmo ava gemo huno hapa paiˈniye.

Kini vekamoˈa aˈaeˈmo hauˈniya kava huno Yesuˈa agaiˈa siosi vayaˈaifeˈmo hau ayamopafiˈmo hauˈniye. Ani a kanomoˈa anauˈamofeˈmo hauˈniya kava huˈa siosi vayaˈmogi Yesu Kalaisifeˈmo hapau apayamopafiˈmo hapauˈnigeˈa akame nehae.

1 Mani yokemo Salomoniˈa avoˈmo kae maleˈniya yokemoˈmo muki yokeˈamo ago aeno agaseˈniye.
2 Nagaefeˈmo kahau kayamopafiˈmo kahauˈniya kavaˈmoˈa alagepa nofi alagafati aniˈmoˈa nehiya agufa hagaˈamo ago aeno agaseˈniyaˈmofeˈmo yafayaˈmo huka natesanafeˈmo neˈnahaiye.
3 Asole alagepa atumo neˈaiya uvelileti ˈmo kagufaleˈmo fale maleˈnanageno kagufalegatiˈmo alagepa atumo neˈaiye. Kagikamoˈmo alagepa atuˈmo neˈaiya aniˈmo aino lakiˈniya anikana huno haneˈneno alagepa atumo neˈaiyaˈmofeˈmo veˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeˈa ohavaeˈnaya aˈmafaˈne anagaˈmogimo kagaefeˈmo hapau apayamopafiˈmo nehapaiye.
4 Kagaemo nayate heka navayu hulika neˈegetao lagaemo nagu nagu huta eta kakame huta ugune. Kini vekamoˈa navalelino uno noˈafiˈmo maisuvafeˈmo nateˈniye.

Kao vayaˈmogitamo kagaefekeˈmo lamogaga aiteta amuse hugune. Apakaemo alagepa nofi alagafati anifeˈmo apakesamo afiˈa apamogaga neˈaiyaˈmonanafa lagaefeˈmo kahau kayamopafiˈmo kahauˈniya kavafekeˈmo lagesa afifi huta lamogaga aigune. Fatago vayaˈmogi kagaefekeˈmo hapau apayamopafiˈmo nehapaiye.
5 Yulusalemu aˈmafaˈne anagaˈmogitapae, huno, nagufaˈamo anupa nagufamo haneˈniyaˈmonanafa kanale nagufaˈe a kanomo maiˈnove. Nagaemo Keta vayaˈai seli noˈapigana huˈna maiˈnovaˈmonanafa Salomoniˈa alagepa lavolavomo asai maleˈniya lavolavogana huˈna maiˈnove.
6 Anupa nagufamo haneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo afa a kanoe, hutapa oˈnageyo. Yegemoˈmo naleno alino ani agufa nagufamo kalino nateˈniye. Itaˈnimoˈa ve mafaˈne anagaˈamogi apaipamo leˈa natete ˈapaeˈmo, uka nofi hoyatileˈmo yagaiyo, huˈa naha paiˈnae. Vaehae, nagaiˈni hoyanileˈmo alagepa huˈna oˈyagaiˈnove.
7 Lusi kava huno nahau nayamopafiˈmo neˈnahaiya vekaˈnimogae, huˈna, sipisipi anagakamo haiyategamo apavalelika uka neˈyaˈmo alika neˈapamine. Yegemo haineno namotule neˈaeya afinaˈmo haiyategamo apavalelika uka neˈapatanageˈa maiˈa falu nehae. Naha paigeˈnao hosu kavanageˈna kaˈmo ataleˈna kavagi vayaˈai sipisipiˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeˈna maino.
8 Alagepa kanale a kanomogae, huno, muki aˈne anagaˈmo ago aeka apakaseˈnane. Ani kotegamo oˈageˈnisanaˈmoˈmo sipisipi anagaˈai apaiyakamo alinika aise meme anagakamo apavalelika uka sipisipileˈmo neˈyagaiya vayaˈai seli no haopaleˈmo uka neˈyaˈmo alika apamiyo.
9 Nahau nayamopafiˈmo neˈnahaiya aˈnimogae, huno, Kagaemo Kini vekamo Felo hosi anagaˈamogi kame hisayafeˈmo talalamo halauliˈa neˈvaya hosigana huka maiˈnane.
10 Muki kayokateˈmo haneˈniya konali yakamoˈa kaugosafiˈmo aeno ha nele. Kagaemo kanale sesumo lugokafiˈmo huka aliˈnanageno alagepa huno aeno ha nele.
11 Lagaemo konali yakamo goli yafatetiˈmo alo huge siluva yafatetiˈmo alo huge huteta kamigune.
12 Kini vekaˈnimo hiˈyalamuˈaleˈmo siateˈmo fai maiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo fale maleˈnova aniˈmoˈa alagepa atuˈamoˈmo aino atagu nefae.
13 Nahau nayamopafiˈmo neˈnahaiya vekaˈnimoˈa meya hayafatiˈmo alagepa atumo neˈaiya anikana huno maiˈneno muki haniˈilagamo nuˈnilaˈmogani folagapiˈmo havaegaiye.
14 Nahau nayamopafiˈmo neˈnahaiya vekaˈnimoˈa Enigeti kotegatiˈmo nofi hoyafatiˈmo yosa ausemoˈmo alagepa atumo neˈaiya yosa ausegana huno maiˈniye.
15 Nahau nayamopafiˈmo neˈnahaiya aˈnimogae, huno, vae, alagepa kanale a kanomo maiˈnane. He, alagepa kanale a kanomo maiˈnane. Kaulagamoˈa kaugoˈyavemo aulagagana huno haneˈniye.
16 Nahau nayamopafiˈmo neˈnahaiya vekaˈnimogae, huˈna, Vae, alagepa kanale vekamo maiˈnane. He alagepa kanale vekamo maiˈnane. Hipatiˈamo alino hegafa hu maleˈniye.

17 Nokotiˈaleˈmo kanale yosamo haneˈniye. Yofo yosamo sita yosamo haneˈnigeno hanae yosamo paini yosamo haneˈniye.

2

1 Nagaemo Salonigayaga yahaofatiˈmo kahaumoˈa haesa ausemo neheya ausegana huˈna maige ave aiyamo folagapiˈmo haneˈniya yaveyave kahaumo ausegana huˈna maige huˈna maiˈnove.
2 Aufe kahaumo haneˈniya folagapiˈmo kanale yaveyave kahaumo ausemo haneˈniya kava huno nahau nayamopafiˈmo neˈnahaiya aˈnimoˈmo aˈmafaˈne anagaˈai folagapiˈmo maiˈniye.
3 Alagepa alagamo neˈaeya yosamo yahaofilaga yosamo haneˈniya folagapiˈmo haneˈniya kava huno nahau nayamopafiˈmo neˈnahaiya vekaˈnimo ve mafaˈne anagaˈai folagapiˈmo maiˈniye. Nagaemo lusi yegemo nelegeˈnaeˈmo ani yosamo ulunapiˈmo itopaleˈmo maiˈneˈnaeˈmo lusi kava huˈna namogaga aiˈnove. Ani yosa alagamo lagiˈna neˈnogeno navayafilagatiˈmo lusi kava huno hagaˈage neˈnahaiye.
4 Agaemo alopa neˈyaˈmo neˈnaya noˈafiˈmo navalelino haino nagaefeˈmo hau ayamopafiˈmo hauˈniya kavatefeˈmo kalahauˈmeˈmo nagenopaleˈmo asai maleˈniye.
5 Nagaefeˈmo hau ayamopafiˈmo hauˈnigeˈnaeˈmo lokiyaˈnimo alagi ohaneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo nofi alagafati aniˈmo alika namiteka alika lokiya vaika nato. Alagepa apoli alagamo alika namigeˈna neˈna falu hino.
6 Hoga ayatetiˈmo nageyutega maleteno lamaga ayatetiˈmo nagufaleˈmo natafauno maiˈniye.
7 Yulusalemu aˈmafaˈne anagane, huˈna, lokiya gefatiˈmo huˈnaeˈmo, afela afumogimo koli huteˈa apaune nehaya afu anagaˈmogi nehaya kavafeˈmo lapakesamo afitetapa nahau nayamopafiˈmo neˈnahaiya aˈnimo aupatiˈmo haunetapa oˈateyo. Agaiˈamo hauˈninageno aupatiˈmo he tigiye.
8 Nahau nayamopafiˈmo neˈnahaiya vekaˈnimo agemo afiˈnove. Agaemo aeno hailo hailo hulino nagu nagu huno avelegamo neˈe.
9 Nahau nayamopafiˈmo neˈnahaiya vekaˈnimoˈa kanale afela afugana huno nagu nagu hulino neˈe. Ago eno kumateˈmo he tino maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo aise yasi katetiˈmo nopilagamo aulu heno ageˈniye.
10 Nahau nayamopafiˈmo neˈnahaiya vekaˈnimoˈa naha paiˈniye. Agaemo naha painoˈaeˈmo, Nahau nayamopafiˈmo neˈnahaiya aˈnimo alagepa kanale aˈnimogae, huno, he tika kumatega emikeka nagaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeka eno.
11 Kagaemo yasi kofeˈmo koli osuvo. Koˈmo neˈaiya afinaˈmo ago hano huˈniye.
12 Hemenimo muki haopalegamo kahau ausemo ago heˈnigeˈapaeˈmo nama anagaˈmogimo yoke nehae. Kaugoˈyave anagaˈmogimo yoke huˈnageˈapaeˈmo muki haopalegatiˈmo vayatimogimo neˈafiye.
13 Fiki yosamoˈa aepa faino alagamo aeˈnigenoˈaeˈmo nofiˈmoˈa ausemo heˈnigeno alagepa atumo neˈaiye. Nahau nayamopafiˈmo neˈnahaiya aˈnimo alagepa kanale aˈnimogae, huno, he tika egetaˈao uguˈae.
14 Kaugoˈyave namaˈnimo yafakapiˈmo maiˈnane. Aulafi kateˈmo haika fala kika maiˈnane. Kanale kaugosamo alika nave ligeˈna ageno. Kagemo alagepa kagemo haneˈnigi kage aigeˈna afino.
15 Aise afela kala anagaˈmo apatafauka apanu kiyo. Fiku yanageˈa hoyatifiˈmo haiˈeˈa nofiˈmo aliˈa hosu huˈa ategae. Nofitimoˈa saufa alagamo aeˈniyaˈmofeˈmae.
16 Nahau nayamopafiˈmo neˈnahaiya vekamo nagaiˈni vekaˈnimo maiˈnigeˈna agaiˈa aˈamo maiˈnove. Agaemo sipisipi anagaˈamo apavalelino uˈnigeˈapaeˈmo kanale yaveyave kahaumoˈmo ause heˈniya folagapatiˈmo kahaumo neˈnae.
17 Nahau nayamopafiˈmo neˈnahaiya vekaˈnimogae, huˈna, oˈnataleka malage huka aika atagineka eka alino fako huno laˈateˈniya avelegamo haikeka kanale afela afugana huka nagu nagu huka egetaˈao nagaeˈeˈmo maime maime neˈvisuˈagenoˈaeˈmo kotisigenoˈaeˈmo hani huˈniya kavaˈmo hano hino.

3

1 Haniˈilagamo hipaˈnileˈmo havaeˈneˈnaeˈmo nahau nayamopafiˈmo neˈnahaiya vekaˈnieˈmo kahauya huˈnovaˈmonanafa oˈageˈnove.
2 Nagaemo he tiˈna taonifiˈmo uˈneˈna huˈna muki kaˈaleˈmo kahauya huˈna agegauve, huˈna nagesamo afiˈnove. Nagaemo kahauya huˈnovaˈmonanafa oˈageˈnove.
3 Uˈneˈna nehugeˈapaeˈmo taonifiˈmo uˈeˈa huˈa neˈyagaiya vayaˈmogimo neˈnagageˈnaeˈmo, Nahau nayamopafiˈmo neˈnahaiya vekaˈnimo ageˈnafiye, huˈna apafi geˈnove.

4 Nagaemo apatale'na uvategamo malage hu'na ne'nahaiya veka'nimo age'nove. Nagaemo agaetegamo u'nae'mo agaemo natalesiyafe'mo o'nahau'nige'nae'mo anu ki'na mai'nove. O'atale'na avaleli'nu'na alino nate'niya ita'nimo'mo nehavaeya yapilagamo uta'a hai'no'ae.
5 Yulusalemu a'mafa'ne anagane, hu'na, lokiya gefati'mo hu'nae'mo, afela afumogimo koli hu'a apaune nehaya afu anaga'mogi nehaya agufa kavafe'mo lapakesamo afitetapa nahau nayamopafi'mo ne'nahaiya vekamo aupati'mo haunetapa o'ateyo. Agai'amo hau'ninageno aupati'mo he tigiye.
6 Ageyo. Ina la'mo yahaofilagamo ani'mo ohane'niya kotegati'mo haine ne'e. Maketileti'mo miya nefaiya la'nefamo atafi'mo nekaya afina'mo alagepa atumo ne'aigeno halina'amo'mo posigana huno hane'neno halinamo ailinuno nehaiya kava huno haine ne'e.
7 Ageyo, hu'na, Mago vaya'mogi Salomoni siamo alini'a ne'ae. Sigisiti'a Isaleli ati vaya'mo koli nosaya lokiya ati vaya'mogimo fai'a ku ai'a ateli'a ne'ae.
8 Muki vaya'amogimo kame nehaya kava'mo age'a alagepa hu'naya vaya'mogi naipe'apimo alini'a ne'ae. Hani'ilagamo afole ne'aiya kavafe'mo koli nehaya'mofe'mo naipe'apimo apalute'mo male'nae.
9 Kini vekamo Salomoni'a Lemanoni kotegati ali'naya alagepa yosaleti'mo alini u'e'a nehaya sia'amo mago aise nokana huno ki'niye.
10 Agaemo siluva yafateti'mo posi'amo alo huge goli yafateti'mo afe'alumelaga'amo alo huge huno alo huteno haesa lavolavoleti'mo aino ati kae male'niye. Yulusalemu a'mafa'ne anaga'aife'mo hau ayamopafi'mo hau'niya kavateti'mo yu'ilaga'amo alagepa huno alo hu'niye.
11 Saiyoni a'mafa'ne anagane, hu'na, lapakaemo etapa kini vekamo Salomoni'mo ageyo. Agaemo agenopale'mo kini kakolitamo hane'niye. Kini vekamo Salomoni'a a'mo ali'niya afina'mo lusi kava huno amogaga ai'nigeno'ae'mo ita'amo'mo ani kakolitamo alino agenopale'mo maleno ateteno kini vekamo lekana paino ate'niye.

4

1 Nahau nayamopafi'mo ne'nahaiya a'nimogae, huno, vae, alagepa kanale a kanomo mai'nane. He, alagepa kanale a kanomo mai'nane. Kaulagamo'a kaugo'yavemo aulagagana huno hane'nigeno kanale kayoka'mo'a aino ati kae'niye. Kayoka'mo'a meme anaga'mogi Gileyati avelegati'mo magokepi lokaeli'a nelamiya meme anaga'ai apayokakana huno hane'niye.
2 Muki kave'amo'mo yaveyave sipisipi anaga'mogi apayoka'mo magoke aiyaya hu'a lagau'a apatete'a hemenimo ani'mo fale'a apate'nageno'ae'mo apayoka'mo'a yaveyave'age nehiya kava huno kave'mo'a yaveyave'age'mo nehiye. Mani muki sipisipi anaga'mogimo lago'ya apana'aumo male'nae. Mago anamo sipisipimo o'mai'nae.
3 Kavayamo kanale haesa nofikana huno hane'nigeka alagepa kagemo ne'aine. Kayoka'mo'a aino ati kae'niya kagesa aepale'mo mago yosamo agi'amo pamagalanati alagamo aino apalo ati'niya yosa alagagana huno hane'niye.
4 Lugokamo'a kini vekamo Nevini'a kame nehiya ya'amo male'niya no'mo yatala vegovego nokana huno hane'niye. Ani nopi'mo lokiya kame nehaya vaya'ai halegu'apimo tauseni'a halegu'mo asai male'nae.
5 Lole nukala'mo'a kanale lago'ya afela afula'moganimo yaveyave kahaumo ausemo hane'niya folagapati'mo kahaumo ne'na'a afulakana huno hane'niye.
6 Nagaemo alagepa atu ne'aiya yosamo hane'niya avefi'mo hai'na maime maime ne'visugeno'ae'mo kotisigeno'ae'mo hani hu'niya kava'mo hano hugiye.
7 Nahau nayamopafi'mo ne'nahaiya a'nimogae, huno, alagepa kanale a kanomo mai'nane. O'ani'ya faifa ya'mo kagaete'mo ohane'niye.
8 A'nimogae, huno, kagaemo nagae'e'mo Lemanoni aveleti'mo ataleka ugeta'ao. Amana avelegati'mo agege Sena avelegati'mo agege Hemoni avelegati'mo agege huka ago. Ani lole'e mago'e avefi'mo Laiyoni anaga'e Laiyonigana hu'a mai'naya afela pusi anaga'e'mo mai'nae.
9 Nasa'nimogamo a'nimae, huno, kagaemo aise'ato'amo nagaemo aulu nahaeka ne'naganageno'ae'mo naipafi'mo lusi kava huno naha'ye hu'niye. Nagaemo lugokamo agete'nae'mo kagaete'mo asagau'na ne'auve.
10 Nasa'nimogamo a'nimae, huno, Nagaefe'mo kahau kayamopafi'mo kahau'niya kava'mo'a alagepa kanale kava'mo hane'niye. Ani kahau'niya kavakamo haga'amo'mo nofi alagafati ani'mo nehiya haga'amo alagi ago aeno agase'niye. Ani nefalana ani'mo'a alagepa atu'amo'mo muki alagepa atumo ne'aiya ya'mo atu'amo ago aeno agase'niye.

11 O aˈnimogae, huno, Kavayafatiˈmo kevegeve anumo asagauno neˈaiye. Kavenafuˈnamo afeˈalumelaga kevegevemo anuˈe nuˈanuˈeˈmo haneˈniye. Kukenakalegatiˈmo alagepa atumo Lemanoni avefatiˈmo neˈaiya agufa alagepa atumo neˈaiye.
12 Nasaˈnimoˈmo maige aˈnimo maige huno maiˈniya aˈnimoˈa hoyaleˈmo kegiˈyamoˈa faino ku aiˈniya hoyagana huno maige keli kotupi aniˈmo muki vayaˈmogimo oˈnesayafeˈmo ka akani maleˈniya keli kotupi anikana huno maige aniˈmo kanage kanage huno haine neˈeya aniteˈmo loki ae maleˈniya anikana huno maige huno maiˈniye.
13-14 Kagae hoyafati yosamoˈmo alagepa alagamo neˈae. Haga atumo neˈaiya yaˈmo nehage. Magoˈaletiˈmo alagepa atumo neˈaiya yaˈmo alo huge haga neˈyaˈmo alo huge laˈnefamo atafi kageno halinamo neˈaigenoˈaeˈmo alagepa atumo neˈaiya laˈnefamo alo huge huˈa alo nehae.
15 Kagaemo kanage kanage huno haine neˈeya aniˈmoˈa muki hoyafilagamo nelamiya anikana huka maige Lemanoni avefatiˈmo emine neˈeya anikana huka maige huka maiˈnane.
16 Hoga haopalegatiˈmo yasimo alinika eno. Lamaga haopalegatiˈmo yasimo alinikeka hoyaˈnifiˈmo aligenoˈao alagepa atumo neˈaiya yaˈmoˈa muki haopalegamo ailino uneno hino. Nahau nayamopafiˈmo neˈnahaiya vekaˈnimoˈa hoyaˈafatiˈmo eno alagepa yosa alagamo lagino neno.

5

1 Nasaˈnimogamo aˈnimogae, huno, Nagaemo hoyaˈnilegamo ago eˈna alagepa atumo neˈaiya yaˈmo agiˈamo meyaˈe mago alagepa atumo neˈaiya yaˈeˈmo aliˈna anupa huˈnove. Nagaemo kevegevemo aliˈna anoˈaˈe anuˈaˈeˈmo neˈnove. Nagaemo nuˈanuˈe nofi alagafati aniˈeˈmo aliˈna neˈnove. Nao vayaˈnimogitapae, huno, alitapa neyo. Nahau nayamopafiˈmo neˈnahaiya vayaˈnimogitapae, huno, He, aniˈmo alita netapa lapamu hiyo.
2 Haniˈilagamo nau kaleˈnovaˈmonanafa nagupi mafaˈnemoˈa auˈmo okaleno afaˈa maiˈniye. Nahau nayamopafiˈmo neˈnahaiya vekaˈnimo agemo afiˈnove. Kitaˈnileˈmo hakalu hakalu huteno, Nasaˈnimogamo nahau nayamopafi aˈnimogae, huno, Kitamo yakika nato. Haniˈilagamo aniˈmoˈa emineno nagenopafiˈmo aniˈmo faleno nateˈnigeno nayokapiˈmo lao yaˈmo emineno havai teˈniye, huno naha paiˈniye.
3 Nagaemo kukenaˈnimo ago asagiˈna ataleˈnovanageˈna halate haiya kava huˈna aliˈna vaiguve. Nagaemo naiyaˈnimo ago sese hu maleˈnovanageˈna halate he tiˈna uˈneˈna hisugeno naiyaˈnileˈmo oˈaniˈya faigiye, huˈna ha paiˈnove.
4 Nahau nayamopafiˈmo neˈnahaiya vekaˈnimoˈa kitamo alita neˈyakuna yateˈmo ayaˈmo aliˈnigeˈna agateˈnaeˈmo naipamoˈmo he tiˈniye.
5 Nagaemo kitamo yakiˈna atesuvafeˈmo he tiˈna kitamo alita neˈyakuna yaˈaleˈmo nayaˈmo neˈalugenoˈaeˈmo meya aniˈmo alagepa atu neˈaiya aniˈmo nayate haneˈniya aniˈmoˈa kita alita neˈyakuna yaˈaleˈmo aeno kamaeˈniye.
6 Nagaemo nahau nayamopafiˈmo neˈnahaiya vekaˈnimo kita yakiˈna ateˈnovaˈmonanafa ago utegeˈna nagaemo oˈageˈnove. Nagaemo huˈniya geˈaeˈmo nagesamo neˈafugenoˈaeˈmo naipamoˈmo alagi hosuˈniye. Nagaemo agaefeˈmo kahauya huˈnovaˈmonanafa oˈageˈnove. Nagaemo keya aeˈna ge huˈnovaˈmonanafa agaemo geˈnileˈmo aeno atagaina huno ge osuˈniye.
7 Umenitata nehuˈa taonifiˈmo neˈyagaiya vayaˈmogi nageteˈapaeˈmo namagiˈa nagufamo aiˈa atalagauˈnae. Yafa lafi kegiˈyaleˈmo neˈyagaiya vayaˈmogi naugosafiˈmo aiˈna ati kaeˈna neˈaluva lavolavoˈnimo aliˈnae.
8 Yulusalemu aˈmafaˈne anagaˈmogitapae, huno, Lapakaemo nahau nayamopafiˈmo neˈnahaiya vekaˈnimo agetapaeˈmo agaefeˈmo nahau nayamopafiˈmo nahauˈniyaˈmofeˈmo lokiyaˈnimo ohaneˈniye, hutapa ha paiyo, huno hapa paiˈniye.
9 Alagepa kanale a kanomo maiˈneka muki aˈne anagaˈmo ago aeka apakaseˈnana a kanomogae, huˈa, kahau kayamopafiˈmo kahauˈniya vekamo haiya kava huno maiˈneno muki hapau apayamopafiˈmo nehapaiya vayaˈmo aeno apakaseˈniye. Haiya kava huno maiˈneno muki hapau apayamopafiˈmo nehapaiya vayaˈmo aeno apakaseno maiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo lokiya gefatiˈmo hiyo, huka laha paine, huˈa ha paiˈnae.
10 Nahau nayamopafiˈmo neˈnahaiya vekaˈnimo yaveyave augosamo hanege haesa augosamo hanege huno haneˈniye. Agaemo asole tauseniˈa vayaˈmo ago aeno apakaseˈniye.
11 Agenopamoˈmo hogote goli yafakana huno leˈnigeno ayokakuˈmo kanale alopa ayokakuˈmo mago anupa namamo ayokagana huno haneˈniye.
12 Aulagamoˈmo kaugoˈyave nama anagaˈmogi nuˈmo anuletiˈmo aniˈmo faleˈa uˈa ani agiˈnaleˈmo he tiˈa maiˈnaya namagana huno haneˈniye.

13 Agalametalegatiˈmo alagepa atumo neˈaiya yosamo aise yosamo hiˈyalamuteˈmo
haneˈniya yosagana huno hanege kahaumo ausemo aulafilega haneˈniya kahaumo
ausegana huno hanege huno haneˈniye. Avayamo kanale kahaumo ausegana huno
haneˈnigeno avayafatiˈmo alagepa atumo neˈaiya aniˈmo meya aniˈmo lape tape huno
asagauno neˈaiye.
14 Ayatalaˈmoˈa goli linimo apayateˈmo neˈvaiya linigana huno haneˈniye. Alopa
monileti ˈmo miya nefaiya yafaˈmo aeno ha neleya yafaˈmo apayateˈmo neˈvaiya lin-
ifiˈmo neˈmalaya linigana huno haneˈniye. Agufamoˈa elefeni afumo avekana huno
haneˈnigeno agufalegatiˈmo yaveyaveˈage huteno aeno ha leˈniye.
15 Aiyaˈalaˈmo kanale yaveyave yafatetiˈmo alo nehaya posilaˈmo golilateˈmo aeˈa he
tiˈa ateˈnageno haneˈniya posigana huno haneˈniye. Agaemo Lemanoni avegana huno
maige alagepa sita yosagana huno maige huno maiˈniye.
16 Avayafatiˈmo haga huˈniye. He, muki agufaˈamo alagepa agufamo haneˈniye. Yu-
lusalemu aˈmafaˈne anagaˈmogitapae, huˈna, Agaemo nahau nayamopafiˈmo neˈnahaiya
vekaˈnimo maige nao vekaˈnimo maige huno maiˈniye, huˈna lapa paiˈnove, huno hapa
paiˈniye.

6

1 Alagepa kanale a kanomo maiˈneka muki aˈne anagaˈmo ago aeka apakaseˈnana a
kanomogae, huˈa, Kahau kayamopafiˈmo kahauˈniya vekamo haiyategamo uno maiˈniye.
Lagaemo kagaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeta kahauya huta agesunafeˈmo haiya kateˈmo
uˈniye, huˈa afi geˈnae.
2 Nahau nayamopafiˈmo neˈnahaiya vekaˈnimo hoyaˈafiˈmo uno maiˈniye. Agaemo
sipisipi anagaˈamo hoyaˈafatiˈmo nesayafeˈmo apavalelino uˈniye. Agaemo kanale
yaveyave kahau ausemo alino anupa huno malesiyafeˈmo hoyaˈafiˈmo uno maiˈniye.
3 Nahau nayamopafiˈmo nahauˈniya vekamo nagaiˈni vekaˈnimo maiˈnigeˈna agaiˈa
aˈamo maiˈnove. Agaemo sipisipi anagaˈamo apavalelino uˈnigeˈa kanale yaveyave
kahaumoˈmo ausemo heˈniya folagapatiˈmo kahaumo neˈnae, huno hapa paiˈniye.
4 Nahau nayamopafiˈmo neˈnahaiya aˈnimogae, huno, vae, kanale taonimo Tilisi
taonigana huka maiˈnane. Kanale taonimo Yulusalemu taonigana huka maiˈnane. Asole
ati vayaˈmogimo asole kalahauˈmeˈmo aliniˈa neˈvageˈa apaketeˈapaeˈmo hapau neˈaiya
asole ati vayakana huka maiˈnane.
5 Aulu nahaeka oˈnago. Kaulagamoˈmo ago aeno nagaseˈnigeˈna kagaefeˈmo
neˈnahaiye. Kayokaˈmoˈa meme anagaˈmogi Gileyati avelegatiˈmo magokepi nelamiya
meme anagaˈai apayokakana huno haneˈniye.
6 Muki kaveˈakamoˈmo yaveyave sipisipi anagaˈmo hemenimo aniˈmo faleˈa
apateˈnagenoˈaeˈmo apayokaˈmoˈa yaveyaveˈageˈmo nehiya kava huno kaveˈmoˈa
yaveyaveˈageˈmo nehiye. Mani muki sipisipi anagaˈmogimo lagoˈya apanaˈaumo
maleˈnae. Mago anamo sipisipimo oˈmaiˈnae.
7 Kayokaˈmoˈa kagesa aepaleˈmo aino ati kaeˈniya kagesa aepamoˈmo mago yosamo
agiˈamo pamagalanati yosa alagamo aino apalo atiˈniya yosa alagagana huno haneˈniye.
8 Kini vekamo aˈne anagaˈmo asole aˈne anagaˈmo maiˈnae. Sigisitiˈa kuvini aˈne
anagaˈmo maige henaga aˈne anagaˈamo eitiˈamo maige lekana opaisuna agufa alu
aˈmafaˈne anagaˈmo aliˈniya aˈne anagaˈamo maige huˈa maiˈnae.
9 Maiˈnayaˈmonanafa kaugoˈyave namaˈnimoˈa aeno apakaseno haino hapaiˈniye.
Asole aˈne anagaˈmo maiˈnayaˈmonanafa aˈnimo magokeˈageˈmo maiˈniye. Itaˈamoˈmo
magoke aˈmafaˈneˈamo maiˈniye. Alino ateˈniya itaˈamoˈmo, hogote aˈmafaˈneˈnimo
maiˈniye, huno agesamo afiˈniye. Muki aˈmafaˈne anagaˈmogi agateˈapaeˈmo hao ke
heˈnae. Kuvini aˈne anagaˈmogiˈe kini vekamo alu aˈne anagaˈamogiˈeˈmo agiˈaleˈmo
aliˈa asaga huˈa ateˈnae.
10 Aulu neˈnahaeya a kanomo ina laˈae. Kaimoˈa alagepa huno aeno ha lege yegemoˈa
alagepa huno aeno ha lege huno aeno ha neleya kava huno aulu neˈnahae. Asole ati
vayaˈmogimo asole kalahauˈmeˈmo aliniˈa neˈvageˈa apaketeˈapaeˈmo hapau neˈaiya ati
vayakana huno maiˈniye, huno hapa paiˈniye.
11 Nagaemo kagoˈmufilagatiˈmo neˈaeya yosa alagamo agesuvafeˈmo lamiˈna alagepa
yosamoˈmo alagamo neˈaeya yosa hoyafiˈmo maiˈnove. Nofiˈmo alagepa huno haneˈnifi
pamagalanati yosamoˈa ause heˈnifi huˈna agesuvafeˈmo lamiˈnove.
12 Nagesamo oˈafiˈnogenoˈaeˈmo malage huno nagupi mafaˈnemoˈa alino he
tino nateˈnigeˈna aliˈna namalagiteˈnaeˈmo visuvafeˈmo nehuve. Hapauˈnisiya
vayaˈnilefeˈmo hosimoˈmo halaulino neˈviya talalagana huno alino ha maleno nateˈniye,
huno huˈniye.

13 Yulusalemu a kanomogae, huˈa, Aika atagi neka eno. Kagaemo atagi neka egetao lagaemo kageno, huˈa ha paiˈnae.
Yulusalemu a kanomo agesayana na agufa a kanomo agegae. Agaemo lole nofi ati vayakana huno maiˈniya a kanomo agegae, huno hapa paiˈniye.

7

1 Kini vekamo aˈmafaˈneˈamogae, huno, kagaemo kaiyaleˈmo suˈmo vaika aliˈnana kaiyaˈmoˈmo magoˈe huno kanale kaiyamo haneˈniye. Kaumiˈyamo aeno hapaiˈniya yaˈe kaleˈyamo aeno hapaiˈniya yaˈeˈmo alopa monileti'mo miya nefaiya yafaˈmo ani kava huno alagepa hunoageˈniya vekamoˈa alo huˈniya yafakana huno haneˈniye.
2 Kagae kaipamo folagapiˈmo mago kapugana huno haneˈniye. Ani kapufiˈmo nofi alagafati aniˈmo havai teˈniye. Kaipamo alagepa kanale kaipamoˈmo ani kava huno vitimo aliniˈeˈa magokepi aliˈa anupa huˈa maleˈnaya vitimo yaveyave ausemo folagapiˈmo haneˈniya vitigana huno haneˈniye.
3 Kagaemo lole nukalaˈmoˈa ani kava huno lole kanale afela afulaˈmo lagoˈya afela afulakana huno haneˈniye.
4 Lugokamoˈmo mago yatala vegovego noˈmo yaveyave nokana huno haneˈniye. Kaulagalaˈmoˈa lole ani kotutalaˈmo Hesimoni taonimo yafa lafi kegiˈya kate kipateˈmo haneˈniya ani kotutalakana huno haneˈniye. Kagaemo kagoˈyamo kanale kagoˈyamo Lemanoni yahaofiˈmo yatala nokana huno haneˈniye. Kava neˈyagaiya vayaˈmogimo ani nopiˈmo maiˈneˈa Namakasi taonifi maiˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo aulu hapaeˈa apakeˈa yagaiˈa neˈmaiye.
5 Kagenopamoˈmo Kameli avegana huno haneˈniye. Kayokaˈmo okokana agufa kayokaˈmo haneˈniye, huno ha paiˈniye.
Agaemo kini vekamo atafauˈnigeno haiteˈa emiˈeteˈa nehaya yateˈmo maiˈniye.
6 Nahau nayamopafiˈmo neˈnahaiya a kanomogae, huno, alagi kanale a kanomo maiˈnane. Muki yaˈakamoˈmo namogaga aisuva agufa kavaˈmo nehiye.
7 He tika maikaeˈmo alagi alagepa huno api aino haneˈniya kokanasi yosagana huka he tika maiˈnane. Nukamoˈmo ani agufa yosa alagagana huno haneˈniye.
8 Nagaemo, Ani yosafiˈmo haiˈna yosa akopaleˈmo atafauguve, huˈna huˈnove. Haiˈna maisugeno nukamoˈmo nofi alagamoˈa magokepi akalo akalo huno nehaneya kava huno hanegaiye. Kavayafatiˈmo apoli yosa alagamoˈa kanale atumo neˈaiya agufa atumo aigiye.
9 Kavayamo nofi alagafati aniˈmo hogote anikana huno hanegaiye, huno ha paiˈniye.
Ani nofi alagafati aniˈmo nahau nayamopafiˈmo neˈnahaiya vekaˈnilefeˈmo haneˈniye. Ani aniˈmoˈa hagaˈageˈmo huˈniye. Apaukalegekana huˈa neˈmaiya vayaˈmogimo neˈneˈapaeˈmo ge nehae.
10 Nagaemo nahau nayamopafiˈmo neˈnahaiya vekaˈnimo aˈamo maiˈnogeno nagaefeˈmo haˈye nehiye, huno huˈniye.
11 Nahau nayamopafiˈmo neˈnahaiya vekaˈnimogae, huno, nagaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeka egetaˈao malaga uguˈae. Utaˈa alu aise taonifiˈe alu aise taonifiˈeˈmo havaegauˈae.
12 Havaeteta'aeˈmo kotilamisiyapiˈmo he titaˈa nofi hoyalegamo utaˈaeˈmo nofiˈmoˈa ago ausisimo aeˈnisifi auseˈamo ago aino ata leˈnisifi pamagalanati yosamoˈa ago ause heˈnisifigetaˈa utaˈa agegauˈae. Maiˈnetaˈaeˈmo nahau nayamopafiˈmo neˈnahaiya kavaˈnimo aliˈna kave liguve.
13 Alagepa kahaumo ausemoˈa alagepa atumo neˈaiye. Nagaemo alagepa yosa alagamo aliˈna muki yafa lafi kegiˈya kate kipaˈaleˈmo maleˈnove. Magoˈamo akeyaˈvilaga alige magoˈamo hemenimo alige huˈna aliˈna anupa huˈna maleˈnove. Nahau nayamopafiˈmo neˈnahaiya vekaˈnimogae, huno, kagaetefeˈmo aliˈna anupa huˈna maleˈnove, huno ha paiˈniye.

8

1 Nasaˈnimoˈa itaˈnimo nuˈaleˈmo neˈniya nasaˈnimogagana huka maisanafeˈmo nahauˈniye. Nasaˈnimogamo maiˈnanesinana kumatega kageteˈnaeˈmo kahaeˈna neˈnesugenoˈaeˈmo mago vekamoˈa ani kavafeˈmo hosu agesamo afaˈa oˈafiyesine.
2 Inagi nagaemo kagaemo kavaleliˈna itaˈnimo notegamo visugekaeˈmo kagaemo alagepa huka afaˈa alika naya malegane. Nagaemo nofi alagafati anipiˈmo alagepa haga nehiya yaˈmo aliˈna atateˈna alo huˈna kamiguve, huno ha paiˈniye.
3 Hoga ayatetiˈmo nageyutega maleˈneno lamaga ayatetiˈmo nagufaleˈmo natafauˈniye.
4 Yulusalemu aˈmafaˈne anagane, huno, lokiya gefatiˈmo huˈnaeˈmo, afela afu anagaˈmogi koli hutaleˈa apaune nehaya afuˈaifeˈmo lapakesamo afitetapa nahau

nayamopafiˈmo neˈnahaiya a kanomo aupatiˈmo haunetapa oˈateyo. Agaiˈamo hauˈninageno aupatiˈmo he tigiye, huno hapa paiˈniye.
5 Ina laˈamoˈmo yahaofilagatiˈmo eno hau ayamopafiˈmo hauˈniya vekaˈamo agufaleˈmo atafautegeˈana kako kiliˈana haiˈana neˈaˈae, huˈa huˈnae.
Kagaemo apoli yosamo aepafiˈmo havaeˈnanageˈna kahauneˈna kateˈnove. Itakamoˈmo ani yosa aepafiˈmo alino kateˈniye. Alino kateˈniya a kanomoˈmo ani yosa aepafiˈmo alino kateˈniye, huno ha paiˈniye.
6 Mago vekamoˈa alagena kavaˈamo hu neˈmaleya kava huka nagaemo alika kaipafiˈmo alagena kavaˈmo hugekana huka hu malo. Ani kava huka nagaemo alika kayamoteˈmo alagena kavaˈmo hugekana huka hu malo. Ani kavatefeˈmo nahau nayamopafiˈmo nahauˈniya kavaˈmo lokiyaˈamoˈmo fali kavaˈmo lokiyaˈagana huno haneˈniye. Nagaefeˈmo hau ayamopafiˈmo ohauˈnifi, huˈna nagesamo neˈafuva kavaˈmoˈa nefaliya kavakana huno haneˈniye. Nahau nayamopafiˈmo neˈnahaiya kavaˈmo atagana huno nele. He, lusi kava huno nele.
7 Hau ayamopafiˈmo nehaiya kavaˈmoˈa atagana huno neleyanageno aniˈmoˈa afaˈa aeno yu osegaiye. Aniˈmo hesiyaˈmoˈmo alagi aeno ati okaegaiye. Mago vekamoˈmo a kanoeˈmo, Nagaefeˈmo kahau kayamopafiˈmo kahausiyafeˈmo muki moniˈanileti ˈmo miya faiguve, huno ha paisigenoˈaeˈmo, afaˈa ina agufa yane, huno huteno hosu aipamo kaligiye, huno huˈniye.
8 Lasatimoˈmo aise aˈmafaˈnemo maiˈnigeno nuˈamo oˈmeˈniye. Mago vekamoˈmo aligefeˈmo hisigetaeˈmo agaetegamo na agufa kavaˈmo hugune, huno apafi geˈniye.
9 Agaemo alagepa huno taonilefeˈmo yafa lafi kegiˈyagana huno maiˈnisigetaeˈmo lagaemo ani yafa lafi kegiˈyaleˈmo siluva yafatetiˈmo yatala noˈmo kime kime haigune. Agaemo kitagana huno maiˈnisigetaeˈmo lagaemo agaeteˈmo lokiya sita yosaletiˈmo noˈamo kigune, huˈa ha paiˈnae.
10 Nagaemo mago yafa lafi kegiˈyagana huˈna maiˈnogeno nuˈnimoˈa lole yatala vegovego notalakana huno haneˈniye. Ani afinaˈmo fiku naha maeˈnigeˈnaeˈmo aulagaleˈmo alagepa huˈna maiˈnove, huno hapa paiˈniye.
11 Kini vekamo Salomoniˈa nofi hoyaˈamo Malihamoni kotega haneˈniye. Agaemo hoyaˈaleˈmo yagaiˈa atesayafeˈmo apavaleno apateˈniye. Apakaemo nofi alagamo alisayafeˈmo muki vayaˈamogimo vani tauseni vani tauseni huˈa siluva yafatetiˈmo miya faiˈa amisaya kavaˈmo haneˈniye.
12 Hoyaˈnimo nagaiˈni hoyamo naulagaleˈmo haneˈniye. O Salomonigae, huno, vani tauseni siluva yafaˈmo alitesanageˈa hoyaleˈmo neˈyagaiya vayaˈmogi tu hataleti tu hataleti huˈa aligae.
13 Hoyafiˈmo neˈmaina aˈnimogae, huno, kagaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeˈa maiˈnaya vayaˈmogimo kagemo neˈafiye. Kagemo aigeˈna afino, huno ha paiˈniye.
14 Nahau nayamopafiˈmo neˈnahaiya vekaˈnimogae, huno, malage huka emikeno. Mago alagepa afela afumoˈa alagepa atumo neˈaiya yaˈmo havai teno haneˈniya avelegamo nagu nagu huno haine neˈeya kava huka emikeno, huno ha paiˈniye.

YONA

Yonaˈa mago polofeti vekamo maiˈneno Gotitegati gemo alinineno aeno hakalo huno hapa paiˈniye. Gotiˈa Yonafeˈmo, alo huka alopa taonimo Niniva taonifiˈmo uka geˈnimo aeka hakalo huka hapa paitekaeˈmo ge hapauvo, huno ha paiˈniye. Ha paiˈniyaˈmonanafa Goti geˈamo akame osuno aune hetaleno Tasisi taonifiˈmo visiyafeˈmo sipifiˈmo haino maiˈniye. Neˈvigenoˈaeˈmo lusi yasimo aliˈnigeˈa sipifiˈmo aliˈya neˈaliya vayaˈmogi Yonaˈa asagauˈa anipiˈmo yaga auˈa ataleˈnageno alopa noyamemoˈa alino nakaiteno uno ani agiˈnaleˈmo Yonaˈmo mu valino ateˈniye.

Halate Gotiˈa Yonaˈmo alino ateˈnigeno uno Niniva taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo, Gotiˈa Niniva taonimo alino hano huno atalegaiye, huno hapa paiˈnigeˈa afiteˈa apaipamo aliˈa afe leˈnae. Apaipamo aliˈa afe leˈnageno Gotiˈa oˈapamagiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo Yonaˈa ohauˈnigeno aipamo leˈniye. Gotiˈa Yonaˈmo alino api aino ateteno, nagaemo Niniva vayaˈaifeˈmo nahau huˈna neˈapatova kavaˈmo alagepa kavaˈmo haneˈniye, huno ha paiˈniye.

Yesu Kalaisiˈa Yonafeˈmo ava gemo huno Yu vayaˈaifeˈmo hapa paiˈniye. Matiyu 12:38-41 gemo haneˈnigi agetapa lekana paiyo.

Yonaˈa ataleno aune hetaleno uˈniya gemae

1 Ala kava neˈmoˈa Yonaˈmo Amitai mafaˈneeˈmo ha painoˈaeˈmo,

2 Alo huka alopa taonimo Niniva taonifiˈmo uka ge hapauvo. Lusi hosu kavaˈmo nehageˈna apakeˈnove, huno ha paiˈniyaˈmonanafa

3 Yonaˈa Ala kava netegatiˈmo ataleno aune hetaleno Tasisi taonifiˈmo ugefeˈmo huˈniye. Ataleno uno Yopa taonifiˈmo lamino Tasisi taonifiˈmo ugefe huˈniya sipimo miya faiteno sipifiˈmo haino maiˈniye. Yonaˈa Ala kava netegatiˈmo ataleno aune hetaleno uˈniye.

4 Aune hetaleno neˈvigenoˈaeˈmo Ala kava neˈmoˈa lusi lokiya yasimo alino ateˈnigeno solovala aniteˈmo alinino eˈniye. Lusi yasimo alige ko aige huˈnigeno aniˈmoˈa aino holakau holakau huno sipimo aeno atava aisiya agufa kavaˈmo huˈniye.

5 Sipifiˈmo aliˈya neˈaliya vayaˈmogi lusi kava huˈa apamoˈya aiˈa hapausoli huteˈapaeˈmo gotiˈapimogifeˈmo apamete apamete huˈa, laha mao laha mao, huˈa keya aeˈnae. Sipimoˈmo kana osisiyafeˈmo sipifiˈmo haneˈniya kagemi yaˈmo aliˈa anipiˈmo yaga auˈa ataleˈnae. Ani kava huˈnagenoˈaeˈmo Yonaˈa anagamo oˈmaiˈnifa sipimo afepilagamo lamino au kaleno maiˈniye.

6 Sipifiˈmo aliˈya neˈaliya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya vekamoˈa ageyana Yonaˈa afaˈageˈmo au kaleno maiˈnigeno ageteno ˈaeˈmo, Na kava higekaeˈmo kau kaleka maiˈnane. He tika kagaika gotikamofeˈmo keya aeka ge huvo. Ofalisunafeˈmo afiteno laha maesifi laha oˈmaesifigi ge huka afi go, huno ha paiˈniye.

7 Sipifiˈmo aliˈya neˈaliya vayaˈmogi apakaiˈapi apakaiˈapimo huˈapaeˈmo, Lagitimo avoˈmo kaeteta kupiˈmo ai maleˈneta kupatiˈmo ina la agimo alisupi mani neˈaluna hanageke yaˈmo aepa vekamo agaemae, huta agegaune, huˈa huˈnae. Ani kava huteˈa Yona agimo aliˈnae.

8 Apakaemo Yonafeˈmo, Mani neˈaluna hanageke yaˈmo aepa vekaˈamo ina laˈae. Na kava higekaeˈmo sipifiˈmo maiˈnane. Kagaemo haiya kotega vekamo maiˈnane. Haiya nofi vayapati vekamo maiˈnane, huˈa loka huˈa afi geˈnae.

9 Afi geˈnagenoˈaeˈmo, Himulu nofi vekamo maiˈnove. Ala kava neˈmo kokuˈnapi neˈmaiya Gotiˈmo solovala aniˈe mopaˈeˈmo alo huˈniya Gotifeˈmo mono nehuva vekamo maiˈnove huno hapa paiˈniye.

10 Ani gemo afiteˈapaeˈmo sipifiˈmo aliˈya neˈaliya vayaˈmogi lusi kava huˈa apamoˈya aiteˈa, Kagaemo lusi hosu kavaˈmo huˈnane, huˈa ha paiˈnae. Hogoteno yasimo oˈaliˈnigenoˈaeˈmo Yonaˈa, Nagaemo Ala kava netegatiˈmo ataleˈna naune hetaleˈna neˈove, huno hapa paiˈnigeˈa ago afiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo lusi hosu kavaˈmo huˈnane, huˈa ha paiˈnae.

11 Solovala aniˈmoˈa lusi kava huno ayamukiki huno magoˈe magoˈe huno aino holakau holakau huˈnigeˈapaeˈmo sipifiˈmo aliˈya neˈaliya vayaˈmogi Yonafeˈmo, Kagaetegamo na kava hisunageno aniˈmo afaˈa hanesigeta ugune, huˈa afi geˈnageno

12 Yonaˈa, nasagautapa yaga auta natalegenoˈao aniˈmo afaˈa haneno, huno hapa paiˈniye. Ago afiˈnovana aniˈmoˈa lapakaetegamo lusi kava huno aino holakau holakau nehiya kavaˈmo aepa vekamo nagaekeˈmo maiˈnove, huno hapa paiˈniye.

13 Sipifiˈmo aliˈya neˈaliya vayaˈmogimo ani agiˈnaleˈmo visayafeˈmo latapa kayoetiˈmo apaya mukiki huˈa aniˈmo avaleˈa apakamelaga ataleme ataleme uˈnayana ani agiˈnaleˈmo malage huˈa oˈuˈnageno yasimo alige aniˈmoˈa magoˈe magoˈe huno aino holakau holakau huge huno maiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo afaˈa oˈuˈnae.
14 Apakaemo Ala kava nefeˈmo, Ala kava nene, huˈa, Mani vekamo asagauta anipiˈmo yaga auta atalegaunaˈmofeˈmo ani kavaˈmo anonaˈatimo alagi olategeta afaˈa maino. Vayaˈmo neˈapamagiya vayaˈmo agoti huka neˈapatana kava huka agoti huka olato. Ala kava nene, Kagaemo ani kavaˈmo alika lave liˈnane, huˈa ha paiteˈa
15 Yonaˈmo asagauˈa anipiˈmo yaga auˈa ataleˈnagenoˈaeˈmo aniˈmo aino holakau holakau osuno afaˈa haneˈniye.
16 Sipifiˈmo aliˈya neˈaliya vayaˈmogi ani kavaˈmo agateˈapaeˈmo Ala kava nefeˈmo lusi kava huˈa koli huteˈa afumo amagiˈa Gotiˈmo ofalinimo amiteˈa mago alagepa kavaˈmo hisayafeˈmo magoke magoke vayaˈmogi, ina kava hugune, ma kava hugune, huˈa hute hute huˈnae.
17 Ala kava neˈmoˈa alopa noyamemo alino ateˈnigeno uno aka huˈneno Yonaˈmo alino nakaitalegeno lamino loleˈe magoˈe felugaˈe haniˈilagaˈeˈmo noyamemo agupafiˈmo maiˈniye.

2

Yonaˈa Gotifeˈmo nunumu huˈniya gemae

1 Yonaˈa noyamemo agupafiˈmo maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo Ala kava neˈmo Gotiˈamofeˈmo nunumu huˈniye.
2 Nunumu hunoˈaeˈmo, Ala kava nene, Alopa hanageke yaˈmo aliˈneˈna naipafiˈmo lusi kava huno nagafu kiˈnigeˈnaeˈmo kagaefeˈmo keya aeˈna ge huˈnogekaeˈmo geˈnileˈmo aeka atagaina hukaeˈmo naha maeˈnane. Nagaemo faliˈnaya vayaˈmo uˈa maiˈnaya kotegaeˈmo agiˈamo Siyo kotegatiˈmo, naha mao, huˈna keya aeˈna ge huˈnogekaeˈmo geˈnimo afiˈnane.
3 Kagaemo alika yaga auka ataleˈnanageˈna emiˈneˈna solovala aniˈmo afepilagamo maiˈnove. Aniˈmoˈa faino ku aiteno alagi aeno nati kaeˈniye. Aniˈmoˈa lusi kava huno ayamukiki huteno aino holakau huno aeno naga seteno aeno nati kaeˈniye.
4 Ago alika naha faika ataleˈnanaˈmonanafa halate kagae aote mono nofeˈmo aulu hegauve.
5 Aniˈmoˈa aeno naga seno aeno nati kaeˈnigeˈna navamusaˈmo noˈauve. Solovalapi kahaumoˈmo nagenopaleˈmo kino nati kaeˈniye.
6 Nagaemo ave aiyafiˈmo emiˈneˈnogenoˈaeˈmo kaˈnimo akanino nateˈneno natafauno nateˈniyaˈmonanafa kagaemo Ala kava neˈnimogamo nagufamo kasalisiya kelifatiˈmo navalelika haikeka nateˈnane.
7 Ala kava nene, Falisuva agufa naipamo kaliˈniye, huˈna huteˈna kagaefekeˈmo nagesamo afiˈna ho huteˈna nunumu huˈnova geˈnimoˈmo kagae aote mono nopiˈmo faleno haiˈniye.
8 Aigofe gotiˈapimogifeˈmo mono nehaya vayaˈmogi kahau huka apatesana Gotigamo ago ataleˈnae.
9 Ataleˈnayaˈmonanafa yokemo huˈna kagikaleˈmo aliˈna asaga huguve. Mago ofalinimo kamigekana huˈna navayafatiˈmo kagikaleˈmo aliˈna asaga huguve. Ani kava huguve, huˈna nagoˈya ataleˈna kaha paiˈnova gemo amagiˈna oˈatalegauve. Ala kava neˈmokeˈmo vayaˈai apakufamo alino katino neˈapate, huno nunumu huˈniye.
10 Ala kava neˈmoˈa noyameeˈmo ha paigeno uno ani agiˈnaleˈmo Yonaˈmo mu valino ateˈniye.

3

Yonaˈa Niniva taonifiˈmo uˈniya gemae

1-2 Halate Ala kava neˈmoˈa Yonafeˈmo, Alo huka alopa taonimo Niniva taonifiˈmo uka ago kaha paiˈnova gemo aeka hakalo huka hapa paiyo, huno ha paiˈniye.
3 Ha paiˈnigeno Yonaˈa Ala kava neˈmo geˈamo afiteno alo huno Niniva taonifiˈmo uˈniye. Niniva taonimo alopa taonimo haneˈniye. Mago vekamoˈa ani taonifiˈmo magokayaga atupalegatiˈmo usiyana loleˈe magoˈe felugaˈe haniˈilagaˈeˈmo maime maime uno magokayaga atupalegamo avaˈyi hisiya agufa alopa taonimo haneˈniye.
4 Yonaˈa ani taonimo magokayaga atupalegatiˈmo uno magoke felugamo maiteno uno taoni folagapiˈmo muki vayaˈaifeˈmo, Fotiˈa afinaˈmo utesigeno Gotiˈa Niniva taonimo alino hano huno ataleteno alino lapagoˈya lagauno lapatalegaiye, huno aeno hakalo huno hapa paiˈniye.

5 Niniva taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈmogimo Gotiˈgeˈamo ani gemo afiteˈapaeˈmo, lama
gemo huˈniye, huteˈa apakesa afiˈa fatago huˈnae. Lagaemo ina agufa vayaˈmogitaˈe ala
lagi vayaˈmogitaˈeˈmo laipamo alita afe leteta neˈyaˈmo mosiˈneta kogu agufa kukenamo
alita vaiteta maigune, huˈa huˈnae.
6 Ala kini vekaˈapimo Niniva vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya vekamoˈa ani gemo
afitenoˈaeˈmo yagaino neˈapateya siateˈmo fai maiˈniyatetiˈmo he tino vailiˈneno yagaino
neˈapateya kukenaˈamo asagino maleteno kogu kukenamo alino vaiteno laˈnefafiˈmo
itopale maiˈniye.
7 Agaemo mago keˈaepa gemo huteno Niniva vayaˈaitegamo ataleˈnigeno uneno
huˈniye. Ani gemo hunoˈaeˈmo, Ala vekatapimoˈnaˈe yahauve vayaˈeˈmo keˈaepa gemo
hu maleˈnone. Ani gemo hutaeˈmo, Muki vayaˈamogitapamogi pulumakagi sipisipimogi
hutapa aniˈmo oˈnege neˈyaˈmo oˈnege hutetapa afaˈa mositapa maiyo.
8 Muki vayaˈamogitapamo kogu agufa kukenamo alita vaitetapa afumo kogu kukenamo
alita kofitapa apateyo. Gotifeˈmo lokiya vaitapa nunumu hiyo. Muki vayaˈamogitapamo
lapaote lapaote hutapa hosu kavatapimo ataletetapa vayaˈmo neˈapamagiya kavaˈe
kaveta nehaya kavaˈeˈmo ataletetapa maiyo.
9 Gotiˈa ani kavaˈmo huguve, huno huˈniya geˈe aipamo leno lateˈniya kavaˈeˈmo
atalesifi oˈatalesifigeta ofalisunafeˈmo amalageka huta agegaune, huno hapa paiˈniye.
10 Ani kava huˈa hosu kavaˈapimo ataleˈnageno Gotiˈa apaketenoˈaeˈmo aipa agesamo
alino afe leteno ani kavaˈmo huguve, huno hapa paiˈniya kavaˈmo osuno ataleˈniye.

4

Gotiˈa aipamoˈmo falu huno apateˈnigenoˈaeˈmo Yonaˈa aipamo leˈniya gemae

1 Gotiˈa huˈniya kavafeˈmo Yonaˈa alagi ohauˈnigenoˈaeˈmo aipamo leˈniye.
2 Yonaˈa nunumu hunoˈaeˈmo, Ala kava nene, huno, Koˈnimo ataleˈna oˈmeˈnova
afinaˈmo ani kavaˈmo hugane, huˈna huˈnofiye. He, ani gemo ago huˈnove. Ani kavaˈmo
hugane, huˈna nagesamo afiˈnovaˈmofeˈmo ataleˈna naune hetaleˈna Tasisi taonifiˈmo
ugefeˈmo huˈnove. Ago afiˈnovana kagaemo fiku hapa maeka apamiteka kahau huka
neˈapatana Gotigamo maiˈnane. Kaipamo malage huno nole. Kahau kayamopafiˈmo
kahauˈniya kavaˈmo asole kavakamo haneˈniye. Kagaemo vayaˈmo apamagisanafeˈmo
okahauˈniyaˈmofeˈmo kaipa kagesamo alika afe nelane.
3 Ani kava nehanaˈmofeˈmo Ala kava nene, huˈna, Hemenimo afaˈa neˈmauva
yaˈnileˈmo aligeˈna ago falino. Afaˈa maisuvana kanale osugiye. Kanale kavanageˈna
afaˈa faliguve, huno nunumu huˈniye.
4 Ala kava neˈmoˈa, Yonao, huno, Kaipamo neleya kavakamoˈa kanale kavaˈmo
nehapiye, huno afi geˈniye.
5 Yonaˈa taonifatiˈmo ataleno malaga lamino yegemo haine neˈeya kategamo uno uluna
noˈmo kiteno ulunapiˈmo maiˈneno taonifiˈmo na agufa kavaˈmo afole aisifi huno agava
maiˈneno ageno maiˈniye.
6 Ala kava neˈmo Gotiˈa yegemo oˈalesigeno ulunapiˈmo maisiyafeˈmo nofifeˈmo, hago,
huno huˈnigeno nofiˈmo hageteno no yosaleˈmo kino haiˈniye. Yonaˈa ani nofifeˈmo lusi
kava huno amuse huˈniye.
7 Egamo kotilamiyapiˈmo Gotiˈa mago kafamo alino kayo ateˈnigeno eno nofipiˈmo
neˈnigeno falu teˈniye.
8 Yegemo haineteno leˈnigenoˈaeˈmo Gotiˈa amuko yasimo alino ateˈnigeno amuko
yasi alige yegemoˈmo Yona agenopaleˈmo alege huˈnigeno Yonaˈa aulagamoˈmo atete
huteno kalafe kalafe huˈnigeno faligefeˈmo huˈniye. Yonaˈa Gotifeˈmo, Faliguve. Afaˈa
maisuvana kanale osugiye. Kanale kavanageˈna afaˈa faliguve, huno ha paiˈnigeno
9 Gotiˈa, Nofiˈmo falu teˈniyaˈmofeˈmo kaipamo leˈnigeka kanale kavaˈmo nehapiye,
huno afi geˈnigenoˈaeˈmo, he, naipamo lusi kava huno leˈnigeˈna alagepa kavaˈmo
nehuve. Afaˈa faligesuve, huno ha paiˈniye.
10 Ala kava neˈmoˈa, Ani nofiteˈmo yagaika oˈatege alagepa huno hanesiyafeˈmo
aliˈyaˈmo oˈalige huka maiˈnane. Ani nofiˈmo magoke haniˈilagamo malage huno
hageteno alu haniˈilagamo ago falu teˈniye. Ani aise nofiˈmo ina agufa nofifeˈmo kahau
huka neˈatane.
11 Ani kava huˈna Niniva vayaˈaifeˈmo nahau huˈna neˈapatove. Niniva taonifiˈmo
lusi asole nute mafaˈne anagaˈmo vani hataleti tuveti tauseniˈamo (120,000) maige asole
afumo maige huˈa maiˈnae, huno ha paiˈniye.

MATIYU

Matiyuˈa mani gemo Yesu Kalaisifeˈmo ava gemo huno avoˈmo kae maleˈniye. Agaemo tuolofuˈa vayapati vekamo Yesu apa vekaˈamo maiˈniye. Ani vekamo mago agiˈamo Livaiˈae. Agaemo Gotitegati gemo aliniˈeˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa nepaiya vayaˈai gemo avo kaege Yesuˈa huˈniya gemo avo kaege aliˈyaˈmo aliˈniya kavafeˈmo avo kaege huno kae maleˈniye. Gotiˈa ani kavaˈmo huguve, huno asole gemo hapa paiteno'aeˈmo, Mago vekamo kokunapatiˈmo emineno Isaleli vayaˈmo hapa maegaiye. Inagi Matiyuˈa ani kavafeˈmo alino apavelinoˈaeˈmo Mesaiya neˈmoˈa hapa maesiya neˈmo emineno maiˈniye. Mani alagepa faigoko gemoˈa Yu vayaˈai geˈageˈmo ohaneˈnifa muki ma mopafiˈmo neˈmaiya vayaˈaitegamo aino atagu faeno uneno hisiya faigoko gemo haneˈniye.

Yesu Kalaisi aginago vayaˈai apakiˈapimo haneˈniya gemae
(Lu 3:23-28)

1 Yesu Kalaisiˈa Nevini aginago neˈmo maiˈnigeno Neviniˈa Emalehamu aginago neˈmo maiˈniye. Yesu Kalaisi aginago vayaˈai apakiˈapimo haneˈniye.
2 Emalehamuˈa Aisikiˈmo alino ateˈnigeno Aisikiˈa Yekopuˈmo alino ateˈnigeno Yekopuˈa Yutaˈe konagaˈamogiˈeˈmo alino apateˈnigeˈanaeˈmo
3 Yutaˈe Tamaˈeˈmo mago lagoˈya mafaˈnelaˈmo Pelesiˈe Silaˈeˈmo aliˈana anateˈnaˈae. Itaˈanimoˈmo Tamaˈa maiˈniye. Pelesiˈa Hesaloniˈmo alino ateˈnigeno Hesaloniˈa Lamaˈmo alino ateˈnigeno
4 Lamaˈa Aminatapiˈmo alino ateˈnigeno Aminatapiˈa Nasoniˈmo alino ateˈnigeno Nasoniˈa Salimoniˈmo alino ateˈnigeˈanaeˈmo
5 Salimoniˈe Lehepiˈeˈmo Movasiˈmo aliˈana ateˈnaˈageˈanaeˈmo Movasiˈe Lutiˈeˈmo Ometiˈmo aliˈana ateˈnaˈageno Ometiˈa Yesiˈmo alino ateˈnigeno
6 Yesiˈa Neviniˈmo ala neˈapimo yagaino neˈapateya kini neˈmo alino ateˈnigeˈana Neviniˈe hogoteno Yulaiyateˈmo maiˈniya a kanoˈeˈmo Salomoniˈmo aliˈana ateˈnaˈageno
7 Salomoniˈa Liyamoamuˈmo alino ateˈnigeno Liyamoamuˈa Amaisaˈmo alino ateˈnigeno Amaisaˈa Esaˈmo alino ateˈnigeno
8 Esaˈa Yehosafatiˈmo alino ateˈnigeno Yehosafatiˈa Yolamuˈmo alino ateˈnigeno Yolamuˈa Asaiyaˈmo alino ateˈnigeno
9 Asaiyaˈa Yotamiˈmo alino ateˈnigeno Yotamiˈa Enasiˈmo alino ateˈnigeno Enasiˈa Hesekaiyaˈmo alino ateˈnigeno
10 Hesekaiyaˈa Manasaˈmo alino ateˈnigeno Manasaˈa Emoniˈmo alino ateˈnigeno Emoniˈa Yosaiyaˈmo alino ateˈnigeno
11 Yosaiyaˈa Yekonaiyaˈe konagaˈamogiˈeˈmo kame vayaˈapimogi Isaleli vayaˈmo apavaleli uˈa Mamiloni kotegamo apateˈnaya afinaˈmo alino apateˈniye.
12 Kame vayaˈapimogimo apavaleli uˈa Mamiloni kotegamo apateˈnageno'aeˈmo Yekonaiyaˈa Siyalitiyeliˈmo alino ateˈnigeno Siyalitiyeliˈa Selamameliˈmo alino ateˈnigeno
13 Selamameliˈa Amaitaˈmo alino ateˈnigeno Amaitaˈa Elaiyakimiˈmo alino ateˈnigeno Elaiyakimiˈa Esoˈmo alino ateˈnigeno
14 Esoˈa Setokiˈmo alino ateˈnigeno Setokiˈa Ekimiˈmo alino ateˈnigeno Ekimiˈa Elaiyatiˈmo alino ateˈnigeno
15 Elaiyatiˈa Eliyesaˈmo alino ateˈnigeno Eliyesaˈa Mataniˈmo alino ateˈnigeno Mataniˈa Yekopuˈmo alino ateˈnigeno
16 Yekopuˈa Yosefeˈmo Maliya anauˈamoˈmo alino ateˈnigeno Maliyaˈa Yesuˈmo Gotiˈa lekana paino ateˈniya vekamo agiˈamo Kalaisiˈmo alino ateˈniye.
17 Ani kava huˈa Emalehamu mafaˈnelupatiˈmo afole aiˈnaya aginago vayaˈmo fotiniˈa vayaˈmo afole aiteˈa faliteˈa hume hume neˈagenoˈaeˈmo henagaˈamo Neviniˈa afole aiˈniye. Neviniˈa afole aitegeˈa ani kava huˈa fotiniˈa aginago vayaˈmo afole aiteˈa faliteˈa hume hume neˈageˈapaeˈmo Mamiloni kotegamo apavaleli uˈa apateˈnageˈa maiˈnae. Mamiloni kotega maiˈnaya afinateˈmo ani kava huˈa fotiniˈa aginago vayaˈmo afole aiteˈa faliteˈa hume hume neˈagenoˈaeˈmo Kalaisiˈa anileˈmo afole aiˈniye.

Maliyaˈa Yesu Kalaisiˈmo alino ateˈniya gemae
(Lu 2:1-7)

18 Yesu Kalaisiˈa itaˈamoˈmo alino ateˈniya kavaˈmo ina kavaˈmo huno afole aiˈniye. Yosefeˈa Maliyaˈmo lekana pai maleˈniyaˈmonanafa agaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeˈana ohavaeˈnaˈagenoˈaeˈmo aote Auneme'amoˈmo aipaguˈmo amiˈnigenoageˈniye.

19 Yosefeˈa Maliyaˈmo lekana pai maleˈniya vekamo alagepa neˈmo maiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo,
ava gemo hisugeno avagage hisiyafeˈmo oˈnahauˈniyanageˈna afaˈa ategauve, huno agesa
afiˈniye.
20 Agesamo afiteno, alagamuna ageyana Ala kava neˈmo enisole neˈamo agaetegamo
emineˈnigenoageˈniye. Enisole neˈmoˈa ha painoˈaeˈmo, Nevini aginago Yosefeyo, huno,
aote Auneme'amo'mo aipaguˈmo amiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo akamo Maliyaˈa alisanafeˈmo koli
osuvo.
21 Agaemo ve mafaˈnemo alino atesigenoˈaeˈmo ani mafaˈnemoˈa vayaˈamo hosu
kavapatiˈmo apakufamo alino katino apategaiyaˈmofeˈmo agiˈamo Yesuˈae huka ato,
huno ha paiˈniye.
22 Ala kava neˈmoˈa agaetegati gemo alinineno aeno hakalo huno hapa nepaiya vekamo
avayafatiˈmo huˈniya gemo afole aisiyafeˈmo ani kavaˈmo afole aiˈniye.
23 Agaemo hapa painoˈaeˈmo, *Veˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeno ohavaeˈnisiya aˈmafaˈnemoˈa
aipaguˈeˈmo maiteno ve mafaˈnemo alino ategaiye. Agiˈamo Imaniyuveliˈae huˈa aegae,*
huno avoˈmo kae maleˈniye. Imaniyuveliˈae agimo aepaˈamo Gotiˈa lagaeˈeˈmo magokepi
lokaeno neˈmaiye.
24 Yosefeˈa aupatiˈmo he tino enisole neˈmoˈa ha paiˈniya gemo akame huno uno
Maliyaˈmo aliˈniyaˈmonanafa
25 agaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeno ohavaeno aote maime maime neˈegenoˈaeˈmo
mafaˈnemo alino ateˈniye. Yosefeˈa mafaˈneˈamo agiˈamo Yesuˈae, huno ateˈniye.

2

Mago ageteˈa afiˈnaya vayaˈmogimo eˈa Yesuˈmo ageˈnaya gemae

1 Maliyaˈa Yesuˈmo Metelehamu taonifiˈmo Yuta kotegamo Heloti'a kini neˈmo
maiˈneno vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya afinaˈmo alino ateˈniye. Alino
ateˈnigeˈapaeˈmo kanefiˈmo alagepa huˈa neˈagaya vayaˈmo yegemo haine neˈeya
kotegatiˈmo eˈa Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo avaˈyi huteˈapaeˈmo,
2 Yu vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino apatesiya kini neˈmo saufamo alino ateˈniya mafaˈnemo
haiyaˈaleˈmo maiˈniye. Lagaemo agae kanefiˈmo yegemo haine neˈeya kotegatiˈmo
ageteta agaefeˈmo mono hisunafeˈmo agaetegamo neˈone, huˈa huˈnae.
3 Heloti'a yagaino neˈapateya kini neˈmoˈa ani gemo afiteno'ae'mo hausoli
huˈnigeˈapaeˈmo muki Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo ani kava
huˈa hapausoli huˈnae.
4 Heloti'a mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaifenagi keˈaepa
gemo avoˈmo kaeˈa aliˈa apaya neˈmalaya vayaˈaifenagi huno keya aeno ge huˈnigeˈa eˈa
aliˈa anupa huˈa maiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo, Kalaisi neˈmo haiya kotegatiˈmo afole aigiye huˈa
huˈnae, huno apafi geˈnigeˈapaeˈmo,
5 Metelehamu taonimo Yuta kotegatiˈmo afole aigiye. Gotitegati gemo alinineno aeno
hakalo huno hapa nepaiya vekamoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo,
6 Kagaemo Metelehamu taoniyo, huno, Yuta kotega taoniyo, huno, vayaˈmogimo sip-
isipileˈmo neˈyagaiya kava huno Isaleli vayaˈnileˈmo yagaino apatesiya neˈmo
kagaepatiˈmo afole aigiyaˈmofeˈmo Yuta vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayaˈai
apaulagaleˈmo afa taonimo ohaneˈnanageˈa muki taonimogi aeˈa kaga oseˈnae,
huno avoˈmo kae maleˈniye,
huˈa ha paiˈnae.
7 Ha paiˈnageno ani gemo afiteno'ae'mo ageteˈa afiˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo fala kino ge
huˈnigeˈa eˈa aliˈa anupa huˈa maiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo, hainu afinaˈmo kanefiˈmo afole aiˈniye,
huno apafi geˈniye.
8 Agaemo Metelehamu taonifilagamo alino apateteno'ae'mo, alagepa hutapa uteta
hutapa kahauya hutapa ani mafaˈnemo agetapa avateyo. Nagaeˈeˈmo uˈna mono
hisuvafeˈmo agetetapaeˈmo etapa naha paiyo, huno hapa paiˈniye.
9 Ani gemo afiteˈapaeˈmo atale uˈa agayana hogoteˈa yegemo haine neˈeya kotegatiˈmo
ageˈnaya kanefiˈmo halate uno hogoteˈnigeˈa ageˈnageno uno saufa mafaˈnemo maiˈniya
yateˈmo haneˈniye.
10 Haneˈnigeˈa ageteˈapaeˈmo lusi kava huˈa apamogaga aime aime uˈnae.
11 Apakaemo nopiˈmo haiˈa anakayana mafaˈneˈaˈe itaˈamoˈmo Maliyaˈeˈmo
maiˈnaˈageˈa anaketeˈapaeˈmo apaleˈya faiˈneˈa ape huˈa Yesufeˈmo mono huˈnae.
Kesiˈapifatiˈmo yakiˈa goli yafanagi lusi monileti'mo miya nefaiya ya'mo aliˈa atafiˈmo
kaeˈnageno alagepa atumo neˈaiya yanagi alagepa atumo neˈaiya uvelimogi huˈa aliˈa
amiˈnae.

12 Gotiˈa alagamuna kategatiˈmo hapa painoˈaeˈmo, Helotitegamo halate atagi netapa oˈviyo, huno hapa paiˈnigeˈa ataleˈa alu katetiˈmo koˈapilegamo uˈnae.

Apaune heˈa Isipi kotegamo uˈnaya gemae

13 Apakaemo utageno Yosefeˈa alagamuna ageˈniyana Ala kava neˈmo enisole neˈamoˈmo, he tika mafaˈneˈaˈe itaˈamoˈeˈmo anavalelika kaune heka Isipi kotegamo uvo. Helotiˈa ani mafaˈnemo amagisiyafeˈmo kahauya nehiyanagi anavalelika uka Isipi kotegamo nagava maiˈnegeˈnao kaha paino, huno ha paiˈniye.

14 Yosefeˈa aupatiˈmo he tino haniˈilagamo mafaˈneˈaˈe itaˈamoˈeˈmo anavalelino Isipi kotegamo uˈniye.

15 Uˈa maiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo Helotiˈa ago faliˈniye. Ani kava huno Ala kava neˈmoˈa agaetegati gemo alinineno aeno hakalo huno hapa nepaiya vekamo avayafatiˈmo huˈniya gemo afole aiˈniye. Ani gemoˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo, *Nagaemo keya aeˈna ge huˈnogeno mafaˈneˈnimo Isipi kotegatiˈmo eˈniye,* huno avoˈmo kae maleˈniye.

16 Helotiˈa agesa afiˈniyana, agateˈa afiˈnaya vayaˈmogimo humi natateˈa nagesasi huˈa uˈnae, huno huteno lusi kava huno aipamo leˈniye. Agaemo, Metelehamu taonifiˈe Metelehamu haopalegaˈeˈmo uteta hutapa muki ve mafaˈne anagaˈmo lole kafugamo oˈmaiˈnisaya ve mafaˈne anagaˈmo apamagigeˈa faliyo, huno hapa paiˈniye. Agaemo agateˈa afiˈnaya vayaˈmogimo ani afinaˈmo kanefiˈmo afole aiˈnigeta ageˈnone, huˈa ha paiˈnaya geˈapieˈmo agesa afiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo ani gemo huˈniye.

17 Ani afinaˈmo Yelemaiyaˈmo Gotitegati gemo alinineno aeno hakalo huno hapa nepaiya vekamo avayafatiˈmo huˈniya gemo afole aiˈniye.

18 Ina gemoˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo,

Lama taonifatiˈmo apakemo aiˈnageˈa afiˈnae. Yulagefa aige aviˈya huge huˈnageˈa afiˈnae. Lesoˈa mafaˈne anagaˈaeˈmo aviˈya huno apateˈniye. Mafaˈne anagaˈamo ago faliˈnayaˈmofeˈmo aipamo aliˈa falu huˈa atesayafeˈmo huˈnayana oˈafiˈniye,

huno avoˈmo kae maleˈniye.

Isipi kotegatiˈmo atagi neˈa Nasalasa taonifiˈmo eˈa maiˈnaya gemae

19 Helotiˈa ago falitegenoˈaeˈmo Yosefeˈa Isipi kotegamo maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo alagamuna ageyana Ala kava neˈmo enisole neˈamo afole aiˈnigeno ageˈniye.

20 Agaemo ha painoˈaeˈmo, mafaˈnemo amagisayafeˈmo huˈnaya vayaˈmo ago faliˈnayanagi he tika mafaˈnekaˈe itaˈamoˈeˈmo anavalelika Isaleli kotegamo uvo, huno ha paiˈniye.

21 Ha paiˈnigeno Yosefeˈa aupatiˈmo he tino mafaˈneˈaˈe itaˈamoˈeˈmo anavalelino uno Isaleli kotegamo maiˈniye.

22 Akaleyasiˈmo afoˈamo Heloti aimuˈyaleˈmo maiˈneno yagaino neˈapate, huˈa huˈnageno Yosefeˈa afiteno Yuta kotegamo uno maisiyafeˈmo koli huˈniye. Alagamuna ageyana Yuta kotegamo uka oˈmaiyo, huno ha paiˈnigeno afitenoˈaeˈmo Galeliya kotegamo uteno

23 Nasalasa taonifiˈmo uno maiˈniye. Gotitegati gemo alini eˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa nepaiya vayaˈmogi huˈapaeˈmo, Nasalasa vekae, huˈa agi aegae, huˈa huˈnaya gemo afole aisiyafeˈmo Nasalasa taonifiˈmo uno maiˈniye.

3

Yoniˈa ani faleno neˈapateya vekamoˈa aeno hakalo huno hapa paiˈniya gemae (Mk 1:2-8; Lu 3:1-18; Yo 1:19-28)

1 Ani afinaˈmo ani faleno neˈapateya vekamo Yoniˈa eno Yutiya kotegamo kaˈme koteˈmo maiˈneno aepa faino aeno hakalo huno hapa paiˈniye.

2 Hapa painoˈaeˈmo, Gotiˈa vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino apatesiya afinaˈmo alagi ago hogo huˈniyanagi lapaipamo alitapa afe leyo, huno hapa paino maiˈniye.

3 Aiyeyaˈa Gotitegati gemo alinineno aeno hakalo huno hapa nepaiya vekamoˈa Yonifeˈmo ava gemo hunoˈaeˈmo,

Mago vekamo eno kaˈme kotega maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo, Ala kava neˈmo esiya kaˈmo valitapa ateyo. Esiya kaˈmo api kaˈmo valitapa ateyo, huno keya aeno ge nehiye,

huno avoˈmo kae maleˈniye.

4 Yoniˈa kukenaˈamo kamolu afumo ayokatetiˈmo alo huˈnaya kukenamo vaiteno kamolu agufaletiˈmo alo huˈnaya mapalumo afafaleˈmo aeteno akenuˈe kevekeve anuˈeˈmo neno maiˈniye.

5 Asole vayaˈmo alopa taonimo Yulusalemu taonifatiˈmo agaetegamo ege muki Yutiya kotegatiˈmo aluga aluga haopalegatiˈmo ege Yoneni aniˈmo nelamiya haopalegatiˈmo ege huˈa eˈnae.

6 Apakaemo eˈa hosu kavaˈapieˈmo aeˈa hakalo huˈa ha paiˈnageno Yoneni anipiˈmo ani
faleno apateˈniye.
7 Asole Falasi mono vayanagi Satiyusi mono vayanagi huˈa ani faleno apatesiyafeˈmo
agaetegamo eˈnageno apaketenoˈaeˈmo, Nagaloˈyave vayaˈmogitapae, huno, Gotiˈa
aipamo leno lapatesiya afinaˈmo ago afole aigefe nehiyanagi ina laˈmo, afaˈa faitapa
kasalo paegae, huno lapa paiˈniye.
8 Lapaipamo alitapa afe leˈnisayana saufa kavaˈmo hutetapa alita nave liyo.
9 Lapakaemo, Emalehamuˈa lagaiti laginago netimo maiˈniye, hutapa lapakesa oˈafiyo.
Gotiˈa mani yafapatiˈmo Emalehamu aginagoˈamo afaˈa alino hamaleno apategaiye.
10 Koˈneleti ˈmo yosamo hafuˈyaˈaˈeˈmo heno halagatino atalesiyafeˈmo ago alo huno
maleˈniye. Agaemo muki yosamoˈmo alagepa alagamo noˈaesiyana koˈneleti ˈmo heˈya
aino atafiˈmo kaegaiye.
11 Nagaemo lapaipamo alitapa afe leˈnaya kavatefeˈmo aniˈaletikeˈmo faleˈna nela-
patovanageno nagae nakame huno esiya vekamoˈmo Goti Aote Auneme ˈaleti ˈe
ataleti ˈeˈmo ani faleno lapategaiye. Agae lokiyaˈamoˈmo nagae lokiyaˈnimo ago aeno
naga seˈniyaˈmofeˈmo afa neˈmo maiˈneˈna aliˈyaˈamo neˈaluva vekaˈagana huˈna
maiˈnovanageˈna suˈaleti ˈmo nofiˈamo afaˈa hakalu osegauve.
12 Agaemo sipetiˈamo ayapiˈmo aliˈniyanageno vitimo haleti ˈyaˈamo sipetileti ˈmo
haleteno neˈyaˈamo alino noˈafiˈmo anupa huno maleteno haleti ˈyaˈamo alino yu oseno
neleya atafiˈmo kaegaiye, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Yoniˈa Yesuˈmo ani faleno ateˈniya gemae
(Mk 1:12-13; Lu 3:21-22)

13 Ani afinaˈmo Yesuˈa Galeliya kotegatiˈmo Yoniˈa ani faleno atesiyafeˈmo Yoneni
anitegamo eˈniye.
14 Eˈniyaˈmonanafa Yoniˈa ge huno atafauno atesiyafeˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo, Kagaekeˈmo ani
faleka nategana ˈmonanafa kagaemo nagaetegamo eˈnane, huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo
15 Yesuˈa, he, ani kavaˈmo haneˈniyaˈmonanafa hemenimo kagaemo geˈnimo afa akame
hugetaˈao. Ani kava hisuˈana muki Goti geˈamo akame huteta ˈa fatago kavaˈamo alitaˈa
he titaˈa ategauˈae, huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo Yoniˈa, he kanalene, huno huˈniye.
16 Yoniˈa Yesuˈmo ani faleno atetegenoˈaeˈmo Yesuˈa anipatiˈmo hainene ˈegenoˈaeˈmo
kokuˈnaˈmo aino akaka vaeˈnigeno ageyana Goti Auneme ˈamo kaugoˈyave namagana
huno agaeteˈmo emineˈnigeno ageˈniye.
17 Kokuˈnapatiˈmo mago gemo hunoˈaeˈmo, ani vekaeˈmo nagaiˈni nahau
nayamopafiˈmo nahauˈniya mafaˈneˈnimo maiˈniye. Agaefeˈmo lusi kava huˈna amuse
huˈna neˈatove, huno huˈniye.

4

Satani ˈa Yesuˈmo amalageka huˈniya gemae
(Mk 1:12-13; Lu 4:1-13)

1 Yoniˈa Yesuˈmo ani faleno atetegenoˈaeˈmo Goti aote Auneme ˈamoˈmo Yesuˈmo
avalelino uno Nevoˈa amalageka hisiyafeˈmo kaˈme kotegamo ateˈniye.
2 Agaemo fotiˈa feluga ˈe haniˈilagaˈeˈmo neˈyaˈmo oˈneno maiˈnigeno aga teno
maiˈniye.
3 Apamalageka nehiya neˈmoˈa agaetegamo eno avaˈyi huteno, Goti mafaˈneˈamo
maiˈnisanana mani yafafeˈmo, peleti mayamo alika hamalo, huka ha paiyo, huno ha
paiˈniye.
4 Yesuˈa geˈaleˈmo aeno atagaina huno ha painoˈaeˈmo, Goti mukufiˈmo avoˈmo kae
maleˈniya gemoˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo,
vayaˈmogimo peleti mayaˈageˈmo neˈnisayana alagepa huˈa oˈmaigayaˈmonanafa Gotiˈa
avayafatiˈmo muki huˈniya geˈamo afiteˈapaeˈmo alagepa huˈa maigae,
huno ha paiˈniye.
5 Nevoˈa aote taonifiˈmo avalelino uno alopa aote yatala mono noˈmo nokatoˈmuleˈmo
avalelino haino alino he tino ateˈnenoˈaeˈmo,
6 Goti mafaˈneˈamo maiˈnisanaˈmoˈmo aeka lako aika asagauka aiyo. Mukufiˈmo avoˈmo
kae maleˈniya gemoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo,
Gotiˈa enisole vayaˈaeˈmo, yagaitapa ateyo, huno hapa paiteno alino apatesigeˈa emi eˈa
katafausageno yafateˈmo kaiyafiˈmo okahaegaiye,
huno huˈniyaˈmofeˈmae, huno ha paiˈniye.
7 Ha paiˈniyaˈmonanafa Yesuˈa, magoˈe huno mukufiˈmo avoˈmo kae maleˈniya gemoˈmo
hunoˈaeˈmo,
Ala kava neˈmo Gotitapimofeˈmo amalageka osiyo,

huno avoˈmo kae maleˈniye, huno ha paiˈniye.
8 Nevoˈa halate yatala avefiˈmo avalelino haino ateˈnenoˈaeˈmo muki ma mopafi
haneˈniya yaˈamogi ala kini vayaˈai konagi mopagi konali yaˈapimogi huno alino ave
liˈniye.
9 Ave liteno ha painoˈaeˈmo, nagaeteˈmo kaleˈya faiˈneka mono hisanaˈmoˈmo muki mani
yaˈamo afaˈa aliˈna kamiguve, huno ha paiˈniye.
10 Yesuˈa, Sataniyo, huno, ataleka kaune ho. Mukufiˈmo avoˈmo kae maleˈniya gemoˈmo
hunoˈaeˈmo,
Ala kava netapimo Gotitapimofekeˈmo mono hutetapa agaekeˈmo akame hiyo,
huno avoˈmo kae maleˈniye, huno ha paiˈnigeno
11 Nevoˈa ataleno uˈnigeˈapaeˈmo enisole vayaˈmogimo emiˈeˈa ha maeˈnae.

Yesuˈa Galeliya kotegamo uno aliˈyaˈamo aepa faino aeno hakalo huno hapa paiˈniya gemae
(Mk 1:14-15; Lu 4:14-15)

12 Mago vayaˈmogimo, Yoniˈa ago kalavusi huˈa ateˈnae, huˈa huˈnageno Yesuˈa
afitenoˈaeˈmo ani haopalegatiˈmo ataleno Galeliya kotegamo uˈniye.
13 Agaemo Nasalasa taonifiˈmo uno oˈmaiˈnifa Galeliya kotega ani kotu agiˈnaleˈmo
haneˈniya taonimo Sepalani koteˈe Nafatalai koteˈeˈmo haneˈniya taonimo Kapeneyamu
taonifiˈmo uno maiˈniye.
14 Aiyeyaˈa Gotitegati gemo alinineno aeno hakalo huno hapa nepaiya vekamoˈa
huˈniya gemo afole aisiyafeˈmo uno maiˈniye. Aiyeyaˈa hunoˈaeˈmo,
15 Alopa kaniˈamoˈmo Sepalani koˈe Nafatalai koˈeˈmo haneˈniya haopalegamo solovala
aniˈmo mugagayaga faliga Yoneni aniˈmo nelamiya haopalega Galeliya kotega alu
nofi vayaˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈaitegamo aeno ha leˈnigeˈa ageˈnae.
16 Ha le yaˈmoˈa hani huˈniya yapiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈaitegamo aeno ha leˈnigeˈa ageˈnae.
Nefaliya aune kavaˈmoˈa apakenopaleˈmo kino apati kaeˈnigeˈa hani huˈniya yapiˈmo
maiˈnaya vayaˈaitegamo aeno ha leˈniye,
huno avoˈmo kae maleˈniye.
17 Yesuˈa ani haopalegamo uno aepa faino aeno hakalo huno hapa painoˈaeˈmo, Gotiˈa
vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino apatesiya afinaˈmo ago hogo huˈniyanagi lapaipamo alitapa afe
leyo, huno hapa paino maiˈniye.

Yesuˈa loleˈe loleˈe vayaˈaifeˈmo keya aeno ge huˈniya gemae
(Mk 1:16-20; Lu 5:1-11)

18 Yesuˈa Galeliya kotega ani kotu agiˈnaleˈmo uneno nehunoˈaeˈmo anakeyana lole
konagalaˈmo noyame neˈaliˈa vekalaˈmo maiˈnaˈageno anakeˈniye. Mago vekamo
agiˈamo Saimoniˈa mago alu agiˈamo Pitaˈe konagaˈamo agiˈamo Eˈnaluˈeˈmo umenimo
ani kotupiˈmo yaga auˈana neˈmalaˈageno anakeˈniye.
19 Yesuˈa, Noyamemo neˈaliˈa kava hutana vayaˈmo apavalelitana nagaetegamo
esaˈafeˈmo aliˈna lanaya malegauvanagi etana nakame hiˈao, huno hana paiˈniye.
20 Malage huˈana umeniˈanimo ataleˈana eˈana akame huˈnaˈae.
21 Akame huˈnaˈageno Yesuˈa uno anakeyana mago alu lole konagalaˈmo Sepeti
mafaˈnelaˈmo Yemisiˈe aganaˈamoˈmo Yoniˈeˈmo sipifiˈmo maiˈnaˈageno anakeˈniye.
Anakaemo afoˈanimoˈeˈmo umenimo aliˈana alagepa nehaˈageno
22 Yesuˈa keya aeno ge huˈnigeˈanaeˈmo malage huˈana sipiˈe afoˈanimoˈeˈmo ataleˈana
eˈana akame huˈnaˈae.

Yesuˈa kaita hapauˈniya vayaˈmo alino hapageno apatege Goti gemo aeno hakalo huno hapa paige huno maiˈniya gemae
(Lu 6:17-19)

23 Yesuˈa Galeliya haopalegamo umenitata huno muki Yu vayaˈai mono nopiˈmo alino
apaya malege Gotiˈa yagaino apatesiya kavafeˈmo alagepa faigoko gemo aeno hakalo
huno hapa paige muki alu kaita alu kaitaˈmo hapauˈniya vayaˈe muki hosu apakufamo
kaliˈniya vayaˈeˈmo alino alagepa huno apatege huno maiˈniye.
24 Ani kava huˈniya ava gemoˈa muki Siliya kotegamo aino atagu faeno uneno huˈnigeˈa
afiteˈapaeˈmo muki alu kaita alu kaitaˈmo hapauˈniya vayanagi lusi apakafu nekiya
vayanagi hosu apaune vayaˈmo apaipafiˈmo maiˈnaya vayanagi hafosa neˈapamagiya
vayanagi kanage kanaga osuˈa neˈmaiya vayanagi huˈa agaetegamo apavaleli eˈa ap-
ateˈnageno alino alagepa huno apateˈniye.
25 Muki asole vayaˈmo Galeliya haopalegatiˈmo ege Nekapolisi haopalegatiˈmo ege
Yulusalemu taonifatiˈmo ege Yutiya haopalegatiˈmo ege Yoneni aniˈmo muga faliga
haopalegatiˈmo ege huˈa eˈa akame huˈnae.

5

1 Asole vayaˈmo ete ete huˈnageno Yesuˈa apaketenoˈaeˈmo avefiˈmo haino
itopale maiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmo agaetegamo eˈa aliˈa anupa huˈa
maiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo
2 aepa faino alino apaya maleˈniye.

Alagepa huˈa neˈmaiya vayaˈaifeˈmo apava gemo huˈniya gemae
(Lu 6:20-23)

3 Hapa painoˈaeˈmo, launelametefeˈmo kagemi yatimo ageta oˈmaleˈnona vayaˈmo
maiˈnone, huˈa apakesa neˈafisaya vayaˈmogimo Gotiˈa yagaino neˈapateya kegiˈyafiˈmo
haiˈa maiˈnageno muki yaˈamo apakaiˈapi yaˈmo haneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo Goti aulagaleˈmo
alagepa huˈa maiˈnayanageˈa afaˈa apamogaga aigae.
4 Gotiˈa yulagefa neˈaiya vayaˈai apaipamo alino falu huno apategaiyaˈmofeˈmo
aulagaleˈmo alagepa huˈa maiˈnayanageˈa afaˈa apamogaga aigae.
5 Himuˈnamu kavaˈmo osuˈa yagu yaga kavaˈmo huˈa neˈmaiya vayaˈmogimo muki
afoˈapimogi yaˈmo mafaˈneˈapimogimo neˈaliya kava huˈa muki ma mopamo ali-
gayaˈmofeˈmo Goti aulagaleˈmo alagepa huˈa maiˈnayanageˈa afaˈa apamogaga aigae.
6 Goti fatago kavaˈaeˈmo apaka neteya vayaˈmo alino apamisigeˈa neˈa apamu
hugayaˈmofeˈmo Goti aulagaleˈmo alagepa huˈa maiˈnayanageˈa afaˈa apamogaga aigae.
7 Gotiˈa alu vayaˈaifeˈmo hapau huˈa apateteˈa hapa neˈmaya vayaˈaifeˈmo hau huno
apateteno hapa maegaiyaˈmofeˈmo Goti aulagaleˈmo alagepa huˈa maiˈnayanageˈa afaˈa
apamogaga aigae.
8 Yaveyave apaipa vayaˈmogi Gotiˈmo afaˈa agegayaˈmofeˈmo aulagaleˈmo alagepa huˈa
maiˈnayanageˈa afaˈa apamogaga aigae.
9 Gotiˈa aliˈa nanu aeˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaifeˈmo hapa painoˈaeˈmo, mafaˈneˈnimo
maiˈnae, huno hapa paigiyaˈmofeˈmo aulagaleˈmo alagepa huˈa maiˈnayanageˈa afaˈa
apamogaga aigae.
10 Fatago kavaˈapilefeˈmo apaini huˈa neˈapatageˈa maiˈnaya vayaˈmogimo Gotiˈa
yagaino neˈapateya kegiˈyafiˈmo haiˈa maiˈnageno muki yaˈamo apakaiˈapi yaˈmo
haneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo Goti aulagaleˈmo alagepa huˈa maiˈnayanageˈa afaˈa apamogaga
aigae.
11 Nagaetefeˈmo huˈa faipa huˈa lapatege apaini huˈa lapatege lapakaefeˈmo aigofe
gemo huˈapaeˈmo, ani hosu kavaˈmo nehae, ina hosu kavaˈmo nehae, huˈa nehisayana
Goti aulagaleˈmo alagepa hutapa maiˈnayanagetapa afaˈa lapamogaga aigae.
12 Alopa miyatapimo kokuˈnapiˈmo lapateˈniya miyatapimo aligayaˈmofeˈmo la-
paipafiˈmo alagepa hutapa lapamogaga aiyo. Apakaemo hogoteˈa ani agufa kavaˈmo
huˈa maiˈnaya vayaˈmogimo Gotitegati gemo alini eˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa nepaiya
vayaˈaifeˈmo apaini huˈa apateˈnayaˈmofeˈmo lapamogaga aiyo.

Hagegana hutapa maige ha le yakana hutapa maige huˈnaya vayaˈmogitapaeˈmo huˈniya gemae
(Mk 9:50; Lu 14:34-35)

13 Lapakaemo ma mopafi vayaˈai hageˈapigana hutapa maiˈnae. Maiˈnayaˈmonanafa
hagemoˈmo haga nehiya yaˈamo hano hisiyana haiya kava huno halate haga nehiya
yaˈamo alino hamalegaiye. Aliˈyaˈamo ohanegaiyaˈmofeˈmo aliˈa yaga auˈa ataleˈnageˈa
ani hageleˈmo apaiyaletiˈmo aeˈa umenitata nehae.
14 Lapakaemo ma mopafi vayaˈai ha le yaˈapigana hutapa maiˈnae. Mago taonimo
avefiˈmo ki maleˈnisaya taonimoˈmo fala kino ohanegaifa afole yateˈmo haneˈnisigeˈa
agegae.
15 Vayaˈmogimo lamufiˈmo kani aeˈa kateteˈapaeˈmo paketimo afeˈalumelaga noˈmalafa
hiˈyalamuteke ˈmo malenageno muki ani nopiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈmo alagepa huno aeno
ha leno neˈapategeˈa ageˈa ha leˈa neˈmaiye.
16 Ani kava hutapa vayaˈai apaulagaleˈmo kanitapimo aetapa ha legeˈapao alagepa
kavatapimo agateˈapaeˈmo kokuˈnapi afotapimo agiˈaleˈmo aliˈa asaga huˈa ateyo.

Keˈaepa geˈaeˈmo ava gemo huˈniya gemae

17 Lapakaemo nagaefeˈmo, agaemo Mosese keˈaepa geˈe Gotitegati gemo alini eˈa
aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa nepaiya vayaˈai geˈapiˈeˈmo alino atalesiyafeˈmo eˈniye, hutapa
lapakesa oˈafiyo. Aliˈna atalesuvafeˈmo oˈmeˈnofa aliˈna afole aiˈna atesuvafekeˈmo
eˈnove.
18 Lama ge lapa nepauve, huno, Keˈaepa gemoˈmo aise yaˈatomogi alagena yaˈmo
magoke yaˈatomogi huno alagi hano osuno afaˈa haneme haneme neˈvisigeno kokuˈnaˈe

mopaˈeˈmo hano hugiye. Hogoteno muki keˈaepa geˈamo afole aite afole aite huno afole aino hano hugiye.
19 Inagi mago neˈmoˈa henaga keˈaepa gefatiˈmo mago aise gemo amagino ataleteno vayaˈmogi amagiˈa atalesayafeˈmo alino apaya malesiyana Gotiˈa yagaino neˈapateya koteˈmo ina agufa neˈmo maigiye. Maigiyaˈmonanafa mago neˈmoˈa keˈaepa gemo akame nehunoˈaeˈmo vayaˈmogi akame hisayafeˈmo alino apaya maleˈnisiyana Gotiˈa yagaino neˈapateya koteˈmo ala neˈmo maigiye.
20 Nagaemo lapa paiˈnaeˈmo, fatago kavatapimoˈmo keˈaepa gemo avoˈmo kaeˈa aliˈa apaya neˈmalaya vayaˈai fatago kavaˈapiˈe Falasi mono vayaˈai fatago kavaˈapiˈeˈmo alagi aeno oˈagasesiyana Gotiˈa yagaino neˈapateya koteˈmo faletutapa ohaigae, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Apaipamo neleya kavafeˈmo ava gemo huˈniya gemae
(Lu 12:57-59)

21 Akeyaˈvilaga vayaˈmogimo huˈapaeˈmo, *Vayaˈmo kamiti oˈapamagiyo.* Mago neˈmoˈa mago vekamo kamiti amagisigeˈapaeˈmo agoti huˈa ategae, huˈa huˈnagetapa ago afiˈnae.
22 Afiˈnayaˈmonanafa nagaemo huˈnaeˈmo, mago neˈmoˈa agaetegamo hosu kavaˈmo osuˈnisiya konagaˈamofeˈmo aipamo leno atesiyana agoti huno ategaiye. Mago neˈmoˈa konagaˈamofeˈmo, nagiˈnaga vekae, huno huˈnisiyana kanisole vayaˈaitegamo avalelino uno alino he tino ategaiye. Mago neˈmoˈa konagaˈamofeˈmo, faipa nagiˈnaga vekae, huno huˈnisiyana ata kopiˈmo uˈa nelamiya kateˈmo neˈviye.
23 Ani gemo haneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo Gotiˈmo ofalinimo amisanafeˈmo hiˈyalamuteˈmo maleˈnekaeˈmo, konagaˈnimoˈa nagaefeˈmo hosu aipamo kalino neˈnate, huka kagesa neˈafisanana
24 ofalini hiˈyalamuteˈmo ataleka uka hogoteka alika kao yaˈmo hutetana magoke lanaipa lanakesamo alitetana atagi negeka eka ofalinimo amiyo.
25 Mago neˈmoˈa, agoti huˈna kategesuve, huno hisigekaeˈmo malage huka alika alagepa huka alika fako huka ato. Agotileˈmo kavalelino oˈuˈnisigekaekeˈmo kategamo neˈutanaeˈmo malage huka alika alagepa huka ato. Fiku yanageno kavalelino uno alino fako huno neˈapateya neˈmo ayapiˈmo katesigeno alino fako huno neˈapateya neˈmoˈa kavalelino uno ati vekamo ayapiˈmo katesigeno ati vekamoˈa alino kalavusi huno kategaiye.
26 Lama ge kaha nepauve, huno, anonakalefeˈmo alagi maleka hano osisanaˈmoˈmo afaˈa ataleka oˈugane.

Kumai kavafeˈmo ava gemo huˈniya gemae

27 Mago vayaˈmogimo, *Kumai kavaˈmo osiyo,* huˈa huˈnagetapa ago afiˈnae.
28 Mani gemo ago huˈnayaˈmonanafa hemenimo nagaemo lapa paiˈnaeˈmo, Mago vekamoˈa a kanomo ageteno ˈaeˈmo haˈye nehisiyana aipafiˈmo ani a kanoˈeˈmo kumai kavaˈmo huˈniye.
29 Lamaga lapaulagamoˈmo lapayate aliˈnisigetapa hosu kavaˈmo nehisayana alita katitapa ataleyo. Lapakufafatiˈmo magoke yatapimo alitapa atalesayana ata kopiˈmo oˈvisayana kanale hugiyaˈmonanafa hosu kavaˈmo nehisageno muki lapakufaˈaˈeˈmo alino ata kopiˈmo yaga auno lapatalesigenoˈaeˈmo hosugiye.
30 Lamaga lapayaˈmoˈa lapayate aliˈnisigetapa hosu kavaˈmo nehisayana heta hata-gautapa ataleyo. Lapakufafatiˈmo magoke yatapimo alitapa atalesayana ata kopiˈmo oˈvisayana kanale hugiyaˈmonanafa hosu kavaˈmo nehisageno muki lapakufaˈaˈeˈmo alino ata kopiˈmo yaga auno lapatalesigenoˈaeˈmo hosugiye.
31 Akeyaˈvilaga vayaˈmogimo, *Mago vekamoˈa aˈamo ha faino atalesiyafeˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo hapa faiˈa neˈapatalaya avoˈmo kaeno amiteno hafaino ataleno, huˈa huˈnae.*
32 Mani gemo huˈnayaˈmonanafa hemenimo nagaemo huˈnaeˈmo, mago vekamoˈa aˈamoˈmo kumai kavaˈmo osuˈnisiya a kanomo ha faino ataleˈnisiyana kumai kavaˈmo hisiyafekeˈmo ha faino atalegaiye. Ani kava huno mago neˈmoˈa ha faino ataleˈnisiya aˈmo aliˈnisiyana kumai kavakeˈmo nehiye.

Gotitegatiˈmo alagi lama gemo nehuve, hutapa osiyo, huno huˈniya gemae

33 Akeyaˈvilaga vayaˈmogimo magoˈe gemo huˈapaeˈmo, Gotitegatiˈmo alagi lama gemo nehuve, hutapa hisaya gemo amagitapa oˈataletapa alagi akame hiyo, huˈa huˈnagetapa ago afiˈnae.
34 Mani gemo huˈnayaˈmonanafa hemenimo nagaemo lapa paiˈnaeˈmo, Gotitegatiˈmo alagi lama gemo nehuve, hutapa osiyo. Kokuˈnapiˈmo Gotiˈa fai maiˈneno yagaino neˈapateya aimuˈyamo haneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo muga anaga kokuˈnategatiˈmo alagi lama gemo nehuve, hutapa osiyo.

35 Ma mopafiˈmo Gotiˈa aiyamo aeno neˈmaiya mopamo haneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo ma
mopaletiˈmo alagi lama gemo nehuve, hutapa osiyo. Yulusalemu taonimo hogote kini
neˈmo taoniˈamo haneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo Yulusalemu taonifatiˈmo alagi lama gemo nehuve,
hutapa osiyo.
36 Lapakaemo anupa lapayokapatiˈmo magoke lui lapayokamo afaˈa alitapa afole aitapa
oˈatege kalono lapayokapatiˈmo magoke anupa lapayokamo afaˈa alitapa afole aitapa
oˈatege hugayaˈmofeˈmo lapanileti'mo alagi lama gemo nehuve, hutapa osiyo.
37 He, nehutapaeˈmo heˈageke'mo hiyo. Haˈao, nehutapaeˈmo haˈaoˈageke'mo hiyo.
Magoˈe hutapa hosu agufa gemo nehaya gemo alagi hosu netegatiˈmo neˈe.

Hosu kavaˈmo anonatapileˈmo magoˈe hutapa halate hosu kavaˈmo osiyo, huno huˈniya gemae
(Lu 6:29-30)

38 Akeyaˈvilaga vayaˈmogimo, *Mago neˈmoˈa kaulagamo aino apalo atisigekaeˈmo ani kava huka agae aulagamo aika apalo atiyo. Kaveˈmo aino atafaisigekaeˈmo ani kava huka agae aveˈmo aika atafaiyo,* huˈa huˈnagetapa ago afiˈnae.
39 Mani gemo huˈnayaˈmonanafa hemenimo nagaemo lapa paiˈnaeˈmo, Lapakaetegamo hosu kavaˈmo hisagetapaeˈmo afaˈa maiyo. Mago neˈmoˈa lapakalametaleˈmo lapamagisigetapaeˈmo magokayaga lapakalametamo aita afe letapa amigeno lapamagino.
40 Mago neˈmoˈa siotitapimo alisiyafeˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo, agoti huˈna lapategesuve, huno hisigetapaeˈmo alapa saketitapiˈeˈmo asagitapa amiyo.
41 Mago gamani neˈmoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, kuˈnileˈmo naha maeta alitapa kofilitutapa mago afafaleˈmo nateyo, huno hisigetapaeˈmo kuˈamo ha maetapa alita kofilita utapa atetetapaeˈmo halate magoˈe hutapa alitapa kofilita utapa mega afagiˈaleˈmo ateyo.
42 Mago neˈmoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, mago yaˈmo namiyo, huno lapafi gesigetapaeˈmo afa amiyo. Mago neˈmoˈa mago yafeˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo, yoka namiyo, huno lapafi gesigetapaeˈmo lapakameˈya oˈamitapa afa amiyo.

Kame vayatapieˈmo lapau lapayamopafiˈmo lapaino, huno huˈniya gemae
(Lu 6:27-28,32-36)

43 Akeyaˈvilaga vayaˈmogimo huˈapaeˈmo, lapaopaleˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo lapau lapayamopafiˈmo lapauˈninagetapa kame vayatapieˈmo olapauˈninagetapa lapaini hutapa apateyo, huˈa lapa paiˈnagetapa ago afiˈnae.
44 Lapa paiˈnayaˈmonanafa hemenimo nagaemo, kame vayatapieˈmo lapau lapayamopafiˈmo lapaino. Huˈa faipa huˈa lapatesaya vayaˈaifeˈmo, Gotiˈa lapa maeno, hutapa hapa paiyo. Lapakaefeˈmo alagi ohapauˈnisiya vayaˈaitegamo alagepa kavaˈmo hiyo. Lapakaetegamo hosu kavaˈmo huteˈa apaini huˈa nelapatesaya vayaˈaifeˈmo nunumu hutapa apateyo.
45 Lapakaemo kokuˈnapi Afotapimokana hutapa maisayafeˈmo ani agufa kavaˈmo hiyo. Agaemo hosu vayaˈaitegaˈe alagepa vayaˈaitegaˈefeˈmo, yegemo lo, huno nehigenoˈaeˈmo apakaeteˈmo yegemo nele. Agaemo fatago kavaˈmo nehaya vayaˈaitegaˈe fatago kavaˈmo nosaya vayaˈaitegaˈefeˈmo koˈmo aiyo, huno nehigenoˈaeˈmo apakaeteˈmo koˈmo neˈaiye.
46 Apakaemo lapakaefeˈmo hapau apayamopafiˈmo nehapausiya vayaˈaifekeˈmo lapau lapayamopafiˈmo nelapausiyana na agufa miyatapimo aligae. Takesi moni neˈaliya vayaˈmogimo ani agufa kavaˈmo nehae.
47 Konagatapiekeˈmo ge apamamaetapa alitapa falu fala hutapa apatetetapaeˈmo haiya kava higetapa mago vayaˈmo aetapa neˈapakasae. Haˈao, malaga vayaˈmogimo ani agufa kavaˈmo nehae.
48 Kokuˈnapi Afotapimoˈa alagepa kavaˈageˈmo nehiya kava hutapa alagepa kavaˈageˈmo hutapa maiyo, huno hapa paiˈniye.

6

Afaˈa hapa maeˈa neˈapamiya kavafeˈmo ava ge huˈniya gemae

1 Ehetapiye, huˈna, Vayaˈmogimo lapakesayafeˈmo apaulagaleˈmo vayaˈmo hapa maesaya agufa kavaˈmo osiyo. Hisagenoˈaeˈmo kokuˈnapi afotapimoˈa miyatapimo olapamigiye.
2 Aeˈa ati nekaya vayaˈmogimo kagemi yaˈapimo ohaneˈnisiya vayaˈmo apamisayafeˈmo pikuli nehaya vayaˈaifeˈmo hapa paiˈapaeˈmo, hogoteta utapa pikulimo hiyo, huˈa hapa nepaiye. Pikulimo huˈnageˈapaeˈmo vayaˈmogi ala apakiˈapimo apamisayafeˈmo mono nopiˈmofi kategamofi huˈa kagemi yaˈapi ohaneˈniya vayaˈmo aliˈa neˈapamiye. Ani kava osiyo. Lama ge lapa nepauve, miyaˈapimo ago aliˈnae.

3 Ani kavaˈmo nehayaˈmonanafa kagemi yaˈapimo ohaneˈnisiya vayaˈmo
apamigefeˈmo nehisagenoˈaeˈmo hoga lapayaˈmoˈmo lamaga lapayaˈmoˈa hisiya
kavafeˈmo oˈageno.
4 Afotapimoˈa fala kitapa apamisaya kavatapimo ageteno'aeˈmo muki vayaˈai apaula-
galeˈmo miyatapimo lapamigiye.

Mani gemo hutapa nunumu hiyo, huno huˈniya gemae
(Lu 11:2-4)

5 Aeˈa ati nekaya vayaˈmogimo muki vayaˈmogi apakesayafeˈmo muki mono nopiˈmo
he tiˈa maiˈneˈa nunumu huge u eˈa nehayategaˈeˈmo he tiˈa maiˈneˈa nunumu huge
nehae. Ani kava hutapa nunumu osiyo. Lama ge huˈnaeˈmo, miyaˈapimo ago aliˈnae.
6 Nehayaˈmonanafa Afotapimofeˈmo nunumu hugefeˈmo notapifiˈmo haitapa kitamo ki
maleˈnetapa fala kino neˈmaiya nefekeˈmo nunumu hiyo. Afotapimoˈmo fala kita nehaya
kavatapimo neˈageya neˈmoˈa muki vayaˈai apaulagaleˈmo miyatapimo lapamigiye.
7 Goti geˈamo alagi noˈafiya vayaˈmogimo muki afinaˈmo magoke agufa geˈageˈmo huli
huliˈa neˈuˈapaeˈmo, muki afinaˈamo nehuna gemo afaˈa afigiye, huˈa apakesa neˈafiye.
Ani kava hutapa nunumu osiyo.
8 Apakaekana hutapa oˈmaiyo. Lapakaemo hogotetapa afotapimofeˈmo kafu hisaya
kavafeˈmo ge hutapa afi okeˈnagenoˈaeˈmo ago ageˈniye.
9 Lapakaemo nunumu hugefeˈmo ina ge hutapa hiyo,
kokuˈnapi Afotimogae, hutapa, kagikamo alagepa huno kaote haneˈniyanageˈa aliˈa asaga
hisaya kavaˈmo haneˈniye.
10 Vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaika apatesana kavakamo afole aino. Muki kokuˈnapi vayaˈmogimo
kahauˈniya kavakamo akame nehaya kava huˈa ma mopafi vayaˈmogimo kahauˈniya
kavakamo akame hiyo.
11 Hemenimo nesuna neˈyaˈmo lamiyo.
12 Lagaetegamo hosu kavaˈmo nehaya vayaˈaifeˈmo afaˈa ateyo, huta nehuna ge huka
lagaemo kagaetegamo hosu kavaˈmo nehisunagekaeˈmo afaˈa ateyo, huka huvo.
13 Lamalageka hisiya kavategamo lavalelikuka olateka hosu kavategatiˈmo alika aika
atagineka lategeta eno. Kagaika himamukaletiˈe ha le konali yakaletiˈeˈmo yagaika
neˈapatane. He, lama ge.
14 Apakaemo lapakaetegamo hosu kavaˈmo nehaya vayaˈaifeˈmo, kanalenagi afaˈa
ateyo, hutapa hapa paisagenoˈaeˈmo kokuˈnapi Afotapimoˈmo ani agufa gegeˈmo huno
lapakae hosu kavafeˈmo afaˈa ateyo, huno lapa paigiyaˈmonanafa
15 alu vayaˈai hosu kavaˈapimo alitapa oˈatalesayana ani kava huno Afotapimoˈmo hosu
kavatapimo afaˈa alino oˈatalegaiye, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Neˈyaˈmo mo nesiya kavafeˈmo huˈniya gemae

16 Aeˈa ati nekaya vayaˈmogimo neˈyaˈmo oˈneˈa mosiˈa maiˈneˈapaeˈmo neˈyaˈmo
mo nesiya kavaˈapimo aliˈa apave lisayafeˈmo hosu apaugosamo nekaliye. Lama
ge lapa nepauve, miyaˈapimo ago aliˈnae. Neˈyaˈmo mositapa maiˈnetapaeˈmo hosu
lapaugosamo okaliyo.
17 Neˈyaˈmo mositapa maiˈnetapaeˈmo uvelimo alitapa lapakenopafiˈmo faletета-
paeˈmo lapaugosafiˈeˈmo faleyo.
18 Vayaˈmogimo, neˈyaˈmo oˈneˈa mosiˈa maiˈnae, huˈa osisayafeˈmae. Afotapimoˈmo
fala kino maiˈniya neˈmoˈa lapakaemo fala nekiya kavatapimo ageteno'aeˈmo muki
vayaˈai apaulagaleˈmo miyatapimo lapamigiye.

Alagepa yaˈapimo ageˈa alu ai neˈmalaya kavafeˈmo huˈniya gemae
(Lu 12:33-34)

19 Alagepa kagemi yatapimo ma mopafiˈmo agetapa alita alu ai oˈmaleyo, kafamoˈmo
hatagauge oˈaniˈya faige kumaya vayaˈmogi noˈmo aeˈa yakiˈa kumayaˈmo alige hugae.
20 Alagepa kagemi yatapimo agetapa kokuˈnapikeˈmo alu ai maleyo, kafamoˈmo
ohatagauge oˈaniˈya ofaige kumaya vayaˈmogi noˈmo aeˈa yakiˈa kumaya oˈalige hugae.
21 Alagepa yatapimo agetapa alu ai neˈmalaya kotegageˈmo lapaipa lapakesamo haino
nehane.

Apakupiˈmo kani aeno ha neleya kavafeˈmo huˈniya gemae
(Lu 11:34-36)

22 Lapaulagamo lapakupi lamugana huno haneˈniye. Lapaulagamoˈmo ageno alagepa
huno neˈagesiyana lapakupiˈmo aeno ha lesigeno ha le yaˈmo havaiteno hanegaiye.
23 Lapaulagamoˈmo hosu kavaˈmo huno neˈagesiyana lapakupiˈmo hani husigeno hani
yaˈmoˈa havaiteno hanegaiye. Lapakupiˈmo aeno ha nolesiyana lusi kava huno hani
huˈniya yaˈmo lapakupiˈmo nehane.

Kagemi yafeˈmo ava gemo huˈniya gemae
(Lu 16:13; 12:22-31)

24 Mago aliˈyaˈmo neˈalisiya vekamoˈa lole aliˈya aepa vekalaˈaniteˈmo afaˈa aliˈya
oˈaligiye. Agaemo mago alu aliˈya aepa nefeˈmo ohauˈnisigeno mago alu nefekeˈmo
hau ayamopafiˈmo hauˈnisigeno geˈamo afiteno alu aliˈya aepa nefeˈmo ohauˈnisigeno
akameˈya amigiye. Lapakaemo ani kava hutapa Goti aliˈyaˈe ma mopafi aliˈyaˈeˈmo afaˈa
oˈaligae.
25 Inagi ma mopafi maisaya kavafeˈmo, na neˈyaˈmo negaune, hutapa huge na aniˈmo
negaune, hutapa huge na kukenamo lagufaleˈmo alita vaigune, hutapa huge hutetapa
lapakesa alaˈamo afitapa lapausoli osiyo. Ofalitapa afaˈa neˈmaiya kavakeˈmo hogote
kavaˈmo haneˈnigeno neˈyaˈmo henaga yaˈmo haneˈniye. Lapakufageˈmo hogote yaˈmo
haneˈnigeno kukenamo henaga yaˈmo haneˈniye.
26 Haleli uˈeˈa nehaya nama anagaˈaifeˈmo lapakesa afiyo. Nama anagaˈmogimo
avina yaˈmo ohakalege hoyaˈapifatiˈmo neˈyaˈmo oˈalige neˈyaˈmo aliˈa noˈapifiˈmo alu
ai oˈmalege nehayaˈmonanafa kokuˈnapi afotapimoˈmo neˈyaˈapimo afaˈa neˈapamiye.
Lapakaemo nama anagaˈmo ago aetapa apaka setapa hogote vayaˈmo maiˈnae.
27 Lapakaepatiˈmo ina laˈmo hausoli huteno agesa alaˈamo neˈafisiyana afaˈa
maisiyafeˈmo aise afinaˈmo magoˈe huno alino yatala huno ategaiye.
28 Na kava higetapaeˈmo kukenatapimo alisayafeˈmo lapausoli hutetapa lapakesa
alaˈamo neˈafiye. Kahaufilaga kahaumoˈmo ause neheya kavafeˈmo lapakesa afiyo.
Kahaumoˈa aliˈyaˈmo oˈalige kukenamo alo osuge nehiyaˈmonanafa afaˈa nehage.
29 Nehageyaˈmonanafa ausemoˈa ala neˈapimo kini vekamo Salomoniˈa vaino aliˈniya
kukenaˈamo ago aeno agaseˈniye.
30 Inagi Gotiˈa kahaufilaga kahaumo hemenimo haneˈniyanageno egamo ata lesiya
kahaumo ausemo alino vaino neˈateyaˈmofeˈmo kukenatapimo magoˈe huno lapamigiye.
Gotifekeˈmo laha maegaiye, hutapa aiseˈamo lapakesa afitapa fatago nehae.
31 Lapakaemo, haiyatetiˈmo neˈyatimo aliniteta negaune, hutapa huge, haiyatetiˈmo
anitimo hefita negaune, hutapa huge, haiyatetiˈmo kukenatimo alita vaigune, hutapa
huge hutetapa lapausoli hutetapa lapakesa alaˈamo oˈafiyo.
32 Malaga vayaˈmogimo mani yafeˈmo hapaˈye nehigeˈapaeˈmo kahauya huˈa maiˈnae.
Kokuˈnapi afotapimoˈmo ofalitapa afaˈa maisayafeˈmo neˈyatapiˈe kukenatapiˈeˈmo
alisaya yatapimo haneˈniye, huno agoageˈniye.
33 Lapakaemo hogotetapa Gotiˈa yagaino neˈapateya vayapiˈmo haitapa maige fatago
kavaˈamo alige hutapa maisayafeˈmo kahauya hiyo Gotiˈa muki yaˈmo ma mopafi
maisaya yaˈmo magokepiˈmo lapamigiyaˈmofeˈmae.
34 Lapamigiyaˈmofeˈmo egamo afole aisiya kavafeˈmo lapausoli hutetapa lapakesa
alaˈamo oˈafiyo. Ega afinafeˈmo agaiˈa yafekeˈmo agesamo afigiye. Hemenimo afole
neˈaiya hanageke yaˈmo haine.

7

Aliˈa fako huˈa neˈapataya kavafeˈmo huˈniya gemae
(Lu 6:37-38,41-42)

1 Gotiˈa kavatapimo alino fako huno olapatesiyafeˈmo alu vayaˈai kavaˈapimo alitapa
fako hutapa oˈapateyo.
2 Haiya kava hutapa vayaˈai kavaˈapimo alitapa fako hutapa neˈapatesafi ani agufa
kavakeˈmo huno alino fako huno lapategaiye. Na agufa kavateˈmo alitapa fako hutapa
neˈapatesafi ani agufa kavakeˈmo huno alino fako huno lapategaiye.
3 Na kava higetapaeˈmo konagatapimo aulagafiˈmo afayaˈmo haneˈnigetapa
neˈagayaˈmonanafa lapaulagafiˈmo latapa yakefamo haneˈniya yaˈmo noˈagae.
4 Latapa yakefamo lapaulagafiˈmo haneˈniyaˈmonanafa na kava higetapaeˈmo kona-
gatapieˈmo, kaulagafatiˈmo afayaˈmo aliˈna atalegauve, hutapa nehae.
5 Aetapa ati nekaya vayane, huˈna, alagepa hutapa agetetapa konagatapimo aula-
gafatiˈmo afayaˈmo alitapa atalesayafeˈmo hogotetapa lapaulagafatiˈmo latapa yakefamo
alitapa akaitapa ataleyo.
6 Gotitegatiˈmo aote yaˈmo alitapa kalamo oˈapamiyo. Lapakaemo alopa miyateˈmo
miya nefaiya sesumo alitapa yaga autapa afu anagaˈmo oˈapamiyo, fiku apaiyaleˈmo
aeˈa latapaiteˈa lapaegae.

Nunumu hisuna kavafeˈmo huˈniya gemae
(Lu 11:9-13)

7 Ge hutapa afi nekegenoˈao afaˈa alino lapamigiyanagi. Kahauya hiyo agetapa ava
tegayanagi.

8 Hakalu hakalu nehigenoˈao kitamo yakino lapategaiyanagi. Muki vayaˈmogi Gotifeˈmo ge huˈa afi nekaya vayaˈmogimo afaˈa aligae. Kahauya nehaya vayaˈmogimoageˈa ava teˈa aligae. Hakalu hakalu nehaya vayaˈmo faleˈa haisayafeˈmo kitamo yakino apategaiye.
9 Lapakaepatiˈmo mago mafaˈnemoˈa afoˈamofeˈmo, mayamo alika namiyo, huno afi nekesigenoˈaeˈmo afoˈamoˈmo mago yafaˈmo alino amigifiye.
10 Inagi mago noyame alika namiyo, huno afi nekesigenoˈaeˈmo afoˈamoˈmo nagaloˈyavemo alino amigifiye. Haˈao, alino oˈamigiye. Lapakaemo mafaˈnetapimo mago hosu yaˈmo alitapa noˈapamiye.
11 Lapakaemo hosu vayaˈmo maiˈnayaˈmonanafa mafaˈnetapimo alagepa yakeˈmo alitapa neˈapamiya kava huno kokuˈnapi afotapimoˈmo magoˈe huno aeno lapaka seno maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo ge huˈa afi nekaya vayaˈmo alagepa yaˈmo alino apamigiye.
12 Mosese keˈaepa geˈe Gotitegati gemo alini eˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa nepaiya vayaˈai gemoˈeˈmo aepaˈamoˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo, lapakaitapimo na agufa kavafeˈmo lapauˈnisifi ani agufa kavakeˈmo hutapa muki vayaˈaitegamo hiyo.

Lole katalafeˈmo huˈniya gemae
(Lu 13:24)

13 Alino apagoˈya lagauno apatalesiya kate kipaˈmo alopa kipaˈe alopa kaˈeˈmo haneˈnigeˈa muki asole vayaˈmo ani kateˈmo neˈvayaˈmofeˈmo aise kipapiˈmo haitapa faleyo.
14 Afaˈa maisaya yaˈmo alisaya kate kipaˈmo aise kipaˈmo haneˈnigeno lokiya kaˈmo haneˈnigeˈa magoke magoke vayaˈmogigeˈmo ha ha huˈa kahauya huˈaageˈa ava netae, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Yosaeˈmo aeno kalafefa ge huˈniya gemae
(Lu 6:43-44; 13:25-27)

15 Aigofe vayaˈmogi Gotitegati gemo alini eˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa nepaiya vayaˈaifeˈmo ehetapiye. Apakaemo sipisipi agufamo heˈa kalopaeˈa apakufaleˈmo vailiˈneˈa neˈayaˈmofeˈmo afela kalamoˈmo vayaˈmo nehapaeya kalagana huˈa maiˈnae.
16 Apaipafatiˈmo alagamo neˈaesigetapa apaketetapaeˈmo, haiya agufa vayaˈmo maiˈnafi, hutapa apakegae. Aufe yosamoˈmo haga nehiya nofi alagamo afaˈa neˈaefiye. Hosu kahaumoˈa haga alagamo afaˈa neˈaefiye. Haˈao.
17 Alagepa yosamoˈmo alagepa alagaˈageˈmo neˈae. Hosu yosamoˈmo hosu yosa alagaˈageˈmo neˈae.
18 Alagepa yosamoˈmo hosu yosa alagamo afaˈa oˈaegaiye. Ani kava huno hosu yosamoˈmo alagepa yosa alagamo afaˈa oˈaegaiye.
19 Muki yosaˈamo alagepa alagamo noˈaeya yosamo ago heˈya aiteˈa aliˈa atafiˈmo yaga auˈa nekae.
20 He, apaipafatiˈmo alagamo aeˈnisigetapa apaketetapaeˈmo haiya agufa vayaˈmo maiˈnafi hutapa apaketapa aeto hugae.
21 Muki vayaˈmogimo nagaefeˈmo huˈapaeˈmo, ala kava nene, ala kava nene, huˈa nehaya vayaˈmogimo Gotiˈa yagaino neˈapateya koteˈmo afaˈa faleˈa ohaigayaˈmonanafa kokuˈnapi afoˈnimoˈmo hauˈniya kavaˈageˈmo nehaya vayaˈageˈmo afaˈa faleˈa haigae.
22 Ani alopa afinaˈmo afole neˈaisigeˈapaeˈmo asole vayaˈmogimo nagaefeˈmo, Ala kava nene, Ala kava nene, huˈa, kagikaletiˈmo Goti geˈamo aeta hakalo huta hapa opaiˈnopiye. Kagikaletiˈmo vayaˈai apaipafatiˈmo hosu apaune vayaˈmo alita hapa faita oˈapataleˈnopiye. Kagikaletiˈmo asole noˈagaya aune kavaˈmo osuˈnopiye, huˈa naha paisageˈnaeˈmo,
23 hosu kava nehaya vayanageˈna alagi olapakeˈnovanagi nagaetegatiˈmo ago ataletapa lapaune heyo, huˈna hapa paiguve.

Lole vekalaˈmoganimo noˈmo ki maleˈnaˈa kavafeˈmo anava gemo huˈniya gemae
(Lu 6:47-49)

24 Ani kavafeˈmo huˈnaeˈmo, muki vayaˈmogimo mani hapa nepauva gemo afiteˈa akame nehaya vayaˈmogimo mago afitenoageˈniya vekamoˈa noˈamo alopa yafateˈmo faino ateteno ki maleˈniya vekagana huˈa maiˈnae.
25 Koˈmo aige aniˈmo hege yasimo alige hulino eno noˈamo alino agoˈya faisiyafeˈmo huˈniyana alopa yafateˈmo noˈamo faino ateteno ki maleˈniyaˈmofeˈmo asagauno oˈaiˈniye.
26 Inagi muki vayaˈmogimo mani nehuva gemo fiku afiteˈa akame nosaya vayaˈmo mago negi vekamoˈa noˈamo ani asuepaleˈmo fiku ki maleˈniya vekagana huˈa maiˈnae.

27 Koˈmo aige aniˈmo hege yasimo alige hulineno noˈamo alagi alino agoˈya faino
ataleˈnigeno lusi kava huno asagauno aiˈniye, huno hapa paiˈniye.
28 Yesuˈa mani gemo hapa paino hano huˈnigeˈapaeˈmo afa vayaˈmogimo afiˈa hapau
aiˈnae.
29 Yesuˈa keˈaepa gemo aliˈa apaya neˈmalaya tisa vayaˈapigana huno alino apaya
oˈmaleˈnifa himamuˈaletiˈmo alino apaya maleˈniyaˈmofeˈmo afiˈa hapau aiˈnae.

8

Lepalosi ya hauˈniya vekamo alino alagepa huno ateˈniya gemae
(Mk 1:40-44; Lu 5:12-14)

1 Yesuˈa avelegatiˈmo emineˈnigeˈapaeˈmo asole vayaˈmo akame huˈa emiˈeˈnae.
2 Inagi lepalosi ya hauˈniya vekamo agaetegamo eno aleˈya faiˈnenoˈaeˈmo, Ala kava
nene, huno, kahauˈnisiyana afaˈa alika alagepa huka nategane, huno huˈniye.
3 Huˈnigeno Yesuˈa ayaˈmo alino ataleno agufaleˈmo maleˈnenoˈaeˈmo, Nahauˈniyanagi
alagepa huka afaˈa maiyo, huno nehigenoˈaeˈmo lepalosi yaˈamo malage huno hano
huˈniye.
4 Yesuˈa ha painoˈaeˈmo, kateˈmo neˈukaeˈmo mago vayaˈaifeˈmo hapa opaika mono
huno neˈapateya vekalegageˈmo uka aliˈna alagepa huˈna kateˈnova kagufamo alika ave
liyo. Apakaemo lepalosi yaˈamo ago hano huˈniye, huˈa kagesayafeˈmo kagufamo alika
ave liteka akeyaˈvilagamo Moseseˈa amiyo, huno huˈniya ofalinimo alika amiyo, huno ha
paiˈniye.

Ati vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya vekaeˈmo ava ge huˈniya gemae
(Lu 7:1-10)

5 Yesuˈa Kapeneyamu taonifiˈmo uno nehaigenoˈaeˈmo mago Lomu nofi vekamo ati
vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya vekamoˈa ha maesiyafeˈmo ge huno afi geˈniye.
6 Ala kava nene, huno, aliˈyaˈnimo neˈaliya vekamo noˈnifiˈmo lusi kava huno agafu
kiˈnigeno alagi kanage kanaga osuno havaeno neˈmaiye, huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
7 Uˈna afaˈa aliˈna alagepa huˈna ategauve, huno ha paiˈniye.
8 Yagaino neˈapateya vekamoˈa, Ala kava nene, huno, Alagepa vekamo
oˈmaiˈnovaˈmofeˈmo noˈnifiˈmo eka haikeka maisanafeˈmo oˈnahauˈniyanagi keˈageˈmo
hugenoˈao aliˈyaˈnimo neˈaliya vekamo hagesigeno he tino alagepa huno maino.
9 Mago vayaˈmogi yagaiˈa neˈnategeˈna nagaemo ati vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈna neˈapatove.
Mago vekaeˈmo uvo, huˈna nehugenoˈaeˈmo neˈviye. Mago vekaeˈmo eno, huˈna
nehugenoˈaeˈmo neˈe. Aliˈyaˈnimo neˈaliya vekaeˈmo huˈnaeˈmo, ani aliˈyaˈmo aliyo,
huˈna nehugenoˈaeˈmo ani aliˈyaˈmo afaˈa neˈaliye, huno ha paiˈniye.
10 Yesuˈa ani gemo afitenoˈaeˈmo hau aiˈniye. Agaemo akame nehaya vayaˈaifeˈmo,
Lama ge lapa nepauve, huno, Nagaemo muki Isaleli vayaˈai apaipafiˈmo ani agufa lokiya
apakesa afiˈa fatago huˈnaya kavaˈapimo oˈapakeˈnove.
11 Lapa nepauve, asole vayaˈmo Yu nofi vayapatiˈmo oˈmaiˈnaya vayaˈmo yegemo haine
neˈeya kotegatiˈmo ege yegemo lamino nefaleya kotegatiˈmo ege huˈa Gotiˈa yagaino
neˈapateya kopiˈmo haiˈa Emalehamuˈagi Aisikiˈagi Yekopuˈagi huˈa magokepi lokaeˈa
maiˈneˈa neˈyaˈmo neˈa maigayaˈmonanafa
12 Gotiˈa yagaino neˈapateya koteti ˈmo mafaˈneˈamo hani kopiˈmo alino yaga auno
apatalesigeˈapaeˈmo malaga maiˈneˈa aviˈya huge apavepiˈmo haniˈa agafu kige huˈa
maigae, huno huteno
13 yagaino neˈapateya vekaeˈmo, Naha maegaiye, huka kagesa afika fatago
huˈnanaˈmofeˈmo kaha maegauvanagi afaˈa uvo, huno ha paiˈnigeno ani afinaˈmo
aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vekamo kaitaˈamo hageˈnigeno he tino alagepa huno maiˈniye.

Yesuˈa asole vayaˈmo alino alagepa huno apateˈniya kavafeˈmo ava gemo huˈniya gemae
(Mk 1:29-31; Lu 4:38-39)

14 Yesuˈa Pita nopiˈmo faleno haino ageyana Pita ayemoˈamoˈmo amuko kaitaˈmo
hauˈnigeno havaeno maiˈnigenoageˈniye.
15 Agaemo ageteno ayateˈmo ayaˈmo maleˈnigeno amuko kaita hauˈniya kaitaˈamo ago
hageˈnigeno he tino neˈyaˈmo alo huno apamiˈniye.
16 Uneˈamo Yesutegamo asole hosu apaune vayaˈmo vayaˈai apaipafiˈmo maiˈnaya
vayaˈmo apavaleliˈeˈa apateˈnae. Yesuˈa geˈaletiˈmo hosu apaune vayaˈmo vayaˈai
apaipafatiˈmo alino hapa faitalegeˈa uˈnageno muki alu kaita alu kaitaˈmo hapauˈniya
vayaˈeˈmo alino hapageno apateˈniye.

17 Agaemo Aiyeya'a Gotitegati gemo alinineno aeno hakalo huno hapa nepaiya
vekamo'a mani kavafe'mo hu'niya gemo afole aisiyafe'mo hu'niye. Aiyeya'a
huno'ae'mo,
Agaemo alu kaita alu kaita'mo lahau'niya kaita'mo laha maeno alinino uno atale'niye,
huno avo'mo kae male'niye.

Akame hisa'a vekala'anife'mo hana pai'niya gemae
(Lu 9:57-60)

18 Yesu'a apakeyana asole vaya'mogimo e'a fai'a ku ai'a ate'nageno apaketeno'ae'mo
ge'amo ne'afiya vaya'aife'mo, mugagayaga faligamo lakaeta vigetao, huno hapa pai'niye.
19 Mago ne'mo ke'aepa gemo avo'mo kaeno alino apaya ne'maleya vekamo'a agaeteg-
amo eno ha paino'ae'mo, Tisao, huno, haiya kotegamo visapige'na afa'a kakame hu'na
uguve, huno ha pai'nigeno'ae'mo
20 Yesu'a ge'ale'mo aeno atagaina huno ha paino'ae'mo, Afela kalamogi nehavaya
kelimo hanege namamogi apano'mo hanege hu'niya'monanafa Vemo mafa'nemo havae-
siya no'mo ohane'niye, huno ha pai'niye.
21 Mago alu vekamo ge'amo ne'afiya vekamo'mo huno'ae'mo, Ala kava nene, huno,
kanalene, huka huge'nao hogote'na u'na afo'nimo'mo ali'na ki'na atete'nae, huno
hu'nigeno'ae'mo,
22 fali kavategamo ne'maiya vaya'mogimo falisaya vaya'apimo ali'a ki'a apategayanagi
kagaemo ataleka eka nakame huvo, huno ha pai'niye.

Yesu'a yasi'e ani'efe'mo afa'a mai'ao, huno hu'niya gemae
(Mk 4:36-41; Lu 8:22-25)

23 Yesu'a sipifi'mo haino mai'nige'a ge'amo ne'afiya vaya'mo akame hu'a hai'a
sipifi'mo maite'a u'nae.
24 Ne'vageno'ae'mo malage huno ani kotute'mo lusi kava huno yasimo ali'nigeno
ani'mo'a aino holakau holakau huno haino sipifi'mo havaiteteno aeno lapanegefe'mo
hu'niya'monanafa Yesu'a auke'mo kaleno mai'niye.
25 Ge'amo ne'afiya vaya'mogimo u'a hau ne'a atete'apae'mo, Ala kava nene, hu'a,
hogo'amo ago ani'mo nesuna agufa kava'mo nehunagi he tika lagufamo alika katika lato,
hu'a hu'nageno'ae'mo,
26 Aise'ato'amo lapakesa afitapa fatago hu'naya vayanagi na kava higetapae'mo koli
nehae, huno hapa paiteno he tino yasi'e ani'efe'mo afa'a mai'ao, huno ke hanau'nige'ana
yasi'e ani'e'mo alagi afa'a hane'na'ae.
27 Muki vaya'amogimo ani kava'mo agete'apae'mo hapau aite'a, Vae, hu'a, yasimo'e
ani'mo'e'mo ge'amo afite'ana afa'a mai'na'agi ani vekamo na agufa vekamo mai'niye,
hu'a hu'nae.

Yesu'a lole vekala'ani anaipafati'mo hosu apaune vaya'mo alino hapa faino ap-
atale'niya gemae
(Mk 5:1-17; Lu 8:26-37)

28 Yesu'a ani kotu'mo lakaeno mugagayaga faliga Gegasini vaya'ai haopalega uno ava'yi
nehige'anae'mo lole vekala'mo fali'naya vaya'mo ki'a ne'apataya yafa no kapati'mo
e'ana Yesu'e'mo fotu hu'na'ae. Anaipafi'mo hosu apaune vaya'mo mai'naya'mofe'mo
lusi kava hu'ana negi malete'ana afela kava'mo neha'a vekala'mo mai'na'a'mofe'mo
muki vaya'mo ani haopalegamo o'u'nae.
29 Anakaemo e'ana Yesu'e'mo fotu hute'anae'mo, Goti mafa'ne'amogae, hu'a, lagaeteg-
amo na kava huka latesanafe'mo ne'ane. Kayo'mo lamisana afina'mo afole o'ai'niyanagi
lagafu kisiya ya'mo alika lamisanafe'mo ne'apiye, hu'a afi ge'nae.
30 Asole afu anaga'mo aise afagi'ale'mo kahaumo ne'a mai'nae.
31 Hosu apaune vaya'mogimo Yesufe'mo, Alika laha faika latalegefe'mo hukae'mo
asole afu anaga'ai apaipafi'mo alika laha faitalegeta faletuta haita maino, hu'a ha
pai'nageno'ae'mo,
32 afa'a viyo, huno hapa pai'nige'a lole vekala'ani anaipafati'mo atale'a apaune he'a
u'a afu anaga'ai apaipafi'mo fale'a hai'nae. Fale'a hai'nage'apae'mo muki afu anaga'amo
aulafilagati'mo nagu nagu hu'a lami'a anipi'mo asagau'a aite'a ani'mo nete'a fali'nae.
33 Ani afu anaga'aite'mo yagai'a ne'apataya vaya'mo apaune hetale'a u'a taonifilagamo
muki hu'niya kavafe'mo ava gemo hu'a hapa paige Yesu'a ani lole vekala'ani anaipafi'mo
hosu apaune vaya'mo mai'naya vekala'anitegamo hu'niya kavafe'mo ava gemo hu'a
hapa paige hu'a hapa pai'nae.
34 Muki taonifi'mo mai'naya vaya'mogimo u'a Yesu'mo agete'apae'mo, kahao ke
honanagi, lagae koteti'mo ataleka uvo, hu'a ha pai'nae.

9

Yesuʹa mago kanage kanaga osuno neʹmaiya vekamo alino alagepa huno ateʹniya gemae
(Mk 2:1-12; Lu 5:17-26)

1 Yesuʹa sipifiʹmo haino maiteno aino atagi neno agaiʹa taoniʹalagamo uno avaʹyi huʹniye.
2 Mago vayaʹmogi kanage kanaga osuno yakaikonaʹaleʹmo havaeno neʹmaiya vekamo avaleliʹeʹa Yesu haopaleʹmo ateʹnae. Yesuʹa agaiʹaeʹmo apakesa afiʹa fatago huʹnaya kavaʹapimo apaketenoʹaeʹmo kanage kanaga osuno neʹmaiya vekaeʹmo ha painoʹaeʹmo, mafaʹneʹnimogae, huno, hosu kavakamo aliʹna ataleʹnovanagi koli osuka kaipamoʹmo falu hino, huno ha paiʹniye.
3 Keʹaepa gemo avoʹmo kaeʹa aliʹa apaya neʹmalaya vayaʹmogimo, Ani vekamoʹa Gotifeʹmo huno faipa huno neʹate, huʹa apaipafi apakesamo afiʹnae.
4 Yesuʹa apakesamo afiʹnaya apakesamo apaketenoʹaeʹmo, na kava higetapaeʹmo hosu lapaipa lapakesa neʹafiye.
5 Nagaemo huʹnaeʹmo, hosu kavakamo aliʹna ataleʹnove, huʹna huʹnovanageʹna hemenimo he tika umenitata huvo, huʹna hisuvana haiya gemoʹmo lokiyaʹamo ohaneʹniye.
6 Vemo mafaʹnemoʹa hosu kavaʹapimo alino atalesiya himamuʹamo alino lapave ligiye, huno hapa paiteno kanage kanaga osuno neʹmaiya vekaeʹmo, he tika yakaikonakamo aliteka nokalegamo uvo, huno ha paiʹnigeno
7 he tino noʹalegamo uʹniye.
8 Asole vayaʹmogimo ani kavaʹmo ageteʹapaeʹmo lusi kava huʹa hapau aiteʹa Gotiʹa ani agufa himamuʹamo vayaʹmo alino neʹapamiyaʹmofeʹmo agiʹaleʹmo aliʹa asaga huʹa ateʹnae.

Matiyufeʹmo ge huʹniya gemae
(Mk 2:13-17; Lu 5:27-32)

9 Yesuʹa ani haopalegatiʹmo ataleno uno ageyana takesi moni neʹaliya vekamo agiʹamo Matiyuʹa takesi monimo neʹaliya nopiʹmo fai maiʹnigeno ageʹniye. Ageteno'aeʹmo, ataleka eka nakame huvo, huno ha paiʹnigeno ataleno eno akame huno uʹniye.
10 Yesuʹa haino Matiyu nopiʹmo fai maiʹnigeʹapaeʹmo asole vayaʹmo takesi moni neʹaliya vayaʹe hosu vayane, huʹa nehaya vayaʹmogiʹeʹmo eʹa agaeʹe geʹamo neʹafiya vayaʹeʹmo magokepi lokaeʹa maiʹneʹa neʹyaʹmo neʹnae.
11 Falasi mono vayaʹmogi apaketeʹapaeʹmo geʹamo neʹafiya vayaʹaifeʹmo, Na kava higeno tisa vekatapimoʹa takesi moni neʹaliya vayaʹe hosu vayaʹeʹmo magokepi lokaeno maiʹneno neʹyaʹmo neʹne, huʹa ge huʹa apafi geʹnae.
12 Yesuʹa ani gemo afitenoʹaeʹmo, lota vayaʹmogimo kaita ohapauʹniya vayaʹaitegamo uʹa aliʹyaʹmo noʹalifa kaita hapauʹniya vayaʹaitekeʹmo uʹa aliʹyaʹmo neʹaliye.
13 Goti mukufi gemoʹa hunoʹaeʹmo, *Afumo heʹa ofalini namisayafeʹmo oʹnahauʹniyaʹmonanafa hapau huʹa apatesayafekeʹmo nahauʹniye,* huno avoʹmo kae maleʹniya gemo aepaʹamo afisayafeʹmo utapa kahauya hutapa ageyo. Nagaemo fatago vayaʹaifekeʹmo keya aeʹna ge hisuvafeʹmo oʹmeʹnofa hosu vayaʹaifeʹmo keya aeʹna ge hisugeʹa eʹa apaipamo aliʹa afe lesayafekeʹmo eʹnove, huno hapa paiʹniye.

Neʹyaʹmo mo nesiya kavafeʹmo huʹniya gemae
(Mk 2:18-22; Lu 5:33-39)

14 Ani afinaʹmo Yoni geʹamo neʹafiya vayaʹmogi eʹa huʹapaeʹmo, lagaeʹe Falasi mono vayaʹeʹmo muki afinaʹmo neʹyaʹmo oʹneta mo nesunaʹmonanafa na kava higeʹa gekamo neʹafiya vayaʹmogi neʹyaʹmo mo nosiye, huʹa ge huʹa afi geʹnae.
15 Yesuʹa hapa painoʹaeʹmo, saufa aʹmo aliʹniya vekaʹe ao vayaʹaʹeʹmo magokepi lokaeʹa maiʹneʹapaeʹmo yulagefa noʹaiyaʹmonanafa henagaʹamo mago vayaʹmogimo aʹmo aliʹniya vekamo apakaetegatiʹmo avaleliʹa visageʹapaeʹmo neʹyaʹmo oʹneʹa mo sigae.
16 Atafa lavolavomo apake neʹaigeʹapaeʹmo saufa lavolavomo sese osuʹnaya lavolavoletiʹmo lagauʹa nofakaniye. Saufa lavolavoletiʹmo lagauʹa fakaniteʹa sese nehisageno'aeʹmo atupaʹamoʹmo aino vayu husigeno atalagauno alino avala aigiye.
17 Ani kava huʹa vayaʹmogi saufa nofi alagafati aniʹmo aliʹa afu agufa keʹmo atafa heʹniya kepiʹmo nolakiye. Aliʹa lakisayana atafa keʹmo haneʹniyaʹmofeʹmo aeno apalo atino aniʹmo asagauno aisigeno keʹamo hosugiye. Saufa afu agufa kepiʹmo saufa aniʹmo aliʹa lakisageno'aeʹmo saufa aniʹmoʹa saufa kepiʹmo alagepa huno hanegaiye, huno hapa paiʹniye.

Kaita hauˈniya a kanomo alino hageno ateteno faliˈniya aˈmafaˈnemo alino he tino ateˈniya gemae
(Mk 5:22-43; Lu 8:41-56)

18 Ani gemo hapa nepaigenoˈaeˈmo Yu monoteˈmo neˈyagaiya vekamoˈmo eno aiyafiˈmo ape huno aleˈya faino maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo, aˈmafaˈneˈnimo hemenimo ago faliˈnigeˈna neˈogi uka agufaleˈmo kayaˈmo malegeno he tino, huno ha paiˈnigeno
19 Yesuˈa he tino uˈnigeˈa geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeˈa uˈnae.
20 Neˈvagenoˈaeˈmo mago a kanomo tuolofuˈa kafuga aiguˈyaˈmo hauge hauge huno maiˈniya a kanomoˈmo Yesu akamelegatiˈmo eno yatala kukenamo atupaleˈmo ayateti˙mo ame aliˈniye.
21 Agaemo, kukenaˈaleke˙mo ame alisugenoˈaeke˙mo aiguˈyaˈnimo hano hugiye, huno aipafiˈmo agesamo afiˈniye.
22 Yesuˈa aino afe leno ageteno˙ae˙mo, Aˈmafaˈneˈnimogae, huno, kagesamo afika fatago nehana kavakamoˈmo alino hano huno kateˈniyanagi koli osuka afaˈa maiyo, huno ha nepaigenoˈae˙mo aiguˈyaˈamo malage huno hano huˈniye.
23 Yesuˈa uno yagaino neˈapateya vekamo nopiˈmo faleno haino apakeyana feliopa kepatiˈmo nehaya agufa apake aige asole vayaˈmogimo kagegage huge huˈa maiˈnageno apaketenoˈae˙mo,
24 Ataletapa kumatega utapa lamiyo. Mani aˈmafaˈnemo ofaliˈnifa afaˈa au kaleno maiˈniye, huno hapa paiˈnigeˈapae˙mo huˈa faipa huˈa atete˙a kigi huˈa ate˙nae.
25 Muki vayaˈamo he tiˈa kumatega lamiˈnagenoˈae˙mo Yesuˈa ani aˈmafaˈnemo maleˈnaya nopiˈmo haino ayateˈmo alino he tino ateˈniye.
26 Ani kavaˈmo huˈniya ava gemo muki haopalegamo aino atagu faeno uneno huˈniye.

Yesuˈa anaulagamo ali huˈniya vekalaˈmo alino ayakeno anateˈniya gemae

27 Yesuˈa ani haopalegatiˈmo ataleno neˈvigeˈanae˙mo lole vekalaˈmo anaulagamo ali huˈniya vekalaˈmo akame huˈana neˈuˈanae˙mo, Nevini aginagomo, huˈana, Kahau huka laˈato, huˈana hume hume eˈnaˈae.
28 Yesuˈa nopiˈmo faleno haino maiˈnigeˈana eˈana maiˈnaˈageno hana painoˈae˙mo nagaemo lanaulagamo afaˈa aliˈna ayakegauve, hutana lanakesa afitana fatago nehaˈafiye, huno anafi geˈnigeˈanae˙mo, He, Ala kava nene, huˈana huˈnaˈagenoˈae˙mo
29 anaulagale˙mo ayaˈmo maleˈnenoˈae˙mo, Ani kavafeˈmo lanakesa afitana fatago huˈnaˈaˈmofeˈmo mani kavaˈmo lanakaeteˈmo afole aigiye, huno hana paiˈnigeno anaulagalaˈmo ayakeˈnigeˈana ageˈana ayakeˈnaˈae.
30 Yesuˈa lokiya gemo hana painoˈae˙mo, mago vayaˈaifeˈmo hapa opaiˈao, huno hana paiˈniyaˈmonanafa
31 uˈana ava gemo aeˈana hakalo huˈana hapa paiˈnaˈageno muki mani haopalegamo aino atagu faeno uneno huˈniye.

Agemo noˈaiya vekamo alino alagepa huno ateˈnigeno agemo aiˈniya gemae

32 Lole vekalaˈmo ataleˈana neˈvaˈageˈapae˙mo mago vayaˈmogi hosu aune neˈmo aipafiˈmo maiˈnigeno age oˈaino neˈmaiya vekamo Yesutegamo avaleliˈeˈa ateˈnae.
33 Yesuˈa hosu aune neˈmo alino hafaino ataleˈnigenoˈae˙mo age oˈaino neˈmaiya vekamoˈa aepa faino age aiˈnigeˈapae˙mo aliˈa anupa huˈa maiˈnaya vayaˈmogi ageteˈa hapau aiteˈapae˙mo, Hogoteno Isaleli kotegamo ani agufa kavaˈmo afole oˈaiˈniye, huˈa huˈnae.
34 Huˈnayaˈmonanafa Falasi mono vayaˈmogi huˈapae˙mo, hosu apaune vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya vekamo himamuˈaleti˙mo hosu apaune vayaˈmo alino hapafaino neˈatale, huˈa huˈnae.

Yesuˈa hau huno apateˈniya gemae

35 Yesuˈa alopa taonifiˈe aise taonifiˈe˙mo uneno huno Yu vayaˈai mono nopiˈe mono nopiˈe˙mo alino apaya malege Gotiˈa yagaino neˈapateya kavafeˈmo alagepa faigoko gemo aeno hakalo huno hapa paige muki alu kaita alu kaitaˈmo hapauˈniya vayaˈmo alino hapageno apatege huno uneno huno maiˈniye.
36 Agaemo asole vayaˈmo apaketenoˈae˙mo aipafiˈmo hau huno apateˈniye. Sipisipileˈmo yagaino neˈapateya vekamo ago apataleno uˈnigeˈa sipisipi afumo atagu faeˈa uˈeˈa huˈa maiˈnayana hapa maesiya vekamo oˈmaiˈnigeˈa maiˈnaya kava huˈa asole vayaˈmo maiˈnageno apaketenoˈae˙mo hau huno apateˈniye.
37 Inagi geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈaifeˈmo, hoyafiˈmo lusi neˈyaˈmo afu leˈniyaˈmonanafa alisaya vayaˈmo aiseˈamo maiˈnae.
38 Ago afu leˈniyaˈmofeˈmo hoya aepa vekaeˈmo nunumu higenoˈao hoyaˈafatiˈmo neˈyaˈmo alisaya vayaˈmo alino apatesigeˈa ugae, huno hapa paiˈniye.

10

Yesuʹa apa vayaʹmo alino apateʹnigeʹa uʹnaya gemae
(Mk 3:13-19; Lu 6:12-16)

1 Yesuʹa tuolofuʹa vayaʹmo geʹamo neʹafiya vayaʹaifeʹmo ge huʹnigeʹa eʹa
maiʹnagenoʹaeʹmo hosu apaune vayaʹmo aliʹa hapafaiʹa apatalege muki alu kaita
alu kaitaʹmo hapauʹnisiya vayaʹmo aliʹa hapageʹa apatege hisaya himamuʹapimo
apamiʹniye.
2 Ani tuolofuʹa apa vayaʹai apakiʹapimo haneʹniye. Hogote neʹmo Saimoniʹmo mago alu
agiʹamo Pitaʹagi aganaʹamoʹmo Eʹnaluʹagi Sepeti mafaʹnelaʹmo Yemisiʹagi aganaʹamoʹmo
Yoniʹagi
3 Filipiʹagi Matolomiyuʹagi Tomasiʹagi Matiyuʹa takesi moni neʹaliya vekagi Afiyasi
mafaʹnemo Yemisiʹagi Taʹniyasiʹagi
4 Saimoniʹmo gamani kavateʹmo yagaiʹa neʹapataya kavafeʹmo Seloti pati nenagi Yutasi
Isakaliyoti kotega vekamo Yesu kutulu yaʹmo nesiya vekamogi huʹa maiʹnae.

5 Yesuʹa ani tuolofuʹa vayaʹmo alino apateteno'aeʹmo, Yu nofi vayapatiʹmo oʹmaiʹnisaya
vayaʹaitegaʹe Samaliya vayaʹaitegaʹeʹmo oʹviyo.
6 Isaleli vayapatiʹmo lageso huʹnaya sipisipi vayaʹaitegageʹmo viyo.
7 Utapaeʹmo, Gotiʹa yagaino apatesiya kavaʹmo alagi hogoʹamo afole aigefe hiye, hutapa
aeta hakalo hutapa hapa paiyo.
8 Kaita hapauʹnisiya vayaʹmo alitapa hapagetapa apatege falisaya vayaʹmo alitapa he
titapa apatege lepalosi yaʹmo hapauʹnisiya vayaʹmo alita alagepa hutapa apatege hosu
apaune vayaʹmo alitapa hapafaitapa apatalege hulitapa viyo. Nagaemo fiku lapa maeʹna
lapamiʹnova kava hutapa fiku hapa maetapa apamiyo.
9 Goli monimogi siluva monimogi ata leno asagalifa monimogi hutapa kutapifiʹmo
ailitapa oʹviyo.
10 Vayaʹai aliʹyaʹmo neʹaliya vayaʹmo afaʹa maisaya yaʹapimo aliʹa apamisaya kavaʹmo
haneʹniyaʹmofeʹmo kutapimogi lole siotitapimogi lole sutapimogi hayopa kayotapimogi
hutapa alinitapa oʹviyo.

11 Lapakaemo mago alopa taonifiʹmofi aise taonifiʹmofi hutapa utapa avaʹyi hute-
tapaeʹmo ina laʹmo alagi alisiya vekamo maiʹniye, hutapa apafi getapa ani vekamo
agetetapa noʹafiʹmo uta haitapa maime maime neʹutapaeʹmo ataletapa viyo.
12 Nopiʹmo faleta nehaitapaeʹmo, alagepa hutapa maiyo, hutapa hapa paiyo.
13 Ani nopiʹmo alagi alisaya vayaʹmo maiʹnisayana hisaya getapimoʹa apakaepiʹmo
hanesigeʹa alagepa huʹa maigae. Alagi alisaya vayaʹmo oʹmaiʹnisayana alagepa hutapa
maiyo, hutapa hisaya getapimoʹa halate aino atagi neno lapakaitapilegamo egaiye.
14 Mago vayaʹmogi aliʹa falu fala huʹa olapatege getapimo oʹafige hisayana ani
vayaʹai noʹapifatiʹmofi taoniʹapifatiʹmofi hutapa ataletapa ugefe nehutapaeʹmo ili aetapa
apatetetapa mumusopamo lapaigopalegatiʹmo aitapa fopo hutaletapa apataletapa viyo.
15 Lama ge lapa nepauve, huno, Gotiʹa agoti huno apatesiya afinaʹmo Gomola
taonifiʹmo maiʹnaya vayaʹe Sotomi taonifiʹmo maiʹnaya vayaʹeʹmo hanageke yaʹmo
aligayaʹmonanafa ani taonifiʹmo maiʹnaya vayaʹmogimo magoʹe huʹa aeʹa apaka seʹa lusi
hanageke yaʹmo aligae.

16 Afiyo, huʹna, Nagaemo aliʹna lapatesugetapa sipisipigana hutapa afela kalamo
maiʹnaya folagapiʹmo ugae. Nagaloʹyavemogimo vayaʹmogi oʹapamagisayafeʹmo vase
vase huʹa neʹvaya kava hutapa viyo. Kaugoʹyave namamogimo vayaʹmo ohapaeʹa afaʹa
neʹmaiya kava hutapa maiyo.
17 Ehetapiye. Mago vayaʹmogi kalavusi huʹa lapatateʹa agotileʹmo lapavaleliʹuʹa mono
noʹapifiʹmo nofi kayoteti'mo lapamagigae.
18 Agotileʹmo lapavaleliʹuʹa lapatesagetapa gamani vayaʹai apaulagaleʹe kini vayaʹai
apaulagaleʹeʹmo he titapa maiʹnetapa Yu nofi vayapatiʹmo oʹmaiʹnaya vayaʹaifeʹmo
alagepa faigoko gemo aetapa hakalo hutapa hapa paigae.
19 Agoti huʹa lapatesagetapaeʹmo na agufa gemo huteta haiya agufa ge huta geʹapileʹmo
aeta atagaina huta hapa paigune, hutetapa lapausoli osiyo. Ani afinaʹmo afole
aisigenoʹaeʹmo Goti Auneme'amoʹmo hapa paisaya gemo alino lapamigiye.
20 Lapakaitapimo ani gemo afaʹa osugayaʹmonanafa afotapimo Auneme'amoʹmo la-
pavayafatiʹmo ge hugiye.

21 Vayaʹmogimo konagaʹapimo apamagisayafeʹmo apavaleʹa alu vayaʹai apayapiʹmo
apamigae. Ani kava huʹa afoʹapimogimo mafaʹneʹapimo apavaleʹa apamigae. Ani kava
huʹa mafaʹneʹapimogimo itaʹapi afoʹapimogimo apavaleli uʹa apamigae.

22 Muki vaya'mogimo nagi'nilefe'mo apaini hu'a lapategaya'monanafa o'ataletapa
atafautapa alagi hutapa maime maime ne'visageno'ae'mo hano hisiya afina'mo afole
aisigeno'ae'mo Goti'a lapakufamo alino katino lapategaiye.
23 Mago taonifati'mo apaini hu'a lapatesagetapae'mo ataletapa lapaune hetaletapa
alu taonifi'mo viyo. Lama ge lapa nepauve, lapakaemo muki Isaleli vaya'ai taoni'afi
taoni'afi'mo uteta hutapa hano osu'nisageno'ae'mo Vemo mafa'nemo eminegaiye.
24 Alino apaya ne'malege'a ne'afiya vaya'mogimo alino apaya ne'maleya vekamo
ae'a no'agasae. Ani kava huno ali'ya'amo ne'aliya ne'mo'a ali'ya aepa veka'amo aeno
no'agase.
25 Mago ne'mo'a alino aya ne'maleya vekagana huno mai'nisiyana kanalene. Ani
kava huno mago ali'ya'amo ne'aliya ne'mo'a ali'ya aepa veka'agana huno mai'nisiyana
kanalene. Vaya'mogimo afamo anaga aepa nefe'mo Satani agi'amo Mielisemuligae hu'a
hute'a hu'a faipa hu'a ne'atesayana agae afamo anaga vaya'aife'mo mago'e hu'a hu'a
faipa hu'a apategae.

Gotifeke'mo koli hiyo, huno hu'niya gemae
(Lu 12:2-7)

26 Hugaya'mofe'mo ma mopafi vaya'aife'mo koli osiyo. Muki hu'a ae'a ati nekaya
kava'apimo alino afole aino apave lisige'a agegae. Muki hu'a fala nekiya ge'apimo ha
le yategamo huno afole aino hisige'a afigae.
27 Hanipi'mo lapa nepauva gemo ha le yategamo aetapa hakalo hutapa hapa paiyo.
Lapakaemo vase hutapa afi'naya gemo nokato'mule'mo haitapa mai'netapae'mo muki
vaya'aife'mo alopa gefati'mo aetapa hakalo hutapa hapa paiyo.
28 Apakaemo amega apakufa'amo kamiti apamagigaya'monanafa apakupi
mafa'ne'amo alagi o'apamagisaya vaya'aife'mo koli osiyo. Apakufa'e apakupi
mafa'ne'e'mo alino ata kopi'mo yaga auno apatalesiya vekaeke'mo koli'amo hiyo.
29 Ago age'nayana lole aise namala'mo magoke asagalifa monileti'mo miya ne-
faiya'monanafa afotapimo'mo afa'a faligiye huno osisiyana magoke namamo faliteno
mopafi'mo asagauno o'aigiye.
30 Ani kava huno muki lapayokapi'mo magoke magoke huno lekana paino ne'age.
31 Lapakaemo asole namamo ago aetapa apaka setapa mai'naya'mofe'mo koli osiyo.
32 Muki vaya'ai apaulagale'mo nagi'nimo ne'aya vaya'ai apaki'apimo koku'napi
Afo'nimo aulagale'mo aegauve.
33 Aegauva'monanafa vaya'ai apaulagale'mo nagaefe'mo, o'age'nona vekae, hu'a
nehisaya vaya'aife'mo koku'napi Afo'nimo aulagale'mo olapake'nova vayane, hu'na
hapa paiguve.

Nagaefeke'mo hogoteno lapaino, huno hapa pai'niya gemae
(Lu 12:51-53; 14:26-27)

34 Nagaefe'mo, muki vaya'mo alagepa hu'a yuna he'a magokepi lokae'a maisayafe'mo
emine'niye, hutapa lapakesa ne'afifiye. Ha'ao, alagepa hu'a magokepi lokae'a
maisayafe'mo o'me'nofa kame hu'a apatesage'a kame hu'a apatesage'a hu'a
maisayafe'mo e'nove.
35 Mafa'ne'apimogimo afo'apimogife'mo kame hu'a apatesage'a a'mafa'ne'apimogimo
ita'apimogife'mo kame hu'a apatesage'a apanofelo'apimogimo anekalo
apanofelo'apimogife'mo kame hu'a apatesage'a hu'a maisayafe'mo
e'nove.
36 Mago vaya'mogimo afamo anaga'api'e'mo kame kame hu'a maigae.
37 Mago vaya'mogimo ita'api afo'apimogifeke'mo hogoteno hapau apayamopafi'mo
hapau'nisigeno nagaefe'mo henaga'amo hapau apayamopafi'mo hapau'nisiyana
vaya'nimo maisaya vaya'mo o'mai'nae. Ani kava hu'a mago vaya'mogimo
mafa'ne'api'e'mofi a'mafa'ne'api'e'mofi huno hogoteno hapau apayamopafi'mo
hapau'nisigeno nagaefe'mo henaga'amo hapau apayamopafi'mo hapau'nisiyana
vaya'nimo alagi maisaya vaya'mo o'mai'nae.
38 Mago vaya'mogimo malipu yosa'apimo ali'a kofili'e'a nakame hu'a no'visayana
vaya'nimo alagi maisaya vaya'mo o'mai'nae.
39 Ma mopafi'mo alagepa hutage'mo maigune, hu'a apakesa ne'afisaya vaya'mo
alagepa hu'a ne'maiya kava'apimo alagi hano hugiye. Mago vaya'mogimo nagi'nilefe'mo
ma mopafi'mo alagepa hu'a ne'maiya kava'apimo atalesayana alagepa hu'a maisaya
ya'mo aligae.

Alagepa miya'apimo alisaya vaya'aife'mo hu'niya gemae
(Mk 9:41)

40 Mago vaya'mogimo lapakaemo ali'a falu fala hu'a nelapatesayana ani kava hu'a
nagae'e'mo ali'a falu fala hu'a ne'natae. Ani kava hu'a nagaemo ali'a falu fala hu'a
ne'natesaya vaya'mogimo alino nate'nige'na e'nova ne'e'mo ali'a falu fala hu'a ne'atae.
41 Gotitegati gemo alinineno aeno hakalo huno hapa nepaiya vekamo ne'egeno'ae'mo
mago ne'mo Gotitegati gemo alinineno aeno hakalo huno hapa nepaiya ne'mo
mai'niya'mofe'mo alino falu fala huno ne'atesiyana Gotitegati gemo alini e'a ae'a hakalo
hu'a hapa nepaiya vaya'mogi alisaya agufa miya'amo apakae'e'mo magokepi'mo aligiye.
Goti aulagale'mo fatago vekamo ne'egeno'ae'mo mago vekamo Goti aulagale'mo fatago
vekamo mai'niya'mofe'mo alino falu fala huno ne'atesiyana fatago vaya'mogi alisaya
agufa miya'amo apakae'e'mo magokepi'mo aligiye.
42 He lama ge lapa nepauve, huno, mago ne'mo'a afa vekamo'mo nakame nehiya
vekamo ageteno'ae'mo nakame nehiya vekamo mai'niya'mofe'mo lanitani ani'mo hefino
amisiyana miya'amo alagi aligiye, hu'na lapa nepauve, huno hapa pai'niye.

11

Yoni'a ani faleno ne'apateya vekamo'mo Yesutegamo alino apate'nige'a u'naya gemae (Lu 7:18-35)

1 Yesu'a tuolofu'a vaya'mo ge'amo ne'afiya vaya'aife'mo mani kava'mo hiyo, huno
hapa paino hano huteno'ae'mo ani haopalega ataleno Galeliya kotega taoni'afi
taoni'afi'mo alino apaya malege aeno hakalo huno hapa paige hume hume visiyafe'mo
u'niye.
2 Yoni'a kalavusi hu'neno'ae'mo Kalaisi'a hu'niya kavafe'mo ava gemo afiteno'ae'mo
ge'amo ne'afiya vaya'mo alino apate'nige'a agaetegamo u'nae.
3 U'a Yesufe'mo, Yoni'a huno'ae'mo, egaiye huno hu'niya ne'mo kagaemofi alu
vekae'mo agava maisune, hu'a ge hu'a afi ge'nae.
4 Yesu'a hapa paino'ae'mo, Atagi netutapa Yonife'mo muki afi'naya ge'e ali'ya'mo
ne'alugetapa nage'naya kava'ni'efe'mo nava gemo hutapa ha paiyo.
5 Apaulagamo ali hu'niya vaya'mo age'a ayakege apaiyamo hosu'niya vaya'mo alagepa
hu'a u'e'a huge lepalosi ya'mo hapau'niya vaya'mo alagepa apakufamo hanege apake-
samo akani'niya vaya'mogimo gemo alagepa hu'a afige fali'naya vaya'mo he tige kagemi
ya'apimo ohane'nisiya vaya'aife'mo alagepa faigoko gemo ae'na hakalo hu'na hapa
nepauge'a afige nehae, hutapa uta ha paiyo.
6 Natale'a o'u'a nagaefe'mo alagi apakesa afi'a fatago nehaya vaya'mo Goti aulagale'mo
alagepa hu'a mai'nayanage'a afa'a apamogaga aigae, huno hapa pai'niye.
7 Yoni ge'amo ne'afiya vaya'mo atale'a ne'vageno'ae'mo Yesu'a asole vaya'mo
ali'a anupa hu'a mai'naya vaya'aife'mo aepa faino Yonife'mo ava gemo huno hapa
paino'ae'mo, Lapakaemo na agufa ya'mo agesayafe'mo ka'me kotegamo u'nae. La-
pakaemo yasimo'mo hopale'mo alisigeno'ae'mo uti uti aisiya ya'mo agesayafe'mo
u'nafiye.
8 Hopamo agesayafe'mo o'u'nisayana na agufa ne'mo agesayafe'mo u'nae. Lapakaemo
alagepa kukenamo alino vai'niya vekamo agesayafe'mo u'nafiye. Ha'ao alagepa kuken-
amo ali'a ne'vaiya vaya'mo yagai'a ne'apataya vaya'ai nopike'mo mai'nae.
9 Lapakaemo haiya agufa ne'mo agesayafe'mo u'nae. Lapakaemo Gotitegati gemo alin-
ineno aeno hakalo huno hapa nepaiya vekamo agesayafe'mo u'nafiye. He, lapakaemo
Gotitegati gemo alini e'a ae'a hakalo hu'a hapa nepaiya vaya'mo aeno apaka se'niya
vekamo agesayafe'mo u'nae.
10 Ani vekae'mo ava gemo huno'ae'mo,

nagaemo hogote'na apa veka'nimo ali'na atesugeno uno hogoteteno ka'mo valino
kategaiye,
huno avo'mo kae male'niye.
11 Lama ge lapa nepauve, huno, Yoni'a ani faleno ne'apateya vekamo'mo muki ma mopafi
vaya'mo ago aeno apaka se'niya'monanafa Goti'a yagaino ne'apateya kegi'yafi'mo
mai'naya vayapati'mo henaga ne'mo'a Yoni'mo ago aeno aga se'niye.
12 Yoni'a aeno hakalo huno hapa pai'niya afinateti'mo afela vayakana hu'a apaya mukiki
nehaya vaya'mogi Goti'a yagaino ne'apateya kote'mo apaya mukiki hu'a u'a haite haite
hu'a hemeni'e'mo hai'a nefalae.
13 Hogote'a muki vaya'mogi Gotitegati gemo alini'e'a ae'a hakalo hu'a hapa nepaiya
vaya'e Mosese'e'mo afole aisiya kavafe'mo ava gemo hume hume ne'ageno'ae'mo
Yoni'mo afole ai'niye.

14 Apakaemo huˈapaeˈmo, Ilaiyaˈa hogoteno afole aigiye, huˈa avoˈmo kae maleˈnaya
geeˈmo lapakesa afitapa fatago hutetapa maiˈnisayana Yonifeˈmo agaemae, hutapa
agegae.
15 Lapakaemo gemo afisaya lapakesamo haneˈnisiyaˈmoˈmo afiyo.
16 Hemenimo maiˈnaya vayaˈmo na agufa vayaˈmo maiˈnafigeˈna lapa paigesuve.
Apakaemo mafaˈnemogi kigi yokalo hisayafeˈmo maketi kumateˈmo itopaleˈmo neˈmaiya
mafaˈnegana huˈa maiˈnae. Mago mafaˈne anagaˈmogi mago mafaˈne anagaˈaifeˈmo,
17 Lagaemo ogefage yokemo huˈnonaˈmonanafa olapauˈnigetapa omo ohageˈnae.
Faiyosago yokemo huˈnonaˈmonanafa olapauˈnigetapa yulagefa oˈaiˈnae, huˈa nehae.
18 Yoniˈa eno neˈyaˈe aniˈeˈmo oˈneno mosino maiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo ohapauˈnigeˈa hosu aune
neˈmo aipafiˈmo maiˈniye, huˈa huˈnae.
19 Vemo mafaˈnemoˈa eno neˈyaˈe aniˈeˈmo neno maiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo ohapauˈnigeˈa
lusi neˈyaˈe aniˈeˈmo neˈneya aiˈagaefa vekamo maiˈniye, huˈa nehae. Takesi moni
neˈaliya vayaˈe hosu vayaˈeˈmo apao vekamo maiˈniye, huˈa nehayaˈmonanafa Goti
mafaˈneˈamogimo alagepa huno ageteno afiˈniya kavafeˈmo, alagepa kavaˈmo nehaˈae,
huˈa nehae.

Muki taoniˈafi taoniˈafiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈmogi apakesa afiˈa fatago osuˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo huˈniya gemae
(Lu 10:13-15)

20 Yesuˈa umenitata huˈniya taoniˈafi taoniˈafiˈmo asole noˈagaya lokiya aune kavaˈmo
huˈniyaˈmonanafa apaipamo aliˈa afe oleˈnayaˈmofeˈmo ani afinaˈmo aepa faino ge
hapauˈniye.
21 Kolasini taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈmogitapae, huˈna, vaehae. Metasaita taonifiˈmo
maiˈnaya vayaˈmogitapae, huˈna, vaehae. Taonitapifiˈmo noˈagaya lokiya naune
kavaˈmo huˈnova agufa kavaˈmo Taiya taonifiˈe Saitoni taonifiˈeˈmo mago vayaˈmogi
huˈnaesinana akeyaˈvilagamo apaipamo ago aliˈa afe leteˈa hosu kogu kukenamo aliˈa
vaiteˈa laˈnefamo aliˈa faleˈnaesine.
22 Lapa paiˈnaeˈmo agoti huno apatesiya afinaˈmo Taiya taonifiˈe Saitoni taonifiˈeˈmo
maiˈnaya vayaˈmogi aise hanageke yaˈmo aligayaˈmonanafa lapakaemo magoˈe hutapa
lusi hanageke yaˈmo aligae.
23 Kapeneyamu taoniyo, huˈna, kokuˈnapiˈmo alino asaga huno lapatesigetapa
haigafiye. Haˈao, ata kopikeˈmo lamigae. Taonitapifiˈmo noˈagaya lokiya naune kavaˈmo
huˈnova agufa kavaˈmo mago vayaˈmogi Sotomi taonifiˈmo huˈnaesinana Sotomi taonimo
afaˈa haneme haneme eno hemeniˈeˈmo afaˈa haneˈniyesine.
24 Lapa paiˈnaeˈmo, Gotiˈa agoti huno apatesiya afinaˈmo Sotomi taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya
vayaˈmogi hanageke yaˈmo aligayaˈmonanafa lapakaemo magoˈe hutapa lusi hanageke
yaˈmo aligae, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Yesutegamo eˈa maiˈa falu huˈa maisaya kavafeˈmo huˈniya gemae
(Lu 10:21-22)

25 Ani afinaˈmo Yesuˈa nunumu hunoˈaeˈmo, Afo, Kokuˈnapiˈe ma mopafiˈeˈmo
neˈyagaina Ala kava neˈmogae, huˈna, ageteˈa afiˈnaya vayaˈe sukulu huˈnaya
vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo ani kavaˈmo alagi oˈagesayafeˈmo alika fala ki maleˈnanaˈmonanafa aise
mafaˈne anagaˈmo alika apave liˈnanaˈmofeˈmo kahao ke nehove.
26 He, Afo, huˈna, kagaemo ani kahauˈniya kavaˈmo afaˈa nehane.
27 Afoˈnimoˈa aliˈyaˈamo alisuvafeˈmo muki yaˈamo alino namiˈniye. Muki
vayaˈmogimo mafaˈneˈamo oˈnageˈnayaˈmonanafa Afoˈnimokeˈmo nageˈniye. Muki
vayaˈmogimo afoˈnimoˈmo oˈageˈnayaˈmonanafa nagaemo agege nahauˈnigeˈna aliˈna
apave liˈnova vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo agege huta maiˈnone.
28 Muki vayaˈmo alaga lapaege kanamo alige hutapa neˈmaiya vayaˈmogitapa nagaetegamo eyo maitapa falu hutapa maisaya yaˈmo aliˈna lapamiguvanagi.
29 Nagaemo yuna naipaˈage neˈmo maiˈneˈna yagu yaga kavaˈmo nehuvaˈmofeˈmo
aliˈyaˈnimo alitetapa aliˈna lapaya malesuva gemo afige afige hutapa maiyo, lapaipamoˈmo kanale hisigeno lapakupi mafaˈnemo maino falu hugiyanagi.
30 Hiyo, huˈna lapa paisuva gemo lokiya gemo ohaneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo aliˈna kofiˈna
lapatesuva kana yaˈmoˈa kana olapaugiye.

12

Sapati afina kavafeˈmo huˈniya gemae
(Mk 2:23-28; Lu 6:1-5)

1 Mago Sapati afinaˈmo Yesuˈe geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈeˈmo viti hoyafiˈmo umenitata
huˈnae. Geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmo apaka teˈnigeˈapaeˈmo viti alagamo lagiˈa neme neme
uˈnae.
2 Falasi mono vayaˈmogimo apaketeˈapaeˈmo Yesufeˈmo, Apako, huˈa, gekamo
neˈafiya vayaˈmogimo Sapati afina keˈaepa gemo ago amagiˈa neˈatalae, huˈa ha
paiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo,
3 Neviniˈa avagi huˈa uˈnaya vayaˈmo apaka teˈnigeˈapaeˈmo huˈnaya kavafeˈmo ava
gemo lekana paitapa oˈafiˈnafiye.
4 Agaemo Goti mono nopiˈmo faleno haiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo agaeˈe vayaˈaˈeˈmo Gotiˈmo
ofalinimo amiˈnaya peleti mayamo aliˈa neˈnae. Muki vayaˈmogimo noˈnaya peleti
mayamo haneˈniyana mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈamogigeˈmo neˈnaya peleti mayamo
neˈnayaˈmonanafa hosu kavaˈmo osuˈnae.
5 Keˈaepa gemoˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo, mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈmogimo Sapati afinaˈmo
alopa mono nopiˈmo aliˈyaˈmo aliˈnayana keˈaepa gemoˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo, Sapati afinaˈmo
aliˈyaˈmo oˈaliyo, huno huˈniya gemo amagiˈa neˈatalayaˈmonanafa vaiˈmo noˈaliye,
huno avoˈmo kae maleˈniya gemo lekana paitapa oˈafiˈnafiye.
6 Lapa paiˈnaeˈmo, mago vekamo agiˈamoˈmo alopa mono noˈmo agiˈamo ago aeno aga
seˈniya vekamo manifiˈmo maiˈniye.
7 Gotiˈa hunoˈaeˈmo,
Afumo heˈa ofalinimo namisayafeˈmo oˈnahauˈniyaˈmonanafa hapau huˈa apate-
sayafekeˈmo nahauˈniye,
huno avoˈmo kae maleˈniya gemo aepaˈamo lapakaemo afiˈnaesinana hosu kavaˈmo
osuˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo hosu kavaˈmo huˈnae, hutapa osuˈnaesine.
8 Vemo mafaˈnemoˈa Sapati afinateˈmo yagaino neˈateyaˈmofeˈmae, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Kalaisiˈa ayaˈmo aeno ape leˈniya vekamo alino api aino ateˈniya gemae
(Mk 3:1-6; Lu 6:6-11)

9 Yesuˈa ani kotegatiˈmo ataleno uno Yu vayaˈai mono nopiˈmo uno haiˈniye.
10 Mago vekamo ayaˈmo aeno ape leˈniya vekamo ani nopiˈmo maiˈniye. Mago
vayaˈamogimo agoti huˈa atesayafeˈmo, mago vekamoˈa Sapati afinaˈmo kaita hauˈnisiya
vekamo alino hageno atesiyaˈmoˈmo keˈaepa gemo amagino neˈatalefiye, huˈa ge huˈa afi
geˈnae.
11 Afi geˈnagenoˈaeˈmo, lapakaepatiˈmo mago vekamoˈa sipisipiˈamo Sapati afinaˈmo
kelifiˈmo asagauno aiˈnisiyana uno lamino asagaulino hai negaifi hai noˈmegaiye.
12 Ma mopafi vayaˈmogimo sipisipi anagaˈmo ago aeˈa apaka seˈa maiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo
Sapati afinaˈmo vayaˈmo hapa neˈmaeya kavaˈmoˈa keˈaepa gemo amagino noˈataleya
kavaˈmo haneˈniye, huno hapa paiteno
13 ani vekaeˈmo, kayaˈmo aeka hayo huvo, huno huˈnigeno aeno hayo nehigenoˈaeˈmo
ayaˈmo alino api aino ateˈnigeno afaˈa haneˈniya ayakana huno alagepa huno haneˈniye.
14 Falasi mono vayaˈmo ataleˈuˈa Yesuˈmo atafauˈa amagisayafeˈmo aliˈa anupa huˈa
maiˈneˈa ge huge afige huˈa maiˈnae.

Gotiˈa aliˈyaˈamo alisiya vekamo lekana paino ateˈniya vekaeˈmo ava gemo huˈniya gemae

15 Yesuˈa ani ava gemo huˈnaya gemo ago afitenoˈaeˈmo ani koteti ˈmo ataleno uˈnigeˈa
asole vayaˈmo akame huˈa uˈnagenoˈaeˈmo alu kaita alu kaitaˈmo hapauˈniya vayaˈmo
alino hapageno apateˈniye.
16-17 Gotitegati gemo alinino eno aeno hakalo huno hapa nepaiya vekamo agiˈamo
Aiyeyaˈa huˈniya gemo afole aisiyafeˈmo Yesuˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, Nava gemo hutapa hapa
opaiyo, huno hapa paiˈniye.
18 Aiyeyaˈa hunoˈaeˈmo,
Ageyo, huno, ago lekana paiˈna ateˈnova vekamo aliˈyaˈnimo alisiya vekaˈnimo
manileˈmo maiˈniye. Nahau nayamopafiˈmo nahauˈniya vekamogeˈna amuse
huˈna neˈatove. Naune ˈnameˈmo aliˈna amisugeno muki alu nofi vaya alu nofi
vayaˈaifeˈmo fatago kavafeˈmo ava gemo aeno hakalo huno hapa paigiye.
19 Ge ohapauge alopa gefatiˈmo osuge taoni kateˈmo vayaˈai apaulagaleˈmo he tino
maiˈneno aeno hakalo huno hapa opaige huno maigiye.
20-21 Hopamo aiseˈamo aino lo aeˈniya hopa kayoˈmo alino lo oˈaegaiye. Lamufi
vikimoˈmo hokanufaˈageˈmo haneˈnigeno halinamo neˈaiya vikimo alino yu osegaiye.
Ani kava osugiyaˈmonanafa aliˈyaˈmo alime alime neˈvisigeno fatago kavaˈaeˈmo ava
gemo alino atesigeno visigenoˈaeˈmo aliˈyaˈaletiˈmo neˈyaˈamo alagi afole aigiye. Afole
aisigeˈa alu kotega alu kotegamo maiˈnaya vayaˈmogimo agaefeˈmo, laha maegaiye, huˈa
huteˈa agava maigae,

huno avoˈmo kae maleˈniye.

Hosu apaune vayaˈmo aliˈa hapa faiˈa neˈapatalaya kavafeˈmo apava gemo huˈniya gemae
(Mk 3:20-30; Lu 11:14-23; 12:10)

22 Ani afinaˈmo mago vayaˈmogi hosu aune vekamo aipafiˈmo maiˈniya vekamo aulagamo ali huˈnigeno agemo noˈaiya vekamo avaleliˈa Yesutegamo eˈnageno Yesuˈa alino alagepa huno ateˈnigeno aulagamo ageno ayaketeno ge lagauˈniye.
23 Muki vayaˈamogimo agateˈa hapau aiteˈapaeˈmo, agava maiˈnona vekamo Nevini aginagoˈamo maiˈnifi, huˈa huˈnae.
24 Huˈa huˈnageˈa Falasi mono vayaˈmogimo afiteˈapaeˈmo, hosu apaune vayaˈai ala kava neˈapimo Mielisemuliˈa himamuˈamo alino amiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo hosu apaune vayaˈmo alino hapa faino neˈapatale, huˈa huˈnae.
25 Yesuˈa Falasi vayaˈmogi apaipafiˈmo apakesamo afiˈnaya apakesamo apaketenoˈaeˈmo, magoke koteˈmo neˈmaisaya vayaˈmogimo aliˈa fako huˈa apateteˈa kame hisayana apakaiˈapimo hapaeˈa hano huˈa apatalegae. Ani kava huˈa magoke afamo anagaˈmogimo aliˈa fako huˈa apateteˈa kame hisayana alagi alagepa huˈa oˈmaigae.
26 Sataniˈa vayaˈamo alino hapa faino apatalesiyana agaetegatiˈmo alagi alino fako huno apatalegaiye. Alino fako huno neˈapatesiyana haiya kava huˈa Sataniˈa yagaino neˈapateya vayaˈmo afaˈa maigae.
27 Lapakaemo nagaefeˈmo, Mielisemuli himamuˈaletiˈmo hosu apaune vayaˈmo alino hapa faino neˈapatale, hutapa nehayaˈmonanafa vayatapimogimo ina la himamuˈaletiˈmo aliˈa hapa faiˈa neˈapatalae. Vayatapimogi, hosu gemo nehae, huˈa huteˈa aliˈa fako huˈa lapategae.
28 Nagaemo Goti Auneme'aletiˈmo hosu apaune vayaˈmo aliˈna hapa faiˈna neˈapatalesuvana Gotiˈa yagaino neˈapateya kavaˈmo lapakaeteˈmo ago eno afole aiˈniye.
29 Mago vekamoˈa lokiya vekamo aiya ayateˈmo nofi kino oˈateˈnisiyana noˈafatiˈmo haino kagemi yaˈamo alinino oˈugiye. Hogoteno atafauno aiya ayateˈmo nofi kino ateˈnisiyana noˈafatiˈmo haino kagemi yaˈamo alinino ugiye.
30 Mago vekamo nao neˈmo oˈmaiˈnisiyana kameˈnimo maiˈniye. Mago vekamoˈa aliˈna anupa huˈna apatesuvafeˈmo naha noˈmaesiyana alino atagu faeno alino hapa faino neˈapatale.
31 Ani kavatefeˈmo mani gemo lapa nepauve, huno, Gotiˈa muki alu hosu kava alu hosu kavaˈe huˈa faipa huˈa neˈapataya geˈeˈmo afaˈa alino atalegaiyaˈmonanafa Goti Auneme'aeˈmo huˈa faipa huˈa atesaya hosu geˈapimo alagi alino oˈatalegaiye.
32 Mago vayaˈmogi Vemo mafaˈneeˈmo huˈa faipa huˈa atesaya hosu kavaˈapimo afaˈa alino atalegaiyaˈmonanafa aote Auneme'aeˈmo huˈa faipa huˈa atesaya hosu kavaˈapimo hemenimo alino oˈatalege afole aisiya afinaˈmo alagi alino oˈatalege huno alino oˈatalegaiye.
33 Alagepa alagamo neˈae, hutapa lapakesa afiˈnisayana alagepa yosamo haneˈniye, hutapa lapakesa afiyo. Hosu alagamo neˈae, hutapa lapakesa afiˈnisayana hosu yosamo haneˈniye, hutapa lapakesa afiyo. Yosa alagaˈamo agateˈapaekeˈmo na agufa yosamo haneˈnifi huˈa neˈagayaˈmofeˈmae.
34 Nagaloˈyave afamo anaga vayaˈmogitapae, huˈna, hosu vayaˈmo maiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo haiya kava hutapa alagepa gemo afaˈa hugae. Vayaˈai apaipafiˈmo na agufa yaˈmo havaiteˈnifi ani kava huno aino vali lamino asagauno neˈaigeˈapaeˈmo gemo nehae.
35 Alagepa vekamoˈa kesiˈafiˈmo alagepa yaˈageˈmo ageno maleˈniya yapatiˈmo alagepa yaˈageˈmo alino afole neˈaiye. Ani kava huno hosu vekamoˈa kesiˈafiˈmo hosu yaˈageˈmo ageno maleˈniya yapatiˈmo hosu yaˈageˈmo alino afole neˈaiye.
36 Lapa nepauve, agoti huno apatesiya afinaˈmo Gotiˈa muki gemo fiku nehaya gelefeˈmo apakenoka huno apafi gegaiye.
37 Gotiˈa getapifikeˈmo alino fako huteno'aeke'mo mago vayaˈaifeˈmo, fatago vayaˈmo maiˈnae, huno hapa paige mago vayaˈaifeˈmo, hosu vayaˈmo maiˈnae, huno hapa paige hugiye, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Noˈagaya lokiya aune kavaˈmo huvo, huˈa ha paiˈnaya gemae
(Mk 8:11-12; Lu 11:29-32)

38 Mago Falasi mono vayaˈe keˈaepa gemo avoˈmo kaeˈa aliˈa apaya neˈmalaya vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo, Tisao, huˈa, noˈagona lokiya kaune kavaˈmo huka alika lave lisanafeˈmo hugeta ageno, huˈa ha paiˈnageno'ae'mo,

39 hosu vayaˈmogi Gotiˈa anauˈapimokana neˈmo ataleˈa kumai heˈa ugekana huˈa
neˈmaiya vayaˈmogimo noˈagaya lokiya aune kavaˈmo aliˈna apave lisugeˈa agesayafeˈmo
nehayaˈmonanafa noˈagaya lokiya aune kavaˈmo hisugeˈa oˈagegayaˈmonanafa Yonateg-
amo afole aiˈniya agufa aune kavakeˈmo alino apave lisigeˈa agegae.
40 Yonaˈa alopa noyamemo agupafiˈmo loleˈe magoˈe feligaˈe loleˈe magoˈe
haniˈilagaˈeˈmo maiˈniya kava huno Vemo mafaˈnemoˈa loleˈe magoˈe feligaˈe loleˈe
magoˈe haniˈilagaˈeˈmo mopa agusafilagamo lamino maigiye.
41 Akeyaˈvilagamo Niniva taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈmogimo Gotiˈa muki vayaˈmo agoti
huno apatesiya afinaˈmo he tiˈa hemenimo maiˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo, lapakaemo hosu
kavaˈmo huˈnae, huˈa hapa paigae. Na kava hinageˈapaene. Yonaˈa Goti geˈamo aeno
hakalo huno hapa paiˈnigeˈa afiteˈa apaipamo aliˈa afe leˈnayaˈmonanafa hemenimo
manile maiˈniya vekamoˈa Yonaˈmo ago aeno aga seno maiˈniya vekamoˈa Goti geˈamo
aeno hakalo huno hapa nepaigeˈapaeˈmo hemenimo maiˈnaya vayaˈmogimo apaipamo
aliˈa afe nolayaˈmofeˈmae.
42 Akeyaˈvilaga hoga haopalega maiˈnaya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya kuvini a
kanomoˈa Salomoniˈmo ageteno afiˈniya gemo afisiyafeˈmo eˈniye. Manileˈmo maiˈniya
vekamoˈa Salomoniˈmo ago aeno aga seno maiˈniyaˈmonanafa geˈamo noˈafiyaˈmofeˈmo
ani a kanomo Gotiˈa agoti huno apatesiya afinaˈmo he tino hemenimo maiˈnaya
vayaˈaifeˈmo, lapakaemo hosu kavaˈmo huˈnae, huno hapa paigiye.
43 Hosu aune vekamo mago vekamo aipafatiˈmo lamiteno maino falu hisiya yaˈmo
agesiyafeˈmo aniˈmo ohaneˈniya kotegamo umenitata huno kahau ya hume hume
uˈniyaˈmonanafa oˈageˈniye.
44 Oˈagenoˈaeˈmo, halate aiˈna atagineˈna uˈna noˈnifiˈmo maiguve, huno huteno uno
avaˈyi huteno ageyana noˈafiˈmo vayaˈmo oˈmaiˈnageno mumusopamo ohaneno alagepa
huno haneˈnigeno ageˈniye.
45 Ageteno ataleno uno seveniˈa hosu apaune vayaˈmogi magoˈe huˈa hosu kavaˈmo
huˈa aeˈa aga seˈa maiˈnaya vayaˈmo apavalelino uno ani vekamo aipafiˈmo haiˈa
magokepi lokaeˈa maiˈnae. Maiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo ani vekamo hogoteno hosu kavaˈmo huno
maiˈniyana henagaˈamo magoˈe huno lusi hosu kavaˈmo huno maiˈniye. Ani kavaˈmoˈa
hemenimo neˈmaiya vayaˈaiteˈmo afole aigiye, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Yesu itaˈamoˈe aganaˈamogiˈeˈmo Yesutegamo eˈnaya gemae
(Mk 3:31-35; Lu 8:19-21)

46 Yesuˈa vayaˈaifeˈmo gemo hapa nepaigeˈapaeˈmo itaˈamoˈe aganaˈamogiˈeˈmo eˈa
avaˈyi huteˈa gemo ha paisayafeˈmo kumatega agava maiˈnae.
47 Mago neˈmoˈa, itakamoˈe kaganakamogiˈeˈmo gemo kaha paisayafeˈmo eˈa ku-
mateˈmo maiˈnae, huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo Yesuˈa, itaˈnimoˈmo haiyaˈaleˈmo maiˈniye.
48 Konagaˈnimogimo haiyaˈaleˈmo maiˈnae, huno ha paiˈniye.
49 Agaemo geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈaifekeˈmo aya akoˈya nehunoˈaeˈmo, Apakeyo, huno,
itaˈnimogi naganaˈnimogimo maiˈnae.
50 Kokuˈnapi afoˈnimoˈmo hauˈniya kavaˈageˈmo nehaya vayaˈmo naganaˈnimogimo
maige nasaˈnimogimo maige itaˈnimogimo maige huˈa maiˈnae, huno hapa paiˈniye.

13

Avina yafeˈmo aeno kalafefa gemo huˈniya gemae
(Mk 4:1-9; Lu 8:4-8)

1 Ani afinaˈmo nopatiˈmo ataleno uno lamino ani kotu agiˈnaleˈmo itopaleˈmo
maiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo
2 asole vayaˈmo eˈa aliˈa anupa huˈa maiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo he tino sipifiˈmo haino fai
maiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo ani agiˈnaleˈmo he tiˈa maiˈnae.
3 Agaemo aeno kalafefa gefatiˈmo magoˈe gemo huno hapa painoˈaeˈmo, avina yaˈmo
nehakaleya vekamoˈa avina yaˈmo hakalesiyafeˈmo uˈniye.
4 Avina yaˈmo yaga auno hakaleme hakaleme neˈvigenoˈaeˈmo mago avina yaˈmo
kateˈmo asagauno aiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo nama anagaˈmogi eˈa neˈnae.
5 Mago avina yaˈmo yafa agotofuleˈmo aise mopamo haneˈniya yateˈmo asagauno
aiteno aise mopamo haneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo malage huno hageˈniye.
6 Hageˈniyaˈmonanafa yegemoˈmo haineno neˈagegenoˈaeˈmo hafuˈyamo
oˈaeˈniyaˈmofeˈmo leno faluteteno leno asaga liˈniye.
7 Mago avina yaˈmo aufe nofiˈmo haneˈniya yapiˈmo asagauno aiteno hageˈniyana aufe
nofiˈmoˈa ago kino ati kaeˈniye.
8 Mago avina yaˈmo alagepa mopafiˈmo asagauno aiteno hageno haiteno magoke
yosafatiˈmo vani hataletiˈamo aege sikisitiˈamo aege tetiˈamo aege huno aeˈniye.

9 Gemo afisaya lapakesamo hane'nisiyana mani gemo afiyo, huno hapa pai'niye.
10 Ge'amo ne'afiya vaya'mogi agaetegamo e'a, na kava higekae'mo aeka kalafefa gemo
huka hapa nepaine, hu'a ge hu'a afi ge'nageno'ae'mo,
11 Goti'a yagaino ne'apateya kavafe'mo ava gemo aepa'amo alino fala ki male'niya
aepa'amo ago alino lapami'niya'monanafa apakaemo alino o'apami'niye.
12 Ali'nisaya vaya'mo mago'e huno alino apamisige'a alisageno'ae'mo mago'e ya'apimo
hanegaiya'monanafa o'ali'nisaya vaya'ai apayapati'mo aise'amo ali'nisaya ya'mo hapa
falegaiye.
13 Apakaemo aulu he'a ne'agaya'monanafa no'agae. Apaketafo hu'a
ne'afiya'monanafa afi'a aeto nosaya'mofe'mo ae'na kalafefa gemo hu'na hapa nepauve.
14 Aiyeya'a Gotitegati gemo alinineno aeno hakalo huno hapa pai'niya gemo apakaeteg-
amo afole ai'niye. Aiyeya'a huno'ae'mo,
Afige afige hutapa maigaya'monanafa afitapa aeto osugae. Agege agege hutapa
maigaya'monanafa agetapa aeto osugae.
15 Ani gelefe'mo apaipamo lokiya vaige apakesa aino akanige apaulagamo ali huge
hu'nige'a mai'nae. Ani kava hu'a o'mai'naesinana apaulagafati'mo agete'a apake-
safati'mo afite'apae'mo apaipafi'mo agete'a nagaetegamo ai'a afe le'a esage'na ali'na
alagepa hu'na apate'novesine,
huno avo'mo kae male'niye.
16 Afi'a aeto osu'naya'monanafa lapaulagafati'mo agege lapakesafati'mo afige hutapa
mai'naya'mofe'mo Goti aulagale'mo alagepa hutapa ne'maiyanagetapa afa'a lapamo-
gaga aigae.
17 Lama ge lapa nepauve, asole vaya'mogi Gotitegati gemo alini e'a ae'a hakalo
hu'a hapa nepaiya vaya'e fatago vaya'mogi'e'mo lapakaemo ne'agaya kava'mo age-
sayafe'mo hapau'niya'monanafa o'age'nae. Lapakaemo ne'afiya gemo afisayafe'mo
hapau'niya'monanafa o'afi'nae.
18 Ani kavatefe'mo avina yafe'mo ae'na kalafefa gemo aepa'amo afiyo.
19 Mago vaya'mogi Goti'a yagaino ne'apateya kavafe'mo ava gemo afite'apae'mo
alagepa hu'a no'afisayana hosu ne'mo'a eno apaipafi'mo hakale male'niya avina ya'mo
hapa faleno alinino ne'viye. Ani kava huno kate'mo asagauno ai'niya avina yakana huno
hane'niye.
20 Mago vaya'mogi Goti ge'amo afite'apae'mo malage hu'a alite'a apamogaga ne'aiya
kava huno yafa agotofule'mo asagauno ai'niya avina yakana hu'a mai'nae.
21 Hapafu'yamo o'ae'niya'mofe'mo aise afina'mo ne'maiye. Goti ge'amo
afi'naya'mofe'mo hanageke ya'mo alige apaini hu'a apatege nehaya kava'mo afole
ne'aige'apae'mo ago atale'a asagau'a ne'aiye.
22 Mago vaya'mogi Goti ge'amo afite'apae'mo ma mopafi'mo maisaya kavafeke'mo
hapausoli hute'a kagemi ya'mo'a humi ne'apateya ya'mo alisayafeke'mo hapa'ye ne-
higeno'ae'mo Goti ge'amo ago aeno ati nekaeya kava huno aufe nofi'mo hane'niya
yapi'mo asagauno ai'niya avina yakana hu'a mai'nae.
23 Mago vaya'mogi Goti ge'amo afite'apae'mo gemo aepa'amo alagepa hu'a afi'naya
vaya'mo alagepa mopafi'mo asagauno ai'niya avina yakana hu'a mai'nae. Apaipafati'mo
alagamo ae'niye. Mago vaya'amogi vani hataleti'a alagamo aege mago vaya'amogi
sigisiti'a alagamo aege mago vaya'amogi teti'a alagamo aege hu'a ae'nae, huno hapa
pai'niye.

Hoyafi inofe'mo aeno kalafefa gemo hu'niya gemae

24 Mago'e huno aeno kalafefa gemo huno hapa paino'ae'mo, Goti'a yagaino ne'apateya
kava'mo mago hoyagana huno hane'niye. Mago vekamo'a hoya'afi'mo alagepa avina
ya'mo hakale male'niye.
25 Muki vaya'amo ago apau kale'nageno'ae'mo kame'amo'mo eno vitigana ino'mo viti
hoyafi'mo hakale maleno u'niye.
26 Viti ne'ya'mo ago hageteno alagamo ae'nige'apae'mo agayana aigofe viti ino'mo
mago hage'nige'a age'nae.
27 Agete'apae'mo ali'ya'amo ne'aliya vaya'mogimo u'a hoya aepa vekae'mo, ala nene,
hu'a, alagepa avina ya'mo hakale male'nana yapati'mo haiya kava huno ani aigofe viti
ino'mo afole ai'niye, hu'a ge hu'a afi ge'nageno'ae'mo,
28 Kame'nimo'mo ani kava'mo hu'niye, huno hapa pai'nige'apae'mo, uta ani ino'mo
vakaita atalesupiye, hu'a afi ge'nageno'ae'mo,
29 ha'ao, huno, ino'mo alitapa vakaisayategamo viti'e'mo alitapa vakaigayanagi afa
ateyo

30 vitiˈe inoˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeno haneme haneme neˈvisigeˈapaeˈmo neˈyaˈmo
alisaya afinaˈmo aligae. Neˈyaˈmo lesigeˈnaeˈmo neˈyaˈmo alisaya vayaˈaifeˈmo, hogote-
tapa inoˈmo vakaitapa atafiˈmo kaesayafeˈmo hayaetapa maleˈnetapa viti neˈyaˈageˈmo
alitapa neˈyaˈmo neˈmalova nopiˈmo maleyo, huˈna hapa paiguve, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Mago avina yaˈmo agiˈamo masatetiˈe falaovafiˈmo neˈataya yaˈmo agiˈamo yisiˈefeˈmo aeno kalafefa gemo huˈniya gemae
(Mk 4:30-32; Lu 13:18-19)

31 Yesuˈa magoˈe huno aeno kalafefa gemo hapa painoˈaeˈmo, Gotiˈa yagaino neˈapateya
kavaˈmo haneˈniya kava huno mago vekamoˈa masateti avina yaˈmo hoyaˈafiˈmo hakale
maleˈniya avina yakana huno haneˈniye.
32 Masateti avina yaˈmo mago aise avina yaˈmo haneˈnigeno muki avina yaˈamoˈa ago
aeno aga seˈniyaˈmonanafa hageno alopa hetenoˈaeˈmo muki alu neˈyaˈamo ago aeno
neˈagase. Hageno uno haige haige huno kosino yosagana huno haiˈnigenoˈapaeˈmo nama
anagaˈmogi haleliˈeˈa akopaleˈmo hakaleˈa neˈmaiye,
33 huno huteno Yesuˈa magoˈe huno aeno kalafefa gemo huno hapa painoˈaeˈmo, Gotiˈa
yagaino neˈapateya kavaˈmo haneˈniya kava huno mago aˈmoˈa falaovafiˈmo neˈataya
yaˈmo agiˈamo yisimo alino alopa falaovafiˈmo ate maleˈnigenoˈaeˈmo aino atagu faeno
uneno huno muki falaovafiˈmo aliˈyaˈmo aliˈniye, huno hapa paiˈniye.
34 Yesuˈa mani muki geˈamo aeno kalafefa gefatikeˈmo huno hapa paiˈniyana huno afole
aino hapa opaiˈniye.
35 Ani ge huno hapa nepaigenoˈaeˈmo Gotitegati gemo alinineno aeno hakalo huno hapa
nepaiya vekamoˈa huˈniya geˈamo afole aiˈniye. Ina gemoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo,
Aeˈna kalafefa gefatikeˈmo huˈna hapa paiguve. Ma mopamo alo huˈniya afinateti ˈmo
alino fala kino maleme maleme eˈniya gemo aeˈna hakalo huˈna hapa paiguve,
huno avoˈmo kae maleˈniye.

Inofeˈmo aeno kalafefa gemo huˈniya gemo aepaˈaeˈmo huˈniya gemae

36 Yesuˈa muki vayaˈaifeˈmo, inagi ago utaleyo, huno hapa paiteno alino apateˈnigeˈa
utagenoˈaeˈmo nopiˈmo haino maiˈniye. Maiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmo
agaetegamo eˈa, inofeˈmo aeka kalafefa gemo huka hapa paiˈnana gemo aepaˈamo laha
paiyo, huˈa ge huˈa afi geˈnae.
37 Yesuˈa, hoyaˈafiˈmo alagepa avina yaˈmo hakaleˈniya vekamo maiˈniya kava huno
Vemo mafaˈnemo maiˈniye.
38 Hoyamo haneˈniya kava huno muki ma mopamo haneˈniye. Alagepa avina yaˈmo
haneˈniya kava huˈa Gotiˈa yagaino neˈapateya vayaˈmo maiˈnae. Hosu inoˈmo haneˈniya
kava huˈa hosu neˈmo vayaˈamo maiˈnae.
39 Kame vekaˈamo maiˈniya kava huno Nevoˈa maiˈniye. Neˈyaˈmo alisaya afinaˈmo
haneˈniya kava huno ma mopamo hano hisiya afinaˈmo haneˈniye. Neˈyaˈmo alisaya
vayaˈmo maiˈnaya kava huˈa enisole vayaˈmo maiˈnae.
40 Inoˈmo vakaiˈa atafiˈmo kaeˈnaya kava huno hano hisiya afinaˈmo
41 Vemo mafaˈnemoˈa enisole vayaˈamo alino apatesigeˈa uˈa yagaino neˈapateya
kegiˈyafatiˈmo aliˈa hapafaiˈa apatalegae. Hosu kavaˈmo hisayafeˈmo aliˈa he tiˈa
neˈapataya vayanagi muki hosu vayanagi huˈa apavaleliˈuˈa
42 alopa atafiˈmo yaga auˈa apatalesageˈa aviˈya huge apavepiˈmo haniˈa agafu kige huˈa
maigae.
43 Ani afinaˈmo afole aisigeˈapaeˈmo fatago vayaˈmo Afoˈapimoˈmo yagaino neˈapateya
koteˈmo yegegana huˈa aeˈa ha leˈa maigae. Lapakesa haneˈnisiyana mani gemo afiyo,
huno hapa paiˈniye.

Magoˈe huno aeno kalafefa gemo hapa paiˈniya gemae

44 Gotiˈa vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya kavaˈmo haneˈniya kava huno mago
vekamoˈa alopa moniˈamo kesifiˈmo maleteno hoyaˈafiˈmo keli kafiteno kesiˈamo alino
ani kelifiˈmo maleteno aeno ati kae maleteno ataleno uˈniye. Uˈnigeno henagaˈamo
mago vekamo uno ani hoyafiˈmo aiˈyu aiˈniyategamo ani kesimo ageno avateteno halate
aeno ati kae maleteno uno muki kagemi yaˈamo alino maketi huˈnigeˈa miya faiˈnageno
monimo aliteno ani mopamo miya faiˈniye. Alisiyafeˈmo lusi kava huno amogaga
aiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo muki kagemi yaˈamo ago alino ataleˈniye.
45 Halate Gotiˈa vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya kavafeˈmo lapa paiˈnaeˈmo,
magoˈe monimo alisiyafeˈmo alininuno maketi nehiya vekamoˈa alagepa sesumo miya
faisiyafeˈmo kahauya hume hume uˈniye.

46 Agaemo hogote sesumo lusi monileti'mo miya nefaiya sesumo age maleteno uno
muki kagemi ya'amo alino maketi hu'nige'a miya fai'nageno moni aliteno uno ani
sesumo miya fai'niye.
47 Halate Goti'a vaya'aite'mo yagaino ne'apateya kavafe'mo lapa pai'nae'mo,
vaya'mogimo umenimo solovala anipi'mo yaga au male'nage'apae'mo muki alu noyame
alu noyamemo hai'a ne'maiye.
48 Umenifi'mo hai'a havai te'nage'apae'mo halauli e'a ani kahaepale'mo malete'a
itopale'mo mai'ne'apae'mo ali'a fako hu'a alagepa noyame'amo paketifi'mo malete'a
hosu noyame'amo ali'a yaga au'a ne'atalae.
49 Ani kava hu'a ma mopamo hano hisiya afina'mo enisole vaya'mo emi'e'a hosu
vaya'mo fatago vayapati'mo apavaleli'u'a
50 alopa atafi'mo yaga au'a apatalesage'a avi'ya huge apavepi'mo hani'a agafu kige hu'a
maigae, huno hapa pai'niye.
51 Yesu'a huno'ae'mo, muki mani gemo aepa'amo afi'nafiye, huno apafi
ge'nige'apae'mo, he, hu'a hu'nae.
52 Agaemo hapa paino'ae'mo, Afamo anaga'ai aepa vekamo'a no'apifi'mo alagepa
ya'mo saufamo ageno male'niya ya'e akeya'vilaga ageno male'niya yapati'e'mo alino
afamo anaga'amo ne'apamiya kava hu'a muki ke'aepa gemo tisa vaya'mogimo Goti'a
yagaino ne'apateya kavafe'mo ali'a apaya malage'a afi'naya tisa vaya'apimogi saufa ge'e
atafa ge'e'mo ali'a ne'apamiye, huno hapa pai'niye.

Nasalasa taonifi'mo mai'naya vaya'mogimo Yesu'mo apakame'ya ami'naya gemae
(Mk 6:1-6; Lu 4:16-30)

53 Yesu'a mani aeno kalafefa gemo hapa paiteno ani haopalegati'mo ataleno u'niye.
54 Agai'a taonifi'mo uno apakae mono nopi'mo haino alino apaya male'nige'a afi'a
hapau aite'apae'mo, ani vekamo'a afiteno age'niya kava'e no'agona aune kava'mo
nehiya himamu'a'e'mo haiyateti'mo ali'niye.
55 Ala agi vekamo mafa'ne'amo o'mai'niya'monanafa no nekiya vekamo velafa'mo
mafa'ne'amo mai'niye. Ita'amo'mo Maliya'a mai'niye. Yemisi'agi Yosefe'agi Saimoni'agi
Yutasi'mogi hu'a agana'amogimo mai'nae.
56 Muki asa'amogimo maige hu'a mai'ne'a lagae'e'mo magokepi mai'nagi muki ya'amo
haiyateti'mo ali'niye, hu'a hute'a
57 hosu apaugosa kalite'a apakame'ya ami'nae.
Yesu'a hapa paino'ae'mo, Gotitegati gemo alinineno aeno hakalo huno hapa ne-
paiya vekamo ala agi'amo ali'nisiyana taoni'afi'mo mai'naya vaya'mogi'e afamo
anaga'amogi'e'mo ala agi'amo o'amigae, huno hapa pai'niye.
58 Taoni'afi'mo mai'naya vaya'mogi agaefe'mo apakesa afi'a fatago osu'naya'mofe'mo
taoni'afi'mo asole no'agaya aune kava'mo osu'niye.

14

Yoni'a ani faleno ne'apateya vekamo fali'niya gemae
(Mk 6:14-29; Lu 3:19-20; 9:7-9)

1 Ani afina'mo Heloti'a Galeliya kote'mo yagaino ne'apateya gamani vekamo'a
Yesufe'mo ava gemo hu'nageno afi'niye.
2 Afiteno'ae'mo ali'ya'amo ne'aliya vaya'aife'mo hapa paino'ae'mo, Agaemo Yoni'a ani
faleno ne'apateya vekamo mai'niye. Ago amagi'nogeno fali'nige'a ki'a ate'nayateti'mo
halate he ti'niya'mofe'mo lusi himamu'aleti'mo ani ali'ya'mo ne'aliye, huno hapa
pai'niye.
3-4 Hogoteno Heloti'a ina kava'mo hu'niye. Agaemo agana'amo Filipi a'mo
Helotiyasi'mo ali'nigeno Yoni'a ha paino'ae'mo, a ali'nana kava'mo ke'aepa gemo
amagika atale'nane, huno ha pai'niya'mofe'mo Heloti'a atafauno nofi kino ateteno
kalavusi huno ate'niye.
5 Heloti'a Yoni'mo kamiti amagisiyafe'mo hu'niya'monanafa Yu vaya'mogimo
hu'apae'mo, Gotitegati gemo alinineno aeno hakalo huno hapa nepaiya vekamo mai'niye,
hu'a apakesa afi'naya'mofe'mo vaya'aife'mo koli huteno afa'a ate'niye.
6 Heloti'a ita'amo'mo alino ate'niya afina'mo halate afole ai'nigeno ne'ya'mo yagita
hu'nige'a e'a ne'ya'mo ne'nageno Helotiyasi a'mafa'nemo'mo muki vaya'ai apaula-
gale'mo oae'nigeno Heloti'a lusi kava huno amuse huno ate'niye.
7 Agaefe'mo polomasi gemo ha paino'ae'mo, kahau'nisiya yafe'mo naha paiyo, afa'a
kamiguve, huno huteno ago'ya ataleteno ha pai'niye.

8 Ita'amo'mo a'mafa'ne'ae'mo ha pai'niya gemo ha paino'ae'mo, Yoni'a ani faleno
ne'apateya vekamo lugo'amo heka hatagauka agenopa'amo alika yuvapafi'mo male-
likeka namiyo, huno ha pai'nigeno
9 yagaino ne'apateya kini ne'mo'a ani gee'mo hau hu'niye. Hau hu'niya'monanafa
muki vaya'ai apaulagale'mo a'mafa'ne'ae'mo ago'ya ataleteno ha pai'niya'mofe'mo ati
vekae'mo,
10 uka lugo'amo heka hatagauka agenopa'amo alinikeka amiyo, huno ha pai'nigeno ati
vekamo'a uno lugo'amo heno hatagau'niye.
11 Agenopa'amo alino yuvapafi'mo maleteno alinineno ani a'mafa'nemo ami'nigeno
alininuno ita'amo'mo ami'niye.
12 Yoni ge'amo ne'afiya vaya'mogimo e'a kefa'amo alini u'a ki'a atete'a u'a Yesufe'mo
ha pai'nae.

Yesu'a faefu tauseni'a vaya'mo ne'ya'mo apami'niya gemae
(Mk 6:31-44; Lu 9:10-17; Yo 6:1-13)

13 Yesu'a ani gemo afiteno'ae'mo agai'age'mo maisiyafe'mo sipifi'mo u'a ka'me koteg-
amo mai'nae. Ani'mo lakaeno u'niye, hu'a hu'nage'a afite'apae'mo lusi asole vaya'mo
taoni'afati taoni'afati'mo e'a akame hu'a visayafe'mo ani agi'nale'mo u'nae.
14 Yesu'a ani agi'nale'mo eno ava'yi huteno'ae'mo sipifati'mo lamino apakeyana asole
vaya'mo e'a mai'nageno apaketeno'ae'mo lusi kava huno hau huno apateteno kaita
hapau'niya vaya'mo alino hapageno apate'niye.
15 Yegemo lamino falegefe hu'nige'apae'mo ge'amo ne'afiya vaya'mo agaetegamo
e'apae'mo, mani kote'mo ka'me kotega mai'nona'mofe'mo hani hugefe hiyanagi muki
vaya'mo alika apatege'apao taoni'apifati taoni'apifati'mo u'a ne'ya'apimo miya faiyo,
hu'a ha pai'nageno
16 Yesu'a, visaya ka'mo ohane'niye. Ne'ya'mo mani vaya'mo apamiyo, huno hapa
pai'nige'apae'mo,
17 faefu'a peleti maya'e lole noyamela'e'mo ali'none, hu'a ha pai'nae.
18 Yesu'a, alinitetapa namiyo, huno hapa paiteno'ae'mo
19 muki vaya'aife'mo kahaule'mo itopale maiyo, huno hapa paiteno faefu'a peleti
maya'e lole noyamela'e'mo ali'neno maku huno koku'napi age'neno hao ke heteno peleti
mayamo alino akaya heno ge'amo ne'afiya vaya'mo apami'nige'a muki vaya'mo ali'a
apami'nae.
20 Muki vaya'amogimo ne'a apamu hute'apae'mo atalaya ne'ya atupa'amo ge'amo
ne'afiya vaya'mogimo ali'a tuolofu'a hona yuvapafi'mo male'nae.
21 Ani ne'ya ne'naya vaya'mo faefu tauseni'a agufa vemogi ne'nae. Na magi a'ne
mafa'nemogi'e'mo ne'nafi hu'a lekana opai'nae.

Yesu'a ani agotofule'mo e'niya gemae
(Mk 6:45-52; Yo 6:16-21)

22 Yesu'a muki vaya'mo ne'ya'mo ago apami'nige'a netageno'ae'mo Yesu'a ge'amo
ne'afiya vaya'aife'mo hapa paino'ae'mo, sipifi'mo ago utapa hogo'neteyo, huno hapa
paiteno muki vaya'aife'mo, notapilegamo he titapa viyo, huno hapa pai'niye.
23 Hapa paiteno'ae'mo nunumu hisiyafe'mo agai'age'mo aise avefi'mo haino mai'niye.
Hani hugefe'mo unali enali hu'niya kanale'mo agai'age'mo mai'nigeno
24 sipimo ani kotu folagapi'mo afagi'ale'mo ne'vigeno'ae'mo sipimo augosa maleno
ne'viya kategati'mo yasimo alinineno sipimo alino ago'ya fai'nigeno atafauno ate'niye.
25 Kotiti agufa afina'mo Yesu'a apakaetegamo ani agotofule'mo e'niye.
26 Ne'ege'apae'mo ge'amo ne'afiya vaya'mogi agayana ani agotofule'mo ne'ege'a
agete'apae'mo alopa gefati'mo ge hu'apae'mo, afene, hu'a hute'a lusi kava hu'a apamo'ya
aite'a kagekage hu'nae.
27 Yesu'a huno'ae'mo, nagaeke'mo ne'ogi koli osutapa lokiya vaitapa maiyo, huno hapa
pai'niye.
28 Hapa pai'nigeno Pita'a, Ala kava nene, kagaemo ne'esana'mo'mo ge huge'nao ani
agotofule'mo vino, huno hu'nigeno'ae'mo, eno, huno hu'niye.
29 Pita'a sipifati'mo ataleno ani agotofule'mo Yesutegamo ne'uno'ae'mo
30 lusi kava huno yasimo ali'nigeno koli huteno anipi'mo alino lapanegefe'mo ne-
huno'ae'mo, Ala kava nene, nagufamo alika katika nato, huno alopa gefati'mo ge hu'niye.
31 Yesu'a malage huno eno ayate'mo alino he tino ne'ateno'ae'mo, aise'amo kagesa
afika fatago nehana vekagi na kava higekae'mo lole kagesa ne'afine, huno ha pai'niye.
32-33 Sipifi'mo nehai'ageno'ae'mo yasimo o'ali'nige'a sipifi'mo mai'naya vaya'mogimo
ani kava'mo agete'a agaefe'mo mono hute'apae'mo, alagi Goti mafa'ne'amo mai'nane,
hu'a ha pai'nae.

34 Magokepi lokaeli'a Genesaleti haopalega u'a ava'yi hu'nage'a
35 agete'apae'mo, Yesu'mae, hu'a hute'a muki haopalegamo ali'a apatalage'a u'a hapa
pai'nage'a muki alu kaita alu kaita'mo hapau'niya vaya'mo Yesutegamo apavaleli'a
e'nae.
36 Apakaemo, kahao ke hone, kukenakamo atupa'ale'mo ame alisunafeke'mo la-
hau'niye, hu'a hu'nageno'ae'mo, he, kanalene, huno huteno muki ame ali'naya vaya'mo
alino hapageno apate'nige'a alagepa hu'a mai'nae.

15

Yu vaya'ai apakinago vaya'mogi gee'mo hu'niya gemae
(Mk 7:1-13)

1 Ani afina'mo Falasi vaya'e ke'aepa gemo avo'mo kae'a ali'a apaya ne'malaya
vaya'e'mo Yulusalemu taonifati'mo Yesutegamo e'apae'mo,
2 na kava hige'apae'mo gekamo ne'afiya vaya'mogimo laginago vaya'ai ge'apimo
amagi'a ne'atalae. Neyalate'mo hapa pai'naya gemo afite'a akame nehaya kava hu'a
akame hu'a apaya'mo sese osu'ne'a ne'ya'mo fiku ali'a ne'nae, hu'a ha pai'nageno
3 Yesu'a, ani kava hutapa alu gemo lapakinago vaya'ai gemo akame hisayafe'mo na
kava higetapae'mo Goti ke'aepa ge'amo amagitapa ne'atalae.
4 Goti'a huno'ae'mo, *Itatapi afotapimogife'mo hapao ke hetetapa ge'apimo afitetapa*
akame hiyo. Ita'api afo'apimogife'mo hu'a faipa hu'a apatesaya mafa'ne'aina ago kamiti
apamagiyo, huno hu'niya'monanafa
5-6 lapakaemo hutapae'mo, mago vekamo'a ita'amofe'mofi afo'amofe'mofi huno
hana maesiyafe'mo huno'ae'mo, Goti'a agai'a yane, huno huteno ita'amofe'mofi
afo'amofe'mofi huno, hana maeno o'anamige hanao ke osege hugiye, hutapa nehae.
Hutapa hutetapae'mo lapakaitapi getapige'mo akame hisayafe'mo Goti ge'amo aetapa
ati nekae.
7 Aetapa ati nekaya vayanagi afiyo, Aiyeya'a Gotitegati gemo alinineno aeno hakalo
huno hapa pai'niya gemo'mo lapakaefeke'mo alagi lama gemo hane'niye.
8 Agaemo huno'ae'mo,
Mani vaya'mogi apavaya'aletike'mo nahao ke nehaya'monanafa apaipa apakesa'amo
ali'a nagaetegamo atalageno no'mefa afagitegamo ali'a atalageno ne'viye.
9 Nagaefe'mo fiku faku hu'a mono nehae. Ali'a apaya ne'malaya gemo ma mopafi
ge'age'mo Hane'niye,
huno avo'mo kae male'niye, huno hapa pai'niye.
10 Yesu'a muki vaya'aife'mo eyo, huno ge hu'nige'a e'a mai'nageno'ae'mo, lapakaemo
afitetapae'mo afitapa aeto hiyo.
11 Apavayafi'mo ne'naya ne'ya'mo'a alino hosu huno no'apatefa apavayafatike'mo
nehaya gemo'a alino hosu huno ne'apate, huno hapa pai'niye.
12 Huno hapa paitege'a ge'amo ne'afiya vaya'mo agaetegamo e'a ha pai'apae'mo,
Falasi mono vaya'mogi hu'nana gemo afite'apae'mo hosu apaipamo kali'nae, huka
apake'napiye, hu'a afi ge'nageno'ae'mo,
13 muki ya'amo koku'napi afo'nimo'a ohakale'nisiya ya'mo hafu'ya'a'e'mo alino
vakaino atalegaiye.
14 Afa'a apateyo. Apaulagamo ali hu'nige'a alu vaya'mo ka ali'a ho hu'a apavaleli'a
ne'vaya vayane. Mago aulagamo ali hu'nisiya vekamo'a alu vekamo aulagamo
ali hu'nisiya vekamo ayate'mo alino avalelino visiyana magokepi u'ana kelifi'mo
asagau'ana aiga'ae, huno hapa pai'niye.
15 Pita'a, aeka kalafefa gemo hu'nana gemo aepa'amo laha paiyo, huno afi
ge'nigeno'ae'mo,
16 asole afina'mo afi'naya'monanafa lapakae'e'mo afitapa aeto nosafiye.
17 Ne'ya'mo ne'naya ya'mo'a apaipafi'mo nelamige'apae'mo aifa le'a ne'atalae, hutapa
o'afi'nafiye.
18 Apavayafi'mo ne'ya'mo afa'a ne'a ne'nakaiya'monanafa apaipafati'mo afole aiteno
haineno apavayafati'mo afole ne'aiya gemoke'mo alino hosu huno ne'apate.
19 Apaipafati'mo afole ne'aiya kava'mo hane'niyana hosu apakesa ne'afiya kava'mo
hanege vaya'mo nehapaya kava'mo hanege kumai kava'mo hanege a'nemo apayate
ne'aliya kava'mo hanege kumaya'mo ne'aliya kava'mo hanege aigofe gemo nehaya gemo
hanege hu'a faipa hu'a ne'apataya gemo hanege huno hane'niye.
20 Ani agufa kava'moke'mo alino hosu huno ne'apateya'monanafa apaya'mo sese
osu'ne'a ne'ya'mo fiku ali'a ne'naya kava'mo'a alino hosu huno no'apate, huno hapa
pai'niye.

Agesamo afino fatago huˈniya a kanoeˈmo ava gemo huˈniya gemae
(Mk 7:24-30)

21 Inagi Yesuˈa ani koteti'mo ataleno Taiya taonimo hanete Saitoni taonimo hanete huno
hane'niya haopalegamo u'niye.
22 Ne'vigeno'ae'mo mago Kenani nofi a kanomo ani haopalega mai'niya a kanomo'a
agaetega eno alopa gefati'mo, Ala kava ne'mo Nevini aginagomo, huno, kahau huka nato.
Mago hosu aune vekamo'a a'mafa'ne'nimo aipafi'mo haino mai'neno'ae'mo alagi alino
hosu huno ne'ate, huno ha pai'niya'monanafa
23 Yesu'a mago ge'ale'mo aeno atagaina huno ha opai'niye. Ge'amo ne'afiya vaya'mo
agaetegamo e'a, Kahao ke honagi lakame huno ne'eno keya keya hulino ne'eya a kanomo
alika ha faitalegeno vino, hu'a ha pai'nae.
24 Yesu'a, Goti'a naha paino'ae'mo, Yu nofi vaya'mo lageso hu'naya sipisipi
vaya'alegage'mo uvo, huno huteno alino nate'nige'na e'nove, huno ha pai'niye.
25 Ani a kanomo'a eno aiyafi'mo ale'ya faino ape huno mai'neno'ae'mo, Ala kava nene,
naha mao, huno hu'nigeno'ae'mo
26 Nagaemo mafa'nemogi peleti mayamo ali'na kalamo apamisuvana kanale osugiye,
huno ha pai'nigeno'ae'mo,
27 Ala kava nene, he, lama gemo hana'monanafa nopi'mo ne'maiya kalamogi
afo'apimogimo hi'yalamute'mo ne'ya'mo ne'nageno'ae'mo ne'ya atupamo asagauno
ne'aige'apae'mo kalamogi afa'a ne'naya yane, huno ha pai'niye.
28 Yesu'a, kagaemo mago'e huka kagesa afika fatago nehane. Nehana'mofe'mo
kahau'niya kava'mo afa'a huguve, huno ha paiteno ani afina'mo a'mafa'ne'amo alino
alagepa huno ate'niye.

Yesuˈa alu kaita alu kaitaˈmo hapauˈniya vayaˈmo alino hapageno apateˈniya gemae

29 Yesu'a ani kotegamo ataleno Galeliya ani kotu agi'nale'mo uteno avefi'mo haino
itopale'mo mai'niye.
30 Asole vaya'mo apaiya hosu'niya vayanagi apaulaga ali hu'niya vayanagi apaiya
apaya'mo kafafe kafafa hu'niya vayanagi apake no'aiya vayanagi alu kaita alu kaita'mo
hapau'niya vayanagi hu'a apavaleli'e'a Yesu aiyafi'mo apate'nageno alino alagepa huno
apate'niye.
31 Ani asole vaya'mo apake'nayana apake no'aiya vaya'mogimo apake aige apaiya
apaya'mo kafafe kafafa hu'niya vaya'mo alagepa hu'a maige apaiyamo hosu'niya
vaya'mo alagepa hu'a u'e'a huge apaulagamo ali hu'niya vaya'mo apaulagamo age'a
ayakege hu'nage'a apakete'apae'mo hapau ai'nae. Inagi Isaleli vaya'ai Goti'apimo
agi'ale'mo ali'a asaga hu'nae.

Yesuˈa fo tauseniˈa vayaˈmo neˈyaˈmo alino fako huno apamiˈniya gemae
(Mk 8:1-10)

32 Yesu'a ge'amo ne'afiya vaya'aife'mo ge hu'nige'a e'nageno hapa paino'ae'mo,
apakaemo lole'e mago'e afina'mo nagae'e'mo magokepi lokae'a mai'nageno'ae'mo
hemenimo ne'ya'apimo ohane'nige'na nahau hu'na ne'apatove. No'apilegamo ali'na
apatesuge'a visayategamo apaka tesigeno apaunena aisiya kavafe'mo o'nahau'niye,
huno hapa pai'niye.
33 Inagi ge'amo ne'afiya vaya'mogi hu'apae'mo, ka'me kotega eta mai'nona'mofe'mo
haiyateti'mo ne'ya'mo aliniteta alita fako huta mani asole vaya'mo apamigune, hu'a ge
hu'a afi ge'nae.
34 Yesu'a, lapakaemo na magi peleti mayamo ali'nae, huno apafi ge'nige'apae'mo,
seveni'a peleti mayagi magoke magoke aise noyamegi huno hane'niye, hu'a ha pai'nae.
35 Agaemo asole vaya'aife'mo, etapa mopale'mo itopale'mo maiyo, huno hapa pait-
eno'ae'mo
36 seveni'a peleti maya'e noyame'e'mo ali'neno Gotife'mo haoke heteno alino akaya
heno ge'amo ne'afiya vaya'mo apami'nige'a muki vaya'mo ali'a apami'nae. Muki
vaya'amogimo ne'a apamu hu'nae.
37 Inagi ge'amo ne'afiya vaya'mogi ne'ya atupa'amo ali'a seveni'a alopa hona yuva-
pafi'mo male'a havaite'nae.
38 Fo tauseni'a vemogi ne'nayana a'ne mafa'ne'api'e'mo apakaemo lekana opai'nae.
39 Netageno'ae'mo Yesu'a alino apatege'a utageno sipifi'mo haino Maganala haopaleg-
amo u'niye.

16

Yesufeˈmo kaune kavaˈmo hugeta ageno, huˈa huˈnaya gemae
(Mk 8:11-13; Lu 12:54-56)

1 Mago Falasi mono vayaˈe Satiyusi mono vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo Yesutegamo eˈa amalageka
huˈapaeˈmo, kokuˈnapi himamukaleti'mo alagena kavaˈmo hugeta ageno, huˈa ha
paiˈnae.
2 Yesuˈa geˈapileˈmo aeno atagaina huno hapa painoˈaeˈmo, yegemo lamino ne-
falegenoˈaeˈmo hiyaˈmoˈa alino haesa nehigetapa agetetapaeˈmo, egamo alagepa ko
aligiye, hutapa nehae.
3 Yegemo haine neˈegenoˈaeˈmo kokuˈnategamo alino haniˈageke'mo nehigeno haesa
koˈmo aligetapa agetetapaeˈmo, hemenimo ko aigiye, hutapa nehae. Lapakaemo
kokuˈnatega afole neˈaiya alagena kavaˈmo alitapa fako hutapa neˈagayaˈmonanafa
hemenimo afole neˈaiya alagena kavaˈmo alitapa fako hutapa afole aisiya kavaˈmo afaˈa
noˈagae.
4 Hosu vayaˈmogimo Gotiˈapimona ataleˈa kumai heˈa ugekana kava nehaya
vayaˈmogi alagena kavaˈmo agesayafeˈmo nehayaˈmonanafa alagena kavaˈmo alino
apave oligiyaˈmonanafa Gotitegati gemo alinineno aeno hakalo huno hapa nepaiya
vekamo Yonaˈa huˈniya alagena kavaˈamo alino apave ligiye, huno hapa paiteno
apataleno uˈniye.

Peleti maya falaova mumusopafi neˈataya yafeˈmo aeno kalafefa gemo huˈniya gemae
(Mk 8:14-21)

5 Geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmogimo ago apake kaniˈnigeˈa peleti mayamo oˈaliˈa ataleˈa ani
kotuteˈmo sipifiˈmo uˈnae.
6 Yesuˈa, Falasi mono vayaˈmogi peleti maya falaova mumusopafi neˈataya yaˈe Satiyusi
mono vayaˈmogi peleti maya falaova mumusopafi neˈataya yaˈefeˈmo ehetapiye, huno
hapa paiˈniye.
7 Apakaemo ge huge afige huˈapaeˈmo, lagaemo peleti mayamo oˈalita ago ataleta
neˈonaˈmofeˈmo mani gemo nehiye, huˈa huˈnae.
8 Yesuˈa ge huge afige huˈnaya gemo afitenoˈaeˈmo, na kava higetapa peleti mayamo
oˈaliˈnaya kavafeˈmo ge huge afige hulitapa neˈae. Aiseˈamo lapakesa afitapa fatago
nehae.
9 Asole afinaˈmo afiˈnayaˈmonanafa afitapa aeto osuˈnafiye. Nagaemo faefuˈa peleti
mayamo aliˈna faefu tauseniˈa vayaˈmo apamiˈnogetapaeˈmo lapakaemo na magi hona
yuvapafiˈmo alita maleta havaiteˈnopi hutapa ago lapake kaniˈnifiye.
10 Ani kava huˈna seveniˈa peleti mayamo aliˈna fo tauseniˈa vayaˈmo
apamiˈnogetapaeˈmo lapakaemo na magi alopa hona yuvapafiˈmo alita maleta
havaiteˈnopi hutapa ago lapake kaniˈnifiye.
11 Peleti mayaeˈmo nosuvaˈmonanafa na kava higetapa oˈafiˈnae. Falasi mono
vayaˈmogi peleti maya falaova mumusopafi neˈataya yaˈe Satiyusi mono vayaˈmogi peleti
maya falaova mumusopafi neˈataya yaˈefeˈmo ehetapiye, huˈna lapa nepauve, huno hapa
paiˈniye.
12 Ani gemo afiteˈapaeˈmo peleti maya falaova mumusopafi neˈataya yafeˈmo osuˈnifa
Falasi mono vayaˈmogi aliˈa apaya neˈmalaya geˈe Satiyusi mono vayaˈmogi aliˈa apaya
neˈmalaya geˈefeˈmo ehetapiye, huno huˈniye, huˈa huˈnae.

Pitaˈa Yesufeˈmo Kalaisi neˈmo maiˈnane, huno huˈniya gemae
(Mk 8:27-30; Lu 9:18-21)

13 Yesuˈa Sisaliya Filipai taoni haopalegamo uno maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo geˈamo neˈafiya
vayaˈaifeˈmo, apakaemo vayaˈmogimo Vemo mafaˈneˈaeˈmo ina laˈae, huˈa nehae, huno
apafi geˈnigeˈapaeˈmo,
14 mago vayaˈamogi huˈapaeˈmo, Yoniˈa ani faleno neˈapateya vekamo maiˈniye, huˈa
huge mago vayaˈamogi huˈapaeˈmo, Ilaiyaˈa maiˈniye, huˈa huge mago vayaˈamogi
huˈapaeˈmo, Yelemaiyaˈa maiˈniye, huˈa huge mago vayaˈamogi huˈapaeˈmo, Gotitegati
gemo alinineno aeno hakalo huno hapa nepaiya vekamo maiˈniye, huˈa huge nehae, huˈa
ha paiˈnae.
15 Agaemo apakaefeˈmo, lapakaemo nagaefeˈmo, ina laˈnae, hutapa nehae, huno apafi
geˈnigenoˈaeˈmo
16 Saimoni Pitaˈa geˈaleˈmo aeno atagaina hunoˈaeˈmo, Kalaisi neˈmo maiˈnane. Maige
maige huno neˈmaiya Goti mafaˈneˈamo maiˈnane, huno ha paiˈniye.

17 Yesuˈa ha painoˈaeˈmo, Saimoniyo Yona mafaˈneˈamogae, mago ma mopafi vekamoˈa
ani kaipa kagesamo alino okamiˈnifa kokuˈnapi Afoˈnimoˈa ani kaipa kagesamo alino
kamiˈniye. Aulagaleˈmo alagepa huka maiˈnananageka afaˈa kamogaga aigane.
18 Pitagamo maiˈnananageˈna ani yafateˈmo siosiˈnimo faiˈna atesugeˈa siosi
vayaˈnimogi Satani lafile kitaˈamo aeˈa yakiˈa haigae.
19 Nagaemo Gotiˈa yagaino neˈapateya kote kiˈmo aliˈna kamisugeka ma mopafi
maiˈnekaeˈmo kita ki malesanagenoˈaeˈmo ani kava huno kokuˈnapi neˈmoˈa kita ki
malegaiye. Ma mopafi maiˈnekaeˈmo kita yakisanana ani kava huno kokuˈnapi neˈmoˈa
kita yaki malegaiye, huno ha paiteno
20 geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈaifeˈmo hapa painoˈaeˈmo, nagaefeˈmo Kalaisi neˈmo maiˈniye,
hutapa hapa opaiyo, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Yesuˈa faliteˈna he tiguve, huno hapa paiˈniya gemae
(Mk 8:31–9:1; Lu 9:22-27)

21 Yesuˈa ani afinatetiˈmo geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈaifeˈmo aepa faino huno afole aino
hapa painoˈaeˈmo, nagaemo Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo uˈna maiˈnisugeˈapaeˈmo vayatama
vayanagi mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayanagi keˈaepa gemo
aliˈa apaya neˈmalaya vayanagi huˈa lusi hanageke yaˈmo namitesageˈna faliguve. Loleˈe
magoˈe afinaˈmo utesigeno halate alino he tino nategaiye, huno hapa paiˈniye.
22 Pitaˈa Yesuˈmo amasage huno avalelino uno ge haunoˈaeˈmo, Ala kava nene, huno,
Gotiˈa hau huno kateno. Mani hana agufa kavaˈmo kagaetegamo alagi afole oˈaigiye,
huno ge hauˈniye.
23 Yesuˈa aino afe leno ha painoˈaeˈmo, Sataniyo, kaune ho. Kaˈnimo akanika
natesanafeˈmo hane. Goti agesamo oˈaliˈnapa ma mopafi vayaˈai apakesamo aliˈnane,
huno ha paiˈniye.
24 Huno ha paiteno Yesuˈa geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈaifeˈmo hapa painoˈaeˈmo, mago
vekamoˈa nakame hisiyafeˈmo hauˈnisiyana agaiˈamo hauˈnisiya kavafeˈmo, haˈao,
oˈnahauˈniye, huno huteno ataleno agaiˈa malipu yosaˈamo alino kofilino nakame hino.
25 Mago vekamoˈa ma mopafi alagepa huno maisayafekeˈmo agesa neˈafisiyana alagepa
huno neˈmaiya kavaˈamo atalegaiye. Mago vekamoˈa nagaetefeˈmo alagepa huno
neˈmaiya kavaˈamo ataleˈnisiyana alagepa huno maisiya yaˈmo aligiye.
26 Mago vekamoˈa muki ma mopafi yaˈmo aliˈnisigeno auneme'amo lageso hisiyana
akamelegati magoˈe yaˈmo alisifiye. Haˈao oˈaligiye. Auneme'amo lageso hisiyana na
agufa miyateti'mo halate miya faino aligiye.
27 Vemo mafaˈnemoˈa afoˈamo ha le konali yaˈamo aliteno enisole vayaˈamogiˈeˈmo
emineno'ae'mo ali'ya'apilefe'mo apamete apamete huno miya'apimo apamigiye.
28 Lama ge lapa nepauve, hemenimo mani kanaleˈmo maiˈnaya vayapatiˈmo mago
vayaˈamo ofaliˈnisageno Vemo mafaˈnemo ala kini neˈapimo emineno yagaino apate-
sigeˈa agegae, huno hapa paiˈniye.

17

Kalaisiˈa aeto agufa agufamo alino hamaleˈniya gemae
(Mk 9:2-13; Lu 9:28-36)

1 Sigisiˈa afinaˈmo utegeno Yesuˈa Pitaˈe konagaˈalaˈmoganimo Yemisiˈe Yoniˈenagi
huno yatala avefiˈmo apavalelino haino apakaiˈapigeˈmo apaote maiˈnae.
2 Apaulagaleˈmo aeto agufa agufamo alino hamaleˈniye. Augosafatiˈmo yegegana huno
leˈnigeno kukenaˈalegatiˈmo ha le yakana huno yaveyaveˈage huˈniye.
3 Malage huˈana Mosese'e Ilaiya'e'mo apaulagale'mo afole aite'ana Yesu'e'mo kege
hu'ana mai'nage'a apake'nae.
4 Pitaˈa Yesufeˈmo, Ala kava nene, manile maisunana kanale hugiye. Ka-
hauˈnisiyaˈmoˈmo manile loleˈe magoˈe yasi noˈmo kigune. Kagae noˈmo kite Mosese
noˈmo kite Ilaiya noˈmo kite huta kigune, huno ha nepaigenoˈaeˈmo
5 mago hiyaˈmo aeno ha leˈniya hiyaˈmoˈa kino apati kaeˈnigeno mago agemo hiya-
patiˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo, mani vekaeˈmo nahau nayamopafiˈmo neˈnahaiya mafaˈneˈnimo
maiˈniye. Agaefeˈmo lusi kava huˈna amuse huˈna neˈatovanagi geˈamo alagepa hutapa
afiyo, huno huˈnigeˈa
6 afiteˈapaeˈmo geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmo apaugosalegatiˈmo apagoˈya faiteˈa aiˈa ati
kaeˈa maiˈneˈa lusi kava huˈa apamoˈyamo aiˈnae.
7 Yesuˈa eno apame aliteno'ae'mo koli osutapa he tiyo, huno hapa pai'niye.
8 Aliˈa maku huˈa agayana mago vayaˈmo oˈmaiˈnageno Yesuˈa agaiˈageˈmo maiˈnigeˈa
ageˈnae.

9 Avefatiˈmo ataleˈa nelamiˈapaeˈmo Yesuˈa hapa painoˈaeˈmo,ageˈnaya kavafeˈmo
mago vayaˈaifeˈmo hapa opaitapa afaˈa maime maime viyo. Vemo mafaˈnemo kanolu-
fatiˈmo alino he tino atetesigetapaeˈmo hapa paigae, huno hapa paiˈniye.
10 Geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmogi ge huˈa afi geˈnae, na kava higeˈapaeˈmo keˈaepa gemo
avoˈmo kaeˈa aliˈa apaya neˈmalaya vayaˈmogi, Ilaiyaˈa hogoteno eminegaiye, huˈa
nehae, huˈa ge huˈa afi geˈnagenoˈaeˈmo,
11 He, lama gemo huˈnae. Ilaiyaˈa halate alagepa huˈa maisayafeˈmo eno alino alagepa
huno apategaiyaˈmonanafa
12 Ilaiyaˈa ago eˈniyanaageˈa aeto osuˈneˈa hapauˈniya kavaˈmo akame huˈa ago
amagiˈnae. Ani kava huˈa Vemo mafaˈnelegamo hosu kavaˈmo hugae, huno hapa
paiˈniye.
13 Geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmogi ani gemo afiteˈapaeˈmo, Yoniˈa ani faleno neˈapateya
vekaeˈmo nehiye, huˈa apakesa afiˈnae.

Kalaisiˈa mago mafaˈnemo aipafatiˈmo hosu aune neˈmo alino hafaino ataleˈniya gemae
(Mk 9:14-29; Lu 9:37-42)

14 Apakaemo asole vayaˈmo eˈa aliˈa anupa huˈa maiˈnayategamo halate
neˈvagenoˈaeˈmo mago vekamoˈa Yesutegamo eno aleˈya faino maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo,
15 Ala kava nene, huno, mafaˈneˈnieˈmo kahau huka ato. Negi nagi kavaˈmo nehigeno
agufamo alagepa huno nohane. Muki afinaˈae afinaˈaeˈmo atafiˈmo asagauno aige
anipiˈmo asagauno aige nehiye.
16 Gekamo neˈafiya vayaˈaitegamo avaleliˈna eˈnogeˈapaeˈmo aliˈa alagepa huˈa
oˈateˈnae, huno ha paiˈniye.
17 Yesuˈa muki vayaˈaifeˈmo, lapakesa afitapa fatago nosageno lapaipamo kanale huno
ohaneˈniya vayane. Asole afinaˈmo lapakaeˈeˈmo maiˈnovana lapakesa afitapa fatago
nosae. Na magi afinaˈmo lapakeˈna lapatalegauve. Nagaetegamo avalelitapa eyo, huno
hapa paiteno
18 Yesuˈa hosu aune nefeˈmo ke hauˈnigeno ani mafaˈnemo aipafatiˈmo ataleno lamino
uˈnigeno ani afinatetiˈmo alagepa huno maiˈniye.
19 Geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmo Yesuˈa agaiˈageˈmo maiˈniyategamo eˈapaeˈmo, na kava
higetaeˈmo afaˈa alita ha faita oˈataleˈnone, huˈa afi geˈnae.
20 Yesuˈa hapa painoˈaeˈmo, aiseˈamo lapakesa afitapa fatago nehayaˈmofeˈmae. Lama
ge lapa nepauve, huno, lapakesa afitapa fatago huˈnaya kavatapimoˈa aise avina yaˈmo
masateti avina yakana huno haneˈnisiyana lapakaemo mani aveeˈmo, manileˈmo ataleka
mugagayaga uvo, hutapa hisageno ugiye. Osisaya agufa kavaˈmo afaˈa hugae.
21 Nunumu nehuˈapaeˈmo neˈyaˈmo oˈneˈa mo nesisayana ani agufa hosu apaune
vayaˈmo afaˈa aliˈa hapa faiˈa apatalegae. Alu kavatetiˈmo aliˈa hapa faiˈa oˈapatalegae.
22 Mago afinaˈmo geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈeˈmo Galeliya kotegamo eˈa aliˈa anupa huˈa
maiˈneˈapaeˈmo Yesuˈa hapa painoˈaeˈmo, apakaemo Vemo mafaˈnemo kutulu yaˈmo
aliteˈa avaleliˈuˈa vayaˈai apayapiˈmo ategae.
23 Apayapiˈmo atesageˈa amagisageno faliteno loleˈe magoˈe afinaˈmo maitesigeno
alino he tino ategaiye, huno hapa paiˈnigeˈa geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmo lusi kava huno
apaipamoˈmo kana huˈniye.

Mono notefeˈmo takesi monimo apamiˈniya gemae

24 Yesuˈe geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈeˈmo Kapeneyamu taonifiˈmo eˈnageˈapaeˈmo alopa
mono notefeˈmo takesi monimo neˈaliya vayaˈmogi Pitategamo eˈa, tisa netapimoˈa mono
notefeˈmo takesi monimo neˈatalefiye, huˈa afi geˈnagenoˈaeˈmo, he neˈatale, huno hapa
paiˈniye.
25 Pitaˈa nopiˈmo faleno haiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo Yesuˈa hogoteno ge huno afi geˈniye,
Saimoniyo, na agufa kagesamo neˈafine. Ma mopafiˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya ala
vayaˈapimogi haiya vayaˈaiteti ˈmo kagemi yatefeˈmo neˈaliya takesiˈe apakilefeˈmo
neˈaliya takesiˈeˈmo neˈaliye. Mafaˈneˈapileti ˈeˈmo neˈalifi alu kotega vayaˈaiteti ˈeˈmo
neˈaliye, huno afi geˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
26 alu kotega vayaˈaiteti ˈeˈmo neˈaliye, huno ha paiˈnigeno, he, mafaˈneˈapimo afaˈa
apatalesageˈa maigae.
27 Mafaˈneˈamo maiˈnovaˈmonanafa fiku yanagetaˈa monimo alitaˈa oˈmalesuˈana
apaipamoˈmo hosugiye. Kagaemo ani kotutegamo lamika anipiˈmo hukumo yaga auka
maleˈnekaeˈmo hogoteka alisana noyamemo avayafiˈmo alaga monimo haneˈnisigeka
ageganangi nagaeˈe kagaeˈeˈmo apamisuˈa monimo hanegaiyanagi alinikuka alopa
mono notefeˈmo takesi neˈaliya vayaˈmo nagae takesi moniˈe kagaika takesi moniˈeˈmo
apamiyo, huno ha paiˈniye.

18

Ina laˈmo hogote vekamo maiˈniye, huˈa huˈnaya gemae
(Mk 9:33-37; Lu 9:46-48)

1 Ani afinaˈmo geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmogi Yesutegamo eˈa, ina laˈmo Gotiˈa yagaino
neˈapateya vayapatiˈmo hogote neˈmo maiˈniye, huˈa afi geˈnae.
2 Yesuˈmo aise mafaˈneeˈmo ge huˈnigeno eˈnigenoˈaeˈmo apaulagaleˈmo alino he tino
ateteno'aeˈmo,
3 alagi lama ge lapa nepauve, alino mafaˈnegana huno hamaleno olapatesigetapa
maiˈnisayana Gotiˈa yagaino neˈapateya kegiˈyafiˈmo faleta ohaigae.
4 Mago vekamoˈa agufamo alino afepi ateteno mani agufa mafaˈnegana huno
maiˈnisiyana Gotiˈa yagaino neˈapateya vayapatiˈmo hogote vekamo maigiye.
5 Vayaˈmogi nagiˈnilefeˈmo mani magufa mafaˈnemo apavaleˈa aliˈa falu fala huˈa
neˈapatesayana ani kava huˈa navaleˈa aliˈa falu fala huˈa neˈnatae.
6 Mago vekamoˈa mani agufa mafaˈnemoˈa nagaefeˈmo agesa afino fatago nehiya
mafaˈnemoˈa hosu kavaˈmo hisiyafeˈmo ayate aliˈnisiyana lusi hanageke yaˈmo aligiye.
Aligiyaˈmonanafa hogoteno ayate oˈaliˈnisigeˈapaeˈmo atafauˈa alopa yafateˈmo nofi
aeteˈa lugoˈafiˈmo aeteˈa solovala anipiˈmo aliˈa yaga auˈa atalesagenoˈaeˈmo aise
hanageke yaˈmo aligiye.
7 Vaehae, huˈna, apayate aligayaˈmonanafa apayate alisaya vayaˈmogi lusi hanageke
yaˈmo aliteˈa avovo huˈa yulagefa aigae.
8 Magoke lapayaˈmoˈmofi magoke lapaiyamoˈmofi huno hosu kavaˈmo hisayafeˈmo
lapayateˈmo neˈalisigetapaeˈmo hetapa hatagautapa ataleyo. Magoke lapayaˈmofi
magoke lapaiyamofi huno haneˈnisigetapaeˈmo afaˈa maige maige hutapa maisayateg-
amo faletutapa haisayana kanale hugiye. Lole lapayatalaˈmofi lole lapaiyalaˈmofi huno
haneˈnisiyaˈmoˈmo ata kopiˈmo alino yaga auno lapatalesigenoˈaeˈmo hosugiye.
9 Lapaulagamoˈmo hosu kavaˈmo hisayafeˈmo lapayate neˈalisigetapaeˈmo alitapa
katitapa ataleyo. Magoke lapaulagamo hanesiyaˈmoˈmo afaˈa maige maige hutapa
maisayategamo faletutapa haitapa maisayana kanale hugiye. Lole lapaulagamo hane-
siyaˈmoˈmo ata kopiˈmo alino yaga auno lapatalesigenoˈaeˈmo hosugiye.

Lageso huˈniya sipisipieˈmo aeno kalafefa ge huˈniya gemae
(Lu 15:3-7)

10 Ehetapiye, huno, aise mafaˈne anagaˈaifeˈmo ina agufa vayane, hutapa osiyo.
Lapa nepauve, huno, yagaiˈa neˈapataya enisole vayaˈmogimo muki afinaˈmo kokuˈnapi
afoˈnimo augosamoageˈnae.
11 Vemo mafaˈnemoˈa lageso huˈnaya vayaˈai apakufamo alino katino apatesiyafeˈmo
emineˈniye.
12 Na lapakesa neˈafiye. Vani hataletiˈa sipisipimo maiˈnisayapatiˈmo magoke sipisip-
imo apataleno uno lageso husiyaˈmoˈmo afoˈamoˈa na kava hugiye. Afaˈa maiˈnisaya
sipisipi anagaˈamo apataleno uno kahauya huno ageno ava tesiyafeˈmo avelegamo afaˈa
ohaisifiye. Haˈao, afaˈa haigiye.
13 Alagi lama ge lapa nepauve huno, Kahauya huno ageno avateˈnisiyana naeti
naeniˈamo afaˈa maiˈnaya sipisipiˈaeˈmo aiseˈamo amogaga neˈainoˈaeˈmo lageso huˈniya
sipisipiˈaeˈmo magoˈe huno lusi kava huno amogaga aigiye.
14 Ani kava huno kokuˈnapi afotapimoˈmo mani agufa aise mafaˈnefatiˈmo magoke
mafaˈnemo alagi lageso osugiye, huno hu maleˈniye, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Konagaˈapimogi hosu kavaˈapimo aliˈa api aiˈa neˈapataya kavafeˈmo huˈniya gemae

15 Konagatapimoˈa lapakaetegamo hosu kavaˈmo huˈnisiyaˈmoˈmo agaetega uka
lanakaitanigeˈmo maiˈnetanaeˈmo ha maeka hosu kavaˈamo alika aveliyo. Gekamo
afisiyana agufamo alika katika ategane.
16 Gekamo oˈafisigekaeˈmo magoke vekamofi lole vekalaˈmofi huka anavalelika
agaetegamo uvo. *Agoti hugefeˈmo lole vekalaˈmofi loleˈe magoˈe vayaˈmogimofi huˈa*
apavayafatiˈmo hisaya gemo afiteˈapaeˈmo aliˈa fako hisageno lama gemo afole aigiye.
17 Agaemo anavalelika visana vekalaˈani geˈanimo oˈafisigekaeˈmo siosi vayaˈaifeˈmo
hapa paiyo. Agaemo siosi vayaˈai geˈapimo oˈafisigekaeˈmo Goti geˈamo noˈafisaya
vayaˈaitegaˈe takesi monimo neˈaliya vayaˈaitegaˈeˈmo nehana kava huka agaetega huvo,
huno huteno,
18 Alagi lama ge lapa nepauve, huno, ma mopafi maiˈnetapaeˈmo kitamo ki malesayana
ani kava huno kokuˈnapi neˈmoˈa kitamo ki malegaiye. Kitamo yaki malesayana ani kava
huno kokuˈnapi neˈmoˈa kitamo yaki malegaiye.

19 Mani kavatefeˈmo magoˈe gemo lapa nepauve, huno, Hainu afinaˈmo lapakaepatiˈmo
lole vekalaˈmoganimo mago kavafeˈmo nunumu huˈanaeˈmo laˈamiyo huˈana magoke
anaipa anakesa aliˈneˈana huˈnisaˈana kokuˈnapi afoˈnimoˈmo afaˈa hana maeno
anamigiye.
20 Nagiˈnilefeˈmo lole vekalaˈmofi loleˈe magoˈe vayaˈmogimofi huno alino anupa huno
apateˈnisageˈnaeˈmo nagaemo apakae folagaˈapifiˈmo maiguve, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliya vekamoˈa hau huno oˈateˈniya gemae

21 Mago afinaˈmo Pitaˈa Yesutegamo eno ha painoˈaeˈmo, Ala kava nene, konagaˈnimoˈa
nagaetegamo hosu kavaˈmo hisigeˈnaeˈmo na magi afinaˈmo hosu kavaˈamo aliˈna atalete
atalete huˈna aliˈna atalegauve. Seveniˈa afinaˈmo aliˈna atalesufiye, huno afi geˈniye.
22 Yesuˈa ha painoˈaeˈmo, haˈao, huno, seveniˈa afinaˈmo hosu kavaˈamo alika oˈataleka
seveni tamisi sevetiˈa afinaˈmo hosu kavaˈamo alika atalo.
23 Ani kava hisaya kavaˈmo haneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo mago kini neˈmoˈa huˈniya kava huno
Gotiˈa yagaino apategaiye. Kini neˈapimoˈa aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vayaˈai anonaˈapilefeˈmo
alino alagepa huno avoˈmo kaeˈniye.
24 Aepa faino alino alagepa huno avoˈmo nekaegeˈapaeˈmo
25 mago alopa tauseni moni anonaˈamo haneˈniya vekamo agaetegamo avaleliˈa eˈnae.
Moniˈamo alagi ohaneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo kava neˈamoˈa hapa painoˈaeˈmo, ani vekagi aˈagi
mafaˈneˈagi muki kagemi yaˈagi hutapa alitetapa apavalelitutapa maketi higeˈapao miya
faitesagetapaeˈmo moniˈamo alinitetapa anonaˈnilefeˈmo namiyo, huno hapa paiˈniye.
26 Aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vekamoˈa ani gemo afitenoˈaeˈmo mopafiˈmo asagauno aiteno
aleˈya faino maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo, muki anonakalefeˈmo afaˈa kamiguvanagi kaipamoˈmo
falu huˈninageˈnao, huno afi geˈniye.
27 Afi geˈnigenoˈaeˈmo kava neˈamoˈmo hau huno ateteno, afaˈa ato, huno ha paiteno
anonaˈamo afaˈa ataleˈniye.
28 Aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vekamo neˈvigenoˈaeˈmo magokepi lokaeˈana aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliˈa
vekamo aise moni anonaˈamo haneˈniya vekamo eˈnigeno ageteno'aeˈmo anu kiliˈneno
lugoˈaleˈmo atafauˈnenoˈaeˈmo, anonaˈnilefeˈmo monimo alinikeka namiyo, huno ha
paiˈniye.
29 Magokepi lokaeˈana aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliˈa vekamoˈa ani gemo afitenoˈaeˈmo aiyafiˈmo
asagauno aiteno aleˈya faino maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo, kaipamoˈmo falu huˈninageˈnao anon-
akalefeˈmo afaˈa kamiguvanagi, huno ha paiˈniyaˈmonanafa
30 geˈamo oˈafino kalavusi huno ateteno'aeˈmo, maime maime neˈukaeˈmo namisan-
ageˈnaekeˈmo kalavusifatiˈmo afaˈa hatu maeˈna kategauve, huno ha paiˈniye.
31 Aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vayaˈmogimo ani kavaˈmo agateˈapaeˈmo lusi kava huno
apaipamoˈmo kana huˈnigeˈapaeˈmo uˈa kava neˈapieˈmo muki aniageˈnaya kavaˈaeˈmo
ava ge huˈa ha paiˈnae.
32 Kava neˈapimoˈa aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vekaeˈmo ge huˈnigeno eˈnigeno'aeˈmo, hosu
aliˈyaˈmo neˈalina vekamogae, huno, nagaefeˈmo aukaya huka ge huˈnanageˈnaeˈmo lusi
alopa anonakamo afaˈa ataleˈnove.
33 Nagaemo nahau huˈna kateˈnova kava huka magokepi lokaetana aliˈya neˈaliˈa
vekaeˈmo kahau huka atesana kavaˈmo haneˈniye, huno ha paiteno
34 aipamo leno ateteno kayoˈmo amisageno agafu kisiyafeˈmo avaleno kalavusi
vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayaˈai apayapiˈmo ateteno, kalavusifiˈmo maime
maime neˈukaeˈmo muki anonaˈnilefeˈmo namisanageˈnaekeˈmo afaˈa hatu maeˈna
kategauve, huno ha paiˈniye.
35 Yesuˈa ani gemo hapa paiteno'aeˈmo, lapakaemo lapaipafatiˈmo konagatapimogi
hosu kavaˈapimo alitapa oˈatalesayana kokuˈnapi Afoˈnimoˈmo kini neˈapimoˈa huˈniya
agufa kavaˈmo lapakaetegamo hugiye, huno hapa paiˈniye.

19

Aˈneˈapimo hapa faitalesageˈa visaya kavafeˈmo huˈniya gemae
(Mk 10:1-12; Lu 16:18)

1 Yesuˈa ani gemo hapa paiteno Galeliya kotegatiˈmo ataleno Yutiya kotega Yoneni
aniˈmo lakaeno mugagayaga faliga maiˈniye.
2 Asole vayaˈmo akame huˈa uˈnageno ani haopalega kaita hapauˈniya vayaˈmo alino
hapageno apateˈniye.
3 Mago Falasi mono vayaˈmogimo agaetegamo eˈa amalageka huˈa ge huˈa afisayafeˈmo
huˈapaeˈmo, aˈnemogimo alu kava alu kavaˈmo hisageˈapaeˈmo anauˈapimogimo afaˈa
hapa faiˈa apatalesayana keˈaepa getimo amagiˈa atalesafi kanale kavaˈmo hugae, huˈa
afi geˈnagenoˈaeˈmo,

4 Ve yalavelaˈani kavafeˈmo Goti mukufiˈmo ava gemo huˈniya gemo lekana paitapa
oˈafiˈnafiye. Gotiˈa avoˈmo kae maleˈniya gemoˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo, *Gotiˈa afa yatetiˈmo alo*
huˈniya neˈmoˈa aepa faiˈniya afinaˈmo ve kano alo huteno a kanomo alo huˈniye.
5 Alo huteno Gotiˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, ani kavaˈmo huˈnovaˈmofeˈmo vemogimo a aliteˈa
itaˈapi afoˈapimogimo apataleˈa uˈa aˈapiˈeˈmo aeˈa hapaisageno lole kanolaˈmo magoke
anakufamo hamalegaiye.
6 Ani kava huˈana lole kanolaˈmo oˈmaiˈana magoke kanomo maigaˈae. Gotiˈa ani gemo
huˈniyaˈmofeˈmo alino aino kamaeno anateˈniya kanolapatiˈmo mago vayaˈmogimo aliˈa
atana olesaya yaˈmo haneˈniye, huno hapa paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo.
7 Ani gemo hanaˈmonanafa na kava higeno Moseseˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, mago vekamoˈa
aˈamo ha faino atalegefeˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo ha faino atalesiya avoˈmo kaeno amino, huno
huˈniye, huˈa afi geˈnae.
8 Huˈa afi geˈnagenoˈaeˈmo, lokiya lapaipamo haneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo Moseseˈa
hunoˈaeˈmo, aˈnetapimo afaˈa hapa faitapa apatalegae, huno huˈniyaˈmonanafa
hogoteno ani agufa kavaˈmo ohaneˈniye.
9 Nagaemo lapa nepauve, mago vekamoˈa aˈamoˈmo kumai kavaˈmo osuˈnisiya aˈamo
ha faino ataleteno alu a kanomo aliˈnisiyana kumai kavaˈmo nehiye, huˈna lapa nepauve,
huno hapa paiˈniye.
10 Geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmogimo ha paiˈapaeˈmo, ve yalavelaˈani kavaˈmo ani agufa
lokiya kavaˈmo haneˈnisiyana aˈmo oˈalisaya kavaˈmo mago kanale kavaˈmo haneˈniye,
huˈa ha paiˈnae.
11 Yesuˈa hapa painoˈaeˈmo, muki vayaˈmogimo mani gemo afaˈa oˈafigae.
12 Apamiˈnisiya vayaˈmogimo afaˈa afigae. Alu kava alu kavaˈmo haneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo
mago vayaˈmo anamo vayaˈmo maiˈnae. Itaˈapimogi aliˈa apateˈnaya afinatetiˈmo mago
vayaˈamo anamo vayaˈmo maiˈnae. Vayaˈmogi haginaletiˈmo iko nofiˈapimo hatagauˈa
apateˈnaya afinatetiˈmo mago vayaˈamo anamo vayaˈmo maiˈnae. Magoˈamogimo Gotiˈa
neˈyagaiya kavatefeˈmo anamo vayaˈmo maiˈnae. Afaˈa afiteˈa akame hisaya vayaˈmogi
afaˈa afigae, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Yesuˈa mafaˈne anagaˈai apakufaleˈmo ayaˈmo maleno apateˈniya gemae
(Mk 10:13-16; Lu 18:15-17)

13 Mago vayaˈmogimo mafaˈne anagaˈai apakufaleˈmo ayaˈmo maleˈnenoˈaeˈmo
nunumu huno apatesiyafeˈmo Yesutegamo apavaleliˈa eˈnageˈapaeˈmo geˈamo neˈafiya
vayaˈmogimo ke hapauˈnae.
14 Yesuˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, mafaˈnegana huˈa neˈmaiya vayaˈmogi Gotiˈa yagaino
neˈapateya kegiˈyafiˈmo haiˈa maiˈnageno muki yaˈamo apakaiˈapi yaˈmo
haneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo mafaˈne anagaˈmo apatafautapa oˈapatetapa afaˈa apatalegeˈa
nagaetegamo eyo, huno hapa paiteno
15 apakufaleˈmo ayaˈmo maleno apateteno uˈniye.

Kagemi yaˈaˈe vekaeˈmo ava ge huˈniya gemae
(Mk 10:17-31; Lu 18:18-30)

16 Mago vekamoˈmo eno Yesufeˈmo, Alagepa tisao, huno, alagepa huˈna maige
maige huˈna maisuva yaˈmo alisuvafeˈmo na agufa alagepa kavaˈmo hisuve, huno afi
geˈnigenoˈaeˈmo, na kava higekaeˈmo nagaefeˈmo alagepa tisao, huka hane.
17 Ma mopafi vayaˈmo alagepa vayaˈmo oˈmaiˈnafa Gotikeˈmo magokeˈageˈmo alagepa
neˈmo maiˈniye. Kagaemo maige maige huˈna maisuva yaˈmo alisuˈekaeˈmo keˈaepa
gemo akame huvo, huno ha paiˈniye.
18 Ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo, haiya keˈaepa geeˈmo hane, huno afi geˈnigenoˈaeˈmo, *Vayaˈmo*
ohapao. Kumai kavaˈmo osuvo. Kumayaˈmo oˈaliyo. Aigofe faigoko gemo osuvo.
19 Itaka afokalaˈmogani geˈanimo afiteka anaiyafiˈmo maiyo. Kagaikaeˈmo kahau
kayamopafiˈmo kahauˈniya kava huka kahaopalega neˈmaiya vayaˈaifeˈmo kahaino,
huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
20 neya vekamo maiˈnova afinatetiˈmo ani muki keˈaepa geˈamo akame hume hume
eˈna hemeniˈeˈmo akame nehuve. Magoˈe na agufa kavafeˈmo haiˈna metaleˈnove, huno
afi geˈniye.
21 Yesuˈa ani gemo afitenoˈaeˈmo, muki geˈamo akame huteka haika hapaisanafeˈmo
uka kagemi yakamo alinika uka maketi hugeˈapao miya faiˈa hano hutesageka kagemi
yaˈapimo ohaneˈnisiya vayaˈmo alika fako huka apamigenoˈao alopa kagemi yakamo
kokuˈnapiˈmo haneno. Apamiteka eka nakame huvo, huno ha paiˈniyaˈmonanafa
22 neya vekamoˈa ani gemo afitenoˈaeˈmo alopa kagemi yaˈamo haneˈniya vekamo
maiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo aipamoˈmo kana huˈnigeno ataleno uˈniye.

23 Ago ataleno utegenoˈaeˈmo Yesuˈa geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈaifeˈmo, alagi lama ge lapa
nepauve, kagemi yaˈapiˈe vayaˈmogi Gotiˈa yagaino neˈapateya kopiˈmo haisaya kaˈmo
lokiya vaiˈniya kaˈmo haneˈniye.
24 Magoˈe gemo lapa paigesuve, huno huteno, Kamo afumoˈmo kukena nefakaniya
nekaya kapiˈmo faleno haisiyafeˈmo aiseˈamo lokiya vaiˈniyaˈmonanafa kagemi yaˈapiˈe
vayaˈmogimo Gotiˈa yagaino neˈapateya kopiˈmo faleˈa haisayafeˈmo magoˈe huno lokiya
vaiˈniye, huno hapa paiˈniye.
25 Geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmogimo ani gemo afiteˈapaeˈmo lusi kava huˈa hapau
aiteˈapaeˈmo, haisaya kaˈmo ohaneˈnisiyana haiya vayaˈmogimo afaˈa uˈa haisageno
apakufamo alino katino apateteno hapau vaigiye, huˈa afi geˈnae.
26 Yesuˈa aulu hapaeno apaketenoˈaeˈmo, vayaˈmogimo alagi osisaya agufa kavaˈeˈmo
Gotiˈa muki ani agufa kavaˈmo afaˈa hugiye, huno hapa paiˈniye.
27 Pitaˈa, afiyo, huno, lagaemo kakame hisunafeˈmo muki yatimo ago ataleta eˈnone.
Lagaemo na agufa yaˈmo aligune, huno afi geˈnigenoˈaeˈmo
28 Yesuˈa, alagi lama ge lapa nepauve, huno, mopaˈe kokuˈnaˈeˈmo saufamo afole
aisigenoˈaeˈmo Vemo mafaˈnemoˈa ha le konali yaˈamo aliteno yagaino neˈapateya
siaˈaleˈmo fai maiˈnisigetapaeˈmo nakame nehaya vayaˈmogitapamo yagaitapa apate-
saya siamo tuolofuˈa siateˈmo fai maiˈnetapaeˈmo tuolofuˈa Isaleli nofi vayaˈaiteˈmo
yagaitapa apategae.
29 Muki vayaˈmogimo nagaetefeˈmo noˈapimo ataleˈa eˈnisafi konagaˈapimogi apataleˈa
eˈnisafi apasaˈapimogi apataleˈa eˈnisafi afoˈapimogi apataleˈa eˈnisafi itaˈapimogi ap-
ataleˈa eˈnisafi mafaˈneˈapimo apataleˈa eˈnisafi hoyaˈapimo ataleˈa eˈnisafi huˈa ataleˈa
eˈnisaya vayaˈmogimo vani hataletiˈa agufa yaˈmo aliteˈa alagepa huˈa maige maige huˈa
maigae.
30 Maigayaˈmonanafa hemenimo mago asole vayaˈmo hogoteˈa neˈmaiya vayaˈmo
henaga vayaˈmo maigae. Ani kava huˈa hemenimo mago asole vayaˈmo henaga neˈmaiya
vayaˈmo hogote vayaˈmo maigae, huno hapa paiˈniye.

20

Nofi hoyafiˈmo aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliya vayaˈaifeˈmo aeno kalafefa gemo huˈniya gemae

1 Yesuˈa, Gotiˈmo yagaino neˈapateya kavaˈmo haneˈniya kava huno mago nofi hoyamo
aepa vekamoˈa kotilamiyapiˈmo uno vayaˈmo apavalelineno aliˈyaˈaleˈmo apatesigeˈa
aliˈyaˈamo alisayafeˈmo uˈniye.
2 Apakaemo, aliˈyakamo aliteta magoke afinaˈmo neˈaliya agufa monimo aligune, huˈa
ha paiˈnageno, he kanalene, huno huteno alino apateˈnigeˈa nofi hoyaˈalegamo uˈnae.
3 Halate yegemo leno hakale huˈniya kanaleˈmo uno apakeyana taoni folagapiˈmo aliˈa
anupa huˈa neˈmaiyategamo mago vayaˈmo afaˈa he tiˈa maiˈnageno apaketenoˈaeˈmo,
4 lapakaeˈeˈmo nofi hoyaˈnifiˈmo utapa magokepi aliˈyaˈmo aliyo, kanale miyaˈmo
lapamiguvanagi, huno hapa paiˈnigeˈa uˈnae.
5 Ani kava huno felugakukuˈmo ani agufa kava huge uneˈmo ani agufa kava huge
huˈniye.
6 Yegemo lamino falegefeˈmo huˈniya kanaleˈmo uno apakeyana taoni folagapiˈmo aliˈa
anupa huˈa neˈmaiya yateˈmo mago vayaˈmo afaˈa he tiˈa maiˈnageno apaketenoˈaeˈmo,
na kava higetapaeˈmo muki afinaˈmo afaˈa neˈmaiye, huno apafi geˈnigeˈapaeˈmo,
7 mago vekamoˈa aliˈyaˈamo alisunafeˈmo olavaleˈnigeta afaˈa maiˈnone, huˈa
huˈnagenoˈaeˈmo, lapakaeˈeˈmo utapa nofi hoyaˈnifiˈmo aliˈyaˈmo aliyo, huno hapa
paiˈniye.
8 Yegemo lamino falegefeˈmo huˈnigenoˈaeˈmo nofi hoya aepa neˈmoˈa kava neˈaeˈmo,
aliˈyaˈnimo neˈaliya vayaˈaifeˈmo ge hugeˈapao esageka henaga uˈa aliˈyaˈnimo aliˈnaya
vayaˈmo miyaˈapimo apamiteka hogoteˈa uˈa aliˈyaˈmo aliˈnaya vayaˈmo miyaˈapimo
apamiyo, huno ha paiˈniye.
9 Yegemo lamino falegefeˈmo huˈnigeno uno apavalelineno aliˈyaˈamo aliˈnaya
yatefeˈmo apamete apamete huno magoke monimo apamite apamite huno apamiˈniye.
10 Hogoteˈa uˈa aliˈyaˈmo aliˈnaya vayaˈmo eˈapaeˈmo magoˈe hutageˈmo monimo
aligune, huˈa apakesa afiˈnayaˈmonanafa magoke agufa monimo apamiˈniye.
11 Moniˈapimo aliteˈapaeˈmo nofi hoya aepa vekaeˈmo hagalu hagalu huˈa ge
hauˈapaeˈmo,
12 ani henaga uˈnaya vayaˈmogimo magoke afinaˈmo aliˈyaˈmo aliˈnageta lagaemo
muki afinaˈmo yegemo nelalegeta aliˈyaˈmo aliˈnonaˈmonanafa magoke agufa miyaˈmo
lamiˈnane, huˈa huˈnae.

13 Huˈa huˈnageno'ae'mo mago vekae'mo, ve'nimo, huno, miyatapifati'mo na-
gaemo kumaya o'ali'nove. Magoke afina'mo ne'aliya agufa monimo aligune, hutapa
huˈnayaˈmofe'mo
14 miyakamo aliteka nokalegamo uvo. Henaga e'naya vaya'e'mo magoke agufa
miya'mo apamisuvafe'mo nahau'niye.
15 Nagai'ni ya'moge'na apamisuva himamu'nimo ohane'nifiye. Vaya nekauva vekamo
mai'novaˈmofe'mo kaha'ye nehifiye, huno ha pai'niye.
16 Ani kava huˈa henaga ne'maiya vaya'mo hogote vaya'mo maigae. Hogote'a
ne'maiya vaya'mo henaga vaya'mo maigae. Goti'a asole vaya'aife'mo eyo huno ge
hu'niya'monanafa aise vaya'mo lekana paino apate'niye, huno hapa pai'niye.

Yesu'a halate, falite'na he tiguve, huno hapa pai'niya gemae
(Mk 10:32-34; Lu 18:31-33)

17 Yesu'e ge'amo ne'afiya vaya'e'mo Yulusalemu taonifi'mo magokepi lokaeli'u'a
nehai'apae'mo Yesu'mo tuolofu'a vaya'mo apaote apavalelino ne'uno'ae'mo,
18 Yulusalemu taonifi'mo haigune. Ani taonifi'mo kutulu ya'mo alisiya vekamo'a Vemo
mafa'nemo avalelino mono hu'a ne'apataya vaya'aite'mo yagai'a ne'apataya vaya'e
ke'aepa gemo avo'mo kae'a ali'a apaya ne'malaya vaya'e'mo apayapi'mo ategaiye.
Apakaemo agoti hu'a atete'apae'mo faligiye, hu'a hute'a
19 alu nofi vaya'ai apayapi'mo avale'a atesage'a kigi hu'a atete'a nofi kayoteti'mo
amagite'a malipu yosale'mo nili aigae. Lole'e mago'e afina'mo maitesigeno halate alino
he tino ategaiye, huno hapa pai'niye.

Yemisi'e Yoni'e'mo ala netala'mo maigu'ae, hu'ana hu'na'a gemae
(Mk 10:35-45)

20 Sepeti mafa'nela'mo ita'animo'e'mo Yesutega e'apae'mo ita'animo'mo eno ale'ya
fai'neno'ae'mo kahao ke hove, huno hu'nigeno
21 Yesu'a, na agufa yafe'mo kahau'niye, huno afi ge'nigeno ita'animo'mo
huno'ae'mo, ala'apimo mai'neka yagaika apatesanage'anae'mo kagae'e'mo lokae'ana
mai'ne'anae'mo mago mafa'ne'nimo'a lamaga kahaopale'mo fai maisigeno mago
mafa'ne'nimo'a hoga kahaopale'mo fai maisigeno hisa'afe'mo nahau'niyanagi he
kanalene, hu'na anategauve, huka naha paiyo, huno afi ge'niye.
22 Yesu'a, na agufa yafe'mo ge huta afi nekopi hutapa o'afi'nae. Aise afina'mo utesige'na
kapufi ani'mo nesuva agufa kava hutana ani kapufi ani'mo afa'a nega'afiye, huno anafi
ge'nige'anae'mo, afa'a negau'ae, hu'ana ha pai'na'ae.
23 Ha pai'na'ageno'ae'mo, he, alagi lama ge neha'ae. Nagaemo nesuva kapufati'mo
afa'a nega'a'monanafa lamaga nahaopale'mo maige hoga nahaopale'mo maige hutana
maisa'afe'mo nagae ya'mo ohane'niye. Afa'a ge osuguva'monanafa afo'nimo'mo
maisa'afe'mo alo huno lanate'niye, huno hana pai'niye.
24 Teni'a vaya'mo ge'amo ne'afiya vaya'mogimo ani gemo afite'apae'mo lole kona-
gala'anife'mo apaipamo le'a anate'na'ae.
25 Yesu'a muki'ae'mo ge hu'nige'a e'nageno'ae'mo, lapakaemo ago afi'nayana alu nofi
vaya'aite'mo yagai'a ne'apataya vaya'mogimo lusi kava hu'a kava yagai'a ne'apatae. Ani
kava hu'a ala vaya'apimogi himamu'apileti'mo yagai'a ne'apatae.
26 Lapakae folagapati'mo mani agufa kava'mo afa'a osisaya kava'mo hane'niye.
Lapakaepati'mo mago vekamo'a alatapimo maigesuve, huno hu'nisiya'mo'mo ali'ya'mo
alisiya vekatapimo maino.
27 Mago vekamo'a, hogote vekamo maigesuve, huno nehisiya'mo'mo ali'yatapile'mo
maino.
28 Vemo mafa'nemo ani kava huno ha mae'a yagai'a atesayafe'mo emi'no'me'nifa
hapa maeno yagaino apateteno muki asole vaya'aitefe'mo falino miya faino hatu maeno
apatesiyafe'mo emine'niye, huno hapa pai'niye.

Yesu'a anaulagamo ali hu'niya vekala'mo alino ayakeno anate'niya gemae
(Mk 10:46-52; Lu 18:35-43)

29 Yeliko taonifati'mo atale'a u'nage'apae'mo asole vaya'mo e'a Yesu'mo akame hu'a
u'nae.
30 Anaulagamo ali hu'niya vekala'mo ka agi'nale'mo itopale'mo mai'na'age'apae'mo,
Yesu'mo ne'e, hu'a hu'naya gemo afite'anae'mo, Ala kava nene, Nevini aginagomo kahau
huka la'ato, hu'ana alopa gefati'mo ge hu'na'ae.
31 Asole vaya'mogi ke hanaute'anae'mo, ge osutana afa'a mai'ao, hu'a hana
pai'naya'monanafa mago'e hu'ana alopa gefati ge hu'anae'mo, Ala kava nene, Nevini
aginagomo kahau huka la'ato, hu'ana ge hu'na'ae.

32 Yesuˈa ani gemo afigeno anataleno oˈuˈnifa uno he tino maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo, na kava
huˈna lanatesuvafeˈmo nehaˈae, huno anafi geˈnigeˈanaeˈmo,
33 Ala kava nene, laˈaulagatiˈamo alika ayakeka laˈato, huˈana ha paiˈnaˈagenoˈaeˈmo
34 Yesuˈa hau huno anateteno anaulagalateˈmo ayaˈmo maleˈneno alino ayakeno
anateˈnigeˈana ageˈana yaketeˈana akame huˈana uˈnaˈae.

21

Yesuˈa Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo haino neˈvigeˈapaeˈmo haoke heˈnaya gemae
(Mk 11:1-11; Lu 19:28-40; Yo 12:12-19)

1 Apakaemo Yulusalemu taoni haopaleˈmo eˈa avaˈyi huteˈapaeˈmo Metapesi taonimo
Alifi aveleˈmo haneˈniya taonifiˈmo ago eˈa avaˈyi huteˈa Yesuˈa lole vekalaˈmo geˈamo
neˈafiˈa vekalaˈmo alino anateteno ˈaeˈmo,
2 lanaulagaleˈmo haneˈniya taonifiˈmo utana haiˈao. Haitana malage hutana
agesaˈana mago noki afumo itaˈamoˈe aikeliˈaˈeˈmo nofi aeˈana anateˈnaya nokilaˈmo
maiˈnisaˈagetana anakegaˈae. Hatu maetana anavalelitana eˈao.
3 Mago vekamoˈa ge huno lanafi gesigetanaeˈmo, Ala kava neˈmo aliˈyaˈamo al-
isaˈafeˈmae, hutana ha paisaˈagenoˈaeˈmo malage huno alino anatesigeˈana egaˈae, huno
hana paiˈniye.
4 Gotitegati gemo alinineno aeno hakalo huno hapa nepaiya vekamoˈa huˈniya gemo
afole aisiyafeˈmo ani kavaˈmo afole aiˈniye.
5 Mani gemoˈmo,
Saiyoni taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo, Ageyo, huno, alatapimo kini
vekamo lapakaetegamo neˈe. Yagu yaga kavaˈmo nehiya vekamo maiˈneno aikeli
noki afuleˈmo fai maiteno neˈe,
huno huˈniye.
6-7 Geˈamo neˈafiˈa vekalaˈmo Yesuˈa huˈniya gemo akame huˈana uˈana noki
afumo aikeliˈaˈeˈmo anavaleliˈana eˈanaeˈmo kukenaˈanimo asagiˈana anakotofuleˈmo
yakaiˈana anateˈnaˈageno Yesuˈa magoke nokileˈmo haino fai maiˈniye.
8 Asole vayaˈmogimo alapaˈage kukenaˈapimo asagiˈa aliˈa ataleˈa kateˈmo yakaime
yakaime uˈa ateˈnae.
9 Uˈa hogotege akame huˈa uge huˈnaya vayaˈmogimo, Nevini aginagomo agiˈaleˈmo
alitapa asaga hiyo.
Ala neˈmo agiˈalefeˈmo neˈeya vekamo ha maeno. Anaga Goti ala agiˈaleˈmo alitapa asaga
hiyo,
huˈa alopa gefatiˈmo huˈnae.
10 Yesuˈa Yulusalemu taoni kegiˈyafiˈmo faleno haiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo muki taonifiˈmo
maiˈnaya vayaˈmogi hapau aiˈa atete huteˈa, ina laˈae, huˈa ge huˈa apafi geˈnageˈapaeˈmo
11 asole vayaˈmo akame huˈa eˈnaya vayaˈmogi, Yesuˈmo Galeliya kotega Nasalasa
taonifi vekamo Gotitegati gemo alinineno aeno hakalo huno hapa nepaiya vekamae, huˈa
hapa paiˈnae.

Yesuˈa alopa mono nopiˈmo haino maiˈniya gemae
(Mk 11:15-19; Lu 19:28-40; Yo 12:12-19)

12 Yesuˈa Yu vayaˈai alopa mono nopiˈmo haino mago yaˈmo miya faige maketi huge
huˈa maiˈnaya vayaˈmo alino hapa faino apataleˈniye. Alu nofi vayaˈai monimo aliteˈa Yu
vayaˈai monimo neˈapamiya vayaˈai hiˈyalamuˈapimo alino agoˈya faino atalege namamo
maketi nehaya vayaˈai siaˈapimo alino agoˈya faino atalege huˈniye.
13 Agaemo hapa painoˈaeˈmo, avoˈmo kae maleˈniya gemoˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo, *vayaˈmogi*
noˈnieˈmo, nunumu nehaya none, huˈa hugae, huno avoˈmo kae maleˈniyaˈmonanafa la-
pakaemo kumaya neˈaliya vayaˈmo eˈa fala kiˈa neˈmaiya none, hutapa alita hamaletapa
ateˈnae, huno hapa paiˈniye.
14 Apaulagamo ali huˈniya vayaˈe apaiyamo hosuˈniya vayaˈeˈmo mono nopiˈmo
agaetegamo eˈnageno alino alagepa huno apateˈniye.
15 Mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayaˈe keˈaepa gemo avoˈmo
kaeˈa aliˈa apaya neˈmalaya vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo huˈniya kavaˈmo ageˈa hapau aiˈnaya
kavaˈmo agege mafaˈne anagaˈmogimo mono nopatiˈmo huˈapaeˈmo, Nevini aginagomo
agiˈaleˈmo alitapa asaga hiyo, huˈa huˈnaya gemo afige huˈa maiˈneˈapaeˈmo apaipamo
leˈniye.
16 Apakaemo Yesufeˈmo, mafaˈne anagaˈmogi nehaya gemo afiˈnapiye, huˈa afi
geˈnagenoˈaeˈmo, he afiˈnove. Goti gemoˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo, *aise mafaˈne anagaˈe nute*
mafaˈnemogiˈeˈmo kagikaleˈmo aliˈa asaga hisayafeˈmo alika apaya maleˈnane, huno
huˈniya gemo lekana opaiˈnafiye, huno apafi geˈniye.

17 Apataleno uno Metani taonifiˈmo havaeˈniye.

Yesuˈa fiki yosaeˈmo ke hauˈnigeno falu teˈniya gemae
(Mk 11:12-14,20-24)

18-19 Uno havaeteno'ae'mo kotilamiyapi'mo taoni kate'mo ne'vigeno'ae'mo aga te'niye. Fiki yosamo ka agi'nale'mo hane'nigeno ageteno uno alaga'ae'mo age'niyana haita'age'mo hane'nigeno ageteno'ae'mo, alagamo halate alagi o'aegane, huno hu'nigeno malage huno falu te'niye.
20 Ge'amo ne'afiya vaya'mogimo ani kava'mo agete'apae'mo hapau aite'a, haiya kava higeno fiki yosamo malage huno falu te'niye, hu'a afi ge'nae.
21 Yesu'a, Lama ge lapa nepauve, huno, lapakesa afitapa fatago hu'netapae'mo lole lapakesa o'afi'nisayana fiki yosae'mo hu'nova agufa gemo afa'a hugae. Ani kava hutapa mani avee'mo, nokamo atalekuka solovala anipi'mo asagauka aiyo, hutapa hisageno uno asagauno aigiye.
22 Lapakesa afitapa fatago hisayana nunumu hutapa afi gesaya ya'mo afa'a aligae.

Yesufeˈmo, aliˈyaˈmo alisanafeˈmo ina laˈmo alino kateˈniye, huˈa afi geˈnaya gemae
(Mk 11:27-33; Lu 20:1-8)

23 Yesu'a halate alopa mono nopi'mo haino alino apaya ne'malege'apae'mo mono hu'a ne'apataya vaya'aite'mo yagai'a ne'apataya vaya'e Yu vaya'ai vayatama vaya'e'mo agaetegamo e'apae'mo, haiya agufa yakamo ne'yagaina ya'mo ali'nekae'mo mani kava nehane. Ina la'mo mani kava'mo huvo, huno kaha pai'niye, hu'a afi ge'nageno
24 Yesu'a ge'apile'mo aeno atagaina huno hapa paino'ae'mo, mago kavafe'mo ge hu'na lapafi gegauve. Aetapa atagaina hutapa naha paisage'nae'mo haiya agufa alagena ya'nimo yagai'nova ya'mo ali'ne'na mani kava'mo nehufi hu'na lapa paiguve. Yoni'a ani faleno apatesiyafe'mo haiyateti'mo alagena ya'amo ali'niye.
25 Goti'a lekana paino ate'nifi ma mopafi vaya'mogi lekana pai'a ate'nae, huno apafi ge'nige'a apakai'apimo ge huge afige hu'apae'mo, lagaemo koku'nategati'mo ali'niye, huta hisunageno'ae'mo, koku'nategati'mo ali'nisigetapae'mo na kava higetapa ge'ae'mo lama gemo hu'niye, hutapa osu'nae, huno laha paigiye.
26 Hugiya'mofe'mo ma mopafi vaya'mogimo lekana pai'a ate'nae, huta hisunana vaehae asole vaya'mogi hu'apae'mo, Gotitegati gemo alinineno aeno hakalo huno hapa nepaiya vekae, hu'a nehaya'mofe'mo apakaefe'mo koli hune, hu'a hu'nae.
27 Hu'a hute'a Yesufe'mo, o'afi'none, hu'a ha pai'nageno'ae'mo ani kava hu'na haiya agufa alagena ya'nimo yagai'nova ya'mo ali'ne'na ani agufa kava'mo nehufi hu'na lapa opaiguve, huno hapa pai'niye.

Lole mafaˈnelaˈanifeˈmo aeno kalafefa gemo huˈniya gemae

28 Yesu'a Yu monote ne'yagaiya vaya'aife'mo, hemenimo hisuva ge'nie'mo na yane hutapa lapakesa afigae. Mago vekamo'a lole mafa'ne'ala'mo mai'na'ae. Agaemo yege mafa'ne'ae'mo ha paino'ae'mo, mafa'ne'nimo, huno, hemenimo uka nofi hoya'nifi'mo ali'ya'mo aliyo, huno ha pai'nigeno'ae'mo
29 o'uguve, huno huteno henaga'amo aipamo alino afe leteno u'niye. Afo'animo'mo agana'amofe'mo ani agufa gemo hu'nigeno,
30 ala nene, huno, he afa'a uguve, huno hu'niya'monanafa o'u'niye.
31 Haiya mafa'nemo'a afo'amo ge'amo afi'niye, huno apafi ge'nige'apae'mo, yege mafa'ne'amo'ae, hu'a ha pai'nae. Yesu'a, lama ge lapa nepauve, takesi moni ne'aliya vaya'e kumai kava nehaya a'nemogi'e'mo ae'a lapaka se'a u'a hogote'a Goti'a yagaino ne'apateya kopi'mo fale nehaiye.
32 Yoni'a lapakaetegamo eno alagepa kava'mo hisaya kavafe'mo ago alino lapave li'nigetapa age'naya'monanafa lapakesa afitapa fatago osu'nage'apae'mo takesi moni ne'aliya vaya'e kumai kava'mo nehaya a'nemogi'e'mo apakesa afi'a fatago hu'nae. Mani kava'apimo lapakaemo ago age'naya'monanafa lapaipamo alitapa afe oletapa Yoni ge'ae'mo lapakesa afitapa fatago osu'nae, huno hapa pai'niye.

Hosu vayaˈmogi nofi hoyaleˈmo neˈyagaiya kavafeˈmo aeno kalafefa gemo huˈniya gemae
(Mk 12:1-12; Lu 20:9-19)

33 Yesu'a, mago'e gemo hu'na ae'na kalafefa gefati'mo huguvanagi afiyo, huno hapa pai'niye. Mago mopa aepa vekamo'a nofi hoyamo vaiteno kegi'ya hu maleteno nofi alagamo ae'a lata paisaya kelimo kafi maleteno yatala no'mo nofi hoyale'mo yagaisaya vaya'ai no'mo ki male'niye. Agaemo mago vaya'mogi hoya'ale'mo yagai'a ne'atesageno atagi neno eno'ae'mo alino fako huno mago nofi alaga'amo agai'amo alisige'a apakaemo mago nofi alaga'amo alisayafe'mo apavaleno apateteno afagi kotegamo u'niye.

34 Nofi alagamo ago afu leˈnigenoˈaeˈmo agaemo aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vayaˈmogi
nofi alaga hetamaˈamo alisayafeˈmo alino apateˈnigeˈa hoyaˈaleˈmo neˈyagaiya
vayaˈaitegamo uˈnae.
35 Apakaemo vayaˈamo apatafauteˈa mago vekamo amagige mago vekamo kamiti
amagiˈa faliˈa atege mago vekamo yafa kayoteˈmo amagige huˈnae.
36 Halate agaemo mago alu vayaˈmo aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vayaˈmo magoˈe huno alino
apateˈnigeˈa uˈnageˈapaeˈmo apakaetegamo magoke agufa kavakeˈmo huˈnae.
37 Henagaˈamo mafaˈneˈamo alino ateˈnigeno uˈnigenoˈaeˈmo, mafaˈneˈnimo geˈamo
afaˈa afigae, huno huˈniye.
38 Neˈegeˈa hoyaˈaleˈmo neˈyagaiya vayaˈmogi ageteˈapaeˈmo, ani mafaˈneˈamoˈmo
afoˈamo hoyamo aligiye. Amagigetao falitesigeta agaemo alisiya hoyamo lagaemo
aligunanagi, huˈa huteˈa
39 atafauˈa aliniˈuˈa malaga yaga auˈa ataleˈneˈa kamiti amagiˈnae.
40 Hoya aepa vekamoˈa enoˈaeˈmo hoyaˈaleˈmo neˈyagaiya vayaˈaitegamo na agufa
kavaˈmo hugiye, huno apafi geˈnigeˈapaeˈmo,
41 agaemo alagi alino hosu huno apateteno ani vayaˈmo apamagigiye. Agaemo alu
vayaˈmo apavaleno apatesigeˈa hoyaˈaleˈmo yagaiˈneˈa nofi alagamo afu lesigeˈapaeˈmo
lagiˈa maleˈneˈa aliˈa amigae, huˈa huˈnae.
42 Yesuˈa, lapakaemo mago Goti gemo avoˈmo kae maleˈniya gemo lekana opaiˈnafiye.
Ani gemoˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo,
Yafatetiˈmo no nekiya vayaˈmogimo mago no nekiya yafafeˈmo, afa yafane, huˈa huteˈa
aliˈa ataleˈnayaˈmonanafa kanale hogote kona yafaˈmo afole aiˈniye. Ala kava
neˈmoˈa mani kavaˈmo alino afole aino ateˈnigeta ageteta lahau aitetaeˈmo, vae,
alagepa kavaˈmo huˈniye, huta huˈnone,
huno huˈniye.
43 Inagi ani kavafeˈmo lapa nepauve, huno, Lapakaemo Gotiˈa yagaino neˈapateya
kopiˈmo magoˈe hutapa aliˈyaˈmo oˈaligae. Lapayapatiˈmo lapa faleno hoyaˈaleˈmo
alagepa huˈa yagaiˈa ateˈneˈa nofi alagamo lagiˈa amisaya vayaˈmo alino apamigiye.
44 Vayaˈmo mani yafateˈmo asagauˈaiˈa apagoˈya faisageno aino afiˈneno aise aise hugiye.
Mani yafaˈmo haiya vayaˈaiteˈmo asagauno aisifigeno kamiti apamagino aino latapaino
mumusopagana huno apatalegaiye, huno hapa paiˈniye.
45 Mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayaˈe Falasi vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo
Yesuˈa aeno kalafefa gemo huˈniya gemo afiteˈapaeˈmo, lagaefeˈmo huˈniye, huˈa huˈnae.
46 Apakaemo kalavusi huˈa ategefeˈmo huˈnayaˈmonanafa asole vayaˈmogi, Gotitegati
gemo alinineno aeno hakalo huno hapa nepaiya vekae, huˈa huˈnayaˈmofeˈmo koli
huˈnae.

22

Yesuˈa aˈmo lagaugefeˈmo lusi neˈyaˈmo kaeˈnaya kavafeˈmo aeno kalafefa gemo huˈniya gemae
(Lu 14:16-24)

1-2 Halate Yesuˈa aeno kalafefa gemo huno hapa painoˈaeˈmo, Gotiˈa yagaino neˈapateya
kavaˈmo haneˈniya kava huno mago ala neˈapimo kini neˈmoˈa mafaˈneˈamo aˈmo aligefe
huˈnigenoˈaeˈmo mafaˈneˈamo lusi neˈyaˈmo kaeno ateˈniye.
3 Agaemo aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vayaˈmo alino apateˈnigeˈa uˈa eyo huno ge huˈniya
vayaˈaifeˈmo hapa paiˈapaeˈmo, yahauve neˈmoˈa ago neˈyaˈmo kaeˈniyanagi eyo, huno
huˈniye, huˈa hapa paiˈnayaˈmonanafa oˈafiˈnae.
4 Agaemo magoˈe huno aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vayaˈaifeˈmo, eyo huˈna ge huˈnova
vayaˈaifeˈmo utapa hapa paitapaeˈmo, neˈyaˈmo ago yagita huno maleˈniye. Alopa
pulumakaˈe aikeli pulumakaˈeˈmo heno kae maleˈniyanagi aˈmo alisiya neˈyategamo eyo,
hutapa hapa paiyo, huno hapa paiteno alino apateˈnigeˈa uˈa hapa paiˈnae.
5 Uˈa hapa paiˈnayaˈmonanafa geˈapimo oˈafiˈa atagu faeˈa u eˈa huˈnae. Mago vekamo
hoyaˈalega uˈnigeno mago vekamo aliˈyaˈalega uˈniye.
6 Mago vayaˈamogi ala neˈmo aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vayaˈmo apatafauˈa huˈa faipa huˈa
apateteˈa kamiti apamagiˈnae.
7 Ala neˈapimo kini vekamoˈa lusi kava huno aipamo leˈnigeno ati vayaˈamo alino ap-
ateˈnigeˈa uˈa vayaˈamo hapaeˈnaya vayaˈmo hapaeˈa hano huˈa apataleteˈa taoniˈapimo
ata kaeˈa ataleˈnae.
8 Agaemo aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vayaˈaifeˈmo hapa painoˈaeˈmo, mafaˈneˈnimoˈmo aˈmo
aligefe huˈnigeˈna yagita huˈnovaˈmonanafa eyo huˈna ge huˈnova vayaˈmo alisaya
vayaˈmo alagi oˈmaiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo alagi eˈa oˈnegae.

9 Alopa kateˈmo neˈutapa muki apakesaya vayaˈaifeˈmo hapa paitapaeˈmo, neˈyaˈmo
nekaeyategamo eyo, hutapa hapa paiyo, huno hapa paiˈniye.
10 Ani kava huˈa aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vayaˈmogimo uˈa hosu vayaˈe alagepa vayaˈeˈmo
apavaleli eˈa apateˈnageˈa noˈafiˈmo maiˈa kili paeˈnae.
11 Ala neˈapimo kini vekamoˈa neˈyateˈmo haiˈa maiˈnaya vayaˈmo apakesiyafeˈmo
haino ageyana aˈmo neˈaliya afinaˈmo neˈvaiya agufa kukenamo alino oˈvaiˈniya vekamo
haino maiˈnigeno ageteno ˈaeˈmo,
12 Veˈnimo, huno, haiya kava higeka aˈmo neˈaliya afinaˈmo aliˈa neˈvaiya kukenamo
alika oˈvaika haikeka maiˈnane, huno afi geˈnigeno geˈamo ohaneˈniye.
13 Ala neˈapimo kini vekamoˈa aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vayaˈaifeˈmo hapa painoˈaeˈmo, aiya
ayateˈmo nofi kitetapa alinitutapa malaga hani kopiˈmo yaga autapa ataleyo. Ani koteˈmo
maisaya vayaˈmogimo aviˈya huge apavepiˈmo hanige huˈa maigae, huno huˈniye, huno
hapa paitenoˈaeˈmo,
14 Gotiˈa asole vayaˈaifeˈmo eyo huno ge huˈniyaˈmonanafa aise vayaˈmo lekana paino
apateˈniye, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Takesi monimo neˈmalaya kavafeˈmo ava gemo huˈniya gemae
(Mk 12:13-17; Lu 20:20-26)

15 Falasi mono vayaˈmo uˈa aliˈa anupa huˈa maiˈneˈapaeˈmo, na agufa geletiˈmo
amalageka hisunageno ge nehisigeta atafausune, huˈa huteˈa ge huge afige huˈa maiˈnae.
16 Apakaemo geˈapimo neˈafiya vayaˈe Heloti geˈamo akame nehaya vayaˈeˈmo aliˈa
apateˈnageˈa agaetegamo uˈapaeˈmo, Tisao, huˈa, ago kageˈnonana alagi lama geˈageˈmo
nehana vekamo maiˈneka Goti geˈamo akame hisaya kavafeˈmo lama geletiˈmo alika
apaya neˈmalane. Muki vayaˈaifeˈmo koli osuka muki vayaˈaitegamo magoke agufa
kavaˈageˈmo nehana vekamo maiˈnane.
17 Maiˈnanaˈmofeˈmo yagaino nelateya gamani vekamo Sisaˈmo takesi monimo alita
amisupi oˈamisune. Kagaemo na agufa ge, huka kagesamo neˈafine, huˈa afi geˈnae.
18 Yesuˈa hosu apaipa apakesa afiˈnaya kavaˈapimo ago apaketenoˈaeˈmo, aetapa ati
nekaya vayaˈmogitapae, huno, na kava higetapaeˈmo aneˈai hanagitapa natafaugefeˈmo
nehae.
19 Takesi nehaya monimo alitapa nave liyo, huno hapa paiˈnigeˈa mago alaga monimo
aliˈa ave liˈnae.
20-21 Agaemo loka huno apafi geˈniye. Mani alaga monileˈmo ina la augosaˈe agiˈeˈmo
avoˈmo kae maleˈnaya agiˈe augosaˈeˈmo haneˈniye, huno apafi geˈnigeˈapaeˈmo Sisa
augosaˈe agiˈeˈmo haneˈniye, huˈa ha paiˈnageno Yesuˈa, he, huno, haneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo
Sisa yaˈamo Sisaˈmo amitetapa Goti yaˈamo Gotiˈmo amiyo, huno hapa paiˈniye.
22 Ani gemo afiteˈapaeˈmo hapau aiteˈa ataleˈa uˈnae.

Faliˈnaya vayaˈmo he tisaya kavafeˈmo ge huˈa afi geˈnaya gemae
(Mk 12:18-27; Lu 20:27-40)

23 Ani afinaˈmo mago Satiyusi mono vayaˈmo Yesutegamo eˈnae. Apakaemo faliˈnaya
vayaˈaifeˈmo he otigae, huˈa apakesa neˈafiya vayane.
24 Apakaemo, Tisao, huˈa, Mosaseˈa alino apaya maleno ˈaeˈmo, mago vekamoˈmo a
aliteno mafaˈnemo alino oˈateno ago falitesigeno ˈaeˈmo agana ˈamoˈmo kogu ˈamo aliteno
faliˈniya vekamo aimuˈyaleˈmo mafaˈnemo alino apateno, huno hapa paiˈniye.
25 Mago afinaˈmo seveniˈa konaga anagaˈmo maiˈnae. Nepuˈapimoˈa aˈmo aliteno
mafaˈnemo alino oˈateno falitegeno ˈaeˈmo agana ˈamoˈmo kogu ˈamo aliˈniye.
26 Agana ˈamoˈeˈmo ani kava huno falitegeno agae akamelegati agana ˈamogiˈeˈmo ani
kava huˈa falime falime uˈa seveniˈa konagamo alagi faliˈa hano huˈnae.
27-28 Falitageno ˈaeˈmo henagaˈamo a kanomo faliˈniye. Seveniˈa konagamogi
aliˈnayaˈmofeˈmo faliˈnayateˈtiˈmo he tisaya afinaˈmo haiya vekamo aˈmo maigiye, huˈa
afi geˈnae.
29 Yesuˈa hapa painoˈaeˈmo, lapakaemo Goti Mukufi gemo oˈafige Goti lokiyaˈamo
oˈagege huˈnayaˈmofeˈmo ika ika lapakesa neˈafiye.
30 Faliˈnaya vayaˈmo he tiˈapaeˈmo aˈmo oˈalige veleˈmo oˈmaige hugayaˈmonanafa
kokuˈnapi enisole vayakana huˈa maigae.
31 Faliˈnaya vayaˈmo he tisaya kavafeˈmo Gotiˈa lapa paiˈniya gemo mukuˈafiˈmo
haneˈniyana lekana paitapa oˈafiˈnafiye.
32 Gotiˈa, *Emalehamu Gotiˈamoˈnamo maige Aisiki Gotiˈamoˈnamo maige Yekopu Gotiˈamoˈnamo maige huˈna maiˈnove,* huno huˈniye. Agaemo faliˈnaya vayaˈai
Gotiˈapimoˈmo oˈmaiˈnifa afaˈa neˈmaiya vayaˈai Gotiˈapimoˈmo maiˈniye, huno hapa
paiˈniye.

33 Muki vayaˈmogi ani gemo afiteˈapaeˈmo alino apaya maleˈniya geˈaeˈmo hapau aiˈnae.

Hogote keˈaepa geˈaeˈmo huˈniya gemae
(Mk 12:28-31; Lu 10:25-28)

34 Mago Falasi vayaˈmo Yu monote neˈyagaiya vayaˈmo Yesutegamo eˈa aliˈa anupa huˈa maiˈnae.
35 Maiˈneˈapaeˈmo apakaepatiˈmo mago vekamoˈa keˈaepa gemo alagepa huno afiˈneno alino apaya neˈmaleya vekamoˈmo amalageka huno afi gesiyafeˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo,
36 Tisao, huno, muki keˈaepa gefatiˈmo hogote keˈaepa gemo aeno aga seˈniya keˈaepa gemo haiya gemo haneˈniye, huno afi geˈniye.
37 Yesuˈa, *Ala kava neˈmo Gotikamofeˈmo muki kaipafatinagi muki kaunekamepatinagi muki kagesa afi yakafatinagi huno kahaino.*
38 Mani keˈaepa gemo hogote gemo haneˈneno muki keˈaepa geˈamo ago aeno aga seˈniye.
39 Napa tu keˈaepa geˈe napa vani keˈaepa geˈeˈmo magoke agufa gelaˈmo haneˈniye. Napa tu keˈaepa gemoˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo, *kagaikaeˈmo kahau kayamopafiˈmo nekahaiya kava huka kahaopale neˈmaiya vayaˈaifeˈmo kahau kayamopafiˈmo kahaino.*
40 Mani lole keˈaepa gelaˈmoˈa muki keˈaepa geˈamogi Gotitegati gemo alini eˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa nepaiya vayaˈai gemoˈmogi huno aepaˈalaˈmo haneˈnaˈae, huno ha paiˈniye.

Kalaisi neˈmo ina la mafaˈneˈamo maiˈniye, huno apafi geˈniya gemae
(Mk 12:35-37; Lu 20:41-44)

41 Yesuˈa aliˈa anupa huˈa maiˈnaya Falasi mono vayaˈaifeˈmo apafi geˈniye.
42 Kalaisi nefeˈmo haiya agufa lapakesa neˈafiye, huno huteno, ina la mafaˈneˈamo maiˈniye, hutapa lapakesa neˈafiye, huno apafi geˈnigeˈapaeˈmo,
43 Nevini mafaˈnelupatiˈmo aginago neˈamo maiˈniye, huˈa huˈnageno ˈaeˈmo, Nevini aginagoˈamo maiˈnisiˈmoˈmo haiya kava higeno Neviniˈa Goti Auneme ˈamoˈa alino amiˈniya geˈaletiˈmo Kalaisi nefeˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo, kava neˈnie, huno huˈniye.
44 Neviniˈa ani geeˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo,
Ala kava neˈmoˈa Ala kava neˈnieˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo, lamaga nahaopaleˈmo faika maime maime neˈugeˈnao kamekamo apamagisugeˈa kaiya afeˈalumelaga maigayanagi, huno huˈniye.
45 Neviniˈa Kalaisi nefeˈmo kava neˈnie, huno huˈniyaˈmofeˈmo haiya kava huno ma mopafi aginago neˈamo maiˈniye, huno apafi geˈnigeˈa
46 geˈaleˈmo aeˈa atagaina huˈa ha paisaya agufa geˈapimo alagi ohaneˈniye. Ani afinateˈmo koli huˈnayaˈmofeˈmo magoˈe huˈa loka huˈa afi okeˈnae.

23

Yesuˈa mono vayaˈai hosu kavaˈapieˈmo huˈniya gemae
(Mk 12:38-39; Lu 11:43,46; 20:45-46)

1 Ani afinaˈmo Yesuˈa aliˈa anupa huˈa maiˈnaya vayaˈe geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈefeˈmo hapa painoˈaeˈmo,
2 keˈaepa gemo avoˈmo kaeˈa aliˈa apaya neˈmalaya vayaˈe Falasi vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo Mosese aimuˈyaleˈmo maiˈneˈa keˈaepa gemo aliˈa apaya neˈmalayaˈmofeˈmo
3 muki nehaya geˈapimo afiteˈa akame hiyo. Akame hiyo, huˈa nehayaˈmonanafa apakaiˈapimo akame nosayaˈmofeˈmo nehaya kavaˈapimo akame osiyo.
4 Apakaemo kana yaˈageˈmo hayaeteˈa vayaˈai apakiˈnaleˈmo aliˈa kofiˈa neˈapatayaˈmonanafa apakaiˈapimo magoke apaya akoˈyaletiˈmo hapa maeˈa aliˈa asaga huˈa noˈapatae.
5 Apakaemo vayaˈmogi apakesayafeˈmo alu kava alu kavaˈmo nehae. Gotiˈa avoˈmo kae maleˈniya gemo aliˈa kesifiˈmo maleteˈa hapanileˈmo neˈmalaya aise kesimo alopa kesifiˈmo neˈmalae. Kukenaˈapimo atupaˈaleˈmo konali yaˈamo yatala yatala huˈa alo hu neˈmalae.
6 Alopa neˈyaˈmo neˈnayategamo ala apaki vayaˈmo neˈmaiya yateˈmo maisayafekeˈmo nehae. Mono nokopiˈmo anagamo haiˈa maisayafekeˈmo nehae.
7 Maketi kumateˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈmogimo ge apamamaeteˈa amuse huˈa neˈapataya kavafekeˈmo nehapaiye. Ala tisa nene, Ala tisa nene, huˈa nehaya geeˈmo nehapaiye.
8 Nehapaiyaˈmonanafa lapakaefeˈmo, ala tisa nene, huˈa lapaki aesaya agufa kavatapimo ohaneˈniye. Ala tisa netapimo magoke vekatapimo maiˈnigetapaeˈmo lapakaemo magoke aiyaya konaga vayaˈmo maiˈnayaˈmofeˈmae.

9 Afotapimoˈmo magoke neˈmo maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo kokuˈnapiˈmo maiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo ma
mopafi vayaˈaifeˈmo, afotimogitapae, hutapa osiyo.
10 Kava netapimo magoke vekamo Kalaisiˈa maiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo lapakaefeˈmo, kava
vayatimogitapae, huˈa lapaki aesaya gemo ohaneˈniye.
11-12 Lapakaepatiˈmo hogote vekamoˈa aliˈya netapimo maino. Haiya vayaˈmogi
apakiˈapileˈmo aliˈa asaga huˈnisafigeno apakiˈapileˈmo alino afepiˈmo apategaiye. Haiya
vayaˈmogi apakiˈapileˈmo aliˈa afepi apateˈnisafigeno apakiˈapileˈmo alino asaga huno
apategaiye.

Yesuˈa aeˈa ati nekaya vayaˈaifeˈmo aiye aiye, huno huˈniya gemae
(Mk 12:40; Lu 11:39-52; 20:47)

13 Keˈaepa gemo avoˈmo kaetapa alita apaya neˈmalaya vayaˈmogitapaˈe Falasi mono
vayaˈmogitapaˈeˈmo aetapa ati nekaya vayane, huˈna, vaehae, Lapakaetegamo aiye
aiye avovo kavaˈmo afole aigiye. Gotiˈa yagaino neˈapateya kote kipateˈmo he tiˈa
maiˈnaya vayaˈai apaulagaleˈmo kitamo kitapa neˈapatae. Lapakaitapimo utapa nohaifa
uˈa haisayafeˈmo nehaya vayaˈai kaˈmo akanitapa neˈapatae.
14 Keˈaepa gemo avoˈmo kaetapa alita apaya neˈmalaya vayaˈmogitapaˈe Falasi mono
vayaˈmogitapaˈeˈmo aetapa ati nekaya vayane, huˈna, vaehae, Lapakaetegamo aiye aiye
avovo kavaˈmo afole aigiye. Lapakaemo kogu aˈneˈaifeˈmo humi apatetetapa kagemi
yaˈapimo alitetapa vayaˈmogi lapakesayafeˈmo yatala yatala nunumuˈmo nehae. Magoˈe
huno kayoˈmo lapamigiye.
15 Keˈaepa gemo avoˈmo kaeta alita apaya neˈmalaya vayaˈmogitapaˈe Falasi mono
vayaˈmogitapaˈeˈmo aetapa ati nekaya vayane, huˈna, vaehae, Lapakaetegamo aiye aiye
avovo kavaˈmo afole aigiye. Magoke vekamoˈa getapimo afiteno lapakame hisiyafeˈmo
solovala aniˈmo lakaege muki mopafiˈmo umenitata huge hutapa neˈmaiye. He afaˈa
afiguve huno hisiyaˈmoˈmo alitapa aya maletetapa hosu kavatefeˈmo aeno lapaka seno
ata kopiˈmo lamino maisiya vekamo alitapa hamaletapa neˈatae.
16 Lapaulagamo ali huˈnigetapa kaˈmo alitapa ho hulitapa neˈvaya vayane, huˈna,
Lapakaetegamo aiye aiye avovo kavaˈmo afole aigiye. Lapakaemo hutapaeˈmo, Mago
vekamoˈa, aote alopa mono nopatiˈmo alagi lama gemo nehuve, huno nehisiyana ani
gemo osuno afaˈa atalesiya gemo haneˈniyaˈmonanafa aote alopa mono nopiˈmo goli
yafatetiˈmo alagi lama gemo nehuve, huno nehisiyana ani gemo oˈataleno afaˈageˈmo
hugiye, hutapa nehae.
17 Lapaulagamo ali huˈnigetapa negi nagi nehaya vayane, huˈna, Na agufa yaˈmoˈa aeno
aga seno hogote yaˈmo haneˈniye. Mono nopiˈmo haneˈniya goli yafaˈmoˈa aote alopa
mono noˈmo aeno agaseˈnifi aote hu maleˈniya mono noˈmoˈa aeno agaseˈniye.
18 Magoˈe gemo hutapaeˈmo, mago vekamoˈa, ofalinimo neˈmalaya hiˈyalamutetiˈmo
alagi lama gemo nehuve, huno nehisiyana ani gemo osuno afaˈa atalegaiyaˈmonanafa
hiˈyalamuteˈmo haneˈniya ofaliniletiˈmo alagi lama gemo nehuve, huno nehisiyana ani
gemo afaˈa amagino oˈatalegaiye, hutapa nehae.
19 Lapaulagamo ali huˈniya vayane, huˈna, Na agufa yaˈmoˈa aeno aga seno hogote
yaˈmo haneˈniye. Ofalinimoˈa aeno agaseˈnifi hiˈyalamuˈmoˈa ofalinimo aote hu
maleˈniya hiˈyalamuˈmo aeno agaseˈniye.
20 Ani kavatefeˈmo hiˈyalamutetiˈmo alagi lama gemo nehuve, huno nehisiya vekamoˈa
ani kava huno hiˈyalamutetiˈe muki hiˈyalamuteˈmo haneˈniya yatetiˈeˈmo alagi lama
gemo nehuve, huno nehiye.
21 Aote alopa mono nopatiˈmo alagi lama gemo nehuve, huno nehisiya vekamoˈa ani
kava huno mono nopatiˈe aote mono nopiˈmo neˈmaiya netegatiˈeˈmo alagi lama gemo
nehuve, huno nehiye.
22 Kokuˈnategatiˈmo alagi lama gemo nehuve, huno nehisiya vekamoˈa ani kava huno
Gotiˈa yagaino neˈapateya siatetiˈe siaˈaleˈmo fai maiˈniya vekaletiˈeˈmo alagi lama gemo
nehuve, huno nehiye.
23 Keˈaepa gemo avoˈmo kaetapa alita apaya neˈmalaya vayanagi Falasi mono vayanagi
hutapa aetapa ati nekaya vayane, huˈna, vaehae, lapakaetegamo aiye aiye avovo
kavaˈmo afole aigiye. Lapakaemo keˈaepa gemo akame hisayafeˈmo hoyafati neˈyaˈmo
alinitetapa neˈmalaya yapatiˈmo teni huˈniya yaˈmo alita fako hutapa magoke yaˈmo
Gotiˈmo neˈamiyaˈmonanafa hogote keˈaepa gemo aeno aga seˈniya keˈaepa geˈamo
akame hisayafeˈmo vayaˈaitegamo fatago kavaˈmo osuge lapau hutapa oˈapatege lama ge
kavaˈmo osuge huˈnae. Ani kavaˈmo nehutapaeˈmo mago alu keˈaepa geˈeˈmo oˈataleyo.
24 Lapaulagamo ali huˈnigetapa kaˈmo alitapa ho hulitapa neˈvaya vayane, huˈna,
lapakaemo anipatiˈmo kamegaguˈmo alitapa kalo paetapa neˈatalayaˈmonanafa kamo
afugefamo asagautapa neˈnakaiye.

25 Keˈaepa gemo avoˈmo kaetapa alita apaya neˈmalaya vayanagi Falasi mono vayanagi
hutapa aetapa ati nekaya vayane, huˈna, vaehae, lapakaetegamo aiye aiye avovo kavaˈmo
afole aigiye. Kaputapimo agotofuˈalegaˈe yuvapatapimo agotofuˈalegaˈeˈmo sese ne-
hayaˈmonanafa aguˈafilagamo kumaya neˈaliya kavatapiˈe lapaˈye nehiya kavatapiˈeˈmo
haneˈniye.
26 Lapaulagamo ali huˈniya Falasi mono vayaˈmogitapae, huˈna, hogotetapa
kaputapimo aguˈafilagaˈe yuvapatapimo aguˈafilagaˈeˈmo sese higenoˈao
agotofuˈalegaˈeˈmo alagepa huno haneno.
27 Keˈaepa gemo avoˈmo kaetapa alita apaya neˈmalaya vayanagi Falasi mono vayanagi
hutapa aetapa ati nekaya vayane, huˈna, vaehae, lapakaetegamo aiye aiye avovo kavaˈmo
afole aigiye. Lapakaemo faliˈnaya vayaˈmo kiˈa apateteˈapaeˈmo yaveyave aniteˈmo
noteˈmo faleˈa ati nekaya nokana hutapa maiˈnae. Ani agufa noˈmo agotofuˈalega
kanale yaˈageˈmo haneˈniyaˈmonanafa noˈaguˈafilagamo faliˈnaya vayaˈai apayamufamo
hanege kasaliˈnigeno atu neˈaiya yaˈmo hanege huno havaiteno haneˈniye.
28 Ani kava huˈa vayaˈmogimo amega lapakufaˈaleˈmo lapaketeˈapaeˈmo alagepa
vayaˈmo maiˈnae, huˈa nelapakayaˈmonanafa lapaipafiˈmo aetapa ati nekaya kavaˈe Goti
keˈaepa geˈamo amagitapa neˈatalaya kavaˈeˈmo havaiteno haneˈniye.
29 Keˈaepa gemo avoˈmo kaetapa alita apaya neˈmalaya vayanagi Falasi mono vayanagi
hutapa aetapa ati nekaya vayane, huˈna, vaehae, lapakaetegamo aiye aiye avovo kavaˈmo
afole aigiye. Lapakaemo Gotitegati gemo alini eˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa paiˈnaya vayaˈmo
apamagiˈnageˈa faliˈnaya vayaˈmo kiˈa apateˈnaya yateˈmo noˈmo kitapa apatege fatago
vayaˈai kanoluleˈmo konali alitapa apatege nehae.
30 Lapakaemo, laginago vayaˈmo maiˈnaya afinaˈmo maiˈnonesinana apakaeˈeˈmo
magokepi Gotitegati gemo alini eˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa nepaiya vayaˈmo
oˈapamagiˈnonesine, hutapa nehae.
31 Ani gemo hutetapaeˈmo Gotitegati gemo alini eˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa paiˈnaya
vayaˈmo kamiti apamagiˈnaya vayaˈai apakinagoˈapimo lagaemo maiˈnone, hutapa
lapakaitapieˈmo mani agufa faigoko gemo nehae.
32 Lapakinago vayaˈmogi ani hosu kavaˈmo aliˈa aepa faiˈnayanagi kanalenagi ani agufa
hosu kavaˈmo hulitutapa hutapa hano hiyo.
33 Nagaloˈyave vayanagi nagaloˈyave afamo anaga vayane, huˈna, Gotiˈa agoti huno
lapateteno'aeˈmo, hosu vayaˈmo maiˈnae, huno hisigetapa ata kopiˈmo lamigae. Haiya
kava hutapa aeta kasalo paegae.
34 Ani kavatefeˈmo nagaemo Gotitegati gemo alini eˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa nepaiya
vayanagi afiteˈa ageˈnaya vayanagi aliˈa apaya neˈmalaya vayanagi huˈna aliˈna ap-
atesugeˈa lapakaetegamo ugae. Lapakaemo mago vayaˈmo apamagige mago vayaˈmo
malipu yosaleˈmo nili aitetapa alita he titapa apatege mago vayaˈmo mono notapifiˈmo
nofi kayoteˈmo apamagige mago vayaˈmo taoniˈafi taoniˈafiˈmo vegala aege hugae.
35 Ani kava hugayaˈmofeˈmo muki vayaˈmo hapaeˈnaya kavateˈmo vaiˈmo la-
pamigiye. Fatago vekamo Evoˈmo haege hosu kavaˈmo osuˈnaya vayaˈmo hapaeme
hapaeme ege Melekaiya mafaˈneˈamo Sekalaiyaˈmo alopa mono noˈe ofalini neˈmalaya
hiˈyalamuˈeˈmo haneˈnaˈa folagapiˈmo kamiti amagige huˈnae.
36 Lama ge lapa nepauve, huno, ani hapaeˈnaya kavatefeˈmo muki hemenimo afaˈa
maiˈnaya vayaˈmo kayoˈmo lapamigiye, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo hau huno apateˈniya gemae
(Lu 13:34-35; 19:41-44)

37 Yulusalemu taoniyo, Yulusalemu taoniyo, huˈna, Gotiˈa agaetegati gemo alini eˈa
aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa nepaiya vayaˈmo alino apateˈnigeˈa neˈagekaeˈmo kamiti apam-
agige apa vayaˈmo yafa kayoteˈmo apamagige nehane. Kokolemogimo apanaˈaumo
apavaleliˈeˈa hapakufiˈmo apati kaeˈa neˈmaiya kava huˈna muki afinaˈae afinaˈaeˈmo
mafaˈnekamo apavaleliˈneˈna hapau vaisuvafeˈmo nahauˈniyaˈmonanafa okahauˈniye.
38 Afiyo, huˈna, ani afinateˈmo kotapimo no atufaˈageˈmo hanegaiye.
39 Ani afinateˈmo oˈnagetapa maime maime neˈutapaeˈmo, *Ala kava neˈmo*
agiˈalefeˈmo neˈeya vekamo ha maeno, hutapa nehisageˈnaeˈmo egauve, huno huˈniye.

24

Yesuˈa Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo alopa mono noˈmo heˈa halagape vaigae, huno huˈniya
gemae
(Mk 13:1-2; Lu 21:5-6)

1 Yesuˈa alopa mono nopatiˈmo ataleno neˈvigeˈapaeˈmo geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmo
agaetegamo eˈa alopa mono nokofeˈmo, ago, huˈa huˈnageno'aeˈmo,

2 muki nokoˈamo ageˈnafiye. Lama ge lapa nepauve, huno, magoke yafateˈmo akalo
akalo huno ohanegaifa heˈa halagape vaiˈa ataleteˈa muki yafaˈamo aliˈa akoli aote aote
huˈa atalegae, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Hano hisiya afinaˈmo aune kavaˈmo alino apave lisiya kavafeˈmo huˈniya gemae
(Mk 13:3-13; Lu 21:7-19)

3 Yesuˈa Alifiˈaepa avefiˈmo itopaleˈmo maiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmo
apakaiˈapigeˈmo agaetegamo eˈapaeˈmo, ina afinaˈmo afole aigiye, huka laha paiyo.
Emikegefeˈmo hisana afinaˈe hano hugefe hisiya afinaˈeˈmo na agufa alagena kavaˈmo
afole aigiye, huˈa afi geˈnae.

4 Yesuˈa, humi olapatesayafeˈmo alagepa hutapa yagaitapa lapateyo.

5 Asole vayaˈmogi nagiˈnimo aeliˈa neˈeˈapaeˈmo, Kalaisiˈnamo maiˈnove, huˈa huteˈa
asole vayaˈmo humi apategayaˈmofeˈmae.

6 Lapaopaleˈmo kame hisaya kavafeˈmo ava gemo hisagetapa afige afagi kotegamo
kame hisaya kavafeˈmo ava gemo hisagetapaeˈmo afige hutetapaeˈmo koli hutetapa
atete osiyo. Ani kava afole aigiyaˈmonanafa hano hugefe hisiya afinaˈmo afole
oˈaigiyaˈmonanafa henagaˈamo atupa afinakeˈmo afole aigiye.

7 Mago nofi vayaˈmogi alu nofi vayaˈeˈmo kame huge mago gamani vayaˈmogi alu
gamani vayaˈeˈmo kame huge muki haopalega kafu hu kavaˈmo afole aige imimaˈmo
alige hugiye.

8 Aˈnemogi mafaˈnemo aliˈa ategefe nehagenoˈaeˈmo aepa faino apakafu nekiya kava
huno saufa afinaˈmo aepa faino ani agufa kavaˈmo afole aigiye.

9 Ani agufa kavaˈmo afole aisigeˈapaeˈmo kalavusi huˈa lapateteˈa lapavaleli uˈa vayaˈai
apayapiˈmo lapatesageˈa kayoˈmo lapamiteˈa kamiti lapamagigae.

10 Apakaemo muki nofi vayaˈmogi nagiˈnilefeˈmo apaini huˈa lapategae. Ani afinaˈmo
afole aisigeˈapaeˈmo muki asole vayaˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago huˈnaya kavaˈapimo
ataleteˈa konagaˈapimogi kutulu yaˈmo neteˈa apaini huˈa apategae.

11 Asole aigofe gemo alini eˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa paisaya vayaˈmo afole aiteˈa asole
vayaˈaifeˈmo humi apategae.

12 Muki vayaˈmogimo magoˈe huˈa hosu kavaˈmo hugayaˈmofeˈmo asole vayaˈmogi
hapau apayamopafiˈmo nehapaiya kavafeˈmo ohapausigeˈa apayalo falo hugae.

13 Hugayaˈmonanafa oˈataleˈa atafauˈa alagi huˈa maime maime neˈvisageno hano
hugefe hisiya afinaˈmo maiˈnisaya vayaˈai apakufamo alino katino apateteno hapau
vaigiye.

14 Mago vayaˈmogimo muki alu nofi alu nofi vayaˈmogi afisayafeˈmo mani gemo Gotiˈa
yagaino neˈapateya kavafeˈmo alagepa faigoko geˈamo aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa paisageno
muki ma mopafiˈmo aino atagu faeno uneno nehisigeno hano hisiya afinaˈmo afole aigiye.

15 Gotitegati gemo alinineno aeno hakalo huno hapa nepaiya vekamo Naniyoˈa *alagi*
hosu faipa yaˈmoˈa alino hosu huno atesiya kavafeˈmo ava gemo huno avoˈmo kae
maleˈniye. Lekana nepaiya vayaˈmogitapamo afiyo. Ani faipa yaˈmoˈa aote mono
nopiˈmo hanesigetapa

16 agetetapaeˈmo Yuta kotega maiˈnaya vayaˈmo lapaune hetapa avelegamo haiyo.

17 Kumatega maiˈnisaya vayaˈmogimo kagemi yaˈapimo alisayafeˈmo noˈapifiˈmo fale
ohaiyo.

18 Hoyaˈapilega maiˈnisaya vayaˈmogimo kukenaˈapimo alisayafeˈmo noˈapilegamo
atagi neˈa oˈviyo.

19 Vaehae, huˈna, ani afinaˈmo apaipaguˈeˈmo maiˈnisaya aˈneˈe mafaˈnemo nu
neˈapamisaya aˈneˈefeˈmo nahau huve.

20 Yasi afinaˈe sapati afinaˈeˈmo lapaune osesayafeˈmo nunumu hiyo.

21 Ani afinaˈmo afole aisiya hanageke yaˈmoˈa hogote hanageke yaˈmo ma mopamo alo
huˈniya afinateˈtiˈmo afole aite afole aite huno afole aiˈniya hanageke yaˈmo aeno aga
seno muki afole aisiya hanageke yaˈeˈmo alagi aeno aga seno afole aigiye.

22 Ani agufa hanageke yaˈmo afole aisiya afinaˈmo alino hogo huno oˈateˈniyesinana
muki vayaˈmo ago faliˈnaesinaˈmonanafa lekana paino apateˈniya vayaˈaitefeˈmo han-
ageke afinaˈmo alino hogo huno ategaiye.

23 Ani afinaˈmo mago vayaˈmogi lapa paiˈapaeˈmo, Ageyo, huˈa, Kalaisiˈa manile
maiˈniye, huˈa lapa paige mugalega maiˈniye, huˈa lapa paige nehisagetapaeˈmo oˈafiyo.

24 Mago vayaˈmogi, Kalaisiˈnamo maiˈnove, huˈa huge mago vayaˈmogi Gotitegati gemo
aliniˈneˈna aeˈna hakalo huˈna hapa nepauva vekamo maiˈnove, huˈa huge huteˈa magoˈe
huˈa noˈagaya agufa apaune kavaˈmo hugayaˈmofeˈmae. Lekana paino apateˈniya
vayaˈmo humi apatesayafeˈmo hugayana afaˈa humi oˈapategae.

25 Afiyo, huˈna, hogoteˈna ani gemo ago lapa paiˈnove.

26 Mago vaya'mogimo, Ageyo, hu'a, muga ka'me kotegamo mai'niye, hu'a lapa
paigayanagi alagi o'viyo. Mago vaya'mogimo lapa pai'apae'mo, Ageyo, hu'a, ma nopi'mo
fala kino mai'niye, hu'a lapa paigayanagi alagi o'afiyo.
27 Alave huteno yegemo haine ne'eya kotegati'mo aeno ha leteno yegemo lamino nefa-
leya kotegamo aeno ha neleya agufa kava'mo nehisigeno Vemo mafa'nemo eminesige'a
muki vaya'mogimo agegae.
28 Afumo fali'nige'apae'mo hakiki nama anaga'mogimo haleli e'a kefa'ale'mo
hakalete'a ali'a anupa hu'a ne'maiye.
29 Ani hanageke ya'mo afole ne'aisigeno'ae'mo malage huno yegemo oleno hani
nehisigeno'ae'mo kaimo olegaiye. Asole kanefi'mo koku'napati'mo asagauno ne'aisigeno
koku'napi ne'maiya apaune vaya'mogi atete hugae.
30 Ani afina'mo Vemo mafa'nemo eminesiya alagena kava'mo koku'napi'mo afole
ne'aisige'apae'mo muki ma mopafi nofife nafife vaya'mogimo agete'apae'mo yulagefa
aigae. Apakaemo agesayana Vemo mafa'nemo koku'napi hiya mopale'mo lokiya'a'e ha
le konali ya'a'e'mo alinino eminesige'a agegae.
31 Mago enisole vekamo'a alopa gefati'mo pikuli nehisigeno'ae'mo agaemo enisole
vaya'amo alino apatesige'a ma mopamo lole'e lole'e atupale'mo u'e'a hu'a lekana paino
apate'niya vaya'mo apavaleli e'a ali'a anupa hu'a apategae.
32 Fiki yosae'mo aeno kalafefa gemo hu'niya gemo afiyo. Yosa akopafati'mo alino
hegafa huteno saufa anupamo male'nigetapa agetetapae'mo, yegemo lesiya afina'mo
alagi hogo hiye, hutapa nehae.
33 Ani kava huno muki ani kava'mo afole aisigetapa agetetapae'mo, ani kavafe'mo laha
pai'niya afina'mo aepa faino alagi hogo hiye, hutapa lapakesa afiyo.
34 Lama ge lapa nepauve, huno, hemenimo muki mai'naya vaya'mo ofali'nisageno
muki mani agufa kava'mo afole aigiye.
35 Koku'na'e mopa'e'mo hano hugiya'monanafa ge'nimo alagi hano osuno afa'a hanege
hanege huno hanegaiye.

Hainu afina'mo afole aisifi, huno hu'niya gemae.
(Mk 13:32-37; Lu 17:26-30,34-36)

36 Hainu afina'mofi na kanale'mofi hu'a muki vaya'amogimo alagi o'afi'nae.
Koku'napi enisole vaya'mogi'e Mafa'ne'amo'e'mo alagi o'afi'naya'monanafa muki ya'mo
Afo'amoke'mo afi'niye.
37 Noa'a mai'niya afina'mo ma mopafi vaya'mo mai'naya agufa kavake'mo hu'a
mai'nisageno Vemo mafa'nemo eminegaiye.
38 Alopa ani'mo ose'nige'apae'mo ne'ya'mo nege ani'mo nege a'mo alige a'nemo
lagauli'a uge hu'a mai'nageno'ae'mo Noa'a sipifi'mo hai'niye.
39 Apakaemo alopa ani'mo hegaiye, hu'a apakesa o'afi'a fikuge'mo maime maime
ne'vageno'ae'mo ani'mo heteno muki vaya'amo ani'mo'a alinino u'niye. Ani agufa
kavake'mo hu'a mai'nisageno'ae'mo Vemo mafa'nemo eminegaiye.
40 Ani afina'mo lole vekala'mo hoyafi'mo mai'nisa'age'apae'mo mago vekamo avaleli'a
ute'a mago vekamo ate'a ugae.
41 Lole atala'mo magokepi lokae'ana ali'ya'mo ne'alisa'age'apae'mo mago a kanomo
avaleli'a ute'a mago a kanomo ate'a ugae.
42 Ani kava hugaya'mofe'mo kava yagaitapa maiyo. Hainu afina'mo Ala kava netapimo
eminesifi hutapa o'afi'naya'mofe'mo yagaitapa maiyo.
43 Afiyo, hu'na, no aepa vekamo'a hainu afina'mo kumaya ne'aliya vekamo egaifi,
huno agesamo afi'niyesinana yagaino mai'nisigeno eno no'amo aeno yakino kumaya
o'ali'niyesina'mofe'mo
44 yagaitapa maiyo. Lapakaemo, hemenimo emi'no'megaiye, hutapa hisaya afinake'mo
Vemo mafa'nemo eminegaiya'mofe'mo yagaitapa maiyo.

Alagepa ali'ya'mo ne'aliya veka'e hosu ali'ya'mo ne'aliya veka'efe'mo anava gemo hu'niya gemae
(Lu 12:42-46)

45-46 Haiya vaya'mogi ali'ya'apimo o'atale'a alige alige hu'a ne'maiya vayane. Ali'ya
aepa vekamo'a ali'ya'amo ne'aliya vaya'aite'mo yagaino apatesiyafe'mo lekana paino
ateteno, ne'ya'mo aligefe hisaya afina'mo alika fako huka apamiyo, huno ha paiteno
uteno atagi neno'eno agesiyana ali'ya'amo o'ataleno ne'alisigeno eno ageteno'ae'mo ha
maesigeno amogaga aigiye.
47 Lama ge lapa nepauve, ali'ya aepa vekamo'a muki kagemi ya'ale'mo yagaisiyafe'mo
alino he tino ategaiya'monanafa

48 aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya hosu vekamoˈa, aliˈya aepa vekaˈnimo yatala afinaˈmo maiˈniye,
huno agesa afiteno
49 agaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeˈa aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliya vayaˈmo aepa faino apamagiteno lusi
aniˈmo neteˈa negi nagi nehaya vayaˈeˈmo aniˈmo neno maiteno
50 agesa afino alo huno oˈmaiˈnisiya afinaˈmo aliˈya aepa vekaˈamo atagi neno egaiye.
51 Enoˈaeˈmo naipeleteˈmo folagapatiˈmo heno apalo atiteno aeˈa ati nekaya vayaˈmo
maiˈnayategamo alino atesigeno uno aviˈya huge avepiˈmo hanige huno maigiye.

25

Naya loleˈa aˈmafaˈne anagaˈaifeˈmo apava gemo huˈniya gemae

1 Gotiˈa yagaino apatesiya afinaˈmo afole aisigenoˈaeˈmo hisiya kava huno naya loleˈa
aˈmafaˈne anagaˈmogimo veˈeˈmo lokaeˈa ohavaeˈnaya aˈmafaˈne anagaˈaitegamo afole
aiˈniye. Ani aˈmafaˈne anagaˈmogimo saufa aˈmo aligefe huˈniya vekaˈeˈmo uˈa fotu
hisayafeˈmo uˈnae.
2 Ani kava huˈa naya magokayagaˈa aˈmafaˈnemogimo negi nagi apakesa
afiˈnageˈapaeˈmo naya magokayagaˈa aˈmafaˈnemogimo alagepa huˈa afiteˈa ageˈnae.
3 Negi nagi aˈmafaˈnemogi lamuˈapimo aliˈnayaˈmonanafa lamuˈapifiˈmo lakiteˈa ata
kaesaya aniˈaˈapimo oˈaliˈnayaˈmonanafa
4 alagepa huˈa afiteˈa ageˈnaya aˈmafaˈnemogi lamuˈapifiˈmo lakiteˈa ata kaesaya
aniˈapiˈeˈmo aliniˈa uˈnae.
5 Saufa aˈmo aligefe huˈniya vekamo oˈmeno yatala afinaˈmo maiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo muki
aˈmafaˈne anagaˈamo apau maiˈmai huˈnigeˈa ago apau kaleˈnae.
6 Haniˈilaga folaguˈmo keya aeˈa ge huˈapaeˈmo, saufa aˈmo aligefe huˈniya vekamo ago
neˈeyanagi he titetapa fotu hiyo, huˈa ge huˈnae.
7 Huˈa keya aeˈnageˈapaeˈmo naya loleˈa aˈmafaˈne anagaˈmogimo veˈeˈmo lokaeˈa
ohavaeˈnaya aˈmafaˈne anagaˈmo apaupatiˈmo he tiˈa lamuˈapimo alo huˈnae.
8 Negi nagi aˈmafaˈnemogimo alagepa huˈa afiteˈa ageˈnaya aˈmafaˈne anagaˈaifeˈmo,
lamutifi aniˈamo ago leno hano hugefe huˈnigi aniˈmo mago lamiyo, huˈa apafi
geˈnageˈapaeˈmo,
9 haˈao, huˈa, lapamisunana anitimo ago leno hano hugiye. Lamufi lakiˈa ata nekaya
aniˈmo miya nefaiya vayaˈaitegatiˈmo utapa miya failitapa eyo, huˈa hapa paiˈnae.
10 Aniˈmo miya faisayafeˈmo uˈnageno'aeˈmo saufa aˈmo aligefe huˈniya vekamo ago
eno avaˈyi huˈniye. Ago alo huˈa maiˈnaya aˈmafaˈne anagaˈmogi agaeˈeˈmo magokepi
lokaeliˈa haiˈa neˈyaˈmo yagita huˈnaya nopiˈmo maiˈnageno'aeˈmo kitamo ki maleˈniye.
11 Henagaˈamo naya magokayagaˈa aˈmafaˈnemo veˈeˈmo lokaeˈa ohavaeˈnaya
aˈmafaˈne anagaˈmo eˈa, Ala kava nene, huˈa, kitamo yakika lato, huˈa ge
huˈnageno'aeˈmo
12 geˈapileˈmo aeno atagaina huno hapa paino'aeˈmo, alagi lama ge lapa nepauve, huno,
olapakeˈnove, huno hapa paiˈniye, huno hapa paiteno'aeˈmo,
13 Vemo Mafaˈnemo hainu afinaˈmo eminesifi na agufa kanaleˈmo eminesifi, hutapa
oˈafiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo alagepa hutapa kava yagaitapa maiyo, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vayaˈmo monimo apamiˈniya kavafeˈmo aeno kalafefa gemo huˈniya gemae
(Lu 19:11-27)

14 Ani kava huno Gotiˈa yagaino apatesiya afinaˈmo afole aisiya kava huno mago
vekamoˈa noˈamo ataleno alu kotega ugefe huno'aeˈmo aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vayaˈaifeˈmo
ge huˈnigeˈa eˈnageno'aeˈmo, kagemi yaˈnileˈmo yagaitapa nateyo, huno hapa paiˈniye.
15 Agaemo magoke magoke vayaˈmogimo alopa aliˈyaˈmo alisifi aise aliˈyaˈmo alisifi
huno agesamo afiteno'aeˈmo apamete apamete huno moniˈaleˈmo yagaiˈa atesayafeˈmo
alino fako huno apamiˈniye. Agaemo monimo alino fako huno mago vekamo faefu
tausenimo amite mago vekamo tu tausenimo amite mago vekamo vani tausenimo amite
huno apamiteno uˈniye.
16 Faefu tausenimo amiˈniya vekamoˈa malage huno alininuno ani monileteˈmo
aliˈyaˈmo aliteno akamelegatiˈmo magoˈe faefu tausenimo aliˈniye.
17 Ani kava huno tu tausenimo amiˈniya vekamoˈa akamelegati magoˈe tu tausenimo
aliˈniye.
18 Aliˈniyaˈmonanafa vani tausenimo amiˈniya vekamoˈa alininuno amiˈniya monimo
keli kafiteno ani kelifiˈmo maleteno aeno ati kae maleˈniye.
19 Yatala afinaˈmo utegeno aliˈya aepa vekamo halate atagi neno eno apamiˈniya
monileteˈmo aliˈyaˈmo aliˈnaya monieˈmo ava gemo afisiyafeˈmo eˈniye.

20 Faefu tausenimo aliˈniya vekamoˈa akamelegatiˈmo magoˈe faefu tausenimo alinineno, Ala kava nene, huno, monimo faefu tausenimo namiˈnane. Ago, huno, alininuˈna aliˈyaˈmo aliteˈna akamelegatiˈmo magoˈe faefu tausenimo aliˈnove, huno ha paiˈnigeno
21 aliˈya aepa vekamoˈa ha painoˈaeˈmo, aliˈyakamo oˈataleka kanale aliˈyaˈmo aliˈnana vekae, huno, alagepa kavaˈmo huˈnane. Aise yateˈmo alagepa huka yagaiˈnanaˈmofeˈmo alopa yateˈeˈmo afaˈa yagaisanafeˈmo kavaleˈna kategauvanagi eka nagaeˈeˈmo kamogaga aiyo, huno ha paiˈniye.
22 Inagi tu tausenimo amiˈniya vekamoˈa eno ha painoˈaeˈmo, monimo tu tausenimo namiˈnane. Ago, huno, alininuˈna aliˈyaˈmo aliteˈna akamelegatiˈmo magoˈe tu tausenimo aliˈnove, huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo
23 aliˈya aepa vekamoˈa, aliˈyakamo oˈataleka kanale aliˈyaˈmo aliˈnana vekae, huno, alagepa kavaˈmo huˈnane. Aise yateˈmo alagepa huka yagaiˈnanaˈmofeˈmo alopa yateˈeˈmo afaˈa yagaisanafeˈmo kavaleˈna kategauvanagi eka nagaeˈeˈmo kamogaga aiyo, huno ha paiˈniye.
24 Inagi vani tausenimo amiˈniya vekamoˈa eno ha painoˈaeˈmo, Ala kava nene, huno, kageˈnovana kagaemo lokiya kaipa vekamo maiˈnekaeˈmo avina yaˈmo ohakaleˈnana hoyafatiˈmo neˈyaˈmo alige haletiˈyaˈamo ohaleˈnana nopatiˈmo neˈyaˈmo alige huka neˈalina vekamo maiˈnanaˈmofeˈmo
25 kolikamo huteˈna namiˈnana vani tauseni monikamo alininuˈna keli kafiteˈna kelifiˈmo maleˈnove.
26 Ago, huno, monikamo afaˈa haneˈniye, huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo aliˈya aepa vekamoˈa, aliˈyafeˈmo alaga nekahaeya vekamogae, huno, Avina yaˈmo ohakaleˈnana hoyafatiˈmo neˈyaˈmo alige haletiˈyaˈamo ohaleˈnana nopatiˈmo neˈyaˈmo alige nehane, huka nageˈnapiye.
27 Nageˈnanaˈmofeˈmo na kava higekaeˈmo moniˈnimo monimo neˈmalaya nopiˈmo oˈmaleˈnane. Maleˈnanesinana halate atagi neˈna eˈnaeˈmo akamelegati magoˈe monimo aliˈnovesine.
28 Agaetegatiˈmo monimo vani tausenimo alitapa teni tausenimo aliˈniya vekamo amiyo.
29 Aliˈnaya vayaˈmo magoˈe huˈna aliˈna apamisugeˈa magoˈe yaˈmo aligae. Oˈaliˈnaya vayaˈai apayapatiˈmo apamiˈnova yaˈmo hapa falegauve.
30 Inagi afa aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliya vekamo atafaulitutapa malaga hani kopiˈmo asagautapa yaga autapa atalegeno aviˈya huge avepiˈmo hanige huno maino.

Alino fako huno apatesiya kavafeˈmo ava gemo huˈniya gemae

31 Vemo mafaˈnemoˈa ha le konali yaˈamo aliteno enisole vayaˈaˈeˈmo emineno kini siateˈmo yagaino apatesiyafeˈmo fai maigiye.
32 Fai maiˈnisigeˈapaeˈmo muki ma mopafi vayaˈmo eˈa aulagaleˈmo aliˈa anupa huˈa maigae. Afuleˈmo neˈyagaiya vekamoˈa sipisipiˈe memeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeˈa maiˈnageno'aeˈmo alino fako huno neˈapateya kava huno vayaˈmo alino fako huno apategaiye.
33 Agaemo sipisipi vayaˈmo alino lamaga haopaleˈmo apateteno meme vayaˈmo alino hoga haopaleˈmo apategaiye.
34 Apateˈneno'aeˈmo ala kini neˈapimoˈa lamaga haopaleˈmo maiˈnisaya vayaˈaifeˈmo, Afoˈnimoˈa fiku lapa maeno lapamiˈnigetapa aulagaleˈmo alagepa hutapa maiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo afaˈa lapamogaga aisaya vayanagi eyo. Gotiˈa ma mopamo alo huˈniya afinaˈmo lapamisiyafeˈmo alo huno lapateˈniye. Mafaˈneˈapimogimo afoˈapimogi yaˈmo neˈaliya kava hutapa faletapa haita muki yaˈamo aliyo.
35 Naga teˈnigetapaeˈmo neˈyaˈmo namige anifeˈmo nahauˈnigetapaeˈmo aniˈmo namige alu kotegatiˈmo eˈnogetapaeˈmo navalelitetapa alitapa falu hutapa natege hutapa maiˈnae.
36 Kukenaˈnimo ohaneˈnigetapaeˈmo kukenamo alinitetapa vaitapa natege kaita nahauˈnigetapaeˈmo yagaita natege kalavusifiˈmo maiˈnogetapaeˈmo etapa nagege hutapa maiˈnayaˈmofeˈmae, huno hapa paigiye.
37 Fatago vayaˈmogimo, Ala kava nene, huˈa, Hainu afinaˈmo kageˈnonageka kaga teˈnigetaeˈmo neˈyaˈmo kamiˈnone. Hainu afinaˈmo anifeˈmo kahauˈnigetaeˈmo aniˈmo hefita kamiˈnone.
38 Hainu afinaˈmo alu kotegatiˈmo eˈnanagetaeˈmo kavaleliteta alita falu huta kateˈnone. Hainu afinaˈmo kukenakamo ohaneˈnigeta aliniteta vaita kateˈnone.
39 Hainu afinaˈmo kaita kahauˈnigetaeˈmo eta kageˈnone. Hainu afinaˈmo kalavusifiˈmo maiˈnanagetaeˈmo eta kageˈnone, huˈa afi gegae.

40 Ala kini neˈapimoˈa, lama ge lapa nepauve, huno, lapakaemo nagae vayapatiˈmo ina
agufa nagana'nimogitegamo ani kava huˈnaya kavaˈmo nagaetegageˈmo huˈnae, huno
hapa paigiye.
41 Huno hapa paiteno hoga haopaleˈmo maiˈnisaya vayaˈaifeˈmo, Afoˈnimoˈa huno
faipa huno lapateˈniya vayanagi nagaetegatiˈmo ataletapa lapaune hetapa viyo. Gotiˈa
Nevoˈe hosu apaune vayaˈaˈeˈmo maisayafeˈmo alo hu maleˈniya ata kopiˈmo leno yu
oseno lege lege huno neˈmaiya ata kopiˈmo lamitapa maiyo.
42-43 Naga teˈnigetapaeˈmo neˈyaˈmo oˈnamige anifeˈmo nahauˈnigetapaeˈmo
aniˈmo hefitapa oˈnamige alu kotegatiˈmo eˈnogetapaeˈmo navalelitetapa alita falu
hutapa oˈnatege kukenaˈnimo ohaneˈnigetapaeˈmo alinitetapa vaitapa oˈnatege kaita
nahauˈnigetapaeˈmo yagaitapa oˈnatege kalavusifiˈmo maiˈnogetapaeˈmo yagaitapa
oˈnatege hutapa maiˈnayaˈmofeˈmae, huno hapa paigiye.
44 Apakaemo huˈapaeˈmo, Ala kava nene, huˈa, hainu afinaˈmo kageˈnonageka
kaga tege anifeˈmo kahauge alu kotegatiˈmo ege kukenakamo ohanege kaita kahauge
kalavusifiˈmo maige huka maiˈnanageta kaha oˈmaeˈnone, huˈa afi gegae.
45 Afi gesagenoˈaeˈmo, lama ge lapa nepauve, huno, nagae vayapatiˈmo ina agufa
nagana'nimogitegamo ani kava osuˈnayaˈmofeˈmo nagaetegamo osuˈnae, huno hapa
paigiye.
46 He, agaemo kayoteti'mo apamagime apamagime uno apamagino hano os-
ugiyaˈmonanafa fatago vayaˈmo alagepa huˈa maige maige huˈa maigae, huno hapa
paiˈniye.

26

Yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayaˈmogimo, Yesuˈmo atafauta kalavusi huta ateteta amagigune, huˈa huˈnaya gemae
(Mk 14:1-2; Lu 22:1-2; Yo 11:45-53)

1 Yesuˈa muki geˈamo alagi hapa paino hano hutenoˈaeˈmo geˈamo neˈafiya
vayaˈaifeˈmo hapa painoˈaeˈmo,
2 ago afiˈnayana lole afinaˈmo utesigeno Pasova hopa afinaˈmo afole aigiye. Afole
aitesigeˈapaeˈmo Vemo mafaˈnemo malipu yosaleˈmo nili aiteˈa aliˈa he tiˈa atesayafeˈmo
avaleli uˈa apamigae, huno hapa paiˈniye.
3 Inagi mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayaˈe Yu vayatama
vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo hogote vekamo mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya
vekamo agiˈamo Kaiyafasi alopa noˈafiˈmo aliˈa anupa huˈa maiˈnae.
4 Apakaemo kesi kateti'mo uˈa Yesuˈmo atafauˈa kalavusi huˈa ateteˈa amagisayafeˈmo
ge huge afige huˈa maiˈnae.
5 Apakaemo, fiku yanageˈa apano aegae, huˈa apakesa afiteˈa, hopa afinaˈmo
oˈatafaugune, huˈa huˈnae.

Mago a kanoˈmoˈmo uvelimo lakino Yesuˈmo faleno ateˈniya gemae
(Mk 14:3-9; Yo 12:1-8)

6 Yesuˈa Metani taonifiˈmo mago vekamo Saimoniˈa lepalosi yaˈmo hauˈniya vekamo
nopiˈmo haino maiˈniye.
7 Fai maiˈneˈa neˈyaˈmo neˈnagenoˈaeˈmo mago a kanomoˈa yafa kepi uvelimo alagepa
atumo neˈaiya uvelimo lusi monileti'mo miya nefaiya uvelimo alinineno agenopafiˈmo
lakino faleno ateˈniye.
8 Geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmogimo ani kavaˈmo agateˈapaeˈmo apaipamo leˈnigeˈapaeˈmo,
na kava higeno fiku lakino faleno ateˈniye.
9 Maketi huˈniyesinana lusi monimo aliteno kagemi yaˈapimo ohaneˈnisiya vayaˈmo
apamiˈniyesine, huˈa ge hauˈnae.
10 Yesuˈa ani gemo afitenoˈaeˈmo, na kava higetapa lusi kana yaˈmo alitapa neˈamiye.
Nagaetegamo kanale alagepa kavaˈmo huˈniye.
11 Muki afinaˈmo kagemi yaˈapimo ohaneˈniya vayaˈmo ma mopafiˈmo lapakaeˈeˈmo
magokepi lokaeˈa maigayaˈmonanafa nagaemo muki afinaˈmo lapakaeˈeˈmo magokepi
lokaeˈna oˈmaiguve.
12 Nagufamo alo huno nateˈniyanageˈa kanolufiˈmo kiˈa natesaya afinafeˈmo alagepa
atumo neˈaiya uvelileti'mo faleno nateˈniye.
13 Lama ge lapa nepauve, huno, mani alagepa faigoko gemo aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa
paisaya kotegamo mani aˈmoˈa huˈniya kavaˈefeˈmo apakesa afisayafeˈmo ava gemo
hugae, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Yutasiˈa Yesu kutulu yaˈmo aliguve, huno huˈniya gemae
(Mk 14:10-11; Lu 22:3-6)

14 Yutasiˈa Isakaliyoti kotega vekamo tuolofuˈa vayapati vekamo apataleno mono huˈa
neˈapataya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaitegamo uno hapa painoˈaeˈmo,
15 avaleˈna lapamisuvafeˈmo na agufa yaˈmo namigae, huno apafi geˈnigeˈapaeˈmo
tetiˈa siluva monimo lekana paiˈa amiˈnae.
16 Ani afinateti ˈmo Yutasiˈa aepa faino atafausiya afinafeˈmo yagaino maiˈniye.

Pasova neˈyaˈmo neˈnaya kavafeˈmo huˈniya gemae
(Mk 14:12-21; Lu 22:7-14,21-23; Yo 13:21-30)

17 Yu vayaˈmogi aeno apafu noleya peleti mayamo neˈnaya hopa afinapatiˈmo
hogote afinaˈmo afole aiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmo Yesutegamo eˈa, Pasova
neˈyaˈmo nesunafeˈmo haiyategamo uta alo hisune, huˈa ge huˈa afi geˈnageno ˈaeˈmo,
18 alopa taonifiˈmo haitapa mago agesaya vekaeˈmo, Tisa netimoˈa laha painoˈaeˈmo,
nagae afinaˈmo alagi ago hogo huˈniye. Nagaeˈe geˈnimo neˈafiya vayaˈeˈmo nokafiˈmo
Pasova neˈyaˈmo negaune, huno laha paiˈniye, hutapa ha paiyo, huno hapa paiˈniye.
19 Geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmogi hapa paiˈniya gemo akame huˈa uˈa Pasova neˈyaˈmo alo
huˈnae.
20 Yegemo lamino faletegeˈapaeˈmo Yesuˈe tuolofuˈa vayaˈmo geˈamo neˈafiya
vayaˈaˈeˈmo hiˈyalamuteˈmo siateˈmo fai maiˈnae.
21 Neˈyaˈmo neˈneˈapaeˈmo, lama ge lapa nepauve, huno, mani lapakaepatiˈmo mago
vekamoˈa nagae kutulu yaˈmo ago aliˈniyanageno kame vayaˈmo navaleno apamigiye,
huno hapa paiˈniye.
22 Ani gemo afiteˈapaeˈmo apaipamoˈmo lusi kava huno kana huˈnigeˈapaeˈmo apamete
apamete huˈapaeˈmo, Ala kava nene, huˈa, nagaefeˈmo nehapiye, huˈa ge huˈa afige afige
huˈnae.
23 Yesuˈa, nagaeˈe magokepi peleti mayamo aliteno yuvapafi anipiˈmo aeteno neˈniya
vekamoˈa kutulu yaˈmo aliˈniye.
24 Vemo mafaˈnemoˈa Goti mukufiˈmo ago avoˈmo kae maleˈnaya kateˈmo
ugiyaˈmonanafa kutulu yaˈmo aliˈniya vekalegamo lusi aiye aiye avovo kavaˈmo
afole aigiye. Itaˈamoˈmo alino oˈateˈniyesinana agaetefeˈmo kanale hiyesine, huno hapa
paiˈniye.
25 Yutasiˈmo kutulu yaˈmo aliˈniya vekamoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, Tisao, huno, nagaefeˈmo
nehapiye, huno afi geˈnigenoˈaeˈmo Yesuˈa, ago alagi nehane, huno ha paiˈniye.

Ala kava neˈmo kaveˈmo neˈnaya kavafeˈmo huˈniya gemae
(Mk 14:22-26; Lu 22:15-20; 1Ko 11:23-25)

26 Neˈyaˈmo neˈneˈapaeˈmo Yesuˈa peleti mayamo aliˈneno Gotifeˈmo, alika aote
maleˈneka hapa mao, huno nunumu huteno alino akaya heno geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmo
apamitenoˈaeˈmo, mani peleti mayamo nagufaˈnimo haneˈniye.
27 Alitapa neyo, huno hapa paiteno kapumo aliˈneno Gotifeˈmo haoke heteno
apamitenoˈaeˈmo, mukiˈamogitapamo alitapa mani kapufatiˈmo neyo.
28 Mani kapufi aniˈmo kolaˈnimae. Gotiˈa hu maleˈniya kotalake gemo ma kava huguve,
huno hu maleˈniya geˈamo afole aisiyafeˈmo aiˈna lakiguve. Nagaemo muki asole vayaˈai
hosu kavaˈapimo alino atalesiyafeˈmo kolaˈnimo aiˈna lakiˈna apategauve.
29 Lapa nepauve, huno, halate nofi alagafati aniˈmo oˈneˈna maime maime neˈuˈna
Afoˈnimoˈa yagaino neˈapateya koteˈmo saufa afinaˈmo afole aisigeˈna lapakaeˈeˈmo
magokepi lokaeta maiˈneta negaune, huno hapa paiˈniye.
30 Apakaemo mono yoke huˈa hano huteˈa kumatega lamiˈa Alifiˈaepa avelegamo uˈa
haiˈnae.

Yesuˈa Pitafeˈmo, nagaefeˈmo oˈageˈnova vekae, huka hugane, huno ha paiˈniya gemae
(Mk 14:27-31; Lu 22:31-34; Yo 13:36-38)

31 Neˈuˈapaeˈmo Yesuˈa, Mani haniˈilagamo nagaetegamo afole aisiya hosu kavatefeˈmo
asagautapa aitetapa mukiˈamogitapamo nataletapa lapaune hegae. Goti Mukufiˈmo
avoˈmo kae maleˈniya gemoˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo,
Nagaemo sipisipileˈmo yagaino neˈapateya vekamo amagisugeˈapaeˈmo sipisipi
anagaˈamo ataleˈa apaune heˈa u eˈa hugae,
huno hu maleˈniya gemo haneˈniyaˈmofeˈmae.
32 Namagigayaˈmonanafa kanolufatiˈmo halate ago alino he tino natesigeˈnaeˈmo
Galeliya kotegamo uˈna hogotetesugetapa ugae, huno hapa paiˈniye.
33 Pitaˈa, Kagaetegamo afole aisiya hosu kavatefeˈmo asagauˈa aisayana nagaemo
asagauˈna oˈaiguve, huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,

34 alagi lama gemo kaha nepauve, huno, ani hani'ilagamo kokolemo age o'ai'nisigekae'mo
nagaefe'mo lole'e mago'e afina'mo o'age'nova vekae, huka hugane, huno ha pai'nigeno
35 Pita'a, agae'e'mo magokepi faliga'ae, hu'a nehisage'nae'mo nagaemo kagaefe'mo
o'age'nova vekae, hu'na osuguve, huno ha pai'nige'apae'mo muki ge'amo ne'afiya
vaya'mogi'e'mo ani agufa gemo hu'nae.

Getesemani hoyafi'mo uno nunumu hu'niya gemae
(Mk 14:32-42; Lu 22:39-46)

36 Hute'apae'mo Yesu'e ge'amo ne'afiya vaya'e'mo mago mopamo agi'amo Getesemani-
gayagamo magokepi ne'u'apae'mo, manile'mo mai'nige'nao nagaemo muga'ale'mo u'na
nunumu huguve, huno hapa paiteno
37 apataleno Pita'e Sepeti mafa'nela'e'mo apavalelino u'niye. Aepa faino aipamo'mo
lusi kava huno kana hu'nigeno agesa ala'amo afiteno'ae'mo,
38 falisuva agufa kana ya'mo'a naipafi'mo maleno nati kaelino lamino maleno lata
nepaiye. Manile nagae'e'mo magokepi kava yagaita maigetao, huno hapa pai'niye.
39 Apataleno aise afagi'ale'mo uno mopafi'mo ago'ya fai'neno augosalegati'mo
mopafi'mo aino ati kaeno mai'neno nunumu huno'ae'mo, Afo'nimogae, huno, visuva
ka'mo mago alu ka'mo hane'nisiyana nagaetegati'mo mani kapumo afa'a alika atalo. Ani
gemo huva'monanafa nagaemo nahau'niya kava'mo akame osuka kagaemo kahau'nisiya
kava'mo akame huka huvo, huno nunumu hu'niye.
40 Atagi neno eno ge'amo ne'afiya vaya'mo apakeyana apau kale'a mai'nageno
apaketeno Pitafe'mo, lapakaemo magoke afina'mo nagae'e'mo afa'a yagaitapa
o'mai'nafiye, huno afi ge'niye.
41 Lapamalageka hisiya kavapi'mo haitapa ofalesayafe'mo kava yagaitapa mai'netapa
nunumu hiyo. Lapaunelapame'mo'a, afa'a hugune, huno nehiya'monanafa hisayafe'mo
amega lapakufamo'mo lokiya no'vaiye, huno hapa pai'niye.
42 Halate napa tu afina'mo apataleno uno, Afo'nimogae, huno, mani kapumo afa'a
alika o'atalesana'mo'mo kanalenagi kahau'nisiya kava'mo akame huvo, huno nunumu
hu'niye.
43 Atagi neno eno apakeyana apau mai'mai hu'nige'a apau kale'age'mo mai'nageno
44 apakegeno apataleno uno halate hu'niya agufa gemo huno napa tali afina'mo
nunumu hu'niye.
45 Atagi neno eno ge'amo ne'afiya vaya'aife'mo, maitapa falu hutapage'mo lapau
kale'nafiye. Ani afina'mo alagi ago hogo hu'niyanagi ageyo. Vemo mafa'nemo kutulu
ya'mo ali'niyanageno hosu vaya'ai apayapi'mo avaleno apamigiye.
46 He titapa vigetao. Nagae kutulu ya'mo ali'niya vekamo ago ne'e, huno hapa pai'niye.

Yesu'mo atafau'a nofi ki'a ate'naya gemae
(Mk 14:43-50; Lu 22:47-53; Yo 18:3-12)

47 Yesu'a ge nehigeno'ae'mo Yutasi'mo tuolofu'a vayapati vekamo ago e'niye.
Agae'e'mo asole vaya'mo naipe alige kayo'mo alige huli'a e'nae. Mono hu'a ne'apataya
vaya'aite'mo yagai'a ne'apataya vaya'e Yu vaya'aite'mo yagai'a ne'apataya vayatama
vaya'mogi'e'mo ali'a apate'nage'a e'nae.
48 Hogoteno kutulu ya'mo ali'niya vekamo'a alagena kava'mo hisiyafe'mo hapa
paino'ae'mo, hae'na nesuva vekaina alagena kava'mo huguvanagi utapa atafaiyo, huno
hapa pai'niye.
49 Yutasi'a eno ava'yi nehuno'ae'mo malage huno Yesutegamo uno, Tisao, huno ge
amamaeteno haeno ne'niye.
50 Yesu'a, nao vekae, huno, ani kava'mo hisanafe'mo ne'apiye, huno afi
nekege'apae'mo e'a atafau'a alagi hu'nae.
51 Atafau'nageno'ae'mo Yesu'e'mo magokepi lokaeno mai'niya vekamo'a naipe'amo
asagino mono hu'a ne'apataya vaya'aite'mo yagaino ne'apateya vekamo ali'ya'amo
ne'aliya vekamo agesamo heno lafe hutalegeno asagauno ai'niye.
52 Yesu'a, naipekamo alika ano'afi'mo faika falu kao. Muki vaya'mo naipe'apimo ali'a
ne'asagiya vaya'mo naipeleti'mo apaisage'a faligae.
53 Hemenimo nagaemo Afo'nimofe'mo afa'a nunumu hisugeno tauseni tauseni'a
enisole vaya'amo alino apatesige'a emi e'a naha maegae, hutapa o'afi'nafiye.
54 Ge huguva'monanafa nagaemo Afo'nimofe'mo ge hisuvana Goti Mukufi'mo
avo'mo kae male'niya gemo'mo huno'ae'mo, nagaetegamo ani kava'mo hugae, huno
hu'niya'mofe'mo haiya kava huno ani gemo afole aigiye, huno hapa pai'niye.
55 Hapa paiteno asole vaya'aife'mo, lapakaemo naipe alige kayo'mo alige hulitapa
e'nayana nagaefe'mo hutapae'mo, vaya'mo apamagiteno kumaya ne'aliya vekamo

mai'niye, hutapa lapakesa ne'afifiye. Nagaemo muki afina'ae afina'ae'mo alopa mono nopi'mo ali'na apaya ne'malogetapae'mo etapa o'natafau'naya'monanafa
56 Gotitegati gemo alini e'a ae'a hakalo hu'a hapa nepaiya vaya'mogi avo'mo kae male'naya gemo afole aisiyafe'mo mani kava'mo afole ne'aiye, huno hapa nepaige'apae'mo muki ge'amo ne'afiya vaya'mo atale'a apaune he'a u'nae.

Kanisole vaya'mogi agoti hu'a ate'naya gemae
(Mk 14:53-65; Lu 22:54-55,63-71; Yo 18:13-14,19-24)

57 Yesu'mo atafau'a avaleli'a hogote vekamo mono hu'a ne'apataya vaya'aite'mo yagaino ne'apateya vekamo agi'amo Kaiyafasi nopi'mo ke'aepa gemo avo'mo kae'a ali'a apaya ne'malaya vaya'e vayatama vaya'e'mo ali'a anupa hu'a mai'naya nopi'mo avaleli u'a hai'nae.
58 Pita'a apamasa hulino uno mono hu'a ne'apataya vaya'aite'mo yagaino ne'apateya vekamo kumate'mo haino na agufa kava'mo afole aisifi huno agesiyafe'mo haino mono no kumate'mo kava ne'yagaiya vaya'e'mo fai mai'niye.
59 Mono hu'a ne'apataya vaya'aite'mo yagai'a ne'apataya vaya'e muki kanisole vaya'mogi'e'mo Yesu'a amagisaya gee'mo kahau ae'a mai'nae.
60 Asole vaya'mo agotile'mo mai'ne'a aigofe faigoko gemo hapa pai'nage'apae'mo amagisaya gee'mo kahau ae'nayana o'afi'nae. Henaga'amo lole vekala'moganimo he ti'ana
61 hapa pai'anae'mo, mani vekamo'a huno'ae'mo, alopa mono no'mo afa'a he'na halagape vaite'na lole'e mago'e afina'mo halate ki'na hano huguve, huno hu'niye, hu'ana hapa pai'na'ae.
62 Hapa pai'na'ageno mono hu'a ne'apataya vaya'aite'mo yagaino ne'apateya vekamo'a he tino Yesufe'mo afi ge'niye, ge'anile'mo afa'a aeka atagaina huka osugapiye. Na agufa faigoko gemo kagaefe'mo nehae, huno afi ge'niya'monanafa Yesu'a ge osu'niye.
63 Halate agaefe'mo, maige maige huno ne'maiya Gotitegati'mo alagi lama gemo nehuve, huka huvo. Kalaisi ne'mo Goti mafa'ne'amo mai'nisanana laha paiyo, huno afi ge'nigeno'ae'mo,
64 ani gemo ago alagi nehane. Inagi nagaemo muki'amogitapae'mo mago'e gemo lapa paiguve, lapakaemo agegayana Vemo mafa'nemo ayamufa'age ne'mo lamaga haopale'mo fai mai'neno'ae'mo he tino koku'napi hiya mopale'mo eminesigetapa agegae, huno hapa pai'niye.
65 Mono hu'a ne'apataya vaya'aite'mo yagaino ne'apateya vekamo'a ani gemo afiteno agai'a kukena'amo alino apake aiteno'ae'mo, Gotife'mo huno faipa huno ate'niye. Mago'e faigoko gemo e'a laha paisaya vaya'aife'mo ge osugune. Hemenimo Gotife'mo huno faipa huno ate'niya gemo ago afi'nagi
66 na agufa kavafe'mo lapakesa ne'afiye, huno apafi ge'nige'apae'mo, hosu gemo hu'niya'mofe'mo faligiye, hu'a hu'nae.
67 Hu'a hute'a augosafi'mo apavenatu'na he'a atete'a siki kayo'mo amagi'nae.
68 Mago vaya'amogimo apaya'mo ali'a ataleli'e'a amagite amagite nehu'apae'mo, Kalaisiyo, hu'a, kaune vekamo mai'nanagi ina la'mo kamagi'niye, hu'a ge hu'a afige afige hu'nae.

Pita'a Yesufe'mo o'age'nova vekae, huno hu'niya gemae
(Mk 14:66-72; Lu 22:56-62; Yo 18:15-18,25-27)

69 Ani afina'mo Pita'a no kegi'ya yu'ilaga itopale'mo mai'nigeno ali'ya'mo ne'aliya a'mafa'nemo'a eno agaefe'mo, kagaemo Yesu'a Galeliya kotega veka'e'mo ne'maina vekamo mai'nane, huno hu'nigeno
70-71 muki vaya'ai apaulagale'mo huno'ae'mo, na agufa kavafe'mo ani gemo nehapi hu'na o'afi'nove, huno huteno ataleno uno hi'yanale'mo mai'nigeno mago alu a'mafa'nemo ali'ya'mo ne'aliya a'mafa'nemo'a ageteno vaya'aife'mo, Ani vekamo Yesu'a Nasalasa taonifi veka'e'mo magokepi lokaeno mai'niya vekae, huno hapa pai'nigeno'ae'mo
72 anagati'mo alagi lama gemo nehuve, huno, o'age'nova vekae, huno halate hu'niye.
73 Aise afina'mo utege'a he ti'a mai'naya vaya'mogimo Pitategamo u'apae'mo alagi lama gemo nehune, hu'a, apakaepati'mo mai'nane. Kagaemo alu kagemo ne'aina kagemo'a alino afole aino nekate, hu'a ha pai'nae.
74 Pita'a huno'ae'mo, lama gemo nosisuvana Goti'a afa'a namagigiye. Anagati'mo alagi lama gemo nehuve, huno, o'age'nova vekae, huno hapa nepaigeno'ae'mo kokolemo'mo age ai'nigeno'ae'mo
75 Hogoteno Yesu'a Pitafe'mo ha paino'ae'mo, kokolemo'mo age o'ai'nisigekae'mo nagaefe'mo lole'e mago'e afina'mo o'age'nova vekae, huka hugane, huno ha pai'niya

gee'mo agesamo afino ho huteno'ae'mo kegi'ya malaga lamino aipafi atu hae'nigeno avi'ya hu'niye.

27

Yutasi'a ane'mumo ae'niya gemae
(Mk 15:1; Lu 23:1-2; Yo 18:28-32)

1 Kotilamiyapi'mo mono hu'a ne'apataya vaya'aite'mo yagai'a ne'apataya vaya'e Yu
vaya'mogi vayatama vaya'api'e'mo ali'a anupa hu'a mai'ne'apae'mo amagigeno falino,
hu'a hapa pai'nae.
2 Nofiteti'mo ayatalate'mo ki'a atete'a avaleli u'a gamani vekamo yagaino ne'apateya
vekamo Pailati ayapi'mo ate'nae.
3 Yutasi'a kutulu ya'mo ali'niya vekamo'mo afi'niyana Yesufe'mo, faligiye, hu'a
hu'nageno afiteno'ae'mo aipamo alino afe leteno teti'a siluva alaga monimo mono hu'a
ne'apataya vaya'aite'mo yagai'a ne'apataya vaya'aitega'e vayatama vaya'aitega'e'mo
alininuno'ae'mo,
4 alagepa vekamo kutulu ya'mo ali'nova'mofe'mo hosu kava'mo hu'nove, huno hapa
pai'nige'apae'mo, lagae ya'mo ohane'nifa kagaika ya'mo hane'niye, hu'a ha pai'nae.
5 Ha pai'nageno'ae'mo ataleno uno alopa mono nopi'mo teti'a siluva alaga monimo
yaga auno aino atagu faeno ataleteno ataleno uno ane'mumo ae'niye.
6 Mono hu'a ne'apataya vaya'aite'mo yagai'a ne'apataya vaya'mogimo u'a ani alaga
monimo alite'apae'mo, ani monimo kola monimo hane'niya'mofe'mo alita ofalini
monifi'mo malesunana ke'aepa gemo amagita atalegaune, hu'a hu'nae.
7 Hu'a hute'a alini u'a mago mopaleti'mo samomo alo nehiya vekamo mopamo alu kote
vaya'mo e'a mai'ne'a falisaya vaya'mo alini u'a ki'a apatesaya mopamo miya fai'nae.
8 Ani kava hu'naya'mofe'mo ani mopamo agi'amo Kolakayagae hu'a agi aeme aeme e'a
hemeni'e'mo ani agi ne'ae.
9 Ani kava'mo hu'nageno'ae'mo Gotitegati gemo alinineno aeno hakalo huno hapa ne-
paiya vekamo agi'amo Yelemaiya'a hu'niya gemo afole ai'niye. Yelemaiya'a huno'ae'mo,
Apakaemo teti'a siluva alaga monimo Isaleli vaya'mogi apakesa afi'a hu male'naya monimo
ani vekamo miya faisaya monimo ali'nae.
10 Alite'a u'a Ala kava ne'mo'a huvo huno naha pai'niya gemo akame hu'a mopaleti'mo
samomo alo nehiya vekamo mopamo miya fai'nae, huno avo'mo kae male'niye.

Yesu'a Pailati aulagale'mo he tino mai'niya gemae
(Mk 15:2-5; Lu 23:3-5; Yo 18:33-38)

11 Yesu'a yagaino ne'apateya gamani vekamo aulagale'mo he tino mai'nigeno'ae'mo,
Yu vaya'ai kini ne'apimo mai'napiye, huno afi ge'nigeno'ae'mo, he ani gemo ago alagi
nehane, huno ha pai'niye.
12 Mono hu'a ne'apataya vaya'aite'mo yagai'a ne'apataya vaya'e vayatama
vaya'mogi'e'mo hu'apae'mo, ani hosu kava'mo hu'niye ina hosu kava'mo hu'niye,
hu'a hu'nageno'ae'mo ge osuno afa'a mai'niye.
13 Pailati'a huno'ae'mo, muki kavafe'mo kagaefe'mo nehaya gemo o'afi'napiye, huno
afi ge'niya'monanafa
14 ge'ale'mo aeno atagaina huno ha opai'niya'mofe'mo gamani vekamo'a lusi kava
huno hau ai'niye.
15 Yagaino ne'apateya gamani vekamo'a Yu vaya'ai hopa Pasova afina'mo kalavusifi'mo
mai'naya vayapati'mo lekana pai'naya vayake'mo muki kafuga'ae kafuga'ae'mo magoke
magoke vaya'mo hatu maeno apatege'a ute ute hu'a u'nae.
16 Ani afina'mo mago vekamo kalavusifi'mo mai'niya vekamo agi'amo Malamasi'ae.
Vaya'mogimo ani vekamo age'nayana hosu vekamo mai'niye, hu'a age'nae.
17 Muki vaya'mo e'a ali'a anupa hu'a mai'nageno Pailati'a ge huno apafi ge'niye, haiya
vekamo atesugeno lapakaetegamo afa'a ugiye. Malamasi'a atesufi Kalaisi'ae hutapa agi
ne'aya vekamo Yesu'mo atesuve, huno apafi ge'niye.
18 Apaipa kafamo hae'nageno'ae'mo avaleli e'a nayapi'mo ate'nae, huno ago
age'niya'mofe'mo ani ge huno apafi ge'niye.
19 Pailati'a haino agoti huno ne'apateya siate'mo fai mai'nigeno'ae'mo a'amo'mo
mago gemo huno atalegeno agaetegamo e'niye. Ani gemo'a huno'ae'mo, hemeni
hani'ilagamo alagamuna agete'nae'mo ani vekae'mo naipamo'mo lusi kava huno kana
hu'niya'mofe'mo ani alagepa vekalegamo mago kava'mo osuka afa'a ato, huno ha
pai'niye.

20 Mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayaˈe vayatama
vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo muki vayaˈaifeˈmo hapa paiˈapaeˈmo, Malamasiˈa ateteka Yesuˈmo
amagiyo, hutapa hiyo, huˈa apakesamo aliˈa hapa paiˈnae.
21 Yagaino neˈapateya gamani vekamoˈa, lole vekalapatiˈmo ina laˈmo atesugeno
lapakaetegamo ugiye, huno apafi geˈnigeˈapaeˈmo, Malamasiˈa ato, huˈa ha
paiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo,
22 Atesuvana Kalaisiˈae, hutapa agi neˈaya vekamo Yesutegamo na kava hisuve, huno
apafi geˈnigeˈapaeˈmo, malipu yosaleˈmo nili aiyo, huˈa ha paiˈnae.
23 Gamani vekamoˈa, Na kava huˈnigetapaene. Haiya hosu kava huˈniye, huno apafi
geˈnigeˈapaeˈmo magoˈe magoˈe huˈa alopa gefatiˈmo huˈapaeˈmo, malipu yosaleˈmo nili
aiyo, nili aiyo, huˈa ha paiˈnae.
24 Pailatiˈa apaketenoˈaeˈmo lusi kava huˈa apano aeteˈa geˈnileˈmo ago huˈa aeˈa ati
kaeˈnayaˈmofeˈmo afaˈa aeˈna apaka osegauve, huno huteno muki vayaˈai apaulagaleˈmo
aniˈmo alino ayaˈmo sese hutenoˈaeˈmo, mani alagepa vekamo falisiya vaiˈmo nagae
yaˈmo ohaneˈnifa lapakaitapi yaˈmo haneˈniye, huno hapa paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo
25 muki vayaˈmogimo, falisiya vaiˈmo afaˈa alisunageˈa mafaˈnetimogiˈeˈmo afaˈa
aligae, huˈa ha paiˈnae.
26 Huˈa ha paiˈnageno Malamasiˈa ategeno apakaetegamo neˈvigenoˈaeˈmo ati
vayaˈaifeˈmo, nofi kayoteti ˈmo amagiyo, huno huteno malipu yosaleˈmo nili aiteˈa aliˈa
he tiˈa atesayafeˈmo avalelino uno apamiˈniye.

Ati vayaˈmogimo Yesufeˈmo kigi yokalo gemo huˈa ateˈnaya gemae
(Mk 15:16-20; Yo 19:2-3)

27 Pailati ati vayaˈamogimo avaleli uˈa gamani vayaˈai nopiˈmo haiˈa ateˈneˈapaeˈmo
muki ati vayaˈaifeˈmo ge hageˈa eˈa aliˈa anupa huˈa maiˈnae.
28 Apakaemo kukenaˈamo asagiˈa maleˈneˈapaeˈmo haesa yatala kukenamo aliˈa vaiˈa
ateˈnae.
29 Vaiˈa ategeaufe nofiteti ˈmo aliˈa kalagifa kakolitamo alo huteˈa agenopaleˈmo
maleˈa ategekanipa kayoˈmo aliˈa lamaga ayapiˈmo amige huteˈa aulagaleˈmo apaleˈya
faiˈneˈapaeˈmo, Yu vayaˈai ala kini vekaˈapimogae, huˈa, haiya kava hane, huˈa huteˈa
kigi yokalo gemo huˈa ateˈnae.
30 Apavenatuˈna heˈa ategeayapati ˈmo kanipa kayoˈmo hafaleˈa agenopaleˈmo amagige
huˈa maiˈnae.
31 Kigi yokalo gemo huˈa ateˈa hano huteˈapaeˈmo yatala kukenamo aliˈa asagiˈa
ataleteˈa agaiˈa kukenaˈamo aliˈa vaiˈa atateˈa malipu yosaleˈmo nili aiteˈa aliˈa he tiˈa
atesayafeˈmo avaleliˈa uˈnae.

Yesuˈmo nili aiteˈa aliˈa he tiˈa ateˈnaya gemae
(Mk 15:21-32; Lu 23:26-43; Yo 19:17-27)

32 Apakaemo taonifatiˈmo ataleˈa malaga avaleliˈa uˈnagenoˈaeˈmo mago vekamo
agiˈamo Saimoniˈa Salini kotega vekamo neˈegeˈa fotu huteˈa malipu yosamo aliˈa kofiˈa
ateˈnageno kofilino uˈniye.
33 Gogatagayagae agimo aepaˈamo anuˈayamufagayagamo uˈa avaˈyi huˈnae.
34 Apakaemo nofi alagafati anipiˈmo atu ofa malasinimo aliˈa lakiteˈa amiˈnageno neno
afigenoˈaeˈmo magoˈe huno oˈneˈniye.
35 Malipu yosaleˈmo nili aiteˈa aliˈa he tiˈa ateˈneˈapaeˈmo kukenaˈamo aliˈa fako huˈa
aliteˈa mago yafateti ˈmo yokalo leˈnae. Gotitegati gemo alinineno aeno hakalo huno hapa
nepaiya vekamoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo,
Kukenaˈnimo aliˈa fako huˈa aliteˈa yatala kukenaˈnileˈmo yokalo leteˈa aeno apaka
seˈniya vekamoˈa aliˈniye,
huno huˈniya gemo afole aisiyafeˈmo ani kavaˈmo huˈnae.
36 Aliteˈapaeˈmo itopaleˈmo maiˈneˈa yagaiˈa maiˈnae.
37 Apakaemo mago avoˈmo kae maleˈniya gemo aliˈa agenopalegamo atulu yosaleˈmo
nili ai maleˈnae. Ani gemoˈa ina hosu kavaˈmo huˈniye, huˈa huteˈa agoti huˈa ateˈnaya
gemoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo,
MANI VEKAMO YESUˈAE. YU VAYAˈAI ALAˈAPIMO KINI NENE,
huno avoˈmo kaeteno nili ai maleˈniye.
38 Lole vekalaˈmoganimo vayaˈmo apamagiteˈana kumayaˈmo neˈaliˈa vekalaˈmo
agaeˈeˈmo nili aiteˈa aliˈa he tiˈa anateˈnae. Mago vekamo aliˈa lamaga haopaleˈmo he
tiˈa atateˈa mago vekamo aliˈa hoga haopaleˈmo he tiˈa ateˈnae.
39 Kateˈmo u eˈa huˈnaya vayaˈmogimo keka huteˈapaeˈmo,

40 alopa mono noˈmo heˈna halagape vaiteˈna loleˈe magoˈe afinaˈmo halate kiˈna hano huguve, huka huˈnana vekamogi kagaika kagufamo alika katika kato. Goti mafaˈneˈamo maiˈnisanana aika akaika emikeno, huˈa huteˈa huˈa faipa huˈa ateˈnae.
41 Mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayanagi keˈaepa gemo avoˈmo kaeˈa aliˈa apaya neˈmalaya vayanagi vayatama vayanagi huˈa ani ge huˈnae,
42 alu vayaˈmo hapa maeˈniyanageno agaiˈamo afaˈa ha oˈmaegaiye. Isaleli vayaˈmogitaleˈmo yagaino nelateya kini vekamo maiˈnisiyana malipu yosaletiˈmo aino akaino eminesigetaeˈmo geˈamo afaˈa afigune.
43 Gotiˈa ha maesiyafeˈmo agesamo afino maiˈniye. Agaemo hunoˈaeˈmo, Goti mafaˈneˈamo maiˈnove, huno huˈniyaˈmofeˈmo Gotiˈa agufamo alino katino atesifigeta agegaune, huˈa huteˈa huˈa faipa huˈa ateˈnae.
44 Ani ge huˈana vayaˈmo apamagiteˈana kumayaˈmo neˈaliˈa vekalaˈmoganiˈeˈmo huˈana faipa huˈana ateˈnaˈae.

Yesuˈa faliˈniya kavafeˈmo ava gemo huˈniya gemae
(Mk 15:33-41; Lu 23:44-49; Yo 19:28-30)

45 Felugakukuˈmo muki haopalegamo hani huteno loleˈe magoˈe aovamo utegeno halate uneˈmo yegemo leˈniye.
46 Une agufa afinaˈmo Yesuˈa, Ilai, Ilai, lama samakatani, huno alopa gefatiˈmo keya aeno ge huˈniye. Ani ge huˈniya gemo aepaˈamo haneˈniyana *Gotiˈnimo, Gotiˈnimo, huno, na kava higeka nataleka uˈnane, huno huˈniye.*
47 Mago he tiˈa maiˈnaya vayaˈmogimo ani gemo afiteˈapaeˈmo, Ilaiyafeˈmo keya aeno ge nehiye, huˈa huˈnae.
48 Apakaepatiˈmo mago vekamoˈa ani gemo afitenoˈaeˈmo nagu nagu huno uno kakiˈnofagana yaˈmo alino nofi alagafati anipiˈmo aeteno yatala kanipa kayoteˈmo faino lanu paiteno amiˈniye.
49 Amiˈniyaˈmonanafa alu vayaˈmogi ha paiˈapaeˈmo, afa ato. Ilaiyaˈa emineno ha maesifigeta agava maiˈneta agegaune, huˈa ha paiˈnae.
50 Yesuˈa halate alopa gefatiˈmo keya aeno ge huteno oˈaeˈmo auneme'amo ataleno faliˈniye.
51 Faliˈnigenoˈaeˈmo alopa mono nopiˈmo alapaˈage lavolavoletiˈmo aeˈa akani maleˈnaya lavolavomo anagati aeno apake ailino emineno afelaga ataleˈniye. Lusi imima aliˈnigeno alopa yafa avemo aino apalo atiˈniye.
52 Yafa kapiˈmo kiˈa apateˈnaya vayaˈmo yafa kaˈmo aino apalo atiˈnigeno Gotiˈa apaote vayaˈmo asole vayaˈmo alino he tino apateˈniye.
53 Gotiˈa Yesuˈmo alino he tino ateˈnigeˈapaeˈmo yafa kapatiˈmo he tiˈa aote alopa taonifiˈmo uˈa maiˈnageˈa asole vayaˈmogi apakeˈnae.
54 Ati vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya vekaˈe ati vayaˈaˈeˈmo Yesuteˈmo yagaiˈa maiˈneˈa agayana imima aliˈnigeno muki kavaˈmo afole aiˈnigeˈa agateˈapaeˈmo lusi kava huˈa koli huteˈapaeˈmo, alagi lama gemo hune, ani vekamo Goti mafaˈneˈamo maiˈniye, huˈa huˈnae.
55 Asole aˈne anagaˈmo eˈa aise afagiˈaleˈmo he tiˈa maiˈneˈa aulu heˈa ageˈa maiˈnae. Apakaemo Galeliya kotegatiˈmo Yesuˈmo yagaiˈa atesayafeˈmo akame huˈa eˈnae.
56 Ani aˈne anagapiˈmo Maliyaˈa Maganala kotega anagi Maliyaˈa Yemisiˈe Yosefeˈeˈmo itaˈanimoˈagi Sepeti mafaˈnelaˈmogani itaˈanimoˈagi huˈa maiˈnae.

Yesuˈmo yafa kapiˈmo kino ateˈniya kavafeˈmo ava gemo huˈniya gemae
(Mk 15:42-47; Lu 23:50-55; Yo 19:38-42)

57 Yegemo lamino faleˈnigenoˈaeˈmo mago kagemi yaˈe vekamo Alamatiya taonifi vekamo agiˈamo Yosefeˈa Yesu geˈamo neˈafiya vekamo eˈniye.
58 Pailatitegamo uno, Yesu kefaˈamo alininuˈna kiˈna ategesuve, huno afi geˈnigeno Pailatiˈa, alinitetapa amiyo, huno hapa paiˈniye.
59 Yosefeˈa aliteno'aeˈmo saufa lavolavomo yaveyave lavolavofiˈmo hayaeteno
60 agaiˈamo saufamo kafi maleˈniya yafa kapiˈmo alinino haino maleˈniye. Maleteno alopa yafakefamo alino heleve heleve hulinuno ani yafa ka avayaleˈmo aino akani maleˈniye.
61 Maganala kotega Maliyaˈe hamoˈamo Maliyaˈeˈmo yafa ka haopaleˈmo itopale maiˈnaˈae.

Ati vayaˈmogi yafa kateˈmo yagaiˈa maiˈnaya gemae

62 Ani haniˈilagamo utesigeˈa alo nehaya afinaˈmo mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayaˈe Falasi vayaˈeˈmo Pailatitegamo uˈa,

63 Ala vekae, huˈa, ani humiˈnami gemo nehiya vekamoˈmo afaˈa maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo,
lole'e mago'e afinaˈmo utesigeˈna halate he tiguve, huno huˈniya geeˈmo lagesa
afunaˈmofeˈmo
64 kanoluleˈmo yagaitapa maime maime neˈvigenoˈao lole'e mago'e afinaˈmo hano
hino, huka hapa paiyo. Fiku yanageˈa geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmogi eˈa kefaˈamo kumaya
aliniˈa uteˈapaeˈmo muki vayaˈaifeˈmo ago he tino uˈniye, huˈa hapa paigae. Mani henaga
hisaya aigofe gemoˈa hogoteno huˈniya aigofe gemo ago aeno aga seno asole vayaˈmo
humi apategaiye, huˈa ha paiˈnae.
65 Pailatiˈa, ati vayatapimo maiˈnayanagi apavalelitutapa yagaita apateyo. Ageˈnaya
kavaˈmo hutapa alu kava alu kavaˈmo hutapa yagaitapa maiyo, huno hapa paiˈnigeˈa
66 atale uˈa aino akani maleˈniya yafateˈmo kameletiˈmo aeˈa kamae maleteˈa ati
vayaˈaifeˈmo, alagepa hutapa yagaitapa maiyo, huˈa hapa paiˈnageˈa uˈnae.

28

Yesuˈa he tiˈniya gemae
(Mk 16:1-10; Lu 24:1-10; Yo 20:1-18)

1 Sapati afinaˈmo ago hano hutegeno hogote afinaˈmo afole aiˈnigeˈanaeˈmo kotil-
amiyapiˈmo Maliyaˈa Maganala kotega aˈe mago hamoˈamo Maliyaˈeˈmo kanoluleˈmo
agesaˈafeˈmo uˈnaˈae.
2 Ala kava neˈmo enisole vekaˈamo kokuˈnapatiˈmo emineno avayale yafaˈmo alino
heleve hulinuno maleteno ani yafateˈmo fai maiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo lusi imima aliˈniye.
3 Uˈana agaˈana alino alave nehiya yakana agufa vekamo fai maiˈnigeno
kukenaˈaletiˈmo yaveyaveˈage huˈnigeˈana ageˈnaˈae.
4 Kanoluleˈmo yagaiˈa maiˈnaya ati vayaˈmogimo agateˈapaeˈmo lusi kava huˈa koli
huteˈa atete huteˈapaeˈmo mopafiˈmo apagoˈya faiteˈa faliˈnaya vayakana huˈa maiˈnae.
5 Enisole vekamoˈa lole atalafeˈmo, koli osiˈao. Malipu yosaleˈmo nili aiteˈa aliˈa he tiˈa
ateˈnaya vekamo Yesuˈmo agesaˈafeˈmo neˈaˈae, huˈna lanakeˈnove.
6 Manifiˈmo oˈmaiˈnifa ago he tino uˈniye. Hogoteno ofalino afaˈa maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo,
alino he tino nategaiye, huno lapa paiˈniya gemo ago afole aiˈniyanagi etana havaeˈniya
yaˈageˈmo ageˈao.
7 Agetetana malage hutana utana geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈaifeˈmo, kanolufatiˈmo ago
alino he tino ateˈniyanageno Galeliya kotegamo uno hogo netegaiyanagetapa muganilega
agegae, hutana hapa paiˈao. Alagi lama gemo lahana nepauve, huno hana paiˈniye.
8 Inagi kanolulegatiˈmo malage huˈana ataleˈana koli nehuˈanaeˈmo anamogaga aime
aime neˈuˈanaeˈmo geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈaifeˈmo hapa paisaˈafeˈmo nagu nagu huˈana
uˈnaˈae.
9 Uˈanaeˈmo malage huˈana Yesuˈeˈmo katega fotu huteˈapaeˈmo Yesuˈa ge anama-
maeˈniye. Agaetegamo uˈana aiyafiˈmo anagoˈya faiteˈana aiyaleˈmo atafauˈneˈana mono
huˈnaˈae.
10 Yesuˈa, utana nagana'nimogifeˈmo, muga Galeliya kotegamo viyo. Muganilegamo
nagegae, hutana hapa paiˈao, huno hana paiˈniye.

Ati vayaˈmogimo faigoko gemo huˈnaya gemae

11 Lole atalaˈmo neˈvaˈageˈapaeˈmo kanoluˈaleˈmo yagaiˈa maiˈnaya ati vayapatiˈmo
mago vayaˈmogimo Yulusalemu taonimo alopa taonifiˈmo uˈa mono huˈa neˈapataya
vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaifeˈmo muki afole aiˈniya kavafeˈmo faigoko gemo
huˈa hapa paiˈnae.
12 Ani gemo afiteˈapaeˈmo vayatama vayaˈaifeˈmo ge huˈnageˈa eˈa aliˈa anupa huˈa
maiˈneˈapaeˈmo mago gemo hu maleˈnae.
13 Apakaemo ati vayaˈmo alopa monimo apamiteˈa hapa paiˈapaeˈmo, ago lau
kaleˈnonageˈapaeˈmo geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmogimo eˈa aliniˈa uˈnae, hutapa hapa paiyo.
14 Yagaino neˈapateya gamani vekamoˈa ani faigoko gemo afitenoˈaeˈmo aipamoˈmo
falu hisiya agufa gemo ha paisunageno hanageke yaˈmo olapamigiye, huˈa hapa paiˈnae.
15 Inagi ati vayaˈmogimo monimo aliteˈapaeˈmo uˈa ina gemo hiyo, huˈa huˈnaya agufa
gemo huˈnae. Mani faigoko gemoˈa Yu vayaˈaitegatiˈmo aino atagu faeno uneno hume
hume eno hemeniˈeˈmo haneˈniye.

Yesuˈa geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈai apaulagaleˈmo afole aiˈniya gemae
(Mk 16:14-18; Lu 24:36-49; Yo 20:19-23)

16 Leveniˈa vayaˈmo geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmogimo Yesuˈa viyo, huno hapa paiˈniya
avelegamo Galeliya kotega uˈnae.

17 Agete'apae'mo apago'ya fai'ne'a mono hu'naya'monanafa mago vaya'amogimo lole
apakesa afi'nae.
18 Yesu'a apakaetegamo eno'ae'mo, muki himamu'amo koku'napinagi ma mopafi
kavatenagi vaya'aitenagi hu'na yagaisuva himamu'amo ago alino nami'niye.
19 Nami'niya'mofe'mo utapa muki alu nofi alu nofi vaya'mo alitapa apaya malege'apao
ge'nimo afisaya vaya'mo hamaleyo. Hamalesagetapae'mo Afo'nimo agi'aletinagi
mafa'ne'amo'na nagi'niletinagi aote Auneme'amo agi'aletinagi hutapa ani faletapa
apateyo.
20 Ani faletapa apatetetapae'mo muki ma kava'mo hiyo ina kava'mo hiyo, hu'na lapa
pai'nova gemo akame hiyo, hutapa alita apaya maleyo. Lama ge lapa nepauve, huno,
nagaemo lapakae'e'mo magokepi lokae'na maime maime ne'visugeno'ae'mo ma mopa'e
koku'na'e'mo hano hisiya afina'mo afole aigiye, huno hapa pai'niye. He, lama ge.

MAKI

Yesuˈa ma mopafi maiˈniya afinaˈmo Makiˈa neya vekamo maiˈniye. Agaemo Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo maiˈneno ko siˈniye. Agaemo ani kavaˈmo huno Poloˈe Pitaˈeˈmo aliˈya vekaˈanigana huno maiˈneno Goti aliˈyaˈmo hana maeno aliˈniye. Makiˈa mani gemo avoˈmo kaeˈniya gemo Yesuˈa lokiya aliˈyaˈmo aliˈniya kavaˈe noˈagaya lokiya aune kavaˈmo huˈniya kavaˈeˈmo avoˈmo kaeˈniye. Yesuˈa lokiya aliˈyaˈmo Goti aliˈyaˈamo alige hosu apaune vayaˈaina alino hapa faino apatalege vayaˈai hosu kavaˈapimo alino atalege huˈniya kavateti ˈmo himamuˈamo alino apave liˈniye. Makiˈa ani lokiya kavaˈmo huˈniya kavafeˈmo ava gemo huno avoˈmo kaeˈniye.

Yoniˈa aniˈmo faleno neˈapateya vekamoˈa aeno hakalo huno hapa paiˈniya gemae.
(Mt 3:1-12; Lu 3:1-9; 3:15-17; Yo 1:19-28)

1 Alagepa faigoko geˈamo Yesu Kalaisi Goti mafaˈneˈamo ava gemo ina kavaˈmo huno aepa faiˈniye.
2 Gotitegati gemo alini eˈana aeˈana hakalo huˈana hapa nepaiˈa vekalaˈmoganimo ani hogoteno aepa faiˈniya kavafeˈmo ava gemo huˈana avoˈmo kae maleˈnaˈae. Mago vekamoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, Gotiˈa hunoˈaeˈmo,
ago, huno, apa vekaˈnimo esiya kaˈmo valino atesiya vekamo aliˈna atesugeno uno hogotegaiye, huno huˈniye,
huno avoˈmo kae maleˈnigeno mago alu vekamoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo,
3 Mago vekamoˈa kaˈme kotega maiˈneno alopa gefatiˈmo ge hunoˈaeˈmo, Ala kava neˈmo kaˈmo valitapa ateyo. Esiya kaˈmo api kaˈmo valitapa ateyo, huno huˈniye,
huno avoˈmo kae maleˈniye.
4 Inagi Yoniˈa kaˈme kotegamo eno afole aiteno aniˈmo faleno apateˈniye. Yoniˈa, lapaipamo alitapa afe letetapa aniˈmo falegenoˈao Gotiˈa hosu kavatapimo alino ataleno, huno aeno hakalo huno hapa paige hapa paige huno maiˈniye.
5 Asole vayaˈmo agaetegamo Yutiya kotegatiˈmo uge Yulusalemu taonifatiˈmo uge huˈa uˈa afiˈnae. Apakaemo hosu kavaˈapieˈmo aeˈa hakalo huˈnagenoˈaeˈmo Yoneni anipiˈmo aniˈmo faleno apateˈniye.
6 Yoni kukenaˈamo kamo afumo ayokatetiˈmo alo hu malefa kukenamo alino vaiteno afafaleˈmo kamo afumo agufaletiˈmo alo hu malefa mapaluˈmo alino aeteno akenuˈe afela lumemo anuˈeˈmo neno maiˈniye.
7 Agaemo ina gemo huno hapa paiˈniye. Nagae nakame huno neˈeya vekamoˈa aeno naga seˈniye. Alagi ago aeno naga seˈniyaˈmofeˈmo afaˈa ape huˈna maiˈneˈna suˈamo nofiˈamo afaˈa hakalu osegauve.
8 Nagaemo aniˈaletikeˈmo faleˈna nelapatovaˈmonanafa Goti aote Auneme ˈaletiˈmo faleno lapategaiye.

Yoniˈa Yesuˈmo aniˈmo faleno atetegenoˈaeˈmo Sataniˈa amalageka huˈniya gemae.
(Mt 3:13-17; Lu 3:21-22)

9 Ani afinaˈmo Yesuˈa Galeliya kotega Nasalasa taonifatiˈmo ataleno eˈnigeno Yoniˈa Yoneni anipiˈmo aniˈmo faleno ateˈniye.
10 Yesuˈa anipatiˈmo haineno ageyana kokuˈnaˈmo halo aiˈnigeno Goti Auneme ˈamo kaugoyave namagana huno agaetegamo emineˈnigenoageˈniye.
11 Mago vekamoˈa kokuˈnapatiˈmo ge hunoˈaeˈmo, lusi kava huno neˈnahaiya mafaˈneˈnimo maiˈnane. Amuse huˈna nekatove, huno ha paiˈniye.
12 Huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo malage huno Goti Auneme ˈamoˈa alino ategeno kaˈme kotegamo uˈniye.
13 Uno fotiˈa afinaˈmo maiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo Sataniˈa amalageka huˈniye. Ani kotega afela afuˈe yagagafaˈeˈmo maiˈnaya kotegamo uno maiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo enisole vayaˈmogimo emi eˈa yagaiˈa ateˈnae.

Yesuˈa loleˈe loleˈe vayaˈmo noyame neˈaliya vayaˈaifeˈmo etapa nakame hiyo, huno ge huˈniya gemae.
(Mt 4:12-17; Lu 4:14-15)

14 Apakaemo ani afinaˈmo Yoniˈa ago kalavusi huˈa ateˈnageno maiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo Yesuˈa Galeliya kotegamo uno Gotiˈa yagaino apatesiya kavafeˈmo alagepa faigoko gemo aeno hakalo huno hapa paiˈniye.
15 Hapa painoˈaeˈmo, alagepa afinaˈmo ago afole aiˈniye. Gotiˈa vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino apatesiya afinaˈmo alagi hogo huˈniyanagi lapaipamo alitapa afe letetapa alagepa faigoko geˈaeˈmo lapakesa afitapa fatago hiyo, huno hapa paiˈniye.

16 Inagi Yesuˈa Galeliya kotegamo alopa ani kotu agiˈnaleˈmo umenitata nehunoˈaeˈmo
ageyana Saimoniˈe aganaˈamoˈmo Eˈnaluˈeˈmo noyame neˈaliˈa vekalaˈmo umeniˈanimo
anipiˈmo yaga auˈana neˈmalaˈageno anakeˈniye.
17-18 Anaketenoˈaeˈmo noyamemo alitana apavayu hulitana neˈaˈa kava hutana
vayaˈmo nagaetegamo apavalelitana esaˈafeˈmo aliˈna lanaya malegauvanagi etana
nakame hiˈao, huno hana paiˈnigeˈana umeniˈanimo ataleˈeˈana akame huˈnaˈae.
19 Agaemo aiseˈamo uno ageyana lole konagalaˈmo Yemisiˈe Yoniˈeˈmo Sepeti
mafaˈnelaˈmo sipifiˈmo maiˈneˈana umeniˈanimo nefakaniˈageno anakeˈniye.
20 Anaketenoˈaeˈmo ge huˈnigeˈana sipifiˈmo afoˈanimoˈe aliˈyaˈaleˈmo maiˈnaya
vayaˈeˈmo apataleˈeˈana akame huˈnaˈae.

Yesuˈa mago vekamo aipafatiˈmo hosu aune vekamo alino hafaino ataleˈniya gemae.
(Lu 4:31-37)

21 Yesuˈe geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈeˈmo Kapeneyamu taonifiˈmo uˈa maiˈnageno Sapati
afinaˈmo afole aiˈnigeno Yesuˈa Yu vayaˈai mono nopiˈmo haino alino apaya maleˈniye.
22 Keˈaepa gemo avoˈmo kaeˈa aliˈa apaya neˈmalaya vayakana huno alino apaya
oˈmaleˈniyaˈmonanafa himamuˈaletiˈmo alino apaya maleˈnigeˈa afiteˈapaeˈmo hapau
aiˈnae.
23 Ani afinaˈmo mago vekamo aipafiˈmo hosu aune vekamo maiˈniya vekamo mono
nopiˈmo maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo,
24 Nasalasa taonifi vekamo Yesuo, huno, lagaetegamo na kava hisanafeˈmo eˈnane.
Alika lagoˈya faika latalesanafeˈmo eˈnapiye. Afaˈa lato. Kageˈnovana Goti aote vekamo
maiˈnane, huno alopa gefatiˈmo huˈniye.
25 Yesuˈa, Ge osuˈneka aipafatiˈmo emikeno, huno lokiya ge huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo
26 hosu aune vekamoˈa agufaleˈmo alino uti uti aino ateteno alopa gefatiˈmo kagegage
huteno aipafatiˈmo emineˈniye.
27 Vayaˈmogi ageteˈapaeˈmo hapau aiteˈa, na agufa kavaˈmo nehiye. Haiya agufa
saufa geletiˈmo alino apaya neˈmale. Agaemo himamuˈaletiˈmo ge nehigeˈapaeˈmo hosu
apaune vayaˈmogi geˈamo afiˈnae, huˈa huteˈa hapau aiˈnae.
28 Ani kavaˈmo huˈnigeno malage huno Yesufe ava gemoˈa aino atagu faeno muki
Galeliya kotegamo uneno huˈniye.

Yesuˈa muki vayaˈmo alino alagepa huno apateˈniya gemae.
(Mt 8:14-15; Lu 4:38-39)

29 Yesuˈe geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈeˈmo mono nopatiˈmo emi eˈapaeˈmo Yemisiˈagi Yoniˈagi
huˈa Saimonigani Eˈnalugani nopiˈmo haiˈa maiˈnae.
30 Saimoni ayemoˈamoˈmo amuko kaitaˈmo hauˈnigeno havaeno maiˈniye. Yesuˈa
haino maiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo, kaita hauˈnigeno havaeno maiˈniye, huˈa ha paiˈnageno
31 uno ayateˈmo alino he tino ateˈnigeno amuko kaita hauˈniya yaˈamo hagegeno uno
neˈyaˈmo alo huno apateˈniye.
32 Yegemo lamino faleˈnigeˈapaeˈmo mago vayaˈmogi Yesutegamo kaita hapauˈniya
vayanagi hosu apaune vayaˈmo apaipafiˈmo neˈmaiya vayanagi huˈa apavaleliˈa eˈnae.
33 Muki ani taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈmo eˈa kipateˈmo aliˈa anupa huˈa maiˈnae.
34 Inagi Yesuˈa muki alu kaita alu kaitaˈmo hapauˈniya vayaˈmo alino hapageno apatege
hosu apaune vayaˈmo vayaˈai apaipafatiˈmo alino hapa faino apatalege huno maiˈniye.
Hosu apaune vayaˈmogimo agoageˈnayaˈmofeˈmo, ge osiyo, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Yesuˈa Galeliya kotegamo umenitata huno Goti gemo aeno hakalo huno hapa paiˈniya gemae.
(Lu 4:42-44)

35 Egamo kotigefeˈmo huˈnigenoˈaeˈmo Yesuˈa he tino taonifatiˈmo atalenuno vayaˈmo
oˈmaiˈnaya aupilagamo nunumu huno maiˈniye.
36-37 Nunumu huno maiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo Saimoniˈe avagi huˈa uˈnaya vayaˈeˈmo kahauya
huliˈuˈa ageteˈapaeˈmo, muki vayaˈmogimo kagaemo kagesayafeˈmo kahauya huliˈa
neˈae, huˈa ha paiˈnae.
38 Ha paiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo, ataleta alu taonifilagamo vigetao. Muki taoniˈafi taoniˈafiˈmo
umenitata huˈna aeˈna hakalo huˈna hapa paisuvafekeˈmo emiˈneˈnove, huno hapa
paiˈniye.
39 Hapa paiteno muki Galeliya kotegamo umenitata huno muki asole mono noˈafi
noˈafiˈmo aeno hakalo huno hapa paige hosu apaune vayaˈaina alino hapafaino apatalege
huˈniye.

Yesuˈa lepalosi yaˈmo hauˈniya vekamo alino alagepa huno ateˈniya gemae.
(Mt 8:1-4; Lu 5:12-16)

40 Mago lepalosi ya'mo hau'niya vekamo Yesutegamo eno mopafi'mo ale'ya faino
mai'neno'ae'mo, kahao ke hove, huno, kahau'nisiyana afa'a alika alagepa huka nategane,
huno ha pai'nigeno'ae'mo
41 Yesu'a hau huno ateteno'ae'mo aya'mo alino ataleno agufale'mo male'neno'ae'mo,
nahau'niyanagi afa'a alagepa huka maiyo, huno ha pai'niye.
42 Ha pai'nigeno lepalosi ya'amo alagi hano hu'nigeno afa agufamo hamale'niye.
43-44 Yesu'a lokiya ge huno ha paino'ae'mo, afiyo, huno, mago nefe'mo uka ha
opaika mono huno ne'apateya vekalegage'mo ugeno'ao kagufamo ageno. Kagufamo
afa'a hane'ninage'a agesayafe'mo Mosese'a laginago vaya'aife'mo, ofalinimo alinitutapa
amiyo, huno hu'niya ofalinimo alinikuka amiyo, huno ha paiteno alino ate'nigeno u'niye.
45 Ani gemo huno ha pai'niya'monanafa ne'uno'ae'mo muki vaya'aife'mo hapa
paimale hapa paimale hulino u'niye. Ani kava'mo hu'niya'mofe'mo Yesu'a muki
vaya'ai apaulagale'mo taonifi'mo afa'a o'u'niye. Vaya'mo o'mai'naya kotegamo uno
mai'nige'apae'mo agaetegamo muki haopalegati'mo ete ete hu'nae.

2

Yesu'a kanage kanaga osuno ne'maiya vekamo alino alagepa huno ate'niya gemae.
(Mt 9:1-8; Lu 5:17-26)

1 Ketogufa afina'mo ago utegeno Yesu'a halate atagi neno eno Kapeneyamu taonifi'mo
ko'ale'mo mai'nige'a agete'apae'mo, no'afi'mo ago eno mai'niye, hu'a hapa pai'nage'a
afite'apae'mo
2 asole vaya'mo malage hu'a e'a mai'naya nopi'mo hai'a ali'a anupa hu'a mai'a kili
paete'a kipatega'e'mo maili'a emi e'nageno maisaya ya'mo alagi ohane'niye. Yesu'a Goti
ge'amo aeno hakalo huno hapa nepaige'apae'mo
3 lole'e lole'e vaya'mogimo kanage kanaga osuno ne'maiya vekamo hi'yopa male'a
alini'a Yesutegamo e'nae.
4 Nopi'mo ago kili pae'naya'mofe'mo Yesu'a mai'niya haopale'mo avaleli'a ohai'nafa
apakaemo nokato'mule'mo hi'yopa alini'a hai'ne'a Yesu'a mai'niya yateti'mo
nokato'mumo ali'a akai male'ne'a hi'yopa kayote'mo nofi aete'a aline'a atalageno
lami'niye.
5 Yesu'a apakeyana agaefe'mo apakesa afi'a fatago hu'nageno apaketeno'ae'mo kan-
age kanaga osuno ne'maiya vekae'mo ha paino'ae'mo, Mafa'ne'nimogae, huno, hosu
kavakamo ago ali'na atale'nove, huno ha pai'niye.
6 Mago vaya'mo ke'aepa gemo ali'a apaya ne'malaya vaya'mo nopi'mo fai
mai'ne'apae'mo, na kava higeno ani agufa gemo hu'niye. Gotife'mo huno faipa huno
ate'niye.
7 Gotike'mo vaya'ai hosu kava'apimo afa'a alino atalegaiye, hu'a apaipafi'mo apake-
samo afi'nae.
8 Yesu'a apaipafi'mo apaketeno'ae'mo, na kava higetapa hosu lapaipa lapakesamo
ne'afiye.
9 Nagaemo hosu kavakamo ali'na atale'nove, hu'na hu'novanage'na he tika hi'yopa
kayokamo aliteka uvo hu'na hisuvana haiya agufa kava'mo'a lokiya kava'mo ohane'niye.
10 Lapakaemo Vemo mafa'nemo'a ma mopafi'mo mai'neno'ae'mo vaya'ai hosu
kava'apimo alino atalesigetapa agesayafe'mo himamu'amo ali'na lapave liguve, huno
huteno kanage kanaga osuno ne'maiya vekae'mo ha paino'ae'mo,
11 he tika hi'yopa kayokamo aliteka nokalegamo uvo, hu'na kaha nepauve, huno ha
pai'nigeno
12 apaulagale'mo malage huno he tino hi'yopa kayo'amo aliteno u'niye. U'nige'a
agete'apae'mo hapau aite'a Goti agi'ale'mo ali'a asaga hu'a atete'apae'mo, lagaemo
hogoteta ani agufa kava'mo alagi o'age'none, hu'a hu'nae.

Yesu'a Livaife'mo ge hu'niya gemae
(Mt 9:9-13; Lu 5:27-32)

13 Yesu'a halate aino atagi neno Galeliya kotega ani kotutegamo u'niye. Uno
mai'nige'apae'mo asole vaya'mo e'a ali'a anupa hu'a mai'nageno alino apaya male'niye.
14 Apatalenuno ageyana mago takesi moni ne'aliya vekamo Livai'a Afiyasi mafa'nemo
takesi moni ne'aliya nopi'mo fai mai'nigeno age'niye. Ageteno'ae'mo, eka nakame huvo,
huno hu'nigeno Livai'a he tinuno akame hu'niye.
15 Henaga'amo Yesu'a uno Livai nopi'mo ne'ya'mo neno mai'niye. Asole vaya'mo takesi
moni ne'aliya vayanagi ke'aepa gemo akame nosaya vayanagi hu'a e'a agae'e ge'amo
ne'afiya vaya'e'mo magokepi lokae'a mai'ne'a ne'ya'mo ne'nae. Ani afina'mo asole ani
agufa vaya'mo e'a aepa fai'a akame hu'nae.

16 Falasi mono vayaˈe keˈaepa gemo avoˈmo kaeˈa aliˈa apaya neˈmalaya
vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo apakayana Yesuˈeˈmo takesi moni neˈaliya vayanagi keˈaepa gemo
akame nosaya vayanagi huˈa magokepi lokaeˈa maiˈneˈa neˈyaˈmo neˈnageˈa
apaketeˈapaeˈmo geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈaifeˈmo hapa paiˈapaeˈmo, na kava higeno
ani agufa vayaˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeno maiˈneno neˈyaˈmo neˈne, huˈa apafi geˈnae.
17 Yesuˈa ani gemo afitenoˈaeˈmo geˈapileˈmo aeno atagaina huno hapa painoˈaeˈmo,
Lota vayaˈmogimo kaita ohapauˈniya vayaˈaiteˈmo uˈa aliˈyaˈmo noˈalifa kaita ha-
pauˈniya vayaˈaitekeˈmo uˈa aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliye. Nagaemo alagepa vayaˈaifeˈmo eyo,
huˈna ge hisuvafeˈmo emiˈnoˈmeˈnofa hosu vayaˈaifekeˈmo eyo, huˈna ge hisugeˈa eˈa
apaipamo aliˈa afe lesayafeˈmo emineˈnove, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Neˈyaˈmo oˈneˈa mo nesiya kavafeˈmo huˈniya gemae.
(Mt 9:14-17; Lu 5:33-39)

18 Mago afinaˈmo Yoni geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈe Falasi mono vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo mono
kavaˈmo akame huˈa neˈyaˈmo oˈneˈa mo siˈnae. Mago vayaˈmo Yesutega eˈapaeˈmo,
na kava higeˈa Yoni geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈe Falasi mono vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo mono kavaˈmo
akame huˈa neˈyaˈmo oˈneˈa mo siˈa maiˈnayaˈmonanafa gekamo neˈafiya vayaˈmogimo
neˈyaˈmo mo nosiye, huˈa afi geˈnae.
19 Yesuˈa, aˈnemo neˈaliya afinaˈmo neˈyaˈmo oˈneˈa mo nesifiye. Haˈao a aligefe
huˈniya vekamo apakaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeno maiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo apamogaga aiˈa
neˈyaˈmo neˈnae.
20 Henagaˈamo mago vayaˈmogi aˈmo aligefe huˈniya vekamo avaleliˈa visageˈapaeˈmo
neˈyaˈmo oˈneˈa mo sigae.
21 Atafa lavolavomo halo neˈaigeˈapaeˈmo saufa lavolavomo sese osuˈnaya lavolav-
oletiˈmo lagauˈa nofakaniye. Saufa lavolavoletiˈmo lagauˈa fakanisayana sese nehis-
agenoˈaeˈmo atupaˈamo aino vayu hisigeno atalagauno alino avala aisigeno magoˈe huno
alopa kaˈmo halo aigiye.
22 Ani kava huˈa vayaˈmogimo saufa nofi alagafati aniˈmo aliˈa atafa afu agufa
kepiˈmo he nofiye. Hefisayana aniˈmoˈa atafa keˈmo ago aeno apalo atino aniˈmo
asagauno aisigeno keˈaˈeˈmo alagi hosugiye. Saufa aniˈmo saufa afu agufa kepiˈmo
hefisagenoˈaeˈmo afaˈa hanegaiye, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Sapati afinafeˈmo huˈniya gemae.
(Mt 12:1-8; Lu 6:1-5)

23 Mago Sapati afinaˈmo Yesuˈe geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈeˈmo viti hoyamo laisigana yaˈmo
haneˈniya hoya folagapiˈmo uˈnae. Yesu geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmogimo viti alagamo lagiˈa
neme neme uˈnae.
24 Falasi mono vayaˈmogi Yesufeˈmo, Apako, huˈa, gekamo neˈafiya vayaˈmogimo Sapati
afinaˈmo keˈaepa getimo ago amagiˈa neˈatalae, huˈa ha paiˈnae.
25 Yesuˈa, Neviniˈe avagi huˈa uˈnaya vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo apaka teˈnigeˈapaeˈmo huˈnaya
kavafeˈmo ava gemo lekana paitapa oˈafiˈnafiye.
26 Amaiyataˈa mono huno neˈapateya vekamo maiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo Neviniˈa mono
nopiˈmo haino Gotiˈmo ofalinimo amiˈnaya peleti mayamo alino neteno avagi
huˈa uˈnaya vayaˈaina alino apamiˈniye. Muki vayaˈmogimo noˈnaya neˈyaˈmo
haneˈniyaˈmonanafa mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈamogigeˈmo nesaya neˈyaˈmo
haneˈniyana ani neˈyaˈmo neˈnayana hosu kavaˈmo osuˈnae.
27 Gotiˈa muki vayaˈmogi Sapati afinaˈmo ha maesayafeˈmo hu oˈmaleˈnifa Sapati
afinaˈmoˈa muki vayaˈmo hapa maesiyafeˈmo hu maleˈniye.
28 Ani kavaˈmo huˈniyaˈmofeˈmo Vemo mafaˈnemoˈa Sapati afinateˈeˈmo neˈyagaiye,
huno hapa paiˈniye.

3

Ayaˈmo kalage kiˈniya vekamo ava gemae.
(Mt 12:9-14; Lu 6:6-11)

1 Yesuˈa halate Yu vayaˈai mono nopiˈmo haino maiˈnigeno ayaˈmo kalage kiˈniya
vekamo ani mono nopiˈmo maiˈniye.
2 Mago vayaˈamogimo agoti huˈa atesayafeˈmoageˈa maiˈneˈapaeˈmo, Sapati afinaˈmo
alino alagepa huno atesifigeta agegaune, huˈa huˈnae.
3 Yesuˈa ayaˈmo kalage kiˈniya vekaeˈmo, he tika male eno, huno ha paitenoˈaeˈmo
4 apakaefeˈmo, Sapati afinaˈmo keˈaepa gemo akame hisunafeˈmo na agufa kavaˈmo
hugune. Sapati afinaˈmo alagepa kavaˈmo hisupi hosu kavaˈmo hugune. Vayaˈmo
hapaesupi hapa maegaune, huno apafi geˈnigeˈapaeˈmo ge osuˈa afaˈa maiˈnae.

5 Yesuˈa aulu hapaeno apakelinuneno huteno aipamo leno apateˈniye. Lokiya apaipa
vayaˈmo maiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo aipamoˈmo kana huˈniye. Agaemo, kayaˈmo aeka hayo huvo,
huno huˈnigeno ayaˈmo aeno hayo nehigenoˈaeˈmo aeno api aiˈnigeno afaˈa haneˈniya
ayakana huno haneˈniye.
6 Falasi mono vayaˈmogi ani kavaˈmo ageteˈapaeˈmo mono nopatiˈmo emi eˈa malage
huˈa Heloti a akame huˈnaya vayaˈeˈmo aliˈa anupa huˈa maiˈneˈa Yesuˈa haesayafeˈmo
ge huge afige huˈa maiˈnae.

Muki vayaˈmo ani kotuteˈmo aliˈa anupa huˈa maiˈnaya gemae.
(Lu 6:17-19)

7-8 Yesuˈe geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈeˈmo apataleˈa Galeliya kotega ani kotutegamo
neˈvageˈapaeˈmo Galeliya kotegatiˈmo asole vayaˈmo apakame huˈa uˈnae. Asole
vayaˈmogimo huˈniya kavafeˈmo ava gemo afiteˈapaeˈmo Yutiya kotegati ege Yulusalemu
taonifatiˈmo ege Itomiya haopaletiˈmo ege Yoneni ani faliga kotegatiˈmo ege Taiya taoni
haopalegatiˈmo ege Saitoni taoni haopalegatiˈmo ege huˈa Yesutegamo eˈnae.
9-10 Hogoteno asole vayaˈmo ago alino alagepa huno apateˈniyaˈmofeˈmo kaita ha-
pauˈniya vayaˈmo eˈa agufaleˈmo ame alisayafeˈmo eˈa faiˈa kili paeteˈa maleˈa apaliˈnae.
Maleˈa apaliˈnayaˈmofeˈmo geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈaifeˈmo, maleˈa oˈnapalisayafeˈmo
mago aise sipimo alitapa alo hutapa nateyo, huno hapa paiˈniye.
11 Hosu apaune vayaˈmogimo ageteˈapaeˈmo asagauˈa aiteˈa alopa gefatiˈmo ge
huˈapaeˈmo, Goti mafaˈneˈamo maiˈnane, huˈa ha paiˈnae.
12 Yesuˈa hosu apaune vayaˈaifeˈmo lokiya gemo huno hapa paiˈniye. Ina laˈnamo
maiˈnofi hutapa hapa opaiyo.

Yesuˈa apa vayaˈamo lekana paino apateˈniya gemae.
(Mt 10:1-4; Lu 6:12-16)

13 Yesuˈa aise aveleˈmo haino maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo hauˈniya vayaˈaifeˈmo ge huˈnigeˈa
agaetegamo eˈnae.
14-15 Agaemo tuolofuˈa vayaˈmo agaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeˈa maige alino apatesigeˈa
uˈa Goti geˈamo aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa paige kaita hapauˈnisiya vayaˈaina aliˈa hapageˈa
apatege himamuˈaletiˈmo hosu apaune vayaˈaina aliˈa hapa faiˈa apatalege hisayafeˈmo
lekana paino apateˈniye.
16 Lekana paino apateˈniya vayaˈai apakiˈapimo haneˈniye. Yesuˈa Saimonifeˈmo
Pitaˈae huno agi ateˈniya vekagi
17 Sepeti mafaˈnelaˈmo Yemisiˈe aganaˈamoˈmo Yoniˈefeˈmo Yesuˈa Moˈanasisi vekalane
huno anaki anateˈniya anakimo aepaˈamo hakalu nehiya agufa kavaˈmo huno lokiya
vekalanagi
18-19 Eˈnaluˈagi Filipiˈagi Matolomiyuˈagi Matiyuˈagi Tomasiˈagi Afiyasi mafaˈnemo
Yemisiˈagi Taˈniyasiˈagi Saimoni Selotiˈagi Yutasi Isakaliyotiˈa Yesu kutulu yaˈmo aliˈniya
vekagi huˈa maiˈnae.

Sataniˈmo Yesu aipafiˈmo maiˈniye huˈa huˈnaya gemae.
(Mt 12:24-32; Lu 11:14-23; 12:10)

20 Yesuˈa halate noˈalega uno maiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo asole vayaˈmo eˈa aliˈa anupa huˈa
maiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo Yesuˈe geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈeˈmo neˈyaˈmo nesaya kanaˈapimo
ohaneˈniye.
21 Yesu vayaˈamogimo ani kavafeˈmo ava gemo afiteˈapaeˈmo, negi kavaˈmo nehiye,
huˈa huteˈa avalesayafeˈmo uˈnae.
22 Keˈaepa gemo aliˈa apaya neˈmalaya vayaˈmo Yulusalemu taonifatiˈmo eˈapaeˈmo,
Mielisemuliˈa aipafiˈmo maiˈniye. Hosu apaune vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya
vekamo himamuˈaletiˈmo hosu apaune vayaˈmo vayaˈai apaipafatiˈmo alino hapafaino
neˈapatale, huˈa huˈnae.
23 Yesuˈa, eyo, huno ge huˈnigeˈa eˈnagenoˈaeˈmo aeno kalafefa gemo huno hapa
painoˈaeˈmo, haiya kava huno Sataniˈa agaiˈamo afaˈa alino ha faino atalegaiye.
24 Magoke vayapatiˈmo aliˈa fako huteˈa apakaiˈapimo hapaeˈa hano huˈa apatalegae.
25 Ani kavaˈmo huˈa magoke afamo anagaˈmogimo aliˈa fako huˈa kaveta hisayana
magokepi alagepa huˈa lokaeˈa oˈmaigae.
26 Ani kava huno Sataniˈa yagaino neˈapateya vayaˈalegamo kame huno apatesiyana
muki vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya himamuˈamo hano hugiye.
27 No aepa vekamo lokiya vekamo maiˈnisiyana mago vekamoˈa eno atafauno nofi
kino oˈateˈnisiyana noˈafatiˈmo muki kagemi yaˈamo afaˈa haino oˈaligiye. Hogoteno no
aepa vekamo atafauno nofi kino ateˈnisiyaˈmoˈmo afaˈa haino noˈafatiˈmo muki yaˈamo
aligiye.

28 Lama gemo lapa nepauve, huno, Gotiˈa muki hosu kavaˈapigi agaefeˈmo huˈa faipa
huˈa neˈataya geˈapimogi huno afaˈa alino atalegaiye.
29 Alino atalegaiyaˈmonanafa aote Auneme'aeˈmo huˈa faipa huˈa neˈatesaya vayaˈai
hosu kavaˈapimo alagi alino oˈatalesigeno huˈa faipa huˈa neˈataya gemo anonaˈapimo
afaˈa hanege hanege huno hanegaiye, huno hapa paiˈniye.
30 Apakaemo Yesufeˈmo hosu aune vekamo aipafiˈmo maiˈniye, huˈa huˈnayaˈmofeˈmo
ani gemo hapa paiˈniye.

Yesu itaˈamoˈe aganaˈamogiˈefeˈmo apava gemae.
(Mt 12:46-50; Lu 8:19-21)

31 Ani afinaˈmo Yesu itaˈamoˈe aganaˈamogiˈeˈmo eˈa kumategamo he tiˈa
maiˈneˈapaeˈmo mago vekamo aliˈa ateˈnageno nopiˈmo haiˈniye.
32 Asole vayaˈmogimo faiˈa ku aiˈa ateˈa maiˈneˈapaeˈmo, itakamoˈe
kaganakamogiˈeˈmo kagaemo kagesayafeˈmo eˈa kumatega maiˈnae, huˈa ha
paiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo,
33-34 itaˈnimoˈe naganaˈnimogiˈeˈmo haiyate eˈa maiˈnae, huno huteno aulu hapaelin-
uneno huno neˈapakenoˈaeˈmo, itaˈnimogiˈe naganaˈnimogiˈeˈmo manifiˈmo maiˈnae.
35 Gotiˈa hauˈniya kavaˈageˈmo nehaya vayaˈmo naganaˈnimogi maige nasaˈnimogi
maige itaˈnimogimo maige huˈa maiˈnae, huno hapa paiˈniye.

4

Avina yaˈmo hakaleˈniya vekamo ava gemae.
(Mt 13:1-9; Lu 8:4-8)

1 Halate Yesuˈa Galeliya kotega ani kotu agiˈnaleˈmo aepa faino alino apaya maleˈniye.
Asole vayaˈmo agaetegamo eˈa aliˈa anupa huˈa maiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo sipifiˈmo haino fai
maiˈniye. Sipimo anipiˈmo haneˈnigeˈa ani agiˈnaleˈmo maiˈnae.
2 Agaemo magoˈe huno aeno kalafefa gemo huno alino apaya malenoˈaeˈmo,
3 Afiyo, huno, mago vekamoˈa avina yaˈmo hakalesiyafeˈmo hoyaˈalegamo uˈniye.
4 Avina yaˈmo yaga auno ataleme ataleme uˈnigenoˈaeˈmo mago avina yaˈmo kateˈmo
asagauno aiˈnigeˈa nama anagaˈmogi eˈa neˈnae.
5 Mago avina yaˈmo yafa agotofuleˈmo aise mopamo haneˈniya yateˈmo asagauno
aiˈniye. Aise mopamo haneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo malage huno hageˈnigenoˈaeˈmo
6 yegemoˈmo haineno neˈagegenoˈaeˈmo leno asaga liˈniye. Hafuˈyamo
oˈaeˈniyaˈmofeˈmo ago falu teˈniye.
7 Mago avina yaˈmo aufe nofiˈmo haneˈniya mopafiˈmo asagauno aiˈnigeno aufe
nofiˈmoˈa hageno haiˈneno kino ati kaeˈnigeno alagamo oˈaeˈniye.
8 Mago avina yaˈmo alagepa mopafiˈmo asagauno aiteno hageno haineno alagamo
aeˈniye. Tetiˈa alagamo aege sigisitiˈamo aege vani hataletiˈamo aege huno aeˈniye.
9 Gemo afisaya lapakesamo haneˈnisiyana mani gemo afiyo, huno hapa paiˈniye.
10 Yesuˈa agaiˈageˈmo maiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo geˈamo afiˈnaya vayaˈe tuolofuˈa vayaˈmo
geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo eˈa, mani aeka kalafefa gemo huˈnana gemo aepaˈamo
laha paiyo, huˈa afi geˈnagenoˈaeˈmo
11 Gotiˈa yagaino neˈapateya kavafeˈmo ava gemo fala kiˈniya gemo aepaˈamo
afisayafeˈmo ago alino lapamiˈniyaˈmonanafa malaga vayaˈaifeˈmo ani agufa aeˈna
kalafefa geˈageˈmo huˈna hapa nepauve.
12 Agege agege huˈa maigayanaageˈa aeto osuge afige afige huˈa maigayana afiˈa
aeto osuge huˈa maisayafeˈmo ani agufa aeˈna kalafefa gemo hapa nepauve.
Afiˈa aeto huteˈa aiˈa atagineˈa Gotitegamo esageno hosu kavaˈapimo afaˈa alino
oˈatalesiyafeˈmo ani agufa aeˈna kalafefa gemo hapa nepauve,
huno hapa paiˈniye.
13 Hapa paitenoˈaeˈmo, ani aeˈna kalafefa gemo aepaˈamo oˈafiˈnafiye. Ani aeˈna
kalafefa gemo aepaˈamo oˈafiˈnisayana haiya kava hutapa muki aeˈna kalafefa gemo
aepaˈamo afigae.
14 Avina yaˈmo nehakaleya vekamoˈa Goti geˈamo nehakale.
15 Mago avina yaˈmo kateˈmo asagauno aiˈniya avina yakana huˈa vayaˈmogi Goti
geˈamo neˈafigenoˈaeˈmo Sataniˈa eno apaipafiˈmo hakaleˈniya gemo alinino neˈviye.
16 Mago avina yaˈmo yafa agotofuleˈmo asagauno aiˈniya avina yakana huˈa vayaˈmogi
Goti geˈamo afiteˈapaeˈmo malage huˈa apamogaga neˈaiye.
17 Apamogaga neˈaiyaˈmonanafa hapafuˈyaˈapimo oˈaeˈniyaˈmofeˈmo aise afinaˈmo
maiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo apakaetegamo hanageke yaˈmo afole aige Goti geˈamo noˈafiya
vayaˈmogi apaini huˈa apatege nehageˈapaeˈmo malage huˈa ago asagauˈa neˈaiye.

18-19 Mago avina ya'mo aufe nofi hane'niya mopafi'mo asagauno ai'niya avina yakana hu'a mago vaya'mogi Goti ge'amo afite'apae'mo ma mopafi kavafe'mo hapausoli huge monimo'a humi apate'nige'a lusi kava huno hapauge mago'e ya'mo alisayafe'mo hapa'ye huge hu'a ne'maigeno'ae'mo ani kava'mo'a Goti ge'amo ago aeno ati nekaegeno'ae'mo alagamo no'ae.
20 Mago avina ya'mo alagepa mopafi'mo asagauno ai'niya avina yakana hu'a mago vaya'mogi Goti ge'amo afite'apae'mo ali'a apaipafi'mo ne'malageno'ae'mo teti'a alagamo aege sigisiti'a alagamo aege vani hataleti'a alagamo aege hu'a ne'maiye, huno hapa pai'niye.

Lamu kanife'mo ava gemo hu'niya gemae.
(Lu 8:16-18)

21 Hapa paiteno'ae'mo, lamufi'mo kani ae'a kaete'apae'mo paketi afe'alumelaga malege hipagapi'mo malege hu'a ne'malafiye. Ha'ao hi'yalamuteke'mo ne'malae.
22 Muki ya'amo fala kino hane'niyanageno henaga'amo afole aigiye. Muki ya'amo aeno ati kae male'niyanageno henaga'amo ha le yategamo afole aigiye.
23 Gemo ne'afisaya lapakesamo hane'nisiyana mani gemo afiyo.
24 Gemo ne'afitapae'mo alagepa hutapa lapakesamo afiyo. Afitetapae'mo lapaipa lapakesamo ne'amisageno'ae'mo Goti'a ani kava huno lapamigiye. Alagepa hutapa ne'afisayana mago'e huno alino lapamigiye.
25 Ali'naya vaya'aina mago'e huno alino apamigiye. O'ali'nisaya vaya'ai apayapati'mo aise'amo ali'nisaya ya'mo hapafaleno atalegaiye, huno hapa pai'niye.
26 Hapa paiteno'ae'mo, Goti'a yagaino ne'apateya kava huno mago vekamo'a avina ya'mo hoyafi'mo nehakale.
27 Hani'ilagamo havaege felugamo umenitata huge nehigeno'ae'mo avina ya'mo nehageya'monanafa no'age.
28 Mopamoke'mo ani agufa ali'ya'mo ne'aligeno ne'ya'mo afole ne'aiye. Hogoteno yosa'age'mo hageteno'aeke'mo haita'amo maleteno ne'ya'amo afole ne'aiye.
29 Ne'ya'amo nelegeno'ae'mo ani vekamo'a naipeleti'mo heno hatagauno ne'aliye, huno hapa pai'niye.

Masateti avina yafe'mo ava gemo hu'niya gemae
(Mt 13:31-32; Lu 13:18-19)

30 Hapa paiteno'ae'mo, Goti'a yagaino ne'apateya kava'mo'a na agufa kavakana huno hane'niye. Ani kavafe'mo haiya agufa aune gemo hisune.
31 Ina kava'mo huno mago vekamo'a aise avina ya'mo agi'amo masateti avina ya'mo hakale'niye. Muki avina ya'amo alopa avina ya'mo hane'niya'mofe'mo ani aise avina ya'mo ago aeno aga se'niye.
32 Aise avina ya'mo hane'niya'monanafa hakale male'nigeno'ae'mo hagenuno haino alopa heteno'ae'mo muki ne'ya'amo ago aeno aga seno akopamo ae'nige'apae'mo nama anaga'mogimo akopa'amo ulunapi'mo apano'mo nekiye, huno hapa pai'niye.
33 Yesu'a mago'e huno ani agufa aeno kalafefa gefati'mo afa'a afisayafe'mo aeno hakalo huno hapa pai'niye.
34 Aeno kalafefa ge'age'mo huno hapa pai'niya'monanafa agai'ageke'mo mai'neno'ae'mo ge'amo ne'afiya vaya'aifeke'mo ani gemo aepa'amo hapa pai'niye.

Yesu'a yasi'e ani'e'mo afa'a hane'ao, huno hu'niya gemae
(Mt 8:23-27; Lu 8:22-25)

35 Ani afina'mo une'amo Yesu'a ge'amo ne'afiya vaya'aife'mo, mugagayaga faligamo vigetao, huno hapa pai'niye.
36 Hapa pai'nige'a muki vaya'amo apatale'a Yesu'a mai'niya sipifi'mo hai'a maite'a avaleli'a u'nae. Ne'vageno'ae'mo mago alu sipi'e'mo u'nige'a lokaeli'a u'nae.
37 Ne'vageno'ae'mo lusi kava huno yasimo aliteno ani'mo aino holakau holakau huno haineno sipifi'mo aeno havaite'nigeno aeno lapanegefe'mo hu'niye.
38 Yesu'a sipimo akamelegamo afita aino havaeno mai'niye. Ge'amo ne'afiya vaya'mogi haune'a ate'ne'apae'mo, tisao, hu'a, lagaemo aise afina'mo ani'mo nesuna agufa kava'mo nehunanagi lagaefe'mo kagesamo no'afipiye, hu'a ha pai'nae.
39 He tino yasie'mo ge hauteno anife'mo, afa'a maiyo, huno hu'nigeno yasimo hano hu'nigeno ani'mo afa'a hane'niye.
40 Yesu'a ge'amo ne'afiya vaya'aife'mo, na kava higetapa lusi kava hutapa koli nehae. Na kava higetapae'mo nagaefe'mo lapakesa afitapa fatago nosae, huno hapa pai'nige'apae'mo

41 lusi kava huˈa koli nehuˈa apakaiˈapimo ge huge afige huˈapaeˈmo, na agufa vekamo maiˈniye. Yasimoˈe aniˈmoˈeˈmo geˈamo neˈafiˈae, huˈa huˈnae.

5

Hosu apaune vayaˈmo mago vekamo aipafiˈmo maiˈnaya vekamo ava gemae.
(Mt 8:28-34; Lu 8:26-39)

1 Apakaemo ani kotuˈmo lakaeˈa Gatalini vayaˈmo neˈmaiya aupilagamo uˈa avaˈyi huˈnae.
2 Yesuˈa sipifatiˈmo emine neˈegenoˈaeˈmo hosu apaune vayaˈmo aipafiˈmo maiˈnaya vekamo kanolufilagatiˈmo neˈegeˈa fotu huˈnae.
3 Ani vekamo vayaˈmo kiˈa neˈapataya yafaka kanolufilaga neˈmaigeˈapaeˈmo mago vayaˈmogimo uˈa atafaugefe huˈnayana afaˈa oˈatafauge seli nofitetiˈmo kiˈa ategefe huˈnayana afaˈa kiˈa oˈatege huˈnaya vekae.
4 Mago vayaˈmogimo muki afinaˈae afinaˈaeˈmo aiyalateˈmo hanikapu aiˈa ategeayatalateˈmo seli nofitetiˈmo kiˈa ategeˈhuˈnayaˈmonanafa seli nofiˈmo alino kapalu aege hanikapumo aino lo aege huno maiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo afaˈa yagaiˈa oˈateˈnae.
5 Muki afinaˈmo feluga'e haniˈilagaˈeˈmo kanolufilagaˈe avelegaˈeˈmo umenitata nehunoˈaeˈmo lusi kava huno kagegage nehunoˈaeˈmo agaiˈa agufamo yafatetiˈmo heno hatagauno maiˈniye.
6-7 Agaemo afagitegatiˈmo Yesuˈmo ageteno'ae'mo nagu nagu huno eno aiyafiˈmo aleˈya faiˈnenoˈaeˈmo alopa gefatiˈmo mono hunoˈaeˈmo, Yesuo, huno, Hogote vekamo anaga vekamo Goti mafaˈneˈamogae, huno, nagaetegamo na agufa kavaˈmo huka nategefeˈmo neˈane. Goti agiˈaletiˈmo kagoˈya ataleteka hukaeˈmo, kagafu kisiya yaˈmo aliˈna okamiguve, huka naha paiyo, huno ha paiˈniye.
8 Hogoteno Yesuˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, hosu aune neo, huno, aipafatiˈmo emikeno, huno huˈniyaˈmofeˈmo ani gemo huˈniye.
9 Yesuˈa, kagikamo ina lagae, huno afi geˈnigenoˈaeˈmo lagaemo asole vayaˈmo maiˈnonaˈmofeˈmo nagiˈnimo asole vayaˈnae, huno ha paitenoˈaeˈmo,
10 kahao ke hovanagi afagitega alika laha faika olatalo, huno huge huge huno maiˈniye.
11 Inagi asole afu anagaˈmo aveleˈmo neˈa maiˈnae.
12 Hosu apaune vayaˈmogi, alika laha faitalegeta afu anagaˈai apaipafiˈmo haita maino, huˈa afi geˈnae.
13 Yesuˈa, kanalenagi afaˈa viyo, huno huˈnigeˈa hosu apaune vayaˈmo aipafatiˈmo emi eˈa tu tauseniˈa agufa afu anagaˈai apaipafiˈmo faleˈa haiˈnageˈapaeˈmo aulafifatiˈmo nagu nagu huˈa uˈa lamiˈa ani kotupiˈmo asagauˈa aiteˈa aniˈmo neteˈa faliˈnae.
14 Ani afuleˈmo neˈyagaiya vayaˈmo apaune heˈuˈa taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo hapa paige alu haopalega uˈa hapa paige huˈa hapa paiˈnageˈa afiteˈapaeˈmo agesayafeˈmo eˈnae.
15 Apakaemo Yesutegamo eˈa agayana hosu apaune vayaˈmo aipafatiˈmo alino hapafaitaleˈniya vekamoˈmo kukenamo alino vaiteno mopafiˈmo fai maiˈnigeno agesamo aino halo aiˈnigeno maiˈnigeˈa eˈa ageteˈapaeˈmo koli huˈnae.
16 Ani kavaˈmo ageˈnaya vayaˈmogimo hosu apaune vayaˈmo aipafiˈmo maiˈnaya vekaeˈmo ava gemo huge afu anagaˈaifeˈmo apava gemo huge huˈa hapa paiˈnae.
17 Hapa paiˈnageˈa afiteˈapaeˈmo Yesufeˈmo, kahao ke honanagi mani koteti'mo ataleka uvo, huˈa ha paiˈnae.
18 Yesuˈa sipifiˈmo haiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo hosu apaune vayaˈmo aipafatiˈmo alino hapafaino apataleˈniya vekamoˈmo, kahao ke hove, huno, kagaeˈeˈmo ugesugi navalelika ugapiye, huno afi geˈnigenoˈaeˈmo
19 Yesuˈa, haˈao, huno, vayakalegageˈmo uka Ala kava neˈmoˈa lusi kava huno hau huno kateteno kaha maeˈniya kavafeˈmo ava gemo huka hapa paiyo, huno ha paiˈniye.
20 Ha paiˈnigeno uno naya loleˈa taonimo agiˈamo Nekapolisi kotegamo umenitata huno Yesuˈa lusi kava huno ha maeˈniya kavafeˈmo ava gemo aeno hakalo huno hapa paimale hapa paimale hulino uˈnigeˈa ani gemo afiteˈapaeˈmo hapau aiˈnae.

Yailasi aˈmafaˈneˈe mago kaita hauˈniya a kanoˈefeˈmo anava gemo huˈniya gemae
(Mt 9:18-26; Lu 8:40-56)

21 Yesuˈa halate mugagayaga faligamo lakaenuno ani agiˈnaleˈmo maiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo asole vayaˈmo eˈa aliˈa anupa huˈa maiˈnae.
22-23 Maiˈnageno Yailasiˈa Yu vayaˈai monoteˈmo neˈyagaiya vekamoˈa eno Yesuˈmo ageteno'ae'mo aiyafiˈmo agoˈya faino maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo, kahao ke hove, huno, aˈmafaˈneˈnimo aise afinaˈmo ago faligefe huˈnigeˈnaeˈmo huvanagi halate alagepa

huno maisiyafeˈmo eka agufaleˈmo kayaˈmo maleka ato, huno lokiya ge huno afi geˈnigenoˈaeˈmo
24 Yesuˈa agaeˈeˈmo uˈniye. Neˈvigeˈapaeˈmo faiˈa ku aili ku aili huˈa maleˈa apaliniˈa uˈnae.
25 Mago a kanomo tuolofuˈa kafugamo aiguˈyaˈmo hauge hauge huno maiˈniya a kanomo maiˈniye.
26 Agaemo alu lota vaya alu lota vayaˈaitegamo uge uge huˈniyana ha oˈmaeˈnageno lusi agafu kiˈnigeno muki moniˈamo ataleˈniyana ha okeno magoˈe huno hauge hauge huno maiˈniye.
27-28 Agaemo Yesufeˈmo ava gemo afitenoˈaeˈmo asole vayaˈeˈmo eno magokepi lokaelino neˈenoˈaeˈmo, kukenaˈaleˈmo ame alisuvana aiguˈyaˈnimo alagi nahagegaiye, huno agesamo afiteno akamelegatiˈmo eno kukenaˈaleˈmo ame aliˈniye.
29 Ame neˈaligenoˈaeˈmo aiguˈyaˈamo malage huno hageˈnigeno agufafilagamo alino amalaginoageˈniye.
30 Ame neˈaligenoˈaeˈmo Yesuˈa ageyana agufafatiˈmo himamuˈamo ago uˈnigenoageˈniye. Ageteno'aeˈmo muki vayaˈeˈmo magokepi neˈenoˈaeˈmo aino afe leno, ina laˈmo kukenaˈnileˈmo ame aliˈniye, huno apafi geˈniye.
31 Apafi geˈnigeˈapaeˈmo geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmogi huˈapaeˈmo, asole vayaˈmogimo maleˈa kapaliniˈa neˈvagi na kava higekaeˈmo ina laˈmo kukenaˈnileˈmo ame aliˈniye, huka nehane, huˈa afi geˈnae.
32 Yesuˈa ame aliˈniya vekamo agesiyafeˈmo aulaga halino apakelinuneno huˈniye.
33 Aulaga halino neˈapakegenoˈaeˈmo ani a kanomoˈa agufafilagamo afole aiˈniya kavaˈmo ageteno'aeˈmo eno aiyafiˈmo agoˈya faiˈneno koli huteno atete nehaigenoˈaeˈmo Yesufeˈmo muki kavaˈaeˈmo lama ge huno ava gemo huno ha paiˈniye.
34 Ani gemo ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo, aˈmafaˈneo, huno, kagesa afika fatago huˈnana kavakamoˈa alino alagepa huno kateˈniyanagi uka alagepa huka maigenoˈao kaipamoˈmo falu hino, huno ha paiˈniye.
35 Ha nepaigeˈapaeˈmo mago vayaˈmo Yailasiˈa Yu vayaˈai monoteˈmo neˈyagaiya vekamo notegatiˈmo eˈapaeˈmo, aˈmafaˈnekamo ago faliˈnigi na kava higeka tisa vekamo alaga haesiya yaˈmo alika neˈamine, huˈa ha paiˈnae.
36 Yesuˈa ani gemo afitenoˈaeˈmo monote neˈyagaiya vekaeˈmo ha painoˈaeˈmo, koli osuka nagaefekeˈmo kagesa afika fatago huvo, huno ha paiteno
37 muki vayaˈaifeˈmo, oˈmetapa afaˈa maiyo, huno hapa paiteno Pitaˈagi Yemisiˈagi Yemisi aganaˈamo Yoniˈagi huno apavalelino uˈniye.
38 Monote neˈyagaiya vekamo noteˈmo uˈa avaˈyi huteˈapaeˈmo Yesuˈa apakeyana ani vayaˈmogi apano aeteˈa faiyosago faiˈa aviˈya nehageno apakeˈniye.
39 Agaemo nopiˈmo nehainoˈaeˈmo, na kava higetapaeˈmo lapano aetetapa aviˈya nehae. Ani aˈmafaˈnemo ofaliˈnifa afaˈa au kaleno maiˈniye, huno hapa paiˈniye.
40 Hapa paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo lusi kava huˈa kigi huˈa ateˈnagenoˈaeˈmo muki vayaˈamo ago alino hapa faitalegeˈa kumataga lamiˈnae. Agaemo ani aˈmafaˈnemo itaˈafoˈalaˈmoganimogi agaemo avagi huˈa eˈnaya vayanagi huno apavalelino ani aˈmafaˈnemo maleˈnaya nopiˈmo haiˈnae.
41 Ayateˈmo neˈalinoˈaeˈmo, talita kumi, huno huˈniye. Ani gemo aepaˈamo haneˈniyana aise aˈmafaˈneo, huˈna, he tiyo, huˈna kaha nepauve, huno huˈniye.
42 Huno nehigenoˈaeˈmo malage huno he tino umenitata huˈniye. Ani aˈmafaˈnemo tuolofuˈa kafugamo maiˈniya aˈmafaˈnemae. Umenitata huˈnigeˈa ageteˈapaeˈmo lusi kava huˈa hapau aiˈnae.
43 Yesuˈa lokiya gemo huno hapa paiteno'aeˈmo, mago vayaˈaifeˈmo utapa hapa opaiyo, huno ha paiteno, mago neˈyaˈmo alitapa amiyo, huno hapa paiˈniye.

6

Nasalasa taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈmogi Yesufeˈmo apakameˈyamo amiˈnaya gemae (Mt 13:53-58; Lu 4:16-30)

1 Yesuˈa ani kotegamo ataleno koˈalegamo uˈnigeˈapaeˈmo geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmo akame huˈa uˈnae.
2 Agaemo Sapati afinaˈmo Yu vayaˈai mono nopiˈmo haino mono gemo aepa faino alino apaya maleˈniye. Asole vayaˈmogi ani gemo afiˈa hapau aiteˈapaeˈmo, mani vekamoˈa ani gemo haiyaˈaletiˈmo aliˈniye. Alagepa agesa afi yaˈmo haiya agufa agesa afi yaˈmo aliˈniyaˈmofeˈmo noˈagona agufa lokiya aune kavaˈmo nehiye.
3 Lagaemo ageˈnonana afaˈa no nekiya vekamo maiˈniye. Maliya mafaˈnemo maiˈnigeta ageteta aganaˈamogimo Yemisiˈagi Yosesiˈagi Yutasiˈagi Saimoniˈagi huta

apaketeta asaˈamogiˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeta maiˈnone, huˈa huteˈa hosu apaipamo kaliˈa atateˈa apakameˈyamo amiˈnae.
4 Yesuˈa, Gotitegati gemo alinineno aeno hakalo huno hapa nepaiya vekamoˈa muki haopalegamo agi haneˈniyaˈmonanafa afamo anagaˈafiˈe koˈalega vayaˈaitegaˈeˈmo agi ohaneˈniye, huno hapa paiˈniye.
5 Agaemo koˈalegamo noˈagaya agufa lokiya aune kavaˈmo afaˈa osuˈniye. Afaˈa osuˈniyaˈmonanafa magoke magoke vayaˈmo kaita hapauˈniya vayaˈaiteˈmo ayaˈmo maleˈneno alino hapageno apateˈniye.
6 Agaefeˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago osuˈnayaˈmofeˈmo agesa alaˈamo afiˈniye. Apatalenuno Goti geˈamo hapa paimale hapa paimale hulino uneno huˈniye.

Yesuˈa tuolofuˈa vayaˈmo alino apategeˈa uˈnaya gemae
(Mt 10:5-15; Lu 9:1-6)

7 Yesuˈa tuolofuˈa vayaˈaifeˈmo, eyo, huno huˈnigeˈa agaetegamo eˈnageno lole vekalaˈmo alino lokaeno anatete anatete huteno alino apatesigeˈa uˈa hosu apaune vayaˈmo aliˈa hapafaiˈa apatalesayafeˈmo himamuˈamo alino apamiˈniye.
8-9 Apamiteno hapa painoˈaeˈmo, muki asole yatapimo alinitapa oˈviyo. Kunagi peleti mayagi kutapifi monigi hutapa alinitapa oˈviyo. Hayopa kayotapimo alitetapa suˈmo vaitetapa magoke siotimo vaitetapa viyo.
10 Utapa taonifiˈmo avaˈyi hutetapa magoke nopiˈmo haitapa maiˈnetapa henagaˈamo ataletapa viyo.
11 Neˈvisageˈapaeˈmo mago taonifiˈmo maiˈnisaya vayaˈmogimo aliˈa falu fala huˈa olapateˈa getapimo oˈafisayana Gotiˈa kavatieˈmo ohauˈniye, huˈa agesayafeˈmo apataletapa ugefeˈmo nehutapaeˈmo lapaiyalegatiˈmo mumusopamo alitapa fopo hutaletapa viyo. Lama ge lapa nepauve, Gotiˈa agoti huno apatesiya afinaˈmo Sotomi taonifiˈe Gomola taonifiˈeˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈmogi mago hosu yaˈmo aligayaˈmonanafa ani taonifiˈmo maiˈnisaya vayaˈmogi magoˈe huˈa lusi hosu yaˈmo aligae, huno hapa paiˈniye.
12 Uˈapaeˈmo, lapaipamo alitapa afe leyo, huˈa Goti geˈamo hapa paiˈnae.
13 Apakaemo vayaˈai apaipafatiˈmo asole hosu apaune vayaˈmo aliˈa hapa faiˈa apatalege kaita hapauˈniya vayaˈaiteˈmo uvelimo faleˈa apateˈneˈa aliˈa hapageˈa apatege huˈnae.

Aniˈmo faleno neˈapateya Yoniˈmo ago faliˈniya gemae
(Mt 14:1-12; Lu 3:19-20; 9:7-9)

14 Muki haopalegamo maiˈnaya vayaˈmogimo Yesu agiˈamo afiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo gamani vekamo yagaino neˈapateya vekamo Heloti'eˈmo afiˈniye. Afitenoˈaeˈmo, Yoniˈa ani faleno neˈapateya vekamo kanolufatiˈmo ago he tiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo aipafatiˈmo himamuˈaletiˈmo noˈagaya lokiya kavaˈmo nehiye, huno huˈniye.
15 Mago vayaˈamogi huˈapaeˈmo, Ilaiyaˈa maiˈniye, huˈa huˈnageˈa mago vayaˈamogi huˈapaeˈmo, Gotitegati gemo alinineno aeno hakalo huno hapa nepaiya vekamo akeyaˈvilaga vayaˈmo Gotitegati gemo alini eˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa paiˈnaya vayakana huno maiˈniye, huˈa huˈnae.
16 Ani gemo huˈnayaˈmonanafa Heloti'a hunoˈaeˈmo, Yoniˈa lugoˈamo ago heˈna hatagauˈna ataleˈnova vekamo kanolufatiˈmo ago he tiˈniye, huno huˈniye.
17-18 Hogoteno Heloti'a ati vayaˈmo alino apateˈnigeˈa uˈa Yoniˈa atafauˈa kalavusi huˈa ateˈnae. Heloti'a aganaˈamoˈmo Filipi aˈmo agiˈamo Helotiyasitefeˈmo kalavusi huno ateˈniye. Heloti'a Helotiyasiˈmo aliˈnigeno Yoniˈa, kaganakamo aˈmo aliˈnana kavaˈmo Goti keˈaepa gemo ago amagika ataleˈnane, huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo
19 Helotiyasiˈa Yonifeˈmo hosu aipamo kaliˈnigeno amagigefeˈmo huˈniyaˈmonanafa afaˈa oˈamagiˈniye.
20 Heloti'a, Yoniˈa aote vekamo fatago kavaˈageˈmo nehiya nene, huno agesamo afiteno Yonifeˈmo koli huteno yagaino ateˈniyaˈmofeˈmo Helotiyasiˈa afaˈa oˈamagiˈniye. Heloti'a Yoni geˈamo afiteno asole kavatefeˈmo akame huteno magoˈe huno geˈamo afisiyafeˈmo hauˈniye.
21 Heloti'a itaˈamoˈmo alino ateˈniya afinaˈmo halate afole aiˈnigeno yagita huˈnigeˈapaeˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya gamani vayanagi ati vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayanagi Galeliya kotega ala apaki vayanagi huˈa eˈa ani neˈyaˈmo neˈnae. Ani afinaˈmo Helotiyasiˈa Yoniˈmo amagisiya kaˈmo ago ageˈniye.
22 Helotiyasiˈa aˈmafaˈneˈamoˈmo yagita huˈnaya nopiˈmo haineno oaeˈnigeˈapaeˈmo Heloti'e magokepi lokaeˈa maiˈnaya vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo agateˈapaeˈmo amuse huˈa ateteˈa yagaino neˈapateya kini vekamoˈa, na agufa yafeˈmo kahauˈnisifigi naha paiyo afaˈa kamiguve.

23 Yagaika neˈapatana yapatiˈmo folagapatiˈmo alika fako huka magokayagaˈamo
namiyo, huka hisanaˈmoˈmo afaˈa aliˈna fako huˈna kamiguve, huno agoˈyamo ataleno
ha paiˈniye.
24 Ani aˈmafaˈnemoˈmo uno itaˈamofeˈmo, na agufa yaˈmo namiyo, huˈna hisuve, huno
afi geˈnigenoˈaeˈmo, Yoniˈa aniˈmo faleno neˈapateya vekamo lugoˈamo heka hatagauka
agenopaˈamo alinikeka namiyo, huka ha paiyo, huno ha paiˈniye.
25 Malage huno uno kini vekaeˈmo, kagaemo Yoniˈa aniˈmo faleno neˈapateya vekamo
lugoˈamo heka hatagauka agenopaˈamo alika yuvapafiˈmo maleteka alinikeka namiyo,
huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo
26 kini vekamoˈa lusi kava huno aipamoˈmo kana huˈniye. Huˈniyaˈmonanafa hogoteno
agoˈyamo ataleteno ge huˈnigeˈa magokepiˈmo lokaeˈa maiˈnaya vayaˈmogimo ago
ageˈnayaˈmofeˈmo haˈao huno hisiyafeˈmo ohauˈniye.
27-28 Kini vekamoˈa malage huno ati vekaeˈmo, uka Yoni lugoˈamo heka hatagauka
agenopaˈamo yuvapafiˈmo alika maleka alinika eno, huno ha paiteno alino ateˈnigeno
kalavusi nopatiˈmo haino Yoni lugoˈamo heno hatagauno agenopaˈamo yuvapafiˈmo
alino maleno alinineno ani aˈmafaˈnemo amiˈnigeno alininuno itaˈamoˈmo amiˈniye.
29 Yoni geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmogi ani gemo afiteˈapaeˈmo eˈa agufaˈamo aliniˈuˈa kiˈa
ateˈnae.

Apa vayaˈmo atagi neˈeˈa maiˈnageno Yesuˈa faefu tauseniˈa vayaˈmo neˈyaˈmo apamiˈniya gemae
(Mt 14:13-21; Lu 9:10-17; Yo 6:1-13)

30 Kiˈa atetageˈapaeˈmo apa vayaˈmo alino apateˈnigeˈa uˈnayategatiˈmo aiˈa atagi neˈa
Yesutegamo eˈa aliˈa anupa huˈa maiˈneˈapaeˈmo ma kavaˈmo huˈnone ma gemo alita
apaya maleˈnone, huˈa ha paiˈnae.
31 Ha paiˈnageno'aeˈmo, lagaiˈatigeˈmo kaˈme kotegamo mago afinaˈmo uta maita falu
hugune, huno hapa paiˈniye. Asole vayakoˈmo uˈeˈa huˈnageˈapaeˈmo neˈyaˈmo nesaya
kanaˈapimo alagi ohaneˈniyaˈmofeˈmae.
32 Huno hapa paiˈnigeˈa sipifiˈmo haiˈa maiteˈa apakaiˈapigeˈmo kaˈme kotegamo
uˈnayaˈmonanafa
33 asole vayaˈmogi ago apaketeˈapaeˈmo, apakaemae, huˈa huteˈa asole taonifatiˈmo
nagu nagu huˈa uˈnae. Uˈa aeˈa apaka seˈa uˈa hogoteˈa avaˈyi huˈnageno
34 Yesuˈa sipifatiˈmo emineno apakeyana asole vayaˈmo eˈa maiˈnageno
apaketenoˈaeˈmo, sipisipile neˈyagaiya vekamo oˈmaiˈnigeˈa afa sipisipigana huˈa
maiˈnae, huteno hau huno apateteno aepa faino alino apaya maleˈniye.
35-36 Yegemo lamino falegefe huˈnigeˈapaeˈmo geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmogi eˈa ha
paiˈapaeˈmo, kaˈme kotegamo eta maiˈnonaˈmofeˈmo neˈyaˈapimo ohaneˈnigeno yegemo
lamino falegefe huˈnigi alika apategeˈapao uˈeˈa huˈa hoyalegatiˈe taonifilagatiˈeˈmo
neˈyaˈapimo miya faiyo, huˈa ha paiˈnae.
37 Ha paiˈnageno'aeˈmo, lapakaemo neˈyaˈmo apamiyo, huno hapa paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo,
lagaemo neˈyaˈmo apamisuna yaˈmo ohaneˈniyanageta tu hataleti kinaleti'mo uta peleti
mayamo miya failiteta apamisunafeˈmo kahauˈnifiye, huˈa afi geˈnae.
38 Afi geˈnageno'aeˈmo, Lapakaemo na magi peleti mayamo aliˈnae. Utapa ageyo, huno
huˈnigeˈa uˈa ageteˈapaeˈmo faefuˈa peleti mayaˈe lole noyamelaˈeˈmo haneˈniye, huˈa ha
paiˈnae.
39 Agaemo, lapaote lapaote hutapa kahauleˈmo itopale maiyo, hutapa hapa paiyo, huno
hapa paiˈniye.
40 Ani kavaˈmo huˈa fifitiˈa vayaˈmo maige vani hataletiˈa vayaˈmo maige huˈa
kahauleˈmo itopaleˈmo maiˈnae.
41 Agaemo faefuˈa peleti mayaˈe lole noyamelaˈeˈmo aliˈneno alino maku huno
kokuˈnapiˈmo ageteno hao ke heteno'aeˈmo peleti mayamo alino akaya heno geˈamo
neˈafiya vayaˈaina apamiˈnigeˈa aliˈa apamiˈnae. Ani kavaˈmo huno lole noyamelaˈeˈmo
alino akaya heno apamiˈniye.
42 Apamiˈnigeˈa aliˈa apamiˈnageˈa neˈa apamu huˈnae.
43 Geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmogi neˈa apamu huteˈa atalaya atupaˈamo aliˈa tuolofuˈa
honafa yuvapafiˈmo maleˈa havai teˈnae.
44 Faefu tauseniˈa agufa vayaˈmogimo ani neˈyaˈmo neˈnae.

Yesuˈa ani agotofuleˈmo eˈniya gemae
(Mt 14:22-23; Yo 6:16-21)

45 Yesuˈa malage huno geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈaifeˈmo, sipifiˈmo uta haitetapa ani faliga
Metasaita taonifiˈmo utapa hogo netegeˈnao, huno hapa paiteno asole vayaˈmo alino
apateˈnigeˈa uˈnae.

46 Utageno Yesuˈa nunumuˈmo hisayafeˈmo avefiˈmo haiˈniye.
47 Hani huˈnigeˈapaeˈmo geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmo sipifiˈmo ani kotu folagapiˈmo
neˈvagenoˈaeˈmo Yesuˈa agaiˈageˈmo mopafiˈmo maiˈniye.
48 Maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo apakeyana yasimoˈmo alino agoˈya faiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo latapa kay-
oteˈtiˈmo aniˈmo avaleˈa aliˈa apakamelaga ataleme ataleme uˈnayana afaˈa oˈuˈnae.
Kotigefeˈmo nehigenoˈaeˈmo apakaetegamo ani agotofuleˈmo eno aeno apaka seno
visiyafeˈmo
49 ani agotofuleˈmo neˈegeˈa agateˈapaeˈmo, afene, huˈa apakesamo afiteˈa avovo
huˈnae.
50 Mukiˈamogimo ageteˈa lusi kava huˈa koli huˈnayaˈmofeˈmae. Maiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo
Yesuˈa malage huno hapa painoˈaeˈmo, lokiya vaitapa maiyo. Nagaekeˈmo neˈovanagi
koli osiyo, huno hapa paiteno
51 sipifiˈmo haineno apakaeˈeˈmo magokepi maiˈnigeno yasimo alino hano
huˈnigeˈapaeˈmo lusi kava huˈa hapau aiˈnae.
52 Yesuˈa aise peleti mayaleˈtiˈmo alino magoˈe peleti mayamo alo huno apamiˈniya
kavafeˈmo alagepa huˈa apakesamo oˈafiˈnayaˈmonanafa apakesamo ago akaniˈniya
vayakana huˈa maiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo yasimo alino hano huˈnigeˈapaeˈmo hapau aiˈnae.

Yesuˈa Genesaleti kotegamo uno kaita hapauˈniya vayaˈmo alino hapageno apateˈniya gemae
(Mt 14:34-36)

53 Aniˈmo lakaeˈuˈa Genesaleti kotegamo avaˈyi huteˈapaeˈmo sipimo nofi aeˈa ateˈnae.
54 Sipifatiˈmo uˈa lamiˈnageˈa ageteˈapaeˈmo Yesuˈmae, huˈa ageˈnae.
55 Ageteˈa anile maiˈnaya vayaˈmo nagu nagu huˈa uˈeˈa huˈa muki aupilagatiˈmo
kaita hapauˈniya vayaˈaina hiˈyopa kayoˈapileˈmo aliˈa havaeˈa apateteˈa Yesuˈa ani
aupilagamo maiˈniye, huˈa huˈnaya yategamo apavaleliˈa eˈnae.
56 Yesuˈa aise taonifinagi alopa taonifinagi muki aupilagagi huno umenitata huno
maiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo kaita hapauˈniya vayaˈaina apavaleliˈeˈa maketi kumateˈmo ap-
ateˈnageˈa maiˈneˈapaeˈmo kaita hapauˈniya vayaˈmogimo ge huˈapaeˈmo, kahao ke
honanageta kukenakamo atupaˈaleˈmo ame aligesune, huˈa huteˈa ame aliˈnae. Muki
ame aliˈnaya vayaˈai kaitaˈapimo alino hapageno apateˈniye.

7

Yu vayaˈmogi apakinago vayaˈaifeˈmo huˈniya gemae
(Mt 15:1-9)

1 Falasi mono vayaˈe keˈaepa gemo avoˈmo kaeˈa aliˈa apaya neˈmalaya vayaˈeˈmo
Yulusalemu kotegatiˈmo Yesutegamo eˈa aliˈa anupa huˈa maiˈnae.
2 Maiˈneˈapaeˈmo apakayana mago Yesu geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmogi Yu mono gemo
akame huˈa apayaˈmo sese osuˈneˈa neˈyaˈmo afaˈa aliˈa neˈnageˈa apaketeˈapaeˈmo, hosu
kavaˈmo nehae, huˈa huˈnae.
3 Falasi mono vayaˈe muki Yu vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo apakinago vayaˈai geˈapimo akame
hisayafeˈmo apayaˈmo sese osuˈnisayana neˈyaˈmo afaˈa aliˈa oˈnegae.
4 Maketi kumategatiˈmo eˈapaeˈmo apayaˈmo sese osuˈnisayana neˈyaˈmo afaˈa aliˈa
oˈnegae. Apakaemo apakinago vayaˈai keˈaepa gemo asole gemo akame huteˈa kapuˈapigi
samoˈapigi yuvapaˈapigi hipaˈapigi huˈa sese nehae.
5 Falasi mono vayaˈe keˈaepa gemo avoˈmo kaeˈa aliˈa apaya neˈmalaya vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo
Yesufeˈmo ani kavafeˈmo, Na kava higeˈapaeˈmo gekamo neˈafiya vayaˈmogi laginago
vayaˈai keˈaepa gemo akame huˈa apayaˈmo sese osuˈneˈa neˈyaˈmo fiku aliˈa neˈnae, huˈa
afi geˈnae.
6 Huˈa afi geˈnagenoˈaeˈmo, Aiyeyaˈa lapakaefeˈmo alagi lama gemo Gotitegatiˈmo
aliˈniye. Lapakaemo aetapa ati nekaya vayane. Aiyeyaˈa hunoˈaeˈmo,
Ani vayaˈmogi apavayaˈaletikeˈmo nagiˈnileˈmo aliˈa asaga huˈa neˈnataya ˈmonanafa apaipaˈamoˈmo afagiˈaleˈmo haneˈniye.
7 *Nagaefeˈmo fikumo mono nehae. Vayaˈmogimo afisayafeˈmo ma mopafi vayaˈai keˈaepa gemo aliˈa apaya neˈmalae,*
huno avoˈmo kae maleˈniye.
8 Ani gelefeˈmo lapakaemo Goti keˈaepa geˈamo ataletapa ma mopafi vayaˈai geˈapimo
akame nehae. Akame nehutapa kapugi samogi muki yanagi hutapa sese nehae.
9 Goti keˈaepa geˈamo ataletapa lapakinago vayaˈai keˈaepa gemo akame hisayafeˈmo
alagepa hutapa afiˈnae, huno ke avoya gemo huˈniye.

10 Mosese'a huno'ae'mo, *Itatapi afotapimogi apaki'apile'mo alitapa asaga hutetapa apaiyafi'mo maiyo. Mago vaya'mogimo ita'api afo'apimogife'mo hu'a faipa hu'a apatesayana kamiti apamagige'a faliyo, huno hu'niye.*
11-12 Huno hu'niya'monanafa mago vekamo'mo ita'amofe'mofi afo'amofe'mofi, kaha maesiya kagemi ya'nimo Goti'mo amisuva yake'mo hane'niyanage'na olanamiguve, huno hana paisiya'mo'mo lapakaemo, he, kanalene, huta hutetapae'mo, ita'amo'mofi afo'amo'mofi huno hana o'maegaiye, hutapa nehae.
13 Ani agufa gemo hutetapae'mo Goti ge'amo ago amagita ataletetapa lapakinago vaya'ai gege'mo akame nehae. Mago'e hutapa ani agufa kava'mo nehae, huno hu'niye.

Vaya'mo alino hosu huno ne'apateya kavafe'mo hu'niya gemae
(Mt 15:10-20)

14 Yesu'a halate muki vaya'aife'mo ge hu'nige'a e'a ali'a anupa hu'a mai'nageno'ae'mo, Ge'nimo afitapa aeto hiyo.
15 Malaga hane'nisiya ya'mo'a vaya'ai apakupafi'mo nelamisiyana vaya'mo alino hosu huno o'apategaiya'monanafa apaipafatike'mo haineno apavayafati'mo afole aisiya gemoke'mo vaya'mo alino hosu huno apategaiye.
16 Gemo afisaya lapakesamo hane'nisiyana mani gemo afiyo, huno hapa pai'niye.
17 Agaemo muki ve a'nemo apatalenuno haino nopi'mo mai'nige'apae'mo ge'amo ne'afiya vaya'mogi aeno kalafefa ge'amo aepa'ae'mo ge hu'a afi ge'nae.
18 Afi ge'nageno'ae'mo, lapakae'e'mo afitapa aeto nosafiye. Muki malaga hane'nisiya ya'mo'a lamino apakupafi'mo hane'neno alino hosu huno o'apategaiye, hutapa o'afi'nafiye.
19 Apaipafi'mo nolamifa apakupafike'mo nelamige'a ago aifa le'a ne'atalaya'mofe'mo alino hosu huno o'apategaiye. Ani kava'mo huno apakupamo'mo muki ne'ya'mo alino alagepa huno ne'ate, huno hapa pai'niye
20 Yesu'a mago'e gemo huno'ae'mo, mago vekamo'a agai'a aipafati'mo haineno afole ne'aiya ya'moke'mo agai'amo alino hosu huno ne'ate.
21 Apakufafi'mo hane'niya ya'mo apaipafati'mo hosu apakesamo afole aige kumai kava'mo afole aige a'mafa'nemo ne'aliya kava'mo afole aige vaya'mo nehapaya kava'mo afole aige
22 kumaya ne'aliya kava'mo afole aige hapa'ye nehiya kava'mo afole aige muki agufa agafa hosu kava'mo afole aige aigofe kava'mo afole aige ge o'afi'a kumai kava'mo nehaya kava'mo afole aige apakete'a apaipa kafamo nehapaya kava'mo afole aige hu'a faipa hu'a ne'apataya gemo afole aige himu'namu kava nehaya kava'mo afole aige negi nagi kava'mo afole aige huno afole ne'aiye.
23 Asole ani agufa hosu kava'mo apaipafati'mo afole aiteno vaya'aina alino hosu huno ne'apate, huno hapa pai'niye.

Mago a kanomo'mo Yesufe'mo agesa afino fatago hu'niya gemae
(Mt 15:21-28)

24 Yesu'a mani kotegamo ataleno Taiya taoni'e Saitoni taoni'e'mo hane'na'a haopalegamo u'niye. Uno mago nopi'mo haino mai'neno'ae'mo mago vekamo'mo, Yesu'a ani nopi'mo eno mai'niye huno hisiyafe'mo ohau'niya'monanafa ago age'nae.
25-26 Mago a kanomo'a Yesu ava gemo afiteno eno'ae'mo aiyafi'mo ale'ya faino ape huno mai'niye. Ani a kanomo a'mafa'ne'amo aipafi'mo hosu aune vekamo mai'niye. Ani a kanomo Yu nofi a kanomo o'mai'nifa Galiki nofi a'mo mai'nigeno ko'amo Siliya Finisiya kotegamo hane'niye. Agaemo Yesufe'mo ina gemo huno afi ge'niye. Kahao ke hovanagi hosu aune vekamo a'mafa'ne'nimo aipafati'mo alika hafaika atalo, huno afige afige huno mai'nigeno Yesu'a ha paino'ae'mo,
27 hogote'a mafa'nemogimo ne'ya'mo ne'a apamu hugae. Mafa'nemogi nesaya ne'yapati'mo ali'na kalamo apamisuvana kanale osugiye, huno ha pai'nigeno'ae'mo,
28 Ala kava nene, huno, lama gemo hu'nana'monanafa hi'yalamu'mo afe'alumelagamo kalamo mai'ne'a mafa'nemogi nete'a atalaya ne'ya atupamo ne'naya yane, huno ha pai'nigeno'ae'mo,
29 ani gemo nehana'mofe'mo nokalegamo afa'a uvo. Hosu aune vekamo a'mafa'nekamo aipafati'mo ago ataleno u'niye, huno ha pai'niye.
30 Ha pai'nigeno no'alegamo uno ageyana a'mafa'ne'amo hipale'mo afa'a havaeno mai'nigeno age'niye. Hosu aune vekamo aipafati'mo ago ataleno u'niya'mofe'mo afa'a havaeno mai'niye.

Yesu'a mago agesamo akani'nigeno age no'aiya vekamo alino alagepa huno ate'niya gemae

31 Yesuˈa Taiya haopalegatiˈmo atalenuno Saitoni taonimo aeno aga senuno magoˈe
huno naya loleˈa taonimo aeno aga senuno Galeliya ani kotu haopaleˈmo uno avaˈyi
huˈniye.
32 Mago vayaˈmogimo agesamo akaniˈnigeno age noˈaiya vekamo avaleliˈa Yesutegamo
eˈapaeˈmo, kahao ke honanagi agufaleˈmo kayaˈmo maleˈneka alika alagepa huka ato,
huˈa afi geˈnagenoˈaeˈmo
33 Yesuˈa muki vayaˈaina anileˈmo apataleno ani vekamo agaiˈageˈmo avalelinuno ati
yagaina ayatalateti ˈmo agesa katalapiˈmo vaiteno ati yagaina ayateˈmo aviˈna heteno
avenafuˈnaleˈmo maleˈniye.
34 Maleˈneno kokuˈnategamo alino maku huno ageteno avamusamo aiteno agaiˈa
gefatiˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo, efata ani gemo huno aika halo aiyo, huno ha paiˈnigeno
35 agesamo aino halo aiˈnigeno avenafuˈnaleˈmo atafauno neˈmaiya yaˈmo ataleno
uˈnigeno agemo alagepa huno aiˈniye.
36 Yesuˈa, ani kavafeˈmo ava gemo hutapa hapa opaiyo, huno hapa paiˈniye. Magoˈe
magoˈe huno ani gemo hapa paiˈniyaˈmonanafa oˈafiˈa magoˈe huˈa ava gemo hulitata
huˈa hapa paiˈnae.
37 Hapa paiˈnageˈapaeˈmo muki vayaˈmogi afiteˈa lusi kava huˈa hapau aiteˈapaeˈmo,
muki nehiya kavaˈamo alagepa kavaˈageˈmo nehiye, huˈa huteˈa, Apakesamo akaniˈniya
vayaˈaina alino halo aino apatege apake noˈaiya vayaˈaina alino alagepa huno apatege
nehiye, huˈa huˈnae.

8

Yesuˈa fo tauseniˈa vayaˈmo neˈyaˈmo apamiˈniya gemae
(Mt 15:32-39)

1 Aise afinaˈmo utegeˈa halate asole vayaˈmo eˈa aliˈa anupa huˈa maiˈnae. Neˈyaˈapimo
ago hano huˈnigeno Yesuˈa geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈaifeˈmo ge huˈnigeˈa eˈnagenoˈaeˈmo,
2 muki vayaˈmo nagaeˈeˈmo loleˈe magoˈe afinaˈmo lokaeˈa maiˈnageno neˈyaˈapimo
ohaneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo nahau huˈna neˈapatove.
3 Mago vayaˈamo afagitegatiˈmo eˈnayaˈmofeˈmo neˈyaˈmo oˈapamiˈneˈna
noˈapilegamo fiku aliˈna apatesugeˈa usayategamo uˈa kategamo apaunena aisigeˈa
asagauˈa aigae, huno hapa paiˈniye.
4 Huno hapa paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmogimo, kaˈme kotegamo eta
maiˈnonaˈmofeˈmo muki vayaˈmo apamisuna neˈyaˈmo haiyategatiˈmo aligune, huˈa afi
geˈnagenoˈaeˈmo,
5 na magi peleti mayamo aliˈnae, huno apafi geˈnigeˈapaeˈmo, seveniˈa peleti mayamo
haneˈniye, huˈa ha paiˈnae.
6 Agaemo muki vayaˈaifeˈmo hapa painoˈaeˈmo, mopaleˈmo maiyo, huno hapa paiteno
seveniˈa peleti mayamo aliˈneno Gotifeˈmo hao ke heteno lo aeno geˈamo neˈafiya
vayaˈaina apamiˈnigeˈa aliˈa apamiˈnae.
7 Agaemo aise aise noyame aliˈnaya noyamemo aliˈneno Gotifeˈmo hao ke heteno
geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈaifeˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo, alitapa apamiyo, huno hapa paiˈniye.
8 Muki vayaˈamogimo neˈa apamu huteˈa neˈya atupaˈamo aliˈa seveniˈa honafa
yuvapafiˈmo maleˈa havai teˈnae.
9 Fo tauseniˈa agufa vayaˈmogimo neˈnae. Netageno alino apategeˈa uˈnae.
10 Utageno geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈeˈmo sipifiˈmo haiˈa maiteˈa Nalamanuta haopaleg-
amo uˈnae.

Falasi mono vayaˈmogimo, noˈagona kavaˈmo alika lave liyo, huˈa huˈnaya gemae
(Mt 16:1-4)

11 Mago Falasi vayaˈmo Yesutegamo eˈa mago geletiˈmo aepa faiˈa ge kavetamo huˈnae.
Huˈapaeˈmo, kokuˈnategatiˈmo noˈagona lokiya aune kavaˈmo alika lave ligeta ageno,
huˈa amalageka huˈa afi geˈnae.
12-13 Yesuˈa avamusaˈmo aitenoˈaeˈmo, na kava higeˈapaeˈmo hemeni afinaˈmo
maiˈnaya vayaˈmogi huˈapaeˈmo, noˈagona lokiya aune kavaˈmo alika lave liyo, huˈa
nehae. Alagi lama gemo lapa nepauve, huno, nagaemo mago aune kavaˈmo hemeni
afinaˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈaina aliˈna apave oliguve, huno hapa paiteno apataleno halate
sipifiˈmo haino maiteno mugagaya faligamo lakaeno uˈniye.

Helotiˈe Falasi vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo nehaya kavafeˈmo huˈniya gemae
(Mt 16:5-12)

14 Geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmogimo peleti mayaeˈmo apake kaniˈnigeˈa oˈaliˈa uˈnageno
sipifiˈmo magoke peleti mayatomo haneˈniye.

15 Yesuˈa ina gemo lokiya gemo huno hapa paiˈniye. Alagepa hutapa yagaiyo. Falasi
vayaˈai peleti mayafiˈmo aeno apafu neleya yaˈe Heloti akame nehaya vayaˈai peleti
mayafiˈmo aeno apafu neleya yaˈefeˈmo ehetapiye, huno hapa paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo
16 apakaiˈapimo ge huge afige huˈapaeˈmo, peleti mayatimo ohaneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo mani
gemo nehiye, huˈa huˈnagenoˈeˈmo
17 Yesuˈa ani gemo ago afiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo, na kava higetapaeˈmo peleti mayamo
oˈaliˈnaya kavafeˈmo ge huge afige nehae. Huˈnova kavaˈmo agetapa aeto osutapa maime
maime etapa hemeniˈeˈmo agetapa aeto osuˈnafiye. Lokiya lapaipamo haneme haneme
eno hemeniˈeˈmo ani agufa lapaipageˈmo haneˈnifiye.
18 Lapaulagamo haneˈniyaˈmonanafa oˈageˈnafiye. Lapakesamo haneˈniyaˈmonanafa
oˈafiˈnafiye. Huˈnova kavafeˈmo ago lapake kaniˈnifiye.
19 Nagaemo faefuˈa peleti mayamo aliˈna akaya heˈna faefu tauseniˈa vayaˈmo
apamiˈnogetapaeˈmo atupaˈamo alitapa na magi honafa yuvapafiˈmo maletapa havai
teˈnae, huno apafi geˈnigeˈapaeˈmo, tuolofuˈae, huˈa ha paiˈnae.
20 Nagaemo seveniˈa peleti mayamo aliˈna akaya heˈna fo tauseniˈa vayaˈmo
apamiˈnogetapaeˈmo atupaˈamo alitapa na magi honafa yuvapafiˈmo maletapa havai
teˈnae, huno apafi geˈnigeˈapaeˈmo, seveniˈae, huˈa ha paiˈnae.
21 Agaemo, ageme ageme etapa maiˈnayana hemeniˈeˈmo oˈageˈnafiye, huno apafi
geˈniye.

Yesuˈa Metasaita taonifiˈmo uno aulagamo ali huˈniya vekamo alino ayakeno ateˈniya gemae

22 Apakaemo uˈa Metasaita taonifiˈmo avaˈyi huˈnageˈapaeˈmo mago vayaˈmogi aulag-
amo ali huˈniya vekamo avaleliˈa Yesutegamo eˈapaeˈmo, kahao ke honanagi agaeteˈmo
kayaˈmo malo, huˈa ha paiˈnageno
23 ani aulagamo ali huˈniya vekamo ayate alino avalelino taoni malaga uˈniye. Uno
avenatuˈna heteno ayatalaˈmo aulagalateˈmo maleteno'aeˈmo, mago yaˈmo neˈagapiye,
huno afi geˈniye.
24 Afi geˈnigeno alino maku huno ageteno'aeˈmo, apakovana vayaˈmo yosagana huˈa
maiˈneˈa umenitata nehae, huno ha paiˈnigeno
25 halate ayatalaˈmo aulagalateˈmo maleˈneno'aeˈmo, alika maku huka ago, huno
huˈnigeno aulagalaˈmo ageno ayaketeno muki yaˈamo ageno alagepa huno ageˈniye.
26 Yesuˈa noˈalegamo alino ateteno'aeˈmo, ukaeˈmo taonifiˈmo uka ohaika taonifiˈmo
maiˈnisaya vayaˈaifeˈmo hapa opaiyo, huno ha paiˈniye.

Pitaˈa Yesufeˈmo, Kalaisigamo maiˈnane, huno huˈniya gemae
(Mt 16:13-20; Lu 9:18-21)

27 Yesuˈe geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈeˈmo Sisaliya Filipai kotegamo haneˈniya taoniˈafi
taoniˈafiˈmo ugefeˈmo kategamo neˈuˈapaeˈmo, vayaˈmogimo nagaefeˈmo, ina laˈnae,
huˈa nehae, huno apafi geˈnigeˈapaeˈmo,
28 Mago vayaˈamogi kagaefeˈmo huˈapaeˈmo, Yoniˈa aniˈmo faleno neˈapateya vekamo
maiˈniye, huˈa huge mago vayaˈamogi, Ilaiyaˈa maiˈniye, huˈa huge mago vayaˈamogi,
Gotitegati gemo alini eˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa nepaiya vayapati vekamo maiˈniye, huˈa
huge huˈa nehae, huˈa ha paiˈnae.
29 Ha paiˈnageno'aeˈmo, Ani gemo huˈa nehayaˈmonanafa lapakaemo nagaefeˈmo ina
laˈnae, hutapa nehae, huno apafi geˈnigeno Pitaˈa ha paino'aeˈmo, Gotiˈa huno'aeˈmo,
Kalaisi neˈmo aliˈna atesugeno emineno ma mopafatiˈmo afole aigiye, huno huˈniya
vekamo Kalaisigamo maiˈnane, huno ha paiˈniye.
30 Huno ha paiˈnigeno Yesuˈa, ina laˈnamofi hutapa mago vekaeˈmo alagi ha opaiyo,
huno hapa paiˈniye.

Yesuˈa, faliteˈna halate he tiguve, huno huˈniya gemae
(Mt 16:21-28; Lu 9:22-27)

31 Ani afinaˈmo Yesuˈa aepa faino alino apaya neˈmaleno'aeˈmo, Vemo mafaˈnemoˈa
muki alu kana ya alu kana yaˈmo neˈalisigeˈapaeˈmo vayatama vayanagi mono huˈa
neˈapataya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayanagi keˈaepa gemo avoˈmo kaeˈa aliˈa
apaya neˈmalaya vayanagi huˈa apakameˈyamo amisageˈapaeˈmo kamiti amagisageno
faliteno loleˈe magoˈe afinaˈmo utesigeno halate ago he tigiye, huno hapa paiˈniye.
32 Yesuˈa ani gemo huno afole aino hapa paiˈnigeno Pitaˈa amasage huno avalelinuno
ge hauno'aeˈmo, ani hana agufa hosu kateˈmo visanafeˈmo kagesamo oˈafiyo, huno ha
paiˈnigeno
33 aino afe leno geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈaina aulu hapaeno apakeˈneno Pitafeˈmo
ge hauno'aeˈmo, Sataniyo, huno, ataleka nakamelegamo uvo. Gotiˈa agesa afiˈniya

kavafeˈmo kagesamo oˈafiˈnapa ma mopafi vayaˈmogimo apakesamo neˈafiya agufa kavafeˈmo kagesamo afiˈnane, huno ha paiˈniye.
34 Agaemo muki vayaˈe geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈefeˈmo ge huˈnigeˈa eˈnageno hapa painoˈaeˈmo, ina lagimo nakame hisayafeˈmo huˈnisafi apakaiˈapimo hapauˈniya kavafeˈmo haˈao, huteˈa ataleˈa malipu yosaˈapimo aliˈa kofiliˈa nakame hiyo.
35 Ina lagimo ma mopafiˈmo alagepa huˈa maige maige huˈa maisaya kavateˈmo yagaiˈa ateˈa maiˈnisafi falisagenoˈaeˈmo alagepa huˈa neˈmaiya kavaˈapimo alagi hano hugiye. Ina lagimo nagaetefenagi alagepa faigoko geˈnilefenagi huˈa alagepa huˈa neˈmaiya kavaˈapimo ataleˈnisayana alagepa huˈa maisaya yaˈapimo aligae.
36 Mago vekamoˈa muki ma mopafi haneˈniya yaˈamo alino hano huˈniyaˈmonanafa auneme'amo lageso hisiyana akamelegati magoˈe yaˈmo aliˈnifiye. Haˈao, oˈaliˈnifa hogote yaˈmo ago ataleˈniye.
37 Auneme'amo lageso hisiyana na agufa miyateti'mo halate miya faino aligiye.
38 Hemeni afinaˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈmogi anauˈapimoˈmo ataleˈa kumai heˈa neˈvaya aˈnegana huˈa maiˈnae. Ani vayapatiˈmo ina lagimo nagaeˈe geˈnileˈefeˈmo apavagage nehisifigeno Vemo mafaˈnemoˈa Afoˈamotegatiˈmo ha le konali yaˈamo aliteno apaote enisole vayaˈaˈeˈmo eminesiya afinaˈmo apakaefeˈmo avagage hugiye, huno hapa paiˈniye.

9

1 Huno hapa paitenoˈaeˈmo, Alagi lama gemo lapa nepauve, huno, hemenimo maiˈnaya vayapatiˈmo mago vayaˈamo ofaliˈa afaˈa maiˈneˈa Gotiˈa yagaino neˈapateya kavaˈmo himamuˈaletiˈmo alino afole aino atesigeˈa agegae, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Kalaisiˈa aeto agufa agufamo alino hamaleˈniya gemae
(Mt 17:1-13; Lu 9:28-36)

2-3 Sigisiˈa afinaˈmo utegeno Yesuˈa Pitaˈagi Yemisiˈagi Yoniˈagi huno apavalelinuno yatala avefiˈmo apakaiˈapigeˈmo haiˈnae. Haiˈa maiˈneˈapaeˈmo agayana Yesuˈa aeto agufa agufamo aliˈnigeno apaulagaleˈmo kukenaˈalegatiˈmo aeno lata late nehuno yaveyaveˈageˈmo huˈniye. Mago ma mopafi vekamoˈa kukenaˈamo sese hisigenoˈaeˈmo ani agufa yaveyave osisiya agufa kavaˈmo huˈniye.
4 Apakaemo anakayana Ilaiyaˈe Mosese'e'mo afole aiteˈana Yesuˈeˈmo ge huge afige huˈa maiˈnae.
5 Pitaˈa, Tisao, huno, manileˈmo maisunana kanale huˈniye. Loleˈe magoˈe hage noˈmo kigune. Kagae noˈmo kite Mosese noˈmo kite Ilaiya noˈmo kite huta kigune, huno ha paiˈniye.
6 Lusi kava huˈa koli huˈa maiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo Pitaˈa na agufa gemo hugufi, huno agesamo oˈafino fiku gemo huˈniye.
7 Huˈnigeno hiyaˈmo kino apati kaeˈnigeno ani hiyapatiˈmo mago gemo hunoˈaeˈmo, ani vekaeˈmo nahau nayamopafiˈmo neˈnahaiya mafaˈneˈnimo maiˈnigi geˈamo afiyo, huno hapa paiˈniye.
8 Malage huno muki haopalegamo alino ha leˈnigeˈa ageˈnayana lole vekalaˈmo oˈanakeˈnafa Yesuˈa agaiˈageˈmo maiˈnigeˈa ageˈnae.
9 Aveletiˈmo ataleˈa uˈa nelamiˈapaeˈmo Yesuˈa, ageˈnaya kavafeˈmo ava gemo hutapa hapa opaitapa maime maime neˈvigenoˈao Vemo mafaˈnemo kanolufatiˈmo he tisiya afinakeˈmo ava gemo hutapa hapa paiyo, huno hapa paiˈniye.
10 Ani gemo afiteˈapaeˈmo mago vayaˈaifeˈmo ava gemo huˈa hapa opaiˈa apakaiˈapigeˈmo kanolufatiˈmo he tisiya kavafekeˈmo ge huge afige huˈa maiˈnae.
11 Apakaemo Yesufeˈmo, Na kava higeˈapaeˈmo keˈaepa gemo aliˈa apaya neˈmalaya vayaˈmogi huˈapaeˈmo, Ilaiyaˈa hogoteno afole aitesigenoˈae, huˈa huˈnae, huˈa afi geˈnagenoˈaeˈmo,
12 He, Ilaiyaˈa muki kavaˈmo alino api aino atesiyafeˈmo hogoteno ago afole aigiyaˈmonanafa na kava higenoˈaeˈmo, Vemo mafaˈnemoˈa muki alu kana ya alu kana yaˈmo aliˈnisigeˈapaeˈmo, ina agufa vekamo maiˈniye, huˈa huteˈa agiˈaleˈmo aliˈa afepi ategae, huno avoˈmo kae maleˈniye.
13 Lapa nepauvaˈmonanafa Ilaiyaˈa ago afole aiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo agaetegamo hapauˈniya agufa kavaˈmo ago huˈa amagiˈnae. Goti mukufiˈmo avoˈmo kae maleˈniya gemoˈa ani kavafeˈmo huˈniye, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Yesuˈa hosu aune vekamo aipafiˈmo maiˈniya mafaˈnemo alino alagepa huno ateˈniya gemae
(Mt 17:14-21; Lu 9:37-43)

14 Apakaemo geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈaitegamo eˈa apakayana asole vayaˈmogimo faiˈa ku
aiˈa apakeˈa maiˈnageˈa keˈaepa gemo avoˈmo kaeˈa aliˈa apaya neˈmalaya vayaˈeˈmo ge
vaiˈnae.
15 Ani asole vayaˈmogimo Yesuˈa eˈnigeˈa ageteˈapaeˈmo hapau aiteˈa malage huˈa nagu
nagu huˈa uˈa ge amamaeˈnae.
16 Agaemo hunoˈaeˈmo, na agufa kavafeˈmo apakaeˈeˈmo etapa ge huge afige hutapa
maiˈnae, huno apafi geˈnigenoˈaeˈmo
17 asole vayapatiˈmo magoke vekamoˈa Yesu geˈaleˈmo aeno atagaina huno ha
painoˈaeˈmo, Tisao, huno, hosu aune vekamoˈa ve mafaˈneˈnimo avayamo alino akani
maleˈnigeˈnaeˈmo kagaetegamo avaleliˈna neˈove.
18 Hosu aune vekamoˈa muki aupilagamo umenitata nehigenoˈaeˈmo atafauno alino
mopafi yaga auno ataleˈnigeno avayafatiˈmo avenatuˈnaˈmoˈa huˈnigeno avepiˈmo han-
iteno agufamo alino lokiya vaiteno neˈmaiye. Nagaemo gekamo neˈafiya vayaˈaifeˈmo,
ani hosu aune vekamo alita hafaitapa ataleyo, huˈna hapa paiˈnovaˈmonanafa aliˈa
hafaiˈa oˈataleˈnae, huno ha paiˈniye.
19 Ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo, ma mopafiˈmo hemeni afinaˈmo maiˈnaya vayanagi lapakesa
afitapa fatago nosaya vayanagi huˈna lapa paiˈnaeˈmo, na magi afinaˈmo lapakaeˈeˈmo
maiguve. Na magi afinaˈmo lapakaeˈeˈmo maiˈneˈna kanamo alige alige huˈna maiguve.
Nagaetegamo avalelitapa eyo, huno hapa paiˈniye.
20 Apakaemo agaetegamo ani mafaˈnemo avaleliˈa neˈageno ˈaeˈmo hosu aune
vekamoˈa Yesuˈmo ageteno ˈaeˈmo malage huno alino agoˈya faino ataleˈnigeno hafos-
amoˈa apamagiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo nehaya agufa kava huteno mopafiˈmo asagauno aiteno
heleve heleve nehigeno avayafatiˈmo avenatuˈnaˈmo huˈniye.
21 Yesuˈa ani mafaˈnemo afoˈamofeˈmo, haiya afinateti ˈmo ani kavaˈmo huˈniye, huno
afi geˈnigenoˈaeˈmo, aise mafaˈnemo maiˈniya afinateti ˈmo ani kavaˈmo aepa faino
haume eno hemenimo nehaiye.
22 Agaemo kamiti amagisiyafeˈmo muki afinaˈae afinaˈaeˈmo amagino atafiˈe
anipiˈeˈmo neˈate. Mago kavaˈmo lagaetegamo afaˈa hisuekaeˈmo kahau huka lateteka
laha mao, huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo
23 Yesuˈa, kagaemo kagesa afika fatago hisanaˈmoˈmo kanalene. Agesa afino fatago
hisiya vekamoˈa muki kavaˈmo afaˈa hugiye, huno ha paiˈnigeno
24 malage huno ani mafaˈnemo afoˈamoˈmo aulagafatiˈmo aunumo emineˈnigeno alopa
gefatiˈmo ge hunoˈaeˈmo, Ala kava nene, huno, Nagesa afiˈna fatago huˈnovaˈmonanafa
nagesa afiˈna fatago osuˈnovanagi afaˈa naha mao, huno ha paiˈniye.
25 Yesuˈa apakeyana asole vayaˈmo apakaetegamo nagu nagu huˈa eˈnageno apaketeno
hosu aune nefeˈmo, agesamo alika akanika ateteka avayamo ge osisiyafeˈmo alika
akanika ateˈnana hosu aune vekamo aipafatiˈmo emikeka kaune heka uteka halate eka
haika aipafiˈmo alagi oˈmaiyo, huno lokiya gemo huno ha paiˈniye.
26 Huno ha paiˈnigeno hosu aune vekamoˈa kagegage huteno ani mafaˈnemo
alino agoˈya faino ataleˈnigeno hafosamoˈa apamagiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo nehaya agufa kava
huge huge huno maiˈnigeno hosu aune vekamo ataleno uˈniye. Ani mafaˈnemo
faligekana huno maiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo asole vayaˈmogi huˈapaeˈmo ago faliˈniye, huˈa
huˈnayaˈmonanafa
27 Yesuˈa ha maeno ayateˈmo alino he tino ateˈniye.
28 Yesuˈa atalenuno haino nopiˈmo maiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈageke ˈmo
maiˈneˈapaeˈmo, na kava higetaeˈmo hosu aune vekamo afaˈa alita hafaita oˈataleˈnone,
huˈa afi geˈnageno ˈaeˈmo,
29 neˈyaˈmo mosiˈnetapa nunumu nehaya kavatetikeˈmo ani agufa hosu aune vekamo
afaˈa alita hafaitapa atalegae, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Yesuˈa halate magoˈe huno, faliteˈna he tiguve, huno hapa paiˈniya gemae
(Mt 17:22-23; Lu 9:43-45)

30-31 Apakaemo ani koteti ˈmo ataleˈa Galeliya kotegamo uˈa aeˈa aga seˈa uˈnae. Yesuˈa
geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈageˈmo alino apaya maleˈniyaˈmofeˈmo mago vayaˈmogi Yesuˈa
eno maiˈniye, huˈa huteˈa esayafeˈmo ohauˈniye. Alino apaya malenoˈaeˈmo, Vemo
mafaˈnemo avaleliˈuˈa vayaˈai apayapiˈmo apamisageˈa kamiti amagigae. Amagisageno
faliteno ˈaeˈmo loleˈe magoˈe afinaˈmo utesigeno halate he tigiye, huno hapa paiˈniye.
32 Apakaemo alino apaya maleˈniya gemo aepaˈamo alagepa huˈa afiˈa aeto
osuˈapaeˈmo loka huˈa afi gesayafeˈmo huˈnayana koli huˈnae.

Ina laˈmo hogote vekamo maiˈniye, huno huˈniya gemae
(Mt 18:1-5; Lu 9:46-48)

33 Apakaemo Kapeneyamu taonifiˈmo uˈa avaˈyi huteˈa nopiˈmo haiˈa maiˈneˈapaeˈmo
Yesuˈa geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈaifeˈmo ina ge huno apafi geˈniye. Kategamo neˈetapaeˈmo
na agufa yane gemo hutetapa ge vaiˈnae.
34 Kategamo neˈeˈapaeˈmo, lagaepatiˈmo ina laˈmo hogote vekamo maiˈniye, huˈa
huteˈa ge vaiˈnaya gelefeˈmo Yesuˈa ge huno apafi geˈnigeˈapaeˈmo geˈaleˈmo aeˈa
atagaina huˈa ha opaiˈnae.
35 Yesuˈa fai maiˈneno tuolofuˈa vayaˈmo geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈaifeˈmo ge huˈnigeˈa
eˈnagenoˈaeˈmo, lapakaepatiˈmo mago vekamoˈa hogote vekamo maigesuve, huno
huˈnisiya vekamoˈa hogote vekamo maisiyafeˈmo henaga vekagana huno maiˈneno
muki vayaˈaiteˈmo kayokayo vekaˈapimo maiˈneno aliˈyaˈapimo alino maino, huno hapa
paiˈniye.
36 Hapa paiteno vayaˈai apaulagaleˈmo mago aise mafaˈnemo alino he tino ateˈniye.
Ateˈneno ani mafaˈnemo anu kiˈneno hapa painoˈaeˈmo,
37 Ina lagimo mani agufa mafaˈnemo avaleˈa aliˈa falu fala huˈa neˈatesafi ani kava huˈa
navaleˈa aliˈa falu fala huˈa neˈnatae. Aliˈa falu fala huˈa natesaya vayaˈmogimo ani kava
huˈa alino nateˈnigeˈna emineˈnova vekaˈeˈmo avaleˈa aliˈa falu fala huˈa nelaˈataˈae,
huno hapa paiˈniye.

Yesuˈa, mago vekamo kametimo oˈmaiˈnisiyana lao vekamo maiˈniye, huno huˈniya gemae
(Lu 9:49-50)

38 Yoniˈa agaefeˈmo, Tisao, huno, ageˈnonana mago vekamoˈa kagikaletiˈmo hosu
apaune vayaˈaina alino hapa faino neˈapatalegeta ageˈnone. Lagaepati vekamo
oˈmaiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo ani agufa kavaˈmo osuka afaˈa atalo, huta ha paiˈnone, huno ha
paiˈniye.
39 Yesuˈa, haˈao, afaˈa ato, hutapa osiyo. Mago vekamoˈa nagiˈniletiˈmo noˈagaya agufa
aune kavaˈmo nehisiyaˈmoˈmo nagiˈnilefeˈmo huno faipa huno oˈnategaiye.
40 Mago vekamoˈa kame huno nolatesiyaˈmoˈmo lao vekamo maiˈniye.
41 Lama gemo lapa nepauve, huno, mago vekamoˈmo lapaketenoˈaeˈmo, Kalaisi
vayaˈamo maiˈnae, huno agesamo afiteno nagiˈnilefeˈmo kapufi aniˈmo hefino la-
pamisiyana miyaˈamo aligiye, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Hosu kavaˈmo hisayafeˈmo apayate neˈaliya kavafeˈmo huˈniya gemae
(Mt 18:6-9; Lu 17:1-2)

42 Huno hapa paitenoˈaeˈmo, Mago vekamoˈa ani agufa aise mafaˈnemoˈmo nagaefeˈmo
agesa afino fatago nehiya mafaˈnemoˈa hosu kavaˈmo hisiyafeˈmo ayateˈmo aliˈnisiyana
lusi hanageke yaˈmo aligiye. Aligiyaˈmonanafa hogoteno ayateˈmo oˈaliˈnisigeˈapaeˈmo
atafauˈa alopa yafateˈmo nofi aeteˈa lugoˈafiˈmo aeteˈa avaleli uˈa solovala anipiˈmo yaga
auˈa atalesagenoˈaeˈmo aise hanageke yaˈmo aligiye.
43 Inagi lapayaˈmoˈa hosu kavaˈmo hisayafeˈmo alino he tino nelapatesigetapaeˈmo het-
apa hatagautapa ataleyo. Magoke lapayaˈmo haneˈnisiyana maige maige hutapa maisaya
kotegamo haitapa faletapa maisayana kanale hugiye. Lole lapayaˈmo haneˈnisiyana alagi
yu oseno lege lege huno neˈmaiya ata kopiˈmo lamitapa maisagenoˈaeˈmo alagi hosugiye.
44 *Ata kopiˈmo muki afinaˈmo hagifamogi apakufafiˈmo neˈnayanageno atamo alagi yu osegaiye.*
45 Lapaiyamoˈmo hosu kavaˈmo hisayafeˈmo alino he tino nelapatesigetapaeˈmo
hetapa hatagautapa ataleyo. Magoke lapaiyamo haneˈnisiyana maige maige hutapa
maisaya kotegamo haitapa faletapa maisayana kanale hugiyaˈmonanafa lole lapaiyamo
haneˈnisiyana alagi yu oseno lege lege huno neˈmaiya ata kopiˈmo lamitapa mais-
agenoˈaeˈmo alagi hosugiye.
46 *Ata kopiˈmo muki afinaˈmo hagifamogimo apakufafiˈmo neˈnayanageno atamo alagi yu osegaiye.*
47 Lapaulagamoˈmo hosu kavaˈmo hisayafeˈmo alino he tino nelapatesigetapaeˈmo
alita katitapa ataleyo. Magoke lapaulagamo haneˈnisiyana maige maige hutapa
maisaya kotegamo haitapa faletapa maisayana kanale hugiyaˈmonanafa lole lapaulag-
amo haneˈnisiyana alagi yu oseno lege lege huno neˈmaiya ata kopiˈmo lamitapa
maisagenoˈaeˈmo alagi hosugiye.
48 *Ata kopiˈmo muki afinaˈmo hagifamogimo apakufafiˈmo neˈnayanageno atamo alagi yu osegaiye.*
49 Neˈyateˈmo solemo nefalaya kava huno muki vayaˈai apakufaleˈmo ata apalegaiye.
Ani kavaˈmo huˈa Gotina neˈamiya yateˈmo solemo falegaiye.
50 Solemo kanale yaˈmo haneˈniyaˈmonanafa haga nehiya yaˈamo hano hisigeˈapaeˈmo
haiya kava huˈa halate haga nehiya yaˈamo aliˈa hamaleˈa atesageno haga hugiye.

Lapaipafiˈmo solekana huno haneˈnisigetapa magoke lapaipa lapakesamo alitetapa alagepa hutapa magokepi lokaetapa maiyo, huno hapa paiˈniye.

10

Yesuˈa aˈneˈapimo hapa faiˈa neˈapatalaya kavafeˈmo huˈniya gemae
(Mt 19:1-12; Lu 16:18)

1 Yesuˈa ani koteti'mo atalenuno Yutiya kotega Yoneni aniˈmo lakaenuno maiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo asole vayaˈmo halate agaetega eˈa aliˈa anupa huˈa maiˈnageno nehiya agufa kavaˈmo huno alino apaya maleˈniye.
2 Mago Falasi vayaˈmogi amalageka hisafeˈmo agaetegamo eˈapaeˈmo, keˈaepa gemoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, aˈnemo afaˈa hapa faiˈa atalegae huno huˈnifi osuˈniye, huˈa afi geˈnae.
3 Yesuˈa, Mosese'mo na agufa keˈaepa gemo alino lapamiˈniye, huno apafi geˈnigeˈapaeˈmo,
4 Mosese'a hunoˈaeˈmo, mago vekamoˈmo aˈamo hafaino atalegefeˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo mago avoˈmo kaeno aˈamo amiteno ha faino atalegaiye, huno huˈniye, huˈa ha paiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo,
5 lapaipamoˈmo lokiya vaiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo Mosese'a ani kavaˈmo hiyo, huno lapa paiˈniye.
6 Akeyaˈvilaga Gotiˈa muki yaˈamo alo huˈniya afinaˈmo *ve kanomo alo huno ateteno a kanomo alo huno ateˈniye.*
7 Ani kavaˈmo huˈniyaˈmofeˈmo ve kanomoˈmo itaˈafoˈalaˈmoganimo anataleno aˈaˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeˈana maigaˈae.
8 Lole kanolaˈmoganimo magoke anakufamo aliˈana hamalegaˈae. Lole kanolaˈmo oˈmaigaˈafa magoke kanolaˈmo maigaˈae.
9 Gotiˈa alino lokaeno anateˈniya kanolapatiˈmo mago vayaˈmogimo aliˈa apa heˈa oˈanatesaya kavaˈmo haneˈniye, huno hapa paiˈniye.
10 Nopiˈmo haino maiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmogi ani kavafeˈmo loka huˈa afi geˈnae.
11 Afi geˈnagenoˈaeˈmo, mago vekamoˈmo aˈamo hafaino ataleteno alu a kanomo aliˈnisiyaˈmoˈmo aˈalegamo hosu kavaˈmo huteno kumai kavaˈmo huˈniye.
12 Mago a kanomoˈmo anauˈamoˈmo atalenuno alu veleˈmo maiˈnisiyaˈmoˈmo kumai kavaˈmo huˈniye, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Yesuˈa mafaˈne anagaˈai apakufaleˈmo ayaˈmo maleˈneno, Gotiˈa lapa maeno, huno huˈniya gemae
(Mt 19:13-15; Lu 18:15-17)

13 Mago vayaˈmogimo Yesuˈa aise mafaˈne anagaˈai apakufaleˈmo ayaˈmo maleno apatesiyafeˈmo apavaleliˈa Yesutegamo neˈageˈapaeˈmo geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmogi ge hapauˈnae.
14 Yesuˈa ani kavaˈmo ageteno'aeˈmo hosu aipamo kaliˈnigeno geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈaifeˈmo, aise mafaˈneˈaina apatafautapa oˈapategeˈa nagaetegamo afaˈa oˈmeyo, hutapa osigeˈa nagaetegamo afaˈa eyo. Ani agufa mafaˈnemo Gotiˈa yagaino neˈapateya koteˈmo haneˈniya yaˈmo apakaiˈapi yaˈmo haneˈniyaˈmofeˈmae.
15 Lama gemo lapa nepauve, huno, ina lagimo aise mafaˈnemogi Gotitegatiˈmo neˈaliya agufa kavaˈmo huˈa oˈaliˈnisafi Gotiˈa yagaino neˈapateya kegiˈyafiˈmo afaˈa haiˈa ofalegae, huno hapa paiˈniye.
16 Hapa paiteno mafaˈnemo apavaleno alino asagauno apanu kiteno ayaˈmo maleno apateteno'aeˈmo, Gotiˈa lapa maeno, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Feˈnoˈe vekamo ava gemae
(Mt 19:16-30; Lu 18:18-30)

17 Yesuˈa ugefeˈmo kateˈmo neˈvigenoˈaeˈmo mago vekamo nagu nagu huno eno aleˈya faino maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo, Alagepa tisao, huno, maige maige huˈna maisuva yaˈmo alisuvafeˈmo na agufa kavaˈmo hisuve, huno afi geˈnigenoˈaeˈmo
18 Yesuˈa, na kava higekaeˈmo nagaefeˈmo alagepa tisao huka hane. Gotikeˈmo magokeˈageˈmo alagepa vekamo maiˈniye.
19 Keˈaepa gemo ago afiˈnanana *vayaˈmo ohapao. Kumai kavaˈmo osuvo. Kumayaˈmo oˈaliyo. Aigofe gemo osuvo. Aigofeˈmo huteka kumayaˈmo oˈaliyo. Itaka afokalaˈmogani anaiyafiˈmo maiteka geˈanimo afiyo,* huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
20 Tisao, huno, neya mafaˈnemo maiˈnova afinateiˈmo ani muki hana keˈaepa geˈamo akame hume hume eˈna hemeniˈeˈmo akame nehuve, huno ha paiˈniye.

21 Yesuˈa ageteno'ae'mo agaefe'mo hau ayamopafi'mo hau'nigeno'ae'mo, magoke
kavakamo'mo alagi kanale osu'niye. Muki ke'aepa ge'amo akame huteka uka haika
hapaisanafe'mo uka muki kagemi yakamo alinikuka maketi huge'apao miya faitesageka
alisana monimo alinikeka kagemi ya'apimo ohane'nisiya vaya'aina apamigeno'ao alopa
kagemi yakamo koku'napi'mo haneno. Apamiteka eka nakame huvo, huno ha pai'nigeno
22 afi'niya'monanafa alopa kagemi ya'amo hane'niya'mofe'mo hosu augosa kaliteno
aipamo'mo kana hu'nigeno ataleno u'niye.
23 Yesu'a ge'amo ne'afiya vaya'aina aulu hapaeno apaketeno'ae'mo, Alopa kagemi
ya'apimo ali'nisaya vaya'mogi Goti'a yagaino ne'apateya kote'mo haisayafe'mo lusi kava
huno lokiya vai'niye.
24 Ge'amo ne'afiya vaya'mogimo ani gemo afite'apae'mo hapau aite'a atete hu'nae.
Hapau ai'naya'monanafa Yesu'a, mafa'ne'nimogitapae, huno, kagemi ya'apie'mo, laha
maegaiye, hu'a apakesamo ne'afiya vaya'mogi Goti'a yagaino ne'apateya kote'mo
haisayafe'mo lusi kava huno lokiya vai'niye.
25 Kamo afumo'a nekaya kapi'mo haino falesiyafe'mo lokiya vai'niya'monanafa mago
kagemi ya'e vekamo'mo Goti'a yagaino ne'apateya kegi'yafi'mo haino falesiyafe'mo
mago'e huno lokiya vai'niye, huno hapa pai'nige'apae'mo
26 lusi kava hu'a hapau aite'a apakai'apimo hu'apae'mo, ina lagimo maige maige hu'a
maisaya ya'mo aligae, hu'a hute'a ge huge afige hu'a mai'nae.
27 Yesu'a aulu hapaeno apaketeno'ae'mo, vaya'mogimo ani kava'mo afa'a osug-
aya'monanafa Goti'a ani kava'mo afa'a hugiye, huno hapa pai'niye.
28 Pita'a Yesufe'mo, Afiyo, huno, muki kagemi yatimo ago ataleta eta kakame huta uteta
nehune, huno ha pai'nigeno'ae'mo
29-30 lama gemo lapa nepauve, huno, muki vaya'mogimo nagaetefenagi alagepa faigoko
gelefenagi hu'a no'apimo atale'nisafi konaga'apimogimo apatale'nisafi apasa'apimogimo
apatale'nisafi afo'apimogimo apatale'nisafi ita'apimogimo apatale'nisafi mafa'ne'apimo
apatale'nisafi a'apimo apatale'nisafi a'mafa'ne'apimo apatale'nisafi hoya'apimo
atale'nisafi hu'a atale'nisaya vaya'mogimo hemenimo vani hataleti agufa ya'mo alite'a
no'api alige konaga'apimogi alige apasa'apimogi alige ita'apimogi alige mafa'ne'apimogi
alige hoya'api alige hu'a aligae. Aligaya'monanafa mago vaya'mogi apakaetegamo hosu
kava'mo hugaya'monanafa henaga'amo afole aisiya afina'mo alagepa hu'a maige maige
hu'a maisaya ya'apimo alite'a maigae.
31 Maigaya'monanafa hemenimo asole vaya'mogi hogote vaya'mo ne'maiya
vaya'mogimo henaga'amo henaga vaya'mo maisage'a henaga ne'maiya vaya'mogimo
hogote vaya'mo maigae.

Yesuˈa faliteno he tisiya kavafeˈmo halate magoˈe huno hapa paiˈniya gemae
(Mt 20:17-19; Lu 18:31-34)

32 Apakaemo Yulusalemu taoni kate'mo ne'u'apae'mo Yesu'a uno hogotetege'apae'mo
ge'amo ne'afiya vaya'mo akame hu'a ne'u'apae'mo apakesa ala'amo afite'a hapau
aite'a koli hume hume u'nae. Yesu'a kesi kate'mo apavalelinuno halate mago'e huno
agaetegamo afole aisiya kavafe'mo hapa paino'ae'mo,
33 Hemenimo lagaemo Yulusalemu taonifi'mo ne'visunageno'ae'mo mago vekamo'a
kutulu ya'mo aliteno Vemo mafa'nemo avaleno mono hu'a ne'apataya vaya'aite'mo
yagai'a ne'apataya vaya'e ke'aepa gemo avo'mo kae'a ali'a apaya ne'malaya vaya'e'mo
apamisige'apae'mo agoti hu'a atete'a, afa'a faligiye, hu'a hutesage'a Yu nofi vayapati'mo
o'mai'naya vaya'ai apayapi'mo avale'a ategae.
34 Apamisage'apae'mo hu'a faipa hu'a atege apavenatu'na he'a atege nofi kayoteti'mo
amagige hute'a kamiti amagigae. Lole'e mago'e afina'mo utesigeno halate he tigiye, huno
hapa pai'niye.

Yemisiˈe Yoniˈeˈmo ala netalaˈmo maiguˈae, huˈana huˈnaˈa gemae
(Mt 20:20-28)

35 Yemisi'e Yoni'e'mo Sepeti mafa'nela'moganimo Yesutegamo e'anae'mo, Tisao,
hu'ana, kafi gesu'a kava'mo huka la'atesanafeke'mo la'ahau'niye, hu'ana ge hu'ana afi
ge'na'ageno'ae'mo,
36 na agufa kava'mo hu'na lanatesuve, huno anafi ge'nige'anae'mo,
37 ha le konali yakamo aliteka fai mai'nekae'mo yagaika apatesana afina'mo
la'agaepati'mo mago vekae'mo, eka lamaga nahaopale'mo fai maiyo, huka ha paiteka
mago vekae'mo, eka hoga nahaopale'mo fai maiyo, huka la'aha paiyo, hu'ana ha
pai'na'ae.

38 Yesuˈa, na agufa kavafeˈmo afi nekoˈafi hutana oˈafiˈnaˈae. Nesuva kapufatiˈmo
afaˈa nesaˈafi hosu yatetiˈmo aliˈa faleˈa natesaya yaˈmo afaˈa aligaˈafiye, huno anafi
geˈnigeˈanaeˈmo,
39 he, afaˈa netetaˈa aliguˈae, huˈana ha paiˈnaˈagenoˈaeˈmo he, huno, nesuva kapu-
fatiˈmo netetana hosu yatetiˈmo aliˈa faleˈa natesaya yaˈmo afaˈa aligaˈae.
40 Aligaˈaˈmonanafa lamaga nahaopaleˈmo fai maige hoga nahaopaleˈmo fai maige
hutana fai maiˈao huˈna hisuva gemo nagaiˈni yaˈmo ohaneˈniye. Gotikeˈmo ago alo huno
anateˈniya vekalakeˈmo alino anamigiye, huno hana paiˈniye.
41 Naya loleˈa vayaˈmo geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmogi ani gemo afiteˈapaeˈmo Yemisiˈe
Yoniˈefeˈmo apaipa leˈa anateˈnae.
42 Yesuˈa ge huˈnigeˈa eˈnagenoˈaeˈmo, Yu nofi vayapati oˈmaiˈnaya vayaˈaiteˈmo
yagaiˈa neˈapateya vayaˈmogi aliˈa afepi apateteˈa yagaiˈa neˈapatae. Ani kavaˈmo huˈa
ala apaki vayaˈmogi ina kava hiyo ma kava hiyo, huˈa nehae.
43 Nehayaˈmonanafa lapakaemo ani kavaˈmo osisaya kavaˈmo haneˈniye. La-
pakaepatiˈmo mago vekamoˈa, ala nagi vekamo maigesuve, huno huˈnisiyana kayokayo
vekatapimo maino.
44 Lapakaepatiˈmo mago vekamoˈa, hogote vekamo maigesuve, huno huˈnisiyana
kalavusi aliˈyaˈmo aliteno kayokayo vekatapimo maino.
45 Ani kavatefeˈmo Vemo mafaˈnemo agateteˈmo kayokayo huˈa atesaya agufa vekamo
maisiyafeˈmo emiˈnoˈmeˈnifa kayokayo vekaˈapimo maiˈneno agufaˈaletiˈmo miya faino
hatu maeno apatesiyafeˈmo emineˈniye, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Yesuˈa mago aulagamo ali huˈniya vekamo alino ayakeno ateˈniya gemae
(Mt 20:29-34; Lu 18:35-43)

46 Apakaemo Yeliko taonifiˈmo uˈa avaˈyi huˈnae. Yesu geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈe
asole vayaˈeˈmo Yeliko taonimo ataleˈa akame huˈa uˈnageno Matimeyasiˈa Timiyasi
mafaˈnemo aulaga ali huˈniya vekamoˈa ka agiˈnaleˈmo fai maiˈneno monieˈmo aukaya
huno maiˈniye.
47-48 Mago vayaˈmogi huˈapaeˈmo, Yesuˈa Nasalasa vekamo neˈe, huˈa huˈnaya gemo
afiteno ˈaeˈmo aepa faino ge hunoˈaeˈmo, Yesuo, huno, Nevini aginagomo kahau huka
nato, huno ha paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo asole vayaˈmogi huˈapaeˈmo, ge osuka afaˈa maiyo, huˈa
ge hauˈnayaˈmonanafa magoˈe magoˈe huno ge hunoˈaeˈmo, Nevini aginagomo, huno,
kahau huka nato, huno ge huge huge huno maiˈniye.
49 Yesuˈa eno he tino maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo, ani vekaeˈmo ge higenoˈao nagaetegamo eno,
huno hapa paiˈnigeˈa aulagamo ali huˈniya vekaeˈmo, kaipamo lokiya vaika kato.
Kagaefeˈmo ge nehigi he tiyo, huˈa ha paiˈnageno
50 alonokuˈmo alino asagino ataleteno malage huno aeno hailo huno he tino Yesuteg-
amo eˈniye.
51 Yesuˈa, na kava huˈna katesuve, huno afi geˈnigeno aulagamo ali huˈniya vekamoˈa,
Tisao, huno, naulagamo alika ayakeka nato, huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
52 kagesa afika fatago huˈnana kavakamoˈa alino alagepa huno kateˈnigi afaˈa uvo, huno
ha paiˈnigeno malage huno aulagamo ageno ayaketeno kateˈmo akame huno uˈniye.

11

Yesuˈa Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo kini vekagana huno haiˈniya gemae
(Mt 21:1-11,18-19; Lu 19:28-40; Yo 12:12-19)

1 Apakaemo Yulusalemu taoni haopaleˈmo Metapesi taoniˈe Metani taoniˈeˈmo Al-
ifiˈaepa aveleˈmo haneˈniya taonifiˈmo uˈa avaˈyi huteˈapaeˈmo agaemo lole vekalaˈmo
geˈamo neˈafiˈa vekalaˈmo alino anateˈniye.
2 Alino anateteno hana painoˈaeˈmo, nagae naulagaleˈmo haneˈniya taonifiˈmo utana
haiˈao. Uta haitana avaˈyi hutetanaeˈmo agesaˈana mago aikeli noki afumo nofi aeˈa
ateˈnisaya noki afuleˈmo mago vayaˈmo faiˈa oˈmaiˈnaya noki afumo maiˈnisigetana
agegaˈae. Agetetanaeˈmo hatu maetana avalelitana eˈao.
3 Mago vayaˈmogi, na kava hisaˈafeˈmo hatu neˈmaˈae, huˈa lanafi gesagetanaeˈmo, Ala
kava neˈmoˈa aliˈyaˈamo haneˈnigetaˈaene, hutana hisaˈagenoˈaeˈmo malage huno alino
atesigeno manileˈmo egaiye, huno hana paiˈniye.
4 Anakaemo uˈana agaˈana ani aikeli noki afumo no kipateˈmo nofi aeˈa ateˈnageno
kateˈmo maiˈnigeˈana agateˈana hatu maeˈnaˈae.
5 Hatu neˈmaˈageˈapaeˈmo mago anileˈmo he tiˈa maiˈnaya vayaˈmogi, na kava
hisaˈafeˈmo hatu neˈmaˈae, huˈa anafi geˈnaˈageˈanaeˈmo
6 Yesuˈa hana paiˈniya gemo hapa paiˈnaˈageˈa anataleˈnaˈageˈana avaleliˈana uˈnaˈae.

7 Yesutegamo avaleli eˈanaeˈmo yatala kukenaˈanimo alapaˈage kukenamo asagiˈana
agotofuleˈmo maleˈnaˈageno Yesuˈa haino fai maiˈniye.
8 Asole vayaˈmogimo ani kava huˈa yatala kukenaˈapimo alapaˈage kukenamo asagiˈa
kapiˈmo yakaige mago vayaˈamogi uˈa yahaofilaga yosa akopamo heˈa yageˈa kapiˈmo
yakaige huˈa maleme maleme uˈnae.
9 Uˈa hogoteˈnaya vayaˈmogiˈe henaga akame huˈa eˈnaya vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo alopa
gefatiˈmo ge huˈapaeˈmo, amuse higetao.
Ala kava neˈmo agiˈalefeˈmo neˈeyanagi ha maeno, huˈa huteˈa,
10 Laginago netimo Neviniˈa kini vekamo maiˈneno yagaino neˈapateya kava huno Ala
kava neˈmo agiˈaleti ˈmo yagaino apatesiya vekamo Gotiˈa ha maeno. Gotifekeˈmo amuse
higetao, huˈa huteˈa hume hume uˈnae.
11 Agaemo noki afuleˈmo maiteno Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo haino avaˈyi huteno Yu
vayaˈai alopa mono nopiˈmo haino muki yakofeˈmo aulu haeno ageno maiˈniye.
Maiˈniyaˈmonanafa ago hani hugefeˈmo huˈnigeˈapaeˈmo agaeˈe geˈamo neˈafiya
vayaˈeˈmo Metani taonifiˈmo aiˈa atagineˈa eˈnae.

Yesuˈa fiki yosaeˈmo ge huˈnigeno falu teˈniya gemae

12-13 Egaˈamo Metani taonifatiˈmo neˈeˈapaeˈmo Yesuˈa aga teˈnigeno ageyana muga
afagiˈaleˈmo fiki yosamo haneˈnigeno ageyana asole haitamo maleˈnigeno ageteno
alagamo aeˈnegaiye, huno huteno uˈniye. Uno ageyana haitaˈage haneˈnigeno ageˈniye.
Fiki yosamoˈmo alaga neˈaeya afinaˈmo ohaneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo alagamo oˈaeˈniye.
14 Yesuˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, halate alagamo oˈaesanageˈa vayaˈmogi eˈa lagiˈa oˈnegae, huno
huˈnigeˈa geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmogi afiˈnae.

Yesuˈa alopa mono nopatiˈmo alino hapa faino apataleˈniya gemae
(Mt 21:12-17; Lu 19:45-48; Yo 2:13-22)

15 Apakaemo Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo uˈa avaˈyi huteˈa Yesuˈa Yu vayaˈai alopa mono
nopiˈmo haino ageyana ani mono nopiˈmo maketi neˈmalaya vayaˈmo maiˈnageno
apaketeno alino hapa faino apataleˈniye. Agaemo alu vayaˈai monimo aliteˈa Yu vayaˈai
monimo neˈapamiya vayaˈai hiˈyalamuˈapimo alino agoˈya faino atalege namamo miya
nefaiya vayaˈai siaˈapimo alino agoˈya faino atalege huˈniye.
16 Agaemo, mono no kateˈmo kagemi yatapimo aliˈnitutetapa osiyo, huno hapa paiteno
ka akanino apateˈniye.
17 Alino apaya maleno ˈaeˈmo, *vayaˈmogimo noˈnieˈmo huˈapaeˈmo, nunumu nehaya
none, huˈa hugae,* huno avoˈmo kae oˈmaleˈnifiye. Lapakaemo *kumaya vayaˈmo eˈa fala
kiˈa neˈmaiya nokana* hutapa alita hamaletapa ateˈnae, huno hapa paiˈniye.
18 Mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayaˈe keˈaepa gemo avoˈmo
kaeˈa aliˈa apaya neˈmalaya vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo ani kavafeˈmo ava gemo afiteˈapaeˈmo
amagisaya kafeˈmo kahauya huˈa maiˈnae. Muki vayaˈmogimo geˈamo afiteˈapaeˈmo
hapau aiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo agaefeˈmo koli huˈnae.
19 Hani hugefeˈmo huˈnigenoˈaeˈmo taonifiˈmo ataleno uˈniye.

Falu teˈniya yosamo ava gemae
(Mt 21:20-22)

20 Kotilamiyapiˈmo kateˈmo neˈuˈapaeˈmo ageyana fiki yosamoˈmo muki haitaˈagi
akopaˈagi hafuˈyaˈagi huno alagi falu teˈnigeˈa ageˈnae.
21 Pitaˈa Yesuˈmo huˈniya kavafeˈmo agesamo afino ho huˈniye. Hutenoˈaeˈmo, Tisao,
huno, ago. Ge hauˈnana fiki yosamo ago falu teˈniye, huno ha paiˈnigeno
22 Yesuˈa, Gotifeˈmo lapakesa afitapa fatago hiyo.
23 Lama gemo lapa nepauve, huno, mago vekamoˈa lole agesamo oˈafiˈneno, hisuva
gemo alagi afole aigiye, huno agesa afino fatago huˈnenoˈaeˈmo mani aveeˈmo, nokamo
atalekuka solovala anipiˈmo asagauka aiyo, huno huˈnisiyaˈmoˈmo huvo huno hisiya
kavaˈmo afaˈa hugiye.
24 Ani kavaˈmo haneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo lapa nepauve, huno, lapakaemo na agufa yaˈmo
aliguve, hutapa nunumu hutapa afi nekesafi lapakesa afitapa fatago huˈnetapa hiyo afaˈa
aligayanagi.
25 Nunumu hugefeˈmo he titapa maiˈnetapaeˈmo hosu lapaipamo kalitapa ateˈnisaya
vekamo hosu kavaˈamo alitapa atalegenoˈao kokuˈnapi Afotapimoˈa ani kava huno hosu
kavatapimo alino ataleno.
26 Hosu kavaˈamo alitapa oˈatalesayana kokuˈnapi Afotapimoˈa ani kava huno hosu
kavatapimo afaˈa alino oˈatalegaiye, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Yesufeˈmo, ina laˈmo ani agufa aliˈyaˈmo aliyo, huno kaha paiˈniye, huˈa afi geˈnaya gemae
(Mt 21:23-27; Lu 20:1-8)

27 Apakaemo halate Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo eˈapaeˈmo agaemo alopa mono no kumateˈmo umenitata nehigeˈapaeˈmo mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayanagi keˈaepa gemo avoˈmo kaeˈa aliˈa apaya neˈmalaya vayanagi vayatama vayanagi huˈa agaetegamo eˈnae.
28 Eˈa ha paiˈapaeˈmo, haiya agufa alagena yaˈmo yagaika neˈapatana alagena yaˈmo aliˈnekaeˈmo ani agufa kavaˈmo nehane. Ina laˈmo ani agufa kavaˈmo huvo, huno kaha paiˈniye, huˈa afi geˈnae.
29 Afi geˈnageno ˈaeˈmo Yesuˈa, nagaeˈeˈmo mago gemo loka huˈna lapafi gegauve. Geˈnileˈmo aetapa atagaina hutapa naha paisageˈnaeˈmo haiya agufa alagena yaˈmo yagaiˈna neˈapatova alagena yaˈmo aliˈnofi, huˈna lapa paiguve.
30 Gotiˈa Yoniˈmo aniˈmo faleno apatesiyafeˈmo lekana paino ateˈnifi vayaˈmogimo lekana paiˈa ateˈnae, huno apafi geˈnigeˈapaeˈmo
31 apakaiˈapimo ge huge afige huˈapaeˈmo, Lagaemo hutaeˈmo Gotiˈa lekana paino ateˈniye, huta hisunana agaemo hunoˈaeˈmo, na kava higetapaeˈmo Yoni geˈaeˈmo lama gemo nehiye, hutapa osuˈnae, huno lafi gegaiye.
32 Hugiyaˈmofeˈmo lagaemo hutaeˈmo, vayaˈmogi lekana paiˈa ateˈnae, huta hisunana ani gemoˈeˈmo hosugiye. Apakaemo muki vayaˈaifeˈmo koli huˈnayaˈmofeˈmo ani gemo osuˈnae. Muki vayaˈmogimo Yonifeˈmo alagepa vekamo Gotitegati gemo alinineno aeno hakalo huno hapa nepaiya vekamo maiˈniye, huˈa apakesamo afiˈnae.
33 Afiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo Yesufeˈmo, oˈafiˈnone, huˈa ha paiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo, ani kavaˈmo huˈna haiya agufa alagena yaˈmo yagaiˈna neˈapatova alagena yaˈmo aliˈneˈna ani kavaˈmo nehufi, huˈna lapa opaiguve, huno hapa paiˈniye.

12

Nofi hoyaeˈmo aeno kalafefa gemo huno huˈniya gemae
(Mt 21:33-46; Lu 20:9-19)

1 Yesuˈa aepa faino aeno kalafefa gemo huno hapa painoˈaeˈmo, mago vekamoˈa nofi hoyamo vai maleteno kegiˈya huno ku ai maleteno nofi alagamo aeˈa lata paisageno aniˈamo lamisiya kelimo kafi maleteno yatala noˈmo ani hoyaleˈmo yagaiˈa maisaya vayaˈai noˈmo ki maleˈniye. Agaemo mago vayaˈmogi yagaiˈa ateˈnisageno nofi alagamo afu lesigeˈapaeˈmo apakaemo ani nofi alagamo lagisayafeˈmo apavaleno apateteno afagi kotegamo uˈniye.
2 Nofi alagamo ago afu leˈnigenoˈaeˈmo agaemo mago nofi alagamo alisiyafeˈmo aliˈyaˈaleˈmo maiˈniya vekamo alino ateˈnigeno hoyaˈaleˈmo yagaiˈa ateˈnaya vayaˈaitegamo uˈniye.
3 Uˈnigeˈa hoyaˈaleˈmo yagaiˈa ateˈnaya vayaˈmogimo atafauˈa amagiteˈapaeˈmo, okamigunanagi afaˈa ataleka uvo, huˈa ha paiˈnageno ataleno uˈniye.
4 Hoya aepa vekamoˈa halate mago alu vekamo aliyaˈaleˈmo maiˈniya vekamo alino ategeno neˈvigeˈapaeˈmo yafa kayoteti ˈmo aliˈa anuˈmo aiˈa apalo atiˈa amagiteˈa aliˈa hosu huˈa ateˈnae.
5 Agaemo mago alu vekamo aliˈyaˈaleˈmo maiˈniya vekamo alino ategeno uno avaˈyi nehigeˈapaeˈmo kamiti amagiˈnae. Ani kava huno magoˈe vayaˈmo alino apateˈnigeˈa uˈnageˈapaeˈmo mago vayaˈamo aiseˈamo apamagige mago vayaˈamo kamiti apamagige huˈa apamagiˈnae.
6 Magoke mafaˈneˈaeˈmo hau ayamopafiˈmo hauˈniya mafaˈneˈageˈmo maiˈnigeno henagaˈamo, mani mafaˈneˈnimo geˈamo afaˈa afigae, huno huteno alino ateˈnigeno uˈniye.
7 Uˈnigeˈapaeˈmo hoyaˈaleˈmo yagaiˈa ateˈnaya vayaˈmogimo agateˈapaeˈmo, hoya aepa vekamo mafaˈneˈamoˈmo muki afoˈamo yaˈmo aligiye. Amagigetao agaemo alisiya hoyamo lagaemo aligunanagi, huˈa huteˈa
8 atafauˈa kamiti amagiteˈa kefaˈamo aliniˈuˈa kegiˈya malaga yaga auˈa ataleˈnae.
9 Inagi hoya aepa vekamoˈa na agufa kava hugiye. Eno hoyaˈaleˈmo yagaiˈa ateˈnaya vayaˈaina kamiti apamagiteno alu vayaˈmogi hoyaˈaleˈmo yagaiˈa atesayafeˈmo apavaleno apategaiye.
10 Lapakaemo mago gemo Gotiˈa avoˈmo kae maleˈniya gemo lekana opaiˈnafiye. Ani gemoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo,
Yafatetiˈmo noˈmo nekiya vayaˈmogimo mago yafafeˈmo huˈapaeˈmo, afa yafane, huˈa huˈnaya yafaˈmoˈa mago hogote yafaˈmo afole aiˈniye.

11 Ala kava neˈmoˈa ani kavaˈmo alino afole aino ateˈnigeta ageta lahau aitetaeˈmo, vae,
huta, alagepa kavaˈmo nehiye, huta nehune,
huno huˈniye, huno Yesuˈa hapa paiˈniye.
12 Hapa paiˈnigeˈa afiteˈapaeˈmo, ani aeno kalafefa gemo lagaefekeˈmo huˈniye, huˈa
huteˈa atafauˈa kalavusi huˈa atesayafeˈmo huˈnayaˈmonanafa muki vayaˈaifeˈmo koli
huˈnayaˈmofeˈmo ataleˈa uˈnae.

Takesi hisaya kavafeˈmo ge huˈa afi geˈnaya gemae
(Mt 22:15-22; Lu 20:20-26)

13 Apakaemo taleˈa uteˈa Falasi vayaˈe Helotiˈa akame nehaya vayaˈefeˈmo hapa
paiˈapaeˈmo, aneˈai hanagi maleˈnageno malage huno neˈatafaiya kava hutapa ya-
gaiˈnetapa geˈaletiˈmo atafaiyo, huˈa hapa paiteˈa aliˈa apateˈnageˈa agaetegamo uˈnae.
14 Eˈapaeˈmo, Tisao, huˈa, ago kageˈnonana lama gemo nehana vekamo maiˈneka muki
vayaˈaifeˈmo koli osuka muki vayaˈaitegamo magoke aiyaya kavaˈmo nehane. Goti
geˈamo akame hisaya kavatefeˈmo lama gekaletiˈmo alika apaya neˈmalane. Lagaemo
takesi monimo Sisaˈa yagaino neˈapateya gamani vekamo amisunafeˈmo keˈaepa gemoˈa
hunoˈaeˈmo, amiyo, huno huˈnifi osuˈniye.
15 Takesi monimo apamisupi oˈapamisune huˈa afi geˈnagenoˈaeˈmo Yesuˈa apakesamo
afiteˈa apaipafatiˈmo ge osuˈnafa aeˈa ati kaeˈa huˈnaya geˈapimo apaketenoˈaeˈmo, na
kava higetapaeˈmo namalageka hutapa nafi nekae. Alaga monimo alinitetapa nave liyo,
huno hapa paiˈniye.
16 Apakaemo alini eˈa amiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo, mani alaga monileˈmo ina la augosaˈe
agiˈeˈmo avoˈmo kae maleˈnaya monimo haneˈniye, huno apafi geˈnigeˈapaeˈmo, Sisa
augosaˈe agiˈeˈmo haneˈniye, huˈa ha paiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo,
17 Sisa yaˈamo Sisana amitetapa Goti yaˈamo Gotina amiyo, huno hapa
paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo hapau aiˈnae.

Faliˈnaya vayaˈmo he tisaya kavafeˈmo loka huˈa afi geˈnaya gemae
(Mt 22:23-33; Lu 20:27-40)

18 Satiyusi mono vayaˈmogimo faliˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo he otigae, huˈa apakesamo
neˈafiya vayaˈmo agaetegamo eˈnae. Apakaemo loka huˈa ateˈapaeˈmo,
19 Tisao, huˈa, Moseseˈa avoˈmo kae maleˈniya gemoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, mago vekamoˈmo
aˈmo aliteno mafaˈnemo alino oˈateno falitesigenoˈaeˈmo konagaˈamoˈmo koguˈamo
aliteno faliˈniya vekamo aimuˈyaleˈmo mafaˈnemo alino apateno, huno huˈniye.
20 Mago afinaˈmo seveniˈa konagamo maiˈnae. Nepuˈapimoˈmo mafaˈnemo alino
oˈateno ataleno falitegeno
21 aganaˈamoˈmo kogu aˈmo aliˈniye. Napa tu konagaˈamoˈmo ani kava huno falitegeno
napa tali konagaˈamoˈmo ani kava huno falitegeˈa
22 ani kavaˈmo huˈa aliteˈa falite falite huˈa seveniˈa konagamo ago faliˈa hano huˈnae.
Falitagenoˈaeˈmo a kanomo henagaˈamo faliˈniye.
23 Faliˈa uˈnayategatiˈmo he tisagenoˈaeˈmo haiya vekaleˈmo ani a kanomo maigiye.
Seveniˈa konagamogimo aliˈnayaˈmofeˈmae, huˈa afi geˈnae.
24 Afi geˈnagenoˈaeˈmo, lapakaemo Goti mukufi gemo oˈafige Gotiˈa ayamufaˈage
vekamo maiˈniye hutapa oˈafige huˈnayaˈmofeˈmo ika ika lapakesamo neˈafiye.
25 Faliˈa uˈnayategatiˈmo he tiˈapaeˈmo aˈmo oˈalige vele oˈmaige hugayaˈmonanafa
kokuˈnapi enisole vayakana huˈa maigae.
26 Faliˈa uˈnayategatiˈmo he tisaya kavafeˈmo Moseseˈa mukufiˈmo avoˈmo kae
maleˈniya gemo aise yosafatiˈmo ata nelegeno Gotiˈa Mosesefeˈmo ha paiˈniya gemo
lekana paitapa oˈafiˈnafiye. Gotiˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, *Emalehamu Gotiˈamoˈna maige Aisiki*
Gotiˈamoˈnamo maige Yekopu Gotiˈamoˈnamo maige huˈna Gotiˈapimoˈnamo maiˈnove,
huno huˈniye.
27 Agaemo alagi faliˈnaya vayaˈai Gotiˈapimoˈa oˈmaiˈnifa afaˈa neˈmaiya vayaˈai
Gotiˈapimoˈa maiˈniye. Alagi ika ika lapakesamo afiˈnetapaeˈmo ani gemo nehae, huno
hapa paiˈniye.

Hogote keˈaepa geˈaeˈmo huˈniya gemae
(Mt 22:34-40; Lu 10:25-28)

28 Mago vekamo keˈaepa gemo afiteno alino apaya neˈmaleya vekamoˈa eno ge huge
afige huˈa maiˈnaya gemo afiˈniyana Yesuˈa geˈapileˈmo alagepa huno aeno atagaina huno
hapa paiˈniye, huno agesa afitenoˈaeˈmo, keˈaepa gefatiˈmo hogote keˈaepa gemo haiya
gemo haneˈniye, huno afi geˈniye.
29 Afi geˈnigenoˈaeˈmo, hogote keˈaepa gemo haneˈniyana,

Isaleli vaya'mogitapamo afiyo, huno, Ala kava ne'mo Gotitimo'a mai'niye. Ala kava ne'mo magoke vekamo mai'niye.
30 Lapakaemo Ala kava ne'mo Gotitapimofe'mo muki lapaipafatinagi muki lapaune lapamepatinagi muki lapakesamo ne'afiya yatapifatinagi muki lapayamufafatinagi huno lapaino.
Ani gemo hogote ke'aepa gemo hane'niye, huno huteno,
31 Lole ke'aepa gela'mo'a huno'ae'mo,
lapakaitapie'mo lapau lapayamopafi'mo nelapaiya kava huno lapaopale'mo ne'maiya vaya'aife'mo lapaino,
huno hu'niye. Huno huteno, mani lole ke'aepa gela'mo'a muki ke'aepa ge'amo ago aeno aga se'niye, huno ha pai'niye.
32 Ha pai'nigeno'ae'mo ke'aepa gemo avo'mo kaeno alino apaya ne'maleya vekamo'a huno'ae'mo, Tisao, huno, alagepa gemo hane. Goti'a magoke vekamo mai'niya'mofe'mo alu goti'a o'mai'nifa agai'ageke'mo mai'niye, huka hana gemo lama gemo hane.
33 Agaefe'mo muki laipafatinagi muki lagesamo ne'afuna yatifatinagi muki laune lamepatinagi muki layamufafatinagi huno lahau'nisigeta lagaitie'mo lahau layamopafi'mo nelahaiya kava huta lahaopale'mo ne'maiya vaya'aife'mo lahaisiya kava'mo'a afumo amagita atafi'mo kaeta Goti'mo ofalinimo amige alu ofalinimo amige hisuna kava'mo ago aeno aga se'niye, huno hu'niye.
34 Yesu'a ani hu'niya gemo afiteno'ae'mo alagepa huno afi'niye, huno agesamo afiteno'ae'mo, kagaemo Goti'a yagaino ne'apateya kegi'yafi'mo uka haika falesanafe'mo eka hogo hu'nane, huno ha pai'niye. Yesu'a ani gemo huno ha pai'nige'apae'mo koli hute'a mago'e gemo hu'a loka hu'a afi oke'nae.

Kalaisi nefe'mo ge huno apafi ge'niya gemae
(Mt 22:41-46; Lu 20:41-44)

35 Yesu'a Yu vaya'ai alopa mono nopi'mo haino alino apaya ne'maleno'ae'mo, na kava hige'apae'mo ke'aepa gemo ali'a apaya ne'malaya vaya'mogi hu'apae'mo, Kalaisi ne'mo Nevini akamelegati aginago'amo mai'niye, hu'a nehae.
36 Aote Auneme'amo'mo Nevini'mo mago gemo alino ami'nigeno huno'ae'mo,
Ala kava ne'mo Ala kava ne'nie'mo huno'ae'mo, lamaga nahaopale'mo faika maime maime ne'uge'nao kamekamo apamagisuge'a kaiya afe'alumelaga maigayanagi, huno hu'niye.
37 Nevini'a Kalaisi nefe'mo Ala kava ne'nie, huno hu'niya'mofe'mo haiya kava huno Kalaisi ne'mo'a Nevini akamelegati aginago'amo mai'niye, huno apafi ge'niye. Muki asole vaya'mogimo ani gemo afite'apae'mo amuse hu'nae.
38 Alino apaya maleteno'ae'mo, ke'aepa gemo ali'a apaya ne'malaya vaya'aife'mo ehetapiye. Apakaemo hapau'nige'a yatala kukenamo ali'a vai'a alite'a umenitata nehae. Maketi kumategamo mai'naya vaya'mogimo ge apamamaete'a amuse hu'a ne'apataya kavafe'mo nehapaiye.
39 Hapau'nige'a alu mono nopi'e alu mono nopi'e'mo hai'a anaga maige yagita nehayategamo ala apaki vaya'mo ne'maiya siate'mo hai'a maige nehae.
40 Apakaemo kogu a'ne'ai kagemi ya'apimo kumaya'mo alite'apae'mo ae'a ati kaesayafe'mo yatala nunumu nehae, huno hapa pai'niye.

Kogu a kanomo'a ofalini monimo male'niya gemae
(Lu 21:1-4)

41 Yesu'a Yu vaya'ai alopa mono nopi'mo haino ofalini monimo ne'malaya kesimo haopale'mo fai mai'nige'apae'mo asole vaya'mogimo ofalini monimo male'nageno apake'niye.
42 Mago kogu a kanomo kagemi ya'amo ohane'niya kogu a kanomo'a eno lole asagalifa monila'mo male'nigeno age'niye.
43 Agaemo ge'amo ne'afiya vaya'aife'mo ge hu'nige'a e'nageno'ae'mo, lama gemo lapa nepauve, huno, mani kogu a kanomo kagemi ya'amo ohane'niya kogu a kanomo'a male'niya monimo'mo muki vaya'amogimo male'naya monimo ago aeno aga se'niye.
44 Muki vaya'amogimo alopa moni'apimo male'naya yapati'mo alini e'a male'naya'monanafa agaemo moni'amo o'male'niya yapati'mo ne'ya'amo miya faino nesiya monimo ataleno hano hu'niye, huno hapa pai'niye.

13

Yesu'a ma mopamo hano hisiya afinafe'mo ava gemo hu'niya gemae
(Mt 24:1-2; Lu 21:5-6)

1 Yesuˈa Yu vayaˈai alopa mono nopatiˈmo nelamigenoˈaeˈmo mago vekamo geˈamo neˈafiya vekamoˈa, Tisao, huno, ago kanale yafatetiˈmo alagepa nokoˈageˈmo ki maleˈnaya nokoˈmo haneˈniye, huno ha paiteno amuse huˈniye.
2 Yesuˈa, alagepa nokoˈageˈmo ageˈnapiye. Magoke yafateˈmo akalo akalo huno ohanegaifa heˈa halagape vaiteˈa muki yafaˈamo aliˈa aiˈa atagu faeˈa aote aote huˈa atalegae, huno ha paiˈniye.
3 Agaemo Alifiˈaepa avefiˈmo haino fai maiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo Yu vayaˈai alopa mono noˈmo aulagaleˈmo haneˈnigeˈapaeˈmo Pitaˈagi Yemisiˈagi Yoniˈagi Eˈnaluˈagi huˈa apakaiˈapigeˈmo maiˈneˈapaeˈmo,
4 hainu afinaˈmo afole aigiye. Afiˈnisunageno afole aisi yafeˈmo laha paiyo, huˈa afi geˈnae.
5 Yesuˈa aepa faino hapa painoˈaeˈmo, humi olapatesayafeˈmo ehetapiye, huno, alagepa hutapa yagaiyo.
6 Asole vayaˈmogimo nagiˈnimo aeteˈapaeˈmo, nagaemo Kalaisiˈnamo neˈove, huˈa huteˈa asole vayaˈaina humi apategae.
7 Lapaopaleˈmo kame hisaya kavafeˈmo ava gemo hisagetapa afige afagitega kame hisaya kavafeˈmo ava gemo hisagetapa afige hutetapaeˈmo lapau aitetapa koli osiyo. Ani kavaˈmo afole aigiyaˈmonanafa hano hisiya afinaˈmo henagaˈageˈmo afole aigiye.
8 Mago nofi vayaˈmogi uˈa alu nofi vayaˈeˈmo kame hugae. Mago gamani vayaˈmogi uˈa alu gamani vayaˈeˈmo kame hugae. Imimaˈmo aote aote huno alige kafu hu kavaˈmo afole aige hanageke kavaˈmo afole aige huno afole aigiyaˈmonanafa apakafu nekiya kavaˈmo saufamogeno afole aigiye.
9 Mago vayaˈmogimo lapatafauˈa kanisole vayaˈai agotileˈmo lapavaleliˈa uge alu mono nopi alu mono nopiˈmo lapamagige huteˈa gamani vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaitegaˈe yagaiˈa neˈapataya kini vayaˈai apaulagaleˈeˈmo nagiˈnilefeˈmo utapa he ti netapa lama gemo hugae.
10 Hogoteˈa muki alu nofi vaya alu nofi vayaˈaifeˈmo nava gemo huˈa alagepa faigoko geˈnimo aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa paiˈa hano hugae.
11 Lapatafauˈa agoti huˈa lapatesayafeˈmo lapavaleliˈuˈa apamisagetapaeˈmo hogotetapa hutapaeˈmo, na agufa gemo hugupi, hutapa osutapa ani afinaˈmo Gotiˈa alino lapamisiya gemo hapa paiyo. Lapakaemo hapa opaigafa Aote Auneme'amoˈa hapa paigiye.
12 Mago vayaˈmogi konagaˈapimo apamagisageˈa falisayafeˈmo apavaleˈa apamige mafaˈneˈapimo apavaleˈa apamige itaˈapi afoˈapimogimo apavaleˈa apamige hugae.
13 Muki vayaˈmogimo nagiˈnilefeˈmo apaini huˈa lapategayaˈmonanafa oˈataleˈa atafauˈa alagi huˈa maime maime neˈvisaya vayaˈaina hano hisiya afinaˈmo apakufamo alino katino apateteno hapau vaigiye.
14 Lekana nepaiya vayaˈmogitapamo mani gemo aepaˈamo alagepa hutapa afiyo. Lapakaemo agegayana *lusi hosu yaˈmoˈa alino hano huno atesiya agufa yaˈmo haneˈnisigetapa* agegae. Neniyoˈa Gotitegati gemo alinineno aeno hakalo huno hapa nepaiya vekamoˈa ani yafeˈmo avoˈmo kae maleˈniye. Ani agufa hosu yaˈmo ohaneˈnisiya nopiˈmo haneˈnisigetapa agetetapaeˈmo ataletapa lapaune heyo. Yutiya kotega maiˈnisaya vayaˈmogi avelegamo apaune hetaleˈa haiˈa maiyo.
15 Inagi nokatoˈmule maiˈnisaya vayaˈmogimo kagemi yaˈapimo aliniˈa visayafeˈmo lamiˈa noˈapifiˈmo ohaiyo.
16 Hoyaˈapifilaga maiˈnisaya vayaˈmogi saketiˈapimo aliˈa vaisayafeˈmo halate aiˈa atagi neˈa oˈmeyo.
17 Vaehae, huˈna, ani afinaˈmo apaipaguˈe maiˈnisaya aˈneˈe mafaˈnemo nu neˈapamisaya aˈneˈefeˈmo nahau huve.
18 Yasi alisiya afinaˈmo lapaune osesayafeˈmo nunumu hiyo.
19 Ani afinaˈmo afole aisiya hanageke yaˈmoˈa hogoteno afole aiˈniya hanageke yaˈmo Gotiˈa ma mopamo alo huˈniya afinateiˈmo afole aime aime eˈniya hanageke yanagi muki afole aisiya hanageke yanagi huno ago aeno aga seno afole aigiye.
20 Ala kava neˈmoˈa ani agufa hanageke afinaˈmo alino hogo huno oˈateˈniyesinana muki vayaˈamo ago faliˈnaesinaˈmonanafa lekana paino apateˈniya vayaˈaitefeˈmo ani hanageke afinaˈmo aliˈna hogo huˈna ategauve, huno agesamo afiˈniye.
21 Mago vayaˈmogi huˈapaeˈmo, Ageyo, huˈa, Kalaisiˈa manile maiˈniye, huˈa huge, ageyo, huˈa, mugalega maiˈniye, huˈa huge hisagetapaeˈmo, lama gemo nehae, hutapa lapakesamo oˈafiyo.
22 Mago vayaˈmogi, Kalaisiˈna maiˈnove, huˈa huge Gotitegati gemo aliniˈneˈna aeˈna hakalo huˈna hapa nepauva vekamo maiˈnove, huˈa huge huteˈa noˈagaya apaune

kavaˈmo huteˈa ago lekana paino apateˈniya vayaˈaifeˈmo humi apatesayafeˈmo ani kavaˈmo hugayaˈmonanafa afaˈa humi oˈapategae.
23 Nagaemo muki afole aisiya kavafeˈmo ago lapa paiˈnovanagi alagepa hutapa yagaiyo.

Vemo mafaˈnemo henagaˈamo eminesiya gemae
(Mt 24:29-31; Lu 21:25-28)

24 Ani afinaˈmo lusi hanageke yaˈmo afole aitesigenoˈaeˈmo yegemo olesigeno kaimo olegaiye.
25 Muki kanefiˈamo kokuˈnapatiˈmo aino atafaino asagauno aigiye. Kokuˈnapi haneˈniya yaˈamoˈmo atete nehisigenoˈaeˈmo alino aino atagu faeno atalegaiye.
26 Neˈatalesigeˈapaeˈmo agesayana Vemo mafaˈnemoˈa ha le konali yaˈamo aliteno himamuˈaˈeˈmo hiyateˈmo eminesigeˈa agegae.
27 Agaemo enisole vayaˈamo alino apatesigeˈa ma mopamo loleˈe loleˈe atupaleˈe kokuˈna atupaleˈeˈmo uˈeˈa huˈa lekana paino apateˈniya vayaˈamo apavaleli eˈa aliˈa anupa huˈa apategae.
28 Fiki yosaeˈmo aeˈna kalafefa gemo huguvanagi afitetapaeˈmo agetapa aeto hiyo. Fiki yosamoˈa ausisi aeteno anupa neˈmalegetapaeˈmo saufa kafugamo lamigefe hiye, hutapa nehae.
29 Ani kavaˈmo hutapa lapa paiˈnova gemo afole aisigetapaeˈmo ani afinaˈmo alagi hogo hiye, hutapa hiyo.
30 Lama gemo lapa nepauve, huno, hemeni afinaˈmo maiˈnaya vayapatiˈmo ofaliˈnisageno muki lapa nepauva kavaˈmo afole aigiye.
31 Kokuˈnaˈe ma mopaˈeˈmo hano hugiyaˈmonanafa geˈnimo alagi hano osuno afaˈa hanege hanege huno hanegaiye.

Hainu afinaˈmo afole aisifi huno huˈniya gemae
(Mt 24:36-44)

32 Na afinapi na kanalepi huˈa muki vayaˈmogimo oˈafiˈnae. Kokuˈnapi enisole vayaˈmogiˈe Mafaˈneˈamoˈeˈmo oˈafiˈnayaˈmonanafa Afoˈamokeˈmo afiˈniye.
33 Hainu afinaˈmofi hutapa oˈafiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo ehetapiye, huˈna, alagepa hutapa yagaitapa maiˈnetapa nunumu hutapa maiyo.
34 Ina kavakana huno haneˈniyanagi afiyo. Mago no aepa vekamo ataleno afagi kotega ugefe hunoˈaeˈmo aliˈyaˈaleˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo hapa painoˈaeˈmo, ina yaˈnileˈe ma yaˈnileˈeˈmo yagaitapa nateyo, huno hapa paiteno alino fako huno apaote apaote huno yagaino apateˈniye. Agaemo kipaˈaleˈmo neˈyagaiya vekaeˈmo alagepa huka kava yagaika maiyo, huno ha paiˈniye.
35 Ani kavaˈmo hutapa alagepa hutapa yagaitapa maiyo. Lapakaemo no aepa vekamo hainu afinaˈmo egaifi uneˈmo esifi felugakukuˈmo esifi kokole age neˈaiya agufa afinaˈmo esifi kotilamisiyapiˈmo esifi hutapa oˈafiˈnayaˈmofeˈmae.
36 Alagepa hutapa kava yagaitapa maiyo, fiku yanageno malage huno eno lapakesiyana lapau kaletapa maiˈnisageno lapakegaiye.
37 Lapa nepauva agufa gegeˈmo huˈna muki vayaˈaifeˈmo alagepa hutapa yagaitapa maiyo, huˈna hapa nepauve, huno hapa paiˈniye.

14

1 Lole afinaˈmo utesigenoˈaeˈmo Yu vayaˈai Pasova hopa afinaˈmo peleti mayamo aeno apafu noleya peleti mayamo neˈnaya afinaˈmo afole aigefe huˈniye. Mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayaˈe keˈaepa gemo avoˈmo kaeˈa aliˈa apaya neˈmalaya vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo kesi katetiˈmo uˈa Yesuˈmo atafauˈa kamiti amagisaya kafeˈmo kahauya huˈa maiˈnae.
2 Maiˈneˈapaeˈmo, fiku yanageˈa neˈatafausunageˈapaeˈmo hopa afinaˈmogeˈa avavu aliˈa lamagigayanagi oˈatafaigetao, huˈa huˈnae.

Mago a kanomoˈa Yesu agufaleˈmo uvelimo faleno ateˈniya gemae
(Mt 26:6-13; Yo 12:1-8)

3 Yesuˈa Metani taonifiˈmo Saimoniˈa lepalosi yaˈmo hauno hageˈniya vekamo nopiˈmo maiˈniye. Neˈyaˈmo neˈnegenoˈaeˈmo mago a kanomoˈa alagepa atumo neˈaiya uvelimo lusi monileti'mo miya nefaiya uvelimo yafa kepi uvelimo alinineno ani uveli keˈmo aino atagi maleˈneno agenopafiˈmo aeno lakino faleno ateˈniye.
4 Mago vayaˈmo anifi maiˈnaya vayaˈmogimo ageteˈa apaipa leˈa atateˈa apakaiˈapimo, na kava higenoˈaeˈmo alagepa atumo neˈaiya uvelimo alinineno fiku lakino faleno ateˈniye.

5 Ani uvelimo maketi hu'nonesinana tali hataleti kinamo aliteta kagemi ya'apimo
ohane'nisiya vaya'aina aliniteta apamunesine, hu'a hute'a ge hau'nae.
6 Yesu'a, na kava higetapae'mo kanamo alitapa ne'amiye. Nagaetegamo lusi alagepa
kava'mo huno ne'nate. Afa'a ataleyo.
7 Kagemi ya'apimo ohane'niya vaya'mo muki afina'mo lapakae'e'mo
lokae'a ne'maiya'mofe'mo lapausiya afina'mo apakaemo alagepa hutapa hapa
maegaya'monanafa nagaemo muki afina'mo lapakae'e'mo lokae'na o'maiguve.
8 Afa'a hu'niyesina agufa kava'mo ago huno nate'niye. Hogoteno nagufamo alino
alo huno nate'niyanage'na falisuge'apae'mo kanolufi'mo ki'a nategae. Kanolufi'mo ki'a
natesayafe'mo alagepa atumo ne'aiya uvelileti'mo faleno nate'niye.
9 Alagi lama gemo lapa nepauve, huno, vaya'mogimo nava gemo mani alagepa
faigoko ge'nimo alini'u'a muki haopalegamo ae'a hakalo hu'a hapa paisage'a afisaya
vaya'mogimo mani a kanomo'a hu'niya kavafe'mo apakesamo afisayafe'mo ava gemo
hu'a hapa paigae, huno hapa pai'niye.

Yutasi'a kutulu ya'mo aliguve, huno hu'niya gemae
(Mt 26:14-16; Lu 22:3-6)

10 Hapa paitegeno'ae'mo Yutasi'a ge'amo ne'afiya vekamo tuolofu'a vayapati vekamo
apataleno mono hu'a ne'apataya vaya'aite'mo yagai'a ne'apataya vaya'aitegamo
Yesu'mo avaleno apamisiyafe'mo u'niye.
11 Uno hapa paino'ae'mo, avaleli'ne'na lapamiguve, huno hapa pai'nige'apae'mo
apamogaga aite'a, mago kutulu monimo hageta kamigune, hu'a hu'nageno'ae'mo
avalelinuno apamisiya kafe'mo aepa faino kahauya huno mai'niye.

Pasova ne'ya'mo ne'naya kavafe'mo ava gemo hu'niya gemae
(Mt 26:17-25; Lu 22:7-14; 22:21-23; Yo 13:21-30)

12 Yu vaya'mogi aeno apafu noleya peleti mayamo ne'naya hopa afinapati'mo hogote
hopa afina'mo aikeli sipisipimo apamagi'a Pasova ne'ya'mo ne'naya afina'mo afole
ai'niye. Afole ai'nige'apae'mo Yesu ge'amo ne'afiya vaya'mogi hu'apae'mo, Pasova
ne'ya'mo nesunafe'mo haiya'alegamo uta alo hisune, hu'a afi ge'nae,
13-14 Yesu'a lole vekala'anife'mo, alopa taonifi'mo uta haitana ani ke'ina alinino
ne'esiya veka'e'mo fotu hutetanae'mo akame hutana vi'ao. Haisiya nopi vekae'mo, Tisa
vekamo'a huno'ae'mo, nagae'e ge'nimo ne'afiya vaya'e'mo Pasova ne'ya'mo nesuna
no'mo haiyate'mo hane'niye, huno hu'niye, hutana ge hutana afi ge'ao.
15 Agaemo lana valelinuno haino anaga agotofule nopi'mo aeno anagi malefa no'mo alo
hu male'niyanageno alino lana veligiye. Ani nopi'mo Pasova ne'ya'mo alo hi'ao, huno
hana paiteno alino anate'nige'ana u'na'ae.
16 Ge'amo ne'afi'a vekala'mo taonifi'mo u'ana Yesu'a hana pai'niya kava'mo hu'ana
agete'ana Pasova ne'ya'mo alo hu'na'ae.
17 Yegemo lamino fale'nige'apae'mo Yesu'e tuolofu'a vaya'mo ge'amo ne'afiya
vaya'e'mo e'a nopi'mo hai'a mai'nae.
18 Hi'yalamute'mo mai'ne'a ne'ya'mo ne'ne'apae'mo Yesu'a, alagi lama gemo lapa
nepauve, huno, lapakaepati'mo mago vekamo nagae'e'mo magokepi mai'neno ne'ya'mo
ne'neya vekamo'a kame vaya'aina navaleno apamigiye, huno hapa pai'niye.
19 Hapa pai'nige'apae'mo ge'amo ne'afiya vaya'ai apaipamo'mo lusi kava huno
kana hu'nige'apae'mo apamete apamete hu'a, nagaefe'mo nehapiye, hu'a afi
ge'nageno'ae'mo,
20 Lapakaepati vekamo'a nagae'e'mo magokepi lokaeno mai'neno peleti mayamo
aliteno yuvapafi anipi'mo alino aeteno ne'niya vekamae, huno hu'niye.
21 Huteno, Vemo mafa'nemo'mo Goti mukufi'mo avo'mo kae male'naya kate'mo afa'a
ugiya'monanafa kutulu ya'mo ali'niya vekalegamo lusi aiye aiye avovo kava'mo afole
aigiye. Ita'amo'mo alino o'ate'niyesinana agaetefe'mo kanale hu'niyesine, huno hapa
pai'niye.

Ala kava ne'mo kave'mo ne'naya gemae
(Mt 26:26-30; Lu 22:15-20; 1Ko 11:23-25)

22 Ne'ya'mo ne'ne'apae'mo Yesu'a peleti mayamo ali'neno Gotife'mo hao ke heteno
alino akaya heno ge'amo ne'afiya vaya'aina apamiteno'ae'mo, manimona nagufa'nimogi
alitapa neyo, huno hu'niye.
23 Huno huteno kapumo ali'neno Gotife'mo hao ke heteno apami'nige'a muki'amogimo
ani kapufati'mo ne'nae.

24 Agaemo hunoˈaeˈmo, mani kapufi aniˈmo kolaˈnimae. Gotiˈa ma kavaˈmo huguve,
huno hu maleˈniya saufa kotalake gemo afole aisiyafeˈmo muki asole vayaˈaitefeˈmo aiˈna
lakiguve.
25 Alagi lama gemo lapa nepauve, huno, halate nofi alagafati aniˈmo oˈneˈna
maime maime neˈvisugenoˈaeˈmo Gotiˈa yagaino neˈapateya koteti'mo saufa aniˈmo
lapakaegiˈeˈmo magokepi negaune, huno hapa paiˈniye.
26 Apakaemo mono yokemo huteˈa kumatega uˈa lamiteˈa Alifiˈaepa avefiˈmo haiˈnae.

Yesuˈa Pitafeˈmo, oˈageˈnova vekae, huka hugane, huno ha paiˈniya gemae
(Mt 26:31-35; Lu 22:31-34; Yo 13:36-38)

27 Yesuˈa, Hemeni haniˈilagamo nagaeteˈmo afole aisiya kavatefeˈmo mukiˈamogitapa
ago asagautapa aigae. Goti Mukufiˈmo avoˈmo kae maleˈniya gemoˈmo ani kavafeˈmo
hunoˈaeˈmo,
Nagaemo sipisipileˈmo yagaino neˈapateya vekamo neˈamagisugeˈapaeˈmo sipisipi
anagaˈamo atagu faeˈa apaune heˈa u eˈa hugae,
huno huˈniye.
28 Huˈniyaˈmonanafa kanolufatiˈmo halate ago alino he tino natesigeˈnaeˈmo Galeliya
kotegamo uˈna hogo netesugetapa ugae, huno hapa paiˈniye.
29 Pitaˈa, muki vayaˈamo ago kataleˈa ugayaˈmonanafa nagaemo alagi kataleˈna oˈuguve,
huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
30 alagi lama gemo kaha nepauve, huno, ani haniˈilagamo kokolemoˈmo lole afinaˈmo age
oˈaiˈnisigekaeˈmo nagaefeˈmo loleˈe magoˈe afinaˈmo hukaeˈmo, oˈageˈnova vekae, huka
hugane, huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo
31 Pitaˈa magoˈe huno lokiya gefatiˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo, kagaeˈeˈmo magokepi faliguˈanageˈna
alagi oˈageˈnova vekae, huˈna osuguve, huno huˈnigeˈapaeˈmo geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmo
mukiˈamogimo ani agufa gegeˈmo huˈnae.

Getesemani hoyafiˈmo uno nunumu huˈniya gemae
(Mt 26:36-46; Lu 22:39-46)

32 Apakaemo mago mopamo agiˈamo Getesemanimo uteˈapaeˈmo Yesuˈa geˈamo
neˈafiya vayaˈaifeˈmo, manile maiˈnigeˈnao nagaemo uˈna mugalega nunumu hino, huno
hapa paiteno apataleno
33 Pitaˈagi Yemisiˈagi Yoniˈagi huno apavalelino uˈniye. Agaemo aepa faino lusi kava
huno hau aitenoˈaeˈmo amoˈya aiˈnigeno
34 hapa painoˈaeˈmo, hosu kavaˈmoˈa faino ku aino yagaino nateˈnigeno naipamoˈmo
lusi kava huno kana huˈnigeˈna falisuva naipamo nekaliye. Manileˈmo maiˈnetapa kava
yagaitapa maiyo, huno hapa paiˈniye.
35 Apatalenuno aise afagiˈaleˈmo mopafiˈmo asagauno aino agoˈya faiˈnenoˈaeˈmo hosu
afinaˈmo faino kasalo paesiyafeˈmo nunumu huˈniye.
36 Nunumu hunoˈaeˈmo, Afoˈnimogae, huno, kagaemo muki kavaˈamo huguve huka
hisana kavaˈmo afaˈa hugane. Mani kapumo nagaetegatiˈmo alinikuka atalo. Ani gemo
huvaˈmonanafa nagaemo nahauˈniya kavaˈmo osuka kagaemo kahauˈnisiya kavaˈmo
afaˈa huvo, huno nunumu huˈniye.
37 Nunumu huteno aino atagi neno eno apakeyana loleˈe magoˈe vayaˈmo geˈamo
neˈafiya vayaˈmo apau kaleˈa maiˈnageno apaketenoˈaeˈmo Pitafeˈmo, Saimoniyo, huno,
kau kaleˈnapiye. Magoke aovamo afaˈa yagaika oˈmaiˈnapiye, huno afi geˈniye.
38 Apakaefeˈmo, lapamalageka hisiya kavapiˈmo haitapa ofalesayafeˈmo yagaitapa
maiˈnetapa nunumu hiyo. Lapaunelapameˈmoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, afaˈa hugune, huno
nehiyaˈmonanafa amega lapakufamoˈa hisayafeˈmo lokiya noˈvaiye, huno hapa paiˈniye.
39 Halate apatalenuno hogoteno huˈniya agufa gemo huno nunumu huˈniye.
40 Huteno aino atagi neno eno apakeyana apau mai mai huˈnigeˈa apau kaleˈa
maiˈnageno apakeˈnigeˈapaeˈmo, haiya agufa gemo husupi, huˈa apakesamo oˈafiˈnae.
41 Loleˈe magoˈe afinaˈmo halate aino atagi neno uno hapa painoˈaeˈmo, maitapa falu
hutapageˈmo lapau kaletapa maiˈnafiye. Haiˈmae. Ani afinaˈmo ago afole aiyanagi ageyo,
huno, apakaemo Vemo Mafaˈnemo avaleliˈuˈa hosu vayaˈai apayapiˈmo atesayafeˈmo
neˈae.
42 He tita vigetao. Ageyo, huno, nagae kutulu yaˈmo aliˈniya vekamo ago neˈe, huno
hapa paiˈniye.

Yesuˈmo atafauˈa ayatalateˈmo nofi kiˈa ateˈnaya gemae
(Mt 26:47-56; Lu 22:47-53; Yo 18:3-12)

43 Yesuˈa ani gemo nehigenoˈaeˈmo Yutasiˈmo tuolofuˈa vayapati vekamo geˈamo
neˈafiya vekaˈe asole vayaˈeˈmo naipe alige kayoˈmo alige huliˈa eˈnae. Mono huˈa

ne'apataya vaya'aite'mo yagai'a ne'apataya vayanagi ke'aepa gemo avo'mo kae'a ali'a apaya ne'malaya vayanagi vayatama vayanagi hu'a ali'a apate'nage'a e'nae.
44 Kutulu ya'mo ali'niya vekamo'a hogotenuno alagena kava'mo hisiyafe'mo, u'na hae'na nesuva veka'ina ani vekamogi utapa atafauta avalelitapa viyo, huno hapa pai'niye.
45 Yutasi'a uno ava'yi huteno'ae'mo Yesufe'mo uno, Tisao, huno huteno haeno ne'niye.
46 Haeno ne'nige'apae'mo u'a Yesu'mo atafau'nae.
47 Ne'atafageno'ae'mo agae'e'mo he tino mai'niya vekamo'a naipemo asagino hogote vekamo mono hu'a ne'apataya vaya'aite'mo yagaino ne'apateya vekamo ali'ya'amo ne'aliya vekamo agesamo heno lafe huno atale'niye.
48 Yesu'a, vaya'mo apamagite'a kumaya'mo ne'aliya vaya'aina kalavusi hu'a apatesayafe'mo naipe alige kayo'mo alige huli'a ne'aya kava hutapa alinitapa nagaetegamo ne'afiye.
49 Nagaemo muki afina'ae afina'ae'mo lapakae'e'mo magokepi mai'ne'na alopa mono nopi'mo ali'na apaya male'na mai'nova afina'mo o'natafau'nae. O'natafau'naya'monanafa Goti Mukufi'mo avo'mo kae male'naya gemo alagi afole aisiyafe'mo hu'niye.
50 Ani gemo hutege'apae'mo muki ge'amo ne'afiya vaya'mo atale'a apaune he'nae.
51-52 Mago neya vekamo'a yaveyave lavolavo'age'mo vaili'niya vekamo'a Yesu'mo akame huno ne'vige'apae'mo neya vaya'mogimo atafau'a lavolavo'age'mo asagi'a alitageno agufa'alaga'ageke'mo ataleno aune heno u'niye.

Kanisole vaya'mogimo agoti hu'a ate'naya gemae
(Mt 26:57-68; Lu 22:54-55; 22:63-71; Yo 18:13-14; 18:19-24)

53 Apakaemo Yesu'mo avaleli'u'a hogote vekamo mono hu'a ne'apataya vaya'aite'mo yagaino ne'apateya vekamo nopi'mo hai'nae. Muki vaya'amo mono hu'a ne'apataya vaya'aite'mo yagai'a ne'apataya vayanagi vayatama vayanagi ke'aepa gemo avo'mo kae'a ali'a apaya ne'malaya vayanagi hu'a mai'nae.
54 Pita'a apamasa hulinuno hogote vekamo mono hu'a ne'apataya vaya'aite'mo yagaino ne'apateya vekamo no kumate'mo haino kava ne'yagaiya ati vaya'e'mo atale'mo loto hu'a mai'nae.
55 Mono hu'a ne'apataya vaya'aite'mo yagai'a ne'apataya vaya'e kanisole vaya'mogi'e'mo Yesu'mo amagisageno falisiya gemo afisayafe'mo kahauya hu'nayana o'afi'nae.
56 Asole vaya'mogimo aigofe faigoko gemo hu'naya'mofe'mo magoke agufa gemo osu'nafa alu ge alu gemo hu'nage'apae'mo amagisageno falisiya gemo alagi o'afi'nae.
57 Hu'nage'apae'mo mago vaya'amogi he ti'a Yesufe'mo aigofe gemo hu'nae.
58 Apakaemo hu'apae'mo, afi'nonageno alopa mono no'mo vaya'mogi apayateti'mo ki male'naya nofe'mo he'na halagape vaite'na lole'e mago'e afina'mo utesige'na vaya'mogi okisaya agufa kava hu'na kiguve, huno hu'nigeta afi'none, hu'a hu'naya'monanafa
59 apakaemo alu ge alu gemo hu'nae.
60 Hutageno'ae'mo hogote vekamo mono hu'a ne'apataya vaya'aite'mo yagaino ne'apateya vekamo'a ani vaya'ai apaulagale'mo he tino Yesufe'mo huno'ae'mo, magoke gemo aeka atagaina huka osugapiye. Haiya agufa faigoko gemo kagaetegamo nehae, huno afi ge'nigeno'ae'mo
61 ge'ale'mo aeno atagaina huno ha opaino afa'a mai'niye. Mono hu'a ne'apataya vaya'aite'mo yagaino ne'apateya vekamo'a halate loka huno'ae'mo, Kalaisigamo hao ke nehaya vekamo mafa'ne'amo mai'napiye, huno afi ge'nigeno'ae'mo
62 he, mai'nove, huno ha paiteno, lapakaemo agegayana vemo mafa'nemo'a ayamufa'age vekamo lamaga haopale'mo fai mai'neno he tino hiyapi'mo eminesigetapa agegae, huno ha pai'niye.
63 Hu'nigeno mono hu'a ne'apataya vaya'aite'mo yagaino ne'apateya vekamo'a ani gemo afiteno'ae'mo agai'a agufaleti'mo yatala kukena'amo alino apake aino ataleteno, mago'e vaya'mogi e'a faigoko ge'amo hu'a laha paisageta afisuna gemo ohanegaiye.
64 Gotife'mo huno faipa huno ate'niya gemo ago afi'nagi na agufa kavafe'mo lapakesamo afiye, huno apafi ge'nige'apae'mo muki vaya'mogi hu'apae'mo, hosu gemo hu'niyanageno afa'a faligiye, hu'a hu'nae.
65 Mago vaya'amogi aepa fai'a apavenatu'na he'a atege augosafi'mo lavolavoleti'mo hayae'a ate'ne'a siki kayo'mo amagite'apae'mo, ina la'mo kamagi'nifigi kaune gemo huka laha paiyo, hu'a huge huge hu'a mai'nae. Ati vaya'mogimo lusi kava hu'a amagi'nae.

Pitaˈa Yesufeˈmo oˈageˈnova vekae, huno huˈniya gemae
(Mt 26:69-75; Lu 22:56-62; Yo 18:15-18,25-27)

66 Pitaˈa kuma afelaga maiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo hogote vekamo mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya vekamo kayokayo aˈmafaˈnemo eˈniye.
67 Eno ageyana Pitaˈa ataleˈmo loto huno maiˈnigeno aulu haeno ageno alagepa hunoageˈnenoˈaeˈmo, kagaemo Nasalasa taonifi vekamo Yesuˈeˈmo maiˈnaˈae, huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo
68 haˈao, huno hutenoˈaeˈmo, nehana gemo noˈafugi na agufa kavafeˈmo ani gemo nehapi huˈna oˈafuve, huno huteno no folagapiˈmo uˈeˈa nehaya kateˈmo uno maiˈnigeno kokolemoˈmo age aiˈniye.
69 Kayokayo aˈmafaˈnemoˈa ageteno halate anile maiˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo, apakaepati vekamo maiˈniye, huno hapa paiˈnigeno
70 Pitaˈa halate magoˈe gemo hunoˈaeˈmo, oˈageˈnove, huno huˈniye. Aise afinaˈmo utegeˈapaeˈmo anileˈmo he tiˈa maiˈnaya vayaˈmogimo Pitafeˈmo, lama gemo hune, huˈa, alu kagemo neˈainageta afiˈnonaˈmofeˈmo Galeliya kotega vekamo maiˈnane. Galeliya kotega vekamo maiˈnanaˈmofeˈmo apakaepati vekamo maiˈnane, huˈa huˈnageno
71 Pitaˈa, lama gemo nosisuvana Gotiˈa afaˈa namagigiye. Anagatiˈmo alagi lama gemo nehuvana oˈageˈnova vekae, huno hapa paiˈniye.
72 Hapa nepaigenoˈaeˈmo kokolemoˈmo lole afinaˈmo age aiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo Yesuˈa Pitafeˈmo hogoteno ha painoˈaeˈmo kokolemoˈmo lole afinaˈmo age oˈaiˈnisigekaeˈmo nagaefeˈmo loleˈe magoˈe afinaˈmo oˈageˈnova vekae, huka hugane, huno ha paiˈniya geeˈmo agesamo afino ho huteno aviˈyaˈmo huˈniye.

15

Yesuˈmo Pailatitegamo avaleliˈa uˈnaya gemae
(Mt 27:1-2; 27:11-14; Lu 23:1-5; Yo 18:28-38)

1 Kotilamiyapiˈmo malage huˈa mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayanagi vayatama vayanagi keˈaepa gemo avoˈmo kaeˈa aliˈa apaya neˈmalaya vayanagi magoˈe kanisole vayanagi huˈa ge huge afige huˈnae. Huteˈapaeˈmo Yesuˈa ayatalateˈmo nofi kiˈa atateˈa avaleliˈuˈa gamani vekamo agiˈamo Pailati ayapiˈmo amiˈnae.
2 Pailatiˈa, Yu vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaika neˈapatana kini vekamo maiˈnapiye, huno afi geˈnigenoˈaeˈmo, he, ago alagi gemo nehane, huno ha paiˈniye.
3 Mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayaˈmogi, ina hosu kavaˈmo huˈniye ma hosu kavaˈmo huˈniye, huˈa huteˈa huˈa faipa huˈa ateˈnae.
4 Pailatiˈa halate loka hunoˈaeˈmo, ani geleˈmo aeka atagaina huka mago gemo afaˈa osugapiye. Muki kavaˈaeˈmo kagaefeˈmo nehaya gemo afiyo, huno ha paiˈnigeno
5 Yesuˈa halate magoˈe huno ge osuno maiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo Pailatiˈa hau aiˈniye.

Malamasifeˈmo ava gemo huˈniya gemae
(Mt 27:15-26; Lu 23:13-25; Yo 18:39–19:16)

6 Pailatiˈa Yu vayaˈai Pasova hopa afinaˈmo kalavusi huˈa neˈapataya vayapatiˈmo muki vayaˈmogimo kafugaˈae kafugaˈaeˈmo magoke vekamo lekana paiˈa ateˈnaya vekamo ategeno ute ute huˈniye.
7 Ani afinaˈmo mago vekamo agiˈamo Malamasiˈa kalavusi huˈa ateˈnaya vekamo maiˈniye. Malamasiˈe mago vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo gamani vayaˈaina kamiti apamagiteˈa aliˈa hapa faiˈa apatalesayafeˈmo huˈnageˈapaeˈmo kalavusi huˈa apateˈnae.
8 Asole vayaˈmo aliˈa anupa huˈa maiˈneˈa Pailatifeˈmo, muki kafugaˈae kafugaˈaeˈmo nehana agufa kavakeˈmo huka lato, huˈa ha paiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo
9-10 Lapakaeteˈmo yagaino nelapateya kini netapimo hatu maetapa atesayafeˈmo nehafiye, huno apafi geˈniye. Agaefeˈmo mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayaˈmogi apaipa kafamo haeˈnayaˈmofeˈmo avaleliˈeˈa nayapiˈmo namiˈnae, huno agesamo afiˈniye. Afiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo Yesufeˈmo ge huno apafi geˈniyaˈmonanafa
11 mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayaˈmogi muki vayaˈai apaipafiˈmo huˈa fugali nehuˈapaeˈmo, Pailatifeˈmo hutapaeˈmo, Malamasikeˈmo ato, hutapa ha paiyo, huˈa hapa paiˈnae.
12 Pailatiˈa halate asole vayaˈaifeˈmo, Malamasiˈmo hatu maeˈna atesuvana Yu vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya kini nene hutapa agi neˈaya vekalegamo na kavaˈmo hisuve, huno apafi geˈniye.
13 Apafi geˈnigeˈapaeˈmo alopa gefatiˈmo halate huˈapaeˈmo, malipu yosaleˈmo nili aiteka alika he tika ato, huˈa huˈnageno
14 na agufa hosu kavaˈmo huˈnigetapaeˈmo malipu yosaleˈmo nili aigefe nehae, huno apafi geˈnigeˈapaeˈmo, malipu yosaleˈmo nili aiyo, nili aiyo, huˈa huˈnae.

15 Pailatiˈa asole vayaˈmogimo amuse huˈa atesayafeˈmo apakaetefeˈmo Malamasiˈmo
hatu maeno ateˈnigeno uˈniye. Hatu maeno ateteno ati vayaˈaifeˈmo, Yesuˈmo nofi
kayoteti'mo amagiyo, huno hapa paiteno ati vayaˈai apayapiˈmo malipu yosaleˈmo nili
aiteˈa aliˈa he tiˈa atesayafeˈmo avaleno apamiˈniye.

Ati vayaˈmogi Yesufeˈmo kigi yokalo gemo huˈa ateˈnaya gemae
(Mt 27:27-31; Yo 19:2-3)

16 Ati vayaˈmogimo avaleliˈuˈa gamani vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya vekamo
nopiˈmo haiˈa ateˈneˈapaeˈmo muki ati vayaˈaifeˈmo ge huˈnageˈa eˈa aliˈa anupa huˈa
maiˈnae.
17 Apakaemo haesa yatala kukenamo yagaiˈa neˈapataya kini vayaˈmogi neˈvaiya agufa
kukenamo aigofe kukenamo aliˈa vaiˈa ateˈneˈa aufe nofiˈmo aliˈa aigofe kakolitamo
yagaiˈa neˈapataya kini vayaˈmogi neˈmalaya agufa kakolitamo alo huteˈa agenopaleˈmo
maleˈa ateˈnae.
18 Maleˈa ateˈneˈa he tiˈa aepa faiˈa huˈapaeˈmo, Yu vayaˈaiteˈmo alaˈapimo yagaika
neˈapatana kini neˈapimogae alagepa huka maiyo, huˈa aigofe gemo huteˈa huˈa amuse
huˈa ateˈa maiˈnae.
19 Agenopaleˈmo kayoteti'mo amagige apavenatuˈna heˈa atege huteˈa apaleˈya faiˈneˈa
aigofe mono huˈnae.
20 Huˈa ami maleteˈa kigi yokalo gemo huˈa ateˈa hano huteˈapaeˈmo haesa kukenamo
asagiˈa maleteˈa agaiˈa kukenaˈamo aliˈa vaiˈa ateˈnae. Vaiˈa ateteˈa malipu yosaleˈmo
nili aiteˈa aliˈa he tiˈa atesayafeˈmo avaleliˈa uˈnae.

Yesuˈmo malipu yosaleˈmo nili aiˈnaya gemae
(Mt 27:32-44; Lu 23:26-43; Yo 19:17-27)

21 Kateˈmo neˈvagenoˈaeˈmo Saimoniˈa Sailini kotega vekamo Alekasanaˈe Lufasiˈeˈmo
afoˈanimoˈmo koˈamo ataleno neˈegeˈa fotu huˈnae. Ati vayaˈmogi, alika kofilika uvo,
huˈa huteˈa aliˈa kofiˈa ateˈnageno malipu yosamo kofilino uˈniye.
22 Uˈa Gogatagayagae huˈa agi neˈaya agimo aepaˈamo anu ayamufagayagamo uˈa
avaˈyi huˈnae.
23 Uˈa avaˈyi huteˈa nofi alagafati anipiˈmo atu neheya malasinimo agiˈamo meyamo
aliˈa lakiteˈa amiˈnayana alino oˈneˈniye.
24 Apakaemo malipu yosaleˈmo nili aiteˈa aliˈa he tiˈa ateˈnae. Kukenaˈamo al-
isayafeˈmo yafateti'mo yokalo leteˈa aliˈa fako huˈa aliˈnae.
25 Yegemo leno hakale huˈnigeˈapaeˈmo aliˈa he tiˈa ateˈnae.
26 Pailatiˈa mago avoˈmo ina kavaˈmo huˈnigetaeˈmo amagiˈnone, huˈa nekaya agufa
avoˈmo kaeˈniye. Ani gemo avoˈmo kaenoˈaeˈmo,

YU VAYAˈAITEˈMO ALA NEˈAPIMO YAGAINO NEˈAPATEYA KINI NENE

huno avoˈmo kaeteno agenopale atulu yosaleˈmo maleˈniye.
27 Lole vekalaˈmoganimo vayaˈmo apamagiteˈana kumayaˈmo neˈaliˈa vekalaˈmo
agaeˈeˈmo malipu yosaleˈmo nili aiteˈa mago vekamo aliˈa lamaga haopaleˈmo he tiˈa
ateteˈa mago vekamo aliˈa hoga haopaleˈmo he tiˈa ateˈnae.
28 Ani kavafeˈmo Goti mukufiˈmo avoˈmo kae maleˈniya gemo afole aiˈniye. Ani gemoˈa
hunoˈaeˈmo, *Agaeˈe keˈaepa gemo amagiˈa neˈatalaya vayaˈeˈmo magoke agufa vayaˈmo
maiˈnae,* huˈa apakesamo afiˈnae, huno huˈniye.
29-30 Kateˈmo u eˈa huˈnaya vayaˈmogimo ageteˈa keka huteˈapaeˈmo, he, huˈa, alopa
mono noˈmo heˈna halagape vaiteˈna loleˈe magoˈe afinaˈmo halate kiˈna hano huguve,
huka huˈnana vekamogi kagaika kagufamo alika katika kahau vaiyo, huˈa huteˈa huˈa
faipa huˈa ateˈnae.
31 Ani ge huˈa mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayaˈe keˈaepa
gemo avoˈmo kaeˈa aliˈa apaya neˈmalaya vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo apakaiˈapimo huˈapaeˈmo, alu
vayaˈaina afaˈa hapa maeˈniyanageno agaiˈamo afaˈa hau oˈvaigiye.
32 Kalaisi neˈmo Isaleli vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya kini vekamogeno aino akaino
eminesigeta agetetaeˈmo lama gemo nehiye, huta hugune, huˈa huteˈa huˈa faipa huˈa
ateˈnae. Ani agufa gemo huˈana lole vekalaˈmo agaeˈeˈmo magokepi nili aiteˈa aliˈa he
tiˈa anateˈnaya vekalaˈmoganiˈeˈmo huˈana faipa huˈana ateˈnaˈae.

Yesuˈmo ago faliˈniya gemae
(Mt 27:45-56; Lu 23:44-49; Yo 19:28-30)

33 Felugakukuˈmo muki haopalagamo loleˈe magoˈe aovamo hani huteno uneˈmo
yegemo leˈniye.

34 Une afafamo Yesuˈa alopa gefatiˈmo keya aeno ge hunoˈaeˈmo, Eloi, Eloi lama
samakatani, huno huˈniye. Ani gemo aepaˈamo *Gotiˈnimo, Gotiˈnimo, huno, na kava*
higeka nataleka uˈnane, huno huˈniye.
35 Huˈnigeˈapaeˈmo mago vayaˈmo haopaleˈmo he tiˈa maiˈnaya vayaˈmogimo ani gemo
afiteˈapaeˈmo, Afiyo, huˈa, Ilaiyafeˈmo ge nehiye, huˈa huteˈa
36 mago vekamo nagu nagu hununo kakiˈnofagana yaˈmo alino nofi alagafati
anipiˈmo aeteno yatala kanipa kayoteˈmo faino lanu paiteno nesiyafeˈmo amiˈniye.
Amitenoˈaeˈmo, afaˈa ageta maigetao Ilaiyaˈa emineno malipu yosaletiˈmo aino akaino
atesifigeta agegaune, huno huˈniye.
37 Yesuˈa alopa gefatiˈmo keya aeteno faliˈniye.
38 Faliˈnigenoˈaeˈmo alopa mono nopiˈmo alapaˈage lavolavoletiˈmo aeˈa akani
maleˈnaya lavolavomo anagatiˈmo aeno apake ailino lamino afelaga lole huˈniye.
39 Ati vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya vekamoˈmo aulagaleˈmo he tino maiˈneno
afiˈnigeno alopa gefatiˈmo keya aeno ge huteno faliˈnigeno agetenoˈaeˈmo, alagi lama
gemo nehuve. Ani vekamo Goti mafaˈneˈamo maiˈniye, huno huˈniye.
40 Mago aˈne anagaˈmo aise afagiˈaleˈmo he tiˈa maiˈneˈa aulu heˈa ageˈa maiˈnae.
Ani aˈnefiˈmo Maliyaˈa Maganala kotega anagi Maliyaˈa henaga Yemisiˈe Yosesiˈeˈmo
itaˈanimoˈagi Salomeˈagi huˈa maiˈnae.
41 Yesuˈa hogoteno Galeliya kotegamo umenitata nehigeˈapaeˈmo ani aˈne
anagaˈmogimo akame huˈa uˈeˈa nehuˈapaeˈmo ha maeˈnae. Mago asole aˈne anagaˈmo
agaeˈeˈmo Yulusalemu kotegatiˈmo eˈnaya aˈne anagaˈeˈmo anifiˈmo maiˈnae.

Yesu agufaˈamo yafakapiˈmo alininuno kino ateˈniya gemae
(Mt 27:57-61; Lu 23:50-55; Yo 19:38-42)

42-43 Yegemo lamino falegefe huˈnigenoˈaeˈmo Yosefeˈa Alamatiya kotega hogote
kanisole vekamoˈmo Gotiˈa yagaino apatesiya kavaˈmo afole aisiya afinafeˈmo agava
maiˈniya vekamo eˈniye. Ani afinaˈmo alo nehaya afinaˈmo haneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo egamo
Sapati afinaˈmo afole aigiye, huno huteno Yosefeˈa lokiyaˈamo alitenoˈaeˈmo koli aipamo
okaliˈnigeno uno Pailatifeˈmo, Yesu kefaˈamo aligesuve, huno afi geˈnigeno
44 Pailatiˈa, ago malage huno faliˈnifiye, huno huteno agesa alaˈamo afino hau aiteno ati
vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya vekaeˈmo ge huˈnigeno eˈnigenoˈaeˈmo, ago faliˈnifiye,
huno afi geˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
45 ago faliˈniye, huno ha paiˈnigeno Yosefefeˈmo, kanalenagi uka aliyo, huno ha
paiˈniye.
46 Yosefeˈa yaveyave lavolavomo miya failineno maleˈneno Yesu agufaˈamo aino akaino
alinine emineno lavolavofiˈmo hayaeteno alininuno yafa kapiˈmo kino ateteno alopa
yafaˈmo alino heleve heleve hulinuno yafa ka avayaleˈmo aino akani maleˈniye.
47 Maliyaˈa Maganala kotega aˈe hamoˈamo Maliyaˈmo Yosesi itaˈamoˈeˈmo
ageˈnaˈageno kino ateˈnigeˈana ageˈnaˈae.

16

Yesuˈa halate ago he tiˈniya gemae
(Mt 28:1-8; Lu 24:1-12; Yo 20:1-10)

1 Sapati afinaˈmo utegeˈapaeˈmo Maliyaˈa Maganala kotega anagi hamoˈamo Maliyaˈmo
Yemisi itaˈamoˈagi Salomeˈagi huˈa alagepa atumo neˈaiya uvelileˈmo aliniˈuˈa agu-
faleˈmo faleˈa atesayafeˈmo miya faiˈnae.
2 Hogote afinaˈmo kotilamiyapiˈmo yegemo eno haineˈnigeˈapaeˈmo ani aˈne anagaˈmo
kanolulegamo uˈnae.
3 Kategamo neˈuˈapaeˈmo apakaiˈapimo, ina laˈmo laha maeno yafaˈmo alino heleve
hu maleˈnisigetae, huˈa huˈnae.
4 Alopa yafaˈmo haneˈniyaˈmofeˈmae, huˈa apakesamo afiliˈa eˈnae. Eˈa agayana
yafaˈmo avayaleˈmo ohaneˈnifa afayatagageˈmo haneˈnigeˈa ageˈnae.
5 Apakaemo yafakapiˈmo faleˈuˈa haiˈa agayana neya vekamo yaveyaveˈage yatala
lavolavomo vailiˈniya vekamo lamaga haopaleˈmo fai maiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo agateˈa hapau
aiˈnae.
6 Agaemo, lapau oˈaiyo, lapakaemo Yesuˈa Nasalasa taonifi vekamo malipu yosaleˈmo
nili aiˈnageno faliˈniya vekamo agesayafeˈmo neˈae. Ageyo, huno, Mafi oˈmaiˈnifa ago he
tino uˈniye. Kiˈa ateˈnaya yaˈageˈmo haneˈniyanagi ageyo.
7 Haneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo utapa geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈaifeˈmo hapa paige Pitafeˈmo ha
paige hiyo. Yesuˈa Galeliya kotegamo visugetapa nagegae, huno lapa paiˈniyanageno uno
hogonetesigetapa ani kotegamo utapa agegae, hutapa hapa paiyo, huno hapa paiˈniye.

8 Ani aˈne anagaˈmo yafa kapatiˈmo nelamiˈapaeˈmo ataleˈa apaune hetaleˈa
neˈuˈapaeˈmo atete hapauge lusi kava huˈa hapau aige koli huge huliˈa uˈnayaˈmofeˈmo
apakaemo mago vayaˈaifeˈmo alagi ge osuˈa afaˈa uˈnae.

Yesuˈa vayaˈai apaulagaleˈmo alino afole aiˈniya gemae
(Mt 28:9-10; Yo 20:11-18)

9 Hogote afinaˈmo salefi kotilamiyapiˈmo Yesuˈa hogoteno afaˈa maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo
Maliyaˈa Maganala kotega a kanomo aipafatiˈmo seveniˈa hosu apaune vayaˈmo alino
hapa faino apataleˈniya a kanomo aulagaleˈmo alino afole aiˈnigeno ageˈniye.
10 Ageteno uˈniyana agaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeˈa neˈmaiya vayaˈmogimo yulagefa aige
aviˈya huge huˈa maiˈnageno uno hapa paiˈniye.
11 Hapa painoˈaeˈmo, Yesuˈa ago he tino afaˈa maiˈnigeˈna ageˈnove, huno hapa
paiˈniyana ani geeˈmo lama gemo nehiye, huˈa apakesamo oˈafiˈnae.
12 Henagaˈamo lole vekalaˈmo taonifilagatiˈmo neˈvaˈagenoˈaeˈmo aeto agufa agufamo
aliteno lole vekalaˈani anaulagaleˈmo alino afole aiˈniye.
13 Afole aiˈnigeˈana ageteˈanaeˈmo halate aiˈana atagi neˈeˈana mago vayaˈamogifeˈmo
hapa paiˈnaˈageˈapaeˈmo afiˈnayana ani geˈanieˈmo apakesamo oˈafiˈnae.
14 Henagaˈamo leveniˈa vayaˈmogi neˈyaˈmo neˈnageno apaulagaleˈmo alino afole
aiˈnigeˈa mukiˈamogi ageteˈapaeˈmo ageˈnaya vayaˈmogi hapa paiˈnaya geˈapieˈmo
apakesamo oˈafiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo apaipamoˈmo lokiya vaiˈnigeˈa apakesa afiˈa fatago
osuˈnageno ge hapauˈniye.
15 Agaemo, muki ma mopafi vayaˈaitegamo utapa alagepa faigoko geˈnimo muki
vayaˈaifeˈmo aetapa hakalo hutapa hapa paiyo.
16 Muki vayaˈmogimo apakesa afiˈa fatago huteˈa aniˈmo falesagenoˈaeˈmo Gotiˈa
apakufamo alino katino apategaiye. Apategaiyaˈmonanafa muki vayaˈmogimo apakesa
afiˈa fatago osisayana Gotiˈa agoti huno apateteno'aeˈmo, hosu vayane, huno hugiye.
17 Apakesa afiˈa fatago nehaya vayaˈmogi ina agufa noˈagaya aune kavaˈmo hugae.
Apakaemo nagiˈnileti'mo hosu apaune vayaˈaina aliˈa hapa faiˈa apatalege saufa
apakemo aige
18 vayaˈmo nehapaeya nagaloˈyavemo atafauge hugae. Ani kavaˈmo huˈa vayaˈmo
neteˈa nefaliya aniˈmo nesayana ofaligae. Kaita hapauˈnisiya vayaˈai apakufaleˈmo
apayaˈmo maleˈneˈa aliˈa alagepa huˈa apategae, huno hapa paiˈniye.
19 Ala kava neˈmoˈa ani gemo huno hapa paitegenoˈaeˈmo Gotiˈa kokuˈnapiˈmo
avalelinuno haino ateˈnigeno lamaga haopaleˈmo fai maiˈniye.
20 Apakaemo muki haopalegamo umenitata huˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa
paiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo Ala kava neˈmoˈa apakaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeno aliˈyaˈmo aliteno
hapa paiˈnaya geleˈmo alagena aune kavateti'mo alino lokiya vaino ateˈniye. He, lama
ge.

LUKI

Lukiˈa mago lota aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliya vekamo maiˈniye. Agaemo Poloˈa avagi huno umenitata huˈniye. Agaemo Yu vekamo oˈmaiˈnifa Galiki vekamo maiˈniye. Inagi Lukiˈa mani alagepa faigoko gemo Yesu Kalaisifeˈmo ava gemo avoˈmo kaeˈniya gemo Galiki vayaˈmogi aliˈa lekana paige muki alu nofi vaya alu nofi vayaˈmogimo aliˈa lekana paige hugae. Lukiˈa mani avoˈmo kaenoˈaeˈmo Ala kava neˈmo Auneme'amoˈmo Yesuˈmo lokiya vaino ateˈnigeno alagepa faigoko geˈamo kagemi yaˈapimo ohaneˈniya vayaˈaifeˈmo aeno hakalo huno hapa paiˈniye. Lukiˈa Gotiˈmo hosu vayaˈmo fiku hapa maeno neˈapamiya kavaˈamo takesi monimo neˈaliya vekalegamo huge lageso huˈniya mafaˈnelegamo huge kogu a kanomo mafaˈneˈamo faliˈniya mafaˈnelegamo huge kumaya vekamo Yesuˈeˈmo malipu yosaleˈmo faliˈniya vekalegamo huge huno huˈniya kavafeˈmo avoˈmo kaeˈniye.

Lukiˈa Tiyofalasitegamo avoˈmo kaeno ataleˈnigeno uˈniya gemae

1-2 Ala vekamo Tiyofalasiga afiyo. Mago kavaˈmo lagaetegamo ago afole aiˈnigeta alagi lagesa afita fatago nehune. Aepa faiˈniya afinateti'mo mago vayaˈmogimo ageme ageme uteˈapaeˈmo ani kavafeˈmo ava gemo aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa paiˈnae. Ani vayaˈmogimo hapa paiˈnageˈapaeˈmo asole vayaˈmogi afiteˈa amalageka huˈa ani kavafeˈmo ava gemo apaote apaote huˈa avoˈmo kaeteˈa aliˈa magokepi maleˈa avoˈmo kae maleˈnae.

3 Nagaeˈeˈmo yatala afinaˈmo muki kavafeˈmo ava gemo alagepa huˈna ago afiˈnovaˈmofeˈmo afole aite afole aite huno afole aiˈniya kavafeˈmo avoˈmo kaegauve, huˈna nagesa afiˈnove.

4 Alika lekana paika afitekaeˈmo, aliˈa naya maleˈnaya gemo alagi lama gemae, huka ageka aeto hisanafeˈmo avoˈmo nekaove.

Enisole vekamoˈa Sekalaiyasifeˈmo Yoniˈa alika ategane, huno ha paiˈniya gemae

5 Heloti'a kini vekamo maiˈneno Yutiya kotegamo maiˈnaya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapategenoˈaeˈmo mago vekamo mono huno neˈapateya vekamo agiˈamo Sekalaiyasiˈa maiˈniye. Agaemo Amaiya mono huˈa neˈapataya nofi vayapati vekamo maiˈnigeno aˈamo Ilisameteˈa ani kavaˈmo huno mono huˈa neˈapataya nofi vayaˈmo Eloni nofi vayapati a kanomo maiˈniye.

6 Ani yalavelaˈmoganimo Goti aulagaleˈmo alagepa kavaˈmo huteˈana muki Goti keˈaepa geˈamo akame huteˈana alagepa huˈana maiˈnaˈae.

7 Maiˈnaˈaˈmonanafa Ilisameteˈa anamo aˈmo maiˈneno mafaˈnemo alino oˈateˈnigeˈana ago anau anekalomo leteˈana maiˈnaˈae.

8 Mago alu vaya alu vayaˈmo ago mono hutageˈapaeˈmo Sekalaiyasi vayaˈamo mono nehaya afinaˈmo afole aiˈnigeno Goti aulagaleˈmo mono huno apateˈniye.

9 Mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈai kavaˈmo huno Sekalaiyasiˈa alagepa atumo neˈaiya yaˈmo hiˈyalamuteˈmo maleˈneno atafiˈmo kaesiyafeˈmo kayoˈmo lo aeˈa maleˈnaya yapatiˈmo yatala kayoˈmo aliˈniya vekamo lekana paiˈa ateˈnae. Lekana paiˈa ateˈnageno Ala kava neˈmo alopa mono noˈafiˈmo alagepa atumo neˈaiya yaˈmo maleˈneno ata kaesiyafeˈmo haiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo

10 asole vayaˈmo kumatega maiˈneˈa nunumuˈmo huˈnae.

11 Sekalaiyasiˈa haino ageyana Ala kava neˈmo enisole vekaˈamoˈa alagepa atumo neˈaiya yaˈmo maleˈneˈa ata nekaya hiˈyalamuteˈmo lamaga haopaleˈmo he tino maiˈnigenoageˈniye.

12 Ageteno'aeˈmo hau aiteno koli huˈniyaˈmonanafa

13 enisole vekamoˈa, Sekalaiyasiyo, koli osuvo. Nunumuˈmo huˈnana gemo Gotiˈa ago afiˈniyanageno akamo Ilisameteˈmo ve mafaˈnemo alino ategaiye. Agiˈamo Yoniˈae huka ato.

14 Mafaˈnekamo alino atesigekaeˈmo kamogaga aika kavayagunagu nehisanageˈapaeˈmo mukiˈamogimo apamogaga aigae.

15 Goti aulagaleˈmo ala agi vekamo maigiye. Lokiya aniˈmo neteˈa negi neˈmalaya agufa aniˈmo oˈnegaiye. Itaˈamoˈmo alino atesiya afinateti'mo Aote Auneme'amoˈmo aipafiˈmo havai teno maigiye.

16 Agaemo muki Isaleli vayaˈmo alino aino atagineno apatesigeˈapaeˈmo Gotiˈa Ala kava neˈapimotegamo ugae.

17 Agaemo Auneme'amoˈmo lokiyaˈamo aliteno Ilaiyaˈa huˈniya agufa kava huno uno hogotesigeno Ala kava neˈmo agae akameˈmo huno egaiye. *Agaemo vayaˈai apaipamo*

alino aino afe leno apatesigeˈapaeˈmo mafaˈneˈapieˈmo alagepa apaipamo kaliˈa apategae. Agaemo ge noˈafisaya vayaˈai apaipamo alino afe leno apatesigeˈapaeˈmo fatago vayaˈmogi neˈaliya agufa apaipa apakesa aligae. Agaemo Ala kava neˈmo vayaˈamo agaetefeˈmo alo huno apategaiye, huno ha paiˈniye.
18 Sekalaiyasiˈa enisole vekaeˈmo, kagaemo nehana lama geeˈmo haiya kava huˈna alagi lama gemo nehane, huˈna afiguve. Nagaemo ago kosuna leˈnogeno aˈnimo ago anekalo leˈniye, huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
19 nagaemo Gemaliyoˈnamae. Muki afinaˈmo Goti haopaleˈmo aliˈyaˈamo alisuvafeˈmo he tiˈna neˈmauve. Gotiˈa kagaemo kamogaga aisana gemo kaha paisuvafeˈmo alino nateˈnigeˈna kagaetegamo emiˈneˈnove.
20 Emineˈnovaˈmonanafa geˈnieˈmo kagesa afika fatago osuˈnanaˈmofeˈmo kagemo oˈaika afaˈa maime maime neˈvisanageno lekana paiˈniya afinaˈmo geˈnimo afole aigiye, huno ha paiˈniye.
21 Kumatega maiˈnaya vayaˈmogimo Sekalaiyasifeˈmo agava maiˈneˈapaeˈmo, na kava higenoˈaeˈmo alopa mono nopiˈmo yatala afinaˈmo maiˈniye, huˈa huˈnae.
22 Nopatiˈmo emineno'aeˈmo ge osuno ayatetikeˈmo avame name kavaˈmo huˈnigeˈa ageteˈapaeˈmo, agaemo alopa mono nopiˈmo alagamuna agegekana huno aeto agufa kavaˈmo ageˈnenoˈaeˈmo nehiye, huˈa ageˈnae. Ayatetikeˈmo avame name kavaˈmo huteno ge osuno afaˈa maiˈniyaˈmofeˈmae.
23 Henagaˈamo mono nopiˈmo aliˈyaˈmo alino hano huteno noˈalegamo uˈniye.
24 Ani kanaˈamo utegeno aˈamo Ilisameteˈa aipaguˈeˈmo maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo faefuˈa kaimo fala kino maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo,
25 Ala kava neˈmoˈa nageme nageme huno eno hemenimo naha maeno vayaˈai apaulagaleˈmo navagage nehiya kavaˈnimo aeno kalo paeno ataleˈniye, huno huˈniye.

Yesuˈmo alika ategane, huno ha paiˈniya gemae

26 Ilisameteˈmo sigisi kaimo aipaguˈeˈmo maiˈnigeno Gotiˈa enisole vekaˈamo Gemaliyoˈa alino ateˈnigeno Galeliya kotega Nasalasa taonifiˈmo emineˈniye.
27 Ani taonifiˈmo mago aˈmafaˈnemo agiˈamo Maliyaˈa veˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeno ohavaeˈniya aˈmafaˈnemo Nevini nofi vayapati vekamo Yosefeˈa aliguve, huno huteno lekana pai maleˈniya aˈmafaˈnemo maiˈniye.
28 Enisole vekamoˈa agaetegamo emineno, vase hutalo, huno ge amamaeteno'aeˈmo, Ala kava neˈmoˈa kagaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeno maiˈneno muki asole aˈne anagapatiˈmo lekana paino kateteno kaha maeˈniya ane, huno ha paiˈniye.
29 Maliyaˈa ani gemo afiteno'aeˈmo lusi kava huno koli huteno'aeˈmo, ani gemo aepaˈamo na agufa gemo nehiye, huno agesa afino maiˈniye.
30 Enisole vekamoˈa, Maliyao, koli osuvo. Gotiˈa lekana paino kateteno kaha maeˈniye.
31 Afiyo, kaipaguˈeˈmo maiteka ve mafaˈnemo alika ategananagi ani mafaˈnemo agiˈamo Yesuˈae huka ato.
32 Ala agi vekamo maiˈnisigeˈa agi aeˈapaeˈmo, hogote vekamo aeno apaka seˈniya vekamo mafaˈneˈamo maiˈniye, huˈa hugae. Aginago vekamo Neviniˈa Isaleli vayaˈai alaˈapimo maiˈneno yagaino neˈapateya kava huno Ala kava neˈmo Gotiˈa, alaˈapimo maiˈneno yagaino apatesiya vekae, huno ategaiye.
33 Agaemo Yekopu nofi vayaˈaleˈmo yagaino apateno hano osuno yagaino apateno maigiye, huno ha paiˈniye.
34 Maliyaˈa, Veleˈmo oˈmaiˈnogi haiya kava huno afole aigiye, huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
35 Aote Auneme'amoˈmo Goti himamuˈamo hiyakana huno kagaeteˈmo eminesigeka alika atesana mafaˈneeˈmo, aote vekamo Goti Mafaˈneˈae, huˈa agi aegae.
36 Afiyo, negafokamoˈmo Ilisameteˈa anamoˈmo maime eno anekalomo leˈniyaˈmonanafa sigisiˈa kaimo aipaguˈeˈmo maiˈniye.
37 Gotiˈa mago kavaˈmo afaˈa osisiya agufa kavaˈmo ohaneˈnifa muki kavaˈmo afaˈa hugiye, huno ha paiˈnigeno
38 Maliyaˈa, Goti aliˈyaˈamo neˈaluva aˈmafaˈnemo maiˈnovanageno muki huˈnana kavaˈmo nagaeteˈmo afaˈa afole aigiye, huno ha paiˈnigeno enisole vekamo ataleno uˈniye.

Maliyaˈa uno Ilisameteˈeˈmo lokaeˈana maiˈnaˈa gemae

39 Aise afinaˈmo utegeno Maliyaˈa malage huno he tino aise aulafi haneˈniya koteˈmo uno Yutiya kotega mago taonifiˈmo avaˈyi huteno
40 Sekalaiyasi nopiˈmo haino Ilisametefeˈmo ge amamaeˈnigeno
41 Ilisameteˈa neˈafigenoˈaeˈmo aipafiˈmo maiˈniya mafaˈnemoˈa fanagu panage huˈnigeno Aote Auneme'amoˈmo Ilisamete aipafiˈmo havai teˈniye.

42 Ilisamete'a alopa gefati'mo ge huno'ae'mo, Goti'a mago a'ne anaga'aitegamo nosiya
agufa kava'mo huno kagaemo lusi kava huno kaha maeno kamiteno kaipafi'mo mai'niya
mafa'ne'e'mo ha mae'niye.
43 Ina agufa a kanomo mai'novana na kava higeka Ala kava ne'nimo ita'amoga
nagaetegamo e'nane.
44 Afiyo, ge namamae'nana gemo ne'afugeno'ae'mo naipafi'mo mai'niya mafa'nemo'a
amogaga aiteno fanagu panage hu'niye.
45 Ala kava ne'mo'a kaha pai'niya gee'mo kagesa afika fatago hutekae'mo, afa'a afole
aigiye, huka hu'nana a'mo mai'nananageka afa'a kamogaga aigane, huno ha pai'niye.

Maliya'a Goti agi'ale'mo alino asaga hu'niya gemae

46 Maliya'a huno'ae'mo,
Naipafi'mo Ala kava ne'mo agi'ale'mo ali'na asaga hu'na ne'atove.
47 Naune'name'mo Goti'a agufamo alino katino ne'ateya vekae'mo amogaga ne'aiye.
48 Ina agufa ali'ya'mo ne'aluva a'mafa'ne'amo mai'nogeno nagaefe'mo agesa
afi'niya'mofe'mo, Goti'a ha mae'nigeno alagepa huno mai'niye, hu'a hugae. Hemenimo
mai'naya vaya'mogi'e henaga'amo muki ali'a apatesaya vaya'mogi'e'mo ani gemo
hugae.
49 Aote ala agi vekamo ayamufa'age vekamo'a lusi kava huno naha mae'niya'mofe'mo
nava gemo hugae.
50 Agaefe'mo koli hute'a aiyafi'mo mai'naya vaya'aife'mo hau huno apateme apateme
uno hau huno ne'apate.
51 Ayateti'mo lokiya kava'mo huteno ala vaya'mo mai'none, hute'a, ina kava'mo hugune,
ma kava'mo hugune, hu'a apakesa ne'afiya vaya'mo hapa faino apatalege'a u'e'a nehae.
52 Agaemo lokiya vaya'mo yagai'a ne'apataya vaya'mo alino afepi apateteno ina agufa
vaya'mo alino asaga huno ne'apate.
53 Apaka neteya vaya'mo alagepa ya'mo lusi kava huno alino ne'apamige'a ne'a apamu
nehae. Ne'apamiya'monanafa kagemi ya'apimo hane'niya vaya'mo o'apamino hapa
faino apatalege'a afa'a ne'vae.
54-55 Agaemo Emalehamufe'mo ge huteno aginago vaya'aife'mo, nahau hu'na lapatete'na
lapa maege lapa maege hu'na lapa maegauve, huno hapa paite hapa paite huno hapa
pai'niye. Hemenimo laginago vaya'aife'mo hapa pai'niya gee'mo agesa afino ho huteno
Isaleli nofi vaya'mo ali'ya'amo ne'aluna vaya'amo laha mae'niye,
huno hu'niye.
56 Maliya'a Ilisamete'e'mo lole'e mago'e kaimo lokae'ana maite'ana ataleno no'alegamo
u'niye.

Ilisamete'a Yoni'mo alino ate'niya gemae

57 Ilisamete'a mafa'nemo alino atesiya afina'mo ago afole ai'nigeno ve mafa'nemo alino
ate'niye.
58 Ko'alega vaya'mogi'e agai'a vaya'amogi'e'mo ani gemo afite'apae'mo, Ala kava
ne'mo'a hau huno ateteno lusi kava huno ha mae'niye, hu'a hute'a Ilisamete'e'mo
magokepi apamogaga ai'nae.
59 Magoke salemo utegeno Yu vaya'ai kava'mo hu'a ani mafa'nemo agufamo la-
gausayafe'mo e'apae'mo, afo'amo agile'mo ategaune, hu'a hu'nageno'ae'mo
60 Ita'amo'mo, ha'ao, Yoni'ae, huta ategaune, huno hapa pai'nige'apae'mo,
61 negafokamogipati'mo ani agufa apakimo ohane'niye, hu'a ha pai'nae.
62 Apayateti'mo avame name kava'mo hute'a, haiya agimo mafa'nekamo ategane, hu'a
afo'amofe'mo ge hu'a afi ge'nageno'ae'mo,
63 mago avo'mo kaesuva ya'mo alitapa namiyo, huno hapa pai'nige'apae'mo ali'a
ami'nageno avo'mo kaeno'ae'mo, agi'amo Yoni'ae, huno avo'mo kae'nige'apae'mo
hapau ai'nae.
64 Ani afina'mo malage huno agemo aino halo ai'nigeno Goti agi'ale'mo alino asaga
hu'niye.
65 Ani ko'ale vaya'mogi afite'a koli hu'nageno ani kavafe'mo ava gemo muki haopale
Yutiya aulafi kotegamo aino atagu faeno u'niye.
66 Ava gemo afite'apae'mo ali'a apaipafi'mo malete'a, henaga'amo haiya agufa
mafa'nemo maigiye, hu'a hu'nae. Ala kava ne'mo'a alagepa huno ha maeteno yagaino
ate'niye.

Sekalaiyasi'a aune gemo hu'niya gemae

67 Afo'amo'mo Sekalaiyasi aipafi'mo Aote Auneme'amo'mo havai te'nigeno Gotitegati
aune gemo alinineno aeno hakalo huno hapa paino'ae'mo,

68 Ala kava ne'mo Isaleli vaya'ai Goti'apimo'mo emineno laha maeno hatu maeno
late'niya'mofe'mo agi'ale'mo alita asaga higetao.
69 Agaemo ali'ya'amo ne'aliya veka'amo Nevini vayapati'mo ayamufa vekamo lagufamo
alino katino latesiya vekamo ago alino afole aino ate'niye.
70 Akeya'vilagamo ani kavafe'mo agaetegati gemo alini e'a ae'a hakalo hu'a hapa nepaiya
vaya'ai apavayafati'mo ago laha pai'niye.
71 Ina gemo hu'a laha pai'nae, kametimogi apayapati'mo lagufamo alino katino lateteno
muki vaya'amogimo hosu apaipa kali'a nelataya vaya'ai apayapati'mo hapa faleno
lategaiye, hu'a hapa pai'nae.
72 Goti'a kotalake ge'amo hu male'niya aote ge'amo laginago vaya'aife'mo, nahau hu'na
lapategauve, huno hapa pai'niya gee'mo agesa afino ho huteno ani kava'mo hu'niye.
73 Goti'a laginago vekamo Emalehamufe'mo lama gemo huno ago'yamo ataleno ge
hugekana agufa kavafe'mo agesa afiteno laha mae'niye.
74-75 Agaemo kame vayatimogi apayapati'mo lagufamo alino katino latesigeta ma
mopafi'mo maisuna afina'mo ali'ya'amo ne'alitae'mo koli osuta aote fatago kava'amo
huteta alagepa huta maige maige huta maigune.
76 Kagaemo mafa'ne'nimogae, hogote vekamo aeno apaka se'niya vekalegati'mo ge'amo
alinineno aeno hakalo huno hapa nepaiya vekae, hu'a kagi aegae. Kagaemo Ala kava
ne'mo esiya ka'mo alagepa huka valika ate'nisanageno egaiye.
77-78 Kagaemo, Gotitimo'a aipamo'mo falu huteno hau huno lateteno ha le yakana vekamo
alino ate'niye. Yegemo'mo aeno ha lelino haine ne'eya kavakana huno lagaetegamo
e'niye. Goti'a agaeteti'mo lapakufamo alino katino lapateteno hosu kavatapimo alino
atalegaiye.
79 Lagaetegamo eno'ae'mo hanipi'mo fali kava'mo aune'afi'mo mai'nona
vaya'mogitalegamo ha le ya'mo alino lamiteno alagepa ka'mo Goti'e'mo lokaelita
visuna ka'mo alino lave ligiye, huka hapa paigane,
huno hu'niye.
80 Yoni'a ko siteno'ae'mo auneme'amo'mo lokiya vai'nigeno ka'me kotega maime
maime ne'uno'ae'mo Isaleli vaya'ai apaulagale'mo afole ai'niye.

2

Maliya'a Yesu'mo alino ate'niya gemae
(Mt 1:18-25)

1 Ani afina'mo hogote vekamo yagaino ne'apateya kini vekamo agi'amo Sisa Agasasi'a,
muki kotega mai'naya vaya'ai apakimo aliguve, huno hapa pai'niye.
2 Ani afina'mo apakimo hogote'a ali'naya afina'mo Kiniyasi'a Siliya kotega mai'naya
vaya'aite'mo yagaino apate'niye.
3 Muki vaya'amo apakinago vaya'ai taonifi'mo u'a apakimo alisiyafe'mo u'nae.
4 Yosefe'a Nevini vayapati vekamo mai'niya'mofe'mo Nasalasa taonimo Galeliya
kotegati'mo ataleno Yutiya kotegamo aginago vekamo Nevini taonifi'mo Metelehamumo
u'niye.
5 Lekana pai male'niya a'mafa'nemo Maliya'a aipagu'e'mo mai'nige'anae'mo anakimo
alisiyafe'mo u'na'ae.
6 Ani kote'mo mai'ne'anae'mo Maliya'a mafa'nemo alino atesiya afina'mo ago afole
ai'niye.
7 Yege mafa'ne'amo alino ateteno lavolavofi'mo hayaeno ateteno pulumakamogi
ne'ya'mo ne'malaya yuvapafi'mo havaeno ate'niye. Alu kotegati'mo nata ne'a
ne'aya vaya'mo nehavaya nopi'mo ago kili pae'nage'ana pulumakamogi nopi'mo
havaesa'afe'mo mai'ne'anae'mo alino ate'niye.

Enisole vekamo'a sipisipile'mo ne'yagaiya vaya'aife'mo hapa pai'niya gemae

8 Hani'ilagamo ani taoni haopalegamo sipisipile'mo ne'yagaiya vaya'mo kahaule'mo
mai'ne'a sipisipile'mo yagai'a mai'nae.
9 Ala kava ne'mo enisole veka'amo afole ai'nigeno Ala kava ne'mo ha le konali
ya'amo'mo aeno ha le'nige'apae'mo lusi kava hu'a apamo'ya ai'nae.
10 Enisole vekamo'a hapa paino'ae'mo, lapamo'ya o'aitapa afiyo. Alagepa gemo muki
vaya'mogi afite'a lusi kava hu'a apamogaga aisaya gemo alini'na emi'ne'nove.
11 Ani afina'mo Nevini taonifi'mo mago a kanomo'a apakufamo alino katino apatesiya
mafa'nemo alino ate'niye. Ani mafa'nemo Kalaisi ne'mo Ala kava ne'mo mai'niye.
12 Lapakaemo agesaya agufa alagena kava'mo hane'niyana lavolavofi'mo hayaeno
ateteno pulumakamogi ne'ya'mo ne'malaya yuvapafi'mo havaeno ate'nigeno mai'niye.
Utapa agetetapae'mo ani mafa'nee'mo laha pai'niye, hutapa hugae, huno hapa pai'niye.

13 Hapa paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo malage huˈa agaeˈeˈmo asole enisole vayaˈmo afole aiteˈa Goti
agiˈaleˈmo aliˈa asaga huˈa ateˈapaeˈmo,
14 Gotiˈa aeno apakaseˈniya vekamo hogote vekamo agiˈaleˈmo alita asaga higetao.
Gotiˈa amuse huno neˈapateya vayaˈai apaipamoˈmo falu hino, huˈa huteˈa apataleˈa
kokuˈnapiˈmo haiˈnae.

Sipisipileˈmo neˈyagaiya vayaˈmogi uˈa Yesuˈmo ageˈnaya gemae

15 Inagi sipisipileˈmo neˈyagaiya vayaˈmogi apakaiˈapimo huˈapaeˈmo, Metelehamu
taonifiˈmo afole aiˈniya kavafeˈmo Ala kava neˈmoˈa laha paiˈniya kavaˈmo uta age-
sunafeˈmo vigetao, huˈa huteˈa
16 malage huˈa uˈa apakayana Maliyaˈagi Yosefeˈagi pulumakamogi neˈyaˈmo
neˈmalaya yuvapafiˈmo havaeno maiˈniya mafaˈnegi huˈa maiˈnageˈapaeˈmo apakeˈnae.
17 Ageteˈapaeˈmo ava gemo afiˈnaya gemo hapa paiˈnageˈapaeˈmo
18 muki vayaˈamogi afiteˈapaeˈmo lusi kava huˈa apakesa alaˈamo afiˈnae.
19 Maliyaˈa ani muki huˈnaya geˈamo afino alino aipafiˈmo maleteno agesa afino
maiˈniye.
20 Sipisipileˈmo neˈyagaiya vayaˈmo aiˈa atagi neˈa neˈuˈapaeˈmo enisole vekamoˈa
hapa paiˈnigeˈa afiˈnaya geˈe ageˈnaya kavateˈefeˈmo Goti agiˈaleˈmo aliˈa asaga huge hao
ke hege hume hume uˈnae.

Yesu agiˈamo ateˈnaya gemae

21 Magoke salemo utegeˈa Yu vayaˈmogi nehaya agufa kavaˈmo huˈa Yesu agu-
famo lagauˈa ataleteˈapaeˈmo agiˈamo Yesuˈae huˈa ateˈnae. Maliyaˈmo aipaguˈeˈmo
oˈmaiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo enisole vekamoˈa ani agimo ateˈniye.

Yesuˈmo alopa mono notegamo avaleliˈana uˈnaˈa gemae

22 Moseseˈa, aˈnemogi mafaˈnemo aliˈa apateteˈapaeˈmo aeˈa kalo paeˈa apatesayafeˈmo
ofalinimo alinitutapa mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈmo apamiyo, huno huˈniya gemo
akame hisaya afinaˈmo afole aiˈnigeˈana Yosefeˈe Maliyaˈeˈmo avaleliˈana Yulusalemu
taonifilagamo uˈnaˈae. Goti aulagaleˈmo avaleliˈuˈana atesaˈafeˈmo avaleliˈana uˈnaˈae.
23 Ani kavatefeˈmo Goti keˈaepa gemoˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo, *Yege mafaˈnetapimo alita apaote
apateˈnetapa Gotiˈa amiyo, huno huˈniye.*
24 Ala kava neˈmo keˈaepa geˈamoˈmo magoˈe gemo hunoˈaeˈmo, *Lole kaugoˈyave
namalaˈmo neya namalaˈmo anatafautapa namiyo,* huno huˈniya gemo akame hisaˈafeˈmo
uˈnaˈae.
25 Mago vekamo Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo maiˈniya vekamo agiˈamo Simiyoniˈa fatago
kavaˈmo huno Goti keˈaepa geˈamo akame huteno Isaleli vayaˈmo hapau vaisiya afi-
nafeˈmo agava maiˈniye. Aote Auneme'amoˈmo agaetegamo emineno,
26 ofalika afaˈa maiˈnekaeˈmo Ala kava neˈmo Kalaisi vekamo agegane, huno ha
paiˈniye.
27 Auneme'amoˈmo alopa mono nopiˈmo avalelino haino ateˈnigeˈanaeˈmo Yesu
itaˈafoˈalaˈmoganimo keˈaepa gemo akame hisaˈafeˈmo mafaˈneˈanimo Yesuˈmo alopa
mono nopiˈmo avaleli haiˈana maiˈnaˈageno
28 Simiyoniˈa eno Yesuˈa avaleno anu kiˈneno Gotifeˈmo hao ke hetenoˈaeˈmo,
29 Ala kava nene, Naha paiˈnana gemo hemenimo ago alika afole aika ateˈnanaˈmofeˈmo
aliˈyakamo neˈaluva vekamoˈnaeˈmo kaipamoˈmo falu huˈnisigeka aliˈyakamo
ataleka eno, huka naha paigane.
30-31 Muki nofi vayaˈai apaulagaleˈmo apakufamo alino katino apatesiya vekamo ago
alika afole aika ateˈnanageˈnaeˈmo naulagafatiˈmo ageˈnovaˈmofeˈmo hemenimo afaˈa
faliguve.
32 Agaemo ha le yakana huno maiˈneno mago alu nofi vayaˈaitegamo aeno ha
lesigeˈapaeˈmo ageˈa aeto hugae. Ani kava huno Isaleli vayakamo ala apakiˈapimo
apamigiye,
huno huˈniye.
33 Itaˈafoˈalaˈmoganimo ani gemo afiteˈanaeˈmo lusi kava huˈana hanau aiˈnaˈae.
34 Simiyoniˈa, Gotiˈmo lapa maeno, huno huteno itaˈamoˈmo Maliyafeˈmo, Afiyo,
mago vayaˈamogimo geˈamo oˈafiˈa ataleˈa asagauˈa aige mago vayaˈamogimo geˈamo
afiteˈapaeˈmo he tiˈa maige hisayafeˈmo Gotiˈa lekana paino ateˈniye. Agaemo Gotite-
gatiˈmo alagena yakana huno alino apave lisigeˈapaeˈmo apaini huˈa atesagenoˈaeˈmo
35 asole vayaˈai apaipa apakesafiˈmo haneˈniya kavaˈmo alino afole aino ategaiye.
Naipemoˈmo kaipafiˈmo aesigeno kagafu kigiye, huno ha paiˈniye.
36 Mago anekalomoˈa Gotitegati gemo alinineno aeno hakalo huno hapa nepaiya
anekalomo agiˈamo Anaˈmo maiˈniye. Ana afoˈamo agiˈamo Fanuvelaˈmo Asa nofi

vayapati vekamo maiˈniye. Ani a kanomo veleˈmo seveniˈa kafugamo maiˈnigeno anauˈamoˈmo ago faliˈniya afinateti ˈmo kogu a kanomo maime maime eno 84ˈa kafugamo maiˈniye.
37 Muki afinaˈmo alopa mono nopiˈmo maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo muki netepiˈe hanipiˈeˈmo Gotifeˈmo mono huge nunumuˈmo huge neˈyaˈmo mo sige huno maiˈniye.
38 Ani afinaˈmo Yesuˈe itaˈafoˈalaˈmoganiˈeˈmo apakaetegamo eno Gotifeˈmo hao ke hetenoˈaeˈmo mafaˈneˈaeˈmo ava gemo hunoˈaeˈmo Yulusalemu vayaˈai apakufamo alino katino apateteno hatu maeno apatesiyafeˈmo agava maiˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo hapa paiˈniye.
39 Muki keˈaepa geˈamo alagi akame huˈana huteˈanaeˈmo koˈanilegamo Galeliya kotega Nasalasa taonifiˈmo uˈnae.
40 Ani mafaˈnemo ko sino alopa hetenoˈaeˈmo lokiya vaino maiˈniye. Gotiˈa alagepa huno ha maeˈnigeno alagepa huno afiteno ageˈnigeno alagepa aipa agesa afole aiˈniye.

Yesuˈa neya mafaˈnemoˈmo alopa mono nopiˈmo haino maiˈniya gemae

41 Yesu itaˈafoˈalaˈmoganimo hopa Pasova afinaˈmo muki kafugaˈae kafugaˈaeˈmo Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo haiˈnaˈae.
42 Yesuˈa tuolofuˈa kafugamo maiˈnigeˈa hopa afinaˈmo nehaya agufa kavaˈmo huˈa halate Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo haiˈnae.
43 Hopa afinaˈmo hano hutegeno Yesuˈa ataleno oˈuno ani taonifiˈmo maiˈniyaˈmonanafa Yosefeˈe Yesu itaˈamoˈeˈmo, ani taonifiˈmo maiˈnegaiye, huˈana anakesa oˈafiˈana ago ataleˈana uˈnaˈae.
44 Laˈao vayaˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeliˈa uˈnegae, huˈana anakesa afiteˈana muki neteˈe uneˈeˈmo kategamo uteˈanaeˈmo aepa faiˈana anao vayaˈaifeˈmo ge huˈana apafi ge apafi ge huˈana kahauya hume hume uˈnaˈae.
45 Oˈageˈana halate aiˈana atagi neˈana Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo uˈana kahauya huˈnaˈae.
46 Loleˈe magoˈe afinaˈmo kahauya huˈnaˈana alagi oˈageˈana kahauya huˈana agaˈana Yesuˈa alopa mono nopiˈmo aliˈa apaya neˈmalaya vayaˈeˈmo fai maiˈneno huˈnaya gemo afige loka huno apafi ge huno maiˈnigeˈana ageˈnaˈae.
47 Huˈniya gemo afiˈnaya vayaˈmogi, alagepa huno afiteno geˈapileˈmo alagepa huno aeno atagaina huno hapa nepaiye, huˈa huteˈa hapau aiˈnae.
48 Itaˈafoˈalaˈmoganimo ageteˈanaeˈmo hanau aiteˈana itaˈamoˈmo, mafaˈneˈnimogae, huno, na kava higeka laˈagaetegamo ani kavaˈmo huˈnane. Afokamoˈe nagaeˈeˈmo laˈaipamoˈmo kana huˈnigetaˈa kagaefeˈmo kahauya nehuˈae, huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
49 Na kava higetanaeˈmo nagaefeˈmo kahauya nehaˈae. Afoˈnimo aliˈyaˈamo alisuva kavafeˈmo lanakesa oˈafiˈnaˈafiye, huno hana paiˈniyaˈmonanafa
50 ani gemo aepaˈamo alagepa huˈana oˈafiˈnaˈae.
51 Inagi anakaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeliˈa lamiˈa Nasalasa taonifiˈmo maiˈneˈapaeˈmo Yesuˈa muki afinaˈmo itaˈafoˈalaˈmogani geˈanimo akame huno maiˈniye. Itaˈamoˈmo muki ani kavaˈmo huˈniya kavafeˈmo agesa afiteno aipafiˈmo alino maleˈniye.
52 Yesuˈa ko sitenoˈaeˈmo magoˈe huno alagepa huno afiˈniye. Gotiˈe vayaˈamogiˈeˈmo magoˈe huˈa amuse huˈa ateˈnae.

3

Yoniˈa aniˈmo faleno neˈapateya vekamoˈa aeno hakalo huno hapa paiˈniya gemae (Mt 3:1-12; Mk 1:2-8; Yo 1:19-28)

1 Taipiliyasi Sisaˈa hogote vekamo muki vayaˈaiteˈmo fifitiniˈa kafugamo yagaino apateˈnigeno Ponitiyasi Pailatiˈa Yutiya kotega vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino apateˈnigeno Heloti ˈa Galeliya kotega vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino apateˈnigeno nepuˈamoˈmo Filipiˈa Ituliya kotega vayaˈaiteˈe Talekinaitasi kotega vayaˈaiteˈeˈmo yagaino apateˈnigeno Laiseniyasiˈa Amilini kotega vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino apateˈniye.
2 Anasiˈe Kaiyafasiˈeˈmo mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈana neˈapataˈageno Yoniˈa Sekalaiyasi mafaˈnemoˈa kaˈme kotegamo uno maiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo Goti geˈamo aipafiˈmo afole aiˈniye.
3 Agaemo Yoneni aniˈmo haneˈniya haopalega umenitata huno, lapaipamo alitapa afe letetapa aniˈmo falegenoˈao Gotiˈa hosu kavatapimo alino ataleno, huno aeno hakalo huno hapa paige hapa paige huno maiˈniye.
4 Ani kavatefeˈmo Aiyeyaˈa Gotitegati gemo alinineno aeno hakalo huno hapa nepaiya vekamoˈa avoˈmo kaenoˈaeˈmo,
mago vekamoˈa kaˈme kotegatiˈmo alopa gefatiˈmo ge hunoˈaeˈmo, Ala kava neˈmo kaˈmo valita atetetapa alitapa alagepa hutapa ateyo.

5 Alopa aveˈe aise aveˈeˈmo kafitapa anaku paetalegeno eminesigetapa kalokalopafiˈmo
aetapa ati kaeyo. Kayagiˈnisiya kaˈmo alitapa api aitapa ateyo. Haite lamite huˈnisiya
kaˈmo alitapa kanale hutapa ateyo.
6 Inagi muki ma mopafi vayaˈmogi agesayana Gotiˈa vayaˈamogi apakufamo alino katino
apatesigeˈa agegae,
huno avoˈmo kae maleˈniye.
7 Asole vayaˈmo Yoniˈa aniˈmo faleno apatesiyafeˈmo agaetegamo ete ete huˈnageno
Yoniˈa, hosu nagaloˈyavemo mafaˈne anagaˈamogitapae, Ina laˈmo, Gotiˈa aipamo ne-
leyanageno lapamagisiyategatiˈmo afaˈa ataletapa lapaune hegae, huno lapa paiˈniye,
huno apafi geˈniye.
8 Magoˈe gemo hunoˈaeˈmo, lapaipamo alitapa afe leˈnisayana ani kavatapileti ˈmo
alagepa kavaˈmo alitapa lave liyo. Emalehamuˈa laginago vekamo maiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo
alagepa huta maigune, hutapa lapakesa oˈafiyo. Gotiˈa mani yafafeˈmo ha paisigeno
Emalehamu aginagoˈamo afaˈa alino hamaleno apategaiye.
9 Hemenimo koˈnemo alagi alo huno alinineno yosa aepaleˈmo yosamo heˈya
aisiyafeˈmo maleˈniye. Muki alagepa alagamo noˈaeya yosamo heˈya aiteˈa aliˈa atafiˈmo
yaga auˈa nekae, huno hapa paiˈniye.
10 Hapa paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo asole vayaˈmogi, lagaemo haiya agufa kavaˈmo hugune, huˈa
afi geˈnageno ˈaeˈmo,
11 lole siotimo aliˈnisiya vekamoˈmo mago oˈaliˈnisiya vekamo afaˈa amino. Neˈyaˈmo
aliˈnisaya vayaˈmogimo ani kavakeˈmo huˈa apamiyo, huno hapa paiˈniye.
12 Takesi monimo neˈaliya vayaˈmo aniˈmo faleno apatesiyafeˈmo eˈa, Tisao, huˈa,
lagaemo haiya agufa kavaˈmo hisune, huˈa afi geˈnagenoˈaeˈmo,
13 Gamani vayaˈmogimo aliyo huˈa lapa paiˈnisaya agufa monimo alitetapa fiku magoˈe
monimo oˈaliyo, huno hapa paiˈniye.
14 Mago ami vayaˈmogimo, lagaeˈeˈmo haiya agufa kavaˈmo hisune, huˈa afi
geˈnagenoˈaeˈmo, vayaˈmo oˈapamagitapa kumayaˈmo oˈaliyo. Aigofe geletiˈmo agoti
hutapa oˈapateyo. Miyatapigeˈmo alitetapa lapaipamoˈmo falu hino, huno hapa paiˈniye.
15 Muki vayaˈmogi agava maiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo, ani vekamo Kalaisi vekamo maiˈnifi
oˈmaiˈniye, huˈa apaipafiˈmo apakesa afiˈnae.
16 Apakesa neˈafigeno Yoniˈa, nagae nakamemo huno esiya vekamo ayamufaˈamoˈmo
nagae nayamufamo ago aeno naga seno maiˈniye. Ina agufa vekamo maiˈnovanageˈna
suˈmo nofiˈamo afaˈa hakalu osegauve. Nagaemo aniˈaletikeˈmo faleˈna nelapatovan-
ageno agaemo aote Auneme ˈaleti ˈeˈmo faleno lapategaiye.
17 Sipetiˈamo ayapiˈmo aliˈniyanageno viti alaga neˈyaˈmo faino kateno atalesigeno
haiteno mopafiˈmo asagauno aisigeno neˈyaˈageˈmo alino anupa huno noˈafiˈmo
maleteno haleti yaˈamo yu oseno neleya atafiˈmo alino kaegaiye, huno hapa paiˈniye.
18 Yoniˈa muki vayaˈai apaipa apakesa alino he tino atesiyafeˈmo magoˈe huno alagepa
faigoko gemo aeno hakalo huno hapa paiˈniye.
19 Hapa paiˈniyaˈmonanafa Heloti ˈa yagaino neˈapateya vekamoˈmo hosu kavaˈmo
magoˈe magoˈe huno huˈnigeno Yoniˈa ge hauˈniye. Heloti ˈa nepuˈamo aˈmo
Helotiyasiˈmo aliˈniya kavaˈe muki hosu kavaˈaleˈefeˈmo Yoniˈa ge hauˈniyaˈmofeˈmo
kalavusi huno ateˈniye.
20 Hosu kavaˈmo hume hume enoˈaeˈmo magoˈe huno lusi hosu kavaˈmo huno Yoniˈa
kalavusi huno ateˈniye.

Yoniˈa Yesuˈmo aniˈmo faleno ateˈniya gemae
(Mt 3:13-17; Mk 1:9-11)

21-22 Yoniˈa kalavusi osuˈnenoˈaeˈmo hogoteno muki vayaˈmo aniˈmo faleno ap-
ateteno Yesuˈeˈmo aniˈmo faleno ateˈnigeno Yesuˈa nunumuˈmo nehigenoˈaeˈmo
kokuˈnaˈmo halo aiˈnigeno aote Auneme ˈamo agufaˈamo mago namamo kaugoˈyavegana
huno agaetegamo emineˈniye. Kokuˈnapatiˈmo mago gemo ha painoˈaeˈmo, na-
hau nayamopafiˈmo neˈnahaiya mafaˈneˈnimo maiˈnanageˈnaeˈmo naipamoˈmo kanale
huˈna nekatove, huno ha paiˈniye.

Yesu aginago vayaˈai apakiˈapimo haneˈniye
(Mt 1:1-17)

23 Yesuˈa aliˈyaˈamo aepa faino aliˈniya kafugamo tetiˈa agufa kafugamo
maiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo vayaˈmogimo huˈapaeˈmo Yosefe mafaˈneˈamae, huˈa huˈnae. Yosefe
afoˈamoˈmo Hilaiˈae.
24 Hilai afoˈamoˈmo Matatiˈae. Matati afoˈamoˈmo Livaiˈae. Livai afoˈamoˈmo Me-
likaiˈae. Melikai afoˈamoˈmo Yanaiˈae. Yanai afoˈamoˈmo Yosefeˈae. Yosefe afoˈamoˈmo
Matataiyasiˈae.

25 Matataiyasi afoʹamoʹmo Emosiʹae. Emosi afoʹamoʹmo Neyamuʹae. Neyamu
afoʹamoʹmo Esilaiʹae. Esilai afoʹamoʹmo Nagaiʹae. Nagai afoʹamoʹmo Meyatiʹae. Meyati
afoʹamoʹmo Matataiyasiʹae.
26 Matataiyasi afoʹamoʹmo Simeniʹae. Simeni afoʹamoʹmo Yosekiʹae. Yoseki
afoʹamoʹmo Yonaʹae. Yona afoʹamoʹmo Yoʹananiʹae.
27 Yoʹanani afoʹamoʹmo Lesaʹae. Lesa afoʹamoʹmo Selamameliʹae. Selamameli
afoʹamoʹmo Siyalitiyeliʹae. Siyalitiyeli afoʹamoʹmo Nelaiʹae.
28 Nelai afoʹamoʹmo Melokaiʹae. Melokai afoʹamoʹmo Eʹnaiʹae. Eʹnai afoʹamoʹmo
Kosamuʹae. Kosamu afoʹamoʹmo Elimenamuʹae. Elimenamu afoʹamoʹmo Eyaʹae. Eya
afoʹamoʹmo Yosuvaʹae.
29 Yosuva afoʹamoʹmo Eliesaʹae. Eliesa afoʹamoʹmo Yolimiʹae. Yolimi afoʹamoʹmo
Matatiʹae. Matati afoʹamoʹmo Livaiʹae. Livai afoʹamoʹmo Simiyoniʹae.
30 Simiyoni afoʹamoʹmo Yutaʹae. Yuta afoʹamoʹmo Yosefeʹae. Yosefe afoʹamoʹmo
Yonamuʹae. Yonamu afoʹamoʹmo Elaiyakimiʹae.
31 Elaiyakimi afoʹamoʹmo Menaʹae. Mena afoʹamoʹmo Matataʹae. Matata afoʹamoʹmo
Netaniʹae. Netani afoʹamoʹmo Neviniʹae.
32 Nevini afoʹamoʹmo Yesiʹae. Yesi afoʹamoʹmo Oʹmetiʹae. Oʹmeti afoʹamoʹmo
Movasiʹae. Movasi afoʹamoʹmo Salimoniʹae. Salimoni afoʹamoʹmo Nasoniʹae. Nasoni
afoʹamoʹmo Aminanapuʹae.
33 Aminanapu afoʹamoʹmo Animilaʹae. Animila afoʹamoʹmo Anaiʹae. Anai afoʹamoʹmo
Hesiloniʹae. Hesiloni afoʹamoʹmo Pelesiʹae. Pelesi afoʹamoʹmo Yutaʹae.
34 Yuta afoʹamoʹmo Yekopuʹae. Yekopu afoʹamoʹmo Aisikiʹae. Aisiki afoʹamoʹmo
Emalehamuʹae. Emalehamu afoʹamoʹmo Telaʹae. Tela afoʹamoʹmo Nehoʹae.
35 Neho afoʹamoʹmo Selakiʹae. Selaki afoʹamoʹmo Liyuʹae. Liyu afoʹamoʹmo Pelekiʹae.
Peleki afoʹamoʹmo Imaʹae. Ima afoʹamoʹmo Silaʹae. Sila afoʹamoʹmo Kenaniʹae.
36 Kenani afoʹamoʹmo Afakasatiʹae. Afakasati afoʹamoʹmo Semiʹae. Semi afoʹamoʹmo
Noaʹae. Noa afoʹamoʹmo Lemekiʹae.
37 Lemeki afoʹamoʹmo Metusalaʹae. Metusala afoʹamoʹmo Inokiʹae. Inoki afoʹamoʹmo
Yeletiʹae. Yeleti afoʹamoʹmo Mahalaliʹae. Mahalali afoʹamoʹmo Kenaniʹae.
38 Kenani afoʹamoʹmo Inosiʹae. Inosi afoʹamoʹmo Setiʹae. Seti afoʹamoʹmo Atamuʹae.
Gotiʹa Atamuʹmo alo huno ateʹniyaʹmofeʹmo Atamuʹa afoʹamoʹmo Gotiʹae.

4

Sataniʹa Yesuʹmo amalageka huʹniya gemae
(Mt 4:1-11; Mk 1:12-13)

1-2 Aote Auneme'amo'mo Yesu aipafi'mo haino havai te'nigeno Yesu'a Yoneni ani-
pati'mo ataleno u'niye. Aote Auneme'amo'mo avalelino uno ka'me kotega ate'nigeno
foti'a afina'mo uneno huno mai'nigeno Satani'mo amalageka hu'niye. Foti'a afina'mo
ne'ya'mo o'ne'nigeno aga te'nigeno'ae'mo
3 Satani'a, Goti mafa'ne'amo mai'nisana'mo'mo mani yafafe'mo ha paigeno'ao peleti
mayamo alino hamaleno, huno ha pai'nigeno
4 Yesu'a ge'ale'mo aeno atagaina huno ha paino'ae'mo, Goti mukufi gemo'a
huno'ae'mo,
vaya'mogimo peleti maya'ageke'mo nesayana alagepa hu'a o'maigaya'monanafa muki
gemo Goti'a avayafati'mo hu'niya gemo afite'apaeke'mo alagepa hu'a maigae,
huno hu'niye, huno ha pai'niye.
5 Satani'mo avalelino haino malage huno muki ma mopafi ala'apimo mai'ne'a yagai'a
ne'apataya vaya'ai ko'mo alino ave li'niye.
6 Inagi Satani'mo, muki age'nana ya'amo alino nami'nige'na alite'na ne'yagauvanage'na
mago vekamo ali'na amiguve hu'na hisuvana afa'a ali'na amiguve. Muki kotegamo
yagaisanafe'mo muki konali ya'apimo ali'na kamisugeka aligane.
7 Inagi nagaefe'mo mono hisana'mo'mo muki ya'amo kagaika ya'mo hanegaiye, huno ha
pai'niye.
8 Yesu'a, Sataniyo, ekuka nakamelagamo maiyo. Goti mukufi gemo'a huno'ae'mo,
Ala kava ne'mo Gotitapimofeke'mo mono hutetapa agai'a magoke'age'mo akame hiyo,
huno hu'niye, huno ha pai'niye.
9 Satani'a Yulusalemu taonifi'mo avalelino uno alopa mono no'mo yatala no'mo
nokato'mule'mo avalelino haino ate'neno'ae'mo, Goti mafa'ne'amo mai'nisana'mo'mo
mopafi'mo aeka hailo huka asagauka aiyo.
10-11 Goti mukufi gemo'a huno'ae'mo,

Ala kava neˈmoˈa enisole vayaˈaeˈmo, yagaitapa ateyo, huno hapa paisigeˈa yagaiˈa kateˈa
apayatetiˈmo katafausageno yafaˈmoˈa kaiyafiˈmo okahaegaiye,
huno avoˈmo kae maleˈniye, huno ha paiˈnigeno
12 Yesuˈa, Goti mukufi gemoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, *Ala kava neˈmo Gotitapimofeˈmo amalageka osiyo, huno huˈniye,* huno ha paiˈniye.
13 Sataniˈmo alu ge alu gemo huno amalageka huno hano hutenoˈaeˈmo, alu afinaˈmo halate eˈna amalageka huguve, huno agesa afiteno ataleno uˈniye.

Yesuˈa aliˈyaˈamo aepa faino aliˈniya gemae
(Mt 4:12-17; Mk 1:14-15)

14 Goti Auneme'amoˈmo Yesuˈa lokiya vaino ateˈnigeno halate aino atagi neno Galeliya kotega uˈnigeˈa ageteˈapaeˈmo ava gemo huˈnaya gemo muki Galeliya haopalegamo maiˈnaya vayaˈmogi afiˈnae.
15 Agaemo Yu vayaˈai mono nopiˈmo alino apaya maleˈnigeˈapaeˈmo agiˈaleˈmo aliˈa asaga huˈa ateˈnae.

Nasalasa taonifi maiˈnaya vayaˈmogi Yesuˈmo apakameˈyamo amiˈnaya gemae
(Mt 13:53-58; Mk 6:1-6)

16 Yesuˈa Nasalasa taonifiˈmo maiˈneno ko siˈniya taonifiˈmo uno Sapati afinaˈmo nehiya agufa kavaˈmo huno mono nopiˈmo haino maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo Goti mukufi gemo lekana paisiyafeˈmo he tiˈniye.
17 Mago vekamoˈmo Aiyeyaˈa Gotitegati gemo alinino eno aeno hakalo huno hapa nepaiya vekamoˈa avoˈmo kae maleˈniya mukumo alino amiˈnigeno alino vakaleno kahauya huno ageteno lekana painoˈaeˈmo,
18 Agaemo kagemi yaˈmo oˈaliˈnisaya vayaˈaifeˈmo alagepa faigoko gemo aeˈna hakalo huˈna hapa paisuvafeˈmo uvelimo ago faleno nateˈniyaˈmofeˈmo Ala kava neˈmo Auneme'amo emineno nagaeteˈmo maiˈniye. Agaemo alino nateˈnigeˈna eˈna yulagefa neˈaiya vayaˈaina aliˈna alagepa huˈna apatege kalavusifi maiˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo, hatu maeˈna lapateˈnove, huˈna hapa paige apaulagamo ali huˈniya vayaˈaifeˈmo, agetapa ayakeyo, huˈna hapa paige aliˈa afepi apateteˈa huˈa apami neˈmalaya vayaˈmo hatu maeˈna apatege
19 Ala kava neˈmo alagepa afinaˈamo afole aiˈniye, huˈna hapa paige hisuvafeˈmo Goti Auneme'amoˈmo alino nateˈnigeˈna eˈnove, huno huˈniye,
huno lekana paiˈniye.
20 Lekana paino hano huteno ani mukumo aino akaniteno mono nopiˈmo aliˈya neˈaliya vekamo halate amiteno fai maiˈniye. Mono nopiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈmogimo aulu haeˈnagenoˈaeˈmo,
21 hemenimo Goti mukufi gemo afiˈnaya gemo ago afole aiˈniye, huno hapa paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo
22 muki vayaˈmogimo fiku hapa maeno neˈapamiya gemo avayafatiˈmo huˈnigeˈa afiteˈapaeˈmo hapau aiteˈapaeˈmo, Yosefe mafaˈnemo oˈmaiˈnifi, huˈa huˈnae.
23 Yesuˈa, ago afiˈnovana lapakinago vayaˈai gefatiˈmo aetapa kalafefa gemo hutapa naha paitapaeˈmo, Lota vekae, kagaikamo alika alagepa huka kato. Kapeneyamu taonifiˈmo huˈnana agufa kavaˈmo mani nokaleˈmo huvo, hutapa naha paigae.
24 Lama gemo lapa nepauve, Gotitegati gemo alini eˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa nepaiya vayaˈmo afole aiˈnaya koteˈmo uˈnageˈapaeˈmo vayaˈapimogi amuse huˈa noˈapatae.
25 Geˈnimo afiyo. Ilaiyaˈa maiˈniya afinaˈmo loleˈe magoˈe kafugaˈe sigisiˈa kai leˈeˈmo ko oˈaiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo muki aupilagamo neˈyafeˈmo kafu huˈnaya afinaˈmo afole aiˈniye. Ani afinaˈmo muki kogu aˈneˈamo Isaleli kotegamo maiˈnayaˈmonanafa
26 Gotiˈa Ilaiyaˈmo alino ateˈnigeno Sitoni kotega Salefeti taonifiˈmo magoke kogu ategamo uˈniye.
27 Ilaisaˈa maiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo Isaleli kotegamo muki lepalosi yaˈmo hapauˈniya vayaˈmo maiˈnayaˈmonanafa Ilaisaˈa Siliya kotega maiˈniya vekamo agiˈamo Nemenikeˈmo alino alagepa huno ateˈniye, huno hapa paiˈnigeˈa,
28 afiteˈapaeˈmo lusi kava huno apaipamo leˈniye.
29 Apaipamo leˈnigeˈapaeˈmo he tiˈa aliˈa hafaitalageno ataleno neˈvigeˈapaeˈmo uˈa avaleliˈuˈa haiˈa ani taonimo ki maleˈnaya aveletiˈmo mulifilaga aliˈa agoˈya faiˈa atalesayafeˈmo huˈnayaˈmonanafa
30 apakae folagapatiˈmo ago faino kasalo paetaleno uˈniye.

Yesuˈa mago vekamo aipafatiˈmo hosu aune vekamo alino hafaino ataleˈniya gemae
(Mk 1:21-28)

31 Yesuˈa Galeliya kotega Kapeneyamu taonifiˈmo lamino Sapati afinaˈmo mono
nopiˈmo haino alino apaya maleˈniye.
32 Alaˈapimo yagaino neˈapateya vekagana huno himamuˈaletiˈmo alino apaya
maleˈnigeˈapaeˈmo hapau aiˈnae.
33 Mago vekamo aipafiˈmo hosu aune vekamo maiˈniya vekamo mono nopiˈmo
maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo alopa gefatiˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo,
34 ae, huno, Nasalasa vekamo Yesuo, lagaetegamo na agufa kava hisanafeˈmo eˈnane.
Alika hano huka latesanafeˈmo eˈnapiye. Ago kageˈnovana Goti aote vekaˈamo maiˈnane,
huno ha paiˈniye.
35 Yesuˈa ge hautenoˈaeˈmo, ge osuˈneka aipafatiˈmo emikeno, huno ha paiˈnigeno
hosu aune vekamoˈa vayaˈai folagapiˈmo alino agoˈya faino ataleteno ago ateno uˈniye.
Agufamo alino hosu huno oˈateˈnigeno afaˈa maiˈniye.
36 Ageteˈapaeˈmo muki vayaˈamogimo hapau aiˈnae. Apakaemo, ani agufa gemo na
agufa gemo huˈniye. Alaˈapimo yagaino neˈapateya vekamo maiˈnegekana huno lokiya
himamuˈaletiˈmo hosu apaune vayaˈaifeˈmo, emiteyo, huno hapa paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo emi
eˈa neˈvae, huˈa huˈnae.
37 Yesufeˈmo ava gemo muki haopalegamo aino atagu faeno uneno huˈniye.

Yesuˈa alu kaita alu kaitaˈmo hapauˈniya vayaˈmo alino alagepa huno apateˈniya gemae
(Mt 8:14-15; Mk 1:29-31)

38 Yesuˈa mono nopatiˈmo laminoˈaeˈmo Saimoni nopiˈmo haiˈniye. Saimoni
ayemoˈamoˈmo amuko kaita hauˈnigeno havaeno maiˈniye. Apakaemo Yesufeˈmo, alika
alagepa huka ato, huˈa ha paiˈnae.
39 Uno agenopalegamo he tino maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo, hano hino, huno ha paiˈnigeno amuko
hauˈniya yaˈamo hano huˈnigeno malage huno he tino uno neˈyaˈmo alo huno apateˈniye.
40 Yegemo lamino falegefe huˈnigeˈapaeˈmo kaita hapauˈniya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa
neˈapataya vayaˈmogi kaita hapauˈniya vayaˈmo Yesutegamo apavaleliˈa eˈnae. Agaemo
muki alu kaita alu kaitaˈmo hapauˈniya vayaˈai apakufaleˈmo ayaˈmo maleˈneno alino
alagepa huno apateˈniye.
41 Inagi hosu apaune vayaˈmo asole vayaˈai apaipafatiˈmo emi eˈapaeˈmo, Goti
mafaˈneˈamo maiˈnane, huˈa alopa gefatiˈmo huˈnae. Kalaisi vekamo maiˈniye, huˈa ago
ageˈnayaˈmofeˈmo Yesuˈa, ge osutapa afa maiyo, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Yesuˈa Yu vayaˈai kotegamo umenitata huno Goti geˈamo aeno hakalo huno hapa paiˈniya gemae
(Mk 1:35-39)

42 Kotilamiyapiˈmo taonifatiˈmo ataleno uno vayaˈmo oˈmaiˈnaya kotegamo
maiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo kahauya hume hume uˈaageˈa avateteˈapaeˈmo apataleno
oˈusiyafeˈmo atafauˈnae.
43 Huˈnayaˈmonanafa agaemo, nagaemo Gotiˈa yagaino neˈapateya kavafeˈmo alagepa
gemo uˈna alu taonifi alu taonifiˈmo aeˈna hakalo huˈna hapa paisuva gemo haneˈniye.
Ani kavaˈmo hisuvafeˈmo alino nateˈnigeˈna emiˈneˈnove, huno hapa paiteno
44 apataleno uno Yutiya kotega mono nokopiˈmo haino aeno hakalo huno hapa paimale
hapa paimale huno uneno huno maiˈniye.

5

Mago vayaˈmogi aliˈya yaˈapimo atale eˈa Yesuˈa akame huˈa uˈnaya gemae
(Mt 4:18-22; Mk 1:16-20)

1 Yesuˈa mago afinaˈmo ani kotuˈmo agiˈamo Genesaleti ani kotuteˈmo he tino
maiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo asole vayaˈmogimo Goti geˈamo afisayafeˈmo eˈa maleˈa apaliˈnae.
2 Agaemo ageyana lole sipilaˈmo ani agiˈnaleˈmo haneˈnaˈageno ageˈniye. Noyame
neˈaliya vayaˈmo sipifatiˈmo ataleˈa lamiˈa umeniˈapimo sese huˈa maiˈnae.
3 Yesuˈa Saimoni sipifiˈmo haino maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo, aiseˈamo afaˈa faika agoˈya fai-
lika ugapiye, huno afi geˈnigeno aeno agoˈya failino uˈniye. Yesuˈa sipifiˈmo fai
maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo alino apaya maleˈniye.
4 Hapa paino hano huteno Saimonifeˈmo, ani folagapiˈmo uka umenimo alitapa
anipiˈmo yaga au maleˈnetapa noyamemo aliyo, huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
5 Tisao, muki haniˈilagamo umeni maleˈnonana mago noyamemo oˈaliˈnonaˈmonanafa
gekamo afiteˈna umenimo anipiˈmo aliˈna yaga auˈna malegauve, huno ha
paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo
6 umenimo aliˈa anipiˈmo yaga au maleˈnagenoˈaeˈmo asole noyamemo eˈa haiˈa havai
teˈnageno umeniˈapimo aino kapalu aegefeˈmo huˈniye.

7 Aino kapalu aegefeˈmo huˈnigeˈapaeˈmo alu sipifiˈmo apakaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeˈa
aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliya vayaˈaifeˈmo apayaku aiˈa ge huˈnageˈa eˈnageˈapaeˈmo lole sipifiˈmo
noyamemo aliˈa vayu huˈa maleˈnageˈana lole sipilaˈmo aeˈana lapanegefe huˈnaˈae.
8 Saimoni Pitaˈa ani kavaˈmo ageteno Yesu aiyafiˈmo agoˈya faiˈnenoˈaeˈmo, Ala kava
nene, hosu vekamo maiˈnovanagi nataleka uvo, huno ha paiˈniye.
9 Lusi kava huno hau aiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo ani gemo ha paiˈniye. Asole noyamemo
aliˈnayaˈmofeˈmo Saimoniˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeˈa maiˈnaya vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo hapau
aiˈnae.
10 Yemisiˈe Yoniˈeˈmo Saimonigiˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeˈa aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliˈa
vekalaˈmoganiˈeˈmo ani kava huˈana hanau aiˈnaˈae. Yesuˈa Saimonifeˈmo, ani
kavafeˈmo koli osuvo. Noyamemo neˈalina kava huka vayaˈmo apavalelika nagaetegamo
egane, huno ha paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo
11 lole sipilaˈmo alini eˈa ani agiˈnaleˈmo avaˈyi huteˈapaeˈmo muki yaˈapimo ataleˈa
akame huˈa uˈnae.

Yesuˈa lepalosi yaˈmo hauˈniya vekamo alino alagepa huno ateˈniya gemae
(Mt 8:1-4; Mk 1:40-45)

12 Yesuˈa mago taonifiˈmo maiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo mago vekamo lusi kava huno lep-
alosi yaˈmo hauˈniya vekamoˈmo eno Yesuˈmo ageteno'aeˈmo augosalegatiˈmo agoˈya
faiˈnenoˈaeˈmo, Ala kava nene, kahao ke hovanagi, kahauˈnisiyana afaˈa alika alagepa
huka nategane, huno ha paiˈnigeno
13 ayaˈmo aeno hayo huno agufaleˈmo ayaˈmo maleˈnenoˈaeˈmo, nahauˈniyanagi kag-
ufalafaˈmo alino hamaleno, huno ha nepaigenoˈaeˈmo lepalosi yaˈmo hauˈniya yaˈamo
hano huˈniye.
14 Yesuˈa, mago vekaeˈmo uka ha opaika mono huno neˈapateya vekalegageˈmo
uka kagufamo alika aveligeno kageno alagepa hino. Alika apavelisanageˈa vayaˈmogi
agesayafeˈmo Mosese'a hiyo, huno huˈniya ofalinimo kagufalafaˈmo alino hamaleˈniya
kavatefeˈmo ofalinimo amiyo, huno ha paiˈniye.
15 Huno ha paiˈniyaˈmonanafa Yesufeˈmo ava gemo magoˈe magoˈe huno aino atagu
faeno uneno huˈnigeˈapaeˈmo muki asole vayaˈmogimo ani gemo afiteˈapaeˈmo kaita
hapauˈniya vayaˈmo alino hapageno apatesiyafeˈmo Yesutegamo eˈa aliˈa anupa huˈa
maiˈnae.
16 Maiˈnayaˈmonanafa muki afinaˈmo apataleno uno kaˈme kotegamo nunumuˈmo
hutale hutale huno maiˈniye.

Yesuˈa kanage kanaga osuno neˈmaiya vekamo alino alagepa huno ateˈniya gemae
(Mt 9:1-8; Mk 2:1-12)

17 Mago afinaˈmo Yesuˈa mago nopiˈmo haino alino apaya neˈmalegeˈapaeˈmo Falasi
vayanagi keˈaepa gemo avoˈmo kaeˈa aliˈa apaya neˈmalaya vayanagi huˈa Galeliya kote-
gatiˈmo muki taoniˈafatiˈmo ege Yutiya kotegatiˈmo muki taoniˈafatiˈmo ege Yulusalemu
taonifatiˈmo ege huˈa eˈa Yesu haopaleˈmo aliˈa anupa huˈa maiˈnae. Yesuˈa Ala kava
neˈmo himamuˈamo aliˈnenoˈaeˈmo alino alagepa huno apateˈniye.
18 Mago vayaˈmogimo kanage kanaga osuno neˈmaiya vekamo hiˈyopamo maleˈa alini
eˈa Yesu haopaleˈmo atesayafeˈmo huˈnayaˈmonanafa
19 nopiˈmo ago kili paeˈnageˈa alini haisaya kaˈmo ohaneˈniye. Nokatoˈmuleˈmo alini
haiˈa aliˈa akai maleˈneˈapaeˈmo hiˈyopa kayoteˈmo nofi aeteˈa alineˈa atalageno Yesuˈa
maiˈniya folagapiˈmo emineˈniye.
20 Apakeyana apakesa afiˈa fatago huˈnageno apaketenoˈaeˈmo, Veˈnimo, huno, hosu
kavakamo aliˈna ataleˈnove, huno ha paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo
21 keˈaepa gemo avoˈmo kaeˈa aliˈa apaya neˈmalaya vayaˈmogiˈe Falasi vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo
ani gemo afiteˈapaeˈmo, ani vekamo ina laˈae. Gotifeˈmo huno faipa huno neˈate.
Gotikeˈmo vayaˈai hosu kavaˈapimo afaˈa alino atalegaiye, huˈa apaipafiˈmo apakesa
afiˈnae.
22 Yesuˈa apaipafiˈmo apaketenoˈaeˈmo, na kava higetapaeˈmo ani agufa lapakesa
neˈafiye.
23-24 Haiya agufa gemo lokiya gemo ohaneˈniye. Hosu kavakamo aliˈna ataleˈnove,
huˈna ha paiˈnova gemo lokiya gemo ohaneˈnifi, he tika uvo, huˈna ha paisuva gemo
lokiya gemo ohaneˈniye, huno apafi genoˈaeˈmo, Vemo Mafaˈnemoˈa ma mopafiˈmo
maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo vayaˈai hosu kavaˈapimo alino atalesiya himamuˈamo alino lapave
ligiye, huno hapa paiˈniye. Inagi Yesuˈa kanage kanaga osuno neˈmaiya vekaeˈmo, kaha
nepauve, he tika yakaikonakamo aliteka nokalega uvo, huno ha paiˈnigeno
25 apaulagaleˈmo malage huno he tino yakaikonaˈamo aliteno noˈalega neˈunoˈaeˈmo
Goti agiˈaleˈmo alino asaga hume asaga hume uˈniye.

26 Muki vayaˈamogimo ani kavaˈmo agateˈapaeˈmo hapau aiteˈa Goti agiˈaleˈmo aliˈa
asaga huˈa atete atete huteˈapaeˈmo, hemenimo aeto agufa alagepa kavaˈmo agone, huˈa
huˈnae.

Yesuˈa Livaifeˈmo, eka nakame huvo, huno ha paiˈniya gemae
(Mt 9:9-13; Mk 2:13-17)

27 Huteno Yesuˈa taonimo ataleno neˈunoˈaeˈmo ageyana mago vekamo takesi moni
neˈaliya vekamo agiˈamo Livaiˈa takesi monimo neˈaliya nopiˈmo fai maiˈnigeno
ageteno ˈaeˈmo, eka nakame huvo, huno ha paiˈnigeno
28 he tino muki yaˈamo ataleno eno akame huˈniye.
29 Livaiˈa noˈafiˈmo Yesuˈmo lusi yagita huno ateˈnigeˈapaeˈmo hiˈyalamuteˈmo
Yesuˈagi takesi moni neˈaliya vayanagi alu vayanagi huˈa anakaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeˈa
fai maiˈneˈa neˈyaˈmo neˈnae.
30 Falasi vayaˈe Falasi vayapati vayaˈmogimo keˈaepa gemo avoˈmo kaeˈa aliˈa apaya
neˈmalaya vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo apaketeˈapaeˈmo geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈaifeˈmo hagalu hagalu
huˈa ge huˈapaeˈmo, na kava higetapa takesi moni neˈaliya vayaˈe hosu vayaˈeˈmo
magokepi lokaetapa maiˈnetapa neˈyaˈe aniˈeˈmo neˈnae, huˈa apafi geˈnageno
31 Yesuˈa geˈapileˈmo aeno atagaina hunoˈaeˈmo, lota vekamoˈa afaˈa maiˈnaya
vayaˈaitegamo uno aliˈyaˈmo noˈalifa kaita hapauˈniya vayaˈaitegageˈmo uno aliˈyaˈmo
neˈaliye.
32 Nagaemo alagepa vayaˈaifeˈmo ge hisuvafeˈmo oˈmeˈnofa hosu vayaˈaifeˈmo ge
hisugeˈa eˈa apaipamo aliˈa afe lesayafeˈmo emiˈneˈnove, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Neˈyaˈmo oˈneˈa mo nesiya kavafeˈmo huˈniya gemae
(Mt 9:14-17; Mk 2:18-22)

33 Apakaemo Yesufeˈmo, Yoni geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈe Falasi vayaˈai geˈapimo neˈafiya
vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo neˈyaˈmo oˈneˈa mo siˈneˈa nunumu hute hute huˈnayaˈmonanafa
gekamo neˈafiya vayaˈmogimo neˈyaˈmo mo osiˈa muki afinaˈmo neˈnae, huˈa ha
paiˈnageno
34 Yesuˈa, aˈmo lagauliˈa neˈvaya afinaˈmo aˈmo alisiya vekamoˈa vayaˈaˈeˈmo magokepi
lokaeˈa maiˈneˈapaeˈmo neˈyaˈmo mo osiˈa afaˈa neˈnae.
35 Henagaˈamo kame vayaˈamogi aˈmo alisiya vekamo vayaˈalegatiˈmo avaleliˈa us-
ageˈapaeˈmo neˈyaˈmo oˈneˈa mo sigae.
36 Yesuˈa magoˈe huno aeno kalafefa gemo huno hapa painoˈaeˈmo, atafa kukenamo
apake neˈaigeˈapaeˈmo saufa kukenaletiˈmo lagauˈa atafa kukenaleˈmo nofakaniye.
Lagausiyaˈmoˈmo saufa kukenamo hosugiye. Saufa kukena atupaletiˈmo lagauˈa atafa
kukenaleˈmo fakanisayana alu ya alu yaˈmo hanegaiye.
37 Saufa nofi alagafati aniˈmo aliˈa atafa afu agufa keˈmo ago vaiˈniya kepiˈmo nolakiye.
Aliˈa lakisiyaˈmoˈmo saufa aniˈmo haneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo aeno apafu leteno afu agufa
keˈmo aeno apalo atino aniˈmo mopafiˈmo asagauno aisigenoˈaeˈmo afu agufa keˈmo
atalagaugiye.
38 Saufa aniˈmo saufa afu agufa kepikeˈmo aliˈa lakisayaˈmoˈmo aniˈe keˈeˈmo afaˈa
hanegaiye.
39 Vayaˈmogi atafa nofi alagafati aniˈmo neteˈapaeˈmo, nofi alagafatiˈmo aniˈmo saufa
aniˈmo negaune, huˈa nosae. Atafa aniˈmo ago aeno agaseˈniye, huˈa nehayaˈmofeˈmae,
huno hapa paiˈniye.

6

Sapati afinaˈmo nehaya kavafeˈmo huˈniya gemae
(Mt 12:1-8; Mk 2:23-28)

1 Mago Sapati afinaˈmo Yesuˈe geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈeˈmo viti hoya folagapiˈmo
neˈuˈapaeˈmo geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmogi viti alagamo lagiˈa haletiˈyaˈamo apaya heˈa
haleˈa ataleteˈa neme neme uˈnae.
2 Neˈvageˈapaeˈmo mago Falasi vayaˈmogi apaketeˈapaeˈmo, na kava higetapa Sapati
afinafeˈmo ani agufa kavaˈmo osiyo, huno keˈaepa gemoˈa huˈniya kavaˈmo nehae, huˈa
hapa paiˈnageno
3 Yesuˈa, laginago vekamo Nevaniˈa huˈniya kavafeˈmo ava gemo lekana paitapa
oˈafiˈnafiye.
4 Nevaniˈe magokepi lokaeˈa maiˈnaya vayaˈeˈmo apaka teˈnigenoˈaeˈmo Goti mono
nopiˈmo haino afa vayaˈmogi noˈnafa mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈamogigeˈmo neˈnaya
peleti mayamo Goti aulagaleˈmo maleˈnaya peleti mayamo alino neteno agaeˈeˈmo
lokaeˈa maiˈnaya vayaˈaina alino apamiˈniye.

5 Vemo Mafaˈnemoˈa Sapati afinateˈeˈmo neˈyagaiya vekamo maiˈniye, huno hapa
paiˈniye.

Sapati afinaˈmo Yesuˈa ayaˈmo kalage kiˈniya vekamo alino api aino ateˈniya gemae
(Mt 12:9-14; Mk 3:1-6)

6 Mago Sapati afinaˈmo mago vekamo ayaˈmo kalage kiˈniya vekamo mono nopiˈmo
maiˈnigeno Yesuˈa haino alino apaya maleˈniye.
7 Keˈaepa gemo avoˈmo kaeˈa aliˈa apaya neˈmalaya vayaˈe Falasi vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo
hosu kavaˈmo nehiye, huˈa hisaya kafeˈmo kahauya huˈa agesayafeˈmo yagaiˈa maiˈnae.
Ageteˈapaeˈmo, Sapati afinaˈmo alino api aino atesifigetae, huˈa huteˈa agava maiˈnae.
8 Yesuˈa apaipafiˈmo ageteno ayaˈmo kalage kiˈniya vekaeˈmo, eka maleˈmo he tika
maiyo, huno ha paiˈnigeno eno haopaleˈmo he tino maiˈniye.
9 Yesuˈa apakaefeˈmo, Sapati afinaˈmo Goti keˈaepa geˈamo akame hisayafeˈmo na
agufa kavaˈmo haneˈniye. Vayaˈmo aliˈa alagepa huˈa apatesaya kavapi aliˈa hosu
huˈa apatesaya kavaˈmo haneˈniye. Apakufamo aliˈa katiˈa apatesaya kavapi vayaˈmo
hapaesaya kavaˈmo haneˈniye, huno apafi geˈniye.
10 Aulu hapaeno apaketeno agaefeˈmo, kayaˈmo aeka hayo huvo, huno ha paiˈnigeno
ayaˈmo aeno hayo huˈnigenoˈaeˈmo afa ayaˈmo alino hamaleˈniye.
11 Apaipamo lusi kava huno leˈnigeˈapaeˈmo, agaetegamo na agufa kavaˈmo hisune,
huˈa huteˈa ge huge afige huˈa maiˈnae.

Yesuˈa apa vayaˈamo lekana paino apateˈniya gemae
(Mt 10:1-4; Mk 3:13-19)

12 Mago afinaˈmo Yesuˈa nunumuˈmo hisiyafeˈmo aveleˈmo haino ani haniˈilagamo
Gotifeˈmo nunumuˈmo huge huge nehigeno
13 kotiˈnigeno geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈaifeˈmo ge huˈnigeˈa eˈnageno apakaepatiˈmo
tuolofuˈa vayaˈmo lekana paino apateteno apakiˈapimo apa vayane, huno apateˈniye.
14 Ani vayaˈai apakiˈapimae. Saimonifeˈmo Yesuˈa saufa agiˈamo Pitaˈae, huno ateˈniya
vekagi aganaˈamo Eˈnaluˈagi Yemisiˈagi Yoniˈagi Filipiˈagi Matalomiyuˈagi
15 Matiyuˈagi Tomasiˈagi Afiyasi mafaˈnemo Yemisiˈagi Saimoniˈa ayamufa vekae, huˈa
agi aeˈnaya vekagi
16 Yemisi mafaˈneˈamo Yutasiˈagi Isakaliyoti kotega vekamo Yutasiˈa kutulu yaˈmo
aliˈniya vekagi huˈa maiˈnae.

Yesuˈa asole vayaˈmo alino alagepa huno apateˈniya gemae
(Mt 4:24-25; Mk 3:7-12)

17 Aveletiˈmo Yesuˈe apakaeˈeˈmo emi eˈa otuleˈmo he tiˈa maiˈnae. Asole vayaˈmo
geˈamo neˈafiya vayanagi muki Yutiya haopalegatiˈmo ege Yulusalemu taonifatiˈmo
ege ani agiˈnale Taiya taonifatiˈe Saitoni taonifatiˈeˈmo ege huˈa eˈa maiˈnae. Geˈamo
afisayafeˈmo ege kaitaˈapimo alino alagepa huno apatesiyafeˈmo ege huˈa eˈa maiˈnae.
18 Hosu apaune vayaˈmo vayaˈai apaipafiˈmo maiˈneˈa aliˈa hosu huˈa neˈapataya
apaune vayaˈmo alino hapafaino apataleˈniye.
19 Ame aliˈnageno himamuˈamo uˈnigeno alino alagepa huno apateˈniyaˈmofeˈmo ame
alisayafeˈmo huˈnae.

Alagepa huˈa neˈmaiya vayaˈe alagepa huˈa noˈmaiya vayaˈefeˈmo huˈniya gemae
(Mt 5:1-12)

20 Yesuˈa alino maku huno apakeyana geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmo maiˈnageno
apaketenoˈaeˈmo, kagemi yatapimo oˈmaleˈnisaya vayaˈmogitapamo Gotiˈa yagaino
neˈapateya kegiˈyafiˈmo haitapa maiˈnageno muki yaˈamo lapakaitapi yaˈmo
haneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo Goti aulagaleˈmo alagepa hutapa maiˈnayanagetapa afaˈa
lapamogaga aigae.
21 Hemenimo lapaka netesiya vayaˈmogitapa henagaˈamo lusi neˈyaˈmo netapa lapamu
hugayaˈmofeˈmo Goti aulagaleˈmo alagepa hutapa maiˈnayanagetapa afaˈa lapamogaga
aigae. Hemenimo aviˈyaˈmo nehaya vayaˈmogitapa henagaˈamo kigi hugayaˈmofeˈmo
Goti aulagaleˈmo alagepa hutapa maiˈnayanagetapa afaˈa lapamogaga aigae.
22 Vemo mafaˈnemo akame nehayaˈmofeˈmo hosu apaipa kaliˈa lapatege aliˈa la-
pafaiˈa lapatalege huˈa faipa huˈa lapateteˈapaeˈmo lapakitapileˈmo aliˈa afepi lapatege
hugayaˈmofeˈmo Goti aulagaleˈmo alagepa hutapa maiˈnayanagetapa afaˈa lapamogaga
aigae.
23 Ani agufa kavaˈmo lapakaetegamo hisaya afinaˈmo lapamogaga aitetapa lapavaya-
gunagu nehutapaeˈmo aetapa hailo hiyo kokuˈnapatiˈmo alopa miyatapimo aligayanagi.
Lapakaetegamo hisaya agufa kavaˈmo apakinagomogi ani kava huˈa Gotitegati gemo alini
eˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa nepaiya vayaˈaitegamo huˈnayaˈmofeˈmo lapamogaga aiyo.

24 Lapamogaga aigaya'monanafa kagemi yatapimo male'naya vayane, ehetapiye,
amuse nehaya ya'mo ago ali'nayanagi.
25 Ne'ya'mo ago netapa lapamu nehaya vayane, vaehae, henaga'amo lapaka
tegaiyanagi. Kigi nehaya vayane, vaehae, henaga'amo yulagefa aitapa avi'ya'mo
hugayanagi.
26 Muki vaya'mogimo lapakitapile'mo ali'a asaga hu'a lapatesaya afina'mo vaehae,
hu'na, avovo kava'mo afole aigiye. Apakinago vaya'mogimo ani kava hu'a aigofe gemo
alini e'a ae'a hakalo hu'a hapa nepaiya vaya'ai apaki'apile'mo ali'a asaga hu'a apate'nae.

Yesu'a, Kame vayatapie'mo lapau lapayamopafi'mo lapaino, huno hu'niya gemae
(Mt 5:38-48)

27 Hemenimo mani hisuva gemo ge'nimo ne'afiya vaya'mogitapae'mo hugesuve. Kame
vayatapie'mo lapau lapayamopafi'mo lapaino. Hosu apaipamo kali'a nelapatesaya
vaya'aina hapa maeyo.
28 Hosu hanageke ya'mo lapamigune, hu'a nehaya vaya'aife'mo, Goti'a lapa maeno,
hutapa hiyo. Hu'a faipa hu'a lapatesaya vaya'aife'mo nunumu hutapa apateyo.
29 Mago vekamo'a kagalametale'mo nekamagisigekae'mo aika afe leka magokayaga
kagalametamo amiyo. Mago vekamo'a saketikamo aliteno'ae'mo siotika'e'mo aligefe
husigekae'mo, o'aliyo, huka osuvo.
30 Mago yafe'mo aukaya husaya vaya'aina afa'a alitapa apamiyo. Kagemi yatapimo
ali'nisaya vaya'aife'mo, halate namiyo, hutapa osiyo.
31 Lapakaetegamo husaya kavafe'mo lapau'nisigetapa ani kava hutapa
apakaetega'e'mo hiyo.
32 Apakaemo lapakaefe'mo hapau apayamopafi'mo hapau'nisiya vaya'aife'mo la-
pau lapayamopafi'mo lapau'nisiya'mo'mo Goti'a lapao ke hegaifiye. Ha'ao. Hosu
vaya'mogi'e'mo apakaefe'mo hapau apayamopafi'mo nehapaiya vaya'aife'mo hapau
apayamopafi'mo nehapaiye.
33 Lapakaemo lapakaetegamo alagepa kava'mo nehaya vaya'aitegamo alagepa
kava'mo nehisaya'mo'mo Goti'a lapao ke hegaifiye. Ha'ao, hosu vaya'mogi'e'mo ani
agufa kava'mo nehae.
34 Inagi mago ya'mo alitapa apami'netapae'mo halate ali'a lamigae, hutapa lapakesa
ne'afisaya'mo'mo Goti'a lapao ke hegaifiye. Ha'ao, hosu vaya'mogi ali'a apami'naya
anona'apilefe'mo halate alisayafeke'mo hosu vaya'aina ali'a ne'apamiye.
35 Lapakaemo kame vayatapie'mo lapau lapayamopafi'mo lapau'nisigetapa alagepa
kava'mo hutetapa anonatapile'mo halate alisayafe'mo lapakesa o'afitapa fiku alita
apamiyo alopa yatapimo aligayanagi. Ala Ne'mo hogote anaga vekamo'a muki ya'amo
alino ne'apamige'a alite'apae'mo kahao ke hove, hu'a osu'a fiku ne'aliya vaya'e hapaku
atale'ne'a ne'aliya vaya'e'mo alagepa kava'mo huno yagaino ne'apateya'mofe'mo ani
agufa kava'mo hisaya'mo'mo mafa'ne'amo maigae.
36 Afotapimo'mo hau huno ne'apateya kava hutapa lapau hutapa apateyo, huno hapa
pai'niye.

Vaya'mo alitapa fako hutapa o'apateyo, huno hu'niya gemae
(Mt 7:1-5)

37 Lapakaemo vaya'aife'mo, hosu kava'mo hu'nae, hutapa hutetapa alita fako hutapa
o'apateyo, Goti'a, hosu kava'mo hu'nae, huno huteno alino fako huno olapategaiyanagi.
Ina kava ma kava'mo nehana kanomo mai'nane, hutapa osiyo. Goti'a lapakae'efe'mo,
ina kava ma kava'mo nehana vekamo mai'nane, huno osugiyanagi. Lapakaemo
lapakaetegamo hosu kava'mo hu'nisaya vaya'aife'mo afa'a ateyo, hutapa hiyo, Goti'a
lapakae'efe'mo, afa'a ateyo, huno hugiyanagi.
38 Alagepa yatapimo alitapa apamigeno'ao Goti'a alino lapamino. Goti'a havai
te'nisigeno'ae'mo aeno alagi huteno mago'e huno alino maleno havai teteno ayateti'mo
maleno alagi huteno aino ati kaeteno talasisi kupi'mo ku ai malegaiye. Haiya agufa
kava'mo hutapa alita fako hutapa apamisafi ani agufa kava'mo huno Goti'a alino fako
huno lapamigiye, huno hapa pai'niye.

Yesu'a aeno kalafefa gemo huno hapa pai'niya gemae.

39 Yesu'a ina gemo aeno kalafefa gemo huno hapa paino'ae'mo, mago aulagamo ali
hu'nisiya vekamo'mo aulagamo ali hu'nisiya vekamo afa'a alino kanale huno avalelino
ugifiye. Ha'ao avalelino visiyategamo u'ana kelifi'mo asagau'ana aiga'ae.
40 Ge'amo ne'afiya vekamo'a alino aya ne'maleya vekamo aeno no'agase. Tisa
vekamo'a alino aya maleme aya maleme visigeno afiteno'ae'mo alino aya male'niya
vekagana huno maigiye.

41 Na kava higetapaeˈmo konagatapimogi apaulagafi haneˈniya afayaˈmo
neˈagayaˈmonanafa lapaulagafi haneˈniya alopa latapa yosamo noˈagae.
42 Na kava higetapaeˈmo konagatapieˈmo, konagaˈnimogae, kaulagafatiˈmo afayaˈmo
aliˈna atalegauve, hutapa hapa nepaiyaˈmonanafa alopa latapa yosamo lapaulagafiˈmo
haneˈniyana noˈagae. Aetapa ati nekaya vayane, hogotetapa lapaulagafi haneˈniya
alopa latapa yosamo alitapa ataleˈnetapa konagatapimogi apaulagafi haneˈniya afayaˈmo
alitapa atalesayafeˈmo agetapa alagepa hutapa agegayanagi.

Hosu yosamoˈmo hosu yosa alagaˈageˈmo aegaiye, huno huˈniya gemae
(Mt 7:16-20; 12:33-35)

43 Alagepa yosamoˈmo hosu yosa alagamo afaˈa noˈae.
44 Vayaˈmogimo yosa alagaˈamo ageteˈapaekeˈmo na agufa yosamo haneˈnifi huˈa
agegae. Vayaˈmogimo aufe nofipatiˈmo fiki yosa alagamo olagigae. Aise aufe yosafatiˈmo
mago nesaya yosa alagamo olagigae.
45 Inagi mago alagepa vekamo aipafiˈmo alagepa kavaˈmo haneˈnigeno alagepa
kavaˈmo aipafatiˈmo afole neˈaiye. Hosu vekamo aipafiˈmo hosu kavaˈageˈmo
haneˈnigeno hosu kavaˈmo aipafatiˈmo afole neˈaiye. Ani agufa yaˈmo aipafiˈmo havai
teˈneno haineno avayafatiˈmo afole neˈaiye, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Lole vekalaˈmoganimo noˈmo kiˈnaˈa kavafeˈmo anava gemo huˈniya gemae
(Mt 7:24-27)

46 Na kava higetapa nagaefeˈmo, Ala kava nene, Ala kava nene, nehutapaeˈmo geˈnimo
noˈafiye.
47 Muki vayaˈamogimo nagaetega eˈa geˈnimo afiteˈapaeˈmo akame nehaya vayaˈmo
haiya agufa vekagana huˈa maiˈnafigeˈna aliˈna lapave liguve.
48 Apakaemo no kiˈniya vekagana huˈa maiˈnae. Ani vekamoˈmo noˈmo kisiyafeˈmo
hogoteno yatala kelimo kafilino lami maleˈneno alopa yafaˈmo faino ateˈneno noˈmo
ki maleˈniye. Ki maleˈnigenoˈaeˈmo lusi aniˈmo heteno noˈmo aeno agoˈya faigefe
huˈniyana alopa yafaˈmo faino ateˈneno ki maleˈniyaˈmofeˈmo afaˈa alino kanage
osuˈniye.
49 Ki maleˈniyaˈmonanafa geˈnimo fiku afiteˈa akame nosaya vayaˈmo mago
vekamoˈmo noˈamo yafaˈmo faino oˈateˈneno ki maleˈniya vekagana huˈa maiˈnae.
Mopalafateˈmo ki maleˈnigenoˈaeˈmo aniˈmoˈa aeno agoˈya faitaleˈnigeno malage huno
anipiˈmo asagauno aiˈnigeno alagi aeno halagape vaino alino hosu huno ateˈniye, huno
hapa paiˈniye.

7

Yesuˈa ati vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya vekamo aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vekamo alino alagepa huno ateˈniya gemae
(Mt 8:5-13)

1 Yesuˈa mani muki geˈamo vayaˈaifeˈmo aeno hakalo huno hapa paino hano huteno
ataleno Kapeneyamu taonifiˈmo uˈniye.
2 Mago Lomu gamani vekamoˈa ati vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya vekamo aliˈyaˈamo
neˈaliya vekamo hauˈniya vekamo kaita hauˈnigeno faligefe huˈniye.
3 Yagaino neˈapateya vekamoˈa Yesufeˈmo ava gemo afitenoˈaeˈmo Yu vayatama
vayaˈaifeˈmo, utapa Yesufeˈmo, eka aliˈyaˈnimo neˈaliya vekamo alika alagepa huka ato,
hutapa ha paiyo, huno hapa paiteno alino apateˈnigeˈa Yesutegamo uˈnae.
4 Uˈapaeˈmo, Kahao ke honagi alagi ha maesana vekamo maiˈniye.
5 Yu vayaˈmogitaeˈmo hauˈnigeno mono noˈmo kino lateˈniyaˈmofeˈmo eka ha mao,
huˈa Yesufeˈmo ha paiˈnae.
6-7 Inagi Yesuˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeliˈa uˈa no haopaleˈmo avaˈyi huˈnagenoˈaeˈmo
yagaino neˈapateya vekamoˈa ao vayaˈmo alino apateˈnigeˈa Yesutega uˈapaeˈmo, Ala
kava nene, agaemo mago aliˈyaˈmo kamisuvafeˈmo oˈnahauˈniye. Alagepa vekamo
oˈmaiˈnovaˈmofeˈmo noˈnifiˈmo eka haikeka maisanafeˈmo oˈnahauˈniye. Ina agufa
vekamo maiˈnovaˈmofeˈmo kagaetegamo uguve, huˈna nagesa oˈafiˈnove. Afaˈa maiˈneka
geˈageˈmo nehugenoˈao aliˈyaˈnimo neˈaliya vekamo alagepa huno maino.
8 Neˈyagaiya kavaˈmo ago ageˈnove. Mago vayaˈmogi nagaeteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈnategeˈna
nagaemo ati vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈna neˈapatove. Inagi mago vekaeˈmo uvo, huˈna
nehugeno neˈviye. Mago vekaeˈmo eno, huˈna nehugeno neˈe. Aliˈyaˈnimo neˈaliya
vekaeˈmo, ani aliˈyaˈmo aliyo, huˈna nehugeno aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliye, huno laha paiˈniye,
huˈa Yesufeˈmo ha paiˈnae.

9 Yesuˈa ani gemo afiteno'ae'mo hau aiteno aino afe leno muki akame huˈa eˈnaya
vayaˈaifeˈmo, lapa nepauve, nagaefeˈmo agesa afino fatago nehiya agufa kavaˈmo Isaleli
vayaˈai apaipafiˈmo afole o'aiˈnigeˈna o'ageˈnova agufa kavaˈmo afole aiˈniye, huno hapa
paiˈniye.
10 Alino apateˈnigeˈa uˈnaya vayaˈmo aiˈa atagi neˈeˈa noˈaleˈmo avaˈyi huteˈapaeˈmo
agayana aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vekamo kaitaˈamo hano huˈnigeˈa ageˈnae.

Yesuˈa mago neya vekamo faliˈnigeno alino he tino ateˈniya gemae

11 Mago afinaˈmo utegeˈa Yesuˈeˈmo geˈamo neˈafiya vayanagi huˈa Neni
taonifiˈmo uˈnae.
12 Yesuˈa uno taonimo lafi kipa haopaleˈmo neˈvigeˈapaeˈmo mago faliˈniya vekamo
kogu a kanomoˈa magokeˈageˈmo alino ateˈniya mafaˈneˈamo faliˈnigeˈa hiˈyopa maleˈa
aliniˈa eˈnae. Kogu aˈneˈe asole vayaˈmo ani taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈeˈmo magokepi
lokaeliˈa eˈnae.
13 Ala kava neˈmoˈa kogu a kanomo ageteno'ae'mo hau huno ateteno, aviˈya osuvo,
huno ha paiteno
14 uno hiˈyopaleˈmo ayaˈmo maleˈnigeˈapaeˈmo aliniˈa eˈnaya vayaˈmo anile he tiˈa
maiˈnae. Agaemo ge huno'ae'mo, neya vekae, huˈna, kaha paiˈnaeˈmo he tiyo, huˈna
kaha nepauve, huno nehigeno
15 faliˈniya vekamo he tino fai maiˈneno aepa faino age aiˈniye. Yesuˈa avaleno
itaˈamoˈmo amiˈniye.
16 Muki vayaˈamogi koli huteˈa Goti agiˈaleˈmo aliˈa asaga huˈa atateˈa, ala vekamo
Gotitegati gemo alinino eno aeno hakalo huno hapa nepaiya vekamo lagaetegamo ago
afole aiˈniye. Gotiˈa vayaˈaleˈmo emineno hapa maeˈniye, huˈa huˈnae.
17 Ani kavafeˈmo ava gemo huli u eˈa huˈnageno aino atagu faeno muki Yutiya kotegaˈe
muki haopalegaˈeˈmo uneno huˈniye.

Yoniˈa lole vekalaˈmo alino anateˈnigeˈana Yesutegamo uˈnaˈa gemae
(Mt 11:12-19)

18 Yoni geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmogi ani kavaˈmo huˈniya ava gemo afiteˈapaeˈmo ani
gemo Yonifeˈmo ha paiˈnae.
19 Yoniˈa geˈamo neˈafiˈa vekalaˈanifeˈmo ge huˈnigeˈana eˈnaˈageno Yesutegamo
utanaeˈmo, afole aigiye, huˈa huˈnaya vekamo maiˈnapi alu vekaeˈmo agava maisune,
hutana afi geˈao, huno hana paiteno alino anateˈnigeˈana Yesutegamo uˈnaˈae.
20 Lole vekalaˈmoganimo uˈana Yesufeˈmo, Yoniˈa aniˈmo faleno neˈapateya vekamoˈa
alino laˈategetaˈa neˈoˈae. Agaemo, agaetegamo utanaeˈmo, afole aigiye, huˈa huˈnaya
vekamo maiˈnapi alu vekaeˈmo agava maisune, hutana afi geˈao, huno laˈaha paiˈniye,
huˈana ha paiˈnaˈae.
21 Ani afinaˈmo Yesuˈa muki vayaˈmo alu kaita alu kaitaˈmo hapauˈniya vayaˈmo
alino hapageno apatege hosu apaune vayaˈmo vayaˈai apaipafatiˈmo alino hapa faino
apatalege apaulagamo ali huˈniya vayaˈmo apaulagamo alino ayakeno apatege huno
maiˈniye.
22 Yesuˈa geˈanileˈmo aeno atagaina huno hana pano'ae'mo, Yonitegamo utanaeˈmo
neˈagaˈa kavaˈe neˈafiˈa geˈefeˈmo ava gemo hutana ha paiˈao. Apaulagamo ali huˈniya
vayaˈaina aliˈna ayakeˈna apatege apaiya hosuˈniya vayaˈmo aliˈna alagepa huˈna apatege
lepalosi yaˈmo hapauˈniya vayaˈmo aliˈna apakufalafaˈmo hamaleˈna apatege apakesa
akaniˈniya vayaˈmo aliˈna halo aiˈna apatege faliˈnaya vayaˈmo aliˈna he tiˈna apatege
kagemi yaˈapimo ohaneˈniya vayaˈaifeˈmo alagepa faigoko gemo aeˈna hakalo huˈna
hapa paige huˈna maiˈnove.
23 Nagaefeˈmo lole apakesa noˈafiya vayaˈmogi Goti aulagaleˈmo alagepa huˈa
maiˈnayanageˈa afaˈa apamogaga aigae, huno hana paiˈnigeˈana uˈnaˈae.

Yesuˈa Yonifeˈmo ava gemo huˈniya gemae

24 Yoniˈa apaˈmo alino anateˈnigeˈana uˈnaˈa vekalaˈmo etaˈageno'ae'mo Yesuˈa
Yonifeˈmo ava gemo huno hapa pano'ae'mo, kaˈme kotega utapa na agufa yaˈmo
agesayafeˈmo uˈnae. Mago hopaleˈmo yasimo neˈaligeno'ae'mo havaeno ape nehiya
hopamo agesayafeˈmo uˈnafiye.
25 Lapakaemo na agufa yaˈmo agesayafeˈmo uˈnae. Alagepa kukenamo vaino aliˈniya
vekamo agesayafeˈmo uˈnafiye. Haˈao, alagepa kukenamo vaiˈa neˈaliya vayaˈmogimo
alaˈapimo yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayaˈai noˈapifikeˈmo neˈmaiye.
26 Na agufa yaˈmo agesayafeˈmo uˈnae. Gotitegati gemo alinino eno aeno hakalo huno
hapa nepaiya vekamo agesayafeˈmo uˈnafiye. He, nagaemo lapa paiˈnaeˈmo agaemo
Gotitegati gemo alinino eno aeno hakalo huno hapa nepaiya vekaˈageˈmo oˈmaiˈnifa

27 Goti mukufi gemoˈa ava gemo hunoˈaeˈmo,
afiyo, nagaemo apa vekaˈnimo aliˈna atesugeno uno hogoteteno kaˈmo valino kategaiye,
huno huˈniya vekamo maiˈniye,
huno hapa paiˈniye.
28 Lapa nepauve, Yoniˈa muki ma mopafi maiˈnaya vayaˈmo ago aeno apaka
seˈniyaˈmonanafa Gotiˈa yagaino neˈapateya kegiˈyafiˈmo maiˈniya vekamo henaga
vekamoˈa Yoniˈmo ago aeno aga seˈniye.
29 Muki afa vayaˈmogiˈe takesi moni neˈaliya vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo Yoniˈa huˈniya gemo
afiteˈapaeˈmo, Gotiˈa alagepa vekamo fatago vekae, huˈa huˈnageno Yoniˈa aniˈmo faleno
apateˈniyaˈmonanafa
30 Falasi vayaˈe keˈaepa gemo lekana paiˈa aliˈa apaya neˈmalaya vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo Yoniˈa
aniˈmo faleno apatesiyafeˈmo ohapauˈnigeˈapaeˈmo, haˈao, huˈa huˈnayaˈmofeˈmo Gotiˈa
hapa maesiya gemo hiyo, huno hapa paiˈniya gemo ago amagiˈa ataleˈnae.
31 Ala kava neˈmoˈa, hemeni afinaˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈmogi na agufa vayakana huˈa
maiˈnafigeˈna lapa paiguve.
32 Apakaemo mago mafaˈne anagakana huˈa maiˈnae. Mago mafaˈne anagaˈmogimo
maketi kumateˈmo maiˈneˈapaeˈmo, lagaemo yaveˈyamo neˈamagunagetapaeˈmo la-
pakaemo oaeˈnae. Yulagefa aiˈnonana aviˈyaˈmo osuˈnae, huˈa nehae.
33 Ani kava hutapa Yoniˈa aniˈmo faleno neˈapateya vekamoˈa neˈyaˈmo mo sino maiˈneno
nofi alagafati aniˈmo oˈneˈnigetapaeˈmo, hosu aune vekamo aipafiˈmo maiˈniye, hutapa
nehae.
34 Vemo mafaˈnemoˈmo eno neˈyaˈmo mo osino nege nofi alagafati aniˈmo nege
huˈnigetapaeˈmo, ageyo, neˈyafeˈmo lusi kava huno hauˈnigeno lusi neˈyaˈmo neteno
nofi alagafati aniˈefeˈmo lusi kava huno hauˈnigeno neˈneya vekae. Takesi moni neˈaliya
vayaˈe hosu vayaˈeˈmo apao vekamo maiˈniye, hutapa nehae.
35 Lapakaemo ani gemo nehayaˈmonanafa Goti vayaˈamogi afiteˈaageˈnaya vayaˈmogi
Gotiˈa afitenoageˈniya kavafeˈmo, Goti kavaˈamo alagepa fatago kavaˈmo haneˈniye, huˈa
nehae, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Yesuˈa Falasi vekamo nopiˈmo haino maiˈniya gemae

36 Mago Falasi vekamoˈa Yesufeˈmo, eno, nagae nopiˈmo neˈyaˈmo negauˈae, huno ge
huˈnigeno Yesuˈa noˈafiˈmo haino hiˈyalamuteˈmo maiˈniye.
37 Ani taonifiˈmo maiˈniya aˈmo hosu a kanomoˈa afiˈniyana Yesuˈmo eno Falasi vekamo
nopiˈmo hiˈyalamuteˈmo maiˈniye, huˈa huˈnaya gemo afiteno'aeˈmo yafa kepi uvelimoˈa
alagepa atumo neˈaiya uvelimo alinineno
38 Yesu akamelegamo he tino maiˈneno aiyalegamo aviˈyaˈmo huˈniye. Aviˈyaˈmo
nehigenoˈaeˈmo aunumoˈmo kalo kalo huno aiya agotofuleˈmo asagauno aiˈnigeno
ayokatetiˈmo alino hau huno ateteno aiyaleˈmo haeno neteno uvelimo lakino faleno
ateˈniye.
39 Yesufeˈmo eno, huno ge huˈniya Falasi vekamoˈmo ageteno'aeˈmo, ani vekamo
Gotitegati gemo alinineno aeno hakalo huno hapa nepaiya vekamo maiˈniyesinana haiya
agufa a kanomoˈmo eno name neˈalifi huno ageteno hosu kavaˈmo nehiya a kano
maiˈniye, huno ageˈniyesine, huno aipafiˈmo agesa afiˈniye.
40 Yesuˈa agesa afiˈniya agesaleˈmo aeno atagaina huno ha painoˈaeˈmo, Saimoniyo,
mago gemo kaha paigesuve, huno ha paiˈnigeno, Tisao, afaˈa naha paiyo, huno ha
paiˈniye.
41 Yesuˈa, lole vekalaˈmogani anonaˈanimo haneˈniyana mago vekamo vani hataleti
kina anonaˈamo haneˈnigeno mago vekamo teni kina anonaˈamo haneˈniye.
42 Ani anonaˈanilefeˈmo moniˈanimo alagi ohaneˈnigeno anamiˈniya vekamoˈa, afaˈa
ateˈao, huno hana paiˈniye. Lole vekalapatiˈmo haiya vekamoˈa anonaˈamo anamino
ataleˈniya vekaeˈmo lusi kava huno hauˈnisigeno alu vekamo aeno aga segaiye, huno afi
geˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
43 Nagesa afuvana alopa anonaˈamo haneˈnigeno afaˈa ataleˈniya vekae, huno ha
paiˈnigeno, he lama gemo nehane, huno ha paiteno
44 ani a kanomo aino afe leno aulu haeˈniye. Saimonifeˈmo, mani a kanomo
ageˈnapiye. Nokafiˈmo eˈna hai neˈnogekaeˈmo naiyamo sese hisuvafeˈmo aniˈmo he
fika oˈnamiˈnanaˈmonanafa mani a kanomoˈa aunuleti'mo naiyamo sese huno nateteno
ayokatetiˈmo alino hau huno nateˈniye.
45 Hai neˈnogekaeˈmo nahaeka oˈneˈnanaˈmonanafa haiˈneˈna maiˈnova afinatetiˈmo
naiyaleˈmo haeno nege nege huno maiˈniye.
46 Afa uvelileti'mo alika nagenopafiˈmo lakika faleka oˈnateˈnanaˈmonanafa mani a
kanomoˈa naiyaleˈmo alagepa atumo neˈaiya uvelileti'mo lakino faleno nateˈniye.

47 Ani kavaˈmo huˈniyaˈmofeˈmo kaha paiˈnaeˈmo, ani a kanomoˈa nagaefeˈmo lusi
kava huno hau ayamopafiˈmo hauˈniya kavaˈaletiˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo, alopa hosu kavaˈnimo
anonaˈnimo ago alino ataleˈniye, huno alino lapave neliye. Aise hosu kavaˈnimo alino
taleˈniye, huno agesa afiˈnisiya vekamoˈmo aiseˈatoˈamo hau ayamopafiˈmo nehaiye,
huno ha paiteno
48 ani afeˈmo, hosu kavakamo aliˈna taleˈnove, huno ha paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo
49 agaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeˈa maiˈnaya vayaˈmogimo apakaiˈapimo apaipafiˈmo
apakesa afiˈapaeˈmo, mani vekamo ina laˈmo maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo hosu kavaˈamo alino
taleˈniye, huˈa apakesa afiˈnae.
50 Agaemo ani afeˈmo, kagesa afika fatago huˈnana kavakamoˈmo kagufamo alino
katino kateˈniyanagi kaipamoˈmo falu huˈnisigeka afaˈa uvo, huno ha paiˈniye.

8

Yesuˈeˈmo mago aˈne anagaˈmo lokaeliˈa uˈnaya gemae

1 Aise afinaˈmo utegeno Yesuˈa muki aise taonifiˈe muki alopa taonifiˈeˈmo alagepa
faigoko gemo Gotiˈa yagaino neˈapateya kavafeˈmo ava gemo aeno hakalo huno hapa
paimale hapa paimale hulino uneno huno maiˈniye. Agaeˈeˈmo tuolofuˈa vayaˈmo geˈamo
neˈafiya vayaˈe
2 mago aˈne anagaˈeˈmo lokaeliˈa uˈeˈa huˈa maiˈnae. Yesuˈa hogoteno hosu apaune
vayaˈmo ani aˈne anagaˈai apaipafatiˈmo alino hapa faino apatalege kaita hapauˈniya
aˈneˈaina alino alagepa huno apatege huˈniya aˈneˈeˈmo lokaeliˈa uˈnae. Ani aˈnefatiˈmo
Maliyaˈa Maganala kotega aˈmo aipafatiˈmo seveniˈa hosu apaune vayaˈmo alino hapa
faino apataleˈniya aˈmo maige
3 Yovana anauˈamo agimo Suyaˈa Heloti noˈafi yateˈmo neˈyagaiya vekamo aˈmo maige
Susanaˈe magoˈe asole aˈne anagaˈmogiˈeˈmo moniˈe neˈyaˈeˈmo ha maeˈa amige amige
huˈa maiˈnae.

Avina yafeˈmo ava gemo huˈniya gemae
(Mt 13:1-9; Mk 4:1-9)

4 Muki asole vayaˈmo taoniˈafati taoniˈafatiˈmo ete ete huˈa aliˈa anupa huˈa
maiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo Yesuˈa aeno kalafefa gemo hapa painoˈaeˈmo,
5 mago vekamoˈa avina yaˈmo hakalesiyafeˈmo uˈniye. Neˈunoˈaeˈmo yaga auno
ataleme ataleme uˈnigenoˈaeˈmo mago avina yaˈmo kateˈmo asagauno aiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo
vayaˈmo uˈeˈa huˈapaeˈmo aeˈa latapaiˈnageno nama anagaˈmogimo eˈa neˈnae.
6 Mago avina yaˈmo yafa agotofuleˈmo asagauno aiteno hageˈniyana aniˈmo
ohaneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo hagegenoˈaeˈmo malage huno ago falu teˈniye.
7 Mago avina yaˈmo aufe nofiˈmo haneˈniya mopafiˈmo asagauno aiteno
hageˈniyaˈmonanafa aufe nofiˈmoˈa ago kino ati kaeˈniye.
8 Mago avina yaˈmo alagepa mopafiˈmo asagauno aiteno hageno haineno'aeˈmo vani
hataleti'a alagamo aeˈniye. Gemo neˈafisaya lapakesa haneˈnisiyana mani gemo alagepa
hutapa afiyo, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Yesuˈa aeno kalafefa gemo huˈniya gemo aepaˈamo hapa paiˈniya gemae
(Mt 13:10-17; Mk 4:10-12)

9 Geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmogi agaefeˈmo, ani aeka kalafefa gemo aepaˈamo na agufa
gemo huˈnane, huˈa afi geˈnageno
10 Yesuˈa, lapakaemo Gotiˈa yagaino neˈapateya kavaˈmo alino fala ki maleˈneno ago
alino afole aino ateˈniya geeˈmo aeˈna kalafefa gemo aepaˈamo
lapakaemo afaˈa afigayaˈmonanafa mago vayaˈmogimo alagi oˈafigae. Apakaemo age-
gayaˈmonanafa ageˈa aeto osuge afigayaˈmonanafa afiˈa aeto osuge hisayafeˈmo
aeˈna kalafefa gemo huˈna hapa nepauve.
11 Aeˈna kalafefa gemo nehuva gemo aepaˈamo haneˈniyana avina yakana huno Goti
geˈamo haneˈniye.
12 Mago avina yaˈmo kateˈmo asagauno aiˈniya avina yakana huˈa vayaˈmogi Goti
geˈamo afitagenoˈaeˈmo Sataniˈmo eno ani gemo apaipafatiˈmo alinino neˈviye. Sataniˈa,
fiku yanageˈa geˈaeˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago hisageno Gotiˈa apakufamo alino katino
apategaiye, huno agesa neˈafiye.
13 Mago avina yaˈmo yafa agotofuleˈmo asagauno aiˈniya avina yakana huˈa mago
vayaˈmogi Goti geˈamo afiteˈapaeˈmo apamogaga neˈaiye. Hafuˈyamo mopafi oˈaeˈniya
kava huˈa yoka apakesa afiˈa fatago huˈnagenoˈaeˈmo apamalageka nehiya afinaˈmo
taleˈa ago asagauˈa neˈaiye.

14 Mago avina ya'mo aufe nofi'mo hane'niya mopafi'mo asagauno ai'niya avina yakana
hu'a mago vaya'mogi Goti ge'amo afite'apae'mo atale u'a ma mopafi kavafe'mo hapausoli
huge monie'mo apakesa ala'amo afige ma mopafi kavafe'mo apamogaga aige hu'a maime
maime ne'vageno'ae'mo ani kava'mo'a aeno apati kae'nigeno alaga'amo ne'aeyana afu
nole.
15 Mago avina ya'mo alagepa mopafi'mo asagauno ai'niya avina yakana hu'a mago
vaya'mogi Goti ge'amo afite'apae'mo ali'a lama ge apaipamo alagepa apaipafi'mo
malete'apae'mo alagepa kate'mo uge uge hu'a ne'mai'apae'mo alagepa alagamo ne'ae.

Lamu kanife'mo hu'niya gemae
(Mk 4:21-25)

16 Vaya'mogi lamufi'mo kani ae'a kaete'apae'mo ai'a ati kaete'a hipakapi'mo no'malafa
nopi'mo hai e'a maisaya vaya'mogi alagepa hu'a age'a ha le'a maisayafe'mo anaga
hi'yalamute'mo ne'malae.
17 Muki ya'amo fala ki'niya ya'mo alino afole aino ategaiye. Muki kava'mo hu'a ae'a
ati nekaya kava'mo afole yategamo afole aigiye.
18 Ali'nisaya vaya'mo mago'e ya'mo alino apamigiya'monanafa o'ali'nisaya
vaya'mogimo ali'none, hu'a apakesa ne'afisaya vaya'aitegati'mo hapa faleno aligiye.
Aligiya'mofe'mo ehetapiye, Goti ge'amo ne'afitapae'mo alagepa hutapa lapakesa afiyo.

Yesu ita'amo'e agana'amogi'e'mo agaetegamo e'naya gemae
(Mt 12:46-50; Mk 3:31-35)

19 Yesu ita'amo'e agana'amogi'e'mo agaetegamo e'nayana asole vaya'mo mai'a kili
pae'naya'mofe'mo o'age'nae.
20 Mago vekamo'a, itakamo'e kaganakamogi'e'mo kagesayafe'mo e'a kumatega
mai'nae, huno ha pai'nigeno,
21 ge'nimo afite'a akame nehaya vaya'mo ita'nimogi maige nagana'nimogi maige hu'a
mai'nae, huno hapa pai'niye.

Yesu'a yasie'mo alika hano huvo, huno hu'niya gemae
(Mt 8:23-27; Mk 4:35-41)

22 Mago afina'mo Yesu'e ge'amo ne'afiya vaya'e'mo sipifi'mo hai'a mai'ne'apae'mo,
ani kotu'mo mugagayaga faligamo lakaeta ugune, huno hapa pai'nige'apae'mo ani kotu
agi'naleti'mo atale'a u'nae.
23 Ne'u'apae'mo Yesu'a au kaleno mai'niye. Ani kotute'mo lusi kava huno yasimo
ali'nigeno ani'mo aino holakau holakau huno sipifi'mo haino havaiteme havaiteme
u'nige'apae'mo ae'a lapanegefe'mo hu'nae.
24 U'a aupati'mo hau ne'ne'apae'mo, Ala kava nene, Ala kava nene, aeta lapanegefe'mo
nehune, hu'a ha pai'nageno aupati'mo he tino ani'mo'a lusi kava huno aino holakau
holakau hu'niya ani'e yasi'efe'mo, afa'a hano hi'ao, huno hana pai'nige'ana ge'amo
afite'ana hano hu'na'ae.
25 Yesu'a, lapakesa afitapa fatago hu'naya kavatapimo haiya'ale'mo hane'niye, huno
apafi ge'nige'apae'mo koli hute'a apakai'apimo, yasimo'e ani'mo'e'mo ge'amo afi'na'agi
mani vekamo na agufa vekamo mai'niye, hu'a hute'a hapau ai'a mai'nae.

Yesu'a negi nagi nehiya vekamo aipafati'mo hosu apaune vaya'mo alino hapa faitale'niya gemae
(Mt 8:28-34; Mk 5:1-20)

26 Lakae'a u'a Gelasini kotegamo ava'yi hu'nae. Ani ko'mo ani agi'nale'mo hane'nigeno
Galeliyamo mugagayaga faliga hane'niye.
27 Yesu'a sipifati'mo ataleno lamino ani agi'nale'mo aiyamo ne'aegeno'ae'mo mago
vekamo anile'mo hogoteno hane'niya taonifi'mo mai'niya vekamo aipafi'mo hosu
apaune vaya'mo mai'naya vekamo ne'ege'ana fotu hu'na'ae. Agaemo kukena vaino
o'alige nopi'mo ohavaege huteno kanolufike'mo yafakapi'mo mai'niye.
28 Agaemo Yesu'a ageteno'ae'mo, ai, aeteno Yesu aiyafi'mo eno ago'ya fai'neno alopa
gefati'mo ge huno'ae'mo, Yesuo, Hogote Anaga vekamo mafa'ne'amogae, nagaetegamo
na agufa kava'mo huka natesanafe'mo ne'ane. Nagafu kisiya agufa kava'mo nagaetegamo osisanafe'mo kahao ke nehove, huno ha pai'niye.
29 Yesu'a hogoteno hosu aune vekae'mo, emikeka ataleka uvo, huno ha
pai'niya'mofe'mo hosu aune vekamo'a ani gemo ha pai'niye. Muki afina'mo hosu
aune vekamo'a atafauno mai'nigeno seli nofiteti'mo ayatalate kite aiyalate kite hu'a
ki'a ate'naya seli nofi'mo ago alino kapalu ae'nigeno hosu aune vekamo'a alino
hafaitale'nigeno ka'me kotega ute ute huno mai'niye.

30 Yesuˈa, kagikamo ina lagae, huno afi geˈnigenoˈaeˈmo, Nagiˈnimo Asole vayaˈnae,
huno ha paiˈniye. Asole hosu apaune vayaˈmo aipafiˈmo maiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo agiˈamo
Asole vayaˈae.
31 Hosu apaune vayaˈmogi, kahao ke honanagi ive kelifiˈmo alika lahafaika olato, huˈa
ha paiˈnae.
32 Asole afu anagaˈmo mago aise ave haopaleˈmo kahaumo neˈa maiˈnae. Apakaemo
Yesufeˈmo, kahao ke honanagi alika lahafaitalegeta uta afu anagaˈai apaipafiˈmo faleta
haita maino, huˈa ha paiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo, he, afaˈa viyo, huno hapa paiˈniye.
33 Hosu apaune vayaˈmo ani vekamo aipafatiˈmo atale lamiˈa afu anagaˈai apaipafiˈmo
faleˈa haiˈnageˈapaeˈmo afu anagaˈmo mulifatiˈmo nagu nagu huˈa lamiˈa anipiˈmo
asagauˈa aiteˈa aniˈmo neteˈa faliˈnae.
34 Ani afuˈaiteˈmo neˈyagaiya vayaˈmogi ani kavaˈmo agateˈapaeˈmo apaune hetale uˈa
taonifiˈe muki haopalegaˈeˈmo ani kavafeˈmo ava gemo huˈa hapa paiˈnageno aino atagu
faeno uneno huˈniye.
35 Muki vayaˈmogi ani kavafeˈmo ava gemo afiteˈapaeˈmo agesayafeˈmo Yesutegamo
uˈa agayana hosu apaune vayaˈmo ago ataleˈa uˈnaya vekamo agesa aino halo aiˈnigeno
kukenamo alino vaiteno Yesu aiyafiˈmo maiˈnigeˈa agateˈapaeˈmo apamoˈya aiˈnae.
36 AgeˈnagenoYesuˈa hosu apaune vayaˈmo aipafatiˈmo alino hapa faino apataleteno
alino alagepa huno ateˈniya kavafeˈmo ava gemo huˈa hapa paiˈnae.
37 Ani koˈmo agiˈamo Gelasini kotega haopaleˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈmogimo ani
kavafeˈmo lusi kava huˈa koli huteˈapaeˈmo, mani koteˈmo ataleka uvo, huˈa ha
paiˈnageno sipifiˈmo haino maitegeˈapaeˈmo geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈeˈmo halate aiˈa atagi
neˈa uˈnae.
38 Ugefe nehagenoˈaeˈmo hosu apaune vayaˈmo aipafatiˈmo alino hapa faino ap-
ataleˈniya vekamoˈa Yesufeˈmo, kahao ke hovanagetaˈa uguˈae, huno ha paiˈniyana
39 halate nokalega aika atagi nekuka Gotiˈa lusi kava huno kaha maeˈniya kavafeˈmo
ava gemo huka hapa paiyo, huno ha paiˈnigeno uno muki taonifi maiˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo
Yesuˈa lusi kava huno ha maeˈniya kavafeˈmo ava gemo huno hapa paiˈniye.

Yesuˈa mago a kanomo alino alagepa huno ateteno Yailasi aˈmafaˈnemo alino he tino ateˈniya gemae

(Mt 9:18-26; Mk 5:21-43)

40 Yesuˈa aino atagi neno eˈnigeˈapaeˈmo agava maiˈneˈa aliˈa falu fala huˈa ateˈnae.
41 Mago vekamo Yu monoteˈmo neˈyagaiya vekamo agiˈamo Yailasiˈa Yesutegamo eno
aiyafiˈmo agoˈya faiˈneno, kahao ke hogi aˈmafaˈneˈnimo faligefe nehigi nagae notega
ugetaˈao, huno ha paiˈniye.
42 Magokeˈatomo alino ateˈniya aˈmafaˈnemoˈmo tuolofuˈa kafugamo maiˈniya
aˈmafaˈnemo kaita hauˈnigeno faligefeˈmo huˈniye.
Inagi Yesuˈa neˈvigeˈapaeˈmo asole vayaˈmogi maleˈa apalime apalime uˈnae.
43 Mago a kanomo tuolofuˈa kafugamo aiguˈyaˈmo hauge hauge huno maiˈniye. Agaemo
muki lota vayaˈaitegamo uno moniˈamo apamino hano huˈniyana ha oˈmaeˈnae.
44 Ani a kanomoˈa Yesu akamelegamo neˈenoˈaeˈmo kukenaˈamo atupaˈaleˈmo ame
neˈaligenoˈaeˈmo malage huno aiguˈyaˈamo hano huˈniye.
45 Yesuˈa, ina laˈmo eno name aliˈniye, huno apafi geˈnigeˈapaeˈmo muki
vayaˈamogimo, lagaemo kame oˈaliˈnone, huˈa ha paiˈnae. Pitaˈeˈmo magokepi maiˈnaya
vayaˈmogimo, Tisao, muki vayaˈmogimo maleˈa nekapaligekaeˈmo ina laˈmo name
aliˈniye, huka nehane, huˈa ha paiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo
46 Yesuˈa, himamuˈnimo ago uˈniyaˈmofeˈmo ageˈnovana mago vekamoˈa name
aliˈniye, huno hapa paiˈnigeno
47 ani a kanomoˈa ageˈniyana ago nageˈniye, huno agesa afiteno atete haume haume
eno Yesu haopaleˈmo agoˈya faiˈneno muki vayaˈai apaulagaleˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo, alika
alagepa huka natesanafeˈmo ame aliˈnogeno aiguˈyaˈnimo malage huno hano huˈniye,
huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
48 aˈmafaˈneˈnimogae, kamogaga aiyo. Nagaefeˈmo kagesa afika fatago nehana
kavakamoˈmo alino alagepa huno kateˈnigi kaipamoˈmo falu huˈninageka afaˈa uvo,
huno ha paiˈniye.
49 Ha nepaigenoˈaeˈmo mago yagaino neˈapateya vekamo notegatiˈmo mago vekamo
eno avaˈyi hutenoˈaeˈmo, aˈmafaˈnekamo ago faliˈnigi tisa vekamo mago aliˈyaˈmo alika
oˈamiyo, huno ha paiˈnigeno
50 Yesuˈa afitenoˈaeˈmo, koli osuka nagaefekeˈmo kagesa afika fatago hugenoˈao
aˈmafaˈnekamo afaˈa alagepa huno maino, huno ha paiˈniye.

51 Yesuˈa uno ani vekamo noˈaleˈmo avaˈyi huteno muki vayaˈaifeˈmo, kumatega maiyo,
huno hapa paiteno Pitaˈagi Yoniˈagi Yemisiˈagi itaˈafoˈalaˈmoganimogi huno nopiˈmo
apavalelino haiˈniye.
52 Muki vayaˈmogi faiyosago faiˈa aviˈya huge huge huˈa maiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo Yesuˈa,
aviˈya osiyo. Ani aˈmafaˈnemo alagi ofaliˈnifa afaˈa au kaleno maiˈniye, huno hapa
paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo,
53 ago faliˈniye, huˈa ageˈnayaˈmofeˈmo kigi huˈa ateˈnae.
54 Agaemo kumatega maiˈniyo, huno hapa paiteno haino ayateˈmo atafauˈneno,
aˈmafaˈneyo, he tiyo, huno ha paiˈnigeno
55 auneme'amo halate aino atagi neno eno agufafi faleˈnigeno malage huno he tiˈniye.
Yesuˈa, neˈyaˈmo alita amiyo, huno hapa paiˈniye.
56 Itaˈafoˈalaˈmoganimo hanau aiˈnaˈagenoˈaeˈmo, mago vekaeˈmo utana ha opaiˈao,
huno hana paiˈniye.

9

Yesuˈa geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈaifeˈmo, umenitata hutapa Goti geˈamo aeta hakalo hiyo, huno hapa paiˈniya gemae
(Mt 10:5-15; Mk 6:7-13)

1 Yesuˈmo tuolofuˈa vayaˈmo geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈaifeˈmo ge huˈnigeˈa eˈa
maiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo hosu apaune vayaˈaina aliˈa hapafaiˈa apatalege kaita nehapausiya
vayaˈmo aliˈa alagepa huˈa apatege hisayafeˈmo himamuˈamo alino apamitenoˈaeˈmo,
2 Gotiˈa yagaino neˈapateya kavafeˈmo ava gemo aeta hakalo hutapa hapa paitetapa
kaita hapauˈniya vayaˈaina alita alagepa hutapa apatemale apatemale hutapa umenitata
hiyo.
3 Mago yatapimo oˈalitapa afaˈa viyo. Hayopa kayotapigi kutapigi neˈyatapigi moni-
tapigi lole siotitapigi hutapa oˈalitapa afaˈa viyo.
4 Utapa haisaya nopiˈmo ataletapa oˈutapa ani nopiˈmo maiyo.
5 Inagi aliˈa falu fala huˈa olapatesaya taonifiˈmo apakaefeˈmo faigoko gemo
hisiyafeˈmo alagena kavaˈmo hutapa lapaiyalegatiˈmo mumusopamo alitapa kalo pae-
taletapa viyo, huno hapa paiteno alino apateˈnigeˈa uˈnae.
6 Muki haopalega umenitata huˈa taoniˈafi taoniˈafiˈmo alagepa faigoko gemo aeˈa
hakalo huˈa hapa paige kaita hapauˈniya vayaˈmo aliˈa alagepa huˈa apatege huˈa
umenitata huˈnae.

Helotiˈa Yesufeˈmo ava gemo afiˈniya gemae
(Mt 14:1-2; Mk 6:14-16)

7 Helotiˈa yagaino neˈapateya vekamoˈmo Yesuˈa muki huˈniya kavafeˈmo ava gemo
afitenoˈaeˈmo lusi kava huno agesa afiˈniye. Mago vayaˈamogimo, Yoniˈa faliˈniyatetiˈmo
halate he tiˈniye, huˈa huˈnageˈapaeˈmo mago vayaˈamogimo, Ilaiyaˈa afole aiˈniye, huˈa
huˈnageˈapaeˈmo
8 mago vayaˈamogimo, akeyaˈvilaga vekamo Gotitegati gemo alinino eno aeno hakalo
huno hapa nepaiya vekamo faliˈniyatetiˈmo halate he tiˈniye, huˈa huˈnae.
9 Helotiˈa, Yoniˈa lugoˈamo ago heˈna hatagauˈna ataleˈnovaˈmonanafa ava gemo
neˈafuva vekamo ina lafeˈmo ava gemo nehafi, huno huteno Yesuˈmo agesiyafekeˈmo
maiˈniye.

Yesuˈa faefu tauseniˈa vayaˈaina neˈyaˈmo alino apamiˈniya gemae
(Mt 14:13-21; Mk 6:30-44)

10 Apa vayaˈmo halate Yesutegamo aiˈa atagi neˈeˈa muki huˈnaya kavafeˈmo ava
gemo huˈa ha paiˈnageno afitenoˈaeˈmo apavalelino uno Metasaita taoni haopalegamo
apakaiˈapigeˈmo uˈa maiˈnae.
11 Asole vayaˈmogimo afiteˈapaeˈmo Yesuˈa akame huˈa eˈa avaˈyi huˈnagenoˈaeˈmo
alino falu fala huno apateteno Gotiˈa yagaino neˈapateya kavafeˈmo ava gemo huno hapa
paige kaita hapauˈniya vayaˈaina alino alagepa huno apatege huno maiˈniye.
12 Yegemo lamino falegefe huˈnigeˈapaeˈmo tuolofuˈa vayaˈmogi Yesutegamo eˈa, kaˈme
kotegamo eta maiˈnonaˈmofeˈmo muki vayaˈmo alika apategeˈa uˈa ani haopalega
haneˈniya taonifatiˈe kotegatiˈeˈmo neˈyaˈapimo miya faiˈa neteˈa havaeyo, huˈa ha
paiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo,
13 lapakaemo neˈyaˈmo alitapa apamiyo, huno hapa paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo, faefuˈa peleti
mayaˈe lole noyamelaˈeˈmo haneˈnigi neˈyaˈmo nesaya yaˈmo uta miya failita esupiye,
huˈa afi geˈnae.

14 Faefu tauseniˈa agufa vayaˈmo maiˈnae. Agaemo geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈaifeˈmo,
fifiti fifitiˈa vayaˈmo alita anupa hutapa apatete apatete hutetapa alita anupa hutapa,
kahauleˈmo maiyo, hutapa hapa paiyo, huno hapa paiˈnigeˈa
15 ani gemo huˈa hapa paiˈnageˈapaeˈmo kahauleˈmo maiˈnae.
16 Agaemo faefuˈa peleti mayaˈe lole noyamelaˈeˈmo aliˈneno kokuˈnategamo alino
maku hunoageˈneno Gotifeˈmo hao ke heteno alino lo aeno akaya heteno geˈamo neˈafiya
vayaˈmo apamiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo alini uˈeˈa huˈa apamiˈnageˈapaeˈmo
17 neˈa apamu huˈnae. Neˈa apamu huteˈa atalaya atupaˈamo aliˈa tuolofuˈa honafa
yuvapafiˈmo maleˈa havaiteˈnae.

Pitaˈa Yesufeˈmo Kalaisi vekamo maiˈnane, huno ha paiˈniya gemae
(Mt 16:13-19; Mk 8:27-29)

18 Mago afinaˈmo Yesuˈa agaiˈageˈmo nunumuˈmo nehigeˈapaeˈmo geˈamo neˈafiya
vayaˈmo magokepi lokaeˈa maiˈnae. Maiˈneˈapaeˈmo Yesuˈa, vayaˈmogimo, nagaefeˈmo
ina laˈnae, huˈa nagiˈnimo neˈae, huno apafi geˈnigeˈapaeˈmo,
19 mago vayaˈamogimo, Yoniˈa aniˈmo faleno neˈapateya vekamo maiˈniye, huˈa
huge mago vayaˈamogimo, Ilaiyaˈa maiˈniye, huˈa huge mago vayaˈamogimo, mago
akeyaˈvilaga vekamo Gotitegati gemo alinino eno aeno hakalo huno hapa nepaiya
vekamo faliˈniyatetiˈmo halate he tiˈniye, huˈa huge nehae, huˈa ha paiˈnageno'aeˈmo
20 Yesuˈa, ani gemo nehayaˈmonanafa lapakaemo ina laˈnae, hutapa nagiˈnimo neˈae,
huno loka huno apafi geˈnigenoˈaeˈmo Pitaˈa, Gotiˈa lekana paino kateˈniya vekamo
Kalaisi neˈmogamae, huno ha paiˈnigeno
21 Yesuˈa lokiya gemo hunoˈaeˈmo, magoke vekaeˈmo mani gemo ha opaiyo, huno hapa
paiˈniye.

Yesuˈa, faliteˈna halate he tiguve, huno huˈniya gemae
(Mt 16:20-28; Mk 8:30–9:1)

22 Hutenoˈaeˈmo, Vemo Mafaˈnemoˈmo lusi kava huno agafu kisiya yaˈmo aligiye.
Vayatama vayanagi mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayanagi
keˈaepa gemo avoˈmo kaeˈa aliˈa apaya neˈmalaya vayanagi huˈa apakameˈya amisageˈa
amagisageno faliteno loleˈe magoˈe afinaˈmo maiteno halate he tigiye, huno hapa paiteno
23 Yesuˈa muki vayaˈaifeˈmo, mago vekamoˈa nakame hugefeˈmo huˈnisiyana hauˈniya
kavafeˈmo, haˈao oˈnahaiye, huno huteno muki afinaˈae afinaˈaeˈmo malipu yosaˈamo
alino kofilino nakame hino.
24 Ina lagimo ma mopafiˈmo alagepa huˈa maige maige huˈa maisaya kavafeˈmo
hapauˈnisigeˈa yagaiˈa ateˈa maiˈnisafigeˈa alagepa huˈa neˈmaisaya kavaˈapimo alagi
hano hugiyaˈmonanafa ina lagimo nagaetefeˈmo alagepa huˈa neˈmaisaya kavaˈapimo
ataleˈnisafigeˈa alagepa huˈa maisaya kavaˈapimo aligae.
25 Mago vekamoˈa muki ma mopafiˈmo haneˈnisiya yaˈamo alino hano huno
aliˈnisiyana alino agoˈya lagauge auneme'amo lageso huge hisiyana akamelegati magoˈe
yaˈmo afaˈa aliˈnifiye. Haˈao alagi oˈaliˈniye.
26 Ina lagimo nagaeˈe geˈnileˈefeˈmo apavagage nehisifigeno Vemo Mafaˈnemoˈa ha
le konali yaˈamo Afoˈamotegatiˈmo aliˈniya ha le konali yaˈamo aliteno apaote enisole
vayaˈai ha le konali yaˈapiˈe enisole vayaˈaˈeˈmo emineno'aeˈmo apakaefeˈmo avagage
hugiye.
27 Lama gemo lapa nepauve, Manile he tiˈa maiˈnaya vayapatiˈmo mago vayaˈmo ofaliˈa
afaˈa maiˈneˈapaeˈmo Gotiˈa yagaino apatesiya kavaˈmo afole aisigeˈa agegae.

Geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmogi Yesu ha le konali yaˈamo ageˈnaya gemae
(Mt 17:1-13; Mk 9:2-13)

28 Magoke salemo utegeno Pitaˈagi Yoniˈagi Yemisiˈagi huno apavalelino nunumu
hisiyafeˈmo mago avefiˈmo haiˈniye.
29 Nunumu nehigenoˈaeˈmo aeto agufa augosamo alino ha maleˈnigeno
kukenaˈalegatiˈmo alave alaveˈageˈmo huteno yaveyaveˈageke'mo huˈniye.
30 Lole vekalaˈmo akeyaˈvilaga vekalaˈmo Mosese'e Ilaiyaˈeˈmo afole aiteˈana
31 ha le konali yaˈaˈeˈmo maiˈneˈanaeˈmo Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo uno falisiya kavafeˈmo
Yesugiˈeˈmo ge huge afige huˈana maiˈnaˈae.
32 Pitaˈe anakaeˈeˈmo apau maiˈmai huˈnigeˈa apauˈmo kaleˈneˈa apaupatiˈmo ageˈa
ayakeˈa agayana Yesu ha le konali yaˈamoˈa aeno ha leˈnigeˈa ageˈnae. Ageteˈa apakayana
Yesuˈeˈmo magokepi he tiˈana maiˈnaˈa vekalaˈeˈmo maiˈnageˈa apakeˈnae.
33 Lole vekalaˈmo ataleˈana neˈvaˈagenoˈaeˈmo Pitaˈa Yesufeˈmo, Tisao, kanalenageta
manile maigune. Loleˈe magoˈe yege noˈmo kigune. Kagae noˈmo kite Mosese noˈmo kite

Ilaiya noˈmo kite huteta manileˈmo maigune, huno ha paiˈniyaˈmonanafa na agufa gemo nehufi huno agesa oˈafiˈniye.
34 Ani gemo nehigenoˈaeˈmo mago hiyaˈmoˈa yege aulagaleˈmo kino ati kaeˈnigeˈapaeˈmo hiyapiˈmo maiˈneˈapaeˈmo koli huˈnae.
35 Ani hiyapatiˈmo mago gemo hunoˈaeˈmo, Nahau nayamopafiˈmo nahauˈniya mafaˈneˈnimo maiˈnigi geˈamo afiyo, huno nehigeˈapaeˈmo
36 agayana Yesuˈa agaiˈageˈmo maiˈnigeˈa ageˈnae. Ani afinateti ˈmo ageˈnaya kavafeˈmo ava gemo huˈa hapa opaiˈnae.

Yesuˈa mago mafaˈnemo alino alagepa huno ateˈniya gemae
(Mt 17:14-21; Mk 9:14-29)

37 Egamo avefatiˈmo emine neˈegeˈapaeˈmo muki vayaˈeˈmo eˈa fotu huˈnae.
38 Ani vayapatiˈmo mago vekamoˈa, Tisao, kahao ke hovanagi, ago, magoke mafaˈneˈnimo maiˈniye.
39 Hosu aune vekamoˈa atafauˈnigeno kagegage huteno atete nehigeno avanumoˈmo halo halo nehigeno amagino ateno neˈvigenoˈaeˈmo managi lami managa lami nehiye.
40 Nagaemo gekamo neˈafiya vayaˈaifeˈmo, ani hosu aune vekamo alita hafaitalegeno vino, huˈna hapa paiˈnovana afaˈa aliˈa hafaiˈa atalesaya kavaˈmo afaˈa osuˈnae, huno ha paiˈnigeno
41 Yesuˈa, hemeni afinaˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈmogitapae, lapakesa afitapa fatago nosagenoˈaeˈmo hosu lapaipa lapakesa haneˈniya kavafeˈmo lusi kava huno alaga neˈnahaegi na magi afinaˈmo lapakaeˈeˈmo magoˈe huˈna lokaeˈna maime maime neˈvisugetapaeˈmo afitapa alagepa hugae. Mafaˈnekamo avalelika eno, huno ha paiˈnigeno
42 avalelino neˈegenoˈaeˈmo hosu aune vekamoˈa alino agoˈya faino mopafiˈmo ataleˈnigeno atete huno maiˈniye. Yesuˈa hosu aune vekamo alino hafaino ataleteno mafaˈneˈamo alino alagepa huno ateteno afoˈamoˈmo avaleno amiˈniye.
43 Muki vayaˈmogi Goti ayamufaˈaˈe lokiyaˈaˈeˈmo ageteˈapaeˈmo hapau aiˈnae. Inagi agaemo geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈaifeˈmo,
44 mani hemenimo hisuva gemo afitapa alagepa huˈnetapa alita lapaipafiˈmo maleyo. Mago vayaˈmogi Vemo Mafaˈnemo avaleli uˈa hosu vayaˈai apayapiˈmo ategae, huno hapa paiˈniyana ani gemo afiˈa alagepa osuˈnae.
45 Afiˈa aeto osisayafeˈmo huno fala kino huˈnigeˈapaeˈmo loka huˈa afi gesayafeˈmo huˈnayana koli huteˈa ge huˈa afi okeˈnae.

Lagaepatiˈmo ina laˈmo hogote vekamo maiˈniye, huˈa huteˈa ge huge afige huˈnaya gemae
(Mt 18:1-5; Mk 9:33-37)

46 Ina laˈmo lagaepatiˈmo aeno laga seˈniya vekamo maiˈniye, huˈa huteˈa ge vaiˈnae.
47 Yesuˈa apaipafiˈmo apakesa neˈafiya apakesa apaketenoˈaeˈmo mago aise mafaˈnemo avalelino eno haupiˈmo ateno maiˈniye.
48 Apakaefeˈmo, ina lagimo nagaetefeˈmo mani magufa aise mafaˈnemo aliˈa falu fala huˈa neˈatesafi ani kava huˈa aliˈa falu fala huˈa neˈnatae. Ina lagimo aliˈa falu fala huˈa neˈnatafi ani kava huˈa alino nateˈnigeˈna emiˈneˈnova vekaˈeˈmo aliˈa falu fala huˈa neˈatae. Lapakaepatiˈmo mago henaga maiˈnisiya vekamoˈa hogote vekamo maigiye, huno hapa paiˈniye.
49 Yoniˈa, ageˈnonana mago vekamoˈa kagikaletiˈmo hosu apaune vayaˈmo alino hapafaino apataleˈnigeta ageˈnone. Agaemo ani kavaˈmo nehiyana lakame huno umenitata nosiyaˈmofeˈmo ani kavaˈmo osuka afaˈa ataleka maiyo, huta ha paiˈnone, huno ha paiˈnigeno
50 Yesuˈa, hutapa atafautapa oˈateyo. Mago vekamo kametimo oˈmaiˈnisiyana lao vekamo maiˈniye, huno ha paiˈniye.

Samaliya kotega vayaˈmogi Yesuˈmo aliˈa falu fala huˈa oˈateˈnaya gemae

51 Gotiˈa Yesuˈmo kokuˈnapi avalelino uno haisiya afinaˈmo ago eno hogo huˈnigenoˈaeˈmo Yesuˈa lokiya vaino agesa afinoˈaeˈmo, Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo haiguve, huno agesa afiteno ˈaeˈmo
52 mago apa vayaˈmo alino apateˈnigeˈapaeˈmo Samaliya vayaˈai taonifiˈmo uˈa alo huˈa atesayafeˈmo uˈa hogoteˈnae.
53 Uˈnayaˈmonanafa Samaliya vayaˈmogi, Yulusalemu kotegamo ugefe nehiyaˈmofeˈmo lagaemo alita falu fala huta oˈategaune, huˈa hapa paiˈnageˈapaeˈmo ataleˈa halate aiˈa atagi neˈa eˈnae.

54 Geˈamo neˈafiˈa vekalaˈmo Yemisiˈe Yoniˈeˈmo ani gemo afiteˈanaeˈmo, Ala kava
nene, Ilaiyaˈa hogoteno huˈniya agufa kavaˈmo hutaˈa kokuˈnapifeˈmo ataeˈmo ge
hisuˈageno emineno leno apasaga lisiyafeˈmo kahauˈnifiye, huˈana afi geˈnaˈageno
55 aino afe leˈnenoˈaeˈmo, na agufa laˈaunelaˈameˈmo maiˈnifi, hutana oˈageˈnaˈae.
Vemo Mafaˈnemoˈmo vayaˈmo apamagisiyafeˈmo emiˈnoˈmeˈnifa vayaˈai apakufamo
alino katino apatesiyafeˈmo emineˈniye, huno ge hanauˈniye.
56 Ataleˈa alu taonifiˈmo uˈnae.

Yesuˈa akame huˈa visaya kavafeˈmo huˈniya gemae
(Mt 8:19-22)

57 Kateˈmo neˈvagenoˈaeˈmo mago vekamoˈa eno Yesufeˈmo, muki visana kotegamo
kakame huˈna umenitata huguve, huno ha paiˈnigeno
58 Yesuˈa, yagagafaˈe namamogiˈeˈmo apanoˈmo haneˈniyaˈmonanafa Vemo
Mafaˈnemoˈa havaesiya noˈmo ohaneˈniye, huno ha paiˈniye.
59 Alu vekaeˈmo, eka nakame huvo, huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo, Ala kava nene, he
kanalene huka hugeˈnao hogoteˈna afoˈnimoˈmo uˈna aliˈna kiˈna atateˈnae, huno ha
paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
60 afa ato, fali kavategamo neˈmaiya vayaˈmogimo falisaya vayaˈapimo aliˈa kiˈa apate-
saya kavaˈmo haneˈniye. Kagaemo apatalekuka Gotiˈa yagaino neˈapateya kavafeˈmo ava
gemo aeka hakalo huka hapa paiyo, huno ha paiˈniye.
61 Alu vekamoˈa, Ala kava nene, kakame huˈna umenitata hisuvafeˈmo hogoteˈna
uˈna noˈnifiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈmo nayaˈmo apamiˈna aliˈna falu fala huˈna apatete ˈna
apataleˈna visuvafeˈmo he kanalene huka hugeˈnao, huno ha paiˈnigeno
62 Yesuˈa, mago vekamoˈa pulumakamoˈmo aiˈyumo aisiyafeˈmo aeni kayoteˈmo
atafauˈnenoˈaeˈmo aino afe leno akamelegamo neˈagesiya vekamoˈmo Gotiˈa yagaino
neˈapateya kegiyafiˈmo afaˈa ohaigiye, huno ha paiˈniye.

10

Yesuˈa sevetiˈa vayaˈmo alino apateˈnigeˈa uˈnaya gemae

1 Ala kava neˈmoˈa sevetiˈa vayaˈmo lekana paino apateteno lole vekalaˈmo alino
lokaeno anatete anatete hutenoˈaeˈmo, muki visuva taoniˈafiˈe kotegaˈeˈmo utapa
hogonetegeˈna vino.
2 Hoyafatiˈmo neˈyaˈmo ago afu leˈniyana alisaya vayaˈmo aiseˈamo maiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo
hoya aepa vekaeˈmo, hoyakafatiˈmo neˈyaˈmo alisaya vayaˈmo alika apategeˈa viyo,
hutapa nunumuˈmo hiyo.
3 Viyo, huˈna huteˈna aliˈna lapatesugetapa visayategamo aikeli sipisipigana hutapa
afela kalamo maiˈnayategamo ugae.
4 Lapakaemo hanipausitapigi kutapigi sutapigi hutapa oˈalitapa afaˈa viyo. Kategamo
neˈutapaeˈmo ge apamamaesayafeˈmo oˈmaitapa viyo.
5 Utapa haisaya nopiˈmo maiˈnisaya vayaˈaifeˈmo, lapaipamoˈmo falu hino, hutapa
hapa paiyo.
6 Aipamoˈmo falu nehisiya vekamo maiˈnisiyana afaˈa aipamoˈmo falu huˈnisigeno
maigiye. Aipamoˈmo falu nosisiya vekamo maiˈnisiyana getapimoˈa ha oˈmaesigeno afa
yatega asagauno aigiye.
7 Alu nopi alu nopiˈmo uteta osutapa haisaya nopikeˈmo maiyo. Aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliya
vayaˈmogi miyaˈapimo alagi alisaya vayaˈmo maiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo lapamisaya neˈyaˈe
aniˈeˈmo alitapa neyo.
8 Visaya taonifiˈmo maiˈnisaya vayaˈmogimo aliˈa falu fala huˈa lapatesagetapaeˈmo
maiˈnetapa neˈyaˈmo lapamisaya yaˈmo afaˈa alita neyo.
9 Kaita hapauˈnisiya vayaˈmo alitapa hapagetapa apatetetapaeˈmo, Gotiˈa yagaino
neˈapateya kavaˈmo lapaopaleˈmo ago eˈniye, hutapa hapa paiyo.
10 Visaya taonifiˈmo maiˈnisaya vayaˈmogimo aliˈa falu fala huˈa olapatesagetapaeˈmo
taoniˈapifi kateˈmo utapa he titapa maiˈnetapaeˈmo,
11 lapakaetegamo faigoko gemo hanesiyafeˈmo apakae taonifiˈmo lapaiyalegatiˈmo
mumusopamo alitapa kalo paetaletapa ugae. Afiyo, Gotiˈa yagaino neˈapateya kavaˈmo
lapaopaleˈmo ago afole aiˈniyaˈmonanafa oˈageˈnae, hutapa hapa paiyo.
12 Lapa nepauve, Gotiˈa agoti huno apatesiya afinaˈmo Sotomi taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya
vayaˈmogimo mago hosu yaˈmo aligayaˈmonanafa mani taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈmogi
magoˈe huˈa hosu yaˈmo aligae.

Mago taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈmogi apakesa afiˈa fatago osuˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo huˈniya gemae
(Mt 11:20-24)

13 Kolasini taonifi maiˈnaya vayanagi Metasaita taonifi maiˈnaya vayanagi vaehae. Mago vekamoˈa uno Taiya taonifiˈe Saitoni taonifiˈeˈmo noˈagaya agufa aune kavaˈmo lapakaetegamo huˈnova agufa aune kavaˈmo huˈniesinana apakaemo akeyaˈvilaga ago apaipamo aliˈa afe leteˈapaeˈmo kogu aˈnemogi aliˈa neˈvaiya agufa kukenamo aliˈa vaiteˈa hapamo faletaleˈa maiˈnaesine.
14 Maiˈnaesinaˈmofeˈmo agoti huno apatesiya afinaˈmo Taiya taonifi maiˈnaya vayaˈe Saitoni taonifi maiˈnaya vayaˈeˈmo aise kayoˈmo aligayaˈmonanafa lapakaemo alopa kayoˈmo aligae.
15 Kapeneyamu taonifi vayaˈmogitapae, lapavaleno alino anale lapateˈniyanageno alino afepi lapateteno ata kopiˈmo alino lapategaiye.
16 Geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈaifeˈmo, getapimo neˈafiya kava huˈa geˈnimo neˈafiye. Apakameˈya nelapamiya kava huˈa apakameˈyamo neˈnamiye. Apakameˈya neˈnamiya kava huˈa alino nateˈnigeˈna emiˈneˈnova vekaˈeˈmo apakameˈya neˈamiye, huno hapa paiteno alino apateˈnigeˈa uˈnae.

Geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmo atagi neˈa eˈnaya gemae

17 Seveti ˈa vayaˈmo atagi neˈa Yesutegamo eˈapaeˈmo apamogaga aiteˈapaeˈmo, Ala kava nene, kagikaleˈmo neˈaetaeˈmo hosu apaune vayaˈaifeˈmo hiyo huta huˈnona gemo afiˈnae, huˈa ha paiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo,
18 agovana Satani ˈmo kokuˈnapati ˈmo alino alave nehiya yakana huno asagauno neˈaigeˈna ageˈnove.
19 Afiyo, nagaloˈyaveˈe sokopiyoniˈeˈmo lapaiyaleti ˈmo aetapa latapaisayafeˈmo himamuˈnimo aliˈna lapamiˈnove. Kame vayatapimogi himamuˈapimo aetapa apaka sesayafeˈmo himamuˈnimo aliˈna lapamiˈnovanageˈa muki vayaˈmogi afaˈa olahapaegae.
20 Himamuˈnimo ago aliˈnayaˈmofeˈmo hosu apaune vayaˈmogi getapimo afiˈnaya kavafekeˈmo lapamogaga oˈaitapa Gotiˈa kokuˈnapi haneˈniya mukufiˈmo lapakitapimo ago avoˈmo kae maleˈniya kavafekeˈmo lapamogaga aiyo, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Yesuˈa Gotifeˈmo amogaga aiˈniya kavafeˈmo huˈniya gemae
(Mt 11:25-27; 13:16-17)

21 Ani afinaˈmo Yesuˈa Aote Auneme ˈaleti ˈmo aipafiˈmo amogaga neˈainoˈaeˈmo, Afo, kokuˈnateˈe ma mopaleˈeˈmo yagaika neˈanatana vekamae. Kagaemo afiteˈa ageˈnaya vayaˈmogimo oˈafisayafeˈmo mani kavaˈmo alika fala ki maleˈnanaˈmonanafa mafaˈnegana huˈa neˈmaiya vayaˈmo alika apave liˈnana kavatefeˈmo kahao ke nehove. He, Afo, kahauˈnigekaeˈmo, afole aiyo, huka huˈnane, huno nunumu huˈniye.
22 Huteno ˈaeˈmo, Afo ˈnimo ˈmo muki yateˈe vayaˈaiteˈeˈmo yagaisuvafeˈmo alino nateˈniye. Muki vayaˈmogimo mafaˈneˈamo oˈageˈnafa afoˈamokeˈmo ageˈniye. Ani kava huˈa vayaˈmogimo muki yaˈmo Afoˈamoˈmo oˈageˈnafa mafaˈneˈamokeˈmo ageˈniye. Ani kava huno mafaˈneˈamoˈa lekana paino apateˈnisiya vayaˈmo alino apave lisigeˈapaeˈmo muki yaˈmo Afoˈamoˈmo agegae, huno hapa paiˈniye.
23 Apakaiˈapigeˈmo maiˈneˈapaeˈmo Yesuˈa aino afe leno geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈaifeˈmo, lapakaemo ageˈnaya agufa kavaˈmo huˈa ageˈnisaya vayaˈmogi Goti aulagaleˈmo alagepa huˈa maiˈnayanageˈa afaˈa apamogaga aigae.
24 Lapa paiˈnaeˈmo, hogoteˈa muki vayaˈmo Gotitegati gemo alini eˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa nepaiya vayaˈe muki vayaˈmo alaˈapimo maiˈneˈa yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo lapakaemo neˈagaya agufa kavaˈmo agesayafeˈmo huˈnayana oˈageˈnae. Lapakaemo neˈafiya agufa gemo afisayafeˈmo huˈnayana oˈafiˈnae, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Samaliya vekamoˈa kameˈamo ha maeˈniya gemae

25 Mago keˈaepa gemo neˈafiya vekamoˈa Yesuˈmo amalageka hisiyafeˈmo he tino, Tisao, alagepa huˈna maige maige huˈna maisuvafeˈmo na agufa kavaˈmo hisuve, huno afi geˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
26 ago avoˈmo kae maleˈniya keˈaepa gemoˈa na agufa gemo huˈniye. Lekana paiˈnana gemoˈmo na yane huˈniye, huno afi geˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
27 Ala kava neˈmo Gotikamofekeˈmo muki kaipafatinagi muki kaunekamepatinagi muki himamukafatinagi muki kagesa neˈafina yapatinagi huka kahau kayamopafiˈmo kahaino. Kagaikaeˈmo kahau kayamopafiˈmo kahauˈniya kava huka kahaopaleˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo kahaino,
huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,

28 he, lama gemo nehane. Ani kavaˈmo huka maime maime uvo alagepa huka maige
maige huka maisana yaˈmo aligananagi, huno ha paiˈnigeno
29 agaemo avagage osisigeno agiˈamo alagepa huno hanesiyafeˈmo Yesufeˈmo, na-
haopaleˈmo maiˈniya vekamo ina laˈae, huno afi geˈniye.
30 Yesuˈa, mago vekamo Yulusalemu taonifatiˈmo eno Yeliko taonifiˈmo lamisiyafeˈmo
eˈniye. Kategamo neˈvigeˈapaeˈmo kumaya alisayafeˈmo neˈapamagiya vayaˈmogi eˈa
atafauˈa kukenaˈamo asagiˈa aliteˈa amagiˈa ateˈa uˈnageno faligefeˈmo huˈniye.
31 Ani afinaˈmo mago vekamo mono huno neˈapateya vekamo ani kateˈmo uno ageteno
ka agiˈnalegatiˈmo aino kalaeno uˈniye.
32 Ani kava huno mago Livai nofi vekamo mono aliˈyateˈmo maiˈniya vekamo eno
ageteno ka agiˈnalegatiˈmo aino kalaeno uˈniye.
33 Agegeˈana ataleˈana uˈnaˈaˈmonanafa mago Samaliya vekamoˈmo eno
ageteno ˈaeˈmo hau huno ateteno
34 uno amagiˈnaya amuteˈmo uveliˈe nofi alagafati aniteti ˈeˈmo alino lakino faleno
ateteno hayaeno ateteno noki afuˈamo agotofuleˈmo asagauno faino ateteno avalelineno
nata vayaˈmo eˈa nehavaya nopiˈmo ateˈneno yagaino ateˈniye.
35 Egaˈamo monimo alino ani eˈa nehavaya noteˈmo neˈyagaiya vekamo amitenoˈaeˈmo,
alagepa huka yagaika ato. Henagaˈamo, magoˈe monimo aliguve, huka hisanaˈmoˈmo
esuva afinaˈmo kamiguve, huno ha paiˈniye, huno Yesuˈa ani vekaeˈmo,
36 loleˈe magoˈe vayapatiˈmo kumaya vayaˈmogi amagiˈnaya vekamo haopaleˈmo
maiˈniya vekamo haiya vekae, huno afi geˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
37 hau huno ateˈniya vekae, huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo, uka ani agufa kavaˈmo huvo,
huno ha paiˈniye.

Yesuˈa Mataˈe Maliyaˈeˈmo noˈanifiˈmo haino maiˈniya gemae

38 Henagaˈamo Yesuˈe geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈeˈmo Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo ugefeˈmo
neˈuˈapaeˈmo mago taonifiˈmo uˈa avaˈyi nehagenoˈaeˈmo mago aˈmo agiˈamo Mataˈa
alino falu fala huno ateteno noˈafiˈmo avalelino haiˈniye.
39 Yesuˈa haino maiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo Mata aganaˈamoˈmo Maliyaˈa Yesu aiyafiˈmo
maiˈneno huˈniya gemo afiˈniye.
40 Afiˈniyaˈmonanafa Mataˈa lusi neˈyaˈmo yagita hisiyafeˈmo agesa afiˈnenoˈaeˈmo
hauˈe hauˈe huteno eno Yesufeˈmo, Ala kava nene, naganaˈnimoˈmo nataleˈnigeˈna
nagaiˈnigeˈmo aliˈyaˈmo neˈaluva kavafeˈmo kagesa noˈafipiye. Uka atokamoˈmo haˈmao,
huka ha paiyo, huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
41 Matao, Matao, muki kavafeˈmo kagesa alaˈamo neˈafinageno kaipamoˈmo atete
nehiyaˈmonanafa alagepa huka maisanafeˈmo magoke alisana yaˈmo haneˈniye.
42 Maliyaˈa ani alagepa yafekeˈmo agesa afiteno lekana paino aliˈniyaˈmofeˈmo mago
vekamoˈa ayapatiˈmo alino hafaleno oˈatalegaiye, huno ha paiˈniye.

11

Yesuˈa nunumu hisaya kavafeˈmo huˈniya gemae
(Mt 6:9-15; 7:7-11)

1 Yesuˈa nunumu huno hano huteno maiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo mago vekamo geˈamo neˈafiya
vekamoˈa, Ala kava nene, Yoniˈa nunumu hisayafeˈmo geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈaina alino
apaya maleˈniya kava huka alika laya malo, huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
2 nunumu hisayafeˈmo ina gemo hutapa hiyo.
Afotimogae, kokuˈnapi maiˈnanageno kagikamoˈmo alagepa huno kaote haneˈniyanagi
aliˈa asaga hiyo. Vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaika apatesana kavaˈmo ma mopafiˈmo afole
aino. Muki kokuˈnapi neˈmaiya vayaˈmogimo gekamo akame nehaya kava huˈa
ma mopafiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈmogimo gekamo akame hiyo.
3 Muki feluga ˈae feluga ˈaeˈmo nesuna neˈyaˈmo hemenimo alika lamiyo.
4 Lagaetegamo hosu kavaˈmo nehaya vayaˈaifeˈmo, afaˈa ateyo, huta nehuna agufa gemo
huka kagaetegamo hosu kavaˈmo nehisunagekaeˈmo lagaefeˈmo, afa ateyo, huka huvo.
Lamalageka hisiyategamo lavalelikuka olateka hosu vekamo ayapatiˈmo alika hafaleka
latalo,
hutapa nunumuˈmo hiyo.
5-6 Yesuˈa apakaefeˈmo, lapakaepatiˈmo mago vekamogamo haniˈilaga folaguˈmo uka
kao vekaeˈmo, Veˈnimo, nao vekamo eno noˈnifiˈmo maiˈniyana neˈyaˈmo nesiya yaˈmo
alagi ohaneˈnigi loleˈe magoˈe peleti mayamo alika anona huka nato, huka ha paisan-
agenoˈaeˈmo

7 noˈafatiˈmo, ago kita ki maleta mafaˈne anagaˈniˈe nagaiˈniˈeˈmo ago
havaeˈnonaˈmofeˈmo he tiˈna neˈyaˈmo aliˈna okamiguvanagi afaˈa ateka uvo, huno
kaha paisiyana na agufa kavaˈmo hugane.
8 Lapa nepauve, kao vekamo maiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo aliˈna okamiguve, huno ne-
hisigekaeˈmo magoˈe magoˈe huka ge hukaeˈmo, afaˈa alika namiyo, huka ge nehisan-
agenoˈaeˈmo neˈyaˈmo alino kamigiye, huno hapa paiˈniye.
9 Inagi nagaemo, afaˈa afi nekegenoˈao alino lapamigiyanagi. Kahauya hutaleyo
agetapa avatetapa aligayanagi. Kitaleˈmo hakalu hakalu nehigenoˈao kitamo yakino
lapategaiyanagi.
10 Ge huˈa afi nekaya vayaˈmogimo neˈaliye. Kahauya nehaya vayaˈmogi ageˈa neˈaliye.
Kitaleˈmo hakalu hakalu nehaya vayaˈmo kitamo yakino neˈapate.
11 Mafaˈnetapimogi, noyamemo alika namiyo, huˈa lapa paisagetapaeˈmo na-
galoˈyavemo alitapa apamigafiye.
12 Inagi mafaˈnetapimogi, kokole amuˈmo alika namiyo, huˈa lapa paisagetapaeˈmo
sokopiyonimo alitapa apamigafiye.
13 Lapakaemo hosu vayaˈmo maiˈnayaˈmonanafa alagepa yaˈmo alitapa
mafaˈnetapimo neˈapamiya kava huno magoˈe huno kokuˈnapi afotapimofeˈmo kaote
Kaunekameˈmo alika namiyo, huˈa afi gesaya vayaˈaina afaˈa alino apamigiye, huno
hapa paiˈniye.

Yesufeˈmo, Satani himamuˈaletiˈmo ani agufa aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliye, huˈa huteˈa huˈa faipa huˈa ateˈnaya gemae
(Mt 12:22-30; Mk 3:20-27)

14 Yesuˈa gemo aino halo aino nosiya vekamo aipafatiˈmo mago hosu aune vekamo
alino hafaitalegeno uˈnigeno ani vekamoˈa agemo aiˈnigeˈa afiteˈapaeˈmo hapau
aiˈnayaˈmonanafa
15 mago vayaˈmogimo, Mielisimuli himamuˈaletiˈmo hosu apaune vayaˈaina alino hapa
faino neˈapatale, huˈa huˈnageˈapaeˈmo
16 mago vayaˈmogi, kokuˈnapi aune kavaˈmo huka alika lave liyo, huˈa ha
paiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo
17 apaipafiˈmo apakesa afiˈnaya kavaˈapimo ageteno'aeˈmo, magoke gamani vayaˈmogi
yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayaˈmogimo apakaiˈapimo aliˈa fako huˈa apateteˈa kame hisayana
ani gamanimo ago asagauno aigiye. Magoke afamo anagapatiˈmo apakaiˈapimo aliˈa fako
huˈa apateˈnisayana atagu faeˈa uˈeˈa huˈa maisageno apaki ohanegaiye.
18 Lapakaemo nagaefeˈmo, Mielisimuli himamuˈaletiˈmo hosu apaune vayaˈaina alino
hapafaino neˈapatale, hutapa nehayaˈmonanafa Sataniˈa agaiˈa vayaˈmo hosu apaune
vayaˈaitegamo kame huno apatesiyana haiya kava huˈa Satani nofi vayaˈmo lokiya vaiˈa
maigae.
19 Nagaemo Mielisimuli himamuˈaletiˈmo hosu apaune vayaˈmo aliˈna hapafaiˈna
neˈapatalesuvana haiya kava huˈa getapimo neˈafiya vayaˈmogi aliˈa hapafaiˈa
neˈapatalae. Getapimo neˈafiya vayaˈmogimo lapakaefeˈmo, hosu gemo huˈnae, huˈa lapa
paigae.
20 Nagaemo Gotiˈa ati yagaina ayateti'mo hosu apaune vayaˈmo aliˈna hapafaiˈna
neˈapatalesuvana Gotiˈa yagaino neˈapateya kavaˈmo ago eno lapaopaleˈmo afole aiˈniye.
21 Mago ayamufa vekamoˈa atiˈe naipeˈaˈeˈmo aliteno noˈaleˈmo yagaino maiˈnisiyana
kagemi yaˈamo afaˈa hanegaiyaˈmonanafa
22 mago no aepa vekamo ayamufamo ago aeno aga seˈniya vekamoˈmo eno no
aepa vekamo amagino aeno aga seteno muki yaˈamoˈa naha maegaiye, huno agesa
afiˈniya yaˈamo alige muki kagemi yaˈamo alige hulinuno ao vayaˈaina alino fako huno
apamigiye.
23 Nao vayaˈmo oˈmaiˈnisayana kame vayaˈnimo maiˈnae. Nagae sipisipimo aliˈa anupa
huˈa noˈapataya vayaˈmogimo aliˈa atagu faeˈa neˈapatalae.

Hosu aune vekamo halate aino atagi neno eˈniya gemae
(Mt 12:43-45)

24 Hosu aune vekamo mago vekamo aipafatiˈmo alino hafaitalegeno ataleno uˈniya
hosu aune vekamoˈa aniˈmo ohaneˈniya koteˈmo uteno maino falu hisiya yafeˈmo
kahauya hulino uneno hugeteno oˈageno ataleˈna halate aiˈna atagi neˈna uˈna noˈnifiˈmo
faleˈna haiˈna maiguve, huno huˈniye.
25 Huteno eno ageyana ani nopiˈmo vagi vagi huno alino kanale hu maleˈnigeno afaˈa
haneˈnigeno age maleteno
26 aino atagineno uno seveniˈa hosu apaune vayaˈmogi magoˈe huˈa aeˈa aga seˈa hosu
kavaˈmo nehaya hosu apaune vayaˈmo apavalelino eˈnigeˈapaeˈmo ani nopiˈmo haiˈa

mai'nae. Hosu aune vekamo aipafi'mo mai'niya vekamo'a hogoteno hosu kava'mo huno mai'niya'monanafa henaga'amo mago'e huno lusi hosu kava'mo huno mai'niye, huno hapa pai'niye.
27 Mago a kanomo asole vaya'ai folagapi'mo mai'niya a kanomo'mo alopa gefati'mo ge huno'ae'mo, alino kateteno nu'mo kami'niya afe'mo Goti'a hao ke he'nigeno alagepa huno ne'maiye, huno hu'nigeno
28 Yesu'a, lama gemo nehana'monanafa Goti ge'amo afite'a akame nehaya vaya'aife'mo hapao ke nehege'a alagepa hu'a ne'maiye, huno ha pai'niye.

Mago vaya'mogi alagena kava'mo alika lave liyo, hu'a hu'naya gemae
(Mt 12:38-42; Mk 8:12)

29 Asole vaya'mo e'a kili pae'a mai'nageno'ae'mo, hemeni afina'mo mai'naya vaya'mo hosu vayane. Apakaemo, alagena kava'mo huka alika lave liyo, hu'a nehaya'monanafa ali'na apave oliguve. Alagena kava'mo hu'na ali'na apave oliguva'monanafa Yona'a Gotitegati gemo alinineno aeno hakalo huno hapa nepaiya vekamo'a mago alagena kavakana huno afole ai'niya kava hu'na ali'na apave liguve.
30 Yona'a Niniva taonifi'mo mai'naya vaya'ai apaulagale'mo alagena kavakana huno afole ai'niya kava huno Vemo Mafa'nemo'a hemeni afina'mo mai'naya vaya'ai apaulagale'mo alagena kavakana huno afole aigiye.
31 Goti'a agoti huno apatesiya afina'mo Si'ma kotegamo mai'naya vaya'aite'mo yagaino ne'apateya ala a kanomo'mo he tino hemeni afina'mo mai'naya vaya'aife'mo, hosu vayane, huno hapa paigiye. Ani a kanomo'mo Salomoni'a alagepa huno afi'niya vekamo ge'amo afisiyafe'mo afagitegati'mo e'niya'monanafa Salomoni'mo ago aeno aga se'niya vekamo manile'mo mai'niyana ge'amo alagepa hu'a no'afiye.
32 Goti'a agoti huno apatesiya afina'mo Niniva taonifi'mo mai'naya vaya'mogi he ti'a hemeni afina'mo mai'naya vaya'aife'mo, hosu vayane, hu'a hapa paigae. Yona'a Goti gemo aeno hakalo huno hapa pai'nige'apae'mo apaipamo ali'a afe le'naya'monanafa Yona'mo ago aeno aga se'niya vekamo manile'mo mai'niya vekamo ge'amo alagepa hu'a no'afiye.

Apaipafi lamue'mo hu'niya gemae
(Mt 5:15; 6:22-23)

33 Vaya'mogi lamufi'mo kani ae'a kaete'apae'mo hipakapi'mo o'malege samofi'mo malete'a avayamo ai'a akani malege nosafa nopi'mo hai esaya vaya'mogimo alagepa hu'a age'a hale'a maisayafe'mo afole yate'mo hi'yalamuteke'mo ne'malae.
34 Lapaulagamo'mo aeno ha nelegeno'ae'mo lapaipafi'mo lamugana huno aeno ha nele. Lapaulagamo alagepa huno nehanesiyana muki lapaipafi'e'mo aeno ha nele. Lapaulagamo alagepa huno nohanesiyana muki lapaipafi'e'mo hani'mo nehiye.
35 Ehetapiye, hu'na, Naipafi'mo aeno ha nelefi aeno ha nolefi hutapa lapakesa afiyo.
36 Lapaipafi'mo aeno ha le'nisiya'mo'mo magokayaga lapaopale'mo hani ya'mo ohanesigeno muki lapakufafilagamo aeno ha lesigeno lamumo'mo lapakufale'mo aeno ha neleya kava huno aeno ha legaiye, huno hapa pai'niye.

Mono vaya'ai hosu kava'apie'mo hu'niya gemae
(Mt 23:1-36; Mk 12:38-40)

37 Ani gemo huno hano hutegeno'ae'mo mago Falasi vekamo'a, eka no'nifi'mo ne'ya'mo no, huno ha pai'nigeno eno no'afi'mo haino hi'yalamute'mo fai mai'niye.
38 Yesu'a ne'ya'mo nesiyafe'mo mono kava'mo akame huno aya'mo sese osu'nigeno'ae'mo Falasi vekamo'a ageteno'ae'mo hau ai'niye.
39 Ala kava ne'mo'a, Falasi vaya'mogitapamo kapu agotofu'alega'e yuvapa agotofu'alega'e'mo sese nehaya'monanafa lapaipafi'mo lapa'ye nehiya kava'e hosu kavatapi'e'mo havai te'niye.
40 Negi vayane, Goti'a amega apakufamo alo hu'niya vekamo'a apaku'afi'e'mo alo osu'nifiye.
41 Lapakaemo agotofulega sese nehaya'monanafa agu'afilaga hane'niya ya'e ya'e'mo alitapa kagemi ya'apimo ohane'niya vaya'aina apamigeno lapakaetefe'mo muki ya'mo alagepa huno haneno.
42 Falasi vaya'mogitapae, vaehae, lapakaetegamo aiye aiye avovo kava'mo afole aigiyanagi. Lapakaemo kifenagi atunagi hefigi hutapa alita fako hutapa ofalinimo ne'amiyana fatago kava'mo osutapa Gotife'mo lapau lapayamopafi'mo nolapaiye. Goti'a ofalinimo ne'amiya kava'mo kanale kava'mo hane'niyanagi mago'e kava'mo hutapa fatago kava'mo hutetapa Gotife'mo lapau lapayamopafi'mo lapaino.

43 Falasi vaya'mogitapae, ehetapiye, lapakaetegamo aiye aiye avovo kava'mo afole
aigiyanagi. Mono nopi'mo hogote vaya'mogi ne'maiya siate'mo maisayafeke'mo la-
pau'niye. Maketi kumate'mo ge lapamamae'a ali'a falu fala hu'a lapatesayafeke'mo
lapau'niye.
44 Ke'aepa gemo avo'mo kaetapa alita apaya ne'malaya vayanagi Falasi vayanagi
hutapa aeta ati nekaya vayanagi vaehae, lapakaetegamo aiye aiye avovo kava'mo afole
aigiyanagi. Lapakaemo fali'nage'a ki'a apate'naya vaya'ai keligana hutapa mai'nae.
Vaya'mo keli avayale'mo u'e'a nehu'apae'mo, kefa'amo hane'niye, hu'a no'agae, huno
hapa pai'niye.
45 Mago ke'aepa gemo afi'niya vekamo'a, Tisao, lagae'efe'mo hosu vaya'mo mai'nae,
huka nehane, huno ha pai'nigeno'ae'mo,
46 vaehae, hu'na, ke'aepa gemo afi'naya vaya'aitega'e'mo aiye aiye avovo kava'mo
afole aigiye. Lapakaemo vaya'aina kana hu'niya ali'ya'mo alitapa ne'apamiya'monanafa
magoke ati yagaina lapayateti'mo ali'ya'mo no'aliye.
47 Vaehae, hu'na, Lapakaetegamo aiye aiye avovo kava'mo afole aigiye. Lapak-
inago vaya'mo Gotitegati gemo alini'e'a ae'a hakalo hu'a hapa nepaiya vaya'aina
hapae'nagetapae'mo kanolu'apile'mo konali alitapa apate'nae.
48 Hapae'nagetapa kanolu'apile'mo konali alitapa ne'apataya'monanafa lapakae'e
lapakinago vaya'e'mo magoke agufa lapakesa ne'afiye.
49 Ani kavafe'mo Goti'a alagepa huno agesa afiteno age'niya vekamo'a, nagaemo
ge'nimo alini'a u'a ae'a hakalo hu'a hapa nepaiya vaya'e apa vaya'e'mo ali'na ap-
atesuge'a u'a mai'nisage'apae'mo kamiti apamagige apaini hu'a apatege hugae, huno
hu'niye.
50 Ma mopamo alo hu'niya afinateti'mo ma mopafi vaya'mogimo Gotitegati gemo alini'a
e'a ae'a hakalo hu'a hapa nepaiya vaya'mo kamiti hapaege hapaege hu'a mai'nae. Goti'a
hemeni afina'mo mai'naya vaya'mo ani hosu kavatefe'mo agoti huno apategaiye.
51 Hogote'a Evo'mo haete'a mago'e vaya'mo hapaeme hapaeme e'a henaga'amo
Sekalaiyasi'a mono no kumate'mo hae'nae. He, lapa pai'nae'mo, Goti'a hemeni afina'mo
mai'naya vaya'mo ani kavatefe'mo agoti huno apategaiye.
52 Ke'aepa gemo ne'afiya vaya'mogitapae, vaehae, lapakaetegamo aiye aiye avovo
kava'mo afole aigiyanagi. Lapakaemo alagepa gemo afisayafe'mo nopi ki'mo ago
alinitutapa male'nae. Faletapa ohai'netapa fale'a haigefe'mo nehaya vaya'mo ka'mo
akanitapa ne'apatae, huno hapa pai'niye.
53 Hapa paiteno ataleno ne'vige'apae'mo ke'aepa gemo avo'mo kae'a ali'a apaya
ne'malaya vaya'e Falasi vaya'mogi'e'mo ge'apileti'mo kame hu'a atete'a muki kavafe'mo
loka hu'a afige afige hu'a mai'nae.
54 Agoti hu'a atesayafe'mo hosu gemo hisiya'ae'mae, hu'a hute'a ane'ai hanagigekana
hu malete'a agava hu'a mai'ne'a afi'a yagai'a mai'nae.

12

Ae'a ati nekaya kavafe'mo ehetapiye, huno hu'niya gemae
(Mt 10:26-27)

1 Muki asole vaya'mo e'a ali'a anupa hu'a fai'a kili pae'a mai'nageno'ae'mo Yesu'a
ge'amo ne'afiya vaya'aife'mo, Falasi vaya'ai peleti mayafi'mo aeno apafu neleya yafe'mo
ae'a ati nekaya kavafe'mo ehetapiye.
2 Goti'a muki hu'a ae'a ati nekaya kava'mo alino afole aino apave ligiye. Muki kava'mo
hu'a fala nekiya kava'mo muki vaya'ai apaulagale'mo afole aigiye.
3 Lapakaemo hanipi'mo nehaya gemo ha le'yategamo afole aisige'a afigae. La-
pakaemo kitamo ki male'netapae'mo sumi gefati'mo nehaya gemo ali'a anupa hu'a
mai'nisayate'mo ae'a hakalo hu'a hapa paisage'a afigae.

Vaya'aife'mo koli osutapa Gotifeke'mo koli hiyo, huno hu'niya gemae
(Mt 10:28-31)

4 Nao vaya'mogitapae, ma mopafi vaya'aife'mo koli osiyo. Afa'a lapaesagetapa
faligaya'monanafa mago'e hu'a lapakafu kisiya ya'mo ali'a olapamigae.
5 Ina lafe'mo koli hisafige'na lapa paiguve. Afa'a lapaesigetapa falitesageno'ae'mo
himamu'aleti'mo alino ata kopi'mo yaga auno lapatalesiya nefeke'mo koli'amo hiyo. He,
agaefeke'mo koli'amo hiyo, hu'na nehuve.
6 Vaya'mogimo naya magokayaga'a aise namamo lole asagefa monilateti'mo miya
nefaiya'monanafa Goti'a ani agufa magoke namae'mo age kanino no'atale.

7 Nama anagaˈmo ina agufa yaˈmo maiˈnagetapaeˈmo aeta apaka setapa
maiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo Gotiˈa magoˈe huno yagaino lapategaiyanagi koli osiyo. Gotiˈa
lapayokaˈmo magoke magoke huno lekana painoageˈniye, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Yesu vayaˈamo maiˈnone, huˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa nepaiya kavafeˈmo huˈniya gemae
(Mt 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)

8 Nagaemo lapa paiˈnaeˈmo, vayaˈmogimo mago vayaˈai apaulagaleˈmo nagiˈnimo
aeteˈapaeˈmo Yesuˈmo akame nehuve, huˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa nepaisaya
vayaˈaifeˈmo Vemo Mafaˈnemoˈmo Goti enisole vayaˈamogi apaulagaleˈmo vayaˈnimo
maiˈnae, huno apakiˈapimo aegaiye.
9 Vayaˈmogimo mago vayaˈai apaulagaleˈmo nagiˈnimo oˈaeˈa afaˈa maiˈnisaya
vayaˈaifeˈmo Goti enisole vayaˈamogi apaulagaleˈmo vayaˈnie, huˈna apakiˈapimo
oˈaeˈna afaˈa maiguve.
10 Muki vayaˈmogimo Vemo Mafaˈneeˈmo huˈa faipa huˈa atesaya vayaˈai hosu
kavaˈapimo Gotiˈa afaˈa alino atalegaiyaˈmonanafa Aote Auneme'ae'mo huˈa faipa huˈa
atesaya vayaˈai hosu kavaˈapimo alagi alino oˈatalegaiye.
11 Vayaˈmogimo agoti huˈa lapatesayafeˈmo mono nopiˈmofi yagaiˈa neˈapataya
vayaˈaitegamofi kanisole vayaˈaitegamofi huˈa lapavaleliˈa visagetapa he titapa
maiˈnetapaeˈmo, na agufa gemo hugupi na agufa gemo huta geˈapileˈmo aeta atagaina
huta hapa paigupi, hutapa lapakesa afitetapa atete osiyo.
12 Aote Auneme'amo'mo ani afina'mo na agufa gemo hisafigeno alino lapaya malesige-
tapa afaˈa hugae, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Negi nagi kagemi yaˈe vekamo ava gemo huˈniya gemae

13 Asole vayapatiˈmo mago vekamoˈa, Tisao, afoˈnimoˈmo ago falitegeno muki kagemi
yaˈamo nepuˈnimokeˈmo aliˈniye. Kagaemo ina gemo huka ha paiyo, kaganakamoˈmo
kagemi yaˈmo alika fako huka amiyo, huka ha paiyo, huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
14 ina laˈmo nagaefeˈmo kagemi yatanimo alino fako huno lanamisiya vekae, huno
lekana paino nateˈniye, huno ha paitenoˈaeˈmo
15 muki vayaˈaifeˈmo, lapakaemo kagemi yafeˈmo lapaˈye hisiya kavaˈmo afole
oˈaisiyafeˈmo ehe alagepa hutapa yagaitapa lapateyo. Lusi kagemi yaˈmo neˈaliya
kavaˈmoˈa alagepa huˈa maisaya kavaˈmo aepaˈamo ohaneˈniye, huno hapa paiteno
16 ani kavafeˈmo huno aeno kalafefa gemo huno hapa painoˈaeˈmo, mago kagemi yaˈe
vekamoˈa hoyaˈafatiˈmo asole neˈyaˈmo afole aiˈniye.
17 Agaemo aipafiˈmo agesa afinoˈaeˈmo, neˈyaˈnimo malesuva nokoˈnimo ago kili
paeˈniyaˈmofeˈmo nagaemo na agufa kavaˈmo huguve.
18 Nagaemo ina kavaˈmo huguve. Neˈyaˈnimo neˈmalova nokoˈnimo halate aliˈna
halagape vaiˈna alopa alopa nokoˈnimo kiteˈna muki neˈyaˈniˈe kagemi yaˈniˈeˈmo aliˈna
ani nokopiˈmo malegauve.
19 Maleteˈnaeˈmo, nauneˈnameyo, muki kafugaˈaeˈmo alagepa huka maisanafeˈmo
muki kagemi yakamo alika maleˈnane. Neˈyakamo nege anikamo nege nehuka kamogaga
aika maika falu huka maiyo, huˈna huguve, huno agesa afiˈniye.
20 Agesa afiˈniyaˈmonanafa Gotiˈa, negi vekae, hemeni haniˈilagamo kagupi mafaˈnemo
halate alika namiyo, huˈna hisugeka faligane. Falisanageˈapaeˈmo ina lagimo ageka
maleˈnana kagemi yakamo aligae, huno ha paiˈniye, huno hapa paitenoˈaeˈmo,
21 ani kava huˈa apakaiˈapilefekeˈmo kagemi yaˈapimoageˈa neˈmalayaˈmonanafa
Gotitefeˈmo ageˈa noˈmalaya vayane, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Ma mopafi yafeˈmo lapakesa alaˈamo afitapa lapausoli osiyo, huno huˈniya gemae
(Mt 6:25-34)

22-23 Yesuˈa geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈaifeˈmo, ani kava huno haneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo lapa
paiˈnaeˈmo, afaˈa neˈmaiya kavaˈmoˈa hogote kavaˈmo haneˈneno neˈyaˈmo ago aeno aga
seˈniye. Lapakufamo hogote yaˈmo haneˈneno kukenamo ago aeno aga seˈniye. Aeno
aga seˈniyaˈmofeˈmo ma mopafi maisaya kavafeˈmo, vae, na agufa neˈyaˈmo negaune, na
agufa kukenamo alita vaigune, hutetapa lapakesa alaˈamo afitapa lapausoli osiyo.
24 Nama anagafeˈmo lapakesa afiyo. Nama anagaˈmogimo avina yaˈmo aliˈa maleˈneˈa
hoyamo aliˈa oˈvaige neˈyaˈapimo aliˈa noˈapifiˈmo oˈmalege huˈa neˈmaiyaˈmonanafa
Gotiˈa neˈyaˈapimo afaˈa alino neˈapamiye. Lapakaemo nama anagaˈmo ago aetapa
apaka seˈnayaˈmofeˈmo Gotiˈa magoˈe huno neˈyaˈmo afaˈa alino lapamigiye.
25 Lapakaepatiˈmo mago vekamoˈa agesa alaˈamo afino hausoli huˈnisiyaˈmoˈmo Gotiˈa
faligiye, huno lekana paino ateˈniya afinapatiˈmo magoˈe huno aiseˈamo alino yatala
huno oˈategaiye.

26 Lapakaemo ani aise kavaˈmo hisaya himamutapimo ohaneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo na kava
higetapa alu kava alu kavafeˈmo lapausoli nehae.
27 Lapakaemo kahaufilaga auseeˈmo lapakesa afiyo. Ausemoˈa agaiˈamo hageteno
aliˈyaˈmo oˈalino kukenaˈamo alo nosiye. Alo nosiyaˈmonanafa ausemo kukena konali
yaˈamoˈa ala vekaˈapimo yagaino neˈapateya vekamo agiˈamo Salomoniˈa alino vaiˈniya
kukenaˈaˈe konali yaˈaˈeˈmo ago aeno aga seˈniye.
28 Gotiˈa kahaufilaga kahaumo hemenimo haneˈniyanageno egaˈamo atamo lesiya
kahaumo ausemo alino vaino neˈapateyaˈmofeˈmo magoˈe huno kukenatapimo alino
vaino lapategaiye. Gotifeˈmo aiseˈamo lapakesa afitapa fatago nehaya vayanagi afiyo.
29 Neˈyaˈmo nesaya yafeˈmo kahauya hutetapa na agufa neˈyaˈmo negaune hutapa
osuta lapausoli osiyo.
30 Malaga vayaˈmogimo ani yafeˈmo hapaˈye nehigeˈapaeˈmo kahauya
nehayaˈmonanafa Afotapimoˈa afaˈa maisayafeˈmo aligae huno ago ageˈniye.
31 Gotiˈa yagaino lapatesiya kavafeˈmo kahauya higenoˈao ma mopafiˈmo maisaya
yaˈeˈmo alino lapamigiyanagi.
32 Aise sipisipi anagaˈmogitapamo lapamoˈyamo oˈaiyo. Afotapimoˈmo yagaino
neˈapateya koteˈmo maisayafeˈmo hauˈniyanagetapa haita faletetapa muki yaˈamo ali-
gayaˈmofeˈmae.
33 Kagemi yatapimo alitapa maketi higeˈa miya faitesagetapa alisaya monimo alitapa
fako hutapa kagemi yaˈapimo oˈmaleˈnisaya vayaˈaina apamiyo. Kokuˈnapiˈmo alagepa
kagemi yatapimo alitapa malegenoˈao hano osuno afaˈa haneno. Kokuˈnapi yatapimo
kumayaˈmo oˈalige kafamoˈmo oˈnege hisigeno alagepa huno hanege hanege huno
hanesiya yatapimo lapaya mukiki hutapa aliyo.
34 Kagemi yaˈapimo ageˈa neˈmalaya kotefekeˈmo apaipa kaliteˈa apakesa neˈafiye.

Ala kava neˈmo eminesiyaˈaeˈmo alo hutapa maiyo, huno huˈniya gemae
(Mt 24:42-44)

35 Kukenaˈapimo aliˈa vaiteˈa lamuˈapifiˈmo kani aeˈa kaeteˈa alo huˈa maiˈnaya
vayakana hutapa maiyo.
36 Mago aliˈya aepa vekamoˈa aˈmo aliˈnigeˈapaeˈmo lusi yagita huˈnayategamo
ugefeˈmo huˈnigeˈapaeˈmo aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vayaˈmogi agava maiˈnae. Eno hakalu
hakalu nehisigeˈapaeˈmo malage huˈa kitamo yakiˈa atesayafeˈmo yagaiˈa agava
maiˈnaya vayakana hutapa maiyo.
37 Aepa vekamo esiya afinafeˈmo ohavaeˈa afaˈa yagaiˈa agava maiˈnaya vayaˈaifekeˈmo
hapao ke hegaiye. Lama gemo lapa paiˈnaeˈmo hapao ke hetenoˈaeˈmo, haitetapa
hiˈyalamuteˈmo siateˈmo maiyo, huno hapa paiteno aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliya kukenamo alino
vailiˈneno neˈyaˈmo alino apamigiye.
38 Haniˈilaga folaguˈmo osuˈnisigeno esifi folaguˈmo hano hutesiya afinaˈmo esifi huno
etenoˈaeˈmo yagaiˈa agava maiˈnisaya vayaˈaifekeˈmo hapao ke hegaiye.
39 No aepa vekamoˈa kumaya neˈaliya vekamo esiya afinafeˈmo afiˈniyesinana au
okaleno afaˈa yagaino maiˈnisigeno kumaya neˈaliya vekamoˈa eno noˈamo aeno akaino
kumaya oˈaliˈniyesine.
40 Ani kavaˈmo hutapa alo hutapa maiyo. Vemo Mafaˈnemo hemenimo
emiˈnoˈmegaiye, hutapa nehisagenoˈaeˈmo eminegaiye, huno hapa paiˈnigeno,
41 Pitaˈa, Ala kava nene, lagaefeˈmo mani aeka kalafefa gemo laha nepaipi muki
vayaˈaifeˈmo hapa nepaine, huno loka huno afi geˈnigenoˈaeˈmo
42 aliˈya aepa vekamoˈa mago alagepa huno afiˈnisiya vekamoˈa aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya
vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈneno neˈyaˈapimo alino fako huno apamisiyafeˈmo lekana paino
ategaiye.
43 Aliˈyaˈamo alagepa huno neˈalisiyaˈmoˈmo aliˈya aepa vekamoˈa enoˈaeˈmo hao ke
hegaiye.
44 Lama gemo lapa nepauve, aliˈya aepa vekamoˈa, muki yaˈnileˈmo yagaiyo, huno ha
paigiyaˈmonanafa
45 aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vekamoˈa, hemenimo aliˈya aepa vekaˈnimo oˈmegaiye, huno
huteno aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliya ve aˈnemo aepa faino apamagiteno alopa neˈyaˈe aniˈeˈmo
neteno negi maleno maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo
46 oˈmegaiye, huno agesa afiˈnisiya afinaˈmo malage huno eno heno folagapatiˈmo
apalo atiteno geˈamo noˈafiya vayaˈaitegamo alino ategaiye.
47 Aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliya vekamoˈa aliˈya aepa vekaˈamo geˈamo ago afiˈniyana alo huteno
akame nosisiyana lusi kava huno amagigiyaˈmonanafa
48 aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliya vekamoˈa aliˈya aepa vekamo hauˈniya kavaˈmo oˈafiˈneno amag-
isiya hosu kavaˈmo huˈnisiyaˈmoˈmo vase huno amagigiye. Vayaˈmogimo alopa yaˈmo

apamiˈnageˈa aliˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo, alopa yaˈmo namiyo, huˈa hugae. Alopa yaˈmo apamiˈnageˈa aliˈnaya vayaˈai anonaˈapimo alopa anonamo magoˈe huno hanegaiye.

Aliˈna fako huˈna apatesuvafeˈmo emiˈneˈnove, huno huˈniya gemae
(Mt 10:34-36)

49 Atamo aliˈna ma mopafiˈmo yaga ausuvafeˈmo emiˈneˈnove. Aepa faino lesiyafeˈmo nahauˈniyaˈmonanafa oleˈniyanageno legaiye.
50 Aniˈmo faleˈa neˈapataya kava huˈa hosu kavateˈtiˈmo aliˈa faleˈa nategae. Kana nahaume nahaume neˈvisigeˈna uˈna aliguve.
51 Ma mopafi vayaˈmo magokepi maiˈa falu huˈa maisayafeˈmo emineˈniye, hutapa lapakesa neˈafifiye. Haˈao, ago lapa paiˈnaeˈmo, aliˈna fako hisuvafeˈmo emiˈneˈnove.
52 Ani afinateˈtiˈmo magoke nopiˈmo faefuˈa vayaˈmo maiˈnisayateˈtiˈmo aliˈa fako huˈa loleˈe magoˈe vayaˈmogi lole vekalaˈanitegamo kame huˈa anatesageˈana lole vekalaˈmoganimo anonale loleˈe magoˈe vayaˈaitegamo kame huˈana apategaˈae.
53 Aliˈa fako huteˈapaeˈmo afoˈamoˈmo mafaˈneˈalegamo kame huno atesigeno mafaˈneˈamoˈa afoˈamotegamo kame huno atesigeno itaˈamoˈmo aˈmafaˈneˈalegamo kame huno atesigeno aˈmafaˈneˈamoˈa itaˈamotegamo kame huno atesigeno mago aˈmoˈa anofeloˈamotegamo kame huno atesigeno anofeloˈamoˈa anofelotegamo kame huno ategaiye, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Afole aisiya alagena kavafeˈmo huˈniya gemae
(Mt 16:2-3)

54 Yesuˈa muki vayaˈaifeˈmo, lapakaemo ago ageˈnayana yegemo lamino nefaleya kotegamo hiyaˈmo kiˈnigetapa agetetapaeˈmo hemenimo koˈmo aisiyafeˈmo hiye, hutapa nehagenoˈaeˈmo ani kavaˈmo afole neˈaiye.
55 Ago ageˈnayana lusi yasimo aliˈnigetapa agetetapaeˈmo alagepa koˈmo aligefe hiyanageno yegemo legaiye, hutapa nehagenoˈaeˈmo ani kavaˈmo afole neˈaiye.
56 Aetapa ati nekaya vayanagi ma mopale alagena kavaˈmo ago ageˈnayaˈmonanafa na kava higetapa hemenimo nehuva alagena kavaˈmo noˈagae.
57 Na kava higetapaeˈmo alita fako hutetapa alagepa kavaˈmo noˈagae, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Alika nanu aeka anato, huno huˈniya gemae
(Mt 5:25-26)

58 Kagaemo hosu kavaˈmo huˈnisanageno agoti huno kategefe hisiya vekamoˈa agoti gemo neˈafiya vekalegamo kavalelino neˈvisigekaeˈmo alika alagepa huka ato. Alagepa huka alika fako osisanaˈmoˈmo agoti gemo neˈafiya vekamoˈa kavalelinuno amisigeno kavaleno alino ati vekamo amisigeno alino kalavusi huno kategaiye.
59 Muki anonakaleˈmo oˈamisanageno magoke monitomo lageso hisigekaeˈmo kalavusifatiˈmo ataleka oˈugane, huno hapa paiˈniye.

13

Lapaipamo alitapa afe olesaya vayaˈmo faligae, huno huˈniya gemae

1 Ani afinaˈmo mago vayaˈmo Yesutegamo eˈa, Galeliya kotega vayaˈmogi sipisipi ofalinimo neˈamigeˈapaeˈmo Pailati ati vayaˈamogi eˈa hapaeˈnageno sipisipimo kolaˈe vayaˈmogi kolaˈeˈmo magokepi aino lakino haneˈniye, huˈa ha paiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo
2 Yesuˈa, ani kava huteˈa faliˈnayaˈmofeˈmo hosu kavaˈapimoˈa muki Galeliya kotega vayaˈai hosu kavaˈapimo ago aeno aga seˈniye, hutapa lapakesa neˈafifiye.
3 Haˈao, lapaipamo alitapa afe olesayana ani kava hutapa faligae.
4 Silomi kotegamo lusi yatala yafa noˈmo aino halagape vaino asagauno aino eitiniˈa vayaˈmo apamagiˈnigeˈa faliˈnaya vayaˈai hosu kavaˈapimoˈa muki Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈai hosu kavaˈapimo ago aeno aga seˈniye, hutapa lapakesa neˈafifiye.
5 Haˈao, lapaipamo alitapa afe olesayana ani kava hutapa faligae, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Alagamo noˈaeya yosaeˈmo huˈniya gemae

6 Inagi mago gemo aeno kalafefa gemo huno hapa painoˈaeˈmo, mago vekamoˈa hoyaˈafiˈmo fiki yosamo haneˈnigeno yosa alagamo aeˈnisiyaˈaeˈmo agesiyafeˈmo eˈniyana oˈaeˈniye.
7 Agaemo yosa hoyaˈafiˈmo aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliya vekaeˈmo, loleˈe magoˈe kafugamo eˈna agege agege huˈnovana alagamo oˈaeˈnigeˈna ageˈnove. Lanitani mopamo ago leno hau huˈnigenoˈaeˈmo noˈaeyanagi heˈya aika atalo, huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,

8 aliˈya aepa vekae, hemeni kafugamo afaˈa ato. Mago mopamo aiˈyu aiteˈna
malasinimo malegauve.
9 Anaga kafugamo alagamo aesiyaˈmoˈmo kanalene. Alagamo oˈaesigekaeˈmo eka
heˈya aika atalegane, huno ha paiˈniye, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Yesuˈa akameˈyamo aeno fagagiˈniya a kanomo alino api aino ateˈniya gemae

10 Mago Sapati afinaˈmo Yesuˈa Yu vayaˈai mono nopiˈmo haino alino apaya
neˈmalegenoˈaeˈmo
11 Mago a kanomo eitiniˈa kafugamo akameˈya ayamufamo aeno fagagiˈnigeno ape
hulitata huno maiˈniye.
12 Mono nopiˈmo maiˈnigeno Yesuˈa ageteno'aeˈmo, Ane, kakameˈyamo aeno fa-
gagiˈniya nofikamo hatu maeˈna kateˈnove, huno ha paiteno
13 agufaleˈmo ayaˈmo maleˈnigeno malage huno akameˈyamo aino api aiˈnigeno he
tinoˈaeˈmo Goti agiˈaleˈmo alino asaga huno ateˈniye.
14 Ateˈniyaˈmonanafa Yesuˈa Sapati afinaˈmo alino api aino ateˈniya kavafeˈmo
monoteˈmo neˈyagaiya vekamoˈa aipamo leˈnigeno muki vayaˈaifeˈmo, sigisiˈa afinaˈmo
aliˈyaˈmo alisaya afinaˈmo haneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo alino alagepa huno lapatesiyafeˈmo sapati
afinaˈmo oˈmetapa alu afinakeˈmo eyo, huno hapa paiˈnigeno
15 Ala kava neˈmoˈa geˈaleˈmo aeno atagaina huno hapa painoˈaeˈmo, aetapa ati
nekaya vayanagi Sapati afinaˈae afinaˈaeˈmo pulumakatapimofi hositapimofi hutapa
noˈapifatiˈmo hatu maeta apatetetapa aniˈmo nesayafeˈmo apavalelitapa neˈvae.
16 Hatu maeta neˈapatayaˈmofeˈmo ani a kanomo Emalehamu aginago a kanomo
eitiniˈa kafugamo lusi yatala afinaˈmo Sataniˈa nofi aeno ateˈnigeno maiˈniya a kanomo
hatu maeˈna atesuva kavaˈmo ohaneˈnifiye, huno hapa paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo
17 kame vayaˈamogi afiteˈa apavagage huˈniyaˈmonanafa muki vayaˈmogi noˈagaya
agufa alagepa kavaˈmo huˈnigeˈa ageteˈapaeˈmo apamogaga aiˈnae.

Masateti avina yaˈe yisiˈefeˈmo aeno kalafefa gemo huˈniya gemae
(Mt 13:31-32; Mk 4:30-32)

18 Agaemo, Gotiˈa yagaino neˈapateya kavaˈmo haiya agufa kavakana huno haneˈniye.
Gotiˈa yagaino neˈapateya kavafeˈmo haiya agufa gemo huˈna aeˈna kalafefa gemo
huguve.
19 Ina kavakana huno haneˈniyana mago vekamoˈa masateti avina yaˈmo aise avina
yaˈatomogeno hoyamo aliteno hakale maleˈnigeno hageno haino mago yosagana huno
haneˈnigeno nama anagaˈmo haleliˈeˈa akopaleˈmo hakaleteˈa apanoˈmo ki maleˈnae,
huno hapa paitenoˈaeˈmo,
20 Gotiˈa yagaino neˈapateya kavaˈmo haiya agufa kavakana huno haneˈniye.
21 Ina kavakana huno haneˈniyana mago a kanomoˈa falaovafiˈmo aliˈa atagu fae
maleˈnageno ko nesiya yaˈmo agiˈamo yisimo alino talamufiˈmo haneˈniya falaovafiˈmo
atagu fae maleˈnigeno aino atagu faeno uneno huno muki falaovafiˈmo aliˈyaˈmo
aliˈnigeno kosiˈniye, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Aise kipapiˈmo haitapa falesayafeˈmo lapaya mukiki hiyo, huno huˈniya gemae
(Mt 7:13-14,21-23)

22 Yesuˈa muki aise taonifiˈe alopa taonifiˈeˈmo umenitata huno alino apaya malemale
malemale hume hume uno Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo uˈniye.
23 Mago vekamoˈa eno, Ala kava nene, Gotiˈa magoke magoke vayaˈai apakufamo alino
katino neˈapatefiye, huno afi geˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
24 aise kipapiˈmo haitapa falesayafeˈmo lapaya mukiki hiyo. Nagaemo lapa paiˈnaeˈmo,
asole vayaˈmo haiˈa falegefe hugayaˈmonanafa afaˈa haiˈa ofalegae.
25 No aepa vekamoˈa he tino kitamo ki maleˈnisigetapaeˈmo kumatega he titapa
maiˈnetapaeˈmo kitaleˈmo hakalu hakalu nehutapaeˈmo, Ala nene, kitamo yakika lato,
hutapa nehisagenoˈaeˈmo, olapakeˈnova vayanagi haiyaˈalegati neˈae, huno lapafi gesige-
tapaeˈmo,
26 kagaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeta maiˈneta neˈyaˈmo neˈnone. Kagaemo kumatileˈmo
alika laya maleˈnane, hutapa ha paisagenoˈaeˈmo,
27 olapakeˈnova vayanagi haiyaˈalegati ae. Muki vayaˈamogitapamo hosu kavaˈmo
nehaya vayanagi nagaetegatiˈmo ataleta lapaune hetapa viyo, huno lapa paigiye.
28 Lapakaemo alino lapafaitalesigetapa maiˈnetapaeˈmo apakesayana Emalehamuˈagi
Aisikiˈagi Yekopuˈagi muki vayaˈmo Gotitegati gemo alini eˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa ne-
paiya vayaˈeˈmo Gotiˈa yagaino neˈapateya koteˈmo maiˈnisagetapa malaga maiˈnetapa
apaketetapaeˈmo aviˈya huge lapaipamo leˈninagetapa lapavepiˈmo hanitapa agafu kige
huta maigae.

29 Muki asole vaya'mo yegemo haine ne'eya kotegati'mo ege yegemo lamino nefaleya
kotegati'mo ege aluga aluga haopalegati'mo ege hu'a e'a Goti'a yagaino ne'apateya kote
hi'yalamute'mo siate mai'ne'apae'mo ne'ya'mo negae.
30 Afiyo, mago hemenimo henaga ne'maiya vaya'mo hogote vaya'mo maisage'a mago
hemenimo hogote'a ne'maiya vaya'mo henaga vaya'mo maigae, huno hapa pai'niye.

Yesu'a Yulusalemu taonifi'mo mai'naya vaya'aife'mo hau huno apate'niya gemae
(Mt 23:37-39)

31 Ani afina'mo mago Falasi vaya'mo Yesutegamo e'a, Heloti'a kahaegefe'mo ne-
hiyanagi kaune ho, hu'a ha pai'nageno'ae'mo,
32 ani vekamo'a aigofe huteno afela kalamo'a humi nami kava'mo nehiya agufa
kalagana huno mai'niya vekalegamo utapae'mo, afiyo, hemeni'e ega'e'mo hosu apaune
vaya'mo vaya'ai apaipafati'mo ali'na hapa fai'na apatalege kaita hapau'nisiya vaya'mo
ali'na hapage'na apatege hute'na olaga'amo ka atupale'mo u'na ava'yi huguve, huno
hiye, hutapa ha paiyo.
33 Fiku yanage'a apakaemo Gotitegati gemo alinino eno aeno hakalo huno hapa nepaiya
vekamo alu kotegamo amagisageno faligiye. Yulusalemu taonifike'mo faligiye.
34 Yulusalemuvo, Yulusalemuvo, monote'mo ne'yagaiya vaya'mogitapa lapakaemo
Gotitegati gemo alini e'a ae'a hakalo hu'a hapa nepaiya vaya'mo hapaege alino ap-
ate'nige'a lapakaetegamo ne'vaya vaya'mo yafa kayoteti'mo kamiti apamagige hutapa
ne'maiya vayane. Kokolemogimo apana'aumo ali'a hapakufi'mo ne'apataya kava hu'na
muki afina'mo mafa'netapimo nagaetega apavaleli'na esuvafe'mo nahau'niya'monanafa
lapakaemo olapau'niye.
35 Afiyo, Goti'a ago lapataleno u'niye. Nagaemo lapa pai'nae'mo o'nagetapa maime
maime ne'utapae'mo
Ala kava ne'mo agi'alefe'mo ne'eyanagi Goti'a ha maeno,
hutapa nehutapae'mo ani afina'mo nagegae, huno hapa pai'niye.

14

Yesu'a agufamo ko si'niya vekamo alino alagepa huno ate'niya gemae

1 Mago Sapati afina'mo Yesu'a Falasi vekamo yagaino ne'apateya vekamo nopi'mo
ne'ya'mo nesiyafe'mo haino mai'nige'apae'mo yagai'a mai'ne'a aulu he'a mai'nae.
2 Inagi mago vekamo agufamo ko si'niya vekamo Yesu haopale'mo mai'niye.
3 Yesu'a ani vekamo ageteno'ae'mo ke'aepa gemo ne'afiya vaya'e Falasi vaya'efe'mo,
Sapati afina'mo ali'a alagepa hu'a ne'apataya kavafe'mo ke'aepa gemo'a huno'ae'mo,
hiyo huno hu'nifi osiyo, huno hu'niye, huno apafi ge'nige'apae'mo
4 ge osu'a mai'nae. Agaemo alino alagepa huno ateteno'ae'mo, afa'a uvo, huno ha
paiteno'ae'mo,
5 lapakaepati'mo haiya vekamo'mo mafa'ne'amofi pulumaka'amofi huno sapati
afina'mo kelifi'mo asagauno aino mai'nisigeno'ae'mo kelifati'mo malage huno lamino
o'avalegaiye, huno apafi ge'nige'apae'mo
6 ge'ale'mo afa'a ae'a atagaina hu'a ha opai'nae.

Lusi yagitamo hu'a ne'nayategamo mai'neno hapa pai'niya gemae

7 Yesu'a apakeyana vaya'mo e'a ala apaki vaya'mo ne'maiya siate'mo mai'nageno
apaketeno'ae'mo aeno kalafefa gemo huno hapa paino'ae'mo,
8 a'mo lagaugefe'mo lusi yagita huteno'ae'mo ge hisigetapa etapae'mo ala apaki
vaya'mogi ne'maiya yate'mo haitapa o'maiyo. Fiku yanageno mago aeno kaga se'nisiya
vekamo esigeno'ae'mo
9 lanakaefe'mo ge hu'niya vekamo'mo eno kaha paino'ae'mo, he tika ugeno'ao ani
vekamo maino, huno hisigekae'mo lusi kava huno kavagage hisigeka lamika henaga
siate'mo maigane.
10 Hugiya'mofe'mo ge hisigeka ukae'mo henaga siate'mo haika maiyo. Kagaefe'mo
ge hu'niya vekamo'mo eno'ae'mo, ve'nimo, ala apaki vaya'mogimo ne'maiya siate'mo
haika maiyo, huno kaha paisigekae'mo kagae'e'mo magokepi lokae'a mai'naya vaya'ai
apaulagale'mo ala kagikamo aligane.
11 Muki vaya'mogimo apakai'api apaki'apile'mo ali'a asaga nehisaya'mo'mo Goti'a
apaki'apile'mo alino afepi apategaiye. Mago vaya'mogimo apakai'api apaki'apile'mo
ali'a afepi ne'atesaya'mo'mo Goti'a apaki'apile'mo alino asaga huno apategaiye, huno
hapa pai'niye.
12 Agaemo agaefe'mo ge hu'niya vekae'mo, yagita hisana afina'mo kao vayanagi
konagakagi nofi vayakagi nokalega kagemi ya'api'e vayanagi huka ge osuvo. Fiku

yanageˈa yagita hisaya afinaˈmo kagaefeˈmo eno, huˈa ge hisageka visanageˈapaeˈmo anonakalefeˈmo kamigae.
13 Yagita nehana afinaˈmo kagemi yaˈapimo oˈmaleˈnisaya vayanagi apakufamo hosuˈnisiya vayanagi apaiyamo hosuˈnisiya vayanagi apaulagamo ali huˈnisiya vayaˈaifenagi huka ge huvo.
14 Anonakalefeˈmo afaˈa okamigayaˈmofeˈmo Goti aulagaleˈmo alagepa huka maiˈneka afaˈa kamogaga aigane. Gotiˈa fatago vayaˈmo kanolufatiˈmo he tisaya afinaˈmo anonakalefeˈmo kamigiyaˈmofeˈmae, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Alopa neˈyafeˈmo aeno kalafefa gemo huˈniya gemae
(Mt 22:1-10)

15 Agaeˈeˈmo hiˈyalemuteˈmo maiˈneno neˈyaˈmo neˈniya vekamoˈa ani gemo afitenoˈaeˈmo, Gotiˈa yagaino neˈapateya koteˈmo haiˈa maiˈneˈa neˈyaˈmo neˈa maisaya vayaˈmogimo Goti aulagaleˈmo alagepa huˈa maiˈnayanageˈa afaˈa apamogaga aigae, huno hapa paiˈniya geeˈmo loka huˈnigeno
16 Yesuˈa, mago vekamoˈa lusi yagita nehunoˈaeˈmo asole vayaˈaifeˈmo ge huˈniye.
17 Neˈyaˈmo ago kae maleteno apa vekaeˈmo, ge huˈnova vayaˈaitegamo ukaeˈmo, muki neˈyaˈmo ago kae maleˈniyanagi eyo, huka hapa paiyo, huno ha paiteno alino ateˈnigeno uno ani gemo huno hapa paiˈniye.
18 Muki vayaˈamogi magoke agufa geˈageˈmo huˈapaeˈmo, visuna afinatimo ohaneˈniyanageta afaˈa oˈugune, huˈa huˈnae. Mago vekamoˈa, mago mopamo miya fai maleˈnovanageˈna uˈna agegauvaˈmofeˈmo kahao ke hovanageˈna oˈuguve, huno ha paiˈnigeno
19 mago alu vekamoˈa, teniˈa pulumakamo aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliya pulumakamo miya fai maleˈnovanageˈna aliˈyaˈmo kanale huˈa neˈalifi noˈalifi huˈna uˈna agegauvaˈmofeˈmo kahao ke hovanageˈna afaˈa oˈuguve, huno ha paiˈnigeno
20 mago alu vekamoˈa, nagaemo hemenitomo a aliˈnovanageˈna afaˈa oˈuguve, huno ha paiˈniye.
21 Aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vekamo halate aino atagineno eno aliˈya aepa vekaeˈmo ani gemo ha paiˈnigeno afitenoˈaeˈmo aipamo leˈnigeno aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vekaeˈmo, malage huka uka taonifiˈmo alopa kateˈe aise kateˈeˈmo neˈukaeˈmo kagemi yaˈapimo oˈmaleˈnisaya vayanagi apakufamo hosuˈnisiya vayanagi apaulagamo ali huˈnisiya vayanagi apaiyamo hosuˈnisiya vayanagi huka apavalelika eka nagae nopiˈmo apato, huno ha paiˈnigeno
22 aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vekamoˈmo ani kavaˈmo ago hutenoˈaeˈmo, Ala nene, naha paiˈnana kavaˈmo ago huˈnovaˈmonanafa mago vayaˈmo maisaya yaˈmo afaˈa haneˈniye, huno ha paiˈnigeno
23 neˈya aepa vekamoˈa aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vekaeˈmo, kale kategatiˈe hoya kategatiˈeˈmo uka noˈnifiˈmo faiˈa kili paesayafeˈmo apayate alika apavalelika eno.
24 Muki vayaˈaifeˈmo hogoteˈna ge huˈnova vayaˈmogimo neˈyaˈnimo afaˈa eˈa oˈnegae, huno huˈniye, huno Yesuˈa hapa paiˈniye.

Vayaˈmogimo hogoteˈa alagepa huˈa apakesa afiteˈa Yesuˈmo akame hisaya kavafeˈmo huˈniya gemae
(Mt 10:37-38)

25 Yesuˈa asole vayaˈeˈmo magokepi neˈunoˈaeˈmo aino afe leno hapa painoˈaeˈmo,
26 Nagaetegamo esiya vekamoˈmo afoˈamofenagi itaˈamofenagi aˈaenagi mafaˈneˈaenagi konagaˈamogifenagi asaˈamogifenagi agaiˈamo alagepa huno maisiya yafenagi huno hogoteno hauˈnisiyana geˈnimo neˈafiya vekamo afaˈa oˈmaigiye.
27 Ina lagimo malipu yosaˈapimo aliˈa kofiliˈa nakame nosisafigeˈa geˈnimo neˈafiya vayaˈmo afaˈa oˈmaigae.
28 Lapakaepatiˈmo ina laˈmo lusi yatala noˈmo kisiyafeˈmo hogoteno agesa noˈafiye. Itopale maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo, ina agufa kava huˈna kiˈna hano hisuvafeˈmo na magi monileti ˈmo muki yaˈamo miya faigufi, huno agesa afigiye.
29 Hogoteno agesa oˈafiˈneno noˈmo aepa faino kiˈnisiyana moniˈamo hano hisigenoˈaeˈmo noˈamo kino hano osuno afaˈa ategaiye. Vayaˈmogi eˈa ageteˈapaeˈmo,
30 ani vekamoˈa noˈmo aepa faino kiˈniyaˈmonanafa afaˈa kino hano osugiye, huˈa faipa huˈa ategae.
31 Ani kava huno haiya ala kini vekamoˈa kame hisiyafeˈmo hogoteno agesa noˈafiye. Haˈao, hogoteno agesa afinoˈaeˈmo, teni tauseniˈa ati vayaˈnimo maiˈnayanageˈna uˈna mago alu kini vekaˈeˈmo kame huguˈana ati vayaˈamo tueti tauseniˈa ati vayaˈamo maiˈnae. Nagaemo kame huˈna aeˈna aga sesufi agaemo kame huno aeno naga sesifi, huno agesa afigiye.

32 Kame hisuˈana afaˈa aeˈna oˈaga segauve, huno agesa afiˈnisiyana kame hisaˈa
kini vekamo oˈmeno afagitega maiˈnisigenoˈaeˈmo apa vayaˈaifeˈmo, kame osuta afaˈa
atesunafeˈmo na kava hisune, hutapa afi geyo, huno hapa paiteno alino apatesigeˈa ugae.
33 Ani kavakana huˈa ina lagimo muki apakaiˈapi yafeˈmo apakameˈyamo noˈamisafi
geˈnimo neˈafiya vayaˈmo afaˈa oˈmaigae, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Yesuˈmo ataleno usiya vekamo haga nosiya hagegana huno maiˈniya gemae
(Mt 5:13; Mk 9:50)

34 Hagemo kanale yaˈmo haneˈniyaˈmonanafa haga nehiya yaˈamo hano
hisigenoˈaeˈmo haiya kava huno halate haga hisiya yaˈamo alino ha maleno ategaiye.
35 Ani agufa hagemoˈa aliˈyaˈamo alagi ohaneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo aliˈa yaga auˈa neˈatalae.
Gemo afisaya lapakesa haneˈnisiyana mani gemo alagepa hutapa afiyo, huno hapa
paiˈniye.

15

Lageso huˈniya sipisipieˈmo ava gemo huˈniya gemae
(Mt 18:12-14)

1 Mago afinaˈmo takesi moni neˈaliya vayaˈe Yu mono noˈafiya vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo Yesu
geˈamo afisayafeˈmo eˈnae.
2 Falasi vayaˈe keˈaepa gemo avoˈmo kaeˈa aliˈa apaya neˈmalaya vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo
hagalu hagalu huˈa ge neˈapaeˈmo, ani vekamoˈa hosu vayaˈaina alino falu fala huno
apateteno apakaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeno maiˈneno neˈyaˈmo neˈne, huˈa huˈnae.
3 Huˈnayaˈmofeˈmo Yesuˈa ina gemo huno aeno kalafefa gemo hapa painoˈaeˈmo,
4 Vani hataletiˈa sipisipifatiˈmo magoke sipisipimo apataleno uno lageso
huˈnisigenoˈaeˈmo aepa vekamoˈmo afaˈa maiˈnaya sipisipi anagaˈamo kaˈme kotega
kahauleˈmo apataleno uno kahauya hume hume uno ageno ava teteno'aekeˈmo afaˈa
maigiye. Lapakaepatiˈmo ina laˈmo ani agufa kavaˈmo afaˈa osugiye.
5 Ageno avateteno avaleno alino agiˈnafiˈmo ateteno amogaga aime aime noˈalegamo
egaiye.
6 Noˈalega eno avaˈyi huteno'aeˈmo ao vayaˈe noˈale vayaˈefeˈmo ge hisigeˈa
esagenoˈaeˈmo, nagae sipisipimo lageso huˈniya sipisipimo kahauya huˈna ago ageˈna
avateteˈna avaleliˈna eˈnovanagi nagaeˈeˈmo egeta magokepi lamogaga aino, huno hapa
paigiye.
7 Nagaemo lama gemo lapa nepauve, ani kavaˈmo huˈa kokuˈnapi maiˈnaya vayaˈmogi
ani agufa kavafeˈmo apamogaga neˈaiye. Apakaemo 99ˈa fatago vayaˈmogimo
apaipamo aliˈa afe lesaya kavaˈapimo ohaneˈniya vayaˈaifeˈmo aiseˈamo apamogaga
neˈaiyaˈmonanafa mago hosu vekamoˈmo aipamo alino afe lesigeˈapaeˈmo magoˈe huˈa
apamogaga neˈaiye, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Lageso huˈniya alaga monieˈmo ava gemo huˈniya gemae

8 Ani kavaˈmo huno mago a kanomoˈa naya loleˈa vani kina alaga monimo maleˈniya
monifatiˈmo magoke monimo lageso hisigenoˈaeˈmo lamuˈafiˈmo alino kani aeno kaeteno
noˈafiˈmo muki yaˈafilagamo aulaga halino lusi kava huno vagi vagi huno kahau ya hume
hume uno ageno ava teno aliteno'aekeˈmo afaˈa maigiye. Haiya a kanomoˈa ani agufa
kavaˈmo afaˈa osugiye.
9 Ageno aliteno'aeˈmo ao vayaˈe noˈale vayaˈefeˈmo ge hisigeˈa esagenoˈaeˈmo, lageso
huˈniya monimo ago ageˈna avateteˈna aliˈnovanagi egeta nagaegiˈeˈmo magokepi
lamogaga aino, huno hapa paigiye, huno hapa paiteno'aeˈmo,
10 nagaemo lama gemo lapa nepauve, ani kavaˈmo huno mago vekamoˈa aipamo alino
afe lesigeˈapaeˈmo kokuˈnapi vayaˈmogimo enisole vayaˈai apaulagaleˈmo apamogaga
neˈaiye, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Lageso huˈniya mafaˈneeˈmo ava gemo huˈniya gemae

11 Yesuˈa, mago vekamoˈmo lole mafaˈneˈalaˈmo maiˈnaˈae.
12 Henaga mafaˈneˈamoˈmo afoˈamofeˈmo, Afo, kagemi yakamo alika fako huka
nagaiˈni kagemi yaˈamo namigeˈnao, huno ha paiˈnigeno afoˈamoˈmo kagemi yaˈamo
alino fako huno anamiˈniye.
13 Aise afinaˈmo utegeno henaga mafaˈneˈamoˈmo muki kagemi yaˈamo alino anupa
huno alinino afagi kotegamo uno maiˈneno'aeˈmo muki moniˈamo fiku ataleˈniye.
14 Muki moniˈamo ago ataleno hano huˈnigeno'aeˈmo ani kotegamo neˈyafeˈmo kafu
huˈnaya afinaˈmo afole aiˈnigeno aepa faino muki yaˈaeˈmo kafu huˈniye.

15 Kafu hu'niya'mofe'mo ani kotega mai'niya vekae'mo uno, kagaete'mo ali'ya'mo
aligesuve, huno afi ge'nigeno'ae'mo, uka afu anaga'nimo ne'ya'mo alika apamiyo, huno
ha paiteno alino ate'nigeno uno afule'mo yagaino mai'niye.
16 Agaemo afu anaga'ai yosa alaga ne'yapati'mo alino nesiyafe'mo hu'niyana ani kotega
vaya'mogi ne'ya'mo alagi o'ami'nae.
17 Inagi hogoteno negi nagi kava hu'niyana ani afina'mo agesamo aino halo ai'nigeno
agesa afino'ae'mo, afo'nimo ali'ya'amo ne'aliya vaya'mogi mago'e huno lusi ne'ya'mo
hane'nige'a ne'naya yafena naga netege'na aise afina'mo faligesuve.
18 Atale'na he ti'na afo'nimotega u'nae'mo, Afo, Gotitegamo hosu kava'mo hute'na
kagaetega'e'mo hosu kava'mo hu'novanagi
19 nagaefe'mo mafa'ne'niye, huka hisana kava hu'na o'mai'nove. Ali'yakamo ne'aliya
vayakana huka ali'yakale'mo alika nategе'na ali'yakamo alino, hu'na ha paiguve, huno
agesa afiteno
20 ataleno he tino afo'amotegamo e'niye. Afagitega ne'egeno afo'amo'mo
ageteno'ae'mo hau huno ateteno nagu nagu huno uno anu kiteno haeno ne'niye.
21 Mafa'ne'amo'mo, Afo, Gotitegamo hosu kava hute'na kagaetega'e'mo hosu kava
hu'novanagi nagaefe'mo, mafa'ne'niye, huka hisana kava hu'na o'mai'nove, huno ha
pai'niya'monanafa
22 afo'amo'mo ali'ya'amo ne'aliya vaya'aife'mo, malage hutapa hogote lokiya yatala
kukenamo uta alinitetapa vaitapa ateyo. Aenimo alinitetapa ayate'mo vaita atetetapa
aiyale'mo su'mo vaitapa ateyo.
23 Afaya'a'e aikeli pulumakamo uta kegi'yafati'mo avalelitetapa amagigetao ne'ya'mo
yagita huta neta ateta maita magokepi'mo lamogaga aita maigune.
24 Mafa'ne'nimo fali kavategati'mo ataleno afa'a ne'maiyategamo eno mai'niye. Ani
kava huno uno lageso hu'niyategati'mo e'nige'na agete'na avale'nova'mofe'mo lamogaga
aita ne'ya'mo negaune, huno hapa pai'nige'apae'mo aepa fai'a apamogaga ai'a mai'nae.
25 Apamogaga ne'aigeno'ae'mo yege mafa'ne'amo hoyafilagamo mai'niyateti'mo eno
no haopaleti'mo afiyana yoke huge apaiya aige nehageno afi'niye.
26 Agaemo ali'ya ne'aliya vekae'mo ge higeno e'nigeno'ae'mo, na agufa kava'mo nehae,
huno afi ge'nigeno'ae'mo,
27 Kaganakamo'mo e'nigeno afokamo'mo afaya'e pulumakamo amagino yagita huno
ne'ate, fali'niyateti'mo e'niya'mofe'mae, huno ha pai'nigeno
28 aipamo le'nigeno nopi'mo haisiyafe'mo ohau'nigeno kumatega mai'nigeno'ae'mo
afo'amo'mo emineno, kahao ke hogi nopi'mo haikeno, huno ha pai'niyana,
29 muki kafuga'ae kafuga'ae'mo ali'yakamo ali'na mai'ne'nae'mo magoke afina'mo
gekamo amagi'na o'atale'nova'monanafa nao vaya'e'mo lamogaga aisunafe'mo meme
aikelimo heka o'nami'nane.
30 O'nami'nana'monanafa mafa'nekamo'mo uno kumai a'ne'aite'mo muki monikamo
fiku ataleno hano huteno e'nigekae'mo kagaemo hogote afaya'e pulumakamo heka
ami'nane, huno ha pai'nigeno'ae'mo,
31 mafa'ne'nimogae, muki afina'mo nagae'e'mo magokepi maiteta'ae'mo muki nagae
ya'amo kagaika ya'mo hane'niye.
32 Kaganakamo'mo fali kavategati'mo eno afa'a mai kavategamo mai'niye. Lageso
hu'niyategati'mo e'nige'na agete'na avale'nova'mofe'mo kanalenageta laipamo'mo falu
hu'nigeta lamogaga ne'aune, huno ha pai'niye, huno Yesu'a hapa pai'niye.

16

Kagemi yate'mo hosu kava huno ne'yagaiya vekae'mo ava gemo hu'niya gemae

1 Yesu'a ge'amo ne'afiya vaya'aife'mo, mago alopa kagemi ya'amo hane'niya vekamo
mai'nigeno ani kagemi ya'ale'mo yagaino ne'ateya vekamo mai'niye. Mai'nige'apae'mo
mago vaya'mogi e'a, kagemi yakale'mo yagaino nekateya vekamo'a kagemi yakamo fiku
alino ne'atale, hu'a ha pai'nageno'ae'mo
2 agaefe'mo ge hu'nigeno e'nigeno'ae'mo, na agufa kava'mo hu'nana kavafe'mo kava
gemo afi'nove. Hu'nisana kavafe'mo kagesa afika avo'mo kaeka namiyo. Kagemi
ya'nile'mo mago'e huka yagaika o'nategane, huno ha pai'nigeno
3 kagemi ya'ale'mo yagaino ne'ateya vekamo'a, na kava hisuve. Aepa vekamo'a naha
faino natalesiyafe'mo hiye. Nayamufa vekamo o'mai'nova'mofe'mo hoya ali'ya'mo afa'a
o'aliguve. Mago vaya'ai ne'yatefe'mo aukaya hisuvafe'mo navagage hugiye.
4 Hisuva kava'mo hemenimo ago age'nove. Aepa vekamo'a naha faitalesige'apae'mo
mago vaya'mogi nagaefe'mo, lagae nopi'mo eka maiyo, hu'a naha paisage'nae'mo hisuva
kavafe'mo nagesa afi'nove, huno aipafi'mo agesa afi'niye.

5 Ala vekaˈapimoˈa anonaˈapimo haneˈniya vayaˈaifeˈmo ge huˈnigeˈa magoke magoke
vayaˈmo ete ete huˈnagenoˈaeˈmo hogoteno eˈniya vekaeˈmo, anonakamo na magi
haneˈniye, huno afi geˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
6 vani hataleti kalisi talamumo haneˈniye, huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo, anonakalefeˈmo
malage huka apepamo alika apake aika fifitiˈae huka avoˈmo kao, huno ha paiˈniye.
7 Alu vekaeˈmo, anonakamo na magi haneˈniye, huno afi geˈnigenoˈaeˈmo, vani
hataletiˈa falaova kuˈmo haneˈniye, huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo, anonakalefeˈmo malage
huka apepamo alika apake aika eitiˈae huka avoˈmo kao, huno ha paiˈniye.
8 Aepa vekamoˈa kagemi yaˈaleˈmo hosu kavaˈmo huno yagaino neˈateya vekamo
agiˈaleˈmo alino asaga huno atetenoˈaeˈmo, agufaeˈmo alagepa huno agesa afiˈniya vekae,
huno huˈniye. Ma mopafi vayaˈmogimo ma mopafi vayaˈaitegamo alu kava alu kavaˈmo
hisayafeˈmo alagepa huˈa apakesa afiteˈa hale yateˈmo neˈmaiya vayaˈaina aeˈa apaka
seˈa maiˈnae.
9 Nagaemo lapa nepauve, ma mopafi hosu monileˈtiˈmo alita lapao yaˈmo hiyo. La-
pakaemo falisageˈa lapao vayaˈmogi aliˈa falu fala huˈa lapatetesagetapaeˈmo noˈapifiˈmo
hanege hanege huno hanesiya noˈapifiˈmo faletapa haigayanagi.
10 Mago vekamoˈmo aise yateˈmo alagepa huno yagaiˈnisiyaˈmoˈmo ani kava huno
alopa yateˈeˈmo alagepa huno yagaigiye. Mago vekamoˈmo aise yateˈmo alagepa huno
oˈyagaiˈnisiyaˈmoˈmo ani kava huno alopa yateˈeˈmo alagepa huno oˈyagaigiye.
11 Lapakaemo ma mopafi hosu monileˈmo alagepa hutapa noˈyagaisayana ina laˈmo
lama ge monimo alino lapamigiye.
12 Alu vayaˈai yateˈmo alagepa hutapa yagaita oˈapateˈnisayana ina laˈmo lapakaitapi
yaˈmo alino lapamigiye.
13 Aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliya vekamoˈa lole aliˈya aepa vekalaˈani gemo afiteno akame huno
aliˈyaˈmo afaˈa oˈaligiye. Mago vekaeˈmo hauˈnisigeno alu vekaeˈmo hosu aipamo kalino
ategaiye. Mago vekamo geˈamo neˈafisiyana alu vekaeˈmo akameˈyamo amigiye. Goti
aliˈyaˈaleˈe moni aliˈyateˈeˈmo afaˈa oˈmaigae, huno hapa paiˈniye.
14 Falasi vayaˈmogimo monieˈmo hapaˈye nehiya vayaˈmogi ani muki huˈniya geˈamo
afiteˈapaeˈmo apaipamo leˈa ateˈnae.
15 Yesuˈa apakaefeˈmo, lapakaemo vayaˈai apaulagaleˈmo kanale vayaˈmo
maisayafeˈmo muki kavaˈmo nehayaˈmonanafa Gotiˈa lapaipafiˈmo neˈage.
Vayaˈmogimo mago kavafeˈmo agiˈaleˈmo aliˈa neˈasagayaˈmonanafa Goti aulagaleˈmo
alagi hosuˈniya kavaˈmo haneˈniye.
16 Keˈaepa geˈe Gotitegati gemo alini eˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa nepaiya vayaˈai
geˈapiˈeˈmo haneme haneme neˈegenoˈaeˈmo Yoniˈa afole aiˈniye. Yoniˈa afole aiˈniya
afinateti'mo Gotiˈa yagaino neˈapateya kavafeˈmo alagepa faigoko geˈamo aeta hakalo
huta hapa paime hapa paime eta hemeniˈeˈmo hapa nepaunageˈapaeˈmo muki vayaˈmo
afela vayakana huˈa apaya mukiki huˈa haiˈa nefalae.
17 Ani gemo nehuvaˈmonanafa kokuˈnaˈe ma mopaˈeˈmo hano hisiya kavaˈmo alagi
kana osuˈniyaˈmonanafa keˈaepa gemoˈa aise yaˈatoˈamo hano hisiyafeˈmo lusi kava
huno magoˈe huno kana huˈniye.
18 Haiya vayaˈmogimo aˈneˈapimo hapa faiˈa apataleteˈa alu aˈnemo neˈalisafi kumai
kavaˈmo nehae. Haiya vekamoˈa hafaino ataleˈnisiya a kanomo neˈalisifi kumai kavaˈmo
nehiye, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Kagemi yaˈe vekaˈe Layosiˈefeˈmo anava gemo huˈniya gemae
(Mt 5:31-32; 19:9; Mk 10:11-12)

19 Yesuˈa, mago kagemi yaˈe vekamoˈa muki afinaˈmo alagepa kukenamo hogote
kukenaˈageke'mo alino vaige alagepa neˈyaˈageˈmo nege huno maiˈniye.
20 Maiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo mago vekamo agiˈamo Layosiˈmo neˈyafeˈmo hauˈnigenoˈaeˈmo
aukaya nehiya vekamo lusi amuˈmo aleˈniye. Mago vayaˈmogimo ani vekamo
avaleli uˈa kagemi yaˈe vekamo lafi hiˈyanaˈamo malaga havaeˈa ateˈnageno havaeno
maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo
21 hiˈyalamuteti'mo asagauno aisiya neˈya atupamo alino nesiyafeˈmo maiˈniye.
Maiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo kalamogi eˈa amuteˈmo sagani sagani huˈa neˈa maiˈnae.
22 Afaˈa maiˈneno aukaya nehiya vekamo faliˈnigeˈapaeˈmo enisole vayaˈmogi emi eˈa
avaleli haiˈa kokuˈnapi Emalehamu haopaleˈmo ateˈnageno maiˈniye. Ani kavaˈmo huno
kagemi yaˈe vekamo faliˈnigeˈapaeˈmo alini uˈa kiˈa ateˈnae.
23 Ata kopiˈmo lamino maiˈnigeno lusi kava huno agafu nekigenoˈaeˈmo alino maku
huno ageyana Emalehamu haopaleˈmo Layosiˈmo avaleli haiˈa ateˈnageno Emale-
hamuˈeˈmo maiˈnaˈageno anakeˈniye.

24 Anaketenoˈaeˈmo alopa gefatiˈmo keya ainoˈaeˈmo, Naginago afo Emalehamuvo,
kahau huka nateteka Layosiˈmo alika ategeno uno ati yagaina ayatetiˈmo anipiˈmo aeteno
alinino emineno, navenafuˈnaleˈmo malesigeno falu nahaino. Ata kopiˈmo maiˈnogeno
lusi nagafuˈmo nekiye, huno ha paiˈnigeno
25 Emalehamuˈa naginago mafaˈneo, kagesa afika ho huvo. Kagaemo ma mopafi
maiˈnekaeˈmo muki afinaˈmo alagepa yaˈageˈmo alika maiˈnanageno Layosiˈa hosu
yaˈageˈmo alino maiˈniyaˈmonanafa hemenimo alagepa huno maiˈnigeka kagaemo lusi
kava huno kagafu nekiye.
26 Magoˈe gemo haneˈniyana Gotiˈa folagapiˈmo mago lusi kalokalopamo
maleˈniyanageˈa ma kote maiˈnaya vayaˈmogi lakaeˈa kagaetegamo oˈvisageˈa kagae
kote maiˈnaya vayaˈmogi lakaeˈa ma kotegamo oˈmegae, huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo
27 Kagemi yaˈe vekamoˈa magoˈe huno ge hunoˈaeˈmo, naginagomo, kahao ke hovanagi,
Layosiˈmo alika ategenoˈao afoˈnimo notegamo uno lamino hapa paino.
28 Faefuˈa konagaˈnimogi maiˈnayanageno uno, ehetapiye, huno hapa paisigeˈa
afiteˈapaeˈmo mani lusi kava huno apakafu kisiya koteˈmo emi oˈmegae, huno ha
paiˈnigeno
29 Emalehamuˈa, Moseseˈa avoˈmo kae maleˈniya geˈe Gotitegati gemo alini eˈa aeˈa
hakalo huˈa hapa nepaiya vayaˈmogi avoˈmo kae maleˈnaya geˈeˈmo haneˈniyanageˈa
afaˈa afigae, huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
30 Haˈao, naginagomo, oˈafigayaˈmofeˈmo mago faliˈnisiya vekamoˈmo he tinuno hapa
paisigeˈapaekeˈmo afiteˈa apaipamo aliˈa afe legae, huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
31 Moseseˈa avoˈmo kae maleˈniya geˈe Gotitegati gemo alini eˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa
nepaiya vayaˈmogi avoˈmo kae maleˈnaya geˈeˈmo oˈafisayana mago faliˈnisiya vekamoˈa
he tinuno hapa paisiya gemo oˈafigae, huno ha paiˈniye, huno Yesuˈa hapa paiˈniye.

17

Apayate neˈaliya kavafeˈmo huˈniya gemae
(Mt 18:6-7,21-22; Mk 9:42)

1 Yesuˈa geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈaifeˈmo, Vayaˈmo apayate aligayaˈmonanafa apayate
alisaya vayaˈmo vaehae, huˈna, lusi hanageke yaˈmo aligae.
2 Lusi hanageke yaˈmo aligayaˈmonanafa mago vekamoˈa ani agufa aise mafaˈnemoˈa
hosu kavaˈmo hisiyafeˈmo hogoteno ayateˈmo oˈaliˈnisigeˈapaeˈmo atafauˈa alopa
yafateˈmo nofi aeteˈa lugoˈafiˈmo aeteˈa alini uˈa solovala anipiˈmo yaga auˈa atale-
sagenoˈaeˈmo aise hanageke yaˈmo aligiye.
3 Lapakaitapileˈmo alagepa hutapa yagaitapa lapateyo. Konagakamoˈmo kagaetegamo
hosu kavaˈmo huˈnisigekaeˈmo hosu kavaˈmo huˈnane, huka ge hauvo. Aipamo alino afe
lesigekaeˈmo hosu kavaˈamo alika atalo.
4 Konagakamoˈmo magoke felugamo seveniˈa afinaˈmo kagaetegamo hosu kavaˈmo
huteno seveniˈa afinaˈmo enoˈaeˈmo, kagaetegamo hosu kavaˈmo huˈnovanageˈna
magoˈe huˈna ani agufa hosu kavaˈmo osuguve, huno hisigekaeˈmo hosu kavaˈamo alika
atalo, huno hapa paiˈnigeˈa
5 apa vayaˈamogi, lagesa afita fatago huˈnona kavatileˈmo magoˈe huka alika ko sika
lato, huˈa ha paiˈnageno
6 Ala kava neˈmoˈa, lapakesa afitapa fatago huˈnisaya kavaˈmo aise avina yakana huno
haneˈnisiyana mago yosaeˈmo, kagaeˈe hafuyakaˈeˈmo aika vakaika lamika anipiˈmo
halate hago, hutapa hisagenoˈaeˈmo getapimo afaˈa afigiye, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliya vayaˈaifeˈmo apava gemo huˈniya gemae

7 Lapakaepatiˈmo kayo kayo vekatapimoˈa mopafiˈmo aiˈyumo aiˈnisifi sipisipileˈmo
yagaino apateˈnisifi huno maiˈneno esigekaeˈmo, malage huka haikeka hiˈyalamuteˈmo
maiˈneka neˈyaˈmo no, huka ha paigapiye.
8 Haˈao, ani gemo osuganaˈmonanafa hogoteka neˈyaˈnimo kaeka hatika nateˈneka
aliˈyaˈmo alisana kukenakamo alika vailiˈneka neˈyaˈnimo alinikeka namiyo. Namigeˈna
netesugeka kagaemo henagaˈamo negane, huka ha paigane.
9 Geˈamo akame nehiyaˈmofeˈmo kahao ke hove, huno hugifiye. Haˈao.
10 Ani kavaˈmo hutapa muki gemo Gotiˈa lapa paiˈniya geˈamo afitetapaeˈmo akame
hutetapa ani gemo hutapaeˈmo, aliˈyaˈmo neˈaluna vayaˈageˈmo maiˈnone. Alagepa
kavaˈmo afaˈa osuˈnonaˈmonanafa aliˈyatigekeˈmo aliˈnone, hutapa hiyo, huno hapa
paiˈniye.

*Yesuˈa teniˈa vayaˈmo lepalosi yaˈmo hapauˈniya vayaˈmo alino alagepa huno ap-
ateˈniya gemae*

11 Yesuˈa Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo ugefeˈmo Samaliya koˈmo hanete Galeliya koˈmo
hanete hutegeno folagapi haneˈniya kateˈmo uno
12 mago taonifiˈmo haino falegefeˈmo nehigeˈapaeˈmo teniˈa lepalosi vayaˈmo eˈa fotu
hugefeˈmo muga afagiˈaleˈmo eˈa he tiˈa maiˈneˈapaeˈmo
13 alopa geletiˈmo, Yesuvo, Ala kava nene, kahau huka lato, huˈa ha paiˈnageno
14 Yesuˈa apaketenoˈaeˈmo, utapa mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaina lapakufamo alita
apave liyo, huno hapa paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo kategamo neˈvagenoˈaeˈmo apakufalafaˈmo
alino hamaleˈniye.
15 Ani vayapatiˈmo mago vekamoˈa alino agufalegamo ageyana agufalafaˈmo alino
hamaleˈnigeno agetenoˈaeˈmo aino atagi neno neˈenoˈaeˈmo alopa gefatiˈmo Goti
agiˈaleˈmo alino asaga hulino eno
16 Yesu aiyafiˈmo agoˈya faiteno hao ke heˈniye. Ani vekamo Samaliya kotega vekae.
17 Yesuˈa ani vekamo agetenoˈaeˈmo, teniˈa vayaˈmo aliˈna alagepa huˈna apateˈnovana
naeniˈa vayaˈmo haiyaˈalega maiˈnae.
18 Na kava higenoˈaeˈmo mani magoke alu nofi vekamoˈa Goti agiˈaleˈmo alino asaga
huno atesiyafeˈmo eˈniye, huno hapa paiteno agaefeˈmo,
19 kagesa afika fatago huˈnana kavakamoˈmo alino alagepa huno kateˈniyanagi he tika
afaˈa uvo, huno ha paiˈniye.

Gotiˈa yagaino neˈapateya kavafeˈmo ava gemo huˈniya gemae
(Mt 24:23-28,37-41)

20 Mago Falasi vayaˈmogimo Yesufeˈmo, hainu afinaˈmo Gotiˈa yagaino apatesiya
kavaˈmo afole aigiye, huˈa afi geˈnagenoˈaeˈmo, Gotiˈa yagaino apatesiya kavaˈmo afole
aisiyaˈmoˈmo muki vayaˈmogimo apaulagafatiˈmo oˈagegae.
21 Vayaˈmogi, manile afole aiˈniye, huˈa osuge, mugalega afole aiˈniye, huˈa osuge huˈa
osugae. Afiyo, Gotiˈa vayaˈai apaipafiˈmo yagaino neˈapate, huno hapa paiˈniye.
22 Geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈaifeˈmo, henagaˈamo lapakaemo, Vemo Mafaˈnemo aise
afinaˈmo agesunafeˈmo nehune, hutapa hugayana oˈnagegae.
23 Mago vayaˈmogi lapakaefeˈmo, mugalegamo utapa ageyo, huˈa lapa paige, manile
etapa ageyo, huˈa lapa paige hisagetapaeˈmo geˈapimo afitetapa utapa apakame osiyo.
24 Alino alave alave nehigenoˈaeˈmo muki kokuˈnateˈmo aeno ha legeˈapaeˈmo muki
vayaˈmogi neˈagaya kava huno Vemo Mafaˈnemo eminesigeˈa agegae.
25 Eminegaiyaˈmonanafa hogoteno lusi agafu kisiya yaˈmo neˈalisigeˈapaeˈmo hemeni
afinaˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈmogimo apakameˈyamo amigae.
26 Noaˈa maiˈniya afinaˈmo haiya agufa kavaˈmo huˈa maiˈnafi Vemo Mafaˈnemo
afinaˈeˈmo ani agufa kavakeˈmo huˈa maigae.
27 Neˈyaˈmo nege aniˈmo nege aˈmo alige aˈmafaˈnemo lagauliˈa uge hume hume
neˈagenoˈaeˈmo Noaˈa sipifiˈmo haino maiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo aniˈmo heteno muki vayaˈaina
ago aeno apati kaeˈniye.
28 Ani kava huˈa Lotiˈa maiˈniya afinaˈmo neˈyaˈmo nege aniˈmo nege mago yaˈmo miya
faige maketi huge hoyamo vaige no kige hume hume neˈagenoˈaeˈmo
29 Lotiˈa Sotomi taonifatiˈmo ataleno neˈvigenoˈaeˈmo ani afinaˈmo ataˈe ata neleya
yafaˈeˈmo ko aigekana huno kokuˈnapatiˈmo emineno muki vayaˈmo apaleno apasaga
liˈniye.
30 Ani agufa kavakeˈmo huˈa maiˈnisageno Vemo Mafaˈnemo afole aigiye.
31 Ani afinaˈmo kumatega maiˈnisaya vayaˈmogi noˈapifatiˈmo kagemi yaˈapimo al-
isayafeˈmo faleˈa ohaiyo. Hoyalega maiˈnisaya vayaˈmogi noˈapilega halate aiˈa atagi neˈa
oˈviyo.
32 Lapakaemo Loti aˈaˈmoˈmo huˈniya kavafeˈmo lapakesa afitapa ho hiyo.
33 Ina lagimo ma mopafiˈmo alagepa huˈa maige maige huˈa maisaya kavateˈmo yagaiˈa
neˈatesafigeno alagepa huˈa neˈmaisaya kavaˈapimo hano hugiyaˈmonanafa ina lagimo
alagepa huˈa neˈmaisaya kavaˈapimo ataleˈnisafigeˈa alagepa huˈa maisaya kavaˈapimo
aligae.
34 Nagaemo lapa paiˈnaeˈmo, ani haniˈilagamo lole vekalaˈmo magoke hipaleˈmo
lokaeˈana havaeˈnisaˈapatiˈmo mago vekamo avaleliˈa uteˈa mago vekamo ategae.
35 Lole atalaˈmo magokepi lokaeˈana aliˈyaˈmo neˈalisaˈapatiˈmo mago a kanomo
avaleliˈa uteˈa mago a kanomo ategae.
36 Lole vekalaˈmo hoyafiˈmo lokaeˈana maiˈnisaˈapatiˈmo mago vekamo avaleliˈa uteˈa
mago vekamo ategae, huno hapa paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo,
37 Ala kava nene, haiyaˈalegamo ani agufa kavaˈmo afole aigiye, huˈa afi
geˈnagenoˈaeˈmo, afu anagaˈmo kefaˈapimo haneˈniya yategamo hakiki anagaˈmo
haleli eˈa aliˈa anupa huˈa neˈmaiye, huno hapa paiˈniye.

18

Kogu aʹe agoti gemo neʹafiya vekaʹefeʹmo anava gemo huʹniya gemae

1 Agaemo vayaʹmogimo muki afinaʹmo nunumuʹmo hisaya kavafeʹmo alagaʹmo hapae-
sigeʹa oʹatalesaya kavafeʹmo ani agufa aeno kalafefa gemo huno hapa paiʹniye.
2 Agaemo, mago agoti gemo neʹafiya vekamo mago taonifiʹmo maiʹneno Gotifeʹmo koli
osuge muki vayaʹaifeʹmo koli osuge huno maiʹniye.
3 Maiʹnigenoʹaeʹmo ani taonifiʹmo mago kogu a kanomoʹmo muki afinaʹmo ani
vekalegamo uno ha painoʹaeʹmo, kame huno neʹnateya vekamoʹa nagaetegamo hosu
kavaʹmo nehigi alika fako huka laʹato, huno ha paige ha paige huno maiʹniye.
4 Hogoteno ha oʹmaeno afaʹa maiʹniyana henagaʹamo aipafiʹmo agesa afinoʹaeʹmo,
Gotifeʹmo koli osuge vayaʹaifeʹmo koli osuge huʹnovaʹmonanafa
5 mani kogu a kanomoʹa lusi kava huno alaga neʹnahaeya agufa gemo nehiyanageʹna
afaʹa aliʹna fako huʹna ategauve. Aliʹna fako huʹna oʹatesuvana muki afinaʹmo ege ege
huno maisigeno magoʹe huno lusi alagaʹmo nahaegaiye, huno agesa afiʹniye.
6 Ala kava neʹmoʹa, hosu vekamoʹa agoti gemo neʹafisiya vekamo geʹamo afiyo.
7 Gotiʹa lekana paino apateʹniya vayaʹmogi muki feligaʹaʹe haniʹilagaʹaʹeʹmo aukaya
huʹa ge huge huge nehisagenoʹaeʹmo ani kavaʹmo huno afiteno alino fako huno apateteno
afaʹa hapa oʹmaesifiye. Yatala afinaʹmo apakava maisiyana afaʹa hapa maegaiye.
8 Lama gemo lapa nepauve, malage huno alino fako huno apateteno hapa mae-
gaiyaʹmonanafa Vemo Mafaʹnemo emineno kahauya huno apakesa afiʹa fatago nehaya
vayaʹmo apakesifiye, huno hapa paiʹniye.

Falasi vekaʹe takesi monimo neʹaliya vekaʹefeʹmo anava gemo huʹniya gemae

9 Mago vayaʹmogi Gotifeʹmo apakesa oʹafiʹa apakaiʹapieke'mo apakesa afiʹapaeʹmo,
lagaemo alagepa vayaʹmo maiʹnonanageta lagaitimo laha maegaunaʹmonanafa mago alu
vayaʹmo afaʹa ina agufa vayaʹmo maiʹnae, huʹa nehaya vayaʹaifeʹmo Yesuʹa ina gemo
aeno kalafefa gemo huno hapa paiʹniye.
10 Lole vekalaʹmoganimo nunumuʹmo hisaʹafeʹmo Yu vayaʹai alopa mono nopiʹmo
haiʹnaʹae. Mago vekamo Falasi vekamo maigeno alu vekamo takesi moni neʹaliya
vekamo maiʹniye.
11 Falasi vekamoʹmo he tino maiʹneno agaiʹaeʹmo nunumuʹmo huʹniye. Nunumuʹmo
hunoʹaeʹmo, Gotiyo, muki alu vayakana huʹna oʹmaiʹnovaʹmofeʹmo kahao ke nehove.
Mago kanale kavaʹmo osuge aigofe gemo huteʹa kumayaʹmo alige kumai kavaʹmo
huge nehaya vayakana huʹna oʹmaiʹnove. Ani takesi monimo neʹaliya vekagana huʹna
oʹmaiʹnove.
12 Nagaemo muki saleʹae saleʹaeʹmo neʹyaʹmo neteʹna lole afinaʹmo oʹneʹna mo siʹnove.
Nagaemo muki aliʹnova yapatiʹmo naeniʹa yaʹmo aliteʹna magoke yaʹmo nekamuve,
huno nunumuʹmo huʹniye.
13 Huʹniyaʹmonanafa takesi monimo neʹaliya vekamo afagiʹaleʹmo he tino maiʹneno
alino maku huno oʹageʹneno haifiʹyaleʹmo neʹamaginoʹaeʹmo, Gotiyo, alagi hosu vekamo
maiʹnovanagi kaipamo lanitani huka nateteka kahau huka nato, huno nunumuʹmo
huʹniye.
14 Lapa nepauve, Gotiʹa takesi moni neʹaliya vekaeʹmo, naulagaleʹmo fatago vekamo
maiʹnane, huno ha paiʹnigeno noʹalegamo uno fatago vekamo maiʹniyaʹmonanafa
alu vekamo mago yaʹmo oʹalino afaʹa uʹniye. Gotiʹa muki vayaʹmogimo apakaiʹapi
apakiʹapileʹmo aliʹa asaga huʹa neʹatesaya vayaʹai apakiʹapileʹmo alino afepi ap-
ategaiyaʹmonanafa Gotiʹa apakaiʹapi apakiʹapileʹmo aliʹa afepi neʹatesaya vayaʹai
apakiʹapileʹmo alino asaga huno apategaiye, huno hapa paiʹniye.

Yesuʹa asago mafaʹne anagaʹaifeʹmo Gotiʹa lapa maeno, huno huʹniya gemae
(Mt 19:13-15; Mk 10:13-16)

15 Yesuʹa asago mafaʹne anagaʹai apakufaleʹmo ayaʹmo malesiyafeʹmo apavaleliʹa
neʹageʹapaeʹmo geʹamo neʹafiya vayaʹmogi apaketeʹapaeʹmo ge hapauʹnae.
16 Ge hapauʹnayaʹmonanafa Yesuʹa aise mafaʹneʹaifeʹmo, nagaetegamo eyo, huno
huteno, ka akanitapa oʹapatetapa afaʹa apatalegeʹapao nagaetegamo oʹmeyo, hutapa
osiyo. Gotiʹa yagaino neʹapateya kegiʹyafiʹmo ani agufa mafaʹnegana vayaʹmo haiʹa
maigae.
17 Lama gemo lapa nepauve, Vayaʹmogi Gotiʹa yagaino neʹapateya yaʹmo aise
mafaʹnemogi neʹaliya kava huʹa noʹalisayana Gotiʹa yagaino neʹapateya kegiʹyafiʹmo
afaʹa faleʹa ohaigae, huno hapa paiʹniye.

Lusi kagemi yaʹamo haneʹniya vekamoʹmo Yesutegamo eʹniya gemae
(Mt 19:16-30; Mk 10:17-31)

18 Mago yagaino neˈapateya vekamoˈa Yesufeˈmo, alagepa tisao, alagepa huˈna
maige maige huˈna maisuva yaˈmo alisuvafeˈmo na agufa kavaˈmo hisuve, huno afi
geˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
19 na kava higekaeˈmo nagaefeˈmo alagepa tisao, huka nehane. Ma mopafi vayapatiˈmo
mago alagepa vayaˈmo oˈmaiˈnafa Gotikeˈmo magokeˈageˈmo alagepa vekamo maiˈniye.
20 Goti keˈaepa geˈamo ago afiˈnane,
kumai kavaˈmo osuvo, vayaˈmo ohapaeyo, kumayaˈmo oˈaliyo, aigofe gemo osuvo,
itakaˈafokalaˈmogani anaiyafiˈmo maiˈneka geˈanimo afiyo,
huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
21 mafaˈne maiˈnova afinatetiˈmo muki ani keˈaepa gemo akame hume hume eˈna
hemeniˈeˈmo maiˈnove, huno ha paiˈnigeno
22 Yesuˈa ani gemo afitenoˈaeˈmo, magoke kavaˈatokamo aeka aga seˈnane. Muki kagemi
yakamo alika maketi hugeˈa miya faitesageka alisana monimo alika fako huka kagemi
yaˈapimo oˈmaleˈnisaya vayaˈaina apamigenoˈao alagepa yakamo kokuˈnapiˈmo haneno.
Ani kavaˈmo hutekaeˈmo eka nakame huvo, huno ha paiˈnigeno
23 ani gemo afitenoˈaeˈmo lusi kagemi yaˈamo haneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo lusi kava huno
aipamoˈmo kana huˈnigeno
24 hosu augosamo kaliˈnigeno Yesuˈa agetenoˈaeˈmo,
25 kamo afugefamoˈmo nekaya kapiˈmo faleno haisiyafeˈmo aiseˈamo lokiya vaiˈniya
agufa kavaˈmo haneˈniyaˈmonanafa mago kagemi yaˈe vekamoˈmo Gotiˈa yagaino
neˈapateya kegiˈyafiˈmo faleno haisiya kavaˈmoˈa magoˈe huno lusi lokiya vaiˈniya
kavaˈmo haneˈniye, huno ha paiˈnigeˈa
26 afiteˈapaeˈmo, ina lagimo maige maige huˈa maisaya yaˈmo afaˈa aligae, huˈa afi
geˈnagenoˈaeˈmo,
27 vayaˈmogimo alagi osisaya agufa kavaˈmo Gotiˈa afaˈa hugiye, huno hapa paiˈnigeno
28 Pitaˈa, afiyo, lagaemo muki yatimo ago ataleta eta kakame nehune, huno ha
paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
29 lama gemo lapa nepauve, muki vayaˈmogi Gotiˈa yagaino neˈapateya kavatefeˈmo
noˈapimofi aˈneˈapimofi konagaˈapimogimofi itaˈapi afoˈapimogimofi mafaˈneˈapimofi
huˈa apataleˈa eˈa maiˈnisaya vayaˈmo
30 ma mopafi maiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo Gotiˈa lusi kava huno magoˈe yaˈmo fiku
neˈapamiyanageno henagaˈamo afole aisiya afinaˈmo alagepa huˈa maige maige huˈa
maigae, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Yesuˈa napa tali afinaˈmo, faliteˈna he tiguve, huno hapa paiˈniya gemae
(Mt 20:17-19; Mk 10:32-34)

31 Yesuˈa tuolofuˈa vayaˈmo apaote apavalelino unoˈaeˈmo, afiyo, Yulusalemu
taonifiˈmo neˈvisunagenoˈaeˈmo akeyaˈvilaga Gotitegati gemo alini eˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa
hapa nepaiya vayaˈmogimo Vemo Mafaˈneeˈmo ava gemo avoˈmo kae maleˈnaya gemo
afole aigiye.
32 Avaleli uˈa alu vayaˈai apayapiˈmo apamisageˈapaeˈmo hosu kigi huˈa atege huˈa
faipa huˈa atege apavenatuˈnaˈmo heˈa atege
33 nofi kayoteti'mo amagige huteˈa kamiti amagisageno faliteno loleˈe magoˈe afinaˈmo
utesigeno halate he tigiye, huno hapa paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo
34 afiˈa aeto osuˈnae. Ani gemo aepaˈamo afiˈa aeto osisaya agufa gemo fala kiˈniya
gemo haneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo alagepa huˈa oˈafiˈnae.

Yesuˈa aulagamo ali huˈniya vekamo alino ayakeno ateˈniya gemae
(Mt 20:29-34; Mk 10:46-52)

35 Yesuˈa Yeliko taonimo haopaleˈmo neˈegenoˈaeˈmo mago aulaga ali huˈniya vekamo
ka agiˈnaleˈmo maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo muki vayaˈaifeˈmo monieˈmo aukaya huge huge huno
maiˈniye.
36 Asole vayaˈmo eˈa aiˈa aga seˈa ute ute huˈnageno apaiya gemo afitenoˈaeˈmo, na
agufa kavaˈmo nehae, huno apafi geˈnigeˈapaeˈmo,
37 Yesuˈa Nasalasa kotega vekamo neˈe, huˈa ha paiˈnageno afitenoˈaeˈmo
38 alopa gefatiˈmo ge hunoˈaeˈmo, Neviniˈa ala kini vekamo aginagomo Yesuo, kahau
huka nato, huno ge huˈnigeˈa
39 hogoteˈa eˈnaya vayaˈmogimo, ge osuka afaˈa maiyo, huˈa ge hauˈnayaˈmonanafa
magoˈe huno ge hunoˈaeˈmo, Neviniˈa ala kini vekamo aginagomo, kahau huka nato,
huno ge huˈnigeno
40 Yesuˈa eno he tino maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo, avalelitapa eyo, huno hapa paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo
avaleliˈa eˈnagenoˈaeˈmo,

41 kagaemo na kava huˈna katesuvafeˈmo nehane, huno afi geˈnigenoˈaeˈmo, Ala kava
nene, naulagaˈnimo alika ayakeka nato, huno ha paiˈnigeno
42 Yesuˈa, kaulagamo afa ageka ayako. Nagaefeˈmo kagesa afika fatago huˈnana
kavakamoˈa alino alagepa huno kateˈniye, huno ha paiˈnigeno
43 malage huno aulagamo ageno ayaketeno akame huno neˈunoˈaeˈmo Goti agiˈaleˈmo
alino asaga hume asaga hume uˈnigeˈa ageteˈapaeˈmo muki vayaˈamogimo Goti
agiˈaleˈmo aliˈa asaga huˈa ateˈnae.

19

Sakiyasifeˈmo ava gemo huˈniya gemae

1 Yeliko taonifiˈmo uno avaˈyi huteno neˈvigenoˈaeˈmo
2 mago vekamo agiˈamo Sakiyasiˈa takesi monimo neˈaliya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino
neˈapateya vekamo lusi kagemi yaˈamo haneˈniya vekamo maiˈniye.
3 Agaemo haiya agufa vekamofi huno agesiyafeˈmo huˈniyana aupa vekamo
maiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo asole vayaˈmogi aeˈa akaniˈnagenoˈaeˈmo oˈageˈniye.
4 Oˈagenoˈaeˈmo aeno apaka seno nagu nagu huno neˈunoˈaeˈmo mani kateke ˈmo
egaiyanageˈna agegauve, huno agesa afiteno mago yosafiˈmo haino maiˈneno age-
siyafeˈmo agava maiˈniye.
5 Yesuˈa ani maiˈniya yateˈmo eno he tino maiˈneno alino maku huno ageteno ˈaeˈmo,
Sakiyasiyo, malage huka emikeno. Hemenimo kagae nopiˈmo utaˈa maiguˈae, huno ha
paiˈnigeno
6 malage huno emineno amogaga aiteno avalelino uno noˈafiˈmo alino falu fala huno
ateˈniye.
7 Ani kavaˈmo ageteˈapaeˈmo, hosu vekamo nopiˈmo haiˈniye, huˈa huteˈa hagalu
hagalu huˈa ge neˈnae.
8 Sakiyasiˈa vayaˈai apaulagaleˈmo he tino maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo, Ala kava nene, ago,
kagemi yaˈnimo folagapatiˈmo aliˈna fako huˈna kagemi yaˈapimo ohaneˈnisiya vayaˈaina
apamiteˈna mago vayaˈaifeˈmo aigofe gemo huteˈna kumayaˈmo aliˈnisuvana foˈa
afinaˈmo aliˈna fako huˈna anonaˈapilefeˈmo apamite apamite huˈna neˈapamuve, huno
ha paiˈnigeno
9 Yesuˈa, Emalehamu aginago vekamo maiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo ani afinaˈmo mani afamo
anagaˈai apakufamo ago aliˈna katiˈna apateˈnove.
10 Vemo Mafaˈnemoˈa lageso huˈnaya vayaˈmo kahauya huno apaketeno apakufamo
alino katino apatesiyafeˈmo eˈniyaˈmofeˈmo ani kavaˈmo ago afole aiˈniye, huno hapa
paiˈniye.

Monimo alino apamiˈniya kavafeˈmo aeno kalafefa gemo huˈniya gemae
(Mt 25:14-30)

11 Ani gemo afitagenoˈaeˈmo Yulusalemu taoni haopaleˈmo ago uno avaˈyi
huˈniyaˈmofeˈmo hemenitomo Gotiˈa yagaino neˈapateya kavaˈmo ago afole aigiye,
huˈa apakesa afiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo Yesuˈa ina gemo aeno kalafefa gemo huno hapa paiˈniye.
12 Mago yagaino neˈapateya nofi vayapati vekamoˈa, Ala kini vekamo afagi kotega
maiˈniyategamo visugeno lekana paino natesigeˈna halate aiˈna atagi neˈna eˈna ala kini
vekamo maiguve, huno agesa afiˈniye.
13 Agaemo teniˈa vayaˈmo aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vayaˈaifeˈmo ge huˈnigeˈa
eˈnagenoˈaeˈmo magoke magoke monimo alino fako huno apamite apamite huno
apamitenoˈaeˈmo, mani monileti ˈmo aliˈyaˈmo aligenoˈao akamelegatiˈmo magoˈe
monimo afole aino. Aliˈyaˈmo alime alime neˈvigeˈna eno, huno hapa paiˈniye.
14 Hapa paiteno uˈniyaˈmonanafa vayaˈamogimo hosu apaipamo kaliˈa atete ˈapaeˈmo
mago vayaˈmo apaˈmo aliˈa apateˈnageˈa uˈa Ala kini vekaeˈmo, ani vekamoˈmo yagaino
latesiyafeˈmo olahauˈniye, huˈa ha paiˈnae.
15 Ha paiˈnayaˈmonanafa Ala kini vekamoˈa geˈapimo oˈafino alaˈapimo yagaino
apatesiya vekae, huno huteno lekana paino ateˈnigeno aino atagi neno eno hogoteno
apamiteno uˈniya monileti ˈmo akamelegaˈamo na magi monimo afole aiˈnifi huno
agesiyafeˈmo muki vayaˈaifeˈmo ge huˈniye.
16 Mago vekamo hogoteno enoˈaeˈmo, Ala kava nene, magoke monimo namiˈnana
monileti ˈmo akamelegaˈamo teniˈa monimo aliˈnove, huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
17 alagepa huka aliˈyaˈnimo aliˈnane. Aise yateˈmo alagepa huka yagaiˈnanaˈmofeˈmo
teniˈa taonileˈmo yagaisanafeˈmo lekana paiˈna kateˈnove, huno ha paitegeno
18 agae akamelegamo mago vekamoˈa eno, Ala kava nene, magoke namiˈnana
monileti ˈmo akamelegaˈamo monimo faefuˈamo aliˈnove, huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
19 faefuˈa taonileˈmo yagaisanafeˈmo lekana paiˈna kateˈnove, huno ha paitegeno

20 anile mago vekamoˈa eno, Ala kava nene, namiˈnana monimo afaˈa aliˈnove.
Hanipausifiˈmo aiˈna fala kiˈna ali kateˈnove.
21 Kagaemo lokiya kaipa vekamo maiˈneka mago vayaˈmogi maleˈnaya yaˈmo alige
mago vayaˈmogi vai maleˈnaya hoyafatiˈmo alige nehanaˈmofeˈmo kagaefeˈmo kolikamo
huteˈnaeˈmo fala kiˈna aliˈnove, huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
22 kagaemo hosu aliˈyaˈmo aliˈnane. Kagaemo naha paiˈnana gekaletiˈmo agoti huˈna
kategauve. Ago nageˈnanana lokiya naipa vekamo maiˈneˈna mago vayaˈmogi maleˈnaya
yaˈmo alige mago vayaˈmogi hoyafatiˈmo alige huˈna maiˈnogeka nageˈnane.
23 Nageˈnanaˈmofeˈmo na kava higeka moniˈnimo monimo neˈmalaya nopiˈmo
oˈmaleˈnane. Maleˈnanesinana akamelagatiˈmo magoˈe monimo aluvesine, huno ha
paiteno
24 he tiˈa maiˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo, moniˈamo alinita etapa teniˈa monimo aliˈniya
vekamo amiyo, huno hapa paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo,
25 Ala kava nene, teniˈa monimo ago aliˈniye, huˈa ha paiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo,
26 lapa nepauve, aliˈnisaya vayaˈaina magoˈe huˈna aliˈna apamiguve. Oˈaliˈnisaya
vayaˈai apayapatiˈmo hapa falegauve, huno hapa paitenoˈaeˈmo,
27 inagi kame vayaˈnimo agaemo yagaino latesiyafeˈmo olahauˈniye, huˈa huˈnaya
vayaˈmo apavalelita etapa naulagaleˈmo kamiti apamagiyo, huno hapa paiˈniye, huno
Yesuˈa hapa paiˈniye.

Yesuˈa Yulusalemu kotegamo neˈvigeˈapaeˈmo, ala kini vekae, huˈa huˈnaya gemae
(Mt 21:1-11; Mk 11:1-11; Yo 12:12-19)

28 Ani gemo hapa paitenoˈaeˈmo hogoteno Yulusalemu taonifilagamo neˈvaya kateˈmo
uno
29 Metapesi taoniˈe Metani taoniˈeˈmo haneˈniya avemo agiˈamo Alifiˈaepa ave
aiyafiˈmo haneˈniya koteˈmo uno avaˈyi huteno geˈamo neˈafiˈa vekalaˈanifeˈmo,
30 lanaulagaleˈmo haneˈniya taonifiˈina utana haiˈao. Utana avaˈyi hutetanaeˈmo
agesaˈana mago aikeli hosimo aeˈa ateˈnisaya hosileˈmo mago vekamoˈa maiˈneno
alinitata osuˈniya hosimo maiˈnisigetana agetetanaeˈmo hatu maetana avalelitana eˈao.
31-32 Mago vekamoˈa, na agufa kava hisaˈafeˈmo hatu maetana neˈataˈae, huno lanafi
gesigetanaeˈmo, Ala kava neˈmoˈa aliˈyaˈamo alisiyafeˈmo higetaˈaene, hutana ha paiˈao,
huno hana paiteno alino anateˈnigeˈana uˈana hana paiˈniya kavaˈmo huno maiˈnigeˈana
ageˈnaˈae.
33 Aikeli hosimo nofiˈamo hatu maeˈana neˈataˈageˈapaeˈmo hosimo afoˈamogimo, na
agufa kavaˈmo hisaˈafeˈmo hatu maetana neˈataˈae, huˈa anafi geˈnageˈanaeˈmo
34 Ala kava neˈmoˈa aliˈyaˈamo alisiyafeˈmo higetaˈaene, huˈana hapa paiteˈana
35 Yesutegamo avaleliˈana eˈnaˈae. Kukenaˈanimo asagiˈana aikeli hosileˈmo yakai
maleˈneˈana Yesuˈmo asaga huˈana faiˈana ateˈnaˈageno
36 maiˈneno alinino neˈvigeˈapaeˈmo visiya kateˈmo kukenaˈapimo asagiˈa yakaiˈa
ateme ateme uˈnae.
37 Yulusalemu haopalega Alifiˈaepa aveletiˈmo uno lamigefe nehigeˈapaeˈmo muki
vayaˈmo geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈamogi aepa faiˈa apamogaga aiteˈa himamuˈaletiˈmo
noˈagaya agufa aune kavaˈmo huˈnigeˈaageˈnayaˈmofeˈmo alopa gefatiˈmo huteˈa Goti
agiˈaleˈmo aliˈa asaga hume hume uˈnae.
38 Apakaemo,
Ala kava neˈmo agiˈalefeˈmo neˈeyanagi ha maeno. Gotiˈa lagaefeˈmo aipamoˈmo falu
hino. Gotiˈa hogote vekamo anaga vekamo agiˈaleˈmo alitapa asaga hiyo,
huˈa huge huge huˈa maiˈnae.
39 Mago Falasi vayaˈmo asole vayaˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeˈa uˈnaya vayaˈmogimo, Tisao,
gekamo neˈafiya vayaˈaifeˈmo, ge osiyo, huka hapa paiyo, huˈa ha paiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo,
40 lapa nepauve, ge osuˈa afaˈa maisayana yafaˈmoˈa age aigiye, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Yesuˈa Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo aviˈyaˈmo huˈniya gemae

41 Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo uno avaˈyi nehuno aviˈya hunoˈaeˈmo,
42 Yulusalemu vayaˈmogitapae, Lapakaemo Gotiˈa alino nanu aeno lapatesigetapa
visaya kaˈmo agesayafeˈmo nahauˈniyaˈmonanafa aeno ati kaeno lapateˈniyanagetapa
afaˈa oˈagegae.
43 Henagaˈamo mago afinaˈmo afole aisigeˈapaeˈmo kame vayatapimogi eˈa mopamo
kafili uˈa muki lapaune hetapa visaya kateˈmo maleˈa akani malegae.
44 Eˈa aeˈa halagape vaitalesageno mago yafateˈmo akalo huˈa maleˈnaya yafaˈmoˈa alu
yafateˈmo ohaneˈnisiya yafaˈe vayaˈeˈmo aliˈa mopafiˈmo yaga auˈa atalegae. Gotiˈa lapa
maesiyafeˈmo emineˈniyana agetapa aeto osuˈnayaˈmofeˈmo kame vayatapimo egae,
huno hapa paiˈniye.

Yesuˈa alopa mono nopiˈmo maketi neˈmalaya vayaˈmo alino hapafaino apataleˈniya gemae
(Mt 21:12-17; Mk 11:15-19; Yo 2:13-22)

45 Agaemo Yu vayaˈai alopa mono nopiˈmo haino aepa faino maketi neˈmalaya vayaˈmo alino hapafaino apataleˈniye.
46 Agaemo, avoˈmo kae maleˈniya gemoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, *noˈnieˈmo, nunumuˈmo nehaya none, huˈa hugae,* huno avoˈmo kae maleˈniyaˈmonanafa lapakaemo *kumaya vayaˈmo eˈa fala kiˈa neˈmaiya none,* hutapa alita hamaletapa ateˈnae, huno hapa paiˈniye.
47 Muki afinaˈmo mono nopiˈmo alino apaya malege malege huno maiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayanagi keˈaepa gemo avoˈmo kaeˈa aliˈa apaya neˈmalaya vayanagi ala apaki vayanagi huˈa haesaya kafeˈmo kahauya huˈa maiˈnae.
48 Huˈnayaˈmonanafa muki afa vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo geˈamo afisayafeˈmo hapauˈniyaˈmofeˈmo haesaya kaˈmo oˈageˈnae.

20

Yesufeˈmo, ina laˈmo, yagaika apatesana vekae, huno lekana paino kateˈniye, huˈa afi geˈnaya gemae
(Mt 21:23-27; Mk 11:27-33)

1 Mago afinaˈmo Yesuˈa Yu vayaˈai alopa mono nopiˈmo haino alagepa faigoko gemo alino apaya neˈmalegeˈapaeˈmo mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayanagi keˈaepa gemo avoˈmo kaeˈa aliˈa apaya neˈmalaya vayanagi vayatama vayanagi huˈa eˈa,
2 haiya agufa alagena yakamo yagaika apatesana yaˈmo aliˈnekaeˈmo mani kavaˈmo nehane. Ina laˈmo mani kavaˈmo huvo, huno kaha paiˈniye, huˈa afi geˈnagenoˈaeˈmo,
3 inageˈna nagaeˈeˈmo mago gemo lapafi gesugetapaeˈmo naha paiyo.
4 Yoniˈa aniˈmo faleno apatesiyafeˈmo Gotiˈa lekana paino ateˈnifi vayaˈmogi lekana paiˈa ateˈnae, huno apafi geˈnigeˈapaeˈmo
5 apakaiˈapimo ge huge afige huˈapaeˈmo, geˈaleˈmo na agufa ge huta ha paisune. Gotiˈa lekana paino ateˈniye, huta hisunana na kava higetapa geˈaeˈmo lapakesa afitapa fatago osuˈnae, huno laha paigiye.
6 Vayaˈmogi lekana paiˈa ateˈnae, huta hisunana afa vayaˈmogimo yafa kayoteti'mo lamagigae. Yoniˈmo Gotitegati gemo alinino eno aeno hakalo huno hapa nepaiya vekae, huˈa apakesa neˈafiyaˈmofeˈmae, huˈa huteˈa
7 geˈaleˈmo aeˈa atagaina huˈa ha paiˈapaeˈmo, oˈafiˈnone, huˈa ha paiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo,
8 naha opaiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo haiya agufa alagena yaˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayaˈmogi neˈaliya agufa alagena yaˈmo aliˈneˈnaeˈmo mani kavaˈmo nehufi huˈna lapa opaiguve, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Hosu vayaˈmogimo hoyaleˈmo neˈyagaiya kavafeˈmo aeno kalafefa gemo huˈniya gemae
(Mt 21:33-46; Mk 12:1-12)

9 Yesuˈa aepa faino aeno kalafefa gemo huno hapa painoˈaeˈmo, mago vekamoˈa nofi hoyamo vai maleteno mago vayaˈmogi yagaiˈa atesageno nofi alagamo afu lesigeno agaemo mago nofi alagaˈamo alisigeˈapaeˈmo apakaemo mago nofi alagaˈamo alisayafeˈmo apavaleno apateteno afagi kotegamo uno yatala afinaˈmo maiˈniye.
10 Nofi alagamo ago afu leˈnigenoˈaeˈmo agaemo mago nofi alagamo alisiyafeˈmo aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vekamo alino ateˈnigeno uˈniye. Uˈnigeˈapaeˈmo hoyaˈaleˈmo neˈyagaiya vayaˈmogimo atafauˈa amagiteˈapaeˈmo, afaˈa ataleka uvo, huˈa ha paiˈnageno oˈalino afaˈa ataleno eˈniye.
11 Agaemo alu vekamo aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vekamo alino ateˈnigeno uˈniyana ani agufa kavaˈmo huˈa amagiteˈa agaetegamo osisaya agufa kavaˈmo huteˈa aliˈa atalageno oˈalino afaˈa eˈniye.
12 Halate mago alu vekamo alino ateˈnigeno uˈnigeˈapaeˈmo lusi kava huˈa amagiˈnageno kolaˈamoˈmo huˈnigeˈa malaga alini uˈa yaga auˈa ataleˈnae.
13 Hoyamo afoˈamoˈmo, nagaemo na kava hisuve. Nahau nayamopafiˈmo nahauˈniya mafaˈneˈnimo aliˈna atesugeno visigeˈapaeˈmo geˈamo afaˈa afigae, huno agesa afiˈniye.
14 Huˈniyaˈmonanafa hoyaˈaleˈmo neˈyagaiya vayaˈmogi mafaˈneˈamo eˈnigeˈa ageteˈapaeˈmo apakaiˈapimo ge huge afige huˈapaeˈmo, ani vekamoˈmo afoˈamo yaˈmo aligiyaˈmofeˈmo amagigetao muki yaˈamo lagaemo aligunanagi, huˈa huteˈa
15 asagauli uˈa malaga ataleˈneˈa kamiti amagiˈnae. Hoyamo afoˈamoˈmo apakaetegamo na agufa kavaˈmo hugiye.

16 Eno hoyaˈaleˈmo neˈyagaiya vayaˈmo kamiti apamagiteno alino mago alu vayaˈaina
apamigiye, huno hapa paiˈnigeˈa afiteˈapaeˈmo, haˈao, fiku yanageno ani agufa kavaˈmo
lagaetegamo afole aigiye, huˈa ha paiˈnageno
17 Yesuˈa aulu hapaeno apaketenoˈaeˈmo, mukufiˈmo avoˈmo kae maleˈniya gemoˈa
haiya agufa aepaˈamo haneˈniye. Ani gemoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo,
yafatetiˈmo noˈmo nekiya vayaˈmogimo mago noˈmo nekiya yafafeˈmo huˈapaeˈmo afa
yafane, huˈa huteˈa aliˈa yaga auˈa ataleˈnayana ani yafaˈmo hogote yafaˈmo alino
afole aino ateˈniye.
18 Haiya vayaˈmogimo ani yafateˈmo asagauˈa neˈaisafigeno aino katali katalu huno
apatalegaiyaˈmonanafa ani yafaˈmoˈa haiya vayaˈai apakufaleˈmo asagauno aisifigeno
aino lata paino aise aise huno atalegaiye, huno huˈniye, huno Yesuˈa hapa paiˈniye.
19 Keˈaepa gemo avoˈmo kaeˈa aliˈa apaya neˈmalaya vayaˈe mono huˈa neˈapataya
vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo, ani aeno kalafefa gemo lagaefekeˈmo
huˈniye, huˈa huteˈa ani afinaˈmo kalavusi huˈa ategefeˈmo huˈnayaˈmonanafa afa
vayaˈaifeˈmo koli huˈnae.

Takesi monimo amisupiye, huˈa afi geˈnaya gemae
(Mt 22:15-22; Mk 12:13-17)

20 Kalavusi huˈa atesaya kavafeˈmo yagaiˈa maiˈneˈapaeˈmo apamasa hisaya vayaˈmo
aliˈa apateˈnageˈa uˈa maiˈneˈapaeˈmo Yesuˈa alagepa huˈa eˈa maiˈnae, huno apake-
siyafeˈmo aigofe kavaˈmo huˈa maiˈneˈa geˈamo afiˈnae. Geˈamo neˈafiˈapaeˈmo, hosu
gemo nehisigetaeˈmo atafauta kalavusi huta ateteta Lomu vekamo yagaino nelateya
vekamo avaleta amigune, huˈa huˈnae.
21 Apakaemo, tisao, lagaemo ago kageˈnonana lama gemo alagepa huka alika apaya
neˈmalane. Goti geˈamo akame hisaya kateˈmo visaya kavafeˈmo lama gekaletiˈmo alika
apaya neˈmalanageta kageˈnone.
22 Lagaemo Goti keˈaepa geˈamo akame hisunafeˈmo takesi monimo gamani vekamo
yagaino nelateya vekamo Sisana amisupi oˈamisune, huˈa afi geˈnageno
23 humi atesayafeˈmo huˈnaya gemo afitenoˈaeˈmo,
24 ani alaga monimo alinitetapa nave liyo. Aniˈalaga monileˈmo ina la augosaˈe
agiˈeˈmo avoˈmo kae maleˈnaya agimo haneˈniye, huno apafi geˈnigeˈapaeˈmo, Sisa agiˈe
augosaˈeˈmo haneˈniye, huˈa ha paiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo,
25 Sisa yaˈamo Sisaˈmo amitetapa Goti yaˈamo Gotiˈmo amiyo, huno hapa paiˈnigeˈa
26 afiteˈapaeˈmo hapau aiteˈa ge osuˈa maiˈnae. Apakaemo vayaˈai apaulagaleˈmo
geˈaleˈmo huˈa atafauˈa ategefe huˈnayana huˈa atafauˈa oˈateˈnae.

Yesufeˈmo vayaˈmo faliteˈa he tisaya kavafeˈmo ge huˈa afi geˈnaya gemae
(Mt 22:23-33; Mk 12:18-27)

27 Mago vayaˈmogi, faliˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo he otigae, huˈa nehaya vayaˈai apakiˈapimo
Satiyusi mono vayaˈmogeˈa Yesutegamo eˈnae.
28 Eˈa Yesufeˈmo, Tisao, Moseseˈa lagaefeˈmo avoˈmo kaenoˈaeˈmo, mago vekamoˈa
aˈmo aliteno mafaˈnemo alino oˈateno falitesigenoˈaeˈmo konagaˈamoˈmo ani a kanomo
aliteno agae aimuˈyaleˈmo mafaˈnemo alino apateno. Fiku yanageˈa faliˈniya vekamo
nofi vayaˈamo faliˈa hano hugae, huno laha paiˈniye.
29 Mago afinaˈmo seveniˈa konagamo maiˈnae. Nepuˈapimoˈa aˈmo aliteno mafaˈnemo
alino oˈateno ataleno falitegeno
30 aganaˈamoˈa koguˈamo aliteno ani kavaˈmo huno mafaˈnemo alino oˈateno faliˈniye.
31 Ani kava huno napa tali konagaˈamoˈa ani a kanomo aliteno faliˈniye. Ani kava
huˈa seveniˈa konagamogimo ani a kanomo aliteˈa ataleˈa faliteˈa aliteˈa ataleˈa faliteˈa
huˈnayaˈmonanafa mafaˈnemo aliˈa oˈateˈa faliˈnae.
32 Henagaˈamo ani a kanomo faliˈniye.
33 Seveniˈa konagamogimo ani a kanomo aliˈnayaˈmofeˈmo faliˈnayatetiˈmo he tis-
agenoˈaeˈmo ani a kanomo ina lateˈmo maigiye, huˈa afi geˈnagenoˈaeˈmo,
34 ma mopafi vayaˈmogimo aˈmo alige aˈmafaˈnemogimo veleˈmo maige nehae.
35 Gotiˈa mago vayaˈaifeˈmo, saufa afinaˈmo faliˈnayategatiˈmo he tiˈa maisaya vayaˈmo
maiˈnae, huno agesa neˈafiya vayaˈmo he tisaya afinaˈmo aˈmo oˈalige veleˈmo oˈmaige
hugae.
36 Ofaliˈa enisole vayakana huˈa maisayafekeˈmo Goti mafaˈneˈamo maiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo
faliˈnayatetiˈmo halate he tigayana alagi ofaligae.
37 Moseseˈa aise yosafiˈmo ata leˈniya kavafeˈmo ava gemo huno avoˈmo kae
maleˈniyana faliˈnaya vayaˈmo he tigae, huno avoˈmo kae maleˈniye. Moseseˈa
hunoˈaeˈmo,

Ala kava ne'mo Emalehamu Goti'amo'mo maige Aisiki Goti'amo'mo maige Yekopu Goti'amo'mo maige huno mai'niye,
huno avo'mo kae male'niye.
38 Agaemo alagi fali'naya vaya'ai Goti'apimo'mo o'mai'nifa afa'a ne'maiya vaya'ai
Goti'apimo'mo mai'niye. Muki vaya'amogimo Gotitefe'mo afa'a mai'nae, huno agesa
ne'afiye, huno hapa pai'nige'apae'mo
39 mago vaya'mo ke'aepa gemo avo'mo kae'a ali'a apaya ne'malaya vaya'mogimo, Tisao,
ge'apile'mo alagepa huka aeka atagaina huka nehane, hu'a ha pai'nae.
40 Apakaemo mago'e hu'a loka hu'a afi gesayafe'mo koli hute'a ge hu'a afi oke'a afa'a
mai'nae.

Yesu'a Kalaisi nefe'mo ge huno apafi ge'niya gemae
(Mt 22:41-46; Mk 12:35-37)

41 Yesu'a, haiya agufa kava'mo huno Kalaisi vekamo'a Nevini akamelegati aginago
veka'amo maigiye, hu'a nehae.
42-43 Nevini'a agai'amo Samu mukufi'mo huno'ae'mo,
Ala kava ne'mo'a Ala kava ne'nie'mo, lamaga nahaopale'mo fai maime maime ne'uge'nao kame vayakamo apamagite'na ali'na kaiya afe'alumelaga apatesuge'a maigae,
huno ha pai'niye.
44 Nevini'a ani gee'mo huno'ae'mo, Kalaisi vekae'mo Ala kava ne'nie, huno ha
pai'niya'mofe'mo haiya kava huno Kalaisi vekamo'a Nevini akamelegati aginago'amo
mai'niye, huno apafi ge'niye.

Yesu'a ke'aepa gemo ali'a apaya ne'malaya vaya'aife'mo hu'niya gemae
(Mt 23:1-36; Mk 12:38-40; Lu 11:37-54)

45 Muki vaya'ai apaulagale'mo ge'amo ne'afiya vaya'aife'mo ina ge huno hapa pai'niye,
46 Ke'aepa gemo avo'mo kae'a ali'a apaya ne'malaya vaya'mogimo hosu kava'mo ne-
hayanagi alagepa hutapa yagaiyo. Apakufamo avaleli'a haisayafe'mo yatala kukenamo
ali'a vaite'a umenitata nehaya kavafe'mo hapau'niye. Maketi kumate'mo mai'naya
vaya'mogi ge apamamaete'a amuse hu'a ne'apataya kavafeke'mo nehapaiye. Muki
mono nopi'e nopi'e'mo hogote siate'mo maige yagita nehayategamo ala apaki vaya'mo
ne'maiya yate'mo maige hisayafeke'mo hapau'niye.
47 Apakaemo kogu a'ne'aife'mo humi apatete'a kagemi ya'apimo kumaya alite'a aigofe
yatala yatala gemo hu'a nunumu'mo nehae, huno hapa pai'niye.

21

Kogu a kanomo'a ofalinimo male'niya kavafe'mo hu'niya gemae
(Mk 12:41-44)

1 Yesu'a Yu vaya'ai alopa mono nopi'mo mai'neno'ae'mo alino maku huno apakeyana
kagemi ya'apimo hane'niya vaya'mogi ofalini monimo fiku ne'atalaya kesifi'mo
male'nageno apake'niye.
2 Mago kogu a kanomo kagemi ya'amo alagi o'male'niya a kanomo'a eno lole asagalifa
monimo male'nigeno ageteno'ae'mo,
3 lama gemo lapa nepauve, ani kagemi ya'amo o'male'niya kogu a'mo'a male'niya
ofalinimo'a muki vaya'mogi male'naya ofalini monimo ago aeno aga se'niye.
4 Kagemi ya'apimo hane'niya vaya'mogi ali'ya'amo ohane'niya monimo
male'naya'monanafa kogu a kanomo'a muki moni'amo ne'ya'amo miya faino nesiya
moni'e'mo ago male'niye, huno hapa pai'niye.

Yesu'a alopa mono no'mo he'a halagape vaigae, huno hu'niya gemae
(Mt 24:1-2; Mk 13:1-2)

5 Mago vaya'mo ge'amo ne'afiya vaya'mogi, alagepa yafa'aletike'mo ki malete'a
ofalini ne'malaya konali yateti'mo ali'a hu male'naya kanale no'mo hane'niye, hu'a
hu'nageno'ae'mo,
6 hemenimo age'naya note'mo hane'niya yafa'mo akalo akalo huno hane'niyana muki
yafa'amo ali'a halagape vai'a ali'a atagu fae'a atalegae, huno hapa pai'nige'apae'mo,
7 Tisao, hainu afina'mo ani kava'mo afole aigiye. Hogoteta na agufa alagena kava'mo
agetesunageno'ae'mo afole aigiye, hu'a afi ge'nageno'ae'mo,
8 humi olapatesayafe'mo ehetapiye. Alagepa hutapa yagaiyo. Asole vaya'mogi e'a
nagi'nimo aete'apae'mo, Kalaisi vekamo mai'nove, hu'a huge, ani afina'mo ago afole
ai'niye, hu'a huge hisagetapae'mo apakame osiyo.

9 Mago vaya'mogi kame nehisaya kavafe'mo apava gemo huli'a ege lusi kaveta hisaya
kavafe'mo apava gemo huli'a ege hisagetapae'mo koli osiyo. Ani agufa kavako'mo
hogoteno afole aisigetapae'mo hemenimo alagi ago hano hisiya afina'mo hogo nehiye,
hutapa osiyo.
10 Mago nofi vaya'mogi alu nofi vaya'mo kame hapaege mago gamani vaya'mogi alu
gamani vaya'aina kame hapaege hugae.
11 Muki aupilagamo lusi imima'mo alige kafu hu kava'mo afole aige kaita hapau
kava'mo'a aino atagu faeno uneno hisige'apae'mo asole vaya'mo lusi kaita'mo hapauge
hugiye. Koku'nate alagena kava'mo agete'apae'mo lusi kava hu'a koli hugae.
12-13 Ani kava'mo afole o'ai'nisige'apae'mo hogote'a apaini hu'a lapatege kalavusi
hu'a lapatege mono nokopi'mo agoti hu'a lapatete'a kalavusi hu'a lapatege hugae.
Apakaemo nagi'nilefe'mo lapavaleli e'a ala'apimo yagai'a ne'apataya vaya'aitega'e
gamani vaya'aitega'e'mo ali'a he ti'a lapatesagetapae'mo nagae nava gemo faigoko
ge'nimo hapa paigae.
14 Lapakaemo hogotetapa lapakesa afitapae'mo nagaemo ge'apile'mo na agufa gemo
ae'na atagaina hu'na hapa paiguve, hutapa lapakesa o'afiyo.
15 Nagai'nimo alagepa hu'a afite'a age'naya gemo ali'na lapamisugetapa hapa paisage'a
afite'apae'mo getapile'mo afa'a hu'a ae'a ati kae'a ge osugae.
16 Itatapi afotapimogimo lapavaleli'a uge konagatapimogi lapavaleli'a uge vayatapi-
mogi lapavaleli'a uge hu'a lapavaleli u'a agoti hu'a lapatesage'apae'mo mago vaya'amogi
lapakaemo lapaesagetapa faligae.
17 Nakame nehaya'mofe'mo muki vaya'mogi apaini hu'a lapategaya'monanafa
18 alagepa hutapa maisageno magoke lapayoka'mo lageso osugiye.
19 Lapakaemo alagepa kate'mo o'ataletapa lokiya vaitapa maisayana maige maige
hutapa maisaya ya'mo aligae.

Yesu'a, Yulusalemu taonifi'mo lusi hanageke ya'mo afole aigiye, huno hu'niya gemae (Mt 24:15-21; Mk 13:14-19)

20 Lapakaemo apakesage'apae'mo ati vaya'mo e'a Yulusalemu taonifi'mo fai'a ku
aisagetapa apaketetapae'mo, muki ani taonifi'mo mai'naya vaya'mo hapae'a hano hu'a
apatalesaya afina'mo alagi hogo hiye, hutapa lapakesa afiyo.
21 Ani afina'mo Yutiya kotega mai'nisaya vaya'mo apaune hetale'a avelegamo haiyo.
Alopa taonifi'mo mai'nisaya vaya'mo atale'a apaune he'a viyo. Malaga mai'nisaya
vaya'mogimo Yulusalemu taonifi'mo ohaiyo.
22 Goti mukufi'mo avo'mo kae male'naya gemo afole aisiyafe'mo Goti'a ani afina'mo
anona'apilefe'mo lusi kayo'mo apamigiye.
23 Goti'a ani vaya'aife'mo aipamo leno apateteno apakafu kisiya kayo'mo
apamigiya'mofe'mo vaehae, apaipagu'e mai'nisaya a'ne'e mafa'nemo nu ne'apamisaya
a'ne'efe'mo nahau hu'na ne'apatove.
24 Ati vaya'mogimo mago vaya'amo naipeleti'mo lugo'apimo he'a hatagaute'a mago
vaya'amo kalavusi hu'a apatete'a muki nofi vaya'aitegamo apavaleli u'a apategae. Alu
nofi vaya'mogimo e'a Yulusalemu taonifi'mo kame hute'a ali'a hosu hu'a ateme ateme
ne'visageno kana'apimo alagi hano hugiye.
25 Koku'napi'mo alagena kava'mo yege lenagi kai lenagi kanefi tenagi huno aeto
aeto agufa kava'mo afole aigiye. Solovala ani'mo'a aino holakau holakau huno uneno
nehisige'apae'mo muki kotegamo mai'naya vaya'mogi haiya kava hisune, hu'a hute'a
lusi kava hu'a koli hugae.
26 Koku'napi mai'naya apaune vaya'mo lokiya'apimo aino atagu faisige'apae'mo, na
agufa kava'mo ma mopafi'mo afole aigefe nehifi, hu'a apakesa afite'apae'mo fali'naya
vayakana hu'a maigae.
27 Ani kava'mo hutesigeno'ae'mo Vemo Mafa'nemo'a hiyate'mo himamu'a'e lusi ha le
konali ya'a'e'mo eminesige'a agegae.
28 Ani kava'mo aepa faino afole aisigetapae'mo hatu maeno lapatesiya afina'mo alagi
hogo hugiya'mofe'mo alita maku hutapa agetetapae'mo lapamogaga aiyo.
29 Agaemo aeno kalafefa gemo huno hapa paino'ae'mo, lapakaemo fiki yosa'e muki alu
yosale'e'mo ageyo.
30 Saufa anupamo malegetapa agetetapae'mo, ko'mo ne'aiya afina'mo alagi hogo hiye,
hutapa nehae.
31 Ani kava huno ani kava'mo afole aisigetapa agetetapae'mo, Goti'a yagaino apatesiya
afina'mo alagi ago hogo hiye, hutapa hugae.
32 Lama gemo lapa nepauve, hemeni afina'mo mai'nisaya vaya'mo ofali'a afa'a
mai'nisageno muki ani agufa kava'mo afole aigiye.

33 Koku'na'e ma mopa'e'mo hano hugiya'monanafa ge'nimo alagi hano osuno afa'a
hanege hanege huno hanegaiye.
34 Lapakaitapile'mo alagepa huta yagaitapa lapateyo. Fiku yanagetapa lusi yagita huge
lokiya ani'mo netetapa negi nagi gemo huge ma mopafi yafe'mo lapakesa ala'amo afige
lapausoli huge nehisageno mani afina'mo malage huno kesi kateti'mo afole aigiye.
35 Ma mopafi muki haopalegamo mai'naya vaya'aitegamo ane'ai'mo'a yagagafamo
ne'atafaiya agufa kavakana huno apatafaugiye.
36 Inagi muki afina'mo kava yagaitapa maiyo. Muki afole aisiya kava'amo aetapa kasalo
paetapa Vemo Mafa'nemo aulagale'mo he titapa maisayafe'mo nunumu hiyo, huno hapa
pai'niye.
37 Muki afina'ae afina'ae'mo alopa mono nopi'mo alino apaya malege malege huno
mai'nigeno hani'mo nehigeno'ae'mo Alifi'aepa avelegamo uno haino havaetale havae-
tale huno mai'niye.
38 Muki afina'mo kotilamiyapi'mo muki vaya'mogimo ge'amo afisayafe'mo agaetegamo
ege ege hu'a mai'nae.

22

Yutasi'a kutulu ya'mo ali'niya gemae
(Mt 26:1-5,14-16; Mk 14:1-2,10-11; Yo 11:45-53)

1 Lusi ne'ya'mo yagita nehaya hopa afina'mo aeno apafu noleya peleti mayamo ne'naya
afina'mo agi'amo Pasova afina'mo ago afole aigefe hu'niye.
2 Mono hu'a ne'apataya vaya'aite'mo yagai'a ne'apataya vaya'e ke'aepa gemo
avo'mo kae'a ali'a apaya ne'malaya vaya'mogi'e'mo Yesu'mo haesaya kafe'mo kahauya
hu'naya'monanafa vaya'aife'mo koli hute'a o'atafau'nae.
3 Ani afina'mo Satani'a Isakaliyoti kotega vekamo Yutasi'mo tuolofu'a vayapati vekamo
aipafi'mo faleno haino mai'niye.
4 Yutasi'a apataleno uno mono hu'a ne'apataya vaya'aifenagi ati vaya'aite'mo yagai'a
ne'apataya vaya'aifenagi huno hapa paino'ae'mo, haiya kava hu'na avale'na lapamisufi,
huno hapa pai'nige'apae'mo ge huge afige hu'a mai'nae.
5 Yutasi'a hu'niya gemo afite'apae'mo apamogaga aite'a, mago monimo hageta kami-
gune, hu'a ha pai'nageno'ae'mo,
6 he, kanalene, huno huteno'ae'mo apataleno uno Yesu'a muki vaya'e'mo magokepi
lokaeno o'maino agai'age'mo maisiya afina'mo avalelino uno apamisiyafe'mo yagaino
mai'niye.

Ge'amo ne'afi'a vekala'mo u'ana Pasova ne'ya'mo alo hu'na'a gemae
(Mt 26:17-25; Mk 14:12-21; Yo 13:21-30)

7 Inagi hopa afina'mo aeno apafu noleya peleti mayamo ne'naya afina'mo Pasova
ne'ya'mo nesayafe'mo aikeli sipisipimo ne'amagiya afina'mo afole ai'niye.
8 Yesu'a Pita'e Yoni'efe'mo, utana Pasova ne'ya'mo nesunafe'mo alo hi'ao, huno hana
pai'nige'anae'mo,
9 haiya'ale'mo uta'a alo hisu'ae, hu'ana ge hu'ana afi ge'na'ageno'ae'mo,
10 afi'ao, alopa taonifi'mo haitana agesa'ana mago vekamo'mo ani ke'mo alinino
ne'visigetanae'mo fotu huga'ae. Akame hutana utanae'mo haisiya nopi'mo hai'ao.
11 No aepa vekae'mo ina gemo hutana ge hutana afi ge'ao, tisa vekamo'a kaha
paino'ae'mo, nagae'e ge'nimo ne'afiya vaya'e'mo Pasova ne'ya'mo nesunafe'mo
haiya'afi'mo aeka anagi male'nane, hutana afi ge'ao.
12 Agaemo anaga aeno anagi male'niya nopi'mo hi'yalamu'e sia'e'mo hane'niyanageno
alino lanaveligiye. Ani nopi'mo muki ya'mo alo hi'ao, huno hana pai'niye.
13 Hana paiteno alino anate'nige'ana u'ana aga'ana hana pai'niya agufa kavake'mo
huno hane'nige'ana agete'ana alo hu'na'ae.

Yesu'a kave'mo alino apami'niya kavafe'mo ava gemo hu'niya gemae
(Mt 26:26-30; Mk 14:22-26; 1Ko 11:23-25)

14 Ne'ya'mo nesaya afina'mo ago afole ai'nige'apae'mo Yesu'e ge'amo ne'afiya
vaya'e'mo u'a hai'a hi'yalamute'mo mai'nae.
15 Agaemo hapa paino'ae'mo, nagafu kisiya kava'mo afole o'ai'ninage'na hogote'na
lapakae'e'mo magokepi lokaeta ne'ya'mo nesunafe'mo lusi kava huno nahau'niye.
16 Lapa nepauve, halate Pasova ne'ya'mo o'ne'na maime maime ne'visugeno muki
kava'mo afole aitesige'na negauve.
17 Kapumo alino nunumu huno hao ke heteno'ae'mo, alita fako hutapa neyo.

18 Mani afinateti'mo halate nofi alagafati ani'mo o'ne'na maime maime ne'visugeno
Goti'a yagaino apatesiya kava'mo afole aisige'nae'mo negauve, huno hapa pai'niye.
19 Peleti mayamo alino nunumu huno hao ke heteno alino akaya heno
apamiteno'ae'mo, manimona nagufa'niye. Lapakaetefe'mo Goti'a amuve. Mani
afinateti'mo nagaefe'mo lapakesa afita ho hisayafe'mo ani kava'mo huge huge hutapa
maiyo.
20 Ne'ya'mo nete'apae'mo ani kava huno kapumo ali'neno'ae'mo, mani kapufi ani'mo
Goti'e lapakae'e'mo magokepi lokaetapa maisayafe'mo saufa kotalakemo hu malete'na
lapa maesiya kola'nimo ai'na lakiguve.
21 Afiyo, nagae kutulu ya'mo ali'niya vekamo aya'mo hi'yalamute'mo hane'niye.
22 Vemo Mafa'nemo'mo Goti'a lekana paino ate'niya kate'mo afa'a ne'viya'monanafa
vaehae agaemo kutulu ya'mo ne'niya vekamo'a lusi kava huno avovo huno yulagefa'mo
aigiye, huno hapa pai'nige'apae'mo
23 apakai'apimo ge huge afige hu'apae'mo, lagaepati'mo ina la'mo ani agufa kava'mo
hugiye, hu'a hu'nae.

Ina la'mo lagaepati'mo hogote vekamo mai'niye, hu'a hute'a ge vai'naya gemae

24 Ge'amo ne'afiya vaya'mogi apakai'apimo, lagaepati'mo ina la'mo hogote vekamo
mai'niye, hu'a hute'a ge vai'nae.
25 Yesu'a, ma mopafi vaya'ai ala'apimo mai'ne'a yagai'a ne'apataya vaya'mogi ali'a
afepi apatesayafe'mo yagai'a ne'apatae. Muki vaya'amogimo hu'apae'mo, alagepa hu'a
laha maete'a yagai'a nelataya vayane, hu'a hisayafeke'mo hapau'niye.
26 Ani agufa kava'mo nehaya'monanafa lapakaemo ani agufa kava'mo osiyo. La-
pakaepati'mo hogote vekamo'a henaga vekagana huno maino. Lapakaete'mo yagaino
lapatesiya vekamo kayokayo vekagana huno maino. Hi'yalamute'mo fai mai'niya
vekamo hogote vekamo mai'nifi ne'ya'mo alino ne'apamiya vekamo hogote vekamo
mai'niye.
27 Hi'yalamute'mo mai'neno ne'ya'mo ne'niya vekamo hogote vekamo
mai'niya'monanafa nagaemo ne'ya'mo alino nelapamiya vekagana hu'na mai'nove.
28 Namalageka nehagetapae'mo o'nataletapa nagae'e'mo magokepi'mo lokaetapa
maime maime e'nae.
29 Afo'nimo'mo ala'apimo yagaika apatesana vekae, huno lekana paino nate'niya
kava'mo hu'na yagaitapa apatesaya vayane, hu'na lekana pai'na lapate'nove.
30 Yagai'na apatesuva kote'mo hi'yalamu'nile'mo mai'netapa ne'ya'mo nege ani'mo
nege hutapa mai'netapae'mo Isaleli vaya'mo tuolofu'a nofi vaya'aite'mo yagai'a
ne'apataya vaya'ai siate'mo mai'netapa yagaitapa apatesayafe'mo lekana pai'na lap-
ate'nove, huno hapa paiteno
31 Pitafe'mo, Saimoniyo, Saimoniyo, hu'na, Satani'a Gotife'mo, apakaemo apavaleka
namige'nao haiya agufa kava'mo hisafige'na apamalageka hu'na apakeno, huno ha
pai'niye.
32 Ha pai'niya'monanafa kagesa afika fatago nehana kavakamo hano osisiyafe'mo
nunumu hu'na kate'nova'mofe'mo kaipamo alika afe letekae'mo konagakamogimo alika
lokiya vaika apato, huno ha pai'nigeno'ae'mo,
33 Ala kava nene, ago alo hu'novanageta'a kagae'e'mo kalavusi huteta'a magokepi
faligu'ae, huno ha pai'nigeno'ae'mo,
34 Pitao, nagaemo kaha nepauve, kokolemo'mo age o'ai'ninagekae'mo ani afina'mo
lole'e mago'e afina'mo nagaefe'mo, o'age'nova vekae, huka hugane, huno ha pai'niye.

Yesu'a hosu afina'mo afole aigiyanagi alo hiyo, huno hapa pai'niya gemae

35 Yesu'a, monitapigi kutapigi sutapigi hutapa alinitapa o'viyo, hu'na lapa paite'na
ali'na lapate'nogetapa u'naya afina'mo mago yatapimo ohane'nifiye, huno apafi
ge'nige'apae'mo, ha'ao, muki yatimo afa'a hane'niye, hu'a ha pai'nageno'ae'mo,
36 hane'niya'monanafa hemenimo monitapi'e kutapi'e'mo hane'nisiya
vaya'mogitapamo alo hiyo. Naipe'amo o'ali'nisiya vekamo'a yasi sioti'amo alinino
uno male'nisige'a miya faisageno moni aliteno naipe'amo miya faino.
37 Lapa nepauve, Goti mukufi'mo avo'mo kae male'niya gemo'a huno'ae'mo, *ke'aepa
gemo amagi'a ne'atalaya vayapi'mo mai'niya vekae, hu'a apakesa afi'nae,* huno nava gemo
huno avo'mo kae male'niya gemo afole aigiye. Muki kava'amo nava gemo hu'a avo'mo
kae male'naya gemo afole ne'aiye, huno hapa pai'nige'apae'mo,
38 Ala kava nene, ago, lole naipela'mo hane'niye, hu'a ha pai'nageno'ae'mo, alagine,
huno hapa pai'niye.

Yesuˈa Alifiˈaepa avelega uno nunumuˈmo huˈniya gemae
(Mt 26:36-46; Mk 14:32-42)

39 Taonifatiˈmo ataleno uno Alifiˈaepa avelegamo nunumuˈmo nehiya aupilagamo
neˈvigeˈapaeˈmo geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmo akame huˈa uˈnae.
40 Uˈa avaˈyi huteˈapaeˈmo, lapamalageka hisiya kavateˈmo haitapa oˈalisayafeˈmo
nunumuˈmo hiyo, huno hapa paiteno
41 apataleno uno yafa kayoˈmo yaga aunageno uno nehaneya agufa afafale uno aleˈya
faiˈneno nunumuˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo,
42 Afo, kapufiˈmo atu ofa anikana huno haneˈnigi oˈnesuvafeˈmo kahauˈnisiyana alika
atalo, huˈna huvaˈmonanafa nagaemo nahauˈniya kavaˈmo akame osuka kagaikamo
kahauˈnisiya kavaˈmo akame huvo, huno nunumuˈmo huˈniye,
43 Mago enisole vekamo kokuˈnapatiˈmo emineno agaemo ayamufa huno ateˈniye.
44 Lusi kava huno kana hauˈnigeno aipafiˈmo kaveta hugekana huˈnigeno
maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo magoˈe huno lokiya vaino nunumuˈmo nehigenoˈaeˈmo amuko hauteno
haisemoˈmo kolakana huno alino hamaleteno lusi kava huno mopafiˈmo lape tape huno
asagauno aiˈniye.
45 He tino eno apakeyana geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈai apaipamoˈmo kana huˈniyaˈmofeˈmo
apau kaleˈa maiˈnageno eno apakeˈniye.
46 Agaemo, na kava higetapaeˈmo lapau kaletapa maiˈnae. Lapamalageka hisiya
kavateˈmo haitapa oˈalisayafeˈmo he titapa nunumu hiyo, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Yesuna atafauˈa kalavusi huˈa ateˈnaya gemae
(Mt 26:47-56; Mk 14:43-50; Yo 18:3-11)

47 Ani gemo hapa nepaigeˈapaeˈmo asole vayaˈmo Yutasiˈa tuolofuˈa vayapati vekamo
akame huˈa eˈnae. Agaemo Yesuˈmo haeno nesiyafeˈmo haopaleˈmo eˈnigenoˈaeˈmo
48 Yesuˈa, Yutasiyo, Vemo Mafaˈnemo kame vayaˈamogi apayapiˈmo avaleka ate-
sanafeˈmo haeka neˈnapiye, huno ha paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo
49 agaeˈeˈmo lokaeˈa maiˈnaya vayaˈmogi agaetegamo na agufa kavaˈmo afole aisifi huˈa
ageˈa maiˈneˈapaeˈmo, Ala kava nene, naipetileti ˈmo apaisupiye, huˈa nehuˈapaeˈmo
50 apakaepatiˈmo mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya vekamo
aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vekamo agesamo heno lafe hutalegeno asagauno aiˈniye.
51 Yesuˈa, ani agufa kavaˈmo osutapa afaˈa ataleyo, huno hapa paiteno agesaleˈmo ame
aliteno halate alino alagepa huno ateˈniye.
52 Yesuˈa mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaifenagi
mono noteˈmo neˈyagaiya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaifenagi vayatama
vayaˈaifenagi huno hapa painoˈaeˈmo, vayaˈmo apamagiteno kumaya neˈaliya vekamo
kalavusi huˈa atesayafeˈmo naipe alige kayoˈmo alige huliˈa neˈaya kava hutapa kalavusi
hutapa natesayafeˈmo neˈafiye.
53 Nagaemo lapakaeˈeˈmo muki afinaˈae afinaˈaeˈmo alopa mono nopiˈmo
maiˈnogetapaeˈmo oˈnatafauˈnayaˈmonanafa hemenimo lapakaemo ani kavaˈmo hisaya
afinaˈe hani nehiya kavateˈmo neˈyagaiya vekamo himamuˈaleti ˈmo hisiya afinaˈeˈmo
ago afole aiˈnigetapaeˈmo nehae, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Pitaˈa Yesufeˈmo oˈageˈnova vekae, huno huˈniya gemae
(Mt 26:57-58,69-75; Mk 14:53-54,66-72; Yo 18:12-18,25-27)

54 Apakaemo kalavusi huˈa atateˈa avaleli uˈa mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaiteˈmo
yagaino neˈapateya vekamo nopiˈmo haitageno Pitaˈa apasa hulino uˈniye.
55 No kumateˈmo ata kaateˈa loto huˈa maiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo Pitaˈa eno apakaeˈeˈmo
magokepi ataleˈmo loto huˈa maiˈnae.
56 Mago a kanomo aliya neˈaliya a kanomoˈa eno ageyana atamoˈmo aeno ha leya
yateˈmo Pitaˈa maiˈnigeno aulu haeno ageteno ˈaeˈmo, ani vekamo agaeˈeˈmo magokepi
lokaeno neˈmaiya vekae, huno nehigenoˈaeˈmo,
57 Ane, nagaemo oˈageˈnova vekae, huno ha paiˈniye.
58 Aise afinaˈmo utegeno alu vekamoˈmo ageteno ˈaeˈmo, kagaemo apakaepati vekamo
maiˈnane, huno nehigeno, ma vekae, nagaemo apakaepati vekamo oˈmaiˈnove, huno ha
paiˈniye.
59 Magoˈe huno aise afinaˈmo utegeno mago alu vekamoˈmo lokiya gefatiˈmo
hunoˈaeˈmo, ani vekamo Galeliya kotega vekamo maiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo agaeˈeˈmo magokepi
lokaeno neˈmaiya vekae, huno ge huge huge huno maiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo
60 Pitaˈa, ma vekae, oˈafuva agufa gemo nehanagi na agufa yane huka nehane, huno
nehigenoˈaeˈmo kokolemoˈmo age aiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo

61 Ala kava neˈmoˈa aino afe leno Pitaˈmoageˈniye. Ala kava neˈmoˈa hogoteno
Pitafeˈmo, kokolemoˈmo age oˈaiˈninagekaeˈmo loleˈe magoˈe afinaˈmo nagaefeˈmo,
oˈageˈnova vekae, huka hugane, huno ha paiˈniya geeˈmo agesa afino ho hutenoˈaeˈmo
62 kumatega lamino aipafatiˈmo atu haegekana huˈnigeno aviˈya huˈniye.

Yesufeˈmo kigi huˈa ateteˈa amagiˈnaya gemae
(Mt 26:67-68; Mk 14:65)

63 Yesuˈa atafauˈnaya vayaˈmogimo kigi huˈa atege amagige huteˈapaeˈmo
64 lavolavoletiˈmo aulagafiˈmo aiˈa ati kae maleˈneˈa eˈa amagite amagite huteˈapaeˈmo,
ina laˈmo kamagiˈnifigi kaune gemo huka laha paiyo, huˈa afi geˈnae.
65 Magoˈe magoˈe gemo huteˈa huˈa faipa huˈa ateˈnae.

Kanisole vayaˈmogimo agoti huˈa ateˈnaya gemae
(Mt 26:59-66; Mk 14:55-64; Yo 18:19-24)

66 Kotilamiyapiˈmo kanisole vayanagi vayatama vayanagi mono huˈa neˈapataya
vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayanagi keˈaepa gemo avoˈmo kaeˈa aliˈa apaya
neˈmalaya vayanagi huˈa eˈa aliˈa anupa huteˈapaeˈmo Yesuˈmo kanisole vayaˈaitegamo
avaleli eˈapaeˈmo,
67 Kalaisi vekamo maiˈnisanana laha paiyo, huˈa ha paiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo, lapa paisuvana
lapakesa afitapa fatago osugae.
68 Loka huˈna lapafi gesuvana lapakaemo geˈnileˈmo aetapa atagaina huta naha
paitetapaeˈmo afaˈa oˈnatalegae.
69 Ani afinaˈmo utesigeno Vemo mafaˈnemoˈa haino himamuˈage vekamo Gotiˈa lamaga
haopaleˈmo fai maigiye, huno hapa paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo
70 inagi kagaemo, Goti Mafaˈneˈamo maiˈnove, huka nehapiye, huˈa afi
geˈnagenoˈaeˈmo, lapakaitapimo ago alagi nehae, huno hapa paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo,
71 magoˈe huˈa faigoko gemo hisageta afisuna gemo alagi ohaneˈniye. Agaiˈamo ani
gemo avayafatiˈmo higeta alagi afune, huˈa huˈnae.

23

Yesuˈmo Pailati aulagaleˈmo agoti huˈa ateˈnaya gemae
(Mt 27:1-2,11-14; Mk 15:1-5; Yo 18:28-38)

1 Muki kanisole vayaˈamogi he tiˈa avaleliˈa Pailatitegamo uˈnae.
2 Apakaemo aepa faiˈa agoti huˈa ateˈapaeˈmo, ani vekamoˈa, Gamani vayaˈai gemo
oˈafiyo. Alatapimo Sisaˈmo takesi monimo oˈamiyo. Nagaemo Kalaisi vekamo alatapimo
kini vekamo maiˈnove, huno laha paiˈnigeta afiˈnone, huˈa ha paiˈnageno
3 Pailatiˈa, Yu vayaˈaiteˈmo neˈyagaina ala kini vekaˈapimo maiˈnapiye, huno afi
geˈnigenoˈaeˈmo, he, kagaemo ani gemo alagi ago hane, huno ha paiˈniye.
4 Pailatiˈa mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayaˈe muki
vayaˈefeˈmo, agoti huˈna atesuva kavaˈmo oˈagove, huno hapa paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo
5 lokiya gefatiˈmo huˈapaeˈmo, Galeliya kotegatiˈmo aepa faino alino apaya maleme
maleme eno manile Yutiya kotegaˈeˈmo alino apaya malenoˈaeˈmo muki vayaˈmogi hosu
kavaˈmo hisayafekeˈmo alino he tino neˈapate, huˈa ha paiˈnae.

Heloti aulagaleˈmo agoti huˈa ateˈnaya gemae

6 Pailatiˈa ani gemo afitenoˈaeˈmo, Galeliya kotega vekamo maiˈnifiye, huno apafi
geˈnigeˈapaeˈmo,
7 he, huˈa ha paiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo, Helotiˈa yagaino neˈapateya kote vekamo maiˈniye,
huno huteno Helotitegamo alino ateˈnigeno uˈniye. Ani afinaˈmo Helotiˈa Yulusalemu
taonifiˈmo eno maiˈniye.
8 Helotiˈa Yesufeˈmo ava gemo huˈnageno afitenoˈaeˈmo, mago noˈagaya ag-
ufa aune kavaˈmo hisigeno agesiyafeˈmo hauˈnigeno yatala afinaˈmo agava huno
maiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo Yesuˈmo agetenoˈaeˈmo amogaga aiˈniye.
9 Inagi Yesufeˈmo loka huno afi ge afi ge huˈniyaˈmonanafa geˈaleˈmo aeno atagaina
huno ge osuˈniye.
10 Mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayaˈe keˈaepa gemo avoˈmo
kaeˈa aliˈa apaya neˈmalaya vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo he tiˈa lokiya gefatiˈmo huˈapaeˈmo, ma
agufa kavaˈmo huˈniye ina agufa kavaˈmo huˈniye, huˈa hosu faigoko gemo huˈa ateˈnae.
11 Helotiˈe ati vayaˈamogiˈeˈmo agiˈaleˈmo aliˈa afepi atege huˈa faipa huˈa atege
huteˈa alagepa kukenamo aliˈa vaiˈa ateteˈapaeˈmo Helotiˈa halate alino ateˈnigeno
Pailatitegamo uˈniye.
12 Hogoteˈana Helotiˈe Pailatiˈeˈmo kame kame huˈana maiˈnaˈaˈmonanafa ani
afinaˈmo aliˈana konaga heˈnaˈae.

Pailatiˈa malipu yosaleˈmo nili aigeno falino, huno hapa paiˈniya gemae
(Mt 27:15-26; Mk 15:6-15; Yo 18:39–19:16)

13 Pailatiˈa mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayaˈe Yu vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayaˈefeˈmo ge huˈnigeˈapaeˈmo eˈnageno hapa painoˈaeˈmo,
14 ani vekamo nagaetegamo avalelitetapa agoti hutapa atetetapaeˈmo, agaemo vayaˈaifeˈmo, gamani vayaˈai gemo oˈafiyo, huno hapa paiteno apakesa nefaiye, hutapa naha paiˈnageˈnaeˈmo lapaulagaleˈmo ago aliˈna fako huˈna ateˈnove. Afiyo, hosu kavaˈmo huˈniye, hutapa hosu faigoko gemo huˈnayaˈmonanafa ani hosu kavaˈmo huˈniye, huˈna oˈagove.
15 Ani kava huno Heloti'a hosu kavaˈamo oˈageno alino ateˈnigeno halate aino atagi neno lagaetegamo eˈniye. Afiyo, kamiti amagisugeno falisiya agufa kavaˈmo osuˈniyaˈmofeˈmo
16 nofi kayoteti'mo amagite'na afa atesugeno ugiye, huno hapa pai'niye.
17 Pailatiˈa hopa afinaˈmo kalavusifiˈmo maiˈnaya vayapatiˈmo magoke vekamo hatu maeno atesigeno visiya vekamo maiˈniye.
18 Maiˈniyaˈmonanafa muki vayaˈamogi magokepiˈmo aeˈa lago huˈa alopa gefatiˈmo huˈapaeˈmo, ani vekamo amagiyo, amagiyo, Malamasiˈa hatu maeka ategeno lagaetegamo eno, huˈa huˈnae.
19 Malamasiˈa ani taonifiˈmo gamani vayaˈaina apamagiˈa aliˈa hapafaitalegefe huˈnaya afinaˈmo mago vekamo kamiti amagiˈnigeno faliˈniyaˈmofeˈmo kalavusi huˈa ateˈnae.
20 Pailatiˈa Yesuˈmo afaˈa atesiyafeˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo halate ge huno apafi geˈniyaˈmonanafa
21 malipu yosaleˈmo nili aiyo, nili aiyo, huˈa huˈnae.
22 Pailatiˈa halate napa tali afinaˈmo, na agufa kavaˈmo huˈnigetapaene. Haiya agufa hosu kavaˈmo huˈniye. Amagisugeno falisiya agufa hosu kavaˈamo oˈagovaˈmofeˈmo nofi kayoteti'mo amagite'na afa'a atesugeno ugiye, huno hapa pai'niya'monanafa
23 magoˈe magoˈe huˈa alopa gefatiˈmo magokepiˈmo huˈa aeˈa lago huˈa huˈapaeˈmo, malipu yosaleˈmo nili aiyo, nili aiyo, huˈa huge huge huˈa maiˈnaya gemoˈmo Pailati gemo ago huˈa aeˈa ati kaeˈnayaˈmofeˈmo
24 Pailatiˈa geˈapimo afiteno hapauˈniya kavaˈmo huˈniye.
25 Gamani vayaˈaina apamagino alino hapa faitalesiyafeˈmo huˈniya afinaˈmo mago vekamo kamiti amagiˈnigeno faliˈniyaˈmofeˈmo kalavusi huˈa ateˈnaya vekaeˈmo ato huˈa ha paiˈnaya vekamo hatu maeno ateteno hapauˈniya kavaˈmo akame huno Yesufeˈmo malipu yosaleˈmo nili aigeno falino, huno ati vayaˈaifeˈmo hapa paiteno avaleno apamiˈniye.

Malipu yosaleˈmo nili aiˈnaya gemae
(Mt 27:32-44; Mk 15:21-32; Yo 19:17-27)

26 Avaleliˈa neˈvagenoˈaeˈmo Saimoniˈa Sailini taonifi vekamo kahaufilagatiˈmo neˈegeˈa fotu nehuˈapaeˈmo atafauˈneˈa malipu yosamo aliˈa agiˈnaleˈmo kofiˈa ateˈnageno alino kofilino Yesu akame huno uˈniye.
27 Asole vayaˈmo akame huˈa uˈnageˈapaeˈmo aˈne anagaˈmogimo yulagefa aige aviˈya huge huliˈa akame huˈa uˈnae.
28 Yesuˈa aino afe lenoˈaeˈmo, Yulusalemu aˈne anagane, aviˈya hutapa oˈnateyo. Lapakaitapiˈe mafaˈnetapiˈefekeˈmo aviˈya hutapa lapateyo.
29 Na agufa kavaˈmo hugiyaˈmofeˈmae. Afiyo, mago afinaˈmo afole aisigeˈapaeˈmo, anamo aˈnegi mafaˈne aliˈa noˈapataya aˈnegi mafaˈnemo nu noˈapamiya aˈnegi huˈa alagepa huˈa neˈmaiye, huˈa hugae.
30 Ani afinaˈmo *alopa aveeˈmo, aika nakupaeka emikeka lagufaleˈmo asagauka aigeta falino. Aise aveeˈmo, eka aeka lati kao, huˈa ha paigae.*
31 Hegafa yosaleˈmo ani kavaˈmo nehayaˈmofeˈmo vaiˈniya yosaleˈmo na agufa kavaˈmo hugae, huno hapa paiˈniye.
32 Malipu yosaleˈmo agaeˈeˈmo magokepi nili aiteˈa aliˈa he tiˈa anatesayafeˈmo keˈaepa gemo amagiˈana ataleˈnaˈa vekalaˈeˈmo apavaleliˈa uˈnae.
33 Mago aupilaga agiˈamo Anu Ayamufagayagamo uˈa avaˈyi huteˈa Yesuˈe gamani keˈaepa gemo amagiˈana ataleˈnaˈa vekalaˈeˈmo malipu yosaleˈmo nili aiteˈa aliˈa he tiˈa apateˈnae. Mago vekamo aliˈa lamaga haopaleˈmo he tiˈa atateˈa mago vekamo aliˈa hoga haopaleˈmo he tiˈa ateˈnae.
34 Yesuˈa, Afo, huˈna, na agufa kavaˈmo nehupi huˈa oˈageˈnayaˈmofeˈmo hosu kavaˈmo anonaˈapimo afaˈa alika atalo, huno nunumuˈmo huˈniye. Kukenaˈamo aliˈa fako hu maleˈneˈa yafateti'mo yokalo leˈnae.

35 Muki ve aˈnemo he tiˈa maiˈneˈa aulu heˈaageˈa maiˈnae. Yagaiˈa neˈapataya
vayaˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeˈa maiˈneˈa huˈapaeˈmo, vayaˈai apakufamo alino katino
apateˈniye. Kalaisi vekamo Gotiˈa lekana paino ateˈniya vekamo maiˈnisiyana agaiˈa
agufamo afaˈa alino katino ategaiye, huˈa huteˈa huˈa faipa huˈa ateˈnae.
36 Ani kava huˈa ati vayaˈmogi eˈa atu ofa nofi alagafati aniˈmo aliˈa amiteˈapaeˈmo,
37 Yu vayaˈaiteˈmo ala kini vekaˈapimo maiˈnisanana kagaika kagufamo alika katika
kato, huˈa huteˈa huˈa faipa huˈa ateˈnae.
38 Avoˈmo kaenoˈaeˈmo,

MANI VEKAMO YU VAYAˈAITEˈMO ALA KINI VEKAˈAPIMOˈMAE,

huno avoˈmo kaeteno Yesu agenopalegamo malipu yosaleˈmo nili ai maleˈniye. Ani
avoˈmo kaeˈniya gemo Galiki gefatiˈmo kaege Latini gefatiˈmo kaege Himulu gefatiˈmo
kaege huno avoˈmo kae maleˈniye.

Mago vekamo keˈaepa gemo amagino ataleˈniya vekamo malipu yosaleˈmo Yesuˈeˈmo nili aiteˈa aliˈa he tiˈa ateˈnaya vekamoˈa Yesufeˈmo agesa afino fatago huˈniya gemae

39 Mago vekamo keˈaepa gemo amagino ataleˈniya vekamo malipu yosaleˈmo Yesuˈeˈmo
nili aiteˈa aliˈa he tiˈa ateˈnaya vekamoˈa ina ge huˈniye, Kalaisi vekamo maiˈnisanana
kagaikaˈe laˈagaeˈeˈmo lahau vaiyo, huno huteno huno faipa huno ateˈniye.
40 Ateˈnigeno mago vekamoˈmo ge hauteno ˈaeˈmo, agoti huˈa latete ˈapaeˈmo, hosu
kavaˈmo huˈnayanageˈa afaˈa faligae, huˈa laha paiˈnagetaeˈmo magokepi falisunafeˈmo
maiˈnonaˈmofeˈmo Gotifeˈmo koli nosapiye.
41 Laˈagaemo hosu kavaˈmo huˈnoˈaˈmofeˈmo anonatiˈalefeˈmo kayoˈmo
nelaˈamiyaˈmonanafa mani vekamo magoke hosu kavaˈmo alagi osuˈniye, huno ha
paiteno ˈaeˈmo
42 Yesufeˈmo, Ala kava nene, vayaˈaiteˈmo alagi yagaika apatesana himamukamo
alisana afinaˈmo nagaefeˈmo kagesa afika ho huvo, huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
43 lama gemo kaha nepauve, hemenitomo Palanaisi koteˈmo haisanagetaˈa nagaeˈeˈmo
maiguˈae, huno ha paiˈniye.

Yesuˈa faliˈniya gemae
(Mt 27:45-56; Mk 15:33-41; Yo 19:28-30)

44 Felugakukuˈmo muki koˈalegamo hani hulinuno uneˈmo kotiˈniye.
45 Yegemoˈmo aeno ha neleya yaˈamo hano huˈnigenoˈaeˈmo alopa mono nopiˈmo
alapaˈage lavolavo kitamo aeno apake aino lole huˈnigenoˈaeˈmo
46 Yesuˈa alopa gefatiˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo, *afoˈnimogae, huˈna, nauneˈnameˈmo aliˈna*
kayapiˈmo nekamuve, huno huteno faliˈniye.
47 Ati vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya vekamoˈa ani gemo afitenoˈaeˈmo, lama gemo
nehuve, mani vekamo fatago vekamo maiˈniye, huno hapa paiteno Goti agiˈaleˈmo alino
asaga huno ateˈniye.
48 Muki vayaˈamogi muki kavaˈmo hisageˈa agesayafeˈmo eˈa aliˈa anupa huˈa maiˈnaya
vayaˈmogimo ageˈnageˈa nili aiˈnageno faliˈnigeˈa ageteˈa ataleˈa hapaifiˈyamo amagiteˈa
noˈapilega uˈnae.
49 Yesu ao vayaˈe Galeliya kotegatiˈmo magokepi lokaeˈa akame huˈa eˈnaya
aˈnemogiˈeˈmo afagiˈaleˈmo he tiˈa maiˈneˈa aulu heˈaageˈnae.

Yosefeˈa Yesu agufaˈamo alinino uno yafakapiˈmo kino ateˈniya gemae
(Mt 27:57-61; Mk 15:42-47; Yo 19:38-42)

50 Mago kanisole vekamo Yosefeˈa Alamatiya taonimo Yu vayaˈai taonifi vekamo
alagepa fatago vekamo maiˈniye.
51 Agaemo Gotiˈa yagaino apatesiya kavaˈmo afole aisiya afinafekeˈmo agava maiˈniye.
Agaemo alu kanisole vayaˈmogi vege huteˈa huˈnaya kavatefeˈmo, he kanalene, huno
osuˈniye.
52 Agaemo uno Pailatifeˈmo, Yesu agufaˈamo aligesuve, huno afi geˈniye.
53 He, huno ha paiˈnigeno eno malipu yosaletiˈmo Yesu agufaˈamo aino akailino
emineno maleˈneno alagepa yaveyave lavolavoletiˈmo agufaleˈmo hayaeno ateteno
yafapiˈmo ago kafi maleˈnaya yafa kapiˈmo mago vayaˈmo kiˈa oˈapateˈnaya yafakapiˈmo
alinino uno kino ateˈniye.
54 Ani afinaˈmo neˈyaˈmo nesaya yaˈmo aliˈa alu neˈaiya afinaˈmogeno Sapati afinaˈmo
ago afole aigefe huˈniye.
55 Aˈne anagaˈmo Galeliya kotegati Yesuˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeˈa eˈnaya aˈnemogi
Yosefeˈa akame huˈa uˈa agayana yafa kaˈmo haneˈnigeno Yesu kefaˈamo kino ateˈnigeˈa
ageteˈapaeˈmo

56 atale'a no'apilega u'a alagepa atumo ne'aiya malasini'e uveli'e'mo alo hute'a Sapati
afina'mo ke'aepa gemo akame hu'a mai'a falu hu'nae.

24

Yesu'a ago he ti'niya gemae
(Mt 28:1-10; Mk 16:1-8; Yo 20:1-10)

1 Satepi'mo hogote afina'mo kotilamiyapi'mo a'ne anaga'mogi alagepa atumo ne'aiya
malasinimo alo hu'naya malasinimo alini u'a
2 agayana ani yafa'mo ago alino heleve huno atale'nigeno yafa ka'mo aka hu'nige'a
agete'a
3 u'a yafakapi'mo hai'a agayana kefa'amo ohane'nige'a age'nae.
4 Na kava hu'nifi, hute'a apakesa ala'amo ne'afige'anae'mo alave alave nehiya
kukenamo vailifa vekala'mo hapaopale'mo afole aite'ana he ti'ana mai'na'age'apae'mo
5 koli hute'a ape hu'a mai'nage'anae'mo, na kava higetapa afa'a mai'niya vekamo
kanolule'mo etapa kahauya nehae.
6 Manifi'mo o'mai'nifa ago he tino u'niye. Galeliya kotegamo mai'neno'ae'mo ago lapa
paino'ae'mo,
7 Vemo Mafa'nemo avaleli u'a hosu vaya'ai apayapi'mo atesage'apae'mo malipu
yosale'mo nili aite'a ali'a he ti'a atesageno faliteno lole'e mago'e afina'mo kanolufi'mo
maiteno ago he tigiye, huno hu'niya gee'mo lapakesa afitapa ho hiyo, hu'ana hapa
pai'na'age'apae'mo
8 apakesa afi'a ho hu'nae.
9 Yafa ka'mo atale u'a leveni'a vaya'e muki vaya'efe'mo ani kavafe'mo ava gemo hu'a
hapa pai'nae.
10 Maliya'a Maganala kotega anagi Yovana'agi Maliya Yemisi ita'amo'agi mago'e a'ne
anaganagi hu'a ani gemo apa vaya'aife'mo hapa pai'nage'a
11 afite'apae'mo afa'a aigofe nehae, hu'a apakesa afi'nae.
12 Apakesa afi'naya'monanafa Pita'a nagu nagu huno uno yafa kapi'mo ape huno
ageyana hayaeno ate'niya lavolavo'age'mo hane'nigeno ageteno ataleno ne'eno'ae'mo,
haiya agufa kava'mo hu'nifi, huno agesa afime afime no'alega u'niye.

Lole vekala'mo Emeyasi kotega ne'vaya kate'mo ne'va'ageno'ae'mo Yesu'a afole ai'niya gemae
(Mk 16:12-13)

13 Ani afina'mo ge'amo ne'afi'a vekala'mo Emeyasi taonifi'mo ugefe'mo u'na'ae.
Yulusalemu taonifati'mo Emeyasi taonimo ne'vaya ka'mo aise afagi'ale'mo ina kava'mo
huno leveni kilomitamo hane'niye.
14 Anakaemo ne'u'anae'mo afole ai'niya kavafe'mo ge huge afige hume hume
ne'va'ageno
15 Yesu'a agai'age'mo eno anakame huno anakae'e'mo u'niye.
16 Anaulagale'mo mago ya'mo'a ago aino ati kae'nige'ana Yesu'mae, hu'ana
o'age'na'ae.
17 Yesu'a, na agufa kavafe'mo ge huge afige hume hume ne'va'ae, huno anafi
ge'nige'anae'mo anile'mo he ti'ana mai'ne'anae'mo anaipamo'mo kana huge hosu
anaugosamo kalige hu'na'ae.
18 Ani vekalapati'mo mago vekamo agi'amo Kiliyopasi'a ge'ale'mo aeno atagaina huno
ha paino'ae'mo, muki vaya'mo Yulusalemu taonifi'mo ete ete hu'a mai'naya vaya'mogi
hemenimo afole ai'niya kavafe'mo ava gemo hu'a ne'afiya'monanafa kagaemo o'afika
mai'napiye, huno afi ge'nigeno'ae'mo,
19 na agufa kava'mo afole ai'niye, huno anafi ge'nige'anae'mo, Yesu'a Nasalasa vekamo
Gotitegati gemo alinino eno aeno hakalo huno hapa nepaiya vekamo mai'neno Goti
aulagale'e muki vaya'ai apaulagale'e'mo himamu'aleti'mo lokiya kava'mo huge lokiya
gemo hapa paige huno mai'niye.
20 Mai'nige'apae'mo mono hu'a ne'apataya vaya'aite'mo yagai'a ne'apataya vaya'e
yagai'a nelataya vaya'mogi'e'mo kamiti amagisayafe'mo gamani vaya'aitegamo avaleli
u'a atete'a malipu yosale'mo nili aite'a ali'a he ti'a ate'nae.
21 Lagaemo, ani vekamo'a Isaleli vaya'mogita hatu maeno lategaiye, huta lagesa
afitetae'mo laipafati'mo lamogaga ai'niye. Ani kava'mo ago afole ai'nigeno lole'e mago'e
afina'mo ago u'niye.
22 Mago lagae'e'mo mai'naya a'nemogimo mago gemo laha pai'nagetae'mo lahau
ai'none.

23 Apakaemo kotilamiyapiˈmo yafakapiˈmo uˈa agayana kefaˈamo ohaneˈnigeˈa
ageteˈapaeˈmo ataleˈa aiˈa atagi neˈeˈapaeˈmo, enisole vekalaˈmo anakeˈnonageˈanaeˈmo,
kanolufatiˈmo ago he tino afaˈa maiˈniye, huˈana laha paiˈnaˈae, huˈa laha paiˈnae.
24 Lagaepatiˈmo mago lole vekalaˈmo uˈana aˈne anagaˈmogi laha paiˈnaya kavafeˈmo
yafakapiˈmo ageˈnaˈana Yesu kefaˈamo oˈageˈnaˈae, huˈana ha paiˈnaˈageno ˈaeˈmo,
25 O negi vekalane, huˈna, lanakaemo muki geˈamo Gotitegati gemo alini eˈa aeˈa hakalo
huˈa hapa paiˈnaya vayaˈmogi huˈnaya geeˈmo lanakesa afitana fatago hisaˈafeˈmo ago
lanake kaniˈnigetana vase vase hutana neˈafiˈae.
26 Apakaemo, Kalaisi vekamo hogoteno agafu kitesigenoˈaekeˈmo ala agiˈamo aligiye,
huˈa avoˈmo kae maleˈnaya gemo oˈafiˈnaˈafiye.
27 Agaemo Moseseˈa agaefeˈmo ava gemo huno avoˈmo kae maleˈniya gemo aepa
faiteno aepaˈamo alino anaya maleˈniye. Ani kavaˈmo huno muki vayaˈmo Gotitegati
gemo alini eˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa nepaiya vayaˈmogimo agaefeˈmo ava gemo huˈnaya
gemo aepaˈamo alino anaya maleme maleme uˈniye.
28 Anakaemo utaˈa maiguˈae, huˈana huˈnaˈa taonimo haopaleˈmo uˈa avaˈyi
huteˈapaeˈmo Yesuˈa ago anataleno uno afagi hugekana huˈnigeˈanaeˈmo
29 lokiya gefatiˈmo huˈanaeˈmo, hemenimo ago uneti ˈnigeno hani hugefe hiyanagi
ataleka eka laˈagaeˈeˈmo maiyo, huˈana ha paiˈnaˈageno eno nopiˈmo haino anakaeˈeˈmo
lokaeno maiˈniye.
30 Hiˈyalamuteˈmo anakaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeno maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo peleti mayamo
alino nunumuˈmo huno hao ke heteno akaya heno anamiˈniye.
31 Anamiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo anaulagamo ayakeˈnigeˈana Yesuˈmae, huˈana agetaˈageno
malage huno alino lageso huˈnigeˈana magoˈe huˈana oˈageˈnaˈae.
32 Anakaiˈanimo, kategamo neˈetaeˈmo Goti Mukufati gemo aepaˈamo alino laˈaya
neˈmalegenoˈaeˈmo laˈaipafiˈmo hagaˈage gemo afole aiˈnigeno laˈaipamoˈmo falu huteno
laˈamogaga aiˈniye, huˈana huˈnaˈae.
33 Huteˈanaeˈmo malage huˈana he tiˈana Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo aiˈana atagi neˈana
eˈnaˈae. Eˈana avaˈyi huteˈana apakeˈnaˈana leveniˈa vayaˈe mago apakaeˈeˈmo lokaeˈa
maiˈnaya vayaˈeˈmo aliˈa anupa huˈa maiˈneˈapaeˈmo
34 apakaemo, alagi lama ge huˈa Ala kava neˈmo ago he tiˈniye. He titenoˈaeˈmo
Saimonitegamo ago afole aiˈnigeno ageˈniye, huˈa hana paiˈnageˈanaeˈmo
35 kategamo afole aiˈniya kavafeˈmo ava gemo huge peleti mayamo alino akaya
heˈnigeˈana Yesuˈmae, huˈana ageˈnaˈa kavafeˈmo ava gemo huge huˈana hapa paiˈnaˈae.

Yesuˈa geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈai folagaˈapifiˈmo afole aiˈnigeˈa ageˈnaya gemae
(Mt 28:16-20; Mk 16:14-18; Yo 20:19-23)

36 Ani gemo hapa nepaiˈagenoˈaeˈmo Yesuˈa agaiˈageˈmo folagaˈapifatiˈmo afole ait-
enoˈaeˈmo, lapaipamoˈmo falu hino, huno hapa paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo,
37 afene, huˈa huteˈa hapau aiteˈa atete huˈnae.
38 Agaemo, na kava higetapaeˈmo lapaipamoˈmo kana huˈnigetapa lole lapakesa
neˈafiye.
39 Nayapiˈe naiyafiˈeˈmo eta agetetapa name alitetapaeˈmo, agaemae, hutapa nageyo.
Amega nagufaˈe nayamufaˈniˈeˈmo haneˈniyana afeˈmoˈa amega agufaˈe ayamufaˈeˈmo
ani kava huno ohaneˈniye, huno hapa paiteno
40 ayaˈe aiyaˈeˈmo alino apave liˈnigeˈa
41 ageteˈapaeˈmo lusi kava huˈa apamogaga aiˈnayaˈmonanafa apakesa afiˈa fatago
osuˈnafa lole apakesa afiˈnae. Agaemo, mago neˈyaˈmo manile haneˈnifiye, huno apafi
geˈnigeˈapaeˈmo
42 mago kae malefa noyameˈe kevekeve anuˈeˈmo aliˈa amiˈnageno
43 apaulagaleˈmo alino neˈniye.
44 Netenoˈaeˈmo, mani kavafeˈmo lapakaeˈeˈmo maiˈneˈnaeˈmo ago lapa paiˈnaeˈmo,
muki kavafeˈmo nava gemo huˈa avoˈmo kae maleˈnaya gemo afole aigiye. Moseseˈa
avoˈmo kae maleˈniya nava gegi Gotitegati gemo alini eˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa nepaiya
vayaˈmogi avoˈmo kae maleˈnaya nava gegi Samu gefiˈmo avoˈmo kae maleˈnaya nava
gemogi huno afole aigiye,
45 huno apakesa huno halo aino hapa paiteno alino apaya maleˈniye.
46 Huno hapa paitenoˈaeˈmo, Kalaisi vekamo agafu kisigeno faliteno ˈaeˈmo napa tali
afinaˈmo kanolufatiˈmo he tigiye.
47 He tino maiˈnisigeˈapaeˈmo Yulusalemu taonifatiˈmo aepa faiteˈa hapa paiˈapaeˈmo,
lapaipamo alita afe legenoˈao Gotiˈa Kalaisi agiˈaletiˈmo hosu kavatapimo alino ataleno,
huˈa hapa paiteˈapaeˈmo ani agufa gemo huˈa muki nofi vayaˈaifeˈmo aeˈa hakalo huˈa
hapa paisaya kavaˈmo haneˈniye, huˈa avoˈmo kae maleˈnae.

48 Lapakaemo mani kavaˈmo agoageˈnayaˈmofeˈmo ani kavafeˈmo faigoko geˈnimo
hutapa hapa paisaya vayaˈmo maiˈnae.
49 Afiyo, Afoˈnimoˈmo, Nauneˈnameˈmo aliˈna lapamiguve, huno lapa paiˈniyanageˈna
Goti Auneme'amo aliˈna atesugeno lapakaetegamo emiˈnegaiye. Emiˈnegaiyaˈmonanafa
utapa Yulusalemu taonifikeˈmo hogotetapa agava maime maime neˈvigenoˈao Goti
Auneme'amoˈmo emineno lokiya vaino lapategaiye, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Gotiˈa Yesuˈmo halate kokuˈnapiˈmo avalelino haiˈniya gemae
(Mk 16:19-20; Apa 1:9-12)

50 Agaemo apavalelino Metani taoni haopalegamo uno avaˈyi huteno ayaˈmo alino
asagauno aeno hayo huˈnenoˈaeˈmo, Gotiˈa alagepa huno lapa maeno,
51 huno hapa nepaigenoˈaeˈmo Gotiˈa kokuˈnapiˈmo avalelino haiˈniye.
52 Nehaigeˈapaeˈmo agaefeˈmo mono huteˈa aiˈa atagi neˈa Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo
neˈuˈapaeˈmo lusi kava huˈa apamogaga aime aime uˈnae.
53 Maiˈneˈapaeˈmo muki afinaˈmo alopa mono nopiˈmo haiˈa Goti agiˈaleˈmo aliˈa asaga
huˈa atege atege huˈa maiˈnae. He, lama ge.

YONI

Yoniˈa mani gemo avoˈmo kaenoˈaeˈmo Yesu Kalaisiˈmo Gotikana huno maiˈneno kokuˈnapiˈmo maiˈniyaˈmonanafa ma mopafiˈmo emineno vaya agufamo alino hamaleteno apakaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeno maiˈniye. Yoniˈa tuolofuˈa vayapati vekamo Yesu apa vekaˈamo maiˈniye. Yoniˈa muki afinaˈmo Yesu haopaleˈmo maiˈneno huˈniya gemo alagepa huno afiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo Yesuˈa Yonifeˈmo lusi kava huno hau ayamopafiˈmo hauˈniye. Yoniˈa avoˈmo kaenoˈaeˈmo seveniˈa noˈagaya lokiya aune kavaˈamo alino apave liˈniya kavafeˈmo avoˈmo kaeˈniye. Agaemo Yesuˈa malipu yosaleˈmo faligefe huˈniya haniˈilagamo tuolofuˈa apa vayaˈamo alino apaya malege nunumu huno apatege Getesemani hoyafiˈmo uno nunumu huge huˈniya kavafeˈmo avoˈmo kaeˈniye. Ani kavafeˈmo sapata 13leti ˈmo hanelinuno sapata l7leˈmo haneˈniye.

Mago vekamo agiˈamo Goti Geˈamae, huno huˈniya gemae

1 Ema akeyaˈvilaga Gotiˈa ma mopamo alo osuˈniya afinaˈmo aepa faiˈniya afinateti ˈmo mago vekamo agiˈamo Goti Geˈamo maiˈniye. Ani vekamo Gotiˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeˈana maiˈneˈanaeˈmo Gotikeˈmo maiˈniye.

2 Agaemo aepa faiˈniya afinateti ˈmo Gotiˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeˈana maiˈnaˈae.

3 Gotiˈa agaetetikeˈmo muki asole yaˈamo alo huˈniye. Magoke yaˈmo mago alu kateti ˈmo alagi afole oˈaiˈniye.

4 Agaemo alagepa huˈa neˈmaiya kavaˈmo aepa vekamo maiˈnigeno agaepatikeˈmo alagepa huˈa neˈmaiya kavaˈmo afole aiteno vayaˈaitegamo aeno ha leˈnigeˈa ageˈnae.

5 Ani aeno ha neleya yaˈmoˈa hanipiˈmo aeno ha nelegenoˈaeˈmo hani huˈniya yaˈmoˈa magoˈe huno aeno oˈagaseˈniye.

Ani vekamo Goti Geˈamo ma mopafiˈmo afole aiˈniya gemae

6 Gotiˈa mago vekamo agiˈamo Yoniˈa alino ateˈnigeno eˈniye.

7 Agaemo aeno ha neleya yafeˈmo ava gemo huno hapa paisigeˈa muki vayaˈmogi geˈamo afiteˈapaeˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago hisayafeˈmo eˈniye.

8 Agaiˈamo aeno ha neleya vekamo oˈmaiˈnifa aeno ha neleya vekaeˈmo ava gemo aeno hakalo huno hapa paisiyafeˈmo eˈniye.

9 Ani vekamo alagi lama ge alagepa ha le vekamoˈa muki vayaˈmo ma mopafiˈmo afole neˈaiya vayaˈmo ha le yaˈmo alino neˈapamiye.

10 Gotiˈa agaetetikeˈmo alo huˈniya mopafiˈmo afole aiˈniyaˈmonanafa ageˈa aeto osuˈnae.

11 Agaemo koˈalegamo emineˈnigeˈapaeˈmo vayaˈamogimo aliˈa falu fala huˈa oˈateˈnae.

12 Muki vayaˈmogi aliˈa falu fala huˈa oˈateˈnayaˈmonanafa agaiˈa agiˈalefeˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago huteˈa aliˈa falu fala huˈa ateˈnaya vayaˈmo Goti mafaˈneˈamo ha malesayafeˈmo himamuˈamo alino apamiˈniye.

13 Apakaemo itaˈapi afoˈapimogi kolatetiˈmo aliˈa oˈapatege apakaiˈapi hapauˈnigeˈa aliˈa oˈapatege alu vayaˈmogi hapauˈnigeˈa aliˈa oˈapatege huˈnayaˈmonanafa Gotiˈa agaiˈamo hauˈnigeno alino apateˈnigeˈapa mafaˈneˈamo ha maleˈnae.

14 Ani vekamo agiˈamo Goti Geˈamoˈmo emineno agufaˈamo aliteno nata neno eno lagaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeno maiˈniye. Lagaeˈeˈmo lokaeno maiˈnigeta ageˈnonana ha le konali yaˈamo Afoˈamoˈmo aiya magoke mafaˈneˈamo aeto agufa kumani mafaˈneˈamo ha le konali yaˈamoˈa aeno ha leˈnigeta ageˈnone. Fiku laha maeno lamisiya kavaˈaˈe lama geˈaˈeˈmo aipafiˈmo havai teˈnigeno aeno ha leˈnigeta ageˈnone.

15 Yoniˈa, ani vekaeˈmo hogoteˈna ava gemo huˈna lapa paiˈnaeˈmo, nagae nakameˈmo huno esiya vekamo hogote vekamo maiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo aeno nagaseˈniya vekamo maiˈniye, huˈna lapa paiˈnove, huno hapa paiˈniye.

16 Muki alagepa yaˈamo fiku laha maeno lamisiya yaˈamo agae aipafiˈmo havai teˈniya yaˈmo ani kava huno fiku laha maeno lamiteno halate magoˈe huno laha maeno lamiˈnigeta ago aliˈnone.

17 Ani kavatefeˈmo Gotiˈa Moseseteti ˈmo keˈaepa geˈamo alino lamiˈniyaˈmonanafa Yesu Kalaisiteti ˈmo fiku laha maeno lamiteno lama geˈamo alino afole aino ateˈniye.

18 Muki vayapatiˈmo magoke vekamoˈa alagi Gotiˈmo oˈageˈniyaˈmonanafa Gotiˈa aiya magoke mafaˈneˈamoˈa muki yaˈmo Afoˈamo haopaleˈmo maiˈniya mafaˈneˈamokeˈmo alino lave liˈnigeta ageˈnone.

Ani faleno neˈapateya vekamo Yonifeˈmo ava gemo huˈniya gemae
(Mt 3:1-12; Mk 1:7-8; Lu 3:15-17)

19 Yu vayaˈmogi Yulusalemu taonifatiˈmo mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈe Livai nofi
vayaˈeˈmo aliˈa apateˈnageˈa Yonitegamo eˈapaeˈmo, ina lagamae, huˈa afi geˈnae.
20 Afi geˈnagenoˈaeˈmo Yoniˈa mago gemo aeno ati okaeˈnifa muki geˈamo aeno hakalo
huno hapa painoˈaeˈmo, Kalaisi neˈmo oˈmaiˈnove, huno hapa paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo,
21 Kalaisi neˈmogamo oˈmaiˈnisanana kagikamo ina lagamo maiˈnane. Ilaiyag-
amo maiˈnapiye, huˈa afi geˈnagenoˈaeˈmo, Ilaiyaˈnamo oˈmaiˈnove, huno hapa
paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo, Goti Mukufi gemoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, magoke vekamo Gotitegati gemo
alinineno aeno hakalo huno hapa paisiya vekamo afole aigiye, huno huˈnigeta agava
maiˈnone. Ani vekamo maiˈnapiye, huˈa afi geˈnagenoˈaeˈmo, haˈao, ani vekamo
oˈmaiˈnove, huno hapa paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo,
22 ina lagamo maiˈnapigi laha paigetao aliˈa lateˈnageta eˈnona vayaˈaifeˈmo uta hapa
paino. Kagaikaeˈmo ina laˈnamae huka nehane, huˈa afi geˈnae.
23 Yoniˈa, Aiyeyaˈa Gotitegati gemo alinineno aeno hakalo huno hapa nepaiya vekamoˈa
mago vekaeˈmo ava gemo huno avoˈmo kae maleˈniye. Avoˈmo kaenoˈaeˈmo,
kaˈme kotegamo maiˈneno alopa gefatiˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo, Ala kava neˈmo esiya kaˈmo
alagepa hutapa valitapa ateyo,
huno nehiye, huno avoˈmo kae maleˈniye. Nagaemo ani vekamo maiˈnove, huno hapa
paiˈniye.
24 Aliˈa apateˈnageˈa eˈnaya vayaˈmo Falasi mono vayapati vayaˈmo maiˈnae.
25 Apakaemo, Kalaisi neˈmo oˈmaige Ilaiyaˈnamo oˈmaige ani vekamo Gotitegati gemo
alinineno aeno hakalo huno hapa nepaiya vekamo oˈmaige huˈna oˈmaiˈnove huka
nehanagi na kava higekaeˈmo aniˈmo faleka neˈapatane, huˈa afi geˈnagenoˈaeˈmo,
26 nagaemo aniˈaletikeˈmo faleˈna neˈapatovaˈmonanafa lapakae folagapiˈmo mago
vekamo maiˈniyana oˈageˈnae.
27 Nagae nakameˈmo huno neˈeya vekamoˈa aeno nagaseˈnigeˈna ina agufa vekamo
maiˈnovaˈmofeˈmo suˈmo nofiˈamo afaˈa hakalu osegauve, huno hapa paiˈniye.
28 Yoniˈa Metamala taonimo mugagayaga faligamo Yoneni anipiˈmo faleno apateˈniya
haopalegamo ani gemo afole aiˈniye.

Yesuˈa Goti aikeli sipisipi vekaˈamo maiˈniya gemae

29 Egaˈamo Yoniˈa ageyana Yesuˈmo agaetegamo neˈegeno ageteno ˈaeˈmo, Ageyo, huno,
ani vekamo Goti aikeli sipisipi vekaˈamae. Muki ma mopafi vayaˈai hosu kavaˈapimo
alino neˈatale.
30 Nagaemo ani vekaeˈmo, nagae nakameˈmo huno esiya vekamo hogote vekamo
maiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo aeno nagaseˈniya vekamo maiˈniye, huˈna ago aeˈna hakalo huˈna lapa
paiˈnove.
31 Agaemo oˈageˈnovaˈmonanafa Isaleli vayaˈmo aliˈna apave lisuvafeˈmo eˈna aniˈmo
faleˈna neˈapatove, huno hapa paiˈniye.
32 Yoniˈa agaefeˈmo faigoko geˈamo huno hapa painoˈaeˈmo, agovana Goti Auneme ˈamo
kokuˈnapatiˈmo kaugoˈyavegana huno halelino emineno agaeteˈmo hakaleno alagi
maiˈnigeˈna ageˈnove.
33 Ageˈnovana ina lapi huˈna oˈageˈnovaˈmonanafa aniˈmo faleˈna apatesuvafeˈmo
alino nateˈnigeˈna eˈnova vekamoˈa, Naune ˈnameˈmo emineno mago vekaleˈmo maige
maige huno maisigeka agegane. Ani vekamoˈa naote Naune ˈnameteˈmo faleno
neˈapateya vekamo maiˈniye, huno naha paiˈnigeˈnae ˈmo
34 ani kavaˈmo huˈna ageˈnovaˈmofeˈmo ani vekamo Goti mafaˈneˈamae, huˈna aeˈna
hakalo nehuve, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Hogoteˈa Yesu geˈamo afiˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo apava gemo huˈniya gemae

35 Halate egaˈamo Yoniˈe geˈamo neˈafiˈa vekalaˈeˈmo he tiˈa maiˈnae.
36 Yoniˈa ageyana Yesuˈa uˈnigeno ageteno ˈaeˈmo, ageˈao, huno, ani vekamo Goti aikeli
sipisipi vekaˈamo maiˈniye, huno hana paiˈnigeˈanae ˈmo
37 lole vekalaˈmo geˈamo neˈafiˈa vekalaˈmoganimo afiteˈana Yesuˈmo akame huˈana
uˈnaˈae.
38 Akame huˈana uˈnaˈageno Yesuˈa aino afe leno anaketeno ˈaeˈmo, na agufa yafeˈmo
kahauya nehaˈae, huno anafi geˈnigeˈanae ˈmo, Lamai, ina ge huˈana Tisao, nehavana
noˈmo haiyate haneˈniye, huˈana afi geˈnaˈageno ˈaeˈmo,
39 etana ageˈao, huno hana paiˈnigeˈanae ˈmo eˈana magokepi lokaeˈa uˈnae. Netepiˈmo
uˈa avaˈyi huteˈa anakaemo nehavaeya noˈmo ageteˈana agaeˈeˈmo ani afinaˈmo
lokaeˈana mailiˈuˈa une tiˈnigeno yegemo uno lamino faleˈniye.
40 Yoniˈa huˈniya gemo afiteˈana Yesuˈmo akame huˈana uˈnaˈa vekalapatiˈmo mago
vekamo agiˈamo Eˈnaluˈa Saimoni Pita aganaˈamoˈmae.

41 E'nalu'a uno hogoteno nepu'amo Saimonife'mo kahauya huno ageteno'ae'mo,
Mesaiya vekamo ago age'nove, huno ha pai'niye. Mesaiya vekae agimo aepa'amo Kalaisi
ne'mo Goti'a ali'ya'ale'mo lekana paino ate'niya vekamae.
42 E'nalu'a Saimoni'mo avalelino Yesutegamo u'niye. Yesu'a Saimoni'mo
ageteno'ae'mo, Saimoniyo, huno, Yoni mafa'ne'amo mai'nane. Kagikamo Sifasigae
hu'na katove, huno ha pai'niye. Sifasi'a ina kava huno Pita'ae agimo aepa'amo yafane.

Yesu'a Filipi'e Natanielo'efe'mo ge hu'niya gemae

43 Ega'amo Yesu'a Galeliya kotegamo visiyafe'mo ne'uno'ae'mo Filipi'mo uno
ageteno'ae'mo, eka nakame hugeta'ao, huno ha pai'niye.
44 Filipi'a Metasaita taonifi'mo E'nalu'e Pita'e'mo mai'na'a taonifi'mo mai'niye.
45 Filipi'a uno kahauya huno Natanielo'mo ageteno'ae'mo, Mosese'a ke'aepa
gemo avo'mo kae male'niya Mukufi'mo mago vekae'mo ava gemo huno avo'mo
kae male'nige'apae'mo Gotitegati gemo alini e'a ae'a hakalo hu'a hapa nepaiya
vaya'mogi'e'mo ani kava hu'a ava gemo hu'a avo'mo kae male'naya vekamo ago
age'nove. Agi'amo Yesu'a Yosefe mafa'ne'amo Nasalasa taonifi vekamo mai'nige'na
age'nove, huno ha pai'nigeno
46 Natanielo'a Filipife'mo, Nasalasa taonifati'mo magoke alagepa ya'mo afa'a afole
aigifiye, huno afi ge'nigeno'ae'mo Filipi'a, afa'a uka ago, huno ha pai'niye.
47 Yesu'a ageyana Natanielo'mo agaetegamo ne'egeno ageteno'ae'mo, lama ge Isaleli
vekamo mai'niye. Magoke aigofe ge'amo ohane'niya vekamae, huno hu'nigeno
48 Natanielo'a, haiya kava huka nage'nane, huno afi ge'nigeno Yesu'a, nagaemo
kage'novana Filipi'a kagaefe'mo keya aeno ge osu'niya afina'mo fiki yosa aepafi'mo
mai'nanage'na kage'nove, huno ha pai'nigeno'ae'mo,
49 Tisao, Goti mafa'ne'amo mai'neka Isaleli vaya'aite'mo yagaika ne'apatana kini
veka'apimo mai'nane, huno ha pai'niye.
50 Yesu'a, fiki yosa aepafi'mo mai'nanage'na kage'nove, hu'na kaha pai'nova'mofe'mo
kagesa afika fatago nehapiye. Henaga'amo mani kava'mo aeno agase'niya kava'mo afole
aisigeka agegane, huno ha paiteno'ae'mo,
51 alagi lama ge kaha nepauve, kagaemo ageganana koku'na'mo halo aisige'apae'mo
Goti enisole vaya'amogi Vemo mafa'neleti'mo u'a haite'a emi'ete'a hisageka apakegane,
huno ha pai'niye.

2

Mago vekamo'mo a'mo ali'nige'apae'mo ne'ya'mo ne'naya gemae

1 Lole afina'mo utegeno mago vekamo'mo a'mo ali'nige'apae'mo Kena taonimo
Galeliya kotegamo ne'ya'mo ne'nae. Yesu ita'amo'mo ani nopi'mo haino mai'niye.
2 Ani vaya'mogimo Yesu'e ge'amo ne'afiya vaya'efe'mo ge hu'nage'a e'a mai'nae.
3 Mani asole vaya'mo mai'naya'mofe'mo nofi alagafati ani'mo ago ne'a hano
hu'nageno'ae'mo Yesu ita'amo'mo agaefe'mo, nofi alagafati ani'apimo ago ne'a hano
hu'nae, huno ha pai'nigeno'ae'mo,
4 ane, Nagaemo hisuva kava'mo kagae ali'ya'mo ohane'nifa nagai'ni ali'ya'nimo
hane'niye. Nagae afina'mo afole o'ai'niye, huno ha pai'niye.
5 Yesu ita'amo'mo ali'ya'mo ne'aliya vaya'aife'mo, na agufa kava'mo hiyo, huno lapa
paisifi ge'amo akame hutapa hiyo, huno hapa pai'niye.
6 Ani nopi'mo sigisi'a yafa ani ke'mo hane'nigeno Yu vaya'ai mono kava'apimo akame
hu'a ani'mo nefalaya ke'mo hane'niye. Ani kepi'mo teni'a paketi ani'mo hane'nisifi
fifitini'a paketi ani'mo hane'nisifi huno hane'niya agufa ke'mo hane'niye.
7 Yesu'a ali'ya'mo ne'aliya vaya'aife'mo, utapa ani'mo hefilitetapa muki ke'afi'mo
lakitapa havai teyo, huno hapa pai'nige'a u'a hefili e'a laki'a havai te'nageno'ae'mo,
8 ani ani kepati'mo hefilitutapa ne'yate'mo ne'yagaiya vekamo amiyo, huno hapa
pai'niye. Anilafa'mo hefili'a u'a ami'nageno neno afi ge'niye.
9 Agaemo nofi alagafati ani'mo alino hamaleno ate'niya anike'mo ne'niye.
Haiya'alegati'mo ani nofi alagafati ani'mo alini'a e'nafi huno o'age'niya'monanafa
ali'ya'mo ne'aliya vaya'mogi ani ani'mo he fi'apaeke'mo age'nae. Neteno'ae'mo a'mo
ali'niya vekae'mo gemo hu'nigeno e'nigeno ha paino'ae'mo,
10 muki vaya'mogimo hogote'a ne'ya'mo ne'naya yate'mo e'a mai'naya vaya'mo
alagepa nofi alagafati anike'mo ali'a laki'a apami'nage'a asole ani'mo netage'apaeke'mo
henaga'age'mo hosu'niya nofi alagafati ani'mo ali'a ne'apamiye. Ani kava'mo ne-
haya'monanafa kagaemo hemenimo alagepa nofi alagafati ani'mo maleka mai'neka
alinikeka nelamine, huno ha pai'niye.

11 Yesuˈa hogote afinaˈmo mani noˈagaya aune kavaˈmo Kena taonifiˈmo huˈniye. Ani
taonifiˈmo ha le konali yaˈamo alino apave liˈnigeˈapaeˈmo geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmogimo
agaefeˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago huˈnae.
12 Henagaˈamo Yesuˈagi itaˈamoˈagi aganaˈamogimogi geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈamogi huˈa
Kapeneyamu taonifiˈmo uˈa aise afinaˈmo maiˈnae.

Yesuˈa Yu vayaˈai alopa mono nopiˈmo uno haiˈniya gemae
(Mt 21:12,13; Mk 11:15-17; Lu 19:45-46)

13 Yu vayaˈai hopa afinaˈmo Pasova neˈyaˈmo neˈnaya afinaˈmo eno hogo
huˈnigenoˈaeˈmo Yesuˈa Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo uˈniye.
14 Uno Yu vayaˈai alopa mono nopiˈmo haino apakeyana ani vayaˈmogimo pulumakagi
sipisipigi namagi huˈa maketi nehaya vayaˈmo maige alu nofi vayaˈai monimo aliteˈa Yu
nofi vayaˈai monimo aliteˈa neˈapamiya vayaˈmo maige huˈa maiˈnageno apakeˈniye.
15 Agaemo nofiˈmo alino ana aeno nofi kayoˈmo alo huno aliˈneno sipisipiˈe pu-
lumakaˈeˈmo alino hapafaitalegeˈa apaune hetaleˈa kumatega lamiˈnae. Agaemo
alu nofi vayaˈai monimo aliteˈa Yu nofi vayaˈai monimo aliteˈa neˈapamiya vayaˈai
hiˈyalamuˈapimo alino agoˈya faino ataleteno alaga moniˈapimo alino aino atagu faeno
taleˈniye.
16 Agaemo namamo miya nefaiya vayaˈaifeˈmo, afoˈnimo nopiˈmo situvamo
malegekana agufa kavaˈmo nehagi mani namamo alinitapa viyo, huno hapa paiˈniye.
17 Ani afinaˈmo geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmogi Goti mukufiˈmo avoˈmo kae maleˈniya
geˈaeˈmo apakesa afiˈa ho huˈnae. Ani gemoˈmo, *kagae noˈmo alagepa huno hanesiyafeˈmo*
naya mukiki nehuva kavaˈmo atagana huno leno nasaga liˈniye, huno huˈniye.
18 Ani kavaˈmo huˈnigeˈapaeˈmo Yu vayaˈmogi ageteˈa, kagaemo mani kavaˈmo
nehanaˈmofeˈmo na alagena yaˈmo neˈyagaina yaˈmo aliˈnapigi alika lave ligane, huˈa
afi geˈnae.
19 Afi geˈnagenoˈaeˈmo, mani Goti mono noˈamo hetapa halagape vaisageˈnaeˈmo loleˈe
magoˈe afinaˈmo halate aliˈna kiˈna hano huguve, huno hapa paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo,
20 asole vayaˈmogimo, foti sigisiˈa kafugafiˈmo kime kime eˈa kiˈa hano
huˈnayaˈmonanafa kagaemo loleˈe magoˈe afinaˈmo halate alika kika hano hugapiye,
huˈa afi geˈnayaˈmonanafa
21 Yesuˈa agaiˈa agufaeˈmo huˈniye.
22 Gotiˈa faliˈniyateti ˈmo halate alino he tino ateˈnigeˈapaeˈmo geˈamo neˈafiya
vayaˈmogi ani huˈniya geˈaeˈmo apakesa afiˈa ho huteˈa Goti Mukufiˈmo avoˈmo kae
maleˈniya geˈenagi Yesuˈa huˈniya geˈenagi huˈa apakesa afiˈa fatago huˈnae.

Yesuˈa muki vayaˈai apaipafiˈmo apakeˈniya gemae

23 Pasova neˈyaˈmo neˈnaya afinaˈmo Yesuˈa Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo
noˈagaya aune kavaˈmo huˈnigeˈapaeˈmo asole vayaˈmogimo ageteˈa agaefeˈmo apakesa
afiˈa fatago huˈnae.
24 Huˈnayaˈmonanafa Yesuˈa muki ma mopafi vayaˈai apaipafiˈmo ago
apakeˈniyaˈmofeˈmo alagi lama ge nehae, huno agesa oˈafiˈnifa afaˈa yagu yaga huno
maiˈniye.
25 Gemo afino alagepa huno afiteno apakesiyafeˈmo mago vayaˈmogi apava gemo huˈa
ha opaigafa agaiˈageˈmo muki ma mopafi vayaˈai apaipafiˈmo ago apakeˈniye.

3

Nikonimasiˈa Yesutegamo eˈniya gemae

1 Mago vekamo agiˈamo Nikonimasiˈa Yu vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya vayatama
vekamo Falasi mono vayapati vekamo maiˈniye.
2 Agaemo mago haniˈilagamo Yesutegamo eno, Tisao, lagaemo kageˈnonana Gotiˈa alino
kateˈnigeka eka alika apaya neˈmalana vekamo maiˈnane. Gotiˈa kaha oˈmaeˈniyesinana
noˈagona kaune kavaˈmo afaˈa nosanesine, huno ha paiˈniye.
3 Yesuˈa, alagi lama ge kaha nepauve, halate alino oˈapateˈnisiya vayaˈmogi Gotiˈa haiya
kava huno yagaino neˈapatefi afaˈa afiˈa aeto osugae, huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
4 haiya kava huno alopa vekamo halate alino atesigeno saufa vekamo hamale-
gaiye. Mago vekamoˈa itaˈamo aipafiˈmo halate uno haisigeno alino atesifiye, huno afi
geˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
5 alagi lama ge kaha nepauve, aniteti ˈe Auneme ˈaleti ˈeˈmo alino oˈapateˈnisiya vayaˈmo
Gotiˈa yagaino neˈapateya kegiˈyafiˈmo afaˈa faleˈa ohaigae.
6 Atafa apaipa haneˈniya vayaˈmogi atafa apaipaˈe vayaˈmo aliˈa neˈapatae. Goti
Auneme ˈamoˈmo saufa apaipaˈe vayaˈmo alino neˈapate.

7 Halate alino lapateno, huˈna kaha nepauva geeˈmo afika kahau oˈaiyo.
8 Yasimoˈmo hauˈnisiya kotegamo alinino ugefeˈmo nehisiyana afaˈa alinino ugiye. Yasimoˈmo age neˈaigekaeˈmo ageˈageˈmo neˈafinaˈmonanafa neˈeyaˈamo oˈageka neˈviyaˈamo noˈagane. Ani agufa kava huno Goti Auneme'amoˈmo alino neˈapategeˈa neˈmaiye, huno ha paiˈniye.
9 Nikonimasiˈa, haiya kava huno afole neˈaiye, huno afi geˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
10 Ala vekamo maiˈneka Isaleli vayaˈmo alika apaya neˈmalana vekamo maiˈnanaˈmonanafa ani kavafeˈmo oˈafiˈnapiye.
11 Alagi lama ge kaha nepauve, afiˈnoˈa gemo lapa paiteta'a ageˈnoˈa kavafeˈmo aetaˈa hakalo hutaˈa lapa nepauˈaˈmonanafa getiˈamo noˈafiye.
12 Nagaemo ma mopafi kavafeˈmo kaha paiˈnogekaeˈmo kagesa afika fatago osuˈnanaˈmonanafa kokuˈnapi kavafeˈmo ava gemo huˈna kaha paiguvana haiya kava huka kagesa afika fatago hugane.
13 Mago vekamoˈa kokuˈnapi kavaˈmo haino oˈageˈniyaˈmonanafa Vemo Mafaˈnemo kokuˈnapatiˈmo emineˈniya vekamogeno hemeniˈeˈmo kokuˈnapiˈmo maiˈniye.
14 Mosese'a kaˈme kotegamo nagaloˈyavemo auneˈamo alino yosaleˈmo maleno kiteno alino he tino ateˈniya agufa kavaˈmo huˈa Vemo Mafaˈnemo aliˈa he tiˈa ategae.
15 Ina lagimo agaefeˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago nehisafigeˈa alagi ofaliˈa alagepa huˈa maige maige huˈa maisayafeˈmo aliˈa he tiˈa ategae.
16 Gotiˈa ma mopafi vayaˈaifeˈmo hau ayamopafiˈmo hauˈniye. Ani kava huno lusi kava huno hauˈnigenoˈaeˈmo ani aiya magoke mafaˈneˈamo avaleno apamiˈniye. Ina lagimo mafaˈneˈaeˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago nehisafigeˈa alagi ofaliˈa alagepa huˈa maige maige huˈa maisayafeˈmo avaleno apamiˈniye.
17 Gotiˈa ma mopafi vayaˈmo agoti huno apateteno'aeˈmo, hosu kavaˈmo huˈnae, huno hisiyafeˈmo mafaˈneˈamo alino ateˈnigeno emiˈnoˈmeˈnifa apakufamo alino katino neˈapateno hapau vaisiyafeˈmo alino ateˈnigeno emineˈniye.
18 Goti Mafaˈneˈaeˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago nehaya vayaˈmo agoti huno apateteno'aeˈmo, hosu vayaˈmo maiˈnae, huno nosiyaˈmonanafa apakesa afiˈa fatago nosaya vayaˈmo ago agoti huno apateteno'aeˈmo, hosu vayaˈmo maiˈnae, huno huˈniye. Apakesa afiˈa fatago osuˈnayaˈmofeˈmae.
19 Gotiˈa agoti huno apateteno'aeˈmo, hosu vayaˈmo maiˈnae, huno huˈniya gemo aepaˈamo haneˈniyana ha le yaˈamo ma mopafiˈmo ago afole aiˈniyaˈmonanafa vayaˈmogi ha le yafeˈmo ohapauˈnifa hani yafekeˈmo hapauˈniye. Hosu kavakeˈmo nehayaˈmofeˈmae.
20 Hosu kavaˈmo nehaya vayaˈmogimo ha le yafeˈmo alagi ohapauˈnigeˈapaeˈmo hosu kavaˈapimo afole oˈaisiyafeˈmo ha le yategamo alagi noˈmae.
21 Noˈmaeyaˈmonanafa lama gemo akame nehaya vayaˈmogi Goti geˈamo neˈafiya kavaˈmo afole aisiyafeˈmo ha le yategamo neˈae.

Yoniˈa Yesu agiˈaleˈmo alino asaga huno ateˈniya gemae

22 Ani gemo hutegeˈapaeˈmo Yesuˈe geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈeˈmo Yutiya kotegamo uˈa maiˈneˈapaeˈmo Yesuˈa muki afinaˈaeˈmo apakaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeno maiˈneno mago vayaˈmo aniˈmo faleno apateˈniye.
23 Inoni kotega Selemigayagamo asole aniˈmo haneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo Yoniˈa ani kotegamo aniˈmo faleno apateˈniye. Mago vayaˈmo agaetegamo eˈnageno aniˈmo faleno apateˈniye.
24 Ani afinaˈmo Heloti'a Yoniˈmo kalavusi huno oˈateˈnigeno afaˈa maiˈniya afinane.
25 Yoni geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈe Yu nofi vayaˈeˈmo aniˈmo faleˈa neˈapataya kavafeˈmo ge vaiˈnae.
26 Ge vaiteˈa Yonitegamo, Tisao, muga faliga kagaeˈeˈmo lokaeno maiˈniya vekamo ava gemo huˈnana vekalegamo muki vayaˈmo uˈnageno aniˈmo faleno neˈapate, huˈa ha paiˈnageno
27 Yoniˈa, Gotiˈa mago vekamo agiˈaleˈmo alino asaga huno oˈateˈnisiyana ala agiˈamo oˈaligiye.
28 Hogoteˈna, Mesaiya vekamo oˈmaiˈnovaˈmonanafa alino nateˈnigeˈna hogoteˈna eˈnove, huˈna lapa paiˈnova gemo ago afiˈnae.
29 Aˈmo aligesuve, huno huˈniya vekamoˈa alisiya a kanomo agaiˈa aˈmae. Aˈmo aliguve, huno huˈniya vekamo ao vekamo eno magokepi lokaeno he tino maiˈnigeno aˈmo aliguve, huno huˈniya vekamoˈa amogaga aino ge huˈnigeno afiteno'aeˈmo amogaga neˈaiye. Ani kava huno aˈamo neˈaligeˈnaeˈmo lusi kava huˈna namogaga neˈauve.
30 Agiˈamoˈmo kosime kosime anagamo nehaisigeno nagiˈnimoˈmo alino aise aise hume hume afelaga lamigiye.

31 Anagatiˈmo emineˈniya vekamoˈa muki vayaˈamo ago aeno apakaseˈniye. Ma
mopafatiˈmo afole neˈaiya vayaˈmo ma mopafi vayaˈmo maiˈneˈapaeˈmo ma mopafi
kavafeˈmo ava gemo nehageno kokuˈnapatiˈmo emineˈniya vekamoˈa aeno apakaseˈniye.
32 Agaemo afitenoageˈniya kavafeˈmo hapa nepaigeˈapaeˈmo muki vayaˈmogi ani gemo
noˈafiyaˈmonanafa
33 geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈamogigeˈmo huˈapaeˈmo, Gotiˈa lama ge nehiye, huˈa huˈnae.
34 Gotiˈa alino ateˈnigeno eˈniya vekamoˈa Goti geˈamo hapa nepaiye. Gotiˈa
Auneme ˈamo alino fako huno magoˈamo maleteno oˈamiˈnifa mukiˈamo alagi alino
amiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo Goti geˈamo aeno hakalo huno hapa nepaiye.
35 Muki yaˈmo Afoˈamoˈa mafaˈneˈaeˈmo hau ayamopafiˈmo hauˈnigenoˈaeˈmo muki
yateˈe vayaˈaiteˈeˈmo yagaino apatesiya himamuˈamo alino amiˈniye.
36 Muki vayaˈamogi Mafaˈneˈaeˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago nehisaya vayaˈmogimo alagepa
huˈa maige maige huˈa maisaya yaˈmo ago aliˈnae. Muki vayaˈmogimo Mafaˈneˈamo
geˈamo akame nosisaya vayaˈmo Gotiˈa aipamo leno neˈapateya kavaˈamo apakaeteˈmo
alagi haneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo alagepa huˈa maige maige huˈa oˈmaigae.

4

Yesuˈa Samaliya kotega a kanomo ha paiˈniya gemae

1 Falasi mono vayaˈmogi afiyana Yesuˈa asole vayaˈmo apavalelineno geˈamo neˈafiya
vayaˈmo alino hamaleno apateteno aniˈmo faleno apateˈniye. Ani kava huˈniya ka-
vatetiˈmo Yoniˈa ago aeno agaseˈniye, huˈa hapa paiˈnageˈa afiˈnae.
2 Afiˈnayaˈmonanafa Yesuˈa agaiˈamo aniˈmo faleno oˈapateˈnifa geˈamo neˈafiya
vayaˈmogigeˈmo aniˈmo faleˈa apateˈnae.
3-4 Yesuˈa Falasi vayaˈmogi afiˈnaya apaipa apakesamo apaketenoˈaeˈmo Yutiya kote-
gatiˈmo ataleno Galeliya kotegamo halate aino atagi neno ugefeˈmo huˈniye. Gotiˈa
Samaliya kotega folagapiˈmo ka valino ateˈnigeno uˈniye.
5 Samaliya kotega mago taonimo agiˈamo Saika kotegamo uno avaˈyi huˈniye. Ani
haopalega Yekopuˈa mago mopamo alino mafaˈneˈamo Yosefeˈmo amiˈniya mopamo
haneˈniye.
6 Ani haopalega Yekopuˈa keli kafi maleˈniya ani kotuˈmo haneˈnigeno Yesuˈa yatala
kateˈmo eˈniyaˈmofeˈmo agufafilagati alaga haeˈnigeno eno ani ani kotu haopaleˈmo
itopaleˈmo maiˈniye. Yegemo lamino falesiyafeˈmo hogo huˈniya afinaˈmo maiˈniye.
7 Fai maiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo mago Samaliya a kanomoˈmo aniˈmo he fisiyafeˈmo
eˈnigenoˈaeˈmo, aniˈmo he fika namiyo, huno ha paiˈniye.
8 Geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmo neˈyaˈmo miya faisayafeˈmo taonifilagamo ago utageno
agaiˈageˈmo maiˈniye.
9 Yu vayaˈe Samaliya kotega maiˈnaya vayaˈeˈmo magokepiˈmo lokaeˈa oˈmaiˈnafa
apaote apaote huˈa maiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo ani a kanomoˈa geˈaleˈmo aeno atagaina
hunoˈaeˈmo, kagaemo Yu nofi vekamo maiˈnanageˈna nagaemo Samaliya a kanomo
maiˈnovana na kava higekaeˈmo aniˈmo he fika namiyo, huka nehane, huno ha paiˈniye.
10 Ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo, kagaemo Gotiˈa fiku hapa maeno neˈapamiya yaˈmo ageteka
aniˈmo he fika namiyo, huno ge huˈniya vekamo ageka aeto huˈnanesinana agaefeˈmo
namiyo, huka afi gesanageno kanage kanage huno haineno emineˈneˈeya aniˈmo
kamiˈniyesine, huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo
11 Ala nene, paketi oˈaliˈnanaˈmofeˈmo yatala kelimo haneˈnigi haiyateti ˈmo ani kanage
kanage huno haineno emineˈneˈeya aniˈmo he figane.
12 Laginago vekamo Yekopuˈa mani keli kotuˈmo hakino lateˈniye. Agaemo aniˈmo he
fino nege mafaˈne anagaˈamogi aniˈmo he fiˈa nege yuna afu anagaˈamogi nege huˈa
neˈnae. Kagaemo Yekopuˈa aeˈna agaseˈnove, huka nehapiye, huno afi geˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
13 ina lagimo mani aniˈmo neˈnesafigeno halate anifeˈmo hapaugiyaˈmonanafa
14 ina lagimo nagaemo aliˈna apamisuva aniˈmo aliˈa nesafigeno halate magoˈe huno
anifeˈmo alagi ohapaugiye. Nagaemo aniˈmo aliˈna apamisugeno apaipafiˈmo haneˈneno
meti anikana huno haineno afaˈa maisaya yaˈmo alino apamisigeˈa alagepa huˈa maige
maige huˈa maigae, huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
15 Ala nene, nagaemo anifeˈmo oˈnahausigeˈnaeˈmo eˈna manileti ˈmo aniˈmo he
ofisuvafeˈmo ani aniˈmo he fika namiyo, huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
16 uka anaukamoˈmo avalelika eno, huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
17 Anauˈnimoˈmo oˈmaiˈniye, huno ha paiˈnigeno Yesuˈa, anauˈnimoˈmo oˈmaiˈniye,
huka hana gemo lama ge hane.
18 Faefuˈa veleˈmo maiˈnanageno hemenimo kagaeˈeˈmo lokaetana maiˈnaˈa vekamo
anaukamoˈmo oˈmaiˈniye. Lama ge naha paiˈnane, huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,

19 Ala nene, ago kageˈnovana kagaemo kaune vekamo maiˈnanageˈna kageˈnove.
20 Muki laginago vayaˈmogi mani aveleˈmo Gotifeˈmo mono huˈnayaˈmonanafa lapakaemo Yu vayaˈmogitapa hutapaeˈmo, Yulusalemu taonifikeˈmo Gotifeˈmo mono hiyo, hutapa nehae, huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo
21 Yesuˈa, Ane, geˈnimo alagepa huka afiyo. Mago afinaˈmo afole aisigeˈapaeˈmo mani aveleˈmo muki yaˈmo Afoˈamofeˈmo mono osuge Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo mono osuge hugae.
22 Lapakaemo Samaliya vayaˈmogitapamo ina lafeˈmo mono nehupi hutapa alagepa hutapa oˈageˈnae. Lagaemo Yu vayaˈmogita ina lafeˈmo mono nehupi huta ago ageˈnone. Yu vayaˈaitegatiˈmo alagepa gemo aino atagu faesigeno Gotiˈa apakufamo alino katino apateteno hapau vaigiye.
23 Goti Auneme'amoˈmo lama ge mono nehaya vayaˈai apaipafiˈmo aliˈyaˈmo alisigeˈapaeˈmo muki yaˈmo Afoˈamofeˈmo apaipa apakesafatiˈmo mono huteˈa Goti geˈamo lama gelefeˈmo mono hisaya afinaˈmo afole aigefeˈmo nehiyaˈmonanafa hemenimo ago afole aiˈniye. Muki yaˈmo Afoˈamoˈa ani agufa vayaˈmogi agaefeˈmo mono hisaya agufa vayaˈmo kahauya huno apakesiyafeˈmo nehiye.
24 Gotiˈa auneme'e vekamo maiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo agaefeˈmo mono nehaya vayaˈmogi apaipa apakesafatiˈmo mono nehuˈa lama gelefeˈmo mono hugae, huno ha paiˈniye.
25 Ani a kanomoˈa, ago afiˈnovana Mesaiya vekamo agiˈamo Kalaisiˈa enoˈaeˈmo muki ani agufa gemo laha paigiye, huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
26 Kaha nepaiya vekamo agaekeˈmae, huno ha paiˈniye.
27 Ani afinaˈmo Yesu geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmo aiˈa atagi neˈeˈa agayana a kanoˈeˈmo kege nehaˈageˈapaeˈmo eˈa anaketeˈapaeˈmo lusi kava huˈa hapau aiˈnae. Hapau aiˈnayaˈmonanafa na agufa yaˈmo aligefeˈmo nehane, huˈa afi okege na kava higeka mani a kanoˈeˈmo kege nehane, huˈa afi okege huˈnae.
28 Eˈa avaˈyi huˈnagenoˈaeˈmo ani a kanomo ani keˈamo ateno atagi nenuno taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo,
29 mago vekamoˈa muki akeyaˈvilaga huˈnova kavaˈnieˈmo ava gemo huno naha paiˈniyanagi utapa ageyo. Ani vekamo Kalaisi neˈmo maiˈnisifi huˈna nagesa afuve, huno hapa paiˈniye.
30 Apakaemo taonifatiˈmo ataleˈa Yesutegamo uˈnae.
31 Neˈageˈapaeˈmo geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmogi, Tisao, huˈa, neˈyaˈmo alika no, huˈa ha paiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo,
32 lapakaemo neˈyaˈnimo haneˈniyana ani neˈyaˈmo alagi oˈageˈnae, huno hapa paiˈniye.
33 Apakaiˈapi apakaiˈapimo ge huge afige huˈapaeˈmo, mago vekamoˈa neˈyaˈmo ago alinineno amiˈnigeno neˈnifi, huˈnae.
34 Yesuˈa, alino nateˈnigeˈnaeˈmo eˈnova vekamoˈa hauˈniya kavaˈamo nehuˈna namiˈniya aliˈyaˈnimo aliˈna hano huˈna atesuva aliˈyaˈmo nagaemo neˈyaˈnigana huno haneˈniyaˈmofeˈmae.
35 Lapakaemo hutapaeˈmo, loleˈe loleˈe kaimo utesigeno neˈyaˈmo afu legeˈa neˈaliya afinaˈmo afole neˈaiye, hutapa nehafiye. Muki hoyaˈafiˈmo ageyo. Neˈyaˈmo ago afu leˈniyanageˈa alisaya afinaˈmo afole aiˈniye.
36 Hoyafatiˈmo neˈyaˈmo neˈaliya vayaˈmogimo miyaˈapimo alige maige maige huˈa maisayafeˈmo neˈyaˈmo alige huˈa neˈaliye. Neˈyaˈmo neˈaliyaˈmofeˈmo avina yaˈmo nehakalaya vayaˈe neˈyaˈmo neˈaliya vayaˈeˈmo magokepi apamogaga aigae.
37 Vayaˈmogi, mago vekamoˈa avina yaˈmo nehakalegeno alu vekamoˈa neˈyaˈmo neˈaliye, huˈa nehae.
38 Ani gelefeˈmo nagaemo aliˈyaˈmo oˈaliˈnaya hoyafatiˈmo neˈyaˈmo alisayafeˈmo aliˈna lapateˈnove. Alu vayaˈmogi hoyafiˈmo aliˈyaˈmo aliˈnagetapa lapakaemo ani hoyafatiˈmo neˈyaˈmo neˈaliye, huno hapa paiˈniye.
39 Ani a kanomoˈa Samaliya taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo, agaemo muki akeyaˈvilaga huˈnova kavaˈnieˈmo nava gemo huno naha paiˈniye, huno hapa paiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo asole Samaliya vayaˈmogi Yesufeˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago huˈnae.
40 Huˈnayaˈmofeˈmo Samaliya vayaˈmogimo agaetegamo uˈa ha paiˈapaeˈmo, kahao ke honanagi eka lagaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeka maiyo, huˈa ha paiˈnageno Yesuˈa uno apakaeˈeˈmo lole afinaˈmo magokepi lokaeno maiˈniye.
41 A kanomoˈmo hapa paiˈniya geletiˈmo mago vayaˈamo apakesa afiˈa fatago huˈnayaˈmonanafa Yesuˈa uno hapa paiˈniya geletiˈmo magoˈe huˈa asole vayaˈmogi agaefeˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago huˈnae.
42 Apakaemo a kanoeˈmo, kagaemo laha paiˈnana geletikeˈmo lagesa afita fatago osuˈnonaˈmonanafa agaiˈa avayafatiˈmo laha paiˈniya gemo afitetaeˈmo lagesa afita

fatago nehune. Ma mopafi vayaˈai apakufamo alino katino neˈapateno hapau neˈvaiya vekamae, huta lagesa afita fatago nehune, huˈa ha paiˈnae.

Yesuˈa gamani vekamo mafaˈneˈamo alino hageno ateˈniya gemae

43 Yesuˈa ani koteˈmo lole afinaˈmo maiteno apataleno Galeliya kotegamo uˈniye.
44 Agaemo, Gotitegati gemo alini eˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa nepaiya vayaˈaifeˈmo koˈapileˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈmogimo ala apakiˈapimo noˈapamiye, huno hapa paiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo apataleno Galeliya kotegamo uˈniye.
45 Galeliya kotega maiˈnaya vayaˈmo uˈa Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo hopa afinaˈmo maiˈneˈapaeˈmo ageˈnageno Yesuˈa hopa afinaˈmo muki alu kava alu kavaˈmo huˈnigeˈa ageˈnae. Ageˈnayaˈmofeˈmo koˈaleˈmo uno avaˈyi huˈnigeˈapaeˈmo aliˈa falu fala huˈa ateˈnae.
46 Yesuˈa Galeliya kotegamo uno avaˈyi huteno ani Kena taonifiˈmo mago afinaˈmo anilafateteˈmo nofi alagafati aniˈmo alino hamaleno ateˈniya taonifiˈmo halate uˈniye. Mago gamani vekamo ani taonifi maiˈnigeno mafaˈneˈamo Kapeneyamu taonifiˈmo maiˈniyana kaita hauˈniye.
47 Yesuˈa Yutiya kotegatiˈmo ago ataleno Galeliya kotegamo maiˈniye, huˈa ha paiˈnageno afitenoˈaeˈmo Yesufeˈmo, mafaˈneˈnimo faligefeˈmo nehigi uka alika hageka ategapiye, huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo
48 Yesuˈa, lapakaemo muki vayaˈmogitapamo noˈagaya naune kavaˈmo hisugetapa oˈagesayana nagaefeˈmo lapakesa afitapa fatago osugae, huno ha paiˈnigeno
49 gamani vekamoˈa, Ala nene, mafaˈneˈnimo ago faligefeˈmo nehigi nagaeˈeˈmo magokepi egetaˈao, huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
50 mafaˈnekamo kaita ohauˈnigeno afaˈa maiˈniyanagi uvo, huno ha paiˈnigeno Yesu ha paiˈniya geˈaeˈmo agesa afino fatago huteno ataleno uˈniye.
51 EgaˈamO kategа neˈvigeˈapaeˈmo aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vayaˈmo neˈageno uno fotu huteˈapaeˈmo, mafaˈnekamo afa maiˈniye, huˈa ha paiˈnageno,
52 haiya kanaleˈmo kaitaˈamo hageˈnigeno alagepa huno afaˈa maiˈniye, huno apafi geˈnigeˈapaeˈmo, yegemo lamino faleˈnigeno hani hugefeˈmo huˈnigenoˈaeˈmo amuko hauˈniya yaˈamo hano huˈnigeno afaˈa alagepa huno maiˈniye, huˈa ha paiˈnae.
53 AfoˈamoˈmO, Yesuˈa ani kanaleˈmo, mafaˈnekamo kaitaˈmo hano huˈnigeno afaˈa maiˈniye, huno ha paiˈniya geeˈmo agesa afiteno agaeˈe muki afamo anagaˈmogiˈeˈmo Yesufeˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago huˈnae.
54 Yesuˈa Yutiya kotegatiˈmo ataleno Galeliya kotegamo eˈniya afinaˈmo lole afinaˈmo noˈagaya agufa aune kavaˈmo huˈniye.

5

Yesuˈa ani kotuteˈmo maiˈniya vekamo alino alagepa huno ateˈniya gemae

1 Mago afinaˈmo utegeno Yesuˈa Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo hopa afinaˈmo uˈniye.
2 Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo sipisipi anagaˈmo uˈa lamiteˈa eˈa hai eteˈa nehaya kipaˈmo haneˈniya yateˈmo ani kotuˈmo haneˈniye. Ani ani kotufeˈmo Himulu gefatiˈmo agiˈamo Metasaitagayagae.
3 Ani ani kotuˈmo agiˈnaleˈmo faefuˈa noˈmo nokatoˈmuˈageke ˈmo haneˈniya hiyate nopiˈmo asole vayaˈmo kaita hapauˈniya vayaˈmo eˈa havaeˈa maiˈnae. Apaulagamo ali huˈniya vayaˈmo maige apaiyamo hosuˈniya vayaˈmo maige kanage kanaga osuˈa havaeˈa neˈmaiya vayaˈmo maige huˈa maiˈnae. Ani ani kotuˈmoˈa kanage kanage hisiyaˈaeˈmo yagaiˈa maiˈneˈa ageˈa maiˈnae.
4 Goti enisole vekaˈamoˈmo mago afinaˈmo emineno ani ani kotuteˈmo ame aliˈnigeno kanage kanage huˈnigeˈapaeˈmo aeno apakaseno ani kotupiˈmo hogoteno lamiˈniya vekamo na agufa kaitaˈmo hauˈnifi alino hageno ateˈnigeno afaˈa maiˈniye.
5 Ani vayapatiˈmo mago vekamo teti eitiˈa kafugamo kaita hauge hauge huno maiˈniye.
6 Yesuˈa eno ageyana havaeno maiˈnigeno ageteno'aeˈmo yatala afinaˈmo kaita hauge hauge huˈnigeno maiˈniye, huno agesa afitenoˈaeˈmo, kaitakamo kahagesiyafeˈmo ka-hauˈnifiye, huno afi geˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
7 Ala kava nene, huno, aniˈmoˈa kanage kanage nehisigenoˈaeˈmo navalelinuno lamino ani kotupiˈmo aeno natesiya vekamo nagaeˈeˈmo oˈmaiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo mago vekamoˈa ago aeno nagaseno ani kotupiˈmo hogotenuno nelamiye, huno ha paiˈnigeno
8 Yesuˈa, he tika yakaikonakamo aliteka uvo, huno ha nepaigenoˈaeˈmo
9 kaitaˈamo hageˈnigeno yakaikonaˈamo aliteno uˈniye. Ani afinaˈmo Sapati afinane.
10 Yu vayaˈmogimo ageteˈapaeˈmo, lagae keˈaepa gemoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, yakaikonakamo aliteka neˈvana kavafeˈmo Sapati afinaˈmo mani kavaˈmo osiyo, huno ka akani maleˈniye, huˈa ha paiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo,

11 alino alagepa huno nateˈniya vekamoˈmo, yakaikonakamo aliteka uvo, huno naha paiˈniye, huno hapa paiˈniye.
12 Hapa paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo, ina laˈmo yakaikonakamo aliteka uvo, huno kaha paiˈniye, huˈa afi geˈnagenoˈaeˈmo
13 ani alino hageno ateˈniya vekamo Yesuˈmae huno oˈageˈniye. Asole vayaˈmo maiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo Yesuˈa uˈniyana ageno aeto osuˈniye.
14 Henagaˈamo agaemo Yu vayaˈai alopa mono nopiˈmo maiˈnigeno Yesuˈa ageteno ˈaeˈmo, afiyo, hemenimo alagepa huka maiˈnane. Hosu kavakamo ataleka magoˈe huka osuvo, fiku yanageka magoˈe huka hosu kavaˈmo hisanageno ˈaeˈmo kaitakamo aeno agaseno magoˈe hanageke yaˈmo kagaeteˈmo afole aigiye, huno ha paiˈniye.
15 Ha paiˈnigeno ataleno uno Yu vayaˈaifeˈmo, Yesuˈa alino hageno nateˈniye, huno hapa paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo
16 aepa faiˈa apaini huˈa ateˈnae. Yesuˈa Sapati afinaˈmo alino hageno ateˈniyaˈmofeˈmo apaini huˈa neˈateˈa amagisayafeˈmo huˈnae.
17 Yesuˈa geˈapileˈmo aeno atagaina huno hapa painoˈaeˈmo, afoˈnimoˈmo aliˈyaˈamo oˈataleno muki afinaˈmo alime alime eno hemeniˈeˈmo aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliya agufa kavaˈmo huˈna aliˈyaˈamo neˈaluve, huno hapa paiˈniye.
18 Ani gemo huˈniyaˈmofeˈmo magoˈe huˈa amagisayafeˈmo huˈa maiˈnae. Agaemo Sapati afina keˈaepa gemo amagino ataleˈniya kavaˈageˈmo osuˈnifa magoˈe hosu kavaˈmo huˈniye, huˈa apakesa afiˈnayaˈmofeˈmae. Agaemo Gotiˈa afoˈnimoˈmo maiˈniye, huno hapa paiˈniya agufa gemo huno agaiˈaˈe Gotiˈeˈmo magoke aiyaya vekalane huno hapa paige huˈniyaˈmofeˈmo magoˈe huˈa amagisayafeˈmo huˈnae.

Gotiˈa mafaˈneˈamoˈmo agoti huno apatesiya vekamo lekana paino ateˈniya gemae

19 Yesuˈa, alagi lama ge lapa nepauve, Mafaˈneˈamoˈmo agaiˈamo mago kavaˈmo afaˈa osugiyaˈmonanafa muki yaˈmo Afoˈamoˈa nehiya kavaˈmo ageteno ˈaekeˈmo nehiye. Agaemo nehiya kava huno mafaˈneˈamoˈmo ani agufa kavaˈmo nehiye.
20 Muki yaˈmo Afoˈamoˈmo mafaˈneˈaeˈmo hau ayamopafiˈmo hauˈnigeno muki nehiya kavaˈamo alino ave neliye. Mani kavaˈmo aeno agaseˈniya kavaˈamo magoˈe huno alino ave lisigeno hisigetapaeˈmo lahapau aigae.
21 Muki yaˈmo Afoˈamoˈa faliˈnaya vayaˈmo alino he tino apateteno afaˈa maisaya yaˈmo alino neˈapamiya kava huno Mafaˈneˈamoˈa afaˈa maisaya yaˈmo alino apamisiyafeˈmo hauˈnisiya vayaˈaina afaˈa alino neˈapamiye.
22 Muki yaˈmo Afoˈamoˈmo vayaˈmo alino fako huno noˈapate. Agaemo Mafaˈneˈamokeˈmo alino fako huno apatesiya kavateˈmo lekana paino ateˈniye.
23 Muki vayaˈamogi muki yaˈmo Afoˈamo agiˈaleˈmo aliˈa asaga huˈa neˈataya kava huˈa Mafaˈneˈamo agiˈaleˈmo aliˈa asaga huˈa atesayafeˈmo alino ateˈnigeno emineˈniye. Ina lagimo Mafaˈneˈamo agiˈaleˈmo aliˈa asaga huˈa noˈatesafi ani kavaˈmo huˈa muki yaˈmo Afoˈamoˈmo alino ateˈnigeno emineˈniya vekamo agiˈaleˈmo aliˈa asaga huˈa noˈatae.
24 Lama ge lapa nepauve, ina lagimo geˈnimo afiteˈa alino nateˈnigeˈna emineˈnova vekaeˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago nehisafigeˈa alagepa huˈa maige maige huˈa maisaya yaˈmo aliˈnae. Apakaemo fali kavategatiˈmo atale eˈa afaˈa neˈmaiyategamo maiˈnayanageˈna agoti huˈna apateteˈnaeˈmo, hosu vayaˈmo maiˈnae, huˈna hapa opaiguve.
25 Lama ge lapa nepauve, Mago afinaˈmo afole aigiyana ago afole aiˈniye. Nefaliya kavategamo maiˈnaya vayaˈmogi Goti mafaˈneˈamo geˈamo afaˈa afigae. Afiˈnisaya vayaˈmogi afaˈa maisaya yaˈmo aliteˈa maigae.
26 Muki yaˈmo Afoˈamoˈmo agaiˈamo afaˈa maisiya yaˈmo aepa vekamo maiˈniya kava huno Mafaˈneˈamoˈa agaiˈamo afaˈa maisiya yaˈmo aepa vekamo maisiyafeˈmo lekana paino ateˈniye.
27 Ani kava huno Mafaˈneˈamoˈa alino fako huno apatesiyafeˈmo lekana paino ateˈniye. Vemo Mafaˈnemo maiˈniyaˈmofeˈmae.
28-29 Lahapau oˈaiyo. Agae afinaˈmo afole aisigenoˈaeˈmo agemo neˈaisigeˈapaeˈmo faliˈnaya vayaˈmogi afiteˈapaeˈmo he tigae. Alagepa kavaˈmo huˈnisaya vayaˈmo he ti eˈa afaˈa neˈmaiyategamo maigae. Hosu kavaˈmo huˈnisaya vayaˈmo he tiˈa visageno agoti huno apateteno ˈaeˈmo, hosu vayaˈmo maiˈnae, huno hugiye.

Yesufeˈmo na agufa vekamo maiˈnifi huˈa huˈnaya vayaˈai apava gemae

30 Nagaiˈnimo nagesa afiˈna mago kavaˈmo afaˈa osuguve. Muki yaˈmo Afoˈamokeˈmo naha paiˈnigeˈna aliˈna fako huˈna neˈapatove. Nahauˈniya kavaˈmo akame osuˈna alino nateˈnigeˈna emineˈnova vekamoˈa hauˈniya kavaˈamo akame nehuvaˈmofeˈmo kanale huˈna aliˈna fako huˈna neˈapatove.

31 Nagaemo nagaiˈnieˈmo faigoko geˈnimo huˈna naha maeˈna nehuva gemo lapa
paisuvana alagi lama gemo haneˈniye, hutapa osugae.
32 Osugayaˈmonanafa nagaefeˈmo faigoko geˈnimo huno naha maeno ge nehiya
vekamo maiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo, alagi lama ge nehiye, huˈna afiˈnove.
33 Lapakaemo Yonitegamo apaˈmo alita apateˈnageˈa uˈnagenoˈaeˈmo nagaefeˈmo alagi
lama gemo aeno hakalo huno hapa paiˈniye.
34 Nagaemo ma mopafi vekamoˈa nagaefeˈmo faigoko geˈnimo huno naha maeno
hisiya gemo nagesa alaˈamo oˈafiˈnovaˈmonanafa Gotiˈa lapakufamo alino katino lapate-
siyafeˈmo mani gemo nehuve.
35 Yoniˈa lamugana huno aeno ha leˈniye. Lapakaemo aeno ha leˈniya yategamo etapa
maiˈneta agaefeˈmo aise afinaˈmo amuse hutapa maiˈnae.
36 Maiˈnayaˈmonanafa nagaefeˈmo faigoko gemo huno naha maeno nehiya gemoˈa
Yoniˈa huˈniya geˈamo ago aeno agaseˈniye. Nehuva kavaˈmo muki yaˈmo Afoˈamoˈmo
huvo, huno naha paiˈnigeˈna nehuva kavaˈmoˈa nagaefeˈmo ago faigoko gemo huno naha
maeno nehiya gemoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, Muki yaˈmo Afoˈamoˈmo alino ateˈnigeno emineˈniye,
huno alino apave neliye.
37 Muki yaˈmo Afoˈamoˈmo alino nateˈnigeˈna emineˈnova vekamoˈa nagaefeˈmo
faigoko gemo huno naha maeno ge nehiye. Lapakaemo mago afinaˈmo avayafatiˈmo
huˈniya gemo oˈafige augosafiˈmo oˈagege hutapa maiˈnae.
38 Lapakaemo alino ateˈnigeno emineˈniya vekamo geˈamo oˈafiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo geˈamo
alitapa lapaipafiˈmo alagi oˈmaleˈnae.
39 Lapakaemo Goti Mukufiˈmo haneˈniya geeˈmo kahauya hutapa agege lekana paige
hutapa maiˈnetapaeˈmo, alagepa huta maige maige huta maisuna yaˈmo aligune, hutapa
lapakesa neˈafiyaˈmonanafa ani gemoˈa nagaefekeˈmo huˈniye.
40 Huˈniyaˈmonanafa maige maige hutapa maisaya yaˈmo alisayafeˈmo nagaetegamo
esayafeˈmo alagi olapauˈniye.
41 Nagaemo ago apaketeˈnaeˈmo, ma mopafi maiˈnaya vayaˈmogimo ala nagiˈnimo
namigae, huˈna nagesa noˈafuve.
42 Ago lapakeˈnovana Gotifeˈmo lapau lapayamopafiˈmo alagi olapauˈniye.
43 Nagaemo Afoˈnimo agiˈalefeˈmo emiˈneˈnogetapaeˈmo alita falu fala hutapa
noˈnataya'monanafa mago vekamoˈa agaiˈa agiˈalefeˈmo agesa afiteno esigetapaeˈmo
alita falu fala hutapa ategae.
44 Vayaˈmogi lapakitapileˈmo aliˈa asaga huˈa lapatesayafeˈmo lapauˈniyaˈmonanafa
magoke vekamo Gotiˈa lapakitapileˈmo alino asaga huno lapatesiyafeˈmo lapaˈye
huˈnigetapa kahauya nosae. Ani kavaˈmo nehayaˈmofeˈmo haiya kava hutapa na-
gaefeˈmo lapakesa afitapa fatago hugae.
45 Lapakaemo nagaefeˈmo, agaemo Afoˈamotega uno hainoˈaeˈmo ge faino ha paiteno
agoti huno lategaiye, hutapa nagaefeˈmo lapakesa oˈafiyo. Mosesefeˈmo laha maegaiye,
hutapa lapakesa neˈafiya vekamokeˈmo gemo faino ha paisigeno agoti huno lapategaiye.
46 Mosese'a nava gemo huno avoˈmo kae maleˈniyaˈmofeˈmo Mosese geˈaeˈmo lapakesa
afitapa fatago huˈnaesinana geˈnieˈmo lapakesa afitapa fatago nehaesine.
47 Lapakaemo avoˈmo kae maleˈniya geeˈmo lapakesa afita fatago osuˈnisayana haiya
kava hutapa navayafatiˈmo nehuva geˈnieˈmo lapakesa afitapa fatago hugae.

6

Yesuˈa neˈyaˈmo alino faefu tauseniˈa vayaˈmo apamiˈniya gemae
(Mt 14:13-21; Mk 6:30-44; Lu 9:10-17)

1 Henagaˈamo Yesuˈa ani kotuˈmo agiˈamo Galeliya ani kotuˈmo lakaeno mugagayaga
faligamo uˈniye. Ani ani kotuˈmo alu agiˈamo Taipiliyasi ani kotuˈmae.
2 Agaemo alagena kavaˈmo huno kaita hapauˈniya vayaˈaina alino hapageno ap-
ateˈnigeˈaageˈnayaˈmofeˈmo asole vayaˈmo akame huˈa uˈnae.
3 Yesuˈe geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈeˈmo mago aise avefiˈmo haiˈa maiˈnae.
4 Pasova hopa afinaˈmo ago alagi eno hogo huˈniye.
5 Yesuˈa alino maku huno apakeyana asole vayaˈmo agaetegamo neˈageno apaketeno
Filipifeˈmo, mani asole vayaˈmo neˈagi neˈyaˈmo nesaya yaˈmo haiyatetiˈmo miya
faigune, huno afi geˈniye.
6 Agaiˈamo ani hisiya kavaˈmo ago ageˈniyana Filipifeˈmo na agufa gemo hisifi, huno
avataga huno afi geˈniye.
7 Filipiˈa, tu hataleti kinaletiˈmo neˈyaˈmo miya faigunana mani asole vayaˈmogi nesaya
kavaˈmo osugiye, huno ha paiˈniye.
8 Mago vekamo geˈamo neˈafiya vekamo agiˈamo Eˈnaluˈa Saimoni Pita aganaˈamoˈa,

9 mago manile maiˈniya mafaˈnemoˈa faefuˈa mali peleti mayaˈe lole noyamelaˈeˈmo
aliˈniye. Aliˈniyaˈmonanafa asole vayapiˈmogeno mani neˈyaˈatomoˈa kanale osugiye,
huno ha paiˈniye.
10 Yesuˈa, etapa kahauleˈmo itopaleˈmo maiyo, huta hapa paiyo, huno hapa
paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo muki vayaˈaifeˈmo hapa paiˈnageˈa kahauleˈmo eˈa itopaleˈmo maiˈnae.
Ani vayaˈmo faefu tauseniˈa vayaˈmo maiˈnae.
11 Yesuˈa peleti mayamo aliˈneno Gotifeˈmo hao ke heteno maiˈnaya vayaˈmo alino
fako huno apamiteno noyameˈeˈmo ani kava huno alino apakaiˈapimo hapauˈniya agufa
kavaˈmo huno apamiˈnigeˈa aliˈa neˈnae.
12 Neˈyaˈmo neˈa apamu hutagenoˈaeˈmo Yesuˈa geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈaifeˈmo, fiku
yanageno neˈya atupaˈamo lageso hugiyanagi alita anupa hiyo, huno hapa paiˈnigeˈa
13 faefuˈa peleti mayafatiˈmo neˈa apamu huteˈa ataleˈnaya atupamo aliˈa tuolofuˈa
honafa yuvapafiˈmo maleˈa havai teˈnae.
14 Apakaemo ageˈnayana Yesuˈa noˈagaya agufa aune kavaˈmo huno alino apave
liˈnigeˈa agateˈapaeˈmo, Gotitegati gemo alinineno aeno hakalo huno hapa paisiya
vekamo ma mopafiˈmo afole aigiye, huˈa huˈnaya vekamo agaekeˈmae, huˈa huˈnae.
15 Ani vayaˈmogimo eˈa Yesuˈmo atafauˈa yagaino apatesiya kini vekamo aliˈa hamaleˈa
atesayafeˈmo huˈnageno Yesuˈa apakeˈniyaˈmofeˈmo apataleno agaiˈageˈmo avefiˈmo uno
haiˈniye.

Yesuˈa ani agotofuleˈmo eˈniya gemae
(Mt 14:22-33; Mk 6:45-52)

16-17 Yegemo lamino faleˈnigeˈapaeˈmo Yesu geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmo ani kotutegamo
lamiˈa sipifiˈmo haiˈa maiteˈa mugagayaga faliga Kapeneyamu taonifilagamo aniˈmo
lakaeˈa visayafeˈmo neˈvagenoˈaeˈmo hani huˈniyana Yesuˈa apakaetegamo oˈmeˈniye.
18 Lusi kava huno yasimo alinineno aniˈmo aino holakau holakau huˈnigeˈapaeˈmo
19 apakaemo latapa kayoteˈmo aniˈmo avaleˈa ataleme ataleme aise afagiˈaleˈmo
neˈuˈapaeˈmo agayana Yesuˈa ani agotofuleˈmo sipi haopaleˈmo eˈnigeˈa ageteˈapaeˈmo
koli nehageno'aeˈmo
20 Yesuˈa, nagaemo neˈovanagi koli osiyo, huno hapa paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo
21 hapauˈnigeˈa sipifiˈmo avaleˈa ateteˈapaeˈmo malage huˈa uˈa ani agiˈnaleˈmo avaˈyi
huˈnae.

Yesufeˈmo kahauya huˈnaya gemae

22 Egaˈamo mugagayaga faliga vayaˈmogi agayana egamo haneˈnigeˈa ageˈnaya sip-
igeˈmo magokeˈageˈmo haneˈnigeno Yesuˈa ani sipifiˈmo oˈuˈnigeˈa geˈamo neˈafiya
vayaˈageˈmo uˈnageˈapa apakeˈnae.
23 Magoˈe sipimo Taipiliyasi kotegatiˈmo eˈa Yesuˈa neˈyaˈmo alino Gotifeˈmo hao ke
heteno apamiˈnigeˈa neˈnayategamo eˈnae.
24 Asole vayaˈmogi apakayana Yesuˈe geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈeˈmo anileˈmo oˈmaiˈnageˈa
apaketeˈapaeˈmo mago sipigopiˈmo uˈa haiˈa maiteˈa Yesufeˈmo kahauya huˈa age-
sayafeˈmo aniˈmo lakaeˈa uˈnae.

Yesuˈa afaˈa maisaya yaˈmo alino neˈapamiya peleti mayagana huno maiˈniya gemae

25 Ani kotuˈmo mugagaya faligamo lakaeˈuˈa avaˈyi huteˈa Yesuˈmo maiˈnigeˈa
ageteˈapaeˈmo, Tisao, huˈa, hainu afinaˈmo manileˈmo eka maiˈnane, huˈa afi
geˈnagenoˈaeˈmo
26 Yesuˈa, alagi lama ge lapa nepauve, huno, noˈagaya agufa aune kavaˈmo agetapa
aeto huˈnayaˈmofeˈmo nagesayafeˈmo oˈmeˈnafa peleti mayamo aliˈna lapamiˈnogetapa
netapa lapamu huˈnayaˈmofeˈmo nagesayafeˈmo eˈnae.
27 Lapakaemo kasalisiya neˈyaˈmo alisayafekeˈmo aliˈyaˈmo oˈalitapa hanege hanege
huno hanesiya neˈyaˈmo alino lapamisigetapa alagepa hutapa maige maige hutapa
maisaya yaˈmo alisayafekeˈmo aliˈyaˈmo aliyo. Vemo Mafaˈnemoˈa ani agufa neˈyaˈmo
alino lapamigiye. Muki yaˈmo Afoˈamoˈmo Gotiˈa lekana paiˈna ateˈnove, huno alino
apave lisiyafeˈmo himamuˈamo alino amiˈniye, huno hapa paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo,
28 Gotiˈa hauˈniya kavaˈmo hisunafeˈmo na agufa aliˈya na agufa aliˈyaˈamo aligune,
huˈa afi geˈnagenoˈaeˈmo,
29 Gotiˈa hauˈniya kavaˈmo magokeˈageˈmo haneˈniyana alino ateˈnigeno emineˈniya
vekaeˈmo lapakesa afitapa fatago hisaya kavakeˈmo aliˈyaˈamo haneˈniye, huno hapa
paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo,
30 Lama ge nehane, huta hisunafeˈmo haiya agufa noˈagona kaune kavaˈmo huka alika
lave ligane. Na kava hugane.

31 Laginago vaya'mogi ka'me kotega mana ne'ya'mo ne'nae. Ani kavatefe'mo Goti
mukufi gemo'mo, agaemo koku'napati'mo peleti mayamo alino apami'nige'a ne'nae,
huno hu'niye, hu'a ha pai'nageno'ae'mo
32 Alagi lama ge lapa nepauve, Mosese'a koku'napati lama ge peleti mayamo alino
o'apami'nifa Afo'nimoke'mo koku'napati'mo lama ge peleti mayamo alino nelapamiye.
33 Goti'a alino ne'apamiya peleti mayamo koku'napati'mo emineno ma mopafi vaya'mo
afa'a maisaya ya'mo alino ne'apamiya vekamo mai'niye, huno hapa pai'nige'apae'mo,
34 Ala kava nene, muki afina'mo ani peleti mayamo alika lamigeta neno, hu'a ha
pai'nageno'ae'mo,
35 nagaemo afa'a maisaya ya'mo alino ne'apamiya peleti mayagana hu'na mai'nove.
Nagaetegamo esaya vaya'mo apaka otegaiye. Nagaefe'mo apakesa afi'a fatago nehisaya
vaya'mo anife'mo alagi ohapaugiye.
36 Ago lapa pai'nae'mo, nage'naya'monanafa lapakesa afitapa fatago nosae, hu'na ago
lapa pai'nove.
37 Muki vaya'amo muki ya'mo Afo'amo'mo apavaleno namisiya vaya'mo nagaetegamo
egae. Nagaetegamo e'a mai'nisaya vaya'mo ali'na hapafai'na o'apatalegauve.
38 Ani kavatefe'mo nagai'ni nahau'nisiya kava'mo hisuvafe'mo emi'no'me'nofa alino
nate'nige'na emi'ne'nova vekamo'a hau'niya kava'mo hisuvafe'mo emi'ne'nove.
39 Muki ya'mo Afo'amo'mo alino nate'nige'na emi'ne'nova vekamo'a hau'niyanage'na
muki apavaleno nami'niya vayapati'mo magoke vekamo alagi ali'na apahe'na atale-
sugeno lageso hisiyafe'mo ohau'niyanage'na ma mopamo hano hisiya afina'mo muki
vaya'amo ali'na he ti'na apatesuvafeke'mo hau'niye.
40 Alino nate'nige'na emi'ne'nova vekamo'a hau'niyanage'a Mafa'ne'amo age'a aeto
hute'apae'mo muki vaya'amogi agaefe'mo apakesa afi'a fatago nehisaya vaya'mo afa'a
maige maige hu'a maisaya ya'mo aligae. Ali'nisage'na ma mopamo hano hisiya afina'mo
ali'na he ti'na apategauve, huno hapa pai'niye.
41 Yesu'a, koku'napati'mo emi'ne'niya peleti mayagana hu'na mai'nove, huno hapa
pai'niya'mofe'mo aepa fai'a hagalu hagalu hu'a ge hau'nae.
42 Ge hau'apae'mo, ani kanomo Yesu'a Yosefe mafa'ne'amo o'mai'nifiye. He, ani
kanomo mai'nigeta ita'afo'ala'moganimo ago anake'none. Na kava higeno'ae'mo,
nagaemo koku'napati emi'ne'nove, huno nehiye, hu'a hute'a hu'a faipa hu'a atete'a ge
hau'nae.
43 Yesu'a ge'apile'mo aeno atagaina huno hapa paino'ae'mo, lapakaitapimo hagalu
hagalu gemo osiyo.
44 Magoke vekamo'mo agai'amo nagaetegamo afa'a o'megaiya'monanafa Afo'nimo'mo
alino nate'nige'na emi'ne'nova vekamoke'mo ayate heno avayu hulino esigeno'aeke'mo
nagaetegamo egaiye. Nagaetegamo esige'nae'mo ma mopamo hano hisiya afina'mo
ali'na he ti'na ategauve.
45 Gotitegati gemo alini e'a ae'a hakalo hu'a hapa nepaiya vaya'mogimo Goti mukufi'mo
avo'mo kae'apae'mo, *Goti'a muki vaya'aina alino apaya malegaiye,* hu'a avo'mo kae
male'nae. Ani gemo hu'naya'mofe'mo muki ya'mo Afo'amo'mo hu'niya gemo afite'a
age'naya vaya'mo muki'amo nagaetegamo ete ete hu'a ne'ae.
46 Ani gemo huva'monanafa magoke vekamo'a Afo'nimo'mo o'age'niye. Gotitegati'mo
magoke vekamo emine'niya vekamoke'mo muki ya'mo Afo'amo'mo age'niye.
47 Alagi lama ge lapa nepauve, Apakesa afi'a fatago nehaya vaya'mo afa'a maige maige
hu'a maisaya ya'mo ago ali'nae.
48 Nagaemo afa'a maisaya ya'mo alino ne'apamiya peleti mayagana hu'na mai'nove.
49 Lapakinago vaya'mogi mana peleti mayamo ka'me kotega mai'ne'apae'mo ali'a
ne'naya'monanafa ago fali'nae.
50 Koku'napati emine'niya peleti mayamo aeto agufa kanale peleti mayamo
hane'niyanage'a ali'a ne'nisaya vaya'mo alagi ofaligae.
51 Nagaemo afa'a maisaya ya'mo alino ne'apamiya peleti mayamo koku'napati'mo
emine'niya peleti mayagana hu'na mai'nove. Ina lagimo ani peleti mayamo ali'a
ne'nisafige'a muki afina'mo afa'a maige maige hu'a maigae. Ali'na apamisuva peleti
mayamo nagufafati name'animo hane'niye. Ma mopafi vaya'mo afa'a maige maige hu'a
maisayafe'mo name'animo ali'na apamiguve, huno hapa pai'niye.
52 Hapa pai'nige'a afite'apae'mo apakai'apimo ge vaite'apae'mo, Ani vekamo ame'amo
nesunafe'mo haiya kava huno alino lamigiye, hu'a hu'nae.
53 Yesu'a, alagi lama ge lapa nepauve, lapakaemo Vemo Mafa'nemo ame'a'e kola'a'e'mo
alitapa o'ne'nisayana afa'a maisaya ya'mo alagi o'ali'nae.
54 Ina lagimo name'ni'e kola'ni'e'mo ali'a ne'nisafige'a afa'a maige maige hu'a maisaya
ya'mo ago ali'nayanage'na ma mopamo hano hisiya afina'mo ali'na he ti'na apategauve.

55 Name'animo lama ge ne'ya'mo hane'nigeno kola'nimo lama ge ani'mo hane'niye.
56 Ina lagimo name'ni'e kola'ni'e'mo ali'a ne'nisafige'a nagaepi'mo mai'nage'na apakaepi'e'mo mai'nove.
57 Muki ya'mo Afo'amo'mo afa'a maisaya ya'mo aepa vekamo'a alino nate'nige'na emine'nove. Agaemo afa'a maisuva ya'mo aepa vekamo mai'nige'na nagufafati name'animo ne'naya vaya'mo afa'a maisaya ya'mo aepa veka'apimo mai'nove.
58 Manimona koku'napati'mo emine'niya peleti mayamo hane'niye. Lapakinago vaya'mogi ne'naya peleti mayagana huno ohane'nifa aeto agufa kanale peleti mayamo hane'niye. Lapakinago vaya'mogi ali'a nete'apae'mo ago fali'naya'monanafa mani peleti mayamo ne'nisaya vaya'mo muki afina'mo afa'a maige maige hu'a maigae.
59 Yesu'a mani gemo Kapeneyamu taonifi'mo mono nopi'mo alino apaya male'niye.

Ge'amo ne'afiya vayapati'mo mago vaya'amo ago atale'a u'naya gemae

60 Asole vaya'mo ge'amo ne'afiya vayapati'mo mago vaya'amo ani gemo afite'apae'mo, mani gemo'mo kana hu'niya'mofe'mo ina lagimo ani gemo afi'a aeto hugae, hu'a hu'nae.
61 Yesu'a agai'a aipafi'mo agesa afino'ae'mo ge'nimo ne'afiya vaya'mogi hu'nova gee'mo hagalu hagalu gemo nehae, huno apaketeno'ae'mo, mani gemo'mo ane'aifi'mo hegekana huno nelapatafaifiye.
62 Agesayana Vemo Mafa'nemo aino atagi neno haino maisigetapae'mo, na agufa yane hutapa lapakesa afigae.
63 Naune'name'mo'a afa'a maisaya ya'mo alino ne'apamiye. Nagufafati name'amo'mo lapa o'maegaiye. Lapa nepauva gefi'mo auneme'mo hane'neno afa'a maisaya ya'mo alino ne'apamiya gemo hane'niye.
64 Hane'niya'monanafa lapakaepati'mo mago vaya'mo apakesa afi'apa fatago nosae, huno hapa pai'niye. Yesu'a ali'ya'amo aepa faino ali'niya afinateti'mo apakesa afi'a fatago osisaya vaya'e kutulu ya'mo alisiya veka'e'mo ago apake'niye.
65 Huno hapa paiteno'ae'mo, ani kavatefe'mo, mago vekamo'a nagaetegamo agai'amo afa'a o'megaiya'monanafa Afo'nimo'a fiku ha maeno amisigeno egaiye, hu'na ago lapa pai'nove, huno hapa pai'niye.
66 Ani gemo huno hapa pai'niya'mofe'mo asole vaya'mo ge'amo afi'naya vayapati'mo agae'e'mo mago'e hu'a lokae'a umenitata osu'a ago atale'a u'e'a hu'nae.
67 Atale'a u'nageno'ae'mo Yesu'a tuolofu'a vaya'mo ge'amo ne'afiya vaya'aife'mo, lapakae'e'mo nataletapa ugefe nehafiye, huno apafi ge'nigeno'ae'mo
68 Saimoni Pita'a, Ala kava nene, huno, ina lategamo ugune. Kagae gemo'a afa'a maisaya ya'mo alino ne'apamiya gemo hane'niye.
69 Hemenimo lagaemo lagesa afita fatago huteta kage'nonana aeto agufa vekamo Gotitegati'mo emike'nana vekamo mai'nanageta kage'none, huno ha pai'nigeno
70 Yesu'a, nagaemo lekana pai'na lapate'nova'monanafa lapakaepati'mo mago vekamo aipafi'mo hosu aune vekamo mai'niye, huno hapa pai'niye.
71 Agaemo Yutasi'a Isakaliyoti kotega vekamo Saimoni mafa'ne'ae'mo hu'niye. Yutasi'a ani tuolofu'a vayapati vekamo'a kutulu ya'mo aliteno Yesu'mo avaleno apamisige'a amagisaya vekamo mai'niye.

7

Yesu agana'amogimo ge ha pai'naya gemae

1 Mago afina'mo utege'apae'mo Yu vaya'mogi Yesu'mo kamiti amagigune, hu'a hu'naya'mofe'mo Yutiya kotegamo umenitata osuno Galeliya kotegage'mo umenitata hu'niye.
2 Yu vaya'mogi hoyalega nopi'mo ne'maiya hopa afina'mo ago eno hogo hu'nige'apae'mo
3 Yesu agana'amogi, Gekamo ne'afiya vaya'mogi ali'yakamo agesayafe'mo mani kote'mo ataleka Yutiya kotegamo uvo.
4 Mago vekamo'a muki vaya'mogimo ali'ya'amo agesayafe'mo hau'nigeno'ae'mo fala kino no'maifa afole yateke'mo mai'neno ali'ya'mo ne'aliye, hu'a ha pai'nae.
5 Agana'amogi'e'mo agaefe'mo apakesa afi'a fatago osu'naya'mofe'mae.
6 Yesu'a, nagae afina'mo hemenimo afole o'ai'niye. Lapakae afina'mo muki afina'amo hane'niye.
7 Ma mopafi vaya'mogimo lapakaefe'mo afa'a alagi apaini hu'a olapategae. Nagaemo hosu kava'apie'mo gemo ae'na hakalo hu'na hapa nepauva'mofe'mo apaini hu'a ne'natae.

8-9 Lapakaemo hopa afinaˈmogeˈa aliˈa anupa huˈa maisayategamo viyo. Hemenimo nagae afinaˈmo alagi afole oˈaiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo oˈuguve, huno hapa paiteno Galeliya kotegamo maiˈniye.

Yesuˈmo hopa afinaˈmo aliˈa anupa huˈa maiˈnayategamo uno maiˈniya gemae

10 Aganaˈamogi hopa afinaˈmo aliˈa anupa huˈa maiˈnayategamo utagenoˈaeˈmo Yesuˈa afole katetiˈmo oˈuˈnifa kesi katetiˈmo uˈniye.
11 Yu vayaˈmogi kahauya huˈnayana oˈageˈapaeˈmo, ani vekamo haiyateˈmo maiˈniye, huˈa apafi geˈnae.
12 Muki asole vayaˈmogimo agaefeˈmo sumi sumi gefatiˈmo ge huge afige huˈapaeˈmo, alagepa vekamae, huˈa huge, haˈao, vayaˈai apakesamo nefaiya vekamo maiˈniye, huˈa huge huˈa maiˈnae.
13 Yu vayaˈaifeˈmo koli huˈnayaˈmofeˈmo vayaˈai apaulagaleˈmo agaefeˈmo ava gemo osuˈnae.
14 Hopa afinapatiˈmo eno folaga huˈniya afinaˈmo Yesuˈa Yu vayaˈai alopa mono nopiˈmo haino aepa faino alino apaya maleˈniye.
15 Yu vayaˈmogimo afiˈa hapau aiteˈapaeˈmo, ani vekamo sukulu osuˈniyana haiya kava huno Goti mukufi gemo ageteno nehiye, huˈa huˈnae.
16 Yesuˈa, aliˈna apaya neˈmalova gemo nagaiˈni gemo ohaneˈnifa Gotiˈa alino nateˈnigeˈna emineˈnova vekamo geˈamo haneˈniye.
17 Ina lagimo Gotiˈa hauˈniya kavaˈmo hisayafeˈmo hapauˈnisifigeˈna aliˈna apaya neˈmalova geeˈmo huˈapaeˈmo Gotitegatiˈmo eˈnifi agaiˈa aipafatiˈmo nehifi huˈa afaˈa afigae.
18 Mago vekamoˈa agaiˈa aipafatiˈmo ge nehisiyana agaiˈa agiˈaleˈmo aliˈa asaga huˈa atesayafeˈmo haˈye huˈnigeno kahauya nehiye. Mago vekamoˈa alino ateˈnigeno emineˈniya vekamo agiˈaleˈmo aliˈa asaga huˈa atesayafeˈmo hauˈnisiyana lama ge vekamo maiˈnigeno aigofe gemo aipafiˈmo alagi ohaneˈniye.
19 Moseseˈa keˈaepa gemo ago alino lapamiˈniyaˈmonanafa lapakaepatiˈmo magoke vekamoˈa ani gemo alagi akame osuˈniye. Na kava huˈnogetapaeˈmo kamiti namagisayafeˈmo nehae, huno apafi geˈnigeˈapaeˈmo
20 muki asole vayaˈmogimo, kaipafiˈmo hosu aune vekamo maiˈniye. Ina laˈmo kamagisiyafeˈmo nehiye, huˈa afi geˈnageno'aeˈmo,
21 nagaemo magoke aliˈyaˈmo aliˈnogetapa agetetapaeˈmo muki vayaˈamogitapamo ageta lapau aiˈnae.
22 Moseseˈa, ve mafaˈnetapimogi apakufamo lagautapa ataleyo, huno lapa paiˈniye. Moseseˈa ani kavaˈmo alino aepa ofaiˈnifa lapakinago vayaˈmogigeˈmo hogoteˈa aliˈa aepa faiˈnae. Moseseˈa, apakufamo lagautapa ataleyo, huno lapa paiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo Sapati afinaˈmo mafaˈne anagaˈai apakufamo lagautapa neˈatalae.
23 Lapakaemo Mosese keˈaepa gemo amagitapa oˈatalesayafeˈmo mafaˈne anagaˈai apakufamo lagautapa neˈatalae. Sapati afinaˈmo apakufamo lagautapa neˈatalayaˈmonanafa nagaemo Sapati afinaˈmo mago vekamo muki agufaˈamo alagi aliˈna alagepa huˈna ateˈnovaˈmofeˈmo na kava higetapaeˈmo lapaipamo letapa neˈnatae.
24 Amega apakufaˈalekeˈmo apaketetapa alita fako osutapa apaketa alagepa hutetapaekeˈmo alita fako hiyo.

Ani vekamo Kalaisi neˈmo maiˈnifiye, huˈa huˈnaya gemae

25 Mago Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈmogi, ani vekamo kamiti amagigune, huˈa vege huˈnaya vekamo maiˈnifiye.
26 Ageyo, huˈa, agaemo afole yateˈmo maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo gemo aeno hakalo huno hapa nepaigeˈapaeˈmo ge nosae. Mesaiya vekamo maiˈniye, huˈa ageˈnafiye.
27 Hiyaˈmonanafa Mesaiya vekamo esigeˈapaeˈmo haiya kotegatiˈmo eˈnifi huˈa afaˈa oˈagegayaˈmonanafa muki vayaˈamogita ani vekamo eˈniya koˈamo ago ageˈnone, huˈa huˈnae.
28 Yesuˈa alopa mono nopiˈmo alino apaya neˈmaleno'aeˈmo alopa gefatiˈmo hapa painoˈaeˈmo, nagetetapa eˈnova koˈmo ago ageˈnafiye. Nagaiˈnimo nagesa afiteˈna oˈmeˈnofa alino nateˈnigeˈna eˈnova vekamo lama geˈageˈmo nehiya vekamo lapakaemo alagi oˈageˈnae.
29 Agaemo alino nateˈnigeˈna agaetegatiˈmo emiˈneˈnovaˈmofeˈmo ageˈnove, huno hapa paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo
30 atafauˈa kalavusi huˈa atesayafeˈmo huˈnayaˈmonanafa agae afinaˈmo afole oˈaiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo mago vekamoˈa atafausiya kaˈmo ohaneˈniye.

31 Asole ve aˈnemogimo agaefeˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago nehuˈapaeˈmo, Mesaiya
vekamo enoˈaeˈmo magoˈe huno noˈagona agufa aune kavaˈmo huteno ani vekamo aeno
agasegaifiye, huˈa huˈnae.

Ati vayaˈmogimo kalavusi huˈa atesayafeˈmo huˈnaya gemae

32 Ani agufa gemo huteˈa sumi sumi gefatiˈmo nehageˈapaeˈmo Falasi mono
vayaˈmogimo afiˈnae. Afiteˈapaeˈmo apakaeˈe mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaiteˈmo
yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo ati vayaˈmogi kalavusi huˈa atesayafeˈmo aliˈa
apateˈnageˈa uˈnae.
33 Yesuˈa, nagaemo lapakaeˈeˈmo aise afinaˈmo maiteˈna alino nateˈnigeˈna emineˈnova
vekalegamo halate uˈna haiguve.
34 Kahauya hutapa nagesayafeˈmo kahauya hugayaˈmonanafa oˈnagegae. Haiˈna
maisuva koteˈmo afaˈa utapa ohaigae, huno hapa paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo
35 Yu vayaˈmogi apakaiˈapimo, haiya kotegamo visiyafe hunoˈaeˈmo kahauya hutapa
oˈnagegae, huno nehiye. Agaemo vayatimo atagu faeˈa uˈa Galiki nofi vayaˈeˈmo lokaeˈa
maiˈnaya kotegamo uno alino apaya malesiyafeˈmo nehifiye.
36 Agaemo, kahauya hutapa nagesayafeˈmo hugayaˈmonanafa kahauya hutapa
oˈnagegae. Haiˈna maisuva kotegamo afaˈa utapa ohaigae, huno huˈniya gemo aepaˈamo
na agufa gemo huˈniye, huˈa huteˈa ge huge afige huˈa maiˈnae.

Afaˈa maisaya yaˈmo alino neˈapamiya anifeˈmo huˈniya gemae

37 Hopa afinaˈmo eno hano hugefeˈmo huˈniya afinaˈmo henagaˈamo alopa afinaˈmo
afole aiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo Yesuˈa he tino alopa gefatiˈmo hapa painoˈaeˈmo, mago vekamoˈa
anifeˈmo hauˈnisiyana nagaetegatiˈmo eno aniˈmo neno.
38 Nagaefeˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago nehaya vayaˈai apaipafatiˈmo alopa aniˈmo afaˈa
maisaya yaˈmo alino neˈapamiya aniˈmoˈa havai teteno aino vali lamigiye, huno aeno
hakalo huno hapa paiˈniye.
39 Yesuˈa Goti Auneme'amo agaefeˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago nehaya vayaˈmogi al-
isaya Auneme'aeˈmo ava gemo huno hapa paiˈniye. Ani afinaˈmo Yesuˈa he tino
kokuˈnapiˈmo haino ha le konali yaˈamo oˈaliˈniyaˈmofeˈmo Goti Auneme'amo emi
noˈmeˈniya afinaˈmae.
40 Asole vayaˈmogi ani gemo afiteˈapaeˈmo, lama ge nehune, Gotitegati gemo alinineno
aeno hakalo huno hapa nepaiya vekamo egaiye, huˈa huˈnaya vekamo ani vekamae, huˈa
huˈnae.
41 Mago vayaˈamogi, Mesaiya vekamo maiˈniye, huˈa huˈnageˈapaeˈmo mago
vayaˈamogi, haˈao, Mesaiya vekamo Galeliya kotegatiˈmo oˈmegaiye.
42 Goti mukufiˈmo avoˈmo kae maleˈniya gemoˈa, Mesaiya vekamo yagaino neˈapateya
kini vekamo Nevini vayapati vekamo maiˈneno Metelehamu taonifiˈmo Nevini'a
maiˈniya taonifatikeˈmo afole aigiye, huno huˈniye, huˈa huˈnae.
43 Ani gemo huteˈa aliˈa fako huˈa apaote apaote huˈa maiˈnae.
44 Mago vayaˈmogi, atafaugune, huˈa huˈnayaˈmonanafa magoke vekamoˈa
oˈatafauˈniye.

Yu vayaˈai monoteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayaˈmogi apakesa afiˈa fatago osuˈnaya gemae

45 Ati vayaˈmo halate atagi neˈa eˈnageˈapaeˈmo mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaiteˈmo
yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayaˈe Falasi mono vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo, na kava higetapaeˈmo avalelitapa
oˈmeˈnae, huˈa apafi geˈnageˈapaeˈmo,
46 ani vekamo aeto agufa gemo nehiya agufa gemo muki vayaˈmogimo nosae, huˈa hapa
paiˈnageˈapaeˈmo
47 Falasi vayaˈmogi, lapakaeˈeˈmo lapakesa faiˈnifiye.
48 Monoteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayapati vayaˈmogimofi Falasi mono vayapati
vayaˈmofi huˈa geˈamo neˈafigetapa apakeˈnafiye.
49 Lagaemo geˈamo noˈafunaˈmonanafa afa vayaˈmo keˈaepa gemo aepaˈamo oˈafiˈnaya
hosu vayaˈmo afiˈnayanageˈa alagi lageso hugae, huˈa huˈnae.
50 Mago Falasi vekamo apakaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeno maiˈniya vekamoˈa hogoteno
Yesutegamo uˈniya vekamo Nikonimasiˈa,
51 Lagaemo keˈaepa getimo akame hisunafeˈmo fiku agoti huta atetetaeˈmo, hosu
kavaˈmo huˈniye, huta osisuna agufa kavaˈmo haneˈniye. Hogoteta avayafatiˈmo hisiya
gemo afiteta nehiya kavaˈmo ageteta alita fako hisuna agufa kavaˈmo haneˈniye, huno
hapa paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo
52 Kagaeˈe Galeliya kotega vekamo maiˈnapiye. Goti mukufi gemoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo,
Gotitegati gemo alini eˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa nepaiya vayaˈmogi huˈapaeˈmo, Galeliya

kotegatiˈmo afole oˈaigiye, huˈa huˈnagi kagaemo kahauya huka ageka lekana paika afiyo, huˈa ha paiteˈa
53 ataleˈa noˈapilegamo uˈeˈa huˈnae.

8

Kumai kavaˈmo huˈniya a kanomo ava gemae

1 Muki vayaˈmo noˈapilegamo ataleˈa utageno Yesuˈa Alifiˈaepa avefiˈmo uno maiˈniye.
2 Egaˈamo kotilamiyapiˈmo halate atagi nenuno Yulusalemu taonifi alopa mono nopiˈmo haino maiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo agaetegamo eˈa aliˈa anupa huˈa maiˈnageno itopaleˈmo maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo aepa faino alino apaya maleˈniye.
3 Alino apaya neˈmalegeˈapaeˈmo keˈaepa gemo avoˈmo kaeˈa aliˈa apaya neˈmalaya vayaˈe Falasi vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo mago a kanomo kumai kavaˈmo huˈnigeˈa ageˈnaya a kanomo avaleliˈeˈa muki vayaˈai apaulagaleˈmo aliˈa he tiˈa ateˈnae.
4 Ateˈneˈapaeˈmo, Tisao, mani a kanomoˈa kumai kavaˈmo huˈnigeta ageˈnone.
5 Moseseˈa keˈaepa gemo hunoˈaeˈmo, ani agufa kavaˈmo hisaya aˈne anagaˈaina yafa kayoteti ˈmo ago kamiti apamagiyo, huno huˈniyana kagaemo na agufa gemo hugane, huˈa afi geˈnae.
6 Amalageka huˈa atateˈapaeˈmo hosu gemo huˈniye, huˈa huteˈa agoti huˈa atesaya geeˈmo kahauya hisayafeˈmo ge huˈa afi geˈnayaˈmonanafa ape huno maiˈneno ati yagaina ayatetiˈmo mopaleˈmo avoˈmo kaeno maiˈniye.
7 He tiˈa maiˈneˈa magoˈe magoˈe gemo huˈa afi geˈnagenoˈaeˈmo he tino maiˈneno hapa painoˈaeˈmo, lapakaepatiˈmo magoke hosu kavaˈmo alagi osuˈnisiya vekamokeˈmo hogoteno yafa kayoteti ˈmo amagino, huno hapa paiteno
8 halate ape huno mopaleˈmo avoˈmo kaeno maiˈniye.
9 Ani gemo afiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo yuˈilaga vekatapimoˈa hosu kavaˈapimo alino apave liˈnigeˈapaeˈmo muki vayaˈamo ataleˈa ute ute huˈa uˈnae. Hogoteˈa asole kafugamo maiˈnaya vayaˈmo utageˈapaeˈmo henagaˈamo aise kafugamo maiˈnaya vayaˈmo magoke magoke vayaˈmo ute ute huˈa uˈnae. Ataleˈa utageno Yesuˈa agaiˈageˈmo maiˈnigeno ani a kanomo asole vayaˈai folagapiˈmo he tino maiˈniye.
10 Yesuˈa he tino ageyana ani a kanomo agaiˈageˈmo maiˈnigeno ageteno ˈaeˈmo, agoti huˈa katesayafeˈmo huˈnaya vayaˈmo haiyate maiˈnae. Mago vekamoˈa hosu a kanomo maiˈnane, huno huˈniya vekamo oˈmaiˈnifiye, huno afi geˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
11 Ala kava nene, mago vekamo oˈmaiˈniye, huno ha paiˈnigeno Yesuˈa, nagaeˈeˈmo hosu a kanomo maiˈnane, huˈna osuguve. Kagaemo afaˈa ataleka uteka halate magoˈe huka hosu kavaˈmo osuvo, huno ha paiˈniye.

Yesuˈa ha le yakana huno maiˈniya gemae

12 Yesuˈa halate ina ge huno hapa paiˈniye. Ma mopafi vayaˈai ha le yaˈapimo maiˈnove. Ina lagimo nakame nehisafigeˈa alagepa huˈa maisaya yaˈmo alino apave lisiya ha le yaˈmo aliteˈa hanipiˈmo umenitata osugae.
13 Falasi vayaˈmogimo, kagaikaekeˈmo ani faigoko gemo huka kaha maeka nehana gemoˈmo alagi kanale nosiye, huˈa ha paiˈnageno
14 Yesuˈa, nagaiˈniekeˈmo ani faigoko gemo huˈna naha maeˈna nehuvaˈmonanafa he alagi lama ge nehuve. Haiya kotegatiˈmo eˈnofi haiya kotegamo visufi huˈna ago ageˈnovaˈmofeˈmo alagi lama ge nehuve. Lapakaemo haiya kotegatiˈmo eˈnofi haiya kotegamo visufi hutapa oˈnageˈnae.
15 Lapakaemo lapakufaˈalekeˈmo apaketetapa alitapa fako hutapa neˈapatae. Nagaemo mago vayaˈmo aliˈna fako huˈna noˈapatove.
16 Nagaiˈnigeˈmo oˈmaiˈnofa Afoˈnimoˈa alino nateˈnigeˈna emineˈnova vekaˈeˈmo magokepi lokaetaˈa maiˈnoˈaˈmofeˈmo aliˈna fako huˈna apatesuvana alagepa huˈnageˈmo aliˈna fako huˈna apategauve.
17 Lapakae keˈaepa gemoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, lole vekalaˈmoganimo magoke agufa gegeˈmo nehisaˈana alagi lama ge nehaˈae, hutapa nehae, huno hapa paiˈniye.
18 Nagaemo nagaiˈniekeˈmo ani faigoko gemo huˈna naha maeˈna nehugeno Afoˈnimoˈa alino nateˈnigeˈna emineˈnova vekamoˈeˈmo nagaefeˈmo faigoko geˈnimo huno naha maesiya gemo nehiye, huno hapa paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo,
19 Afokamoˈmo haiyate maiˈniye, huˈa afi geˈnagenoˈaeˈmo, lapakaemo nagaemo nagetapa aeto osuˈnayaˈmofeˈmo Afoˈnimo agetapa aeto osuˈnae. Nagetapa aeto huˈnaesinana Afoˈnimoˈeˈmo agetapa aeto huˈnaesine, huno hapa paiˈniye.
20 Yesuˈa alopa mono nopiˈmo ofalini monimo neˈmalaya kesimo haneˈniya nopiˈmo haino alino apaya neˈmalenoˈaeˈmo mani gemo hapa paiˈniye. Afinaˈamo afole oˈaiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo atafauˈa kalavusi huˈa oˈateˈnae.

Lapakaemo visuva kotegamo alagi oˈugae, huno hapa paiˈniya gemae

21 Yesuˈa halate ina ge huno hapa paiˈniye. Nagaemo visuva kotegamo uˈna
maiˈnisugetapaeˈmo utapa kahauya hutapa nagegefeˈmo hugayana alagi hosu kavat-
apifiˈmo maiˈnetapaeˈmo faligae. Visuva kotegamo afaˈa oˈugae.
22 Yu vayaˈmogimo apakaiˈapimo, visuva kotegamo oˈugae, huno huˈniya gemo
aepaˈamo na agufa gemo huˈniye. Agaiˈamo aneˈmu aesiyafeˈmo huˈnifi, huˈa huˈnae.
23 Yesuˈa, lapakaemo afepilagatiˈmo eˈnageˈna nagaemo anagatiˈmo emiˈneˈnove.
Lapakaemo ma mopafi vayaˈmo maiˈnae. Nagaemo ma mopafi vekamo oˈmaiˈnove.
24 Ani kavatefeˈmo, hosu kavatapifikeˈmo maiˈnetapaeˈmo faligae, huˈna ago lapa
paiˈnove. He, lapakaemo hutapaeˈmo, agaemo muki afinaˈmo neˈmaiya vekamo
maiˈniye, hutapa nagaefeˈmo lapakesa afitapa fatago osisayana hosu kavatapifikeˈmo
maiˈnetapaeˈmo faligae, huno hapa paiˈniye.
25 Apakaemo, ina lagae, huˈa afi geˈnagenoˈaeˈmo, aliˈyaˈnimo aepa faiˈna aliˈnova
afinateˈtiˈmo ago lapa paime lapa paime eˈna hemeniˈeˈmo ani agufa gegeˈmo huˈna lapa
nepauve.
26 Nagaemo asole kavatapieˈmo lapava gemo huˈna agoti huˈna lapatesuva gemo lapa
paisuva gemo haneˈniyaˈmonanafa alino nateˈnigeˈna emiˈneˈnova vekamoˈa alagi lama
ge nehigeˈna afiteˈnaeˈmo ma mopafi vayaˈaifeˈmo hapa nepauve.
27 Apakaemo muki yaˈmo afoˈamofeˈmo ani gemo nehiye, huˈa oˈafiˈnae.
28 Inagi Yesuˈa, lapakaemo Vemo Mafaˈnemo alita he titapa atetetapaeˈmo, Mesaiya
vekamo maiˈniye, hutapa agegae. Agaiˈamo agesafatiˈmo agesa afino mago kavaˈmo
osuˈnifa muki yaˈmo Afoˈamoˈa alino aya maleˈniya gemo hapa paiˈniye, hutapa nagegae.
29 Nagaemo muki afinaˈmo alino nateˈnigeˈna emiˈneˈnova vekamoˈa hauˈniya agufa
kavaˈageˈmo nehuvaˈmofeˈmo nataleno noˈvifa nagaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeno neˈmaiye,
huno hapa paiˈniye.
30 Asole vayaˈmogimo ani gemo afiteˈapaeˈmo agaefeˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago huˈnae.

Afaˈa neˈmaiya vayaˈe kalavusifi neˈmaiya vayaˈefeˈmo apava gemo huˈniya gemae

31 Inagi Yesuˈa Yu vayaˈmogi agaefeˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago nehaya Yu vayaˈaifeˈmo,
geˈnifiˈmo maime maime neˈvisayana lama ge vayaˈmo geˈnimo neˈafiya vayaˈmo
maiˈnae.
32 Lama geˈamo afitapa aeto hisageno lama geˈaletiˈmo hatu maeno lapatesigetapa afa
vayaˈmo maigae, huno hapa paiˈniye.
33 Hapa paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo, Emalehamu aginago vayaˈamo maiˈnonageˈapaeˈmo
kalavusi huˈa olateˈnae. Na kava higekaeˈmo, afa vayaˈmo maigae, huka nehane, huˈa
ha paiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo
34 alagi lama ge lapa nepauve, haiya vayaˈmogi hosu kavaˈmo nehisafigeno hosu
kavaˈapimoˈa kalavusi huno apateˈnigeˈa aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vayaˈmo maiˈnae.
35 Kalavusi aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliya vekamoˈa aliˈya aepa vekamo noˈafiˈmo uno haino alagi
oˈmaigiyaˈmonanafa aliˈya aepa vekamo mafaˈneˈamokeˈmo noˈafiˈmo alagi maigiye.
36 Goti Mafaˈneˈamokeˈmo hatu maeno lapatesigetapa alagi afa vayaˈmo maigae.
37 Lapakeˈnovana Emalehamu aginago vayaˈamo maiˈnageˈna lapakeˈnovaˈmonanafa
geˈnimo lapaipafiˈmo afitapa oˈmaleˈnayaˈmofeˈmo namagisayafeˈmo nehae.
38 Nagaemo Afoˈnimoˈa alino nave liˈnigeˈna ageˈnova kavafeˈmo ava gemo huˈna lapa
nepauvaˈmonanafa lapakaemo afotapimoˈa hiyo, huno nehiya gegeˈmo akame hutapa
nehae, huno hapa paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo,
39 Emalehamuˈa afotimoˈmo maiˈniye, huˈa ha paiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo, Emalehamu
mafaˈneˈamo lama ge mafaˈneˈamo maiˈnaesinana Emalehamuˈa huˈniya agufa
kavakeˈmo nehaesine.
40 Gotiˈa naha paiˈnigeˈna afiteˈnaeˈmo alagi lama ge lapa nepauvaˈmonanafa la-
pakaemo namagisayafekeˈmo nehae. Emalehamuˈa ani agufa kavaˈmo osuˈniye.
41 Lapakaemo afotapimoˈa nehiya agufa kavaˈmo nehae, huno hapa paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo,
Afotimoˈmo magoke vekamo Gotiˈa maiˈniye. Megusa mafaˈnemo oˈmaiˈnone, huˈa ha
paiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo,
42 Nagaiˈnimo nagesa afiˈna oˈmeˈnofa Gotiˈa alino nateˈnigeˈna eˈnove. Gotite-
gatiˈmo emiˈneˈnovaˈmofeˈmo Gotiˈa afotapimoˈa maiˈniyesinana nagaefeˈmo lapau
lapayamopafiˈmo lapauˈniyesine.
43 Na kava higetapaeˈmo geˈnimo afitapa aeto nosae. Geˈnieˈmo olapauˈniyaˈmofeˈmo
geˈnimo afaˈa oˈafigae.
44 Afotapimoˈmo Satanˈa maiˈnigetapaeˈmo mafaˈneˈamo maiˈnetapaeˈmo
afotapimoˈmo hauˈniya kavaˈmo akame nehae. Aepa faiˈniya afinateˈtiˈmo vayaˈmo
neˈapamagiya vekamo maiˈniye. Lama gemo aipafiˈmo alagi ohaneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo lama

gelefeˈmo kame nehiye. Aigofe gemo aepa neˈmo maiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo aipafatiˈmo alagi aigofe gemo nehiye.
45 Maiˈniyaˈmonanafa nagaemo lama ge lapa nepauvaˈmofeˈmo nagaefeˈmo alagi lama ge nehiye, hutapa lapakesa afitapa fatago nosae.
46 Lapakaepatiˈmo haiya vekamoˈa hosu kavaˈnimo alino nave ligiye. Lama ge nehisuvana na kava higetapaeˈmo alagi lama ge nehiye, hutapa nosae.
47 Gotiˈa alino apateˈniya vayaˈmogimo Goti geˈamo neˈafiye. Lapakaemo Gotiˈa alino olapateˈniyaˈmofeˈmo Goti geˈamo noˈafiye, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Yesuˈa Emalehamufeˈmo ava gemo huˈniya gemae

48 Yesuˈa ani ge hapa paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo, lagaemo kagaefeˈmo, Samaliya vekamo maiˈnigeno hosu aune vekamo aipafiˈmo maiˈniye, huta nehune. Lama ge nosupiye, huˈa afi geˈnagenoˈaeˈmo,
49 mago hosu aune vekamo naipafiˈmo oˈmaiˈniye. Nagaemo Afoˈnimo agiˈaleˈmo aliˈna asaga huˈna neˈatovaˈmonanafa lapakaemo nagiˈnileˈmo alitapa afepi neˈnatae.
50 Vayaˈmogi nagiˈnileˈmo aliˈa asaga huˈa natesayafeˈmo aliˈyaˈmo noˈalufa mago vekamo alino fako huno neˈapateya vekamokeˈmo nagiˈnileˈmo alino asaga huno atesiyafeˈmo aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliye.
51 Lama ge lapa nepauve, Geˈnimo akame nehaya vayaˈmo ofaligae, huno hapa paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo,
52 Hemenimo lagaemo afiˈnonana hosu aune vekamo kaipafiˈmo maiˈniye, huta ago afiˈnone. Emalehamuˈa ago faliˈnigeˈa Gotitegati gemo alini eˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa nepaiya vayaˈmo ago faliˈnayaˈmonanafa kagaemo hukaeˈmo, geˈnimo akame nehaya vayaˈmo ofaligae, huka nehane.
53 Kagaemo laginago vekamo Emalehamuˈmo ago aeka agaseˈnapiye. Agaemo ago faliˈniye. Gotitegati gemo alini eˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa nepaiya vayaˈeˈmo ago faliˈnae. Kagaemo ina laˈnae, huka kagesa neˈafine, huˈa afi geˈnageno
54 Yesuˈa, nagaiˈni nagiˈnileˈmo aliˈna asaga huˈna neˈnatovesinana ina agufa kavakana huno haneˈniyesine. Lapakaemo Afoˈnimofeˈmo, Gotitimoˈmo maiˈniye, hutapa nehaya vekamoˈa nagiˈnileˈmo alino asaga huno neˈnate.
55 Gotitimoˈmo maiˈniye, hutapa nehayaˈmonanafa oˈageˈnageˈna nagaekeˈmoageˈnove. Oˈageˈnove, huˈna nehuvesinana lapakaekana huˈna aigofe geˈe vekamo maiˈnovesine. Nagaemo ago ageˈnovaˈmofeˈmo geˈamo akame nehuve.
56 Lapakinago vekamo Emalehamuˈa nagaemo afole aisugeno nagesiyafeˈmo hauˈnigeno avayagunagu huno nagava maiˈniye. Nageteno'aeˈmo amogaga aiˈniye, huno hapa paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo
57 Kagaemo fifitiˈa kafugamo oˈmaiˈnananagi Emalehamuˈa ageˈnapiye, huˈa afi geˈnagenoˈaeˈmo,
58 alagi lama ge lapa nepauve, Emalehamuˈa itaˈamoˈmo alino oˈateˈniya afinatetiˈmo nagaemo hogoteˈna muki afinaˈmo maiˈnova vekamo alagi maiˈnove, huno hapa paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo
59 yafa kayotetiˈmo aliˈa yaga auˈa amagisayafeˈmo neˈaligenoˈaeˈmo Yesuˈa alopa mono nopatiˈmo ataleno apakae folagapiˈmo lamiˈnigeˈa oˈamagiˈnageno afaˈa uno lamino uˈniye.

9

Yesuˈa mago vekamo itaˈamoˈmo alino ateˈniya afinatetiˈmo aulagalaˈmo ali huˈniya vekamo alino ayakeno ateˈniya gemae

1 Yesuˈa neˈunoˈaeˈmo ageyana mago vekamo itaˈamoˈmo alino ateˈniya afinatetiˈmo aulagalaˈmo neˈageya yaˈamo alagi ohaneˈniya vekamo maiˈnigeno ageˈniye.
2 Geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmogimo, Tisao, ina laˈmo huˈniya hosu kavaˈmoˈa itaˈamoˈmo alino ateˈniya afinatetiˈmo aulagamo neˈageya yaˈamo ohaneˈniya vekamo maiˈniye. Ani kavaˈmo aepaˈamo agaiˈamo huˈniya hosu kavaˈmoˈa huˈnifi itaˈafoˈalaˈmoganimo huˈnaˈa hosu kavaˈanimoˈa ani agufa kavaˈmo huˈniye, huˈa afi geˈnagenoˈaeˈmo
3 Yesuˈa, ani kavaˈmo aepaˈamo haneˈniyana agaiˈamo huˈniya hosu kavaˈmoˈa ohanege itaˈafoˈalaˈmogani huˈnaˈa hosu kavaˈanimoˈa ohanege huˈniyaˈmonanafa Goti himamuˈamo agaeteˈmo afole aisigeˈa muki vayaˈmogi agesayafeˈmo ani kavaˈmo huˈniye.
4 Muki feluga'amo nagaemo alino nateˈnigeˈna emiˈneˈnova vekamo hauˈniya aliˈyaˈamo aliguve. Haniˈmo hisigeˈapaeˈmo muki vayaˈmogimo aliˈyaˈmo afaˈa oˈaligae.
5 Ma mopafiˈmo maiˈneˈnaeˈmo ma mopafi vayaˈai ha le yaˈapigana huˈna maiˈneˈna aeˈna ha leˈna neˈapatove, huno hapa paiteno

6 Yesuˈa mopa atanamo aliˈneno avenatuˈna he maleˈneno alino hapa hatiteno aulagalateˈmo faleno ateˈniye.
7 Faleno ateteno'aeˈmo, uka Silomi ani kotupiˈmo aniˈmo faleka kalo pao, huno ha paiˈniye. Ani Silomi ani kotune agimo aepaˈamo haneˈniyana alino ateˈnigeno uˈniyategae. Ani vekamo uno anipiˈmo faleno kalo paeteno aulagalaˈmo alagepa huno ageno ayaketeno noˈalegamo uˈniye.
8 Uˈnigeˈapaeˈmo noˈale vayaˈe hogoteno itopaleˈmo fai maiˈneno monieˈmo aukaya nehigeˈapa neˈagaya vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo, itopale maiˈneno muki afinaˈmo monieˈmo aukaya nehiya vekamofiye, huˈa apafi geˈnae.
9 Mago vayaˈamogimo, ani vekamae, huˈa hapa paiˈnageˈapaeˈmo mago vayaˈamogimo, haˈao, agaekana agufa vekamo maiˈniyana alu vekamo maiˈnegaiye, huˈa huˈnae. Agaiˈamo, ani vekamo nagaekeˈmo maiˈnove, huno hapa paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo,
10 haiya kava huka kaulagamo ageka ayakeˈnane, huˈa afi geˈnageno'aeˈmo,
11 mago vekamo agiˈamo Yesuˈa mopa atanamo alino hapa hatiteno naulagalateˈmo faleno nateteno'aeˈmo, Uka Silomi ani kotupiˈmo faleka kalo pao, huno naha paiˈnigeˈna uˈna faleˈna kalo paeteˈnaeˈmo naulagamo ageˈna ayakeˈnove, huno hapa paiˈniye.
12 Ani vekamo haiyate maiˈniye, huˈa afi geˈnageno'aeˈmo, oˈageˈnove, huno hapa paiˈniye.
13 Apakaemo ani vekamo avaleliˈa Falasi mono vayaˈaitegamo uˈnae.
14 Yesuˈa mopa atanamo alino hapa hatiteno aulagalateˈmo faleno ateteno alino ayakeno ateˈniya afinaˈmo Sapati afinaˈmae.
15 Inagi Falasi vayaˈmogimo halate huˈapaeˈmo, haiya agufa kavaˈmo huˈnigeka kaulagalaˈmo alagepa huka ageˈnane, huˈa loka huˈa afi geˈnageno'aeˈmo, agaemo hapamo alino naulagalateˈmo faleno nateˈnigeˈna uˈna anipiˈmo faleˈna kalo paeteˈnaeˈmo naulagalaˈmo alagepa huˈna ageˈnove, huno hapa paiˈniye.
16 Mago Falasi vayaˈamogimo, Sapati afina keˈaepa gemo akame nosiyaˈmofeˈmo Gotitegatiˈmo oˈmeˈniye, huˈa huˈnageˈapaeˈmo mago vayaˈamogimo huˈapaeˈmo, haiya agufa kavaˈmo huno hosu kavaˈmo nehisiya vekamoˈa ani agufa noˈagona agufa aune kavaˈmo afaˈa hugiye, huˈa huˈnae. Ani gemo huteˈa aliˈa fako huˈa lole nofi vayaˈmo maiˈnae.
17 Falasi vayaˈmogimo halate magoˈe huˈa, kaulagalaˈmo alino ayakeno kateˈniya vekaeˈmo na agufa gemo hugane, huˈa loka huˈa afi geˈnageno'aeˈmo, Gotitegati gemo alinineno aeno hakalo huno hapa nepaiya vekamo maiˈniye, huno hapa paiˈniye.
18 Yu vayaˈmogimo aulagalaˈmo ohaneˈniya vekamo aulagalaˈmo alo huno ateˈniya kavafeˈmo ava gemo afiteˈapaeˈmo, lama ge nehiye, huˈa apakesa oˈafiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo itaˈafoˈalaˈmoganifeˈmo ge huˈnageˈana eˈnaˈageˈanaeˈmo,
19 mani vekamo mafaˈnetanimo maiˈnifiye. Lanakaemo, alitaˈa ateˈnoˈa afinateti'mo aulagalaˈmo ohaneˈniya mafaˈnemo maiˈniye, hutana nehaˈaˈmofeˈmo hemenimo haiya kava huˈnigeno aulagalaˈmo alagepa huno ageˈniye, huˈa anafi geˈnageˈanaeˈmo
20 itaˈafoˈalaˈmoganimo, ago ageˈnoˈana mafaˈneti'amo maiˈneno alitaˈa ateˈnoˈa afinateti'mo aulagalaˈmo ohaneˈniya mafaˈnemo maiˈnigetaˈa ageˈnoˈae.
21 Hemenimo haiya kava huno aulagalaˈmo alagepa huno neˈagefi, ina laˈmo alino alagepa huno ateˈnifi, hutaˈa alagi oˈageˈnoˈae. Ani kavafeˈmo agaiˈaeˈmo loka huta afi gegenoˈao alopa vekamo maiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo agaiˈamo lapa paino, huˈana hapa paiˈnaˈae.
22 Itaˈafoˈalaˈmoganimo Yu vayaˈaifeˈmo koliˈapimo huˈnaˈaˈmofeˈmo mani agufa gemo huˈnaˈae. Apakaemo hogoteˈa vege huˈapaeˈmo, ina lagimo Yesufeˈmo, Kalaisi vekamo maiˈniye, huˈa nehisafigeta mono nopatiˈmo alita hapafaita apatalegaune, huˈa ago ge hu maleˈnae.
23 Huˈa ge hu maleˈnayaˈmofeˈmo itaˈafoˈalaˈmoganimo, alopa vekamo maiˈniyanagi agaiˈaeˈmo ge hutapa afi gegeno lapa paino, huˈana hapa paiˈnaˈae.
24 Apakaemo halate ani hogoteno aulagalaˈmo alagepa huno noˈageya vekaeˈmo ge huˈnageno eˈnigeˈapaeˈmo, kagaemo kagaikageˈmo Gotiˈmo ala agiˈamo amiyo. Lagaemo ani vekamo ago ageˈnonana hosu kavaˈmo nehiya vekamo maiˈnigeta ageˈnone, huˈa ha paiˈnageno'aeˈmo,
25 nagaemo hosu kavaˈmo nehisiya vekamo maiˈnisifi huˈna oˈageˈnove. Magoke kavaˈamo alagi ageˈnovana hogoteˈna naulagalaˈmo alagepa huˈna oˈageˈnova vekamo maiˈnovaˈmonanafa hemenimo alagepa huˈna neˈagove, huno hapa paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo,
26 kagaetegamo na agufa kavaˈmo huˈniye. Haiya kava huno kaulagalaˈmo alino alagepa huno kateˈniye, huˈa afi geˈnageno'aeˈmo,
27 ago lapa paiˈnovaˈmonanafa oˈafiˈnae. Na kava higetapaeˈmo halate magoˈe hutapa afigefeˈmo nehae. Afole oˈaiˈniyesina agufa kavaˈmo hemenimo ago afole

ai'nigetapae'mo ge'amo ne'afiya vaya'mo maisayafe'mo nehafiye, huno hapa
pai'nige'apae'mo,
28 kagaemo ani vekamo ge'amo ne'afina vekamo mai'nana'monanafa lagaemo Mosese
ge'amo ne'afuna vaya'mo mai'none.
29 Ago afi'nonana Goti'a Mosesefe'mo ha pai'niye, huta afi'nona'monanafa ani kanomo
haiyategati'mo e'nifi huta o'afi'none, hu'a ha pai'nageno'ae'mo,
30 aeto agufa gemo nehage'nae'mo ani gemo afi'na nahau ne'auve. Haiyategati'mo
e'nifi hutapa o'afi'naya'monanafa naulagamo alino ayakeno nate'niye.
31 Afi'nonana Goti'a hosu kava'mo nehaya vaya'ai ge'apimo no'afiya'monanafa
agaefe'mo mono hute'a hau'niya agufa kava'ageke'mo nehaya vaya'ai ge'apimo ne'afiye,
huta afi'none.
32 Akeya'vilaga afinateti'mo eno hemenimo mai'nona afina'mo muki vaya'mogimo
ita'amo'mo alino ate'niya afinateti'mo mago vekamo'a aulagala'mo hosu'niya vekamo
aulagala'mo alino ayakeno ate'niya ava gemo o'afi'nae. Muki vaya'mogimo ma mopamo
alo hu'niya afinateti'mo ani agufa kavafe'mo ava gemo o'afi'a maime maime e'nae.
33 Ani vekamo Gotitegati'mo o'me'niyesinana magoke alagepa kava'mo afa'a
osu'niyesine, huno hapa pai'nige'apae'mo
34 Itakamo'mo alino kate'nigekae'mo hosu kavapike'mo mai'nanagi hemenimo ka-
gaemo alika laya malesanafe'mo nehapiye, hu'a hute'a mono nopati'mo ali'a hafai'a
atale'nae.

Yu'ilaga mafa'nemo aulagamo ali hu'niya kavafe'mo ava gemo hu'niya gemae

35 Yesu'a ali'a hafai'a atale'naya kavafe'mo ava gemo afiteno uno kahauya huno ageno
avateteno'ae'mo, kagaemo Goti mafa'ne'ae'mo kagesa afika fatago nehapiye, huno afi
ge'nigeno'ae'mo,
36 Ala nene, ani vekamo ina la'ae. Naha paige'nao agaefe'mo nagesa afi'na fatago hino,
huno ha pai'nigeno,
37 ago age'nanageno hemenimo ge kaha nepaiya vekamo agaemae, huno ha
pai'nigeno'ae'mo,
38 Ala kava nene, nagesa afi'na fatago nehuve, huno ha paiteno agaefe'mo mono
hu'niye.
39 Yesu'a ina ge huno hapa pai'niye. Nagaemo ali'na fako hu'na apatesuvafe'mo
ma mopafi'mo emi'ne'nove. Nagaemo apaulagamo ali hu'nisiya vaya'mogi age'a
ayakesayafe'mo emi'ne'nove. Ani kava hute'na apaulagamo afa'a hane'nige'a ne'agaya
vaya'mo apaulagamo ali hufa vayakana hu'a mai'ne'a o'agesayafe'mo emi'ne'nove.
40 Mago Falasi vaya'mo agae'e'mo magokepi lokae'a mai'naya vaya'mogi ani hu'niya
gemo afite'apae'mo, lagae'e'mo laulagamo ali hu'nifiye, hu'a afi ge'nageno'ae'mo,
41 lapaulagamo ali hu'niya vaya'mo mai'naesinana hosu kavatapimo
ohane'niyesina'monanafa ne'agone, hutapa nehaya'mofe'mo hosu kavatapimo afa'a
hane'niye, huno hapa pai'niye.

10

Sipisipie'mo aeno kalafefa gemo huno hapa pai'niya gemae

1 Yesu'a, alagi lama ge lapa nepauve. Mago vekamo'a sipisipi anaga'mogi
kegi'ya yu'ilagamo haleno haisiyafe'mo huno'ae'mo kipateti'mo faleno ohaino kegi'ya
afafafati'mo aeno haleno nehaisiya vekamo kumaya vekamo mai'neno vaya'mo apam-
agiteno kumaya'mo ne'aliya vekamo mai'niye.
2 Kipateti'mo faleno nehaiya vekamo'a sipisipile'mo ne'yagaiya vekamo mai'niye.
3 Sipisipi anaga'mogi kipate'mo ne'yagaiya vekamo'a kitamo yakino ne'apatege'apa
nehaiye. Haiteno'ae'mo agai'a sipisipi'ae'mo apaki nehige'apae'mo agemo ne'afiye.
Hogoteno kumatega nelamino'ae'mo apaki aeno apaki hulino nelamiye.
4 Agaemo sipisipi anaga'amo kumatega apavalelinuno hogote'nige'apae'mo sipisipi
anaga'amogi agemo afi'a aeto nehaya'mofe'mo akame hu'a ne'vae.
5 Sipisipi anaga'mogi alu vekamo afa'a akame hu'a o'ugae. Agae agemo afi'a aeto
osu'naya'mofe'mo apaune he'a ugae, huno hapa pai'niye.
6 Yesu'a mani gemo aeno kalafefa gemo hapa pai'niya'monanafa afi'a aeto osu'nae.

Yesu'a alagepa vekamo sipisipile'mo ne'yagaiya vekamo mai'niya gemae

7 Afi'a aeto osu'naya'mofe'mo Yesu'a halate hapa paino'ae'mo, alagi lama ge lapa
nepauve. Nagaemo sipisipi anaga'mogi kipa'apimo mai'nove.

8 Nagaemo emiˈnoˈmeˈnogeˈapaeˈmo hogoteˈa kumayaˈmo alige vayaˈmo apamagiteˈa
kumayaˈmo alige huˈa maiˈnaya vayaˈmo eˈnayaˈmonanafa sipisipi anagaˈmogi apakemo
afiˈa aeto osuˈnae.
9 Nagaekeˈmo kipaˈapimo maiˈnove. Gotiˈa nagaetetikeˈmo kegiˈya yuˈilagamo faleno
hainesiya vekamo agufamo alino katino atesigeno alagepa huno maigiye. Eno haineteno
lamiteno nehunoˈaeˈmo neˈyaˈmo alino neteno alagepa huno maigiye.
10 Kumayaˈmo neˈaliya vekamoˈa kumayaˈmo alige sipisipimo apamagige alino hosu
huno apatege hisiyafekeˈmo neˈe. Nagaemo sipisipimo kanale huˈa magoˈe alagepa huˈa
maige maige huˈa afaˈa maisayafeˈmo emiˈneˈnove.
11 Nagaemo alagepa vekamo sipisipileˈmo yagaiˈna neˈapatova vekamo maiˈnove.
Alagepa huno yagaino neˈapateya vekamoˈa sipisipilefeˈmo agaiˈamo afaˈa maisiya
yaˈamo afaˈa atalegaiye.
12 Miyaˈmo alisiyafekeˈmo aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliya vekamoˈa sipisipileˈmo yagaino
neˈapateya vekamo maige sipisipi aepa vekamo maige huno oˈmaiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo afela
kalamo neˈegeno apataleno aune hetaleno neˈvigenoˈaeˈmo afela kalamoˈa hapaeno
hanilino neˈvigeˈapaeˈmo ataleˈa atagu faeˈa uˈeˈa nehae.
13 Miyaˈmo alisiyafeˈmo aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliya vekamoˈa miyaˈmo alisiyafekeˈmo agesa
afiteno sipisipi anagaˈaifeˈmo agesa noˈafiyaˈmofeˈmo ataleno aune hetaleno neˈviye.
14-15 Nagaemo alagepa vekamo sipisipileˈmo yagaiˈna neˈapatova vekamo maiˈnove.
Afoˈnimoˈmo nageˈnigeˈna afoˈnimoˈmoageˈnova kava huˈna nagaemo sipisipiˈnimo
apakeˈnogeˈapa nagaemo nageˈnae. Ani kava huˈna apakaetefeˈmo afaˈa maisuva
yaˈnimo ataleteˈna faliguve.
16 Mago nagae sipisipimo mani kegiˈyafiˈmo hai eˈa oˈmaiˈnae. Nagaemo apakaemo
apavaleliˈna egauve. Nagemo aisugeˈapaeˈmo afiˈa aeto huteˈa eˈa magoke sipisipi
anagaˈmo maisageno magoke vekamo sipisipileˈmo yagaino apatesiya vekamo maigiye.
17 Afaˈa maisuva yaˈnimo alisuvafeˈmo afaˈa maisuva yaˈnimo atalegauvaˈmofeˈmo
Afoˈnimoˈmo nagaefeˈmo hau ayamopafiˈmo hauˈniye.
18 Mago vekamoˈa afaˈa maisuva yaˈnimo nayapatiˈmo alino naha faleno
oˈatalegaiyaˈmonanafa nagaiˈnimo nagesa afiteˈna atalegauve. Afaˈa maisuva yaˈnimo
ataleteˈna halate alisuva himamuˈnimo ago aliˈnove. Afoˈnimoˈa ani kavaˈmo huvo huno
naha paiˈniyaˈmofeˈmae, huno hapa paiˈniye.
19 Ani gemo afiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo halate alino fako huno apateˈniye.
20 Asole vayaˈmogi huˈapaeˈmo, hosu aune vekamo aipafiˈmo maiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo negi
gemo nehiye. Na kava higetapaeˈmo geˈamo neˈafiye, huˈa huˈnageˈapaeˈmo
21 mago vayaˈamogi, hosu aune vekamo aipafiˈmo maiˈnisiya vekamoˈa ani agufa gemo
afaˈa osugiye. Hosu aune vekamoˈa aulagamo ali huˈnisiya vekamo aulagamo afaˈa alino
ayakeno oˈategaiye, huˈa huˈnae.

Yesuˈmo apakameˈyamo amiˈnaya gemae

22-23 Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo hopa afinaˈmo alopa mono no kitamo yakiˈnaya afinafeˈmo
apakesa afisayafeˈmo hopa afinaˈmo afole aiˈniye. Ani afinaˈmo yasimo neˈaliya
afinaˈmogeno Yesuˈa ani alopa mono noˈmo kapaˈamo osuˈnaya noˈmo agiˈamo Salomoni
hiyato nopiˈmo uneno huno maiˈniye.
24 Uneno nehigeˈapaeˈmo Yu vayaˈmogi faiˈa ku aiˈa ateˈneˈapaeˈmo, lole lagesa
neˈafunanagi na magi afinaˈmo laha opaika afaˈa maigane. Kalaisi vekamo maiˈnisanana
huka haleka laha paiyo, huˈa ha paiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo,
25 ago lapa paiˈnovana oˈafiˈnae. Afoˈnimo agiˈalefeˈmo nehuva kavaˈmoˈa nagaefeˈmo
faigoko geˈnimo huno naha maeno nehiya gemo nehiye.
26 Ge nehiyaˈmonanafa nagaemo sipisipi anagaˈnimo oˈmaiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo lapakesa
afitapa fatago nosae.
27 Nage neˈaugeˈapaeˈmo sipisipi anagaˈnimogi nagemo neˈafiye. Apakeˈna aeto
huˈnogeˈa nakame nehae.
28 Nagaemo maige maige huˈa maisaya yaˈmo aliˈna neˈapamuvanageˈa alagi ofaligae.
Mago vayaˈmogi eˈa nayapatiˈmo aliˈa naha faleˈa oˈapatalegae.
29 Afoˈnimoˈa sipisipi anagaˈamo apavalelineno neˈnamiya vekamoˈmo muki vayaˈaina
ago aeno apakaseˈniyanageˈa muki vayaˈmogi Afoˈnimo ayapatiˈmo afaˈa aliˈa ha ofale-
gae.
30 Nagaeˈe Afoˈnimoˈeˈmo magoke aiyaya vekalaˈmo maiˈnoˈae, huno hapa
paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo
31 Yu vayaˈmogimo halate yafa kayoteˈiˈmo amagisayafeˈmo aliˈnae.

32 Yesuˈa, Nagaemo asole alagepa kavaˈmo Afoˈnimoˈmo huvo, huno naha paiˈniya
kavaˈmo huteˈna aliˈna lapave liˈnove. Muki nehuva kavapatiˈmo haiya agufa ka-
vatefeˈmo lapakesa afitetapaeˈmo namagisayafeˈmo nehae, huno apafi geˈnigeˈapaeˈmo,
33 alagepa kavaˈmo huˈnanaˈmofeˈmo kamagisunafeˈmo nosunaˈmonanafa
Gotifeˈmo huka faipa huka neˈatanaˈmofeˈmo kamagisunafeˈmo nehune. Ina agufa
vekamo maiˈnanaˈmonanafa Gotiˈmo maiˈnove, huka nehanaˈmofeˈmae, huˈa ha
paiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo,
34 Gotiˈa lapakae keˈaepa gemo avoˈmo kae maleˈniya mukufiˈmo huˈniya gemoˈa
hunoˈaeˈmo, *gotikana hutapa maiˈnae, huno huˈniye.*
35 Ago afiˈnonana Goti mukufi haneˈniya gemo alagi lama gemo hanege hanege huno
haneˈneno hano osisiya agufa gemo haneˈniye. Goti mukufiˈmo haneˈniya gemoˈa Goti
geˈamo alino apamiˈniya vayaˈaifeˈmo, gotikana hutapa maiˈnae, huno hapa paiˈniye.
36 Gotiˈa ani gemo ma mopafi vayaˈaifeˈmo huˈniyaˈmonanafa nagaemo, Goti
mafaˈneˈamo maiˈnove, huˈna huˈnovaˈmofeˈmo muki yaˈmo Afoˈamoˈmo aote vekamo
lekana paino ateˈnenoˈaeˈmo alino ateˈnigeno eˈniya vekaeˈmo, Gotifeˈmo huka faipa
huka neˈatane, hutapa nehafiye.
37 Nagaefeˈmo Afoˈnimoˈmo huvo huno naha paiˈniya kavaˈmo nosisuvana nagaefeˈmo
aigofe gemo nehiye, hutapa hiyo.
38 Nehisuvana nagaefeˈmo alagi lama ge nehiye, hutapa hiyo. Nagaefeˈmo la-
pakesa afitapa fatago nosayaˈmonanafa Gotiˈa nehiya agufa kavaˈmo nehisuvana
Afoˈamoˈa agaepiˈmo maiˈnigeno agaemo agaepiˈmo maiˈniye, hutapa hisayafeˈmo
nehuva kavafeˈmo lapakesa afitapa fatago hiyo, huno hapa paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo
39 halate atafausayafeˈmo huˈnayaˈmonanafa ago faino kasalo paetaleno uˈniye.
40 Yesuˈa apataleno atagi neno uno Yoneni aniˈmo lakaeno mugagayaga faligamo Yoniˈa
aniˈmo faleno apateˈniya yategamo magoˈe afinaˈmo maiˈniye.
41 Maiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo asole vayaˈmo agaetegamo eˈa apakaemo, Yoniˈa noˈagona agufa
aune kavaˈmo osuˈniyaˈmonanafa muki geˈamo ani vekaeˈmo ava gemo huˈniya gemo
alagi lama ge huˈniye, huˈa huˈnae.
42 Inagi ani haopalegatiˈmo asole vayaˈmogi agaefeˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago huˈnae.

11

Layosiˈa ago faliˈniya gemae

1 Mago vekamo agiˈamo Layosiˈa Metani taonifiˈmo maiˈniya vekamo kaita hauˈnigeno
maiˈniye. Asaˈalaˈmoganimo Maliyaˈe aganaˈamoˈmo Mataˈeˈmo Metani taonifiˈmo
magokepi lokaeˈa maiˈnae.
2 Ani Maliyaˈa hogoteno alagepa atumo neˈaiya uvelimo alino Ala kava neˈmo aiyaleˈmo
lakino faleno ateteno ayokatetiˈmo alino hau huno ateˈniye. Asaˈamoˈmo Layosiˈmo kaita
hauˈniye.
3 Asaˈalaˈmoganimo Yesutegamo ge huˈana atalaˈageno uˈniya gemo, Ala kava nene,
ani kahau kayamopafiˈmo kahauˈniya vekamo kaita hauˈniye, huˈana huteˈana mago
vekamo apaˈmo aliˈana ataleˈnaˈageno uˈniye.
4 Yesuˈa ani gemo afitenoˈaeˈmo, ani kaitaˈmo falisiya agufa kaitaˈmo ohauˈnifa
Goti ha le konali yaˈamo agateˈapaeˈmo agiˈaleˈmo aliˈa asaga huge Goti mafaˈneˈamo
agiˈaleˈeˈmo aliˈa asaga huge hisayafeˈmo ani kaitaˈmo hauˈniye, huno hapa paiˈniye.
5 Yesuˈa Mataˈe aganaˈamoˈe asaˈamoˈmo Layosiˈefeˈmo hau ayamopafiˈmo
hauˈnigenoˈaeˈmo
6 kaita hauˈniye, huˈana huˈnaˈa gemo afitenoˈaeˈmo lole afinaˈmo ani maiˈniya
kotegamo maiˈniye.
7 Lole afinaˈmo utegenoˈaeˈmo Yesuˈa geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈaifeˈmo, halate Yutiya
kotegamo vigetao, huno hapa paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo,
8 Tisao, ani kotega maiˈnaya Yu vayaˈmogimo yafa kayotetiˈmo kamagisayafeˈmo
huˈnayana halate Yutiya kotegamo visanafeˈmo nehapiye, huˈa afi geˈnagenoˈaeˈmo,
9 Magoke afinaˈmo yegemo tuolofuˈa aovamo letegeno haniˈmo nehiye. Vayaˈmogimo
yegemo neleya afinaˈmo ma mopafiˈmo aeno ha leˈnigeˈa umenitata nehayaˈmofeˈmo
nohapae.
10 Hanipiˈmo umenitata nehisayaˈmoˈmo apaipafiˈmo ha le yaˈmoˈa aeno ha no-
leyaˈmofeˈmo nehapae.
11 Lao vekamo Layosiˈmo ago au kaleno maiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo uˈna aupatiˈmo haneˈna
ategauve, huno hapa paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo,
12 Ala kava nene, au kaleno maiˈnisiyana kanalene, huˈa ha paiˈnae.

13 Yesuˈa Layosiˈmo ago faliˈniya kavafeˈmo au kaleno maiˈniye, huno hapa
paiˈniyaˈmonanafa afaˈa au kaleno maiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo huˈniye, huˈa apakesa afiˈnae.
14 Yesuˈa huˈniya gemo afiˈa aeto osuˈnagenoˈaeˈmo Yesuˈa huno afole aino hapa
painoˈaeˈmo, Layosiˈmo ago faliˈniye.
15 Nagaemo agaeˈeˈmo ani afinaˈmo magokepi lokaeˈna oˈmaiˈnovaˈmofeˈmo la-
pakaetefeˈmo nagesa afiteˈna namogaga neˈauve. Nagaefekeˈmo lapakesa afitapa fatago
hisayafeˈmae. Agaetegamo vigetao, huno hapa paiˈniye.
16 Tomasifeˈmo lagoˈya mafaˈneˈae, huˈa agi neˈaya vekamoˈa Yesu geˈamo neˈafiya
vayaˈaifeˈmo, agaegiˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeta falisunafeˈmo lokaeta vigetao, huno hapa
paiˈniye.

*Yesuˈa faliˈnayatetiˈmo alino he tino apateteno'aeˈmo afaˈa maisaya yaˈmo alino
neˈapamiya gemae*

17 Yesuˈa uno avaˈyi huteno afiˈniyana Layosiˈmo ago faligeta kita ateˈnonageno loleˈe
loleˈe afinaˈmo uˈniye, huˈa ha paiˈnageno afiˈniye.
18 Metani taonimo Yulusalemu taonimo haopaleˈmo haneˈnigeno tali kilomita agufa
aise afagiˈaleˈmo haneˈniye.
19 Asole Yu vayaˈmo Mataˈe Maliyaˈeˈmo anasaˈanimoˈmo ago faliˈniya kavafeˈmo
hapau huˈa anatesayafeˈmo anakaetegamo eˈnae.
20 Yesuˈa neˈe, huˈa huˈnageno Mataˈa ani gemo afiteno'aeˈmo kategamo neˈvisigeno
neˈesigeˈana fotu hisaˈafeˈmo uˈnigenoˈaeˈmo Maliyaˈa nopiˈmo maiˈniye.
21 Mataˈa uno Yesuˈeˈmo fotu huteˈanaeˈmo, Ala kava nene, manileˈmo maiˈnanesinana
nasaˈnimoˈmo ofaliˈniyesinaˈmonanafa
22 ago afiˈnovana hemenimo kagaemo Gotifeˈmo namiyo, huka ge huka afi gesanageno
afaˈa alino kamigiye, huˈna nagesa afiˈnove, huno ha paiˈnigeno
23 Yesuˈa, kasakamoˈmo halate he tigiye, huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
24 ago afiˈnovana ma mopamo hano hisiya afinaˈmo halate he tigiye, huˈna ago afiˈnove,
huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
25 nagaemo faliˈnayatetiˈmo aliˈna he tiˈna apatege afaˈa maisaya yaˈmo aliˈna apamige
huˈna maiˈnove. Nagaefeˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago nehisaya vayaˈmo faligayana halate
ago he tiˈa afaˈa maigae.
26 Ina lagimo afaˈa maiˈneˈapaeˈmo nagaefeˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago nehisafigeˈa ofaliˈa
afaˈa maige maige huˈa maigae. Geˈnieˈmo kagesa afika fatago nehapiye, huno afi
geˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
27 He, Ala kava nene, kagaemo Kalaisi vekamo Goti Mafaˈneˈamo ma mopafiˈmo
eminegaiye, huˈa huˈnaya vekamo maiˈnane, huˈna nagesa afiˈna fatago nehuve, huno
ha paiˈniye.

Yesuˈa aviˈyaˈmo huˈniya gemae

28 Mataˈa ani gemo huteno'aeˈmo halate aino atagi neno uno vayaˈmogimo
oˈafisayafeˈmo aganaˈamoˈmo Maliyafeˈmo sumi huno ha painoˈaeˈmo, Tisa vekamo ago
eno manileˈmo avaˈyi huteno kagaefeˈmo eno, huno ge nehiye, huno ha paiˈnigeno
29 Maliyaˈa ani gemo afiteno malage huno he tino uno fotu hisaˈafeˈmo uno lamiˈniye.
30 Yesuˈa taonifiˈmo uno avaˈyi osuˈniyanafa Mataˈeˈmo fotu huˈnaˈa yateˈmo maiˈniye.
31 Maliyaˈeˈmo magokepiˈmo lokaeˈa maiˈneˈa hapau huˈa anateˈa maiˈnaya vayaˈmogi
agayana Maliyaˈa malage huno he tino uno lamiˈnigeˈa ageteˈapaeˈmo kiˈa ateˈnaya
kanolulegamo uno aviˈyaˈmo hisiyafeˈmo neˈviye, huˈa huteˈa akame huˈa uˈnae.
32 Maliyaˈa Yesutegamo uno avaˈyi huno ageteno aiyafiˈmo asagauno aino
maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo, Ala kava nene, manileˈmo maiˈnanesinana nasaˈnimoˈmo
ofaliˈniyesine, huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo
33 Yesuˈa ageyana Maliyaˈa aviˈyaˈmo huˈnigeˈapaeˈmo agaeˈeˈmo magokepi eˈnaya
vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo aviˈyaˈmo huˈnageno apaketenoˈaeˈmo lusi kava huno aipamoˈmo kana
huˈniye.
34 Agaemo, haiyateˈmo kitapa ateˈnae, huno apafi geˈnigeˈapaeˈmo, Ala kava nene, eka
ago, huˈa ha paiˈnae.
35 Yesuˈa aviˈyaˈmo huˈniye.
36 Aviˈyaˈmo huˈnigeˈapaeˈmo Yu vayaˈmogi, Ageyo, ani vekaeˈmo lusi kava huno hau
ayamopafiˈmo hauˈniye, huˈa huˈnae.
37 Mago vayaˈamogi, ani vekamoˈa aulagamo alagepa huno noˈageya vekamo aulagamo
alino alagepa huno ateˈniya vekamo eno manileˈmo maiˈniyesinana himamuˈaletiˈmo
alino hageno atesigeno ofaliˈniyesipiye, huˈa huˈnae.

Yesuˈa Layosiˈmo alino he tino ateˈniya gemae

38 Yesuˈa halate lusi kava huno aipamoˈmo kana huˈnigenoˈaeˈmo kanolulegamo uˈniye.
Yafa kapiˈmo kiˈa ateteˈa avayaleˈmo yafatetiˈmo aiˈa akani maleˈnae.
39 Yesuˈa, ani yafaˈmo alitapa heleve hulitutapa ataleyo, huno hapa paiˈnigeno Mataˈa
faliˈniya vekamo asaˈamoˈmo, Ala kava nene, faliˈnigeta kita ateˈnonageno loleˈe loleˈe
afinaˈmo ago uˈniyaˈmofeˈmo ago kano atumo aiˈniye, huno ha paiˈniye.
40 Yesuˈa, kagesa afika fatago huˈnisanaˈmoˈmo Goti ha le konali yaˈaˈe himamuˈaˈeˈmo
agegane, huˈna kaha opaiˈnofiye, huno ha paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo
41 yafaˈmo aliˈa heleve huˈa ataleˈnagenoˈaeˈmo Yesuˈa alino maku huno
kokuˈnategamoageˈnenoˈaeˈmo, Afoˈnimogae, geˈnimo ago afiˈnanaˈmofeˈmo kahao
keˈmo nehove.
42 Muki afinaˈmo geˈnimo neˈafine, huˈna ago afiˈnove. Afiˈnovaˈmonanafa manileˈmo
nagaeˈeˈmo magokepiˈmo lokaeˈa maiˈnaya vayaˈmogimo afiteˈapaeˈmo, Gotiˈa alino
ateˈnigeno emineˈniye, huˈa apakesa afiˈa fatago hisayafeˈmo ani gemo nehuve, huno
huteno
43 alopa gefatiˈmo ge hunoˈaeˈmo, Layosiyo, he tika emikeno, huno ge huˈniye.
44 Lavolavoletiˈmo faliˈniya vekamo augosafiˈe aiya ayategaˈeˈmo hayaeˈa ateˈnaya
vekamo he tino emineˈniye. Inagi Yesuˈa, lavolavomo alitapa hakalu hetapa ataletetapa
ategeno vino, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Yesuˈmo amagisayafeˈmo vegemo huˈnaya gemae
(Mt 26:1-5; Mk 14:1-2; Lu 22:1-2)

45 Asole Yu vayaˈmo Maliyategamo eˈa maiˈnaya vayaˈmogimo Yesuˈa huˈniya kavaˈmo
ageteˈapaeˈmo agaefeˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago huˈnae.
46 Huˈnayaˈmonanafa mago vayaˈamogimo uˈa Falasi vayaˈaifeˈmo Yesuˈa huˈniya
kavafeˈmo ava gemo huˈa hapa paiˈnae.
47 Afiteˈa kanisole vayanagi mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya
vayanagi Falasi vayanagi huˈa aliˈa anupa huˈa maiˈneˈapaeˈmo, na agufa kava hisune.
Ani vekamoˈa noˈagona agufa asole aune kavaˈmo nehiye.
48 Oˈatafauta afaˈa ageta ataleˈnisunageno ani agufa kavakeˈmo hulino
neˈvisigeˈapaeˈmo muki asole vayaˈmogimo agaefekeˈmo lama ge nehiye, huˈa huteˈa
akame hugae. Lomu gamani vayaˈmogimo eˈa alopa mono notimo heˈa halagape vaiˈa
ataleteˈa kame huˈa latesageta ataleta atagu faetuteta huta maigune, huˈa huˈnae.
49 Apakaepatiˈmo mago vekamo agiˈamo Kaiyafasiˈa ani kafugamo mono huˈa
neˈapataya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya vekamoˈa, lapakaemo aiseˈamo oˈafiˈnae.
50 Magoke vekamoˈa muki vayaˈmogitalefeˈmo falino latesigeta hano osuta afaˈa
maisunafeˈmo kanalene, hutapa hutetapa lapakesa afifi huge huge hutapa noˈmaiye,
huno hapa paiˈniye.
51 Agaiˈamo ani gemo osuˈnifa ani kafugamo mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaiteˈmo ya-
gaino neˈapateya vekamo maiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo aune gemo huno Gotitegati gemo alinineno
aeno hakalo huno hapa painoˈaeˈmo, Yesuˈa Yu nofi vayaˈaitefeˈmo falino apategaiye.
52 Yu nofi vayaˈalefekeˈmo falino oˈapategaiyaˈmonanafa muki Goti mafaˈneˈamo atagu
faeˈuˈeˈa huˈa maiˈnaya vayaˈamo apavalelineno alino anupa huno apateteno magoke
nofi vayaˈmo alino ha maleno apategaiye, huno hapa paiˈniye.
53 Ani afinatetiˈmo haiya kava huta amagisupi, huˈa huteˈa vege huˈa maiˈnae.
54 Huˈnayaˈmofeˈmo Yesuˈa magoˈe huno Yu vayaˈai apaulagaleˈmo umenitata osuno
ataleno kaˈme kotegamo uno Ifalemu taonifiˈmo geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈeˈmo maiˈniye.
55 Yu vayaˈai Pasova afinaˈmo eno hogo huˈnigeˈapaeˈmo hogoteˈa muki vayaˈamogimo
mono kavaˈmo akame hisayafeˈmo alo huteˈa neˈyaˈmo nesayafeˈmo muki koˈapimo atale
atale huˈa Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo uˈnae.
56 Uˈa haiˈa alopa mono nopiˈmo he tiˈa maiˈneˈapaeˈmo Yesuˈa agesayafeˈmo
apakaiˈapimo, na agufa yane, hutapa lapakesa neˈafiye. Neˈyaˈmo nesayategamo
oˈmegaiye, hutapa lapakesa neˈafifiye, huˈa huˈnae.
57 Mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayaˈe Falasi vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo
huˈapaeˈmo, mago vekamogamo agesanaˈmoˈmo eka laha paigetao kalavusi huta ateno,
huˈa hu maleˈnae.

12

Maliyaˈa Yesu aiyaleˈmo uvelimo lakino faleno ateˈniya gemae
(Mt 26:6-13; Mk 14:3-9)

1 Sigisiˈa afinaˈmo utesigeno Pasova hopa afinaˈmo afole aisiyafeˈmo huˈniya afinaˈmo
Yesuˈa Metani taonifiˈmo Layosiˈa faliˈniyateˈmo alino he tino ateˈniya kotegamo eˈniye.

2 E'nige'a une ne'ya'mo alo hute'a Mata'a ne'ya'mo alino fako huno apami'nige'a
Layosigi'e'mo magokepi lokae'a mai'ne'a ne'nae.
3 Mai'ne'apae'mo Maliya'a alopa monileti'mo miya nefaiya uvelimo alagepa atumo
ne'aiya uvelimo lole kapufi'mo nehaneya agufa uvelimo alinineno Yesu aiyalate'mo
lakino faleno ateteno ayokateti'mo alino hau huno ate'nigeno'ae'mo alagepa atu'amo'mo
ani mai'naya nopi'mo havai te'niye.
4 Yutasi'a Isakaliyoti kotega vekamo Saimoni mafa'ne'amo'mo ge'amo ne'afiya vayap-
ati vekamo kutulu ya'mo alisiya vekamo'a,
5 na kava higeno'ae'mo alagepa atumo ne'aiya uvelimo alino maketi hisige'a tali
hataleti kinaleti'mo miya faitesageno alino kagemi ya'apimo ohane'nisiya vaya'aina
apamiyafe'mo hu'niye, huno hu'niye.
6 Kagemi ya'apimo ohane'nisiya vaya'aife'mo agesa o'afi'niya'monanafa moni kute'mo
ne'yagaiya vekamo mai'neno kupati'mo kumaya'mo ne'aliya vekamo mai'niya'mofe'mo
ani gemo hu'niye.
7 Yesu'a, afa'a ateyo. Falisuge'a ki'a natesaya afinafe'mo agesamo afiteno uvelimo
lakino faleno nate'niye.
8 Kagemi ya'apimo ohane'nisiya vaya'mo muki afina'mo lapakae'e'mo magokepi
lokaetapa maigaya'monanafa nagaemo muki afina'mo lapakae'e'mo magokepi lokaeta
o'maigune, huno hapa pai'niye.
9 Yesu'a eno mai'niye, hu'a hu'naya gemo afite'apae'mo muki Yu vaya'mo Yesuke'mo
agesayafe'mo o'me'nayana Layosi'a fali'niyateti'mo alino he tino ate'niya veka'e'mo
anakesayafe'mo e'nae.
10-11 Layosi'mo afa'a mai'nige'a agete'a muki Yu vaya'mogi Yesufe'mo apakesa
afi'a fatago hu'nage'apae'mo mono hu'a ne'apataya vaya'aite'mo yagai'a ne'apataya
vaya'mogimo, Layosi'e'mo anamagigune, hu'a hute'a vege hu'a mai'nae.

Yesu'a yagaino ne'apateya kini vekagana huno Yulusalemu taonifi'mo uno ava'yi hu'niya gemae
(Mt 21:1-11; Mk 11:1-11; Lu 19:28-40)

12 Ega'amo asole vaya'mo Pasova afina'mo e'naya vaya'mogimo afi'nayana, Yesu'a
Yulusalemu taonifi'mo ne'e, hu'a hu'naya gemo afite'apae'mo
13 u'a vayavekana yosamo akopa'amo yage'a alite'a u'a fotu hisayafe'mo ne'u'apae'mo,
laha mao.
Ala kava ne'mo agi'aleti'mo ne'eya vekamo Goti'a ha maeno. Agaemo Isaleli vaya'aite'mo
yagaino ne'apateya kini vekamae, hu'a hu'nae.
14 Yesu'a mago aikeli noki afumo agotofule'mo uno haino fai maiteno e'niye. Goti
Mukufi'mo avo'mo kae male'niya gemo'a ani kavatefe'mo huno'ae'mo,
15 Saiyoni taonifi'mo mai'naya vaya'mogitapamo koli osiyo. Ageyo, ala vekatapimo
yagaino nelapateya kini vekatapimo aikeli noki afule'mo fai maiteno ne'e,
huno hu'niye.
16 Ani afina'mo ge'amo ne'afiya vaya'mogi ani kava'mo aepa'amo age'a aeto
osu'naya'monanafa Yesu'a fali'niyateti'mo alino he tino ate'nigeno koku'napi'mo haino
mai'nige'apaeke'mo Yesufe'mo ava gemo huno avo'mo kae male'niya ava gee'mo
apakesamo aino halo ai'nige'apae'mo, he, ani kava'mo Yesutegamo ago afole ai'niye, hu'a
apakesa afi'a ho hu'nae.
17 Muki vaya'mogi Yesu'a Layosi'mo alino he tino ate'niya afina'mo agae'e'mo lokae'a
mai'ne'a agete'apae'mo faigoko gemo huli'a u'e'a hu'nae.
18 Ani no'agaya agufa aune kava'mo hu'niya kavafe'mo ava gemo hu'nage'a
afi'naya'mofe'mo asole vaya'mo agae'e'mo u'a fotu hu'nae.
19 Falasi vaya'mogi apakai'apimo hu'apae'mo, Lapakaemo ani vekamo aetapa
o'agase'nae. Ageyo, muki ma mopafi vaya'mogi akame nehae, hu'a hu'nae.

Galiki nofi vaya'mogimo Yesu'mo agesayafe'mo e'naya gemae

20 Hopa afina'mo Gotife'mo mono hisayafe'mo Yulusalemu taonifi'mo u'a hai'naya
vayapati'mo mago vaya'amo Galiki nofi vaya'mo mai'nae.
21 Apakaemo Filipi'a Galeliya kotega Metasaita taonifi vekalegamo e'a, lao vekae, hu'a,
Yesu'mo agesunafe'mo nehune, hu'a afi ge'nageno
22 Filipi'a uno E'nalufe'mo ha paitege'ana Yesutegamo u'ana ha pai'na'ae.
23 Yesu'a ge'apile'mo aeno atagaina huno hapa paino'ae'mo, hemenimo Vemo
Mafa'nemo'a ala agi'amo alisiya afina'mo afole ai'niye.
24 Lama ge lapa nepauve. Avina ya'mo mopafi'mo ofai'nisayana magoke avina ya'mo
alagi hanegaiya'monanafa fai male'nisageno faliteno'ae'mo halate hageteno asole avina
ya'mo alino ategaiye.

25 Muki vaya'mogimo ma mopafi alagepa hu'a maisaya kavafe'mo hapau'nisiya'mo'mo
afa'a maisaya ya'apimo atalegae. Muki vaya'mogimo ma mopafi alagepa hu'a maisaya
kavafe'mo ohapau'nisiya'mo'mo afa'a maisaya ya'apimo o'atale'a alagepa hu'a alagi
maige maige hu'a maigae.
26 Ali'ya'nile'mo maigefe'mo hisaya vaya'mogi nagae nakameke'mo hiyo. Ani
kava'mo hu'a ali'ya'nile'mo mai'nisaya vaya'mogi nagae nakameke'mo hute'a u'na
maisuva kotegamo u'a maigae. Inagi Afo'nimo'mo ali'ya'nile'mo mai'nisaya vaya'ai
apaki'apile'mo alino asaga huno apategaiye, huno hapa pai'niye.

Yesu'a falisiya kavafe'mo hapa pai'niya gemae

27 Naipamo'mo atete nehisige'nae'mo na agufa gemo huguve. Afo, hu'na, nagaetegamo
hosu kava'mo afole aisiya kava'mo alika atalo, hu'na hugufiye. Ha'ao. Ani hosu kava'mo
alisuvafeke'mo emi'ne'nove.
28 Afo, kagikale'mo alika asaga huvo, huno hu'nigeno koku'napati'mo ge huno'ae'mo,
nagi'nile'mo ali'na asaga hu'novanage'na halate mago'e hu'na nagi'nile'mo ali'na asaga
huguve, huno hu'niye.
29 Hu'nige'apae'mo asole vaya'mo anile'mo he ti'a mai'ne'a afite'apae'mo, hakalu
hu'niye, hu'a hu'nage'apae'mo mago vaya'amogi, enisole vekamo'a ha pai'niye, hu'a
hu'naya'monanafa
30 Yesu'a, ani gemo nagaefeke'mo osu'nifa lapakae'efe'mo hu'niye.
31 Hemenimo ma mopafi vaya'ai hosu kava'apimo afole aisigeno Goti'a alino fako
huno apategaiye. Hemenimo ma mopafi vaya'aite'mo yagaino ne'apateya vekamo alino
hafaino atalegaiye.
32 Apakaemo ma mopafati'mo ali'a he ti'a natetesage'nae'mo muki vaya'amo na-
gai'nilegamo ai'na apavayu huli'na egauve, huno hapa pai'niye.
33 Agaemo haiya agufa kava hu'na faligufi, huno hapa pai'niye.
34 Asole vaya'mogi, lagae ke'aepa gemo'a huno'ae'mo, Kalaisi vekamo alagi maige
maige huno maigiye, huno hu'niya'monanafa na kava higekae'mo Vemo Mafa'nemo ali'a
he ti'a ategae, huka nehane. Ani Vemo Mafa'nemo ina la'mae, hu'a afi ge'nae.
35 Yesu'a, aise afina'mo ha le ya'mo alino ne'apamiya vekamo lapakae'e'mo magokepi
lokaeno mai'neno'ae'mo aeno ha leno lapategaiye. Aeno ha le'nisiya yategamo umenitata
hiyo fiku yanageno hani lapaugiyanagi. Hanipi'mo umenitata nehiya vekamo'a haiya
kate'mo ne'ufi huno o'agegaiye.
36 Ha le ya'mo alino ne'apamiya vekamo lapakae'e'mo magokepi lokaeno mai'niyanagi
agaefe'mo lapakesa afitapa fatago higeno'ao ha le vaya'mo ha malegayanagi, huno hapa
paiteno apataleno uno fala kino mai'niye.

Apakesa afi'a fatago osu'naya kavafe'mo apava gemo hu'niya gemae

37 Yesu'a asole no'agaya agufa aune kava'mo apaulagale'mo hu'niya'monanafa
agaefe'mo alagi apakesa afi'a fatago osu'nae.
38 Aiyeya'a Gotitegati gemo alinineno aeno hakalo huno hapa nepaiya vekamo'a
hu'niya gemo afole aisiyafe'mo apakesa afi'a fatago osu'nae. Aiyeya'a ani kavatefe'mo,
Ala kava nene, ina la'mo hapa pai'nona gemo afi'niye. Ala kava ne'mo'a ina la'mo
himamu'amo'a agufamo alino katino atesiya himamu'amo alino ave li'niye,
huno avo'mo kae male'niye.
39-40 Aiyeya'a ani kavatefe'mo mago'e gemo huno'ae'mo,
Goti'a apaulagaleti'mo o'agege apaipafati'mo alagepa hu'a afi'a aeto osuge hisayafe'mo
apaulagamo alino fali kaeno apateteno apaipamo alino yafakana huno lokiya vaino
apate'niye. Goti'a huno'ae'mo, nagaetegamo ai'a atagine'a esage'nae'mo ali'na
alagepa hu'na o'apatesuvafe'mae, huno hu'niye,
huno avo'mo kae male'niye. Aiyeya'a ani gemo huno avo'mo kae male'niya'mofe'mo
Yesu'e'mo magokepi lokae'a mai'naya vaya'mogi afa'a apakesa afi'a fatago osu'nae.
41 Aiyeya'a Yesu ha le konali ya'amo age'niya'mofe'mo ani agufa gemo huno ava gemo
hu'niye.
42 Ani gemo hu'niya'monanafa asole vaya'mo yagai'a ne'apataya vaya'mogimo
Yesufe'mo apakesa afi'a fatago hu'naya'monanafa Falasi vaya'mogimo mono nopati'mo
ali'a laha fai'a latalegae, hu'a apakesa afi'naya'mofe'mo agi'amo ae'a hakalo hu'a hapa
opai'nae.
43 Apakaemo ma mopafi vaya'mogi ala apaki'apimo ali'a apamisayafeke'mo lusi kava
huno hapau'niya'monanafa Goti'a ala apaki'apimo alino apamisiyafe'mo aise'amo
hapau'niye.

Yesu ge'amo'mo vaya'mo agoti huno apatesiya gemae

44 Yesuˈa alopa gefatiˈmo gemo hunoˈaeˈmo, nagaefeˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago nehaya
vayaˈmogimo nagaefekeˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago nosayaˈmonanafa ani kavaˈmo huˈa
alino nateˈnigeˈna emiˈneˈnova vekaˈefeˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago nehae.
45 Ina lagimo nageˈnafi ani kava huˈa alino nateˈnigeˈna emiˈneˈnova vekaˈeˈmo
ageˈnae.
46 Apakaemo nagaefeˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago nehaya vayaˈmo hanipiˈmo
oˈmaisayafeˈmo ha le yakana huˈna ma mopafiˈmo emiˈneˈnove.
47 Nagaemo geˈnimo afiteˈa akame nosisaya vayaˈmo agoti huˈna oˈapategauve. Na-
gaemo ma mopafi vayaˈmo agoti huˈna apatesuvafeˈmo emiˈnoˈmeˈnofa apakufamo
aliˈna katiˈna apatesuvafeˈmo emiˈneˈnove.
48 Mago vayaˈmogimo geˈnimo oˈafiˈa apakameˈya neˈnamisayana agoti huno apate-
gaiye. Ma mopamo alino hano huno atalesiya afinaˈmo geˈnimokeˈmo agoti huno
apategaiye.
49 Nagaemo mani gemo nagaiˈni nagesafatiˈmo nagesamo afiˈna nosufa muki yaˈmo
Afoˈamoˈmo alino nateˈnigeˈna emiˈneˈnova vekamoˈa ani gemo huvo, huno naha
paiˈniya gemo nehuve.
50 Afoˈnimoˈmo mani gemo huvo, huno naha paiˈniya gemo ago afiˈnovana alagepa huˈa
maige maige huˈa maisaya yaˈmo alino neˈapamiya gemo haneˈnigeˈna afiteˈnaeˈmo hapa
nepauve.

13

Yesuˈa geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmo apaiyamo sese huno apateˈniya gemae

1 Alopa neˈyaˈmo neˈnaya Pasova afinaˈmo ago afole aigefeˈmo hogo huˈnigenoˈaeˈmo
Yesuˈa agaiˈamo ago afiˈniyana ma mopamo ataleˈna Afoˈnimotegamo haisuva
afinaˈnimo ago eno hogo huˈniye, huno afiˈniye. Agaemo ma mopafi maiˈnaya
vayaˈamogifeˈmo hau ayamopafiˈmo haume haume eno hano huˈniya afinaˈeˈmo
hauˈniye.
2-3 Sataniˈa Yutasiˈmo Isakaliyoti kotega vekamo Saimoni mafaˈneˈamoˈa Yesuˈmo
avaleno hosu vayaˈai apayapiˈmo atesiya agesamo alino amiˈniye. Neˈyaˈmo
neteˈapaeˈmo Yesuˈa agoageˈniyana muki yaˈmo Afoˈamoˈmo muki vayaˈaiteˈe muki
yateˈeˈmo yagaisuvafeˈmo lekana paino nateˈniye. Gotitegatiˈmo emiˈneˈnovanageˈna
halate Gotitegamo haiguve, huno agoageˈniye.
4-5 Ageteno'aeˈmo hiˈyalamuteti'mo he tino kukenaˈamo asagino maleteno taoli ke-
namo alino hapiliˈneno yuvapafiˈmo aniˈmo laki maleˈneno geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈai
apaiyamo aepa faino sese huno apateteno hapiliˈniya taolileti'mo alino hau huno
apateˈniye.
6 Agaemo Saimoni Pita haopaleˈmo neˈegenoˈaeˈmo, Ala kava nene, naiyamo sese huka
natesanafeˈmo hapiye, huno afi geˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
7 hemenimo nagaemo nehuva kavaˈnimo aepaˈamo oˈageˈnananageka henagaˈageˈmo
agegane, huno ha paiˈnigeno
8 Pitaˈa, hemeniˈe muki afinaˈeˈmo naiyamo sese huka oˈnategane, huno ha
paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo, kaiyamo sese huˈna okatesuvana hemenimo nafaluˈnimogamo
oˈmaiˈnananageka hetamakamo oˈaligane, huno ha paiˈnigeno
9 Saimoni Pitaˈa, Ala kava nene, naiyaˈageˈmo sese huka oˈnateka nayaˈe
nagenopaˈeˈmo sese huka nato, huno ha paiˈnigeno
10 Yesuˈa, ago aniˈmo faleˈnisaya vayaˈmo muki apakufaˈalegamo oˈaniˈya ofaino afaˈa
alagepa huno haneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo halate aniˈmo ofalegayaˈmonanafa apaiyaˈageˈmo sese
hugae. Mukiˈamogitapamo aniˈmo ago faleˈnayaˈmonanafa lapakaepatiˈmo magoke
vekamo oˈaniˈyaˈamo faiˈniya vekamo maiˈniye.
11 Yesuˈa agaiˈamo avalelinuno hosu vayaˈaina apamisiya vekamo ago
ageˈniyaˈmofeˈmo lapakaepatiˈmo oˈaniˈyaˈamo faiˈniya vekamo maiˈniye, huno hapa
paiˈniye.
12 Yesuˈa apaiyamo sese huno apateteno'aeˈmo kukenaˈamo halate alino vaiteno
hiˈyalamuteˈmo haino siateˈmo fai maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo, nagaemo lapaiyamo sese huˈna
lapateˈnova kavaˈmo aepaˈamoageˈnafiye.
13 Lapakaemo nagaefeˈmo nagi aetapaeˈmo, Tisao, hutapa nagi aege, Ala kava nene,
hutapa nagi aege nehaya gemo he, ani agufa vekamo maiˈnovaˈmofeˈmo alagi lama ge
nehae.
14 Nagaemo Ala kava vekatapimo maige tisa vekatapimo maige huˈneˈnaeˈmo la-
paiyamo sese huˈna lapateˈnovaˈmofeˈmo konagatapimogi apaiyamo sese hutapa ap-
ateyo.

15 Mani hemenimo hugetapa agaya agufa kavaˈmo hisayafeˈmo aliˈna lapave liˈnovanagi ani agufa kavaˈmo hiyo.
16 Lama ge lapa nepauve. Mago aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliya vekamoˈa aliˈyaˈmo afoˈamo aeno noˈagase. Ani kava huno apa vekamoˈa alino ateˈnigeno uˈniya vekamo aeno noˈagase.
17 Lapakaemo ani gemo afitapa alagepa huˈnetapaeˈmo ani kavaˈmo nehisayana Goti aulagaleˈmo alagepa hutapa maiˈnayanagetapa afaˈa lapamogaga aigae.
18 Nagaemo mani gemo mukiˈamogitapaeˈmo nosuve. Lekana paiˈna lapateˈnova vayaˈmo ago lapakeˈnovaˈmonanafa Goti mukufiˈmo hu maleˈniya gemo afole aisiyafeˈmo lekana paiˈna ateˈnove. Ani gemoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, *nagaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeno maiˈneno neˈyaˈmo neˈniya vekamoˈa kame huno nateˈniye,* huno huˈniye.
19 Ani agufa kavaˈmo nagaetegamo afole oˈaiˈnigeˈnaeˈmo ago hogoteˈna mani gemo lapa nepauve. Afole aisigetapaeˈmo nagaefeˈmo, muki afinaˈmo neˈmaiya vekamo maiˈniye, hutapa lapakesa afitapa fatago hisayafeˈmo hemenimo mani gemo lapa nepauve.
20 Lama ge lapa nepauve. Ina lagimo aliˈna apateˈnogeˈa neˈvaya vayaˈaina aliˈa falu fala huˈa neˈapatesafigeˈa ani kava huˈa nagaeˈeˈmo aliˈa falu fala huˈa neˈnatae. Ina lagimo nagaemo navaleˈa aliˈa falu fala huˈa neˈnatesafigeˈa ani kava huˈa alino nateˈnigeˈna emiˈneˈnova vekaˈeˈmo aliˈa falu fala huˈa neˈatae, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Yesuˈa, mago vekamoˈa nagaemo navaleno hosu vayaˈaina apamigiye, huno hapa paiˈniya gemae
(Mt 26:20-25; Mk 14:17-21; Lu 22:21-23)

21 Yesuˈa ani gemo nehigenoˈaeˈmo agaiˈa aipamoˈmo atete huˈnigeno ina gemo aeno hakalo huno hapa nepainoˈaeˈmo, alagi lama ge lapa nepauve. Lapakaepatiˈmo mago vekamoˈa navaleno hosu vayaˈaina apamigiye, huno hapa paiˈniye.
22 Geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmogimo ani gemo afiteˈapaeˈmo, lagaepatiˈmo ina lafeˈmo huˈnifi, huˈa apakesamo afiteˈa iˈaulagafi oˈaulagafi huˈa maiˈnae.
23 Mago vekamo geˈamo neˈafiya vekaeˈmo Yesuˈa hau ayamopafiˈmo hauˈniya vekamo Yesu haopaleˈmo maiˈniye.
24 Saimoni Pitaˈa kini aiteno, ina lafeˈmo nehane, huka ge huka afi go, huno ha paiˈnigeno
25 Yesu haifiˈyaleˈmo havaeno ape huno maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo, Ala kava nene, ina lafeˈmo nehane, huno afi geˈnigenoˈaeˈmo
26 Yesuˈa, peleti maya atupamo aliˈna anipiˈmo aeteˈna amisuva vekamae, huno ha paiteno peleti maya atupamo alino anipiˈmo aeteno Yutasiˈa Isakaliyoti kotega vekamo Saimoni mafaˈneˈamo alino amiˈniye.
27 Yutasiˈa peleti maya atupamo aliˈnigenoˈaeˈmo Sataniˈa agae aipafiˈmo faleno haiˈniye. Yesuˈa Yutasifeˈmo, huguve, huka nehana kavaˈmo malage huka huvo, huno ha paiˈniye.
28 Hiˈyalamuteˈmo siateˈmo fai maiˈnaya vayaˈmogimo Yesuˈa na agufa kavafeˈmo ani gemo huˈnifi huˈa oˈafiˈnae.
29 Yutasiˈa moni kuteˈmo neˈyagaiya vekamo maiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo mago geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmogi, uka hopa afinaˈmo nesuna neˈyaˈmo miya faiyo, huno huˈnifi, kagemi yaˈapimo ohaneˈnisiya vayaˈaina alika fako huka apamiyo, huno huˈnifi, huˈa apakesa afiˈnae.
30 Yutasiˈa peleti mayamo afa aliteno malage huno kumategamo lamiˈniye. Haniˈilaga folaguˈmo lamiˈniye.

Saufa keˈaepa gemo hapa paiˈniya gemae

31 Yutasiˈa apataleno kumategamo lamitegenoˈaeˈmo Yesuˈa, hemenimo Vemo Mafaˈnemoˈa ala agiˈamo aligiye. Agaemo Goti ha le konali yaˈamo alino apave lisigeno Gotiˈa agaeteˈmo ala agiˈamo aligiye.
32 Agaemo Goti ha le konali yaˈamo alino apave lisigenoˈaeˈmo Gotiˈa agaiˈamo Vemo Mafaˈnemoˈmo ha le konali yaˈamo alino apave ligiye. He, hemenimo malage huno alino apave ligiye.
33 Mafaˈneˈnimogitapae, aise afinaˈmo lapakaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeˈna maiguve. Kahauya hutapa nagesayafeˈmo hugayaˈmonanafa oˈnagegae. Yu vayaˈaifeˈmo, visuva kotegamo afaˈa oˈugae, huˈna hapa paiˈnovanageˈna hemeniˈeˈmo lapakaeˈeˈmo ani agufa gegeˈmo huˈna lapa nepauve.
34 Hemenimo mago saufa keˈaepa gemo lapa nepauve. Konagatapimogifeˈmo lapau lapayamopafiˈmo lapaino. Lapakaefeˈmo nahau nayamopafiˈmo nahauˈniya kava huno konagatapimogifeˈmo lapau lapayamopafiˈmo lapaino.

35 Konagatapimogifeˈmo lapau lapayamopafiˈmo lapausigeˈapaeˈmo muki
vayaˈmogimo lapaketeˈapaeˈmo, Yesu geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmo maiˈnae, huˈa hugae,
huno hapa paiˈniye.

Yesuˈa Pitafeˈmo, nagaefeˈmo oˈageˈnova vekae, huka huteka kakameˈya namigane, huno ha paiˈniya gemae
(Mt 26:31-35; Mk 14:27-31; Lu 22:31-34)

36 Saimoni Pitaˈa agaefeˈmo, Ala kava nene, haiyategamo ugane, huno afi
geˈnigenoˈaeˈmo, visuva kotegamo hemenimo afaˈa nakame huka oˈuganaˈmonanafa
henagaˈageˈmo afaˈa nakame huka ugane, huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
37 Ala kava nene, na kava hinageˈna afaˈa kakame huˈna oˈuguve. Kagaetefeˈmo
falisuvafeˈmo alo huˈnove, huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
38 nagaetefeˈmo falisanafeˈmo alo huˈnapiye. Alagi lama ge kaha nepauve,
kokolemoˈmo age oˈaiˈnisigekaeˈmo nagaefeˈmo oˈageˈnova vekae, huka huteka
kakameˈyamo namigane, huno ha paiˈniye.

14

Yesuˈa kakana huˈna maiˈnove, huno huˈniya gemae

1 Yesuˈa, Lapausoli osuge lapaipamoˈmo atete osuge hutapa maiyo. Gotifeˈmo lapakesa
afitapa fatago huge nagaefeˈmo lapakesa afitapa fatago huge nehayaˈmofeˈmo oˈataletapa
magoˈe hutapa lapakesa afitapa fatago hiyo.
2 Afoˈnimoˈmo maiˈniya kotegamo maisaya noˈmo asole noˈmo haneˈniye.
Ohaneˈniyesinana haneˈniye, huˈna lapa opauvesine. Lapakaemo haitapa maisaya
notapimo nagaemo alo hisuvafeˈmo haiguve.
3 Haiˈna notapimo alo huˈna lapateteˈnaeˈmo nagaegiˈeˈmo magokepi haita lokaeta
maisunafeˈmo emiˈneˈna lapavalesugeta uta haigune.
4 Visuva kotegamo ago agege visuva kaˈmo ago agege huˈnae, huno hapa paiˈnigeno
5 Tomasiˈa, Ala kava nene, visana kotegamo lagaemo oˈageˈnonaˈmofeˈmo haiya kava
huta visana kaˈmo agegaune, huno afi geˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
6 Nagaemo kaˈmo maiˈneˈna lama gemo aepa vekamo maiˈneˈnaeˈmo vayaˈmo afaˈa
maisaya yaˈmo aepa vekamo maiˈnove. Muki vayaˈmogimo muki yaˈmo Afoˈamotegamo
apakaiˈapimo afaˈa oˈugafa nagaetegamo eteˈapaekeˈmo muki yaˈmo Afoˈamotegamo
afaˈa ugae.
7 Ago nagetapa aeto huˈnaesinana ani kava hutapa Afoˈnimoˈmo ago agetapa aeto
huˈnaesine. Hemenimo mani afinateˈmo aepa faitapa Afoˈnimoˈmo alagi agetapa aeto
nehae, agoageˈnayaˈmofeˈmae, huno hapa paiˈnigeno
8 Filipiˈa, Ala kava nene, Muki yaˈmo Afoˈamoˈmo lave ligeta agetetaeˈmo alagine huteta
maino, huno ha paiˈnigeno
9 Yesuˈa, Filipigamo lapakaeˈeˈmo yatala afinaˈmo magokepi lokaeˈna maiˈnovana
nageka aeto osuˈnapiye. Nageˈniya vekamoˈa muki yaˈmo Afoˈamoˈmo ago
ageˈniyaˈmofeˈmo na kava higekaeˈmo muki yaˈmo Afoˈamoˈmo lave liyo, huka nehane.
10 Nagaemo muki yaˈmo Afoˈamopiˈmo maiˈnogeno muki yaˈmo Afoˈamoˈmo na-
gaepiˈmo maiˈniye, huka kagesa afika fatago osuˈnapiye. Lapa nepauva gemo nagaiˈni
nagesafatiˈmo nagesa afiˈna lapa nopauvaˈmonanafa agaemo muki yaˈmo Afoˈamoˈmo
nagaepiˈmo maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliye.
11 Muki yaˈmo Afoˈamopiˈmo maiˈnogeno muki yaˈmo Afoˈamoˈmo nagaepiˈmo
maiˈniye, huˈna nehuvanagi lapakesa afitapa fatago hiyo. Nehuva geeˈmo lapakesa
afitapa fatago nosisayana lokiya kavaˈmo nehuva kavaˈmo agetetapaeˈmo lapakesa
afitapa fatago hiyo.
12 Lama ge lapa nepauve, nagaefeˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago nehaya vayaˈmogimo na-
gaemo nehuva agufa kavaˈmo afaˈa hugae. Afoˈnimotegamo haiguvaˈmofeˈmo nagaemo
nehuva kavaˈmo ago aeˈa nagaseˈa magoˈe kavaˈmo hugae.
13 Lapakaemo nagiˈnileteˈmo na agufa kavafeˈmo nunumuˈmo hutapa afi gesafi
Afoˈnimo ha le konali yaˈamo aliˈna lapave lisuvafeˈmo ani kavaˈmo afaˈa huguve.
14 Nagiˈnileteˈmo muki kavafeˈmo nafi gesayana ani kavaˈmo afaˈa huguve.

Yesuˈa Goti Aunemeˈamo aliˈna atesugeno emiˈnegaiye, huno hapa paiˈniya gemae

15 Nagaefeˈmo lapau lapayamopafiˈmo lapauˈnisiyaˈmoˈmo ma kavaˈmo hiyo, huˈna
nehuva gemo akame hiyo.
16 Nagaemo muki yaˈmo Afoˈamofeˈmo nunumuˈmo hisugeno mago alu vekamo emi-
neno lapakaeˈeˈmo muki afinaˈmo alagi magokepi lokaeno maiˈneno lapa maesiyafeˈmo
alino lapamigiye.

17 Gotiˈa Aunemeˈamo alagi lama geˈage aepa Aunemeˈamo alino lapamigiye.
Ma mopafi vayaˈmogimo agaemo oˈageˈa ageˈa aeto osuˈnayaˈmofeˈmo afaˈa
oˈaligayaˈmonanafa lapakaeˈeˈmo maiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo agoageˈnae. Agaemo lapakaeˈeˈmo
ago maiˈniyanageno lapakaepiˈmo maigiye.
18 Megusa mafaˈnegana hutapa oˈmaisayafeˈmo lapakaetegamo emiˈnegauve.
19 Aise afinaˈmo utesigeˈapaeˈmo ma mopafi vayaˈmogimo halate
oˈnagegayaˈmonanafa lapakaemo halate ago nagegae. Maige maige huˈna neˈmauva
vekamo maiˈnovaˈmofeˈmo lapakaemo ani kava hutapa afaˈa maigae.
20 Ani afinaˈmo afole aisigetapaeˈmo agetapaeˈmo Afoˈamopiˈmo maiˈnigeta agaepiˈmo
maiˈnonageno lagaepiˈmo maiˈniye, hutapa nagegae.
21 Vayaˈmogi keˈaepa geˈnimo ma kava hiyo, ina kava osiyo, huˈna hapa nepauva gemo
aliteˈa akame nehaya vayaˈmogi nagaefeˈmo hapau apayamopafiˈmo nehapaiya vayaˈmo
maiˈnae. Afoˈnimoˈmo nagaefeˈmo hapau apayamopafiˈmo nehapaiya vayaˈaifeˈmo ani
kavakeˈmo huno hau ayamopafiˈmo hauˈnisigeˈna nagaeˈeˈmo ani kavakeˈmo huˈna
nahau nayamopafiˈmo nahauˈnisigeˈna nagaiˈnimo aliˈna apave lisugeˈapa nagegae,
huno hapa paiˈnigeno
22 Yutasiˈa Isakaliyoti kotega vekamo hamoˈamoˈmo, Ala kava nene, na kava
higekaeˈmo kagaikamo kagesunafeˈmo lagaekeˈmo alika lave liganaˈmonanafa ma
mopafi vayaˈmo alika apave oligane, huno afi geˈnigenoˈaeˈmo
23 Yesuˈa geˈaleˈmo aeno atagaina huno ha painoˈaeˈmo, nagaefeˈmo hapau
apayamopafiˈmo nehapaiya vayaˈmogimo geˈnimo akame hugae. Akame hisageno
Afoˈnimoˈa apakaefeˈmo hau ayamopafiˈmo hauˈnisigetaˈa agaeˈe nagaeˈeˈmo apakaemo
maisayategamo etaˈa magokepi lokaetaˈa maige maige huta maigune.
24 Nagaefeˈmo hapau apayamopafiˈmo nohapaiya vayaˈmogimo geˈnimo alagi akame
nosae. Nagesafatiˈmo nagesa afiˈna mani gemo lapa nopaufa muki yaˈmo Afoˈamoˈmo
alino nateˈnigeˈna emiˈneˈnova vekalegatiˈmo mani gemo aliteˈna lapa nepauve.
25 Lapakaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeˈna maiˈneˈnaeˈmo mani gemo lapa nepauve.
26 Hemenimo lapa nepauvaˈmonanafa muki yaˈmo Afoˈamoˈmo aote Aunemeˈamoˈmo
lapa maesiya vekamo nagiˈnileti ˈmo alino atesigeno lapakaetegamo emineno muki
geˈamo alino lapaya maleteno lapaipa lapakesa alino he tino lapatesigetapa lapa nepauva
geeˈmo lapakesa afitapa ho hugae.
27 Naipamoˈmo falu huˈnigeˈna neˈmauva kava hutapa lapaipamoˈmo falu
huˈnisigetapa maisayafeˈmo aliˈna nelapamuve. Ma mopafi vayaˈmogi aliˈa neˈapamiya
kava huˈna aliˈna nolapamuve. Lapausoli hutetapa lapaipamoˈmo atete huˈnisigetapa
koli osiyo.
28 Nagaemo, lapataleˈna haiteˈnaeˈmo halate emiˈnegauve, huˈna lapa paiˈnogetapa ago
afiˈnae. Nagaefeˈmo lapau lapayamopafiˈmo lapauˈniyesinana Afoˈnimoˈmo ago aeno
nagaseˈniya vekalegamo haisuvafeˈmo lapamogaga neˈaiyesine.
29 Ani kavaˈmo afole aisigetapaeˈmo lapakesa afitapa fatago hisayafeˈmo hemenimo
lapa nepauve.
30 Ma mopafi vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya vekamo ago neˈeyaˈmofeˈmo yatala
gemo lapa opaiguve. Ago neˈeyaˈmonanafa agae yaˈmo naipafiˈmo ohaneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo
afaˈa yagaino oˈnategaiye.
31 Ma mopafi vayaˈmogi muki yaˈmo Afoˈamofeˈmo nagaemo nahau nayamopafiˈmo
nahauˈniya kavaˈmo agesayafeˈmo muki yaˈmo Afoˈamoˈmo, ma kava huvo, huno naha
paiˈniya kavaˈmo akame huˈna nehuve. Mani nopatiˈmo ataleta he tita vigetao.

15

Yesuˈa nofikana huˈna maiˈnove, huno huˈniya gemae

1 Yesuˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, nagaemo lama ge alagamo neˈaeya nofikana huˈna maiˈnove.
Afoˈnimoˈmo ani nofi hoya aepa vekamo maiˈneno neˈyagaiye.
2 Agaemo nagaepatiˈmo aeˈniya nofi akopamoˈmo alagamo noˈaeya nofi akopamo
hatagauteno alino alagepa huno neˈatale. Ani agufa kavakeˈmo huno alagamo neˈaeya
nofi akopafatiˈmo magoˈe huno alagamo aesiyafeˈmo hatagauno alino alagepa huno
neˈate.
3 Nagaemo hatagauˈna aliˈna alagepa hugekana huˈna aliˈna lapaya maleˈnova
geletiˈmo hosu kavatapimo sese huˈna lapateˈnogetapa yaveyave vayaˈmo maiˈnae.
4 Nagaepiˈmo aeta hanitapa maigeˈnao nagaemo lapakaepiˈmo alagi maino. Nofi
akopamoˈmo nofiˈafiˈmo aeno ohaniˈnigeno alagamo noˈaeya agufa kavaˈmo hutapa
nagaepiˈmo alagi oˈmaiˈnisayaˈmoˈmo alagamo alagi oˈaegae.

5 Nagaemo nofiˈagana huˈna maiˈnogetapa nofi akopaˈagana hutapa maiˈnae. Naote maige lapaote maige huta maiˈnisunana lapakaemo mago kavaˈmo afaˈa osugayaˈmofeˈmo nagaepiˈmo alagi maiˈnisageˈna lapakaepiˈmo alagi maiˈnisugetapaeˈmo asole alagamo afaˈa aegae.
6 Mago vekamoˈa nagaepiˈmo aeno hanino oˈmaiˈnisiyaˈmoˈmo akopamo hatagauno ataleˈnisigeno leno vaitesigeˈa aliˈa anupa huteˈa atafiˈmo aliˈa yaga auˈa kaesageno leno asagaligiye.
7 Lapakaemo nagaepiˈmo aeta hanitapa maiˈnisageno geˈnimo lapaipafiˈmo haneˈninagetapa lapauˈnisiya yafeˈmo Gotifeˈmo ge hutapa afi gesagenoˈaeˈmo afaˈa alino lapamigiye.
8 Lapakaemo asole alagamo aeˈnetapaeˈmo Afoˈnimoˈmo ala agiˈamo alita amisaya kavatetiˈmo geˈnimo neˈafiya vayaˈmo maigae.
9 Afoˈnimoˈmo nagaefeˈmo hau ayamopafiˈmo hauˈniya kava huno lapakaefeˈmo nahau nayamopafiˈmo nahauˈniye. Nahau nayamopafiˈmo nahauˈniya kavapiˈmo aetapa hanitapa maiyo.
10 Geˈaepa geˈnimo akame hisayana nahau nayamopafiˈmo nahauˈniya kavapiˈmo aetapa hanitapa maigae. Ani kava huˈna Afoˈnimo keˈaepa geˈamo akame nehuˈnaeˈmo Afoˈnimoˈmo hau ayamopafiˈmo hauˈniya kavapiˈmo alagi maiˈnove.
11 Namogaga neˈauva kavaˈmoˈa lapaipafiˈmo havai tesigetapaeˈmo lapamogaga aisayafeˈmo mani gemo lapa nepauve.
12 Geˈaepa geˈnimo haneˈniyana lapakaefeˈmo nahau nayamopafiˈmo nahauˈniya kava huno konagatapieˈmo lapau lapayamopafiˈmo lapaino.
13 Mago vekamoˈa ao vayaˈaeˈmo hau ayamopafiˈmo hauˈniyanageno falino apatesiyana ani agufa hau ayamopafiˈmo hauˈniya kavaˈamoˈmo muki vayaˈmogimo hapau apayamopafiˈmo hapauˈniya kavaˈapimo ago aeno apakaseˈniye.
14 Lapakaefeˈmo muki ma kava hiyo, ina kava osiyo, huˈna lapa paiˈnova geˈnimo akame nehisayaˈmoˈmo nao vayaˈmo maiˈnae.
15 Aliˈya aepa vekamoˈmo aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vayaˈmo muki aliˈyaˈamo alisayafeˈmo aliˈyaˈmo aepaˈamo alino apave noliyaˈmonanafa aliˈyaˈnimo neˈaliya vayaˈageˈmo maiˈnae, huˈna hemenimo magoˈe huˈna ge osuguve. Afoˈnimotegatiˈmo muki geˈamo afiˈnova gemo ago lapa paiˈnovaˈmofeˈmo nao vayaˈmo maiˈnae, huˈna nehuve.
16 Lapakaemo lekana paitapa oˈnateˈnafa nagaegeˈmo lekana paiˈna lapateˈnovanagetapa alagamo hanege hanege huno hanesiya alagamo aesayafeˈmo lekana paiˈna lapateˈnove. Afoˈnimofeˈmo nagiˈnileti ˈmo muki kavafeˈmo ge hutapa afi gesayana afaˈa alino lapamigiye.
17 Inagi ina keˈaepa geeˈmo lapa paiˈnaeˈmo, konagatapieˈmo lapau lapayamopafiˈmo lapaino, huˈna ago lapa paiˈnove, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Ma mopafi vayaˈmogimo apaini huˈa lapategae, huno hapa paiˈniya gemae

18 Ma mopafi vayaˈmogimo apaini huˈa lapatesagetapaeˈmo, hogoteˈa Ala kava nefeˈmo apaini huˈa ateˈnaya kava huˈa apaini huˈa nelatae, hutapa lapakesa afiyo.
19 Lapakaemo ma mopafi vayaˈmo maiˈnaesinana ma mopafi vayaˈmogimo vayaˈapieˈmo hapauˈniya agufa kavaˈmo huˈa lapakaefeˈmo hapau apayamopafiˈmo hapauˈniesine. Hapauˈniyesinaˈmonanafa nagaemo ma mopafi vayapatiˈmo lekana paiˈna lapateˈnogetapa ma mopafi vayapiˈmo oˈmaiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo apaini huˈa nelapatae.
20 Nagaemo, mago aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vekamoˈmo aliˈyaˈmo afoˈamoˈmo aeno noˈagase, huˈna lapa paiˈnova geeˈmo lapakesa afiyo. Apakaemo apaini huˈa nateˈnisaya kava huˈa lapakaeˈeˈmo apaini huˈa lapategae. Apakaemo geˈnimo afiˈnisayana getapimo afigae.
21 Apakaemo alino nateˈnigeˈna emiˈneˈnova vekamo oˈageˈnayanageˈa vayaˈnimo maiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo lapakaetegamo muki ani agufa kavakeˈmo hugae.
22 Emiˈneˈna hapa opaiˈnovesinana apakameˈya oˈnamisageno hosu kavaˈapimo afaˈa ohaneˈniyesine. Ago hapa paiˈnovaˈmofeˈmo hosu kavatimo oˈageˈnone, huˈa alagi osugae.
23 Ina lagimo apaini huˈa neˈnatesafi ani kava huˈa Afoˈnimotegaˈeˈmo apaini huˈa neˈatae.
24 Nagaemo apakaetegamo eˈna vayaˈmogi nosaya agufa kavaˈmo osuˈnovesinana apakameˈya oˈnamisageno hosu kavaˈapimo ohaneˈniyesinaˈmonanafa huˈnova kavaˈmo ago ageteˈapaeˈmo nagaetegaˈe Afoˈnimotegaˈeˈmo apaini huˈa nelaˈatae.
25 Apakae keˈaepa gemoˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo, *apakaetegamo mago hosu kavaˈmo osuˈnovaˈmonanafa fiku apaini huˈa nateˈnae,* huno avoˈmo kae maleˈniya gemo afole aisiyafeˈmo ani kavaˈmo nehae.

26 Nagaemo lapa maesiya vekamo alagi lama geˈageˈmo aepa Aunemeˈamo
Afoˈnimotegatiˈmo aliˈna atesugeno emineno nagaefeˈmo faigoko gemo hugiye.
27 Lapakaemo aliˈyaˈnimo aepa faiˈna aliˈnova afinateti'mo nagaeˈeˈmo magokepi
lokaeta maime maime etapa hemeniˈeˈmo maiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo lapakaeˈeˈmo nagaefeˈmo
faigoko geˈnimo aeta hakalo hugae, huno hapa paiˈniye.

16

1 Asagautapa oˈaisayafeˈmo mani gemo lapa nepauve.
2 Apakaemo mono noˈapifatiˈe mono noˈapifatiˈeˈmo aliˈa lapa faiˈa lapatalete lap-
ataleteke'mo hugae. Mago afinaˈmo afole aisigeˈapaeˈmo kamiti lapamagiteˈapaeˈmo,
Goti aliˈyaˈamo alagi neˈalune, huˈa apakesa afigae.
3 Muki yaˈmo Afoˈamoˈmo oˈageˈnaya kava huˈa nagaemo oˈnageˈnayaˈmofeˈmo ani
agufa kavaˈmo lapakaetegamo hugae.
4 Ani kavaˈmo afole aisigetapaeˈmo, ani agufa kavafeˈmo laha paiˈniya kavaˈmo
hemenimo afole aiˈniye, hutapa lapakesa afitapa ho hisayafeˈmo mani gemo lapa
nepauve.

Goti Auneme'amo aliˈyaˈaeˈmo ava gemo huˈniya gemae

Hogoteˈna lapakaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeˈna maiˈnova afinaˈmo mani gemo lapa
opaiˈnovaˈmonanafa
5 hemenimo alino nateˈnigeˈna emiˈneˈnova vekalegamo haisuvafeˈmo nehuˈnaeˈmo
mani gemo lapa nepauve. Lapa nepauvaˈmonanafa lapakaepatiˈmo magoke vekamoˈa
haiyategamo ugane, huno alagi loka huno ge huno nafi okeˈniye.
6 Mani gemo lapa nepauvaˈmofeˈmo lapaipafiˈmo lapaipamoˈmo lusi kava huno kana
huˈniya kavaˈmo havai teˈniyaˈmonanafa
7 lama ge lapa nepauve, lapa maesugetapa magoˈe huta alagepa hutapa maisayafeˈmo
lapataleˈna haiguve. Lapataleˈna ohaisuvana lapa maesiya vekamo aliˈna atesugeno
lapakaetegamo emi noˈmegaiyaˈmonanafa lapataleˈna haisuvaˈmoˈmo lapa maesiya
vekamo aliˈna atesugeno eminegaiye.
8 Emiˈnenoˈaeˈmo ma mopafi vayaˈai hosu kavaˈapigi fatago kavaˈnigi agoti huˈna
apatesuva kavaˈnigi huno alino apave lisigeˈa agegae.
9 Nagaefeˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago nosayaˈmofeˈmo hosu kavaˈapimo alino apave
lisigeˈa agegae.
10 Nagaemo Afoˈnimotega uˈna haisugetapaeˈmo alagi oˈnagegayaˈmofeˈmo fatago
kavaˈnimo alino apave lisigeˈa agegae.
11 Nagaemo ma mopafi vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya vekamo ago agoti huˈna
ateˈnovaˈmofeˈmo agoti huˈna apatesuva kavaˈmo alino apave lisigeˈa agegae.
12 Nagaemo magoˈe gemo haneˈniyanageˈna lapa paigefe huvaˈmonanafa kana huˈniya
gemo haneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo oˈafigae.
13 Hemenimo oˈafigayaˈmonanafa Auneme'amo lama gemo aepa vekamo emi-
nenoˈaekeˈmo muki lama geˈamo alino lapave ligiye. Agaiˈamo agesafatiˈmo agesa afino
ani gemo osugifa afiˈniya gemo lapa paiteno afole aisiya kavafeˈmo ava gemo huno lapa
paigiye.
14 Agaemo ha le konali yaˈnimo alino lapave liteno nagiˈnileˈmo alino asaga huno
nategaiye.
15 Afoˈnimo muki yaˈamo nagaiˈni yaˈageˈmo haneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo ani gemo huˈnaeˈmo,
Goti Auneme'amoˈa ha le konali yaˈnimo alino lapave ligiye, huˈna ago lapa paiˈnove.

Yesuˈa, yulagefa aitetapaeˈmo halate lapamogaga aigae, huno hapa paiˈniya gemae

16 Aise afinaˈmo utesigetapa oˈnagegayaˈmonanafa halate magoˈe huno aise afinaˈmo
utesigetapa nagegae, huno hapa paiˈniye.
17 Mago geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈamogimo ani gemo afiteˈapaeˈmo, aise afinaˈmo utesige-
tapa oˈnagegayaˈmonanafa halate magoˈe huno aise afinaˈmo utesigetapa nagegae, huno
laha paige Afoˈnimotega haiguvaˈmofeˈmae, huno laha paige huˈniya gemo aepaˈamo na
agufa gemo huˈniye.
18 Aise afinane, huno huˈniya gemo aepaˈamo na agufa gemoˈmo huˈniye. Na agufa
kavafeˈmo ani gemo huˈnifi huta oˈafiˈnone, huˈa huˈnae.
19 Inagi Yesuˈa loka huˈa ge huˈa nafi gesayafeˈmo nehae, huno apaketenoˈaeˈmo,
nagaemo, aise afinaˈmo utesigetapa oˈnagegayaˈmonanafa halate magoˈe huno aise
afinaˈmo utesigetapa nagegae, huˈna lapa paiˈnova geeˈmo gemo huge afige hutapa
maiˈnafiye.

20 Alagi lama ge lapa nepauve, lapakaemo avi'ya'mo hugaya'monanafa ma mopafi
vaya'mogimo apamogaga aigae. Yulagefa aitetapae'mo halate aitapa afe letapa lapamo-
gaga aigae.
21 A'nemogimo mafa'nemo ali'a apatesayafe'mo hu'naya afina'mo apakafu
ki'nige'apae'mo yulagefa ne'aiya'monanafa ali'a apatete'apae'mo apakafu ki'niya
kavafe'mo apakesa o'afi'a mafa'ne'apieke'mo apamogaga ne'aiye.
22 Ani kava hutapa hemenimo yulagefa ne'aiya'monanafa halate e'na lapakesuge-
tapae'mo lapaipafi'mo lapamogaga aigae. Mago vekamo'mo ani lapamogaga aisaya
kavatapimo afa'a alino o'atalegaiye.
23 Ani afina'mo afole aisigetapae'mo mago kavafe'mo loka huta nafi okegae. Alagi
lama ge lapa nepauve, lapakaemo Afo'nimofe'mo nagi'nileti'mo muki yafe'mo afi
gesageno'ae'mo afa'a alino lapamigiye.
24 Hogotetapa nagi'nileti'mo ge hutapa afi oke'nae. Afa'a ge hutapa afi gegeno'ao
alino lapamisigeno lapaipafi'mo lapamogaga aisaya kava'mo havai tegaiye, huno hapa
pai'niye.

Yesu'a, ma mopafi kava'mo ae'na agase'nove, huno hapa pai'niya gemae

25 Nagaemo ani kavafe'mo ae'na kalafefa gemo hu'na lapa pai'nova'monanafa afole
aisiya afina'mo ae'na kalafefa gemo lapa opaigufa Afo'nimofe'mo ava gemo hu'na afole
ai'na lapa paiguve.
26 Ani afina'mo afole aisigetapae'mo nagi'nileti'mo nunumu hutapa afi gegae. La-
pakaemo nagi'nileti'mo ago ge hutapa afi gegaya'mofe'mo Afo'nimofe'mo ge hu'na
afige'na lapa maesuva agufa kava'mo ohanegaiye.
27 Lapakaemo nagaefe'mo lapau lapayamopafi'mo lapau'nigetapae'mo Gotitegati'mo
emine'niye, hutapa lapakesa afitapa fatago nehaya'mofe'mo Afo'nimo'mo agai'amo
lapakaefe'mo hau ayamopafi'mo hau'niye.
28 Nagaemo Afo'nimotegati'mo ma mopafi'mo emi'ne'nove. Halate ma mopamo
atale'na Afo'nimotegamo haiguve, huno hapa pai'nige'apae'mo
29 ge'amo ne'afiya vaya'mogimo, vae, hemenimo aeka kalafefa gemo huka laha nopaipa
huka afole aika laha nepaine.
30 Hemenimo lagaemo ago kage'nonana mago vekamo'a kagaefe'mo mago gee'mo
loka huno kafi gesiyafe'mo agava o'maika hogoteka vaya'ai apaipafi'mo ne'apakanageta
kage'none. Muki kava'mo ne'agana'mofe'mo kagaefe'mo Gotitegati'mo emike'nane,
huta lagesa afita fatago nehune, hu'a ha pai'nageno'ae'mo,
31 Hemenimo lapakesa afitapa fatago nehafiye.
32 Afiyo, ani afina'mo eno alagi ago hogo hu'niya'monanafa hemenimo ago afole
ai'niyanagetapa nataletapa atagu faetapa notapilegamo utetapa hisage'na nagai'nige'mo
maiguve. Maiguva'monanafa muki ya'mo Afo'amo'mo nagae'e'mo magokepi lokaeno
mai'niya'mofe'mo nagai'nige'mo o'maiguva'monanafa muki ya'mo Afo'amo'e'mo
magokepi lokaeta'a maigu'ae.
33 Lapakaemo nagaepi'mo mai'netapae'mo lapaipamo'mo falu hisiyafe'mo mani
gemo lapa nepauve. Ma mopafi'mo mai'netapae'mo hanageke ya'mo alitapa
maigaya'monanafa nagaemo ma mopafi kava'mo ago ae'na agase'nova'mofe'mo la-
pakaemo lokiya vaitapa maiyo, huno hapa pai'niye.

17

Yesu'a nunumu'mo huno apate'niya gemae

1 Yesu'a ani gemo ago hapa paiteno'ae'mo alino maku huno koku'nategamo age'neno
nunumu'mo hu'niye. Afo, ani afina'mo ago afole aiyanagi kagikale'mo alino asaga huno
katesiyafe'mo Mafa'nekamo agi'ale'mo alika asaga huka ato.
2 Kagaemo muki ma mopafi vaya'aite'mo yagaino apatesiyafe'mo lekana paika
ate'nane. Apavaleka ami'nana vaya'mo afa'a maige maige hu'a maisaya ya'mo alino
apamisiyafe'mo himamu'amo ago alika ami'nane.
3 Kagaemo lama ge'age Gotiga'e Yesu Kalaisi'mo alika ate'nanageno emine'niya
veka'e'mo anake'a aeto hu'naya vaya'mogimo maige maige hu'a maisaya ya'mo ago
ali'nae.
4 Nagaemo ma mopafi mai'ne'nae'mo kagikale'mo ali'na asaga hu'na kate'nove.
Kagaemo ani ali'ya'mo aliyo, huka naha pai'nana ali'yakamo ago alagi ali'na hano
hu'nove.
5 O Afo, kagae'e'mo magokepi lokae'na mai'ne'nae'mo kaulagale'mo ha le konali
ya'nimo ma mopamo alo osu'nana afinateti'mo ali'nova ha le konali ya'nimo alika
namiyo.

6 Nagaemo ma mopafi vayapatiˈmo apavaleka namiˈnana vayaˈmo kagikamo aepaˈamo aliˈna apave liˈnove. Ani vayaˈmo vayakamo maiˈnageka ago apavaleka namiˈnane. Apakaemo kagae gemo aliteˈa gekaleˈmo yagaiˈa ateˈneˈa akame huˈnae.
7 Hemenimo apakaemo ago ageˈnayana muki alika namiˈnana yaˈmo kagaetegatikeˈmo eˈniye, huˈa ageˈnae.
8 Ani kavaˈmo huˈna namiˈnana gemo aliˈna apamiˈnogeˈa aliteˈapaeˈmo, Gotitegatiˈmo emineˈniye, huˈa nageteˈapaeˈmo Gotiˈa alino ateˈnigeno emineˈniye, huˈa apakesa afiˈa fatago nehae.
9 Nagaemo nunumuˈmo huˈna neˈapatove. Nagaemo ma mopafi vayaˈaifeˈmo nunumuˈmo huˈna noˈapatofa apavaleka namiˈnana vayaˈmo vayakamo maiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo nunumuˈmo huˈna neˈapatove.
10 Muki vayaˈnimo vayakamo maiˈnae. Ani agufa kavaˈmo huˈa vayakamo vayaˈnimo maiˈnae. Apakaemo ha le konali yaˈnimo aliˈa apave liteˈa nagiˈnileˈmo aliˈa asaga huˈa neˈnatae.
11 Hemenimo ma mopafiˈmo magoˈe huˈna oˈmaiˈna ataleˈna kagaetegamo haiguvaˈmonanafa apakaemo ma mopafiˈmo maiˈnae. Afo, huˈna, kaote vekamo maiˈneka alagepa kavaˈageˈmo nehana vekae, ani kavaˈmo hutaˈa magokeˈageˈmo maiˈnoˈa kava huˈa apavaleka namiˈnana vayaˈmo magokeˈageˈmo maiˈnayanageˈa ani kava huˈa maisayafeˈmo himamukaletiˈmo yagaika apato.
12 Nagaemo ma mopafiˈmo apakaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeˈna maiˈneˈnaeˈmo kagikaletiˈe himamukaletiˈeˈmo yagaiˈna apateˈnogeˈa afaˈa maiˈnayaˈmonanafa magoke vekaeˈmo kagae mukufi gemoˈmo, lageso hugiye, huno huˈniya gemo afole aisiyafeˈmo lageso huˈniye.
13 Hemenimo nagaemo kagaetegamo haisuvafeˈmo nehuˈnaeˈmo ma mopafi maiˈneˈnaeˈmo namogaga neˈauva kava huˈa apamogaga aisaya kavaˈmo apaipafiˈmo havai tesiyafeˈmo mani gemo huˈna nunumu huˈna neˈapatove.
14 Nagaemo kagae gemo aliˈna apamiˈnogeˈa aliˈnageˈapaeˈmo ma mopafi vayaˈmogimo apakaefeˈmo alagi ohapauˈnigeˈa apaini huˈa apateˈnae. Ma mopafi vayaˈmo oˈmaiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo apaini huˈa apateˈnae.
15 Nagaemo, ma mopafatiˈmo apavalelika haiyo, huˈna ge nosufa, hosu vekamoˈmo apakaetegamo hosu kavaˈmo osisiyafeˈmo yagaika apato, huˈna nunumu huˈna neˈapatove.
16 Nagaemo ma mopafi vekamo oˈmaiˈnova kava huˈa ma mopafi vayaˈmo oˈmaiˈnae.
17 Lama gekaletiˈmo apavaleka alika kagaetegamo apaote apato. Gekamo alagi lama geˈageke'mo haneˈniye.
18 Kagaemo ma mopafi vayaˈaitegamo alika nateˈnanageˈna emiˈneˈnova kava huˈna ma mopafi vayaˈaitegamo aliˈna apateˈnogeˈa uˈnae.
19 Kagaemo lama gekaletiˈmo apavaleka alika apaote apatesanafeˈmo nagaemo aliˈyakamo alisuvafeˈmo aliˈna naote nateˈnove.

20 Nagaemo mani vayaˈaifekeˈmo nunumu huˈna noˈapatofa geˈapileti'mo nagaefeˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago hisaya vayaˈefeˈmo nunumu huˈna neˈapatove.
21 Apakaemo mukiˈamogi magokeˈageˈmo maiˈneˈa Afoˈnimogamo nagaepiˈmo maiˈnanageˈna kagaepiˈmo maiˈnova kava huˈa laˈagaepiˈmo magokeˈageˈmo maisayafeˈmo nunumu huˈna neˈapatove. Magokeˈageˈmo maiˈnisageˈapaeˈmo ma mopafi vayaˈmogi apaketeˈapaeˈmo nagaefeˈmo, Gotiˈa alino ateˈnigeno emineˈniye, huˈa apakesa afiˈa fatago hisayafeˈmo nunumu huˈna neˈapatove.
22 Magokeˈageˈmo maiˈnoˈa kava huˈa magokeˈageˈmo maisayafeˈmo alika namiˈnana ha le konali yaˈnimo aliˈna apamiˈnove.
23 Nagaemo apakaepiˈmo maiˈnogeka nagaepiˈmo maiˈnanaˈmofeˈmo magokeˈageˈmo maisayafeˈmo nunumu huˈna neˈapatove. Magokeˈageˈmo maiˈnisageˈa ma mopafi vayaˈmogimo apaketeˈapaeˈmo, Gotiˈa alino ateˈnigeno emineˈniye. Gotiˈa Mafaˈneˈaeˈmo hau ayamopafiˈmo hauˈniya kava huno apakaefeˈmo hau ayamopafiˈmo hauˈniye, huˈa hisayafeˈmo nunumu huˈna neˈapatove.
24 Afo, nahauˈniyanagi apavaleka namiˈnana vayaˈnimo nagaetegamo eˈa maiˈneˈa alika namiˈnana ha le konali yaˈnimo agesayafeˈmo nahauˈniye. Ma mopamo alo osuˈnana afinaˈmo nagaefeˈmo kahau kayamopafiˈmo kahauˈniyaˈmofeˈmo ha le konali yaˈnimo alika namiˈnane.
25 O Afo, fatago kavaˈageˈmo nehana vekamogae, huˈna, ma mopafi vayaˈmogimo okageˈnayaˈmonanafa nagaemo kageˈnogeˈapaeˈmo mani vayaˈmogi kageteˈapaeˈmo, Gotiˈa Afoˈamoˈmo alino ateˈnigeno emineˈniye, huˈa afiˈnae.

26 Nagaefeˈmo kahau kayamopafiˈmo kahauˈniya kavakamo apakaepiˈmo hanesigeˈna
apakaepiˈmo maisuvafeˈmo kagikamo aepaˈamo aliˈna apave liˈnovanageˈna magoˈe
huˈna aliˈna apave liguve, huno nunumu huˈniye.

18

Yesuˈmo atafauˈa kalavusi huˈa ateˈnaya gemae
(Mt 26:47-56; Mk 14:43-50; Lu 22:47-53)

1 Nunumu ago hutegeˈapaeˈmo Yesuˈe geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈeˈmo nopatiˈmo ataleˈa
lamiˈa mago ani kalokalopamo agiˈamo Kitaloni kalokalopamo lakaeˈa yosa hoyafiˈmo
uˈa maiˈnae.
2 Apakaemo muki afinaˈmo uˈa ani aupilagamo aliˈa anupa huˈa maitale maitale huˈa
maiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo Yutasiˈa kutulu yaˈmo aliˈniya vekamoˈmo ago ageˈniye.
3 Yosa hoyafiˈmo maiˈnageˈapaeˈmo mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa
neˈapataya vayanagi Falasi vayanagi gamani ati vayanagi alopa mono noteˈmo
neˈyagaiya ati vayanagi huˈa aliˈa apateˈnageˈa uˈnae. Yutasiˈa apavaletegeˈa ata kani
aeˈa alige lamu kaniˈmo aeˈa alige kaveta kayoˈmo alige naipemo alige huteˈa eˈnae.
4 Eˈa avaˈyi huˈnageno'aeˈmo Yesuˈa agaiˈa agufaleˈmo afole aisiya kavaˈmo ago
ageˈniyaˈmofeˈmo, lapakaemo ina laˈmo agesayafeˈmo kahauya hulitapa neˈae, huno
apafi geˈnigeˈapaeˈmo,
5 Yesuˈa Nasalasa taonifi vekamo agesunafeˈmo neˈone, huˈa ha paiˈnageno'aeˈmo, ani
vekamo ma nagaekeˈmae, huno hapa paiˈniye. Yutasiˈa kutulu yaˈmo aliˈniya vekaˈeˈmo
magokepi lokaeˈa he tiˈa maiˈnae.
6 Yesuˈa halate huˈniya gemo huno, ani vekamo ma nagaekeˈmae, huno hapa ne-
paigeˈapaeˈmo apakamelagatiˈmo apaune hetaleˈa uˈa mopafiˈmo apagoˈya faiˈnae.
7 Halate Yesuˈa, ina laˈmo agesayafeˈmo kahauya hulitapa neˈae, huno apafi
geˈnigeˈapaeˈmo, Yesuˈa Nasalasa taonifi vekamo agesunafeˈmo neˈone, huˈa ha
paiˈnageno'aeˈmo,
8 Nagaemo, ani vekamo maiˈnove, huˈna ago lapa paiˈnove. Lapakaemo nagaemo nage-
sayafeˈmo eˈnayaˈmofeˈmo mani vayaˈmo afaˈa apatalegeˈa viyo, huno hapa paiˈniye.
9 Yesuˈa hogoteno nunumu huno'aeˈmo, apavaleka namiˈnana vayapatiˈmo magoke
vekamo ataleˈnogeno lageso osuˈnifa mukiˈamo afaˈa maiˈnae, huno huˈniya gemo afole
aisiyafeˈmo ani gemo huˈniye.
10 Saimoni Pitaˈa naipeˈaletiˈmo asagino hogote vekamo mono huˈa neˈapataya
vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya vekamo aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vekamo lamaga aupilaga
agesamo heno lafe huno ataleˈniye. Ani vekamo agiˈamo Malakasiˈae.
11 Yesuˈa Pitafeˈmo, naipekamo halate ano'afiˈmo alika faika falu kao. Afo'nimo'mo
alino namiˈniya kapufi aniˈmo oˈnesufiye, huno ha paiˈniye.

Yesuˈa avaleliˈa Anasitegamo uˈnaya gemae

12 Inagi gamani ati vayanagi apakaeteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya vekamogi alopa mono
noteˈmo neˈyagaiya ati vayanagi huˈa Yesuˈmo atafauˈa ayatalateˈmo nofi kiˈa ateˈnae.
13 Hogoteˈa Anasi notegamo avaleliˈa uˈnae. Ani kafugamo hogote vekamo mono huˈa
neˈapataya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya vekamo agiˈamo Kaiyafasiˈae. Kaiyafasi
ayemo'amo'mo Anasiˈae.
14 Hogoteno Kaiyafasiˈa Yu vayaˈmogimo hisaya kavafeˈmo, magoke vekamoˈa muki
vayaˈmogitalefeˈmo falino latesigeta hano osuta afaˈa maisunana kanale hugiye, huno
hapa paiˈniye.

Pitaˈa Yesufeˈmo oˈageˈnova vekae, huno huˈniya gemae
(Mt 26:69-70; Mk 14:66-68; Lu 22:55-57)

15 Yesuˈa avaleliˈa uˈnageˈanaeˈmo Saimoni Pitaˈe mago vekamo geˈamo neˈafiya
vekaˈeˈmo apakame huˈana uˈana noteˈmo avaˈyi huˈnaˈae.
16 Pitaˈa kegiˈya malaga hiˈyanaleˈmo maiˈnigeno alu vekamo hogote vekamo
mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya vekamoˈa alu vekamo
ageˈniyaˈmofeˈmo ani vekamo Yesuˈeˈmo kegiˈya yuˈilagamo faleˈana haiˈnaˈae. Ani
vekamoˈa halate lamino hiˈyanale neˈyagaiya aˈmafaˈneˈaifeˈmo ha paiteno Pitaˈa
avalelino uno haiˈniye.
17 Ani aˈmafaˈnemoˈa Pitafeˈmo, kagaemo ani vekamo geˈamo neˈafina vekamo
maiˈnapiye, huno afi geˈnigenoˈaeˈmo Pitaˈa, haˈao, huno ha paiˈniye.
18 Yasi higeˈapaeˈmo aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliya vayaˈe alopa mono noteˈmo neˈyagaiya ati
vayaˈeˈmo hokanufa atamo kaeteˈa he tiˈa loto huˈa maiˈnae. Pitaˈeˈmo uno magokepi
he tiˈa ataleˈmo loto huˈa maiˈnae.

Hogote vekamoˈmo Yesufeˈmo agenoka huno ge huno afi geˈniya gemae
(Mt 26:59-66; Mk 14:55-64; Lu 22:66-71)

19 Kumatega maiˈnageno hogote vekamoˈa Yesufeˈmo agenoka hunoˈaeˈmo, gekamo
neˈafiya vayaˈmo haiya agufa vayaˈmo maiˈnae, huno afi ge, na agufa gemo alika apaya
neˈmalane, huno afi ge huno afi geˈnigenoˈaeˈmo
20 muki afinaˈmo vaya apaulagaleˈmo maiˈneˈnaeˈmo aeˈna hakalo huˈna hapa
paiˈnove. Nagaemo aliˈa anupa huˈa maiˈnayategamo uˈna alopa mono nopinagi muki
asole mono noˈafiˈe mono noˈafiˈeˈmo aliˈna apaya maleˈnove. Mago gemo aliˈna fala
okiˈna muki geˈamo huˈna afole hapa paiˈnove.
21 Na kava higekaeˈmo nagenoka huka nafi nekane. Geˈnimo aliˈna apaya maleˈnova
vayaˈmogimo ani gemo ago afiˈnayanagi ge huka apafi go, huno ha paiˈnigeno
22 mago ati vekamoˈa ayaˈmo alino ataleliˈneno amagitenoˈaeˈmo, hogote vekaeˈmo
ani agufa gemo nehapiye, huno afi geˈniye. Yesuˈa geˈaleˈmo aeno atagaina huno ha
painoˈaeˈmo, hosu gemo huˈnisuvana ani hosu geˈnimo aeka hakalo huka huvo.
23 Alagepa gemo huˈnisuvana na kava higekaeˈmo neˈnamagine, huno ha paiˈniye.
24 Inagi Yesu ayateˈmo nofi kiˈa ateˈnageno maiˈnigenoˈaekeˈmo hogote vekamo Anasiˈa
Kaiyafasitegamo alino ateˈnigeno uˈniye.

Pitaˈa halate, oˈageˈnova vekae, huno huˈniya gemae
(Mt 26:71-75; Mk 14:69-72; Lu 22:58-62)

25 Yesufeˈmo agenoka huno afi gegenoˈaeˈmo Pitaˈa ataleˈmo he tino loto huno
maiˈniye. Apakaemo, kagaeˈeˈmo geˈamo neˈafiya vayapati vekamo maiˈnapiye, huˈa afi
geˈnagenoˈaeˈmo, haˈao, nagaemo ani vayapati vekamo oˈmaiˈnove, huno hapa paiˈniye.
26 Mago vekamo hogote vekamo aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vekamo agesamo Pitaˈa heno
lafe huˈniya vayapati vekamoˈmo Pitafeˈmo, agaeˈeˈmo yosa hoyafiˈmo maiˈnanageˈna
kageˈnofiye, huno afi geˈnigenoˈaeˈmo
27 halate, haˈao, huno ha nepaigenoˈaeˈmo kokolemoˈmo age aiˈniye.

Yesuˈmo avaleliˈa Pailatitegamo uˈnaya gemae
(Mt 27:1-2,11-14; Mk 15:1-5; Lu 23:1-5)

28 Saufamo kotilamiyapiˈmo Kaiyafasi notegatiˈmo Yesuˈmo avaleliˈa ala gamani
vekamo notegamo uˈnayaˈmonanafa hopa afinaˈmo Pasova neˈyaˈmo nesayafeˈmo
apakesa afiteˈapaeˈmo, fiku yanageno lagufamo alino hosu huno lategaiye. Yu nofi
vekamo oˈmaiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo noˈafiˈmo ohaigune, huˈa huteˈa agotimo nehaya nopiˈmo
faleˈa ohaiˈnae.
29 Inagi Pailatiˈa kumatega uno lamino, ani vekamo na agufa kavatetifeˈmo agoti hutapa
atesayafeˈmo nehae, huno apafi geˈnigeˈapaeˈmo,
30 hosu kavaˈmo osuˈniyesinana kagaetegamo afaˈa avalelita oˈmeˈnonesine, huˈa ha
paiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo,
31 Pailatiˈa, kanalenagi avalelitutapa keˈaepa getapiletiˈmo agoti hutapa ateyo, huno
hapa paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo, gamani vayaˈmogitapamo, agoti hutapa apatetetapaeˈmo kamiti
oˈapamagiyo, hutapa laha paiˈnae. Lagae agotilegageˈmo apavalelitapa eyo, hutapa ago
laha paiˈnae, huˈa ha paiˈnae.
32 Yesuˈa hogoteno hunoˈaeˈmo, ani agufa kavaˈmo huˈna faliguve, huno huˈniya gemo
afole aisiyafeˈmo ani agufa kavaˈmo afole aiˈniye.
33 Pailatiˈa halate agoti nopiˈmo haino Yesufeˈmo, Yu vayaˈaiteˈmo alaˈapimo yagaika
neˈapatana kini vekamo maiˈnapiye, huno afi geˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
34 Kagaikamo kagesa afika ani gemo nehapi Yu vayaˈmogimo nava gemo huˈa kaha
paiˈnagekaeˈmo nehane, huno afi geˈnigeno
35 Pailatiˈa, Yu nofi vekamo maiˈnofiye. Haˈao, Yu vekamo oˈmaiˈnove. Kagae nofi
vayaˈmogiˈe mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo
kalavusi huˈa kateteˈa kavaleli eˈa namiˈnagi kagaemo na agufa kavaˈmo huˈnane, huno
afi geˈnigeno
36 Yesuˈa, Ma mopafi vayaˈmogi alaˈapimo maiˈneˈa yagaiˈa neˈapataya kava
huˈna yagaiˈna noˈapatove. Ani agufa kavaˈmo huˈna yagaiˈna neˈapatovesinana
aliˈyaˈnimo neˈaliya vayaˈmogimo navaleli eˈa Yu vayaˈmo oˈapamisayafeˈmo kame
huˈnaesinaˈmonanafa ma mopafi vayaˈmogi alaˈapimo yagaiˈa neˈapataya agufa kavaˈmo
huˈna yagaiˈna noˈapatove, huno ha paiˈnigeno
37 Pailatiˈa, ani gemo huˈnanaˈmofeˈmo alaˈapimo yagaika neˈapatana kini vekamo
maiˈnapiye, huno afi geˈnigenoˈaeˈmo, he, ani gemo ago nehane. Itaˈnimoˈmo alino
nateˈnigeˈnaeˈmo magoke kavaˈmo huˈna lama geleˈmo ha maesuvafeˈmo ma mopafiˈmo
afole aiˈnove. Muki vayaˈmogi lama gemo ao vayaˈamogi geˈnimo neˈafiye, huno ha
paiˈnigeno

38 Pailatiˈa, ani lama gemo na agufa geeˈmo hane, huno afi genoˈaeˈmo Pailatiˈa halate
kumatega uno lamino Yu vayaˈaifeˈmo, amagisuva kavaˈmo aepaˈamo oˈageˈnove.
39 Oˈageˈnovaˈmonanafaˈlapakaemo amuse hisayafeˈmo nagaemo Pasova afinaˈmo
kafugaˈae kafugaˈaeˈmo kalavusi huˈnaya vayapatiˈmo magoke vekamo hatu maeˈna
atogeno ute ute nehae. Nehuvaˈmofeˈmoˈnagaemo alatapimo yagaino nelapateya kini
vekamo afaˈa atesugeno lapakaetegamo visifiye, huno apafi geˈnigeˈapaeˈmo
40 alopa gefatiˈmo ge huˈapaeˈmo, agaemo alagi ategeno oˈvinageka Malamasikeˈmo
ategeno vino, huˈa ha paiˈnae. Malamasiˈa vayaˈmo apamagiteno kumaya neˈaliya
vekamo maiˈniye.

19

Pailatiˈa Yesufeˈmo, amagigeno falino, huno hapa paiˈniya gemae

1 Inagi Pailatiˈa ati vekaeˈmo, nofi kayoetiˈmo amagiyo, huno ha paiˈnigeno amagiˈniye.
2 Ati vayaˈmogimo uˈa aufe nofiˈmo aliˈa kalagiˈa kakolitamo alo huteˈa agenopaleˈmo
maleˈa ateˈneˈa haesa lavolavo alonokuˈmo aliˈa maleˈa ateteˈapaeˈmo,
3 Yu vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaika neˈapatana kini vekamo maiˈnananagi alagepa huka maiyo,
huˈa huteˈa apayaˈmo aliˈa ataleli eˈa amagite amagite huˈa amagiˈnae.
4 Pailatiˈa halate kumatega lamino, afiyo, amagisuva kavaˈmo aepaˈamo
oˈageˈnovaˈmofeˈmo lapakaemo, amagisiya kavaˈmo aepaˈamo oˈageˈniye, hutapa
lapakaemo agesayafeˈmo lapakaetegamo avaleliˈna emiˈnegauve, huno hapa paiˈniye.
5 Yesuˈa aufe nofi kakolitamo agenopaleˈmo maleˈa ateteˈa haesa lavolavo alonokuˈmo
maleˈa ateˈnaya yaˈmo alinino kumatega emineˈnigeno Pailatiˈa, ani vekamo maiˈnigi
ageyo, huno hapa paiˈniye.
6 Mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayaˈe alopa mono noteˈmo
neˈyagaiya ati vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo ageteˈapaeˈmo, malipu yosaleˈmo nili aiteka alika he
tika ato. Malipu yosaleˈmo nili aiteka alika he tika ato, huˈa alopa gefatiˈmo ge
huˈnagenoˈaeˈmo Pailatiˈa, amagisuva kavaˈmo aepaˈamo oˈageˈnogi lapakaitapigeˈmo
avalelita utapa malipu yosaleˈmo nili aitetapa alita he titapa ateyo, huno hapa paiˈniye.
7 Yu vayaˈmogi, agaemo Goti mafaˈneˈamo maiˈnove, huno huˈniyaˈmofeˈmo keˈaepa
getimoˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo, ago faligiye, huno huˈniye, huˈa ha paiˈnae.
8 Pailatiˈa ani gemo afitenoˈaeˈmo magoˈe huno koli huˈniye.
9 Halate Pailatiˈa agoti nopiˈmo haino Yesufeˈmo, haiyategatiˈmo eˈnane, huno afi
geˈnigenoˈaeˈmo Yesuˈa ge osuno afaˈa maiˈniye.
10 Pailatiˈa, nagaefeˈmo naha opaigapiye. Nagaefeˈmo yagaika apatesana vekamo
maigane, huˈa lekana paiˈa nateˈnayaˈmofeˈmo afaˈa ateyo, huˈna hisugeˈa katesageka
afaˈa ugane. Amagiyo, huˈna hisuvana malipu yosaleˈmo nili aiteˈa aliˈa he tiˈa kategae,
huno ha paiˈnigeno
11 Yesuˈa, Gotiˈmo namagisana agufa himamukamo okamiˈniyesinana nagaetegamo
mago kavaˈmo afaˈa osanesine. Huˈniyaˈmofeˈmo navalelineno kamiˈniya vekamo hosu
kavaˈamoˈmo kagae hosu kavaˈmo ago aeno agaseˈniye, huno ha paiˈniye.
12 Pailatiˈa ani gemo afitenoˈaeˈmo Yesuˈmo afaˈa atesigeno visiya kafeˈmo ka-
hauya huˈniyaˈmonanafa Yu vayaˈmogimo, atesanageno visiyana Sisaˈa hogote vekamo
alaˈapimo yagaino neˈapateya vekamo ao vekamo oˈmaiˈnane. Alaˈapimo yagaiˈna
neˈapatova kini vekamo maiˈnove, huˈa nehaya vayaˈmo Sisa kameˈamo maiˈnae, huˈa
alopa gefatiˈmo ge huˈnae.
13 Pailatiˈa ani gemo afitenoˈaeˈmo Yesuˈmo kumatega avalelino lamino fai maiˈneno
agoti huno neˈapateya siateˈmo fai maiˈniye. Asole latapa yafaˈmo mopafi maleˈnaya
yafateˈmo siamo maleteno fai maiˈniya yatefeˈmo Himulu gefatiˈmo agiˈamo Gamata-
gayagae, huˈa agi aeˈnae.
14 Ani afinaˈmo Pasova neˈyaˈmo alo nehaya afinaˈmo haneˈniye. Yegemo haineno
makasa haeyategamo Pailatiˈa, ageyo, yagaino nelapateya kini vekatapimo maiˈniye,
huno hapa paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo,
15 malipu yosaleˈmo nili aiyo, nili aiyo, nili aiteka alika he tika ato, huˈa alopa gefatiˈmo
ge huˈnae. Pailatiˈa, yagaino nelapateya kini vekatapimo malipu yosaleˈmo nili aiteˈna
aliˈna he tiˈna atesufiye, huno apafi geˈnigeˈapaeˈmo mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaiteˈmo
yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayaˈmogimo, Sisakeˈmo yagaino nelateya kini netimo maiˈniye, huˈa
ha paiˈnae.
16 Inagi Pailatiˈa Yesuˈmo avalelino uno malipu yosaleˈmo nili aiteˈa aliˈa he tiˈa
atesayafeˈmo avaleno apamiˈnigeˈa avaleliˈa uˈnae.

Yesuˈmo malipu yosaleˈmo nili aiteˈa aliˈa he tiˈa ateˈnaya gemae
(Mt 27:32-44; Mk 15:21-32; Lu 23:26-43)

17 Avaleli uˈnagenoˈaeˈmo malipu yosaˈamo agaiˈamo alino kofilino uno taonimo alino
ataleno malaga mago aupilaga agiˈamo Anuˈayamufagayagamo uno avaˈyi huˈniye.
Himulu gefatiˈmo agiˈamo Gogatagayagae.
18 Ani aupilagamo malipu yosaleˈmo nili aiteˈa aliˈa he tiˈa ateˈnae. Lole vekalaˈeˈmo
malipu yosaleˈmo nili aiteˈa aluga aluga haopalateˈmo aliˈa he tiˈa anateˈnageno Yesuˈa
folagapiˈmo maiˈniye.
19 Pailatiˈa mago gemo avo kaeteno mago vekamo amiˈnigeno agenopalegamo malipu
yosaleˈmo nili ai maleˈniye. Ani gemoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, Yesuˈa Nasalasa vekamo Yu
vayaˈaiteˈmo alaˈapimo yagaino neˈapateya kini vekamae, huno avoˈmo kae maleˈniye.
20 Yesuˈa malipu yosaleˈmo nili aiteˈa aliˈa he tiˈa ateˈnaya aupilagamo taoni haopaleˈmo
haneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo muki Yu vayaˈmogimo ani kae maleˈniya avopiˈmo lekana paiˈa
ageˈnae. Ani gemo Himulu gefatiˈmo kaege Galiki gefatiˈmo kaege Lomu gefatiˈmo kaege
huno avoˈmo kae maleˈniye.
21 Inagi mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayaˈmogimo Pailat-
ifeˈmo, Yu vayaˈaiteˈmo alaˈapimo yagaino neˈapateya kini vekamae, huka avoˈmo
okaeka Yu vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈna neˈapatova kini vekaˈapimo maiˈnove, huno huˈniye,
huka avoˈmo kao, huˈa ha paiˈnageno
22 Pailatiˈa, haˈao, ago avoˈmo kae maleˈnovaˈmofeˈmo ani gemo alagikeˈmo hanegaiye,
huno hapa paiˈniye.
23 Ati vayaˈmogimo Yesuˈmo malipu yosaleˈmo nili aiteˈa aliˈa he tiˈa ateˈneˈapaeˈmo
kukenaˈamo aliˈa fako huˈa loleˈe loleˈe hetamamo maleteˈa apamete apamete huˈa
aliˈnae. Yesuˈa agufaleˈmo vaino neˈaliya siotiˈamo ofakaniˈniya siotiˈamo asagiˈa
maleˈneˈapaeˈmo,
24 alita apake oˈaigetao yokalo letetaekeˈmo aeno lagasesiya vekamoˈa ani siotimo
aligiye, huˈa huˈnae. Goti mukufiˈmo hu maleˈniya gemo afole aisiyafeˈmo ani kavaˈmo
huˈnae. Ani gemoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo,
Kukenaˈnimo aliˈa fako huˈa magoke magoke huˈa aliˈnae. Yokalo leteˈa mago aeno
apakaseˈniya vekamoˈa yatala kukenaˈnimo aliˈniye,
huno huˈniye.
25 Yesu itaˈamoˈagi itaˈamo agana'amoˈagi Maliyaˈa Lopasi anagi Maliyaˈa Maganala
kotega anagi huˈa eˈa Yesu malipu yosa aepaleˈmo he tiˈa maiˈnae.
26 Yesuˈa anakeyana itaˈamoˈe hauˈniya vekamo geˈamo neˈafiya vekaˈeˈmo eˈana
maiˈnaˈageno anaketenoˈaeˈmo itaˈamofeˈmo, Ane, huno, agaemo mafaˈnekamae, huno
ha paiteno
27 geˈamo neˈafiya vekaeˈmo, agaemo itakamoˈmae, huno ha paiˈnigeno ani vekamoˈmo
ani afinaˈmo noˈalegamo avalelino uno alagepa huno yagaino ateno maiˈniye.

Yesuˈmo ago faliˈniya gemae
(Mt 27:45-56; Mk 15:33-41; Lu 23:44-49)

28 Yesuˈmo agesa afinoˈaeˈmo, muki aliˈyaˈnimo ago aliˈna hano hu maleˈnove, huno
ago ageteno'aeˈmo Goti mukufiˈmo huˈniya gemo alino afole aino atesiyafeˈmo ina gemo
hunoˈaeˈmo, anifeˈmo neˈnahaiye, huno huˈniye.
29 Mago yuvapafiˈmo nofi alagafati aniˈmo atu neheya aniˈmo haneˈnigeˈa kanipa
kayoteˈmo faiˈa lanu paiteˈa ani anipiˈmo kakiˈnofagana yaˈmo aliˈa aeteˈa alini uˈa Yesuˈa
nesiyafeˈmo amiˈnae.
30 Ani aniˈmo netenoˈaeˈmo, aliˈyaˈnimo ago aliˈna hano huˈnove, huno huteno ape
huno maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo auneme'amo ataleteno faliˈniye.

Ati vekamoˈa Yesu haopafiˈmo hayoletiˈmo aeˈniya gemae

31 Ani afinaˈmo Pasova neˈyaˈmo alo huˈa neˈmalaya afinaˈmo haneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo
egamo hogote Sapati hopa afinaˈmo malipu yosaleˈmo nili aiˈnaya vayaˈmo malipu yos-
aleˈmo apakufaˈamo hanesiyafeˈmo Yu vayaˈmogi ohapauˈniyaˈmofeˈmo ati vayaˈmogi
Pailatifeˈmo uˈa apaiyamo aiˈa lo aeteˈa apakufaˈamo aiˈa akaiˈa ataleyo, huˈa ha paiˈnae.
32 Ati vayaˈmogi uˈa lole vekalaˈani anaiyalaˈmo aiˈa lo aeteˈapaeˈmo
33 uˈa Yesuˈmo agayana ago faliˈnigeˈa ageteˈa aiyamo aiˈa lo oˈaeˈnayaˈmonanafa
34 mago ati vekamoˈa haopafiˈmo hayoletiˈmo neˈaegenoˈaeˈmo malage huno kolaˈe
aniˈeˈmo emineˈniye.
35 Apakesa afiˈa fatago hisayafeˈmo ani kavaˈmoageˈniya vekamoˈa faigoko gemo huno
hapa paiˈniye. Agaemo, lama ge nehuve, huno, agoageˈnove, huno hapa paiˈniye.
36 Goti mukufiˈmo hu maleˈniya gemo aliˈa afole aiˈa atesayafeˈmo ani kavaˈmo huˈnae.
Mago gemoˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo, *magoke ayamufamo aiˈa lo oˈaegae, huno huˈniye.*
37 Magoˈe huno Goti mukufi gemoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, *agufafiˈmo aeˈnaya vayaˈmogimo*
agegae, huno huˈniye.

Lole vekalaˈmoganimo yafa kapiˈmo alini uˈana kiˈana ateˈnaˈa gemae
(Mt 27:57-61; Mk 15:42-47; Lu 23:50-56)

38 Ani kavaˈmo hutageno Yosefeˈa Alamatiya taonifi vekamoˈa uno Pailatifeˈmo, Yesu kefaˈamo alininuˈna kiˈna ategesuve, huno afi geˈnigenoˈaeˈmo, he, huno ha paiˈniye. Yosefeˈa Yesu geˈamo neˈafiya vekamo maiˈniyaˈmonanafa Yu vayaˈaifeˈmo koli huˈniyaˈmofeˈmo aeno hakalo huno hapa opaiˈniye.
39 Nikonimasiˈa hogoteno mago haniˈilagamo Yesutegamo eˈniya vekamoˈmo lole yosalapati aniˈmoˈa alagepa atumo neˈaiya malasini aniˈmoˈa kefaˈamo okasalino afaˈa hanesiya anitalani anakiˈanimo meyaˈe atosiˈeˈmo lusi kava huno kana huˈniya kuˈmo alinino eˈniye. Kana huˈniya yaˈamoˈmo 34 kilo agufa kana huˈniya yaˈmo haneˈniye.
40 Lole vekalaˈmogani Yesu kefaˈamo aliˈana alagepa yaveyave lavolavofiˈmo hayaeteˈana alagepa atumo neˈaiya malasinimo aliˈana folagapiˈmo maleteˈana hayaeˈnaˈae. Ani kavaˈmo Yu vayaˈmogi nehaya agufa kavaˈmo huˈnaˈae.
41 Malipu yosaleˈmo nili aiteˈa aliˈa he tiˈa ateˈnaya haopaleˈmo mago yosa hoyamo haneˈnigeno mago saufa yafa kaˈmo haneˈnigeˈa mago vekamo kiˈa oˈateˈnaya yafa kaˈmo haneˈniye.
42 Yu vayaˈmogi Pasova neˈyaˈmo alo huˈa neˈmalaya hopa afinaˈmo ago eno hogo huˈnigeno ani yafa kaˈmo haopaleˈmo haneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo alini eˈana yafa kapiˈmo kiˈana ateˈnaˈae.

20

Yesuˈa ago he tiˈniya gemae
(Mt 28:1-8; Mk 16:1-8; Lu 24:1-12)

1 Hogote afinaˈmo kotino alino ha oleˈnigenoˈaeˈmo Maliyaˈa Maganala kotega a kanomo kanolulega uno ageyana yafa ka avayaleˈmo aiˈana akani maleˈnaˈa yafaˈmo avayaleˈmo ohaneno afayatega haneˈnigenoageˈniye.
2 Ageteno nagu nagu huno uno Saimoni Pitaˈe mago geˈamo neˈafiya vekamo Yesuˈa hauˈniya vekaˈeˈmo maiˈnaˈategamo unoˈaeˈmo, apakaemo Ala kava neˈmo agufaˈamo yafa kapatiˈmo alini uˈa haiyaˈaleˈmo maleˈnafi huta oˈageta ataleta eˈnone, huno hana paiˈnigeˈana
3 Pitaˈe alu vekamo geˈamo neˈafiya vekaˈeˈmo kanolulega uˈnaˈae.
4 Magokepi lokaeˈana nagu nagu huˈana uˈanaeˈmo alu vekamoˈa Pitaˈmo ago aeno agaseno hogoteno uno yafa kateˈmo avaˈyi huteno
5 ape huno ageyana Yesuˈa hayaeˈana ateˈnaˈa lavolavoˈageˈmo haneˈnigeno ageˈniyana faleno ohaiˈniye.
6-7 Saimoni Pitaˈa akame huno eno yafa kapiˈmo faleno haino ageyana Yesuˈa hayaeˈana ateˈnaˈa lavolavoˈageˈmo haneˈnigeno ageˈniye. Agenopaleˈmo kino neˈaliya akasipimo magokepi lavolavoˈeˈmo ohaneˈnifa lo aeno aote maleˈnigeno haneˈniye.
8 Alu vekamo geˈamo neˈafiya vekamo hogoteno nagu nagu huno uno avaˈyi huˈniya vekamoˈa yafa kapiˈmo uno haino ageteno ˈaeˈmo agesa afino fatago huˈniye.
9 Huˈniyaˈmonanafa ani afinaˈmo Goti mukufi gemoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, faliteno he tigiye, huno hu maleˈniya geˈaeˈmo anakesa oˈafiˈnaˈae.
10 Inagi geˈamo neˈafiˈa vekalaˈmo ateˈana noˈanilegamo uˈnaˈae.

Maliyaˈa Yesuˈmo ageˈniya gemae
(Mt 28:9,10; Mk 16:1-8; Lu 24:1-12)

11 Uˈnaˈaˈmonanafa Maliyaˈa eno yafa ka avayaleˈmo he tino maiˈneno aviˈya ne-hunoˈaeˈmo ape huno yafa kapiˈmo ageyana
12 lole enisole vekalaˈmo yaveyave kukena vailiˈnaˈa vekalaˈmo maiˈnaˈageno anakeˈniye. Yesuˈmo alini uˈana haiˈana maleˈnaˈa yateˈmo mago vekamo agenopalega maiˈnigeno mago vekamo aiyalegamo maiˈniye.
13 Anakaemo, Ane, huˈana, na kava higekaeˈmo aviˈyaˈmo nehane, huˈana afi geˈnaˈageno Ala kava vekaˈnimo alini uˈa haiyaˈaleˈmo maleˈnafi huˈna oˈagove, huno hana paiteno
14 aino afe leno ageyana Yesuˈa he tino maiˈnigeno ageˈniyana Yesuˈmae, huno oˈageˈniye.
15 Yesuˈa, Ane, huno, na kava higekaeˈmo aviˈyaˈmo nehane. Ina lafeˈmo kahauya nehane, huno afi geˈnigeno Maliyaˈa hoyafiˈmo aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliya vekamo maiˈniye, huno agesa afiteno ˈaeˈmo, kagaemo haiya kava hane, huno huteno, kahao ke hogi agufaˈamo alinika uka maleˈnisana yategaeˈmo naha paiyo. Uˈna aliniˈna ugesuve, huno afi geˈnigeno

16 Yesuˈa, Maliyao, huno huˈnigeno aino afe leno Himulu gefatiˈmo, Lamonai, ina ge
huno, Tisao, huno huˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
17 afoˈnimotegamo ohaiˈnovaˈmofeˈmo nanu okika afaˈa natalo. Naganaˈnimogifeˈmo
uka hapa paikaeˈmo, kokuˈnapi Afoˈnimo Gotiˈnimotegamo Afotapimo Gotitapimoteg-
amo haiguve, huno huˈniye, huka uka hapa paiyo, huno ha paiˈniye.
18 Maliyaˈa Maganala kotega aˈmoˈa uno geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈaifeˈmo, Ala kava neˈmo
agoageˈnove, huno hapa paiteno Yesuˈa ha paiˈniya gemo hapa paiˈniye.

Yesuˈa geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈai apaulagaleˈmo afole aiˈniya gemae
(Mt 28:16-20; Mk 16:14-18; Lu 24:36-49)

19 Ani afinaˈmo hogote afinaˈmogeˈa hani huˈnigeˈapaeˈmo Yesu geˈamo
neˈafiya vayaˈmogi Yu vayaˈaifeˈmo koli huteˈapaeˈmo nopiˈmo loki ae maleˈa
maiˈnayaˈmonanafa Yesuˈa aliˈa anupa huˈa maiˈnaya folagapiˈmo he tino
maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo, lapaipamoˈmo falu hino, huno hapa paitenoˈaeˈmo
20 aya agusalaˈmo alino ataleno apave liteno haopamo alino apave liˈniye.
Ageteˈapaeˈmo geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmogi apamogaga aiˈnae.
21 Yesuˈa halate, lapaipamoˈmo falu hino. Afoˈnimoˈmo alino nateˈnigeˈna emiˈneˈnova
kava huˈna aliˈna lapatesugetapa ugae, huno hapa paiteno
22 apakaeteˈmo avamusaˈmo aitenoˈaeˈmo, Aote Auneme'amo aliyo, huno hapa paiteno,
23 Lapakaemo mago vayaˈaifeˈmo, Gotiˈa hosu kavatapimo alino ataleˈniye, hutapa
hapa paisagenoˈaeˈmo ago alino ataleˈniyanageno hosu kavaˈapimo ohanegaiye. Ani
ge hutapa mago vayaˈaifeˈmo Gotiˈa hosu kavatapimo alino oˈataleˈniye, hutapa hapa
paisagenoˈaeˈmo alino oˈataleˈniyanageno hosu kavaˈapimo afaˈa hanegaiye, huno hapa
paiˈniye.

Tomasiˈa Yesuˈmo ageˈniya gemae

24 Yesuˈa afole aiˈniya afinaˈmo Tomasiˈmo tuolofuˈa vayapati vekaeˈmo lagoˈya
mafaˈneo huˈa agi neˈaya vekamo ani afinaˈmo eno apakaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeno
oˈmaiˈniye.
25 Oˈmaiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmogi Tomasifeˈmo, Ala kava neˈmo ago
ageˈnone, huˈa ha paiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo, ayatalapiˈmo nili aiˈnaya kaˈmo oˈagege ati yagaina
nayatetiˈmo ayatalapi nili aiˈnaya kapiˈmo oˈvaige haopafiˈmo hayo aeˈnaya kapiˈmo
nayaˈmo oˈvaige hisuvana, ago he tiˈniye, huˈna nagesa oˈafiguve, huno hapa paiˈniye.
26 Anaga hogote salefiˈmo halate geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmo nopiˈmo Tomasiˈeˈmo
magokepi lokaeˈa maiˈnae. Kitaleˈmo loki ae maleˈnayaˈmonanafa Yesuˈa aliˈa anupa
huˈa maiˈnaya folagapiˈmo he tino maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo, lapaipamoˈmo falu hino, huno hapa
paiteno
27 Tomasifeˈmo, ati yagaina kayaˈmo male maleˈneka nayatalapiˈmo ago. Kayaˈmo alika
ataleˈneka ati yagaina kayatetiˈmo nahaopafiˈmo hayoletiˈmo aeˈnaya kapiˈmo vaiyo.
Vaiteka kagesa afika fatago nosana kavakamo ataleka kagesa afika fatago huvo, huno
ha paiˈnigeno
28 Tomasiˈa, Ala kava vekaˈnimo Gotiˈnimogae, huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
29 kagaemo naganaˈmofeˈmo kagesa afika fatago nehapiye. Oˈnageˈnayaˈmonanafa
nagaefeˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago huˈnaya vayaˈmogiˈe henagaˈamo apakesa afiˈa fatago
hisaya vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo Goti aulagaleˈmo alagepa huˈa maiˈnayanageˈa afaˈa apamogaga
aigae, huno ha paiˈniye.

Apakesa afiˈa fatago hisayafeˈmo avoˈmo nekaove, huno huˈniya gemae

30 Yesuˈa geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈai apaulagaleˈmo muki noˈagaya agufa aune kavaˈmo
magoˈe huno huˈniya kavafeˈmo mani mukufiˈmo avoˈmo okaeˈnove.
31 Lapakesa afita fatago hutetapaeˈmo, Yesuˈa Kalaisi vekamo Goti Mafaˈneˈamo
maiˈniye, hutetapa maiˈnetapaeˈmo agiˈaletiˈmo alagepa hutapa maige maige hutapa
maisayafeˈmo mani gemo huˈna avoˈmo kae maleˈnove.

21

Yesuˈa geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmo seveniˈa vayaˈaitegamo afole aiˈniya gemae

1 Henagaˈamo geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmo mago ani kotuˈmo agiˈamo Taipiliyasi ani kotu
agiˈnaleˈmo maiˈnageno Yesuˈa halate afole aiˈniye. Ina kavaˈmo huno apakaetegamo
afole aiˈniye.
2 Saimoni Pitaˈagi Tomasifeˈmo lagoˈya mafaˈneo, huˈa agi neˈaya vekagi Natanieloˈa
Kena taonifi Galeliya kotega vekagi Sepeti mafaˈnelanagi magoˈe lole vekalaˈmo geˈamo
neˈafiˈa vekalanagi huˈa magokepi lokaeˈa maiˈnae.

3 Saimoni Pitaˈa muki vayaˈaifeˈmo, uˈna umenimo maleˈneˈna noyamemo aligesuve,
huno hapa paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo, mukiˈamo magokepi lokaeta ugune, huˈa ha paiteˈa
sipifiˈmo haiˈa maiteˈa uˈnayana muki haniˈilagamo noyamemo oˈaliˈnae.
4 Yegemo haineˈnigenoˈaeˈmo Yesuˈa ani agiˈnaleˈmo he tino maiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo Yesuˈa
maiˈniye, huˈa oˈageˈnae.
5 Yesuˈa, ma neya ve, huno, mago noyame aliˈnafiye, huno apafi geˈnigeˈapaeˈmo, haˈao,
oˈaliˈnone, huˈa ha paiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo,
6 umenimo alita sipimo lamaga aupilagamo yaga auta maleyo noyamemo aligayanagi,
huno hapa paiˈnigeˈa umenimo aliˈa yaga auˈa maleˈnageno asole noyamemo eˈa haiˈeˈa
havai teˈnageˈa heˈa halauˈnayana lusi kava huno kana huˈnigeˈa heˈa ohalauˈnae.
7 Yesuˈa agaefeˈmo hauˈniya vekamo geˈamo neˈafiya vekamoˈa Pitafeˈmo, ani vekamo
Ala kava neˈmae, huno ha paiˈnigeno Pitaˈa ani gemo afiteno'aeˈmo aliˈyaˈmo aligefeˈmo
hunoˈaeˈmo asagino maleˈniya kukenaˈamo alino vaiteno anipiˈmo asagauno aiˈniye.
8 Sipimo afagiˈaleˈmo oˈmaleˈnafa ani agiˈnaleˈmo maleˈnayaˈmofeˈmo mago geˈamo
neˈafiya vayaˈmo sipifi maiˈneˈa umenimo heˈa halauliˈa eˈnae.
9 Mopafiˈmo emiˈeˈneˈa agayana mago noyameˈe peleti mayaˈeˈmo ata hokanufaleˈmo
kae maleˈnigeˈa ageˈnae.
10 Yesuˈa, hemenimo aliˈnaya noyamefatiˈmo mago aliteyo, huno hapa paiˈnigeno
11 Saimoni Pitaˈa sipifiˈmo uno haino umenimo heno halaulino eno ani agiˈnaleˈmo
maleˈniye. Mukiˈamo alopa noyamemo 153ˈamo uˈa haiˈa maiˈnayaˈmonanafa umenimo
aino kapalu oˈaeˈniye.
12 Yesuˈa, etapa neˈyaˈmo alita neyo, huno hapa paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo geˈamo neˈafiya
vayaˈmogi, Ala kava nekeˈmae, huˈa ageˈnayaˈmofeˈmo ina lagamae, huˈa afi gesayafeˈmo
koli huteˈa ge huˈa afi okeˈnae.
13 Inagi Yesuˈa eno peleti mayamo alino apamiteno noyameˈeˈmo ani kava huno alino
apamiˈniye.
14 Yesuˈa faliˈniyateti'mo halate he tino'aeˈmo napa tali afinaˈmo geˈamo neˈafiya
vayaˈai apaulagaleˈmo eno afole aiˈnigeˈa ageˈnae.

Yesuˈe Pitaˈeˈmo ge huge afige huˈnaˈa gemae

15 Neˈyaˈmo neteˈapaeˈmo Yesuˈa Saimoni Pitafeˈmo, Yoni mafaˈneˈamo Saimoniyo, na-
gaefeˈmo kahau kayamopafiˈmo kahauˈnigeka ani vayaˈaina aeka apakaseka maiˈnapiye,
huno afi geˈnigenoˈaeˈmo, Ala kava nene, ago nageˈnanana kagaefeˈmo nahauˈniye, huno
ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo, nagae aikeli sipisipi vayaˈaina neˈyaˈmo alika apamiyo, huno ha
paiˈniye.
16 Halate napa tu afinaˈmo Yesuˈa, Yoni mafaˈneˈamo Saimoniyo, nagaefeˈmo ka-
hau kayamopafiˈmo kahauˈnifiye, huno afi geˈnigenoˈaeˈmo, Ala kava nene, he
ago nageˈnanana kagaefeˈmo nahauˈniye, huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo, nagae sipisipi
vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaika apato, huno ha paiˈniye.
17 Halate napa tali afinaˈmo Yesuˈa, Yoni mafaˈneˈamo Saimoniyo, nagaefeˈmo ka-
hauˈnifiye, huno afi geˈnigenoˈaeˈmo Pitaˈa Yesuˈmo napa tali afinaˈmo nagaefeˈmo
kahauˈnifiye, huno afi geˈniyaˈmofeˈmo aipamoˈmo kana huˈnigenoˈaeˈmo, Ala kava
nene, huno, kagaemo muki kavaˈamo ago ageˈnanana kagaefeˈmo nahauˈniye, huno ha
paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo, nahauˈniya sipisipi vayaˈaina neˈyaˈmo alika apamiyo.
18 Alagi lama ge kaha nepauve, neya vekamo maiˈnekaeˈmo kukenakamo kagaikamo
alika vaitekaeˈmo kagesa afiˈnana kotegamo afaˈa utaleka neˈane. Henagaˈamo ko-
suna letekaeˈmo kayaˈmo aeka hayo huˈnisanageno kukenakamo alino vaino kateteno
visanafeˈmo okahauˈnisiya kotegamo kavalelino ugiye, huno ha paiˈniye.
19 Yesuˈmo Pitaˈa haiya agufa kavaˈmo huno falisifigeno Gotiˈa agiˈaleˈmo alino
asaga huno atesiya kavafeˈmo alino apave lisiyafeˈmo ani gemo huˈniye. Ani gemo
hutenoˈaeˈmo Pitafeˈmo, nakame huvo, huno ha paiˈniye.

Yesuˈa hauˈniya vekaeˈmo ava gemo huˈniya gemae

20 Pitaˈa aino afe leno ageyana geˈamo neˈafiya vayapatiˈmo Yesuˈa hauˈniya vekamo
anakame huno neˈegeno ageˈniye. Ani vekamoˈmo hogoteˈa neˈyaˈmo neˈnaya afinaˈmo
Yesu haopaleˈmo maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo Ala kava nene, huno, kavalelino hosu vayaˈaina
apamisiya vekamo ina laˈmae, huno afi geˈniya vekamae.
21 Pitaˈa ageteno Yesufeˈmo ani vekalegamo, na agufa kavaˈmo afole aigiye, huno afi
geˈnigeno
22 Yesuˈa, afaˈa maiˈnisigeˈna emiˈnegauve, huˈna hisuvana kagae yaˈmo ohaneˈniye.
Kagaemo nakame huvo, huno ha paiˈniye.
23 Yesuˈa ani gemo huˈniyaˈmofeˈmo ani konaga vayaˈmogi apakaiˈapimo ge
huˈapaeˈmo, ani vekamo ofalisiyafeˈmo huˈniye, huˈa huˈnae. Huˈnayaˈmonanafa Yesuˈa,

ofaligiye, huno osu'nifa afa'a mai'nisige'na emi'negauve, hu'na hisuvana kagae ya'mo ohane'niye, huno hu'niye.
24 Ani vekamo'mo ani gemo ago avo'mo kae male'nigeno hemenimo ani kavafe'mo faigoko ge'amo nehiye. Lagaemo hu'niya gemo afitetae'mo lama gemae, huta afi'none.
25 Yesu'a mago'e huno muki kava'amo hu'niya'monanafa muki hu'niya kava'amo avo'mo kaesunana asole mukumo hanesigeno ma mopafi'mo hanesiya ka'mo ohane'niye, hu'na nagesa afi'nove.

APA

Lukiˈa mani gemo apa vayaˈmogi aliˈyaˈmo aliˈnaya kavafeˈmo avoˈmo kae maleˈniye. Agaemo mani gemo avoˈmo kaeˈniya gemo aote Aunemeˈamoˈmo emineno Goti vayaˈamo Yesuˈeˈmo lokaeˈa maiˈnaya vayaˈeˈmo maiˈniye. Ani vayaˈamogimo Kalaisifeˈmo alagepa faigoko geˈamo aliniˈuˈa Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo aepa faiˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa paiˈnae. Apakaemo uˈa Yuta kotegamo aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa paige Samaliya kotega uˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa paige huˈnae. Inagi henagaˈamo muki kotegamo umenitata huˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa paiˈnae. Inagi sapata vanileti'mo uno sapata tuolofuleˈmo hano huˈniya gemo Pitaˈa aliˈyaˈmo aliˈniya kavafeˈmo ava gemo haneˈniye. Sapata tetinileti'mo uno tuveti eitileˈmo hano huˈniya gemo Poloˈa aliˈyaˈmo aliˈniya kavafeˈmo ava gemo haneˈniye.

Yesuˈa, Goti Aunemeˈamo lapakaetegamo aliˈna atesugeno eminegaiye, huno hapa paiˈniya gemae

1-2 Tiyofalasigae, huˈna, Nagaemo hogoteˈna kagaefeˈmo mago mukufiˈmo Yesuˈa aliˈyaˈamo aepa faino aliˈniya afinatetiˈe aliˈya alime alime neˈegenoˈaeˈmo Gotiˈa kokuˈnapiˈmo avalelino haiˈniya afinaˈefeˈmo Yesuˈa muki huˈniya kavaˈe alino apaya maleˈniya geˈaˈeˈmo ava gemo huˈna avoˈmo kaeˈnove. Yesuˈa Goti Aunemeˈamo himamuˈaletiˈmo apa vayaˈamo lekana paino neˈapateya vayaˈaifeˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo, Ma aliˈyaˈmo alitapa maiyo, huno hapa paitegeno Gotiˈa avalelino kokuˈnapiˈmo haiˈniye.

3 Yesuˈa faliˈniyatetiˈmo he tinoˈaeˈmo apaulagaleˈmo fotiˈa afinapatiˈmo alu afina alu afinaˈmo afole aite afole aite huno afole aiˈniye. Agaemo muki afinaˈmo muki kavaˈamo apaulagaleˈmo huˈnigeˈa agateˈapaeˈmo, ago he tino afaˈa maiˈniye, huˈa magoke apakesa afiˈnae. Afole aino maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo Gotiˈa yagaino neˈapateya kavafeˈmo alino apaya maleˈniye.

4 Yesuˈe apa vayaˈaˈeˈmo aliˈa anupa huˈa maiˈneˈapaeˈmo hapa painoˈaeˈmo, Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo ataletapa oˈutapa maiˈniyo. Afoˈnimoˈa, lapakaetegamo aliˈna atesugeno emiˈnegaiye, huno naha paiˈnigeˈna ava gemo huˈna lapa paiˈnova vekaeˈmo agava maiyo.

5 Yoniˈa anilafapiˈmo faleno apateteno'aeˈmo ketogufa afinaˈmo utesigeˈna Goti Auneme'aleti'mo faleˈna lapategauve, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Yesuˈa kokuˈnapiˈmo haiˈniya gemae
(Mk 16:19-20; Lu 24:50-53)

6 Apa vayaˈaˈe Yesuˈeˈmo aliˈa anupa huˈa maiˈneˈapaeˈmo Yesufeˈmo, Ala kava nene, huˈa, Hemenimo halate Yu vayaˈmogita alika he tika latesanageta muki vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaita apatesupiye, huˈa afi geˈnageno'aeˈmo,

7 Afoˈnimoˈmo lekana pai maleˈniya afinaˈe kanaleˈeˈmo agaiˈa yanageno hainu afinaˈmo afole aisifigetapa oˈafigae.

8 Oˈafigayaˈmonanafa Goti Auneme'amo aote Auneme'amo lapakaetegamo emineno ayamufa huno lapatesigetapa Yulusalemu taonifinagi muki Yutiya kotegagi Samaliya kotegagi muki ma mopamo loleˈe loleˈe atupalegagi hutapa nava gemo aeta hakalo hutapa hapa paite hapa paite hutapa hapa paigae, huno hapa paitegeno'ae'mo

9 Gotiˈa kokuˈnapiˈmo avalelino haino hiyapiˈmo faleˈnigeˈa ageˈnageno haino lageso huˈniye.

10 Kokuˈnapiˈmo aulu heˈa ageˈa maiˈnageˈanaeˈmo lole vekalaˈmo yaveyave kukena vailiˈnaˈa vekalaˈmo malage huˈana afole aiteˈanaeˈmo apakaeˈeˈmo magokepi he tiˈana maiˈnaˈae.

11 Maiˈneˈanaeˈmo, Galeliya vayane, huˈana, Na kava higetapaeˈmo kokuˈnapiˈmo aulu nehae. Ani vekamo Yesuˈa lapakae folagapatiˈmo Gotiˈa kokuˈnapiˈmo avalelino haiˈnigetapa agaya kava huno halate eminegaiye.

Yutasi aimuˈyaleˈmo mago vekamo lekana paiˈa ateˈnaya gemae

12 Apa vayaˈmo avemo agiˈamo Alifiˈaepalegamo ataleˈa halate Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo uˈa avaˈyi huˈnae. Alifiˈaepa avemo Yulusalemu haopaleˈmo haneˈnigeˈa aiseˈa yatala hugekana kaˈmo sapati afinaˈmo uˈeˈa nehaya agufa aupa kaˈmo haneˈniye.

13 Uˈa avaˈyi huteˈapaeˈmo nehavaya nopiˈmo anaga aeno anagi maleˈniya nopilagamo haiˈa maiˈnae. Ani nopiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈai apakiˈapimo haneˈniye. Pitaˈae, Yoniˈae, Yemisiˈae, Eˈnaluˈae, Filipiˈae, Tomasiˈae, Matolomiyuˈae, Matiyuˈae, Alifiyasi mafaˈnemo Yemisiˈae, Yu vayaˈaiteˈmo apakaiˈapileˈmo yagaisayafeˈmo hauˈniya vekamo Saimoniˈae, Yemisi mafaˈnemo Yutasiˈae.

14 Ani vayanagi magoˈe aˈnenaganagi Yesu itaˈamoˈmo Maliyaˈagi Yesu
aganaˈamogimogi huˈa magoke apaipa apakesamo aliˈa maiˈneˈa aliˈa anupa huˈa
maiˈneˈa nunumuˈmo huge ge huˈa afige huˈa maiˈnae.
15 Ketogufaˈa afinaˈmo utegeˈapaeˈmo konaga vayaˈmo vani hataleti tuvetiˈa vayaˈmo
aliˈa anupa huˈa maiˈneˈapaeˈmo Pitaˈa he tino hapa painoˈaeˈmo,
16 Vayaˈnimogitapae, huno, Goti Auneme'amoˈmo akeyaˈvilaga Yutasiˈa Yesuˈmo
atafauˈa kalavusi huˈa atesaya vayaˈmo kaˈmo alino ho huno apave liˈniya vekamoˈa
hisiya kavafeˈmo ava gemo laginago vekamo Nevinifeˈmo ha paiˈnigeno avoˈmo ago kae
maleˈniye. Ani avoˈmo kae maleˈniya gemo ago afole aiˈniye.
17 Yesuˈa lekana paino ateˈnigeno lagaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeno aliˈyaˈmo alino
maiˈniye, huno hapa paiˈniye.
18 Yutasiˈa ani agufa hosu kavaˈmo huˈnigeˈapaeˈmo miyaˈmo amiˈnae. Miyaˈmo
aliteno uno mago mopamo miya faiteno ani mopaleˈmo asagauno aiˈnigeno aipamo aino
lakufaeno aino apalo atino asagauno aiˈniye.
19 Muki Yulusalemu taonifi maiˈnaya vayaˈmogi ani gemo afiteˈapaeˈmo ani mopamo
agiˈamo Kolakayagae huˈa agi ateˈnae. Yu gefatiˈmo agiˈamo, Aikelatamagayagae, huˈa
agi ateˈnae.
20 Pitaˈa magoˈe gemo hunoˈaeˈmo, Ani vekaeˈmo ava gemo Samu Mukufiˈmo avoˈmo
kae maleˈniyana,
Mago vekamoˈa agae nopiˈmo haino oˈmaisigeno afaˈa hanegaiye,
huno avoˈmo kae maleteno magoˈe gemo Samu Mukufiˈmo avoˈmo kae maleˈniyana,
Mago alu vekamoˈmo agae aimuˈyaleˈmo eno aliˈyaˈmo aligiye,
huno avoˈmo kae maleˈniye.
21-22 Avoˈmo kae maleˈniyaˈmofeˈmo mago vekamo lagaepati vekamoˈa Yesuˈa
faliˈniyatetiˈmo he tiˈniya kavafeˈmo faigoko geˈamo huno aeno hakalo huno hapa
paisiyafeˈmo lekana paita ategaune. Yoniˈa aniˈmo faleno neˈapateya afinatetiˈmo
maime maime eno Yesuˈa kokuˈnapiˈmo avalelino haiˈniya afinaˈmo maiˈniya vekamo
Yesuˈe lagaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeno umenitata huno maiˈniya vekamo lekana paita
ategaune, huno hapa paiˈniye.
23 Lole vekalaˈmo Yosefeˈa alu agiˈamo Masamasiˈa magoˈe huno alu agiˈamo Yasatasiˈa
lekana paiˈa atateˈa Mataiyasiˈa lekana paiˈa anateˈnae.
24 Lekana paiˈa anateˈneˈana nunumuˈmo huˈapaeˈmo, Ala kava nene, huˈa, Muki vayaˈai
apaipafiˈmo neˈapakane. Mani lole vekalapatiˈmo lekana paika ateˈnisana vekamo alika
lave liyo.
25 Yutasiˈa aliˈyaˈamo ataleno uno faliteno koˈalegamo lamino maiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo lekana
paika ateˈnisana vekamoˈa Yutasi aimuˈyaleˈmo eno apa vekamo maiˈneno Yutasiˈa aliˈya
aliˈniya aliˈyaˈmo aligiye, huˈa nunumuˈmo huˈnae.
26 Anakiˈanimo aote aote yateˈmo avoˈmo kateˈa maleˈnageno Mataiyasi agimo afole
aiˈnigeˈa apakaemo leveniˈa apa vayaˈeˈmo avaleˈa aliˈa magokepi lokaeˈa ateˈnae.

2

Goti Auneme'amo alino ateˈnigeno emineˈniya gemae

1 Yu vayaˈai hopa afinaˈmo agiˈamo Petikosi afinaˈmo afole aiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo muki
apakesa afiˈa fatago nehaya vayaˈmo magoke apaipa apakesa aliteˈa mago nopiˈmo aliˈa
anupa huˈa maiˈnae.
2 Maiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo malage huno kokuˈnapatiˈmo lusi yasimo aliteno age aigekana
huteno maiˈnaya nopiˈmo faleno haino havai teˈniye.
3 Agayana ata vaikana yaˈmoˈa aino atagu faeno aote aote huno muki vayaˈai apaku-
faleˈmo leˈnigeˈa ageˈnae.
4 Goti Auneme'amo aote Auneme'amoˈmo muki vayaˈai apaipafiˈmo faleno haino havai
teteno apavenafuˈnamo alino afe leˈnigeˈapaeˈmo alu apake alu apakemo aepa faiˈa
aiˈnae.
5 Ani afinaˈmo Yu vayaˈmo mono nehaya afinaˈmogeˈa muki kotegatiˈmo ete ete huˈa
Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo maiˈnae.
6 Alu apake alu apakemo aiˈnageˈa asole vayaˈmogi afiteˈapaeˈmo eˈa aliˈa anupa huˈa
maiˈnageˈapaeˈmo keˈapifati keˈapifatiˈmo huˈnageˈa afiteˈapaeˈmo, na kava afole aiˈnifi,
huˈa huteˈa alu apakesa alu apakesa afiˈnae.
7 Afiˈa hapau aiteˈapaeˈmo ani apakeeˈmo apakesa afifi huˈnigeˈa, Ani apake neˈaiya
vayaˈmo Galeliya kotega vayaˈmo maiˈnayana
8 haiya kava huˈnigeˈapaeˈmo itati afotimogi gefatiˈmo nehageta muki vayaˈamogita
lagaiti getifati getifatiˈmo neˈafune.

9 Lagaemo Patiya vaya'mo eta maige Mitiya vaya'mo eta maige Elami vaya'mo eta
maige Mesopotemiya vaya'mo eta maige Yutiya vaya'mo eta maige Kapanosiya vaya'mo
eta maige Ponitasi vaya'mo eta maige Esiya vaya'mo eta maige
10 Filisiya vaya'mo eta maige Pamifiliya vaya'mo eta maige Isipi vaya'mo eta maige
Sailini taoni haopalega Lipiya kotega vaya'mo eta maige Lomu vaya'mo eta maige huta
eta mai'nona vaya'mo mai'none.
11 Lagaemo Yu vaya'e alu nofi vaya'mogita Yu mono kava'mo akame nehuna vaya'e'mo
eta mai'none. Lagaepati'mo Kaliti vaya'mo eta maige Alapi vaya'mo eta maige huta
eta mai'nona'monanafa lagae gefati'mo Goti'a lokiya kava'mo himamu'aleti'mo hu'niya
kavafe'mo ava gemo nehageta ne'afune, hu'a hu'nae.
12 Muki vaya'mogi afi'a hapau ne'ai'a apakesa ala'amo afite'apae'mo apakai'api
apakai'apimo hu'apae'mo, Ani kava'mo aepa'amo na agufa kavane, hu'a apafi ge apafi
ge hu'a mai'nae.
13 Hu'a mai'naya'monanafa mago vaya'amogi hu'apae'mo, Lusi ani'mo nete'apae'mo
negi ne'malae, hu'a hu'a faipa hu'a apate'nae.

Pita'a aeno hakalo huno hapa pai'niya gemae

14 Ani gemo hu'nageno'ae'mo Pita'a leveni'a apa vaya'e'mo lokaeno mai'neno he tino
muki vaya'aife'mo aepa faino alopa gefati'mo hapa paino'ae'mo, Yu vaya'nimogitapa'e
Yulusalemu taonifi'mo mai'naya vaya'mogitapa'e'mo ge'nimo afiyo. Ani kava'mo
aepa'ae'mo lapa paiguvanagi afiyo.
15 Lapakaemo, Ani vaya'mogi ani'mo nete'a negi ne'malae, hutapa lapakesa
ne'afiya'monanafa hemenimo netepi'mo yegemo ago leno hakale hu'niya afina'moge'a
negimo no'malae.
16 Negimo no'malafa mago vekamo agi'amo Yoveli'a Gotitegati gemo alinineno aeno
hakalo huno hapa nepaiya vekamo'a avo'mo kae male'niya gemo hemenimo ago afole
ai'niye. Yoveli'a hapa paino'ae'mo,
17 Goti'a huno'ae'mo, Hano hisiya afina'mo Naune'name'mo ali'na muki ve a'ne'aina
ani'mo lakigekana hu'na apamiguve. Mafa'netapi'e a'mafa'netapimogi'e'mo na-
gaetegati gemo ali'a ae'a hakalo hugae. Neya vetapimogimo alagamuna agegegana
hu'a agegae. Kosunatapimogimo alagamuna afa'a agegae.
18 He, ali'ya'nile'mo mai'naya ve a'ne'aitegamo Naune'name'mo ali'na ani'mo
lakigekana hu'na apamisuge'a ali'ne'a nagaetegati gemo alini u'a ae'a hakalo hu'a hapa
paigae.
19-20 No'agaya agufa kava'mo koku'napati hute'na ali'na apave liguve. Ma mopafi'mo
alu kava'mo hu'na ali'na apave liguve. Atamo leteno halina aisigeno yegemo ole-
gaiye. Kaimo'a haesa'age huteno kolakana nehisigeno Ala kava ne'mo afina'mo hogote
afina'amo afole aigiye.
21 Afole aisige'apae'mo muki vaya'mogi Ala kava ne'mo agi'amo aesaya vaya'ai apaku-
famo alino katino apategaiye,
huno hu'niye.
22 Isaleli vaya'mogitapamo ge'nimo afiyo. Yesu'a Nasalasa kotega vekae'mo ava gemo
hu'na lapa paisuvafe'mo huve. Goti'a Yesuteti'mo lokiya kava'mo huge no'agaya
agufa aune kava'mo huge alu kava'mo huge huno hu'niya kavateti'mo huno'ae'mo,
nagaetegati'mo emine'niya vekae huno alino lapave li'niye. Yesu'a lapakae folagapi'mo
ani kava'mo ago hu'nigetapa age'nae.
23 Hogoteno Goti'a agesa afi'neno'ae'mo, ani kava'mo afa'a afole aigiye, huno ge
hu male'neno'ae'mo ago alino lapayapi'mo ate'niye. Ate'nigetapa avalelitutapa hosu
vaya'mo ke'aepa gemo akame nosaya vaya'ai apayapi'mo ate'nae. Lapakaemo ani
vaya'ai apayateti'mo Yesu'mo malipu yosale'mo nili aitetapa alita he titapa atetetapa
kamiti amagi'nae.
24 Fali'nigeno'ae'mo Goti'a fali'niya nofipati'mo hatu maeno ateteno kanolufati'mo ago
alino he tino ate'niye. Fali'niya kava'mo'a alagi afa'a atafauno o'ategaiye.
25 Laginago vekamo Nevini'a Yesufe'mo ava gemo huno'ae'mo,
Nagaemo muki afina'mo Ala kava ne'mo naulagale'mo mai'nige'na age'nove. Lamaga
nayate'mo mai'niya'mofe'mo atete osuguve.
26 Mai'niya'mofe'mo naipafi'mo namogaga ne'auve. Navayafati'mo namogaga ne'auve.
Navayagunagu hu'na agava ne'mauvanageno nagufa'ni'e'mo alagepa huno hanesige'na
mai'na falu huguve.
27 Kagaemo ani kavatefe'mo nagupi mafa'nemo kanolufi'mo afa'a o'natalegane. Ka-
gaemo hukae'mo aote ne'nimo agufamo atalesugeno okasaligiye, huka hu'nane.

28 Kagaemo maige maige huˈna maisuva kaˈmo ago alika nave liˈnane. Kaulagaleˈmo
naipafiˈmo namogaga neˈaiya kavaˈnimo alika maleka havaiteka nategane,
huno avoˈmo kae maleˈniye.
29 Vayaˈnimogitapae, huno, Neviniˈa ani gemo huˈniyaˈmonanafa laginago vekamo
Neviniˈa faliˈnigeˈapaeˈmo kiˈa ateˈnaya kanoluˈamo hemenimo lagaetegamo afaˈa
haneˈniye.
30 Neviniˈa aune vekamo maiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo Gotiˈa ha painoˈaeˈmo, kaginago vayapatiˈmo
Kalaisi neˈmo aliˈna he tiˈna atesugeno kini vekamo maiˈneka neˈyagaina kava huno kini
vekamo maiˈneno yagaino apategaiye. Lama gemo nehuve, huno hu maleˈniye.
31 Neviniˈa afole aisiya kavaˈmo ageˈnenoˈaeˈmo Kalaisi neˈmo faliˈniyatetiˈmo he
tisiya kavafeˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo, nauneˈnameˈnimo kanolufiˈmo oˈnatalegane, huno
huˈniyaˈmofeˈmo Kalaisi agufaˈamo okasaliˈniye.
32 Gotiˈa mani vekamo Yesuˈmo ago alino he tino ateˈnigeta ageteta aeta hakalo huta hapa
nepauna vayaˈmo maiˈnone.
33 Gotiˈa ago alino he tino ateteno kokuˈnapiˈmo avalelino haino lamaga haopaleˈmo
ateˈnigeno maiˈniye. Muki yaˈmo Afoˈamoˈmo hogoteno, aliˈna kamiguve, huno ha
paiˈniya Auneme'amo ago alino amiˈnigeno Yesuˈa Goti Auneme'amo alino aniˈmo
lakigekana huno ateˈnigeno emineˈnigetapaeˈmo hemenimo lapakaemo ago agetetapa
afiˈnae.
34-35 Neviniˈa kokuˈnapiˈmo ohaiˈniyaˈmonanafa ani gemo hunoˈaeˈmo,
Ala kava neˈmoˈa ala kava neˈnieˈmo ha painoˈaeˈmo, Lamaga nahaopaleˈmo fai
maiˈnegeˈnao kame vayakamo apamagiteˈna aliˈna kaiya afeˈalumelaga apateno,
huno avoˈmo kae maleˈniye.
36 Lagaemo muki Isaleli vayaˈmogitamo ani kavafeˈmo laipafiˈmo lagesa afita fatago
higetao. Gotiˈa ani vekamo Yesuˈmo ago nili aitetapa alita he titapa ateˈnaya vekaeˈmo,
Ala kava nene, huˈna atete'na Kalaisi nene, huˈna lekana paiˈna ateˈnogeno emineˈniya
vekae, huno huˈniye, huno hapa paiˈniye.
37 Ani gemo afiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo apaipafiˈmo aeˈnigeˈa Pitaˈe muki apa vayaˈefeˈmo,
Vayatimogitapae, huˈa, haiya kava hisune, huˈa apafi geˈnae.
38 Pitaˈa, Lapaipamo alitapa afe letetapa Yesu agiˈaletiˈmo aniˈmo falegenoˈao Gotiˈa
hosu kavatapimo alino ataleteno Auneme'amo fiku lapamaeno lapamino.
39 Gotiˈa, Nauneˈnameˈmo aliˈna lapamiguve, huno huˈniya polomasi geˈamo la-
pakaeˈenagi mafaˈne anagatapiˈenagi afagiˈaleˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈefenagi huno hapa
paiˈniye. Ala kava netimo Gotiˈa eyo, huno muki keya aeno ge hisiya vayaˈaifeˈmo ani
gemo hapa paiˈniye.
40 Huno hapa paitenoˈaeˈmo Pitaˈa magoˈe magoˈe gemo huno apakesa alino aeno
hakalo huno hapa paitenoˈaeˈmo, Ehetapiye, huno, Gotiˈa hosu kavaˈmo nehaya vayaˈmo
kayoˈmo apamisiyategatiˈmo ataletapa lapaune hetaletapa vigenoˈao lapakufamo alino
katino lapateno, huno hapa paiˈniye.
41 Hapa paiˈniya geˈaeˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago huteˈa apamogaga aiˈnageˈapaeˈmo
aniˈmo faleˈa apateˈnae. Ani afinaˈmo asole vayaˈmo tali tauseniˈa vayaˈmo Goti
mafaˈnemo hamaleˈnageno Gotiˈa apakaeˈeˈmo magokepi alino anupa huno apateˈniye.
42 Apa vayaˈmogimo Goti geˈamo alagepa huˈa aliˈa apaya maleˈnageˈa afige
apakaeˈeˈmo afalu afalu huˈa alagepa huˈa magokepi lokaeˈa maige Ala kava neˈmo
kaveˈmo nege nunumuˈmo huge nehuˈapaeˈmo atafauˈa alagi huˈa maiˈnae.

Apakesa afiˈa fatago nehaya vayaˈai kavafeˈmo huˈniya gemae

43 Ani kavaˈmo huˈa maiˈnageˈapaeˈmo muki vayaˈmogimo hapau neˈaiˈa koli
huˈnageˈapaeˈmo apa vayaˈmogimo muki noˈagaya agufa lokiya kavaˈmo huˈnae.
44 Muki apakesa afiˈa fatago nehaya vayaˈmo magokepi lokaeˈa maiˈneˈa kagemi
yaˈapimo aliˈa fako huˈa apakaiˈapimo apamiteˈapaeˈmo nagaiˈni yaˈmo haneˈniye, huˈa
osuˈa maiˈnae.
45 Kagemi yaˈapiˈe mopaˈapiˈeˈmo aliˈa maketi huˈa moni aliteˈa apakae vayapatiˈmo
mago yaˈapimo ohaneˈniya vayaˈmo ani monimo aliˈa apamiˈnae.
46 Muki afinaˈae afinaˈaeˈmo magoke apaipa apakesa aliˈa maiˈneˈa Yu vayaˈai alopa
mono nopiˈmo haiˈa aliˈa anupa huˈa maige apaote apaote huˈa noˈapifiˈmo Yesu kaveˈmo
nege magokepiˈmo lokaeˈa maiˈneˈa nege huˈa maiˈnae. Neˈyaˈmo neˈneˈapaeˈmo
apamogaga aiteˈa yagu yaga apaipamo kaliˈa maiˈneˈa
47 Goti agiˈaleˈmo aliˈa asaga huˈa maiˈnae. Muki vayaˈmogimo Goti mafaˈneˈaifeˈmo
hapao ke heˈnageˈapaeˈmo alagepa huˈa maiˈnae. Ala kava neˈmoˈa muki afinaˈae
afinaˈaeˈmo mago vayaˈai apakufamo alino katino apateteno siosi vayaˈaˈeˈmo magokepi
alino anupa huno apateˈniye.

3

Mago vekamo aiyalaˈmo hosuˈniya vekamo alino alagepa huno ateˈniya gemae

1 Mago afinaˈmo Pitaˈe Yoniˈeˈmo Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo alopa mono notegamo yegemo
lamino afafale huˈniya kanaleˈmo Yu vayaˈmogi nunumuˈmo nehaya kanaleˈmo uˈnaˈae.
2 Mago vekamo itaˈamoˈmo alino ateˈniya afinatetiˈmo aiyalaˈmo hosuˈniya
vekamo muki afinaˈae afinaˈaeˈmo avaleli uˈa alopa mono no kipateˈmo ateˈnageno
maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo mono nopiˈmo haite haite huˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo monieˈmo aukaya
huge huge huno maiˈniye. Ani kipafeˈmo hapaˈye nehiya kipaˈmo haneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo
agiˈamo aeto agufa kanale kipane, huˈa ateˈnae.
3 Agaemo anakeyana Pitaˈe Yoniˈeˈmo eˈana mono nopiˈmo eˈana haisaˈafeˈmo
eˈnaˈageno anaketenoˈaeˈmo, mago monimo namiˈao, huno aukaya huˈniye.
4 Pitaˈe Yoniˈeˈmo aulu haeˈanaageˈneˈanaeˈmo Pitaˈa, Laˈago, huno ha
paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
5 mago yaˈmo namisaˈafeˈmo haˈae, huno agesa afiteno neˈanakegeˈanaeˈmo,
6 Pitaˈa, monimo alagi oˈaliˈnovaˈmonanafa aliˈnova yaˈmo kamiguve. Yesu Kalaisiˈa
Nasalasa taonifi vekamo agiˈaletiˈmo he tika umenitata huvo, huˈna kaha nepauve,
7 huno huteno lamaga ayateˈmo alino he tino ateˈniye. Alino he tino ateˈnigeno aiyaˈe
aiya auˈaˈeˈmo lokiya vaiˈnigeno
8 aeno hailo huno he titeno aepa faino ka umenitata huˈniye. Anakaeˈeˈmo alopa mono
nopiˈmo nehainoˈaeˈmo aeno hailo huge kaˈmo umenitata huge Goti agiˈaleˈmo alino
asaga huge hume hume uno maiˈniye.
9 Maiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo muki vayaˈmogimo agayana umenitata nehuno Goti agiˈaleˈmo
alino asaga hume asaga hume uˈnigeˈa agateˈapaeˈmo,
10 Vaehae, huˈa, aeto agufa kanale kipane, huˈa agi ateˈnaya kipateˈmo maiˈneno
aukaya huno neˈmaiya vekamae. Hemenimo alagepa huno maiˈniye, huˈa huteˈa apakesa
alaˈamo afiˈa hapau aiˈnae.

Pitaˈa alopa mono nopiˈmo Yesufe ava gemo aeno hakalo huno hapa paiˈniya gemae

11 Agaemo Pitaˈe Yoniˈeˈmo ananu kiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo hapau aiteˈa Salomoni hiyato none,
huˈa agi neˈaya nopiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈaitegamo nagu nagu huˈa eˈnae.
12 Pitaˈa apaketenoˈaeˈmo, Isaleli vayaˈmogitapae, huno, Na kava higetapa lapau
neˈaitapa lagaefeˈmo aulu nelahae. Lapakaemo lapakesa afitapaeˈmo laˈayamufatiˈaletiˈe
alagepa kavatiˈaletiˈeˈmo mani vekamo alitaˈa alagepa hutaˈa ateˈnoˈageno umenitata
nehiye, hutapa lapakesa neˈafifiye.
13 Haˈao, Gotiˈa Emalehamuˈagi Aisikiˈagi Yekopuˈagi huˈa laginago vayaˈmogi
Gotiˈapimo aliˈyaˈaleˈmo maiˈniya vekamo Yesu agiˈaleˈmo alino asaga huno ateˈniye.
Lapakaemo gamani vayaˈai apayapiˈmo avaletapa ateˈnageno Pailatiˈa ategauve, huno
lapa paiˈniyaˈmonanafa Pailati aulagaleˈmo lapakameˈyamo amiˈnae.
14 Agaemo aote fatago vekamo maiˈniyaˈmonanafa lapakameˈyamo amitetapa vayaˈmo
hapaeˈniya vekaeˈmo lapauˈnigetapa Pailatifeˈmo, Lagaetefeˈmo afaˈa ato,
15 hutapa ha paitetapa afaˈa maisaya yaˈmo alino neˈapamiya vekamo amagiˈnageno
faliˈniyaˈmonanafa Gotiˈa ago alino he tino ateˈniye. Ago he tiˈnigetaageˈnonaˈmofeˈmo
hemenimo aeta hakalo huta hapa nepauna vayaˈmo maiˈnone.
16 Laˈagaemo agae himamuˈaletiˈmo agiˈalefeˈmo agesa afino fatago huˈniya ka-
vateti'mo mani ageˈnaya vekamo ayamufaˈamo alitaˈa lokiya vaitaˈa ateˈnoˈae. He, huno,
agaeteti'mo afole aiˈniya kavafeˈmo agesa afino fatago huˈniya kavatetiˈmo alagi alitaˈa
lokiya vaitaˈa ateˈnoˈageno lapaulagaleˈmo maiˈniye.
17 Vayaˈnimogitapae, huˈna, Inagi nagaemo afiˈnovana lapakaeˈe ala vayatapimo
neˈyagaiya vayatapiˈeˈmo Yesuˈmo agetapa aeto osutapa fiku amagiˈnae.
18 Amagiˈnayaˈmonanafa Gotiˈa akeyaˈvilaga agaetegati gemo alini eˈa aeˈa hakalo
huˈa hapa nepaiya vayaˈmo muki agaiˈa vayaˈai apavayafatiˈmo gemo hunoˈaeˈmo,
Kalaisi neˈmo agafu kisigeno faligiye, huno huˈniya gemo hemenimo ago alino afole aino
ateˈniye.
19 Ani kavaˈmo huˈniyaˈmofeˈmo lapaipamo alitapa afe legenoˈao Gotiˈa hosu kavat-
apimo alino ataleteno aipamoˈmo falu huno lapateno.
20 Lapakaemo ani kavaˈmo higenoˈao Gotiˈa aeno hakalo huno lapa paiˈniya vekamo
Yesu Kalaisiˈa alino atenageno emineno.
21 Agaemo kokuˈnapiˈmo hogoteno maime maime neˈvisigenoˈaeˈmo muki yaˈamo
alino saufa yaˈmo hamaleno atesiya afinakeˈmo afole aisigenoˈaeˈmo eminegaiye. Ani
kavatefeˈmo Gotiˈa akeyaˈvilaga vayaˈmogi agaetegati gemo alini eˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa
hapa nepaiya vayaˈai apavayafatiˈmo huˈniye.

22 Mosese'a laginago vaya'aife'mo lama gemo hapa paino'ae'mo, *Ala kava ne'mo Gotitapimo'a konagatapimogipati'mo mago vekamo alino afole aino ategaiye. Nagaemo Gotitegati gemo alinine'na ae'na hakalo hu'na lapa nepauva kava huno Gotitegati gemo alinineno aeno hakalo huno lapa paigiyanagi muki ge'amo alagepa huta afiyo.*
23 Goti'a ani vekamo ge'amo o'afisaya vaya'mo vaya'afati'mo alino hapa faino apataleteno alino apago'ya lagauno apatalegaiye, huno hapa pai'niye.
24 *He, muki vaya'mo Gotitegati gemo alini e'a ae'a hakalo hu'a hapa nepaiya vaya'mo Samiyo'e Samiyo akamelegati'mo e'naya vaya'mogi'e'mo hemenimo afole ai'niya kavafe'mo hogote'a ava gemo hu'a hapa pai'nae.*
25 Lapakaemo Gotitegati gemo alini e'a ae'a hakalo hu'a hapa nepaiya vaya'ai apakinago vaya'mo mai'nae. Goti'a kotalake gemo lapakinago vaya'aifeke'mo osu'nifa lapakae'efe'mo hu'niye. Goti'a kotalake gemo Emalehamufe'mo, *Kaginago vekaleti'mo muki ma mopafi vaya'mo alagepa hu'na hapa maegauve,* huno hu'niya'mofe'mo
26 Goti'a ali'ya'amo ali'niya vekamo Yesu'a alino he tino ate'neno lekana paino ateteno alino ate'nigeno hogoteno lapakaetegamo ago emine'niye. Alino aino atagi neno lapatesigetapa hosu kavategati'mo ataletapa esayafe'mo emineno hapa mae'niye, huno hapa pai'niye.

4

Pita'e Yoni'e'mo kanisole vaya'ai apaulagale'mo he ti'ana mai'na'age'a anakenoka hu'ana anafi ge'naya gemae
1 Pita'e Yoni'e'mo ani gemo vaya'aife'mo hapa nepai'age'apae'mo mono hu'a ne'apataya vayanagi alopa mono note'mo kava ne'yagaiya ati vaya'aite'mo yagaino ne'apateya vekagi Satiyusi mono vayanagi hu'a malage hu'a anakaetegamo e'nae.
2 Lole apa vekala'moganimo hapa pai'anae'mo, Yesu'mo fali'niyateti'mo ago he ti'niya'mofe'mo muki fali'naya vaya'mo he tigae, hu'ana ali'ana apaya male'na'age'apae'mo hosu apaipamo kali'a anate'nae.
3 Anatete'apae'mo kalavusi hu'ana anate'nae. Yegemo ago lamino falegefe hu'niya'mofe'mo egamo maisa'afe'mo kalavusi hu'ana anate'nae.
4 Ani kava'mo hu'naya'monanafa asole vaya'mogimo ge'amo afite'apae'mo apakesa afi'a fatago hu'nageno hogote vaya'e ani afina'mo apakesa afi'a fatago hu'naya vaya'e'mo napa'apimo faefu tauseni'a vaya'mo mai'nae.
5 Ega'amo Yu vaya'aite'mo yagai'a ne'apataya vayanagi vayatamamo ne'yagaiya vayanagi ke'aepa gemo avo'mo kae'a ali'a apaya ne'malaya vayanagi hu'a Yulusalemu kotegamo magokepi ali'a anupa hu'a mai'nae.
6 Apakaegi Anasi'a mono hu'a ne'apataya vaya'aite'mo yagaino ne'apateya vekagi Kaiyafasi'agi Yoni'agi Alekasana'agi mago'e vayanagi mono hu'a ne'apataya vaya'aite'mo yagai'a ne'apataya vayanagi hu'a ali'a anupa hu'a mai'nae.
7 Mai'ne'apae'mo apa vekala'mo folagapi'mo ali'ana he ti'ana anate'ne'apae'mo, Haiya agufa himamutanileti'e ina la agi'aleti'e'mo ani kava'mo hu'na'ae, hu'a anafi ge'nageno'ae'mo
8 Goti Auneme'amo'mo Pita aipafi'mo haino havai te'nigeno'ae'mo Pita'a ge'apile'mo aeno atagaina huno hapa paino'ae'mo, Ala vaya'mo ne'yagaiya vaya'mogitapa'e vayatama vaya'mogitapa'ene, huno,
9 Lapakaemo alagepa kava'mo huta'a aiyala'mo hosu'niya vekamo alita'a alagepa huta'a ate'no'a kavatefe'mo la'agenoka nehisaya'mo'mo lapakae'e muki Isaleli vaya'mogi'e'mo hisuva gemo afa'a afigae.
10 Inagi afiyo, hu'na, Yesu Kalaisi'a Nasalasa taonifi vekamo himamu'aleti'e agi'aleti'e'mo ani vekamo alita'a alagepa huta'a ate'no'ageno lapaulagale'mo he tino mai'niye. Lapakaemo malipu yosale'mo nili ai'nageno fali'niya'monanafa Goti'a ago alino he tino ate'niye.
11 Goti mukufi gemo'a huno'ae'mo, *Lapakaemo yafateti'mo no nekiya vaya'mo mai'netapae'mo mago no'mo nekiya yafafe'mo hutapae'mo, afa yafane, huta hutetapa alita atale'naya'monanafa no'mo nekiya yafa'mo hogote lokiya yafa'mo afole ai'niye,* huno avo'mo kae male'niye.
12 Mago alu vekamo'mo lapakufamo alino katino lapatesiya vekamo o'mai'nifa agaeke'mo magokeage mai'niye. Mago alu agi'e vekamo o'mai'niya'mofe'mo Goti'a magoke vekamo agi'amo ma mopafi vaya'mo apami'niyanage'a agimo ae'a ge hisageno hapa maeno, huno hapa pai'niye.
13 Kanisole vaya'mogimo anakayana Pita'e Yoni'e'mo sukulu osu'na'a vekala'mo mai'na'a'monanafa lokiya gefati'mo hu'ana hapa paite'anae'mo koli osu'ana afa'a

mai'na'age'apae'mo anakete'anae'mo, ae, hu'a, hogote'ana Yesu'e'mo lokae'ana mai'na'a vekalane, hu'a apakesa afite'a hapau ai'nae.
14 Agayana ali'ana alagepa hu'ana ate'na'a vekamo anakae'e'mo eno magokepi he tino mai'nige'a age'naya'mofe'mo ge'apimo alagi ohane'nige'apae'mo gemo osu'a mai'nae.
15 Inagi anakaefe'mo, kumatega utana lami'ao, hu'a hana paite'apae'mo,
16 Mani vekala'anitegamo na kava hisune, hu'a apakai'api apakai'apimo ge huge afige hu'a mai'nae. Apakaemo hu'apae'mo, Muki Yulusalemu kotega mai'naya vaya'mogimo anake'nage'ana no'agaya agufa lokiya kava'mo hu'na'age'a age'naya'monanafa osu'na'ae, huta afa'a hega o'aegaune.
17 Ani gemo mago'e huno aino atagu ofaesiyafe'mo lokiya gemo huta hana paigune. Halate Yesu agi'amo aetana hapa opai'ao, huta hana paigune, hu'a hu'nae.
18 Hute'a ge hu'nage'ana hai e'ana mai'na'age'apae'mo, Lanakaemo mago'e hutana Yesu agi'amo alagi aetana hapa opaitana alitana apaya o'male'ao, hu'a hana pai'nae.
19 Hu'a hana pai'naya'monanafa Pita'e Yoni'e'mo ge'apile'mo ae'ana atagaina hu'ana hapa pai'anae'mo, La'agaemo Goti ge'amo amagita'a ataleteta'a lapakae gemo akame hisu'a kava'mo'mo Goti aulagale'mo alagepa kavapi hosu kavane. Lapakaitapimo alitapa fako huta lapatetetapa alagepa hutapa lapakesa afiyo.
20 Age'no'a kava'e afi'no'a ge'e'mo hapa paita'a hano hugu'ae, hu'ana hapa pai'na'ae.
21 Kanisole vaya'mogi ani gemo afite'apae'mo anamagigefe hu'nayana muki vaya'mogi afole ai'niya kavafe'mo Goti agi'ale'mo ali'a asaga hu'naya'mofe'mo anakufale'mo mago hosu hanageke ya'mo anamisaya ka'mo o'age'a anatale'nage'ana u'na'ae.
22 Ani ali'ana alagepa hu'ana ate'na'a vekamo'mo foti'a kafugamo aeno agaseno mai'niye.

Apakesa afi'a fatago hu'naya vaya'mogimo, kayamufa huka lato, hu'a nunumu'mo hu'naya gemae

23 Anate'nage'anae'mo Pita'e Yoni'e'mo vaya'anilegamo atagi ne'u'ana mono hu'a ne'apataya vaya'aite'mo yagai'a ne'apataya vaya'e yagai'a ne'apataya vayatama vaya'mogi'e'mo hana pai'naya gemo hapa pai'na'ae.
24 Ani gemo afite'apae'mo magoke apaipa apakesa ali'ne'a Gotife'mo nunumu'mo hu'apae'mo, Ala kava nene, koku'nanagi mopagi solovala aninagi koku'napi hane'niya yanagi ma mopafi hane'niya yanagi solovala anipi hane'niya yanagi huka alo hu'nana vekae, hu'a,
25 Akeya'vilagamo Kaunekame'mo'a laginago vekamo Nevini'a ali'yakamo ne'aliya vekamo avayafati'mo gemo huno'ae'mo,
Na kava hisayafe'mo malaga alu nofi vaya alu nofi vaya'mogimo apavamusamo valete'a apano ae'nae. Apakaemo hu'apae'mo, ma kava'mo hugune, hu'a apakesa afi'naya'monanafa afa'a osu'nae.
26 Ala vaya'e kini vaya'api'e'mo Ala kava netega'e lekana paino ate'niya vekalega'e'mo kame hu'a anatesayafe'mo ali'a anupa hu'a mai'nae,
huno hu'niye.
27 He, lama gemo hu'niye. Heloti'agi Ponitiyasi Pailati'agi alu nofi vayanagi Isaleli vayanagi hu'a ali'yakale'mo lekana paika ate'nanageno mai'neno alagepa kava'age'mo hu'niya vekalegamo kame hu'a atesayafe'mo ali'a anupa hu'a mai'nae.
28 Kagesa afiteka himamukaleti'mo alika afole aika atesanafe'mo hu'nana kava'mo hisayafe'mo ali'a anupa hu'a mai'nae.
29 Ala kava nene, hu'a, Hemenimo lokiya gemo lamagisaya kavafe'mo laha pai'naya gemo afiyo. Afiteka kayamufa huka lategetao ali'yakamo ne'aluna vaya'mogita gekamo aeta hakalo huta hapa paino.
30 Himamukamo alika apave liteka kaita hapau'niya vaya'mo alika hapageka apato. Alagepa kava'age'mo hu'niya vekamo ali'yakamo ne'aliya vekamo Yesu agi'aleti'mo no'agaya lokiya agufa aune kava'mo hisunafe'mo alagepa huka laha mao, hu'a nunumu'mo hu'nae.
31 Nunumu'mo hu'nageno'ae'mo ali'a anupa hu'a mai'naya no'mo'a uti uti ai'niye. Goti Auneme'amo aote Auneme'amo'mo apaipafi'mo haino mai'nige'apae'mo koli osu'a aepa fai'a Goti ge'amo lokiya vai'a ae'a hakalo hu'nae.

Goti mafa'nemogimo magoke apaipa apakesa ali'naya gemae

32 Muki apakesa afi'a fatago nehaya vaya'mogimo magoke apaipa apakesa ali'ne'apae'mo mago vekamo'mo ali'niya yafe'mo, nagai'ni yane, huno osu'nifa muki'amogimo muki ali'naya yafe'mo, lagaiti yane, hu'a hu'nae.

33 Apa vayaˈmogimo Ala kava neˈmo Yesuˈa faliˈniyateti'mo ago he tiˈniya kavafeˈmo
mago'e huˈa himamuˈaleti'mo ava gemo huˈnageno'ae'mo Gotiˈa alagepa huno fiku hapa
maeno apamiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo apakiˈapileˈmo aliˈa asaga huˈa apateˈnae.
34 Mago'amogimo mopaˈapiˈe no'apiˈeˈmo maketi huˈnageˈa miya faiˈnageˈapaeˈmo
monimo alini eˈa apa vayaˈmo apamiˈnageˈapaeˈmo aliˈa fako huˈa kagemi yaˈapimo
ohaneˈniya vayaˈmo apamiˈnae.
35 Apamiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo ani vayapatiˈmo mago vayaˈamogimo kafu osuˈnae.
36 Magoke vekamo agiˈamo Yosefeˈa Livai nofi vayapati vekamo Saipalasi ani
ago'nanenafi vekamo maiˈniye. Apa vayaˈmogimo agiˈamo Manamasiˈae huˈa ateˈnae.
Manamasiˈae agimo aepaˈamo ina kavaˈmo huno alino lokiya vaino neˈapateya vekae.
37 Agae mopamo maketi huˈnigeˈa miya faiˈnageno monimo alinineno apa vayaˈmo
apamiˈniye.

5

Ananaiyasi'e Sapaila'efe'mo anava gemo hu'niya gemae

1-2 Ani kavaˈmo huˈniyaˈmonanafa mago vekamo agiˈamo Ananaiyasiˈe aˈamo agiˈamo
Sapailaˈeˈmo anakae mopamo maketi hu maleˈnaˈageno mago vekamoˈa miya faiˈniya
monimo alino fako huno mago moniˈamo alino fala ki maleteno mago moniˈamo
alininuno apa vayaˈmo apamiˈniye. Maleˈniya monimo aˈamoˈmo ageˈniye.
3 Pitaˈa, Ananaiyasiyo, huno, Na kava higeka Sataniˈmo ateˈnanageno kaipafiˈmo
faleno haiˈnigeka mago vekamoˈa mago mopamo miya faiˈniya monimo alika fako huka
maleteka eka Goti Auneme'ae'mo aigofe gemo hu'nane.
4 Hogoteka maketi osuˈnana afinaˈmo kagaika mopamo haneˈniye. Maketi hu
maleˈnanageno miya faiˈniya monimo kagaika yaˈmo haneˈniyaˈmonanafa na kava
higeka ani agufa hosu kaipa kagesa afiˈnane. Kagaemo vayaˈaifeˈmo aigofe gemo
osuˈnanaˈmonanafa Gotifeˈmo aigofe gemo huˈnane, huno ha paiˈniye.
5 Ananaiyasiˈa ani gemo afiteno'ae'mo mopafiˈmo asagauno aiteno faliˈniye. Ani
kavafeˈmo ava gemo afiˈnaya vayaˈmogimo lusi kava huˈa koli huˈnae.
6 Faliˈnigeˈapaeˈmo mago neya vemogi eˈa aliˈa hayaeteˈa hiˈyopa maleˈa alini uˈa kiˈa
ateˈnae.
7 Aise afinaˈmo loleˈe mago'e aovamo utegeno aˈamoˈmo ani afole aiˈniya kavafeˈmo
ava gemo o'afino afaˈa eˈniye.
8 Pitaˈa, Naha paiyo, huno, Lanakae mopamo maketi hu maleˈnaˈageno miya
faiˈnigetana aliˈnaˈa monimo alagipi mago'e haneˈnegaiye, huno afi geˈnigeno'ae'mo,
haˈao, huno, mago'e monimo o'aliˈno'ae, huno ha paiˈniye.
9 Pitaˈa, Na kava higetana aigofe gemo hugu'ae, hutana hu maleˈnetana Goti
Auneme'ae'mo amalageka hutana neˈataˈae. Anaukamo'mo faliˈnigeˈa alini uˈa kiˈa
ateˈnaya vayaˈmo kipate neˈayanageˈa hiˈyopa alini uˈa kiˈa kategae, huno ha ne-
paigeno'ae'mo
10 malage huno mopafiˈmo asagauno aiteno faliˈniye. Neya vemogimo eˈa agayana ago
faliˈnigeˈa hiˈyopa alini uˈa anau'amo'e'mo lokaeˈa kiˈa anateˈnae.
11 Muki siosi vayaˈmogiˈe ani kavafeˈmo ava gemo afiˈnaya vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo lusi kava
huˈa koli huˈnae.

Apa vaya'mogimo no'agaya agufa lokiya aune kava'mo hu'naya gemae

12 Ani afinaˈmo apa vayaˈmogimo muki no'agaya agufa lokiya aune kavaˈmo huˈnae.
Muki siosi vayaˈmogi magoke agufa apaipa apakesa aliˈneˈa Salomoni hiyato nopiˈmo uˈa
aliˈa anupa huˈa maiˈnae.
13 Muki malaga vayaˈmogimo Goti mafaˈnemogi apakiˈapileˈmo aliˈa asaga huˈa
apateˈnayaˈmonanafa eˈa magokepi aliˈa anupa huˈa maisayafekeˈmo koli huˈnae.
14 Mago'e mago'e huˈa lusi ve aˈnemogimo Ala kava nefeˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago
huˈnageno Gotiˈa magokepi alino anupa huno apateˈnigeˈapaeˈmo aliˈa anupa huˈa
maiˈnae.
15 Maiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo kaita hapauˈniya vayaˈmo apavaleliˈuˈa kateˈmo apateˈneˈa
hipaleˈmo havaeˈa apatege yakaikonamo aiteˈa havaeˈa apatege huˈneˈapaeˈmo, Pitaˈa
uneno nehisigeno'ae'mo yege auneˈamoˈmo apakufaleˈmo aino halesigeno kaitaˈapimo
alino hapageno apategaiye, huˈa apakesa afiˈnae.
16 Asole vayaˈmo Yulusalemu haopalega muki taoniˈafatiˈmo kaita hapauˈniya vayaˈe
hosu apaune vayaˈmo apaipafiˈmo maiˈniya vayaˈeˈmo apavaleli ete ete huˈa ap-
ateˈnageno muki alu kaita alu kaitaˈapimo hano huˈnigeˈa he tiˈnae.

Apa vaya'mogimo kanamo ali'naya gemae

17 Ani kavaˈmo nehageˈapaeˈmo hogote vekamo monoˈhuˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya vekaˈe Satiyusi mono vayapati vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo apa vayaˈaifeˈmo apaipa kafamo hapaeˈnae.
18 He tiˈa apa vayaˈmo apavaleli uˈa gamani vayaˈai kalavusifiˈmo huˈa apateˈnae.
19 Apateˈnayaˈmonanafa mago Ala kava neˈmo enisole vekamoˈa haniˈilagamo emineno kalavusi nopi kitamo yakino apavalelino lamino kumateˈmo apateˈnenoˈaeˈmo,
20 Utapa alopa mono nopiˈmo haitapa he titapa maiˈnetapa ani saufa kavafeˈmo ava gemo aetapa hakalo hutapa hapa paiyo, huno hapa paiˈniye.
21 Apa vayaˈmogimo geˈamo afiteˈa akame huˈa kotilamiyapiˈmo uˈa alopa mono nopiˈmo faleˈa haiˈa aepa faiˈa aliˈa apaya maleˈnae. Mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya vekaˈe vayaˈamogiˈeˈmo muki Yu vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayatama vayaˈaifeˈmo ge huˈnageˈa eˈa kanisole vayaˈeˈmo aliˈa anupa huˈa maiˈnae. Maiˈneˈapaeˈmo ati vayaˈaifeˈmo, uta kalavusi nopatiˈmo apavalelitapa eyo, huˈa aliˈa apateˈnageˈa uˈnae.
22 Uˈa kalavusi noteˈmo avaˈyi huteˈa apakayana apa vayaˈmo oˈmaiˈnageˈa ataleˈa aiˈa atagi neˈa eˈapaeˈmo,
23 ago uta avaˈyi huteta agonana kalavusi nopiˈmo oˈmaiˈnageˈa yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayakeˈmo yagaiˈa maiˈnae. Kitamo yakituta haita agonana afaˈa haneˈnigeta ageˈnone, huˈa hapa paiˈnae.
24 Hogote vekamo monoˈhuˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya vekagi alopa mono noteˈmo neˈyagaiya ati vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayanagi monoˈhuˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayanagi huˈa ani gemo afiteˈapaeˈmo, Haiya agufa kava huteˈa haiya katetiˈmo uˈa maiˈnae, huˈa huˈnae.
25 Mago vekamo enoˈaeˈmo, Afiyo, huno, Lapakaemo kalavusi hutapa apateˈnaya vayaˈmo uˈa alopa mono nopiˈmo haiˈa maiˈneˈapaeˈmo aliˈa apaya neˈmalae, huno hapa paiˈniye.
26 Ati vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya vekaˈe ati vayaˈaˈeˈmo uˈa apa vayaˈmo apavaleliˈa eˈnae. Apakaemo, fiku yanageˈa vayaˈmogimo yafa kayoteti'mo lamagigae, huˈa apakesa afiteˈa oˈapamagiˈa afaˈa vase huˈa apavaleliˈa eˈnae.
27 Apakaemo apavaleliˈeˈa kanisole vayaˈai apaulagaleˈmo aliˈa he tiˈa apateˈnageno monoˈhuˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya vekamoˈa loka huno apafi geˈniye,
28 Ani vekamo agiˈalefeˈmo alitapa apaya oˈmaleyo, huta lokiya gemo huta lapa opaiˈnopiye. Ago lapa paiˈnonaˈmonanafa ani getapimoˈmo aino atagu faeno uneno huno Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo havai teˈniye. Lapakaemo aigofe gemo hutapaeˈmo, apakaemo ani vekamo amagiˈnae, hutapa lagaepikeˈmo alitapa fai nelatae, huno hapa paiˈniye.
29 Pitaˈe mago apa vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo geˈaleˈmo aeˈa atagaina huˈa hapa paiˈapaeˈmo, Goti geˈamo akame hutetaeˈmo vayaˈai geˈapimo afaˈa akame osisuna kavaˈmo haneˈniye.
30 Lapakaemo, malipu yosaleˈmo nili aitetapa alita he titapa ateyo, hutapa huˈnagenoˈaeˈmo laginago vayaˈmogi Gotiˈapimoˈmo Yesuˈa faliˈniyatetiˈmo ago alino he tino ateˈniye.
31 Gotiˈa ala agiˈamo amiteno avalelino haino lamaga haopaleˈmo ateˈnenoˈaeˈmo, hogote vekamo yagaino apatesiya vekamo maiˈneno apakufamo alino katino neˈapateya vekae, huno lekana paino ateˈniye. Isaleli vayaˈmogita laipamo alita afe lesuna kavaˈmo alino lamige hosu kavatimo alino atalege huno maisiyafeˈmae, huˈa hapa paiteˈa,
32 Lagaemo ani kavafeˈmo ava gemo huta aeta hakalo huta hapa nepauna vayaˈmo maiˈnone. Lagaeˈe Goti Auneme'amoˈmo Goti geˈamo akame nehaya vayaˈmo fiku hapa maeno neˈapamiya Auneme'amoˈeˈmo ava gemo nehune, huˈa hapa paiˈnae.
33 Kanisole vayaˈmogimo ani gemo afiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo ani gemoˈa apaipafiˈmo faiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo apaipamo lusi kava huno leˈnigeˈapaeˈmo, ani vayaˈmo hapaegaune, huˈa huteˈa ge huge afige huˈa maiˈnae.
34 Apakaepatiˈmo mago vekamo Falasi vayapati vekamo agiˈamo Gameliˈeliˈa keˈaepa gemo alino apaya neˈmaleya vekamo maiˈniye. Muki vayaˈmogi agiˈaleˈmo aliˈa neˈasagaya vekamoˈa he tino kanisole vayaˈaifeˈmo, Ani vayaˈmo kumatega apavalelitapa lamiyo, huno hapa paiteno
35 kanisole vayaˈaifeˈmo, Isaleli vayaˈmogitapae, huno, Ani vayaˈaitegamo na kava hugune, hutapa osuˈnetapa hogotetapa alagepa hutapa lapakesa afiyo.
36 Akeyaˈvilaga mago vekamo agiˈamo Tiyunasiˈa afole aitenoˈaeˈmo, ala vekamo maiˈnove, huno hapa paiˈnigeˈa fo hataletiˈa agufa vemogi akame huˈnae. Mago vayaˈmogi eˈa amagiˈnageno faliˈnigeˈapaeˈmo akame huˈnaya vayaˈmo ataleˈa atagu faeˈuˈeˈa huˈa maiˈnageno aliˈyaˈamo ago hano huˈniye.

37 Henagaˈamo mago Galeliya kotega vekamo agiˈamo Yutasiˈa apaki aliˈnaya afinaˈmo
afole aiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo asole vayaˈmogi eˈa akame hisayafeˈmo apayateˈmo aliˈniye. Ani
kavaˈmo huˈa amagiˈnageno faliˈnigeˈa aliˈa hapa faitalageˈa ataleˈuˈeˈa huˈa afaˈa
maiˈnae.
38 Huˈnayaˈmofeˈmo nagaemo huˈnaeˈmo, ma mopafi vayaˈmogi aliˈa aepa
faiˈnisayaˈmoˈmo afaˈa hano hugiye.
39 Inagi Gotiˈa alino aepa faiˈnisiyaˈmoˈmo lapakaemo alitapa hano hutapa oˈatalegae.
Fiku yanagetapa lapakaemo Goti kameˈamo maigae. Mago kavaˈmo apakaetegamo
osutapa afaˈa apataleyo, huˈna lapa nepauve, huno hapa paiˈniye.
40 Kanisole vayaˈmogimo ani gemo afiteˈapaeˈmo akame huˈa apa vayaˈaifeˈmo gemo
huˈnageˈa eˈnageˈapaeˈmo nofi kayoteˈiˈmo apamagiteˈapaeˈmo, Yesu agiˈamo aeteta-
paeˈmo magoˈe gemo osutapa afaˈa maiyo, huˈa hapa paiteˈa aliˈa apateˈnageˈa uˈnae.
41 Apa vayaˈmo kanisole vayaˈai nopatiˈmo ataleˈa kumatega nelamiˈapaeˈmo, Vae,
huˈa, Gotiˈa lagaefeˈmo, Yesu agiˈalefeˈmo apakafu kisiya yaˈmo afaˈa alisaya vayaˈmo
maiˈnae, huno agesa afiˈniye. Lagitileˈmo aliˈa afepi latateˈa lavagage hisiya yaˈmo aliˈa
lamigefe huˈnae, huˈa apakesa afiteˈa lusi kava huˈa apamogaga aiˈnae.
42 Apa vayaˈmogimo muki afinaˈae afinaˈaeˈmo alopa mono nopiˈe noˈapifiˈeˈmo Yesuˈa
Kalaisi neˈmo maiˈniye, huˈa aliˈa apaya malege aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa paige huˈa
maiˈnae.

6

Apa vayaˈmo hapa maesaya vayaˈmo lekana paiˈa apateˈnaya gemae

1 Yesu geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmo magoˈe magoˈe huˈa lusi vayaˈmo afole aiˈnageˈapaeˈmo
Galiki apakemo neˈaiya Yu vayaˈmogimo Himulu apakemo neˈaiya Yu vayaˈaifeˈmo, Kogu
aˈnetimo muki afinaˈae afinaˈaeˈmo aliˈa fako huˈa neˈapamiya monifatiˈmo noˈaliye,
huˈa ge hapauˈnae.
2 Inagi tuolofuˈa apa vayaˈmogi muki geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈaifeˈmo ge huˈnageˈa
eˈnageˈapaeˈmo, Lagaemo fiku Goti geˈamo aeta hakalo huta hapa nepauna aliˈyatimo
ataleta monimo alita fako huta apamisunana kanale osugiye.
3 Vayatimogitapae, huˈa, Lapakaitapigeˈmo lapakaepati mago seveniˈa vayaˈmo lekana
paitapa apateyo. Kanale vayaˈmo Goti Auneme'amoˈmo apaipafiˈmo havai teˈnisiya
vayaˈmogi alagepa huˈa apakesa neˈafiya vayaˈmo lekana paita apateteta aliˈa fako huˈa
apamisaya aliˈyateˈmo apavaleta apategaune.
4 Lagaemo magoke aliˈyaˈageke alita maiˈnetaeˈmo muki afinaˈmo nunumuˈmo huge
Goti gemo aeta hakalo huta hapa paige huta maigune, huˈa hapa paiˈnae.
5 Hapa paiˈnageˈapaeˈmo muki vayaˈmogimo amuse huteˈapaeˈmo, kanalene,
huˈa huteˈa Sitiveniˈa Gotifeˈmo alagepa huno agesa afino fatago huˈnigeno Goti
Auneme'amoˈmo aipafiˈmo havai teˈniya vekagi Filipiˈagi Polokolasiˈagi Naikenaˈagi
Taimoniˈagi Pamenasiˈagi Nikolasiˈagi huˈa lekana paiˈa apateˈnae. Nikolasiˈa Atiyoki
kotega vekamo Yu vayapati vekamo oˈmaiˈniyaˈmonanafa Yu mono gemo afiteno Yu
vayapiˈmo eno maiˈniya vekae.
6 Apakaemo apavaleliˈeˈa apa vayaˈai apaulagaleˈmo he tiˈnageˈa apakufaleˈmo
apayaˈmo maleˈneˈa nunumuˈmo huˈa apateˈnae.
7 Inagi Goti geˈamoˈmo muki aupilagamo aino atagu faeno uneno huˈniye. Yulusalemu
taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya vayapatiˈmo Yesu geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmo magoˈe magoˈe huˈa
afole aiˈnae. Mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈmo asole vayaˈmogimo apakesa afiˈa fatago
huteˈa akame huˈnae.

Sitiveniˈa kalavusi huˈa ateˈnaya gemae

8 Sitiveniˈa agesa afino fatago hu kavaˈe lokiyaˈaˈeˈmo aipafiˈmo havai teˈnigeno
noˈagaya agufa lokiya aune kavaˈmo Yu vayaˈaitegamo huˈniye.
9 Mago vayaˈmo Yu vayaˈai mono nopiˈmo aliˈa anupa huˈa maiˈnae. Ani mono
noˈmo agiˈamo haneˈniyana vayaˈmo kalavusi aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliyategatiˈmo hatu maeˈa
apateˈnageˈa afaˈa uˈnaya vayaˈai mono none, huˈa agi ateˈnae. Ani vayaˈmo Yu
vayapatiˈmo Sailini kotega vayaˈe Alekasani kotega vayaˈeˈmo maiˈnae. Apakaegi Silisiya
kotega vayanagi Esiya kotega vayanagi huˈa Sitiveniˈa huˈniya geletiˈmo he tiˈa ge vaiˈnae.
10 Goti Auneme'amoˈmo alagepa agesa afi yaˈmo alino amiˈnigeˈa Sitiveniˈa huˈniya
gemo aeˈa oˈagaseˈnae.
11 Apakaemo mago vayaˈmogi eˈa aigofe gemo hisayafeˈmo kesi kateˈmo uˈa aliˈa he
tiˈa apateˈnageˈa eˈa hapa paiˈapaeˈmo, Ago afiˈnonana Mosese'e Gotiˈefeˈmo huno faipa
huno anateˈniye, huˈa hapa paiˈnageˈa

12 afite'apae'mo muki vayanagi yagai'a ne'apataya vayatama vayanagi ke'aepa gemo
ali'a apaya ne'malaya vayanagi hu'a he ti u'a Sitiveni'mo atafau'a kanisole vaya'aitegamo
avaleli'a u'nae.
13 Apakaemo mago vaya'mogimo aigofe faigoko gemo hisayafe'mo apavaleli'e'a ap-
ate'nage'apae'mo, Ani vekamo'a lagae mono no'e ke'aepa gee'mo huno faipa huno
ne'ate.
14 Ge'amo afi'nonana ani Nasalasa taonifi vekamo Yesu'a alopa mono notimo alino
halagape vaiteno Mosese ke'aepa gemo alino ataleteno alu gemo malegaiye, huno
hu'nigeta afi'none, hu'a hapa pai'nae.
15 Kanisole vaya'ai nopi'mo mai'naya vaya'mogimo aulu hae'a age'nayana Sitiveni
augosamo'mo enisole vekamo augosagana huno hane'nige'a age'nae.

7

Sitiveni'a aeno hakalo huno hapa pai'niya gemae

1 Hogote vekamo mono hu'a ne'apataya vaya'aite'mo yagaino ne'apateya vekamo'a
Sitivenife'mo loka huno'ae'mo, Kagaefe'mo ina hosu gemo nehiye, hu'a hu'naya gemo
lama gemo nehafiye, huno afi ge'nigeno'ae'mo
2 Sitiveni'a, Nagana'nimogitapa afo'nimogitapamo afiyo, huno, Akeya'vilaga lagi-
nago vekamo Emalehamu'a Mesopotemiya kotegamo mai'neno'ae'mo Helani kotegamo
o'u'nigeno'ae'mo aulagale'mo ha le konali ya'a'e vekamo Goti'a alino afole aiteno'ae'mo,
3 *Konaga vayakamo apatalege kokamo atalege huteka ali'na kave lisuva kotegamo uka*
maiyo, huno ha pai'niye.
4 Ha pai'nigeno'ae'mo Emalehamu'a Kalatiya kotegamo ataleno uno Helani kotegamo
mai'niye. Emalehamu'a Helani kotegamo mai'nigeno'ae'mo afo'amo'mo falitegeno
Goti'a alino ate'nigeno eno lagaemo mai'nona kote'mo mai'niye.
5 Goti'a mago hoya vaisiyafe'mo aise mopamo alino o'ami'niya'monanafa Emale-
hamu'a anamo vekamo mai'nigeno'ae'mo ani mopamo ali'na kamisuge'apae'mo kagi-
nago vaya'mogimo aligae, huno ha pai'niye.
6 Goti'a ha paino'ae'mo, Kaginago vaya'mogimo ani mopamo atale u'a alu nofi vaya'ai
mopale'mo maigae. Mai'nisage'apae'mo ani alu nofi vaya'mogimo apavale'a ali'a
kalavusi ali'yate'mo apatete'a lusi kana ya'mo ali'a apamisage'a fo hataleti'a kafugamo
kalavusi ali'ya'mo ali'a maigae.
7 *Henaga'amo nagaemo kalavusi hu'a apate'ne'a apakaete'mo yagai'a ne'apataya vaya'ai*
kava'apimo ali'na fako hu'na apatete'na agoti hu'na apatesuge'apae'mo kaginago vaya'mo
ani kotegamo atale'e'a manile'mo mai'ne'a nagaefe'mo mono hu'a maigae.
8 Mago kotalake gemo hu'na kate'nisugeno ani kotalake gemo alagena kava'amo
hane'nisigeka ve mafa'nekamo agufamo lagauka atalo, huno ha pai'nigeno Emalehamu'a
Aisiki'mo alino atetegeno eiti'a afina'mo utegeno'ae'mo agufamo lagauno atale'niye.
Aisiki'a Yekopu'mo alino ateteno'ae'mo agufamo lagauno atale'nigeno ani kava'mo huno
Yekopu'a mafa'ne anaga'amo tuolofu'a nofi vaya'mo aepa vaya'mo alino apateteno
apakufamo lagauno atalete atalete hu'niye.
9 Henaga'amo ani nofi vaya'ai aepa vaya'mogimo Yosefefe'mo apaipa kafamo ne-
hae'apae'mo avale'a alu kotega vaya'mo apami'nage'a miya fai'a avaleli'u'a Isipi koteg-
amo ate'nageno afa ali'ya'mo alino mai'niye.
10 Mai'niya'monanafa Goti'a alagepa huno ha maeteno hosu kavategati'mo hatu maeno
ate'niye. Ha maeteno alagepa aipa agesamo alino ami'nigeno Felo'a Isipi kotega kini
vekamo'a ageteno'ae'mo alagepa aipa agesa vekamo mai'niye, huno ageteno'ae'mo, Isipi
kote'e muki ya'a'nile'e'mo yagaino apategaiye, huno huteno lekana paino ate'niye.
11 Henaga'amo ne'yafe'mo lusi kafu hu'naya afina'mo afole ai'nigeno muki Isipi
kotega vaya'e Kenani kotega vaya'e'mo ne'yafe'mo lusi kafu hute'apae'mo laginago
vaya'mogimo ne'yafe'mo kahauya hu'naya'monanafa o'age'nae.
12 Mago vaya'mogi, Ne'ya'mo Isipi kotegamo hane'niye, hu'a ha pai'nageno Yekopu'a
afiteno'ae'mo mafa'ne anaga'amo laginago vaya'mo alino apate'nige'a hogote afina'mo
u'nae.
13 Ute'a ai'a atagi ne'e'a maite'a halate lole afina'mo u'nageno'ae'mo Yosefe'a
nepu'amogife'mo, nagaemo Yosefe'namo mai'nove, huno hapa pai'nigeno Felo'a Yosefe
nepu'amogimo apake'niye.
14 Yosefe'a nepu'amogife'mo, utapa Afotimofe'mo, Kagae'e vayaka'e'mo Isipi kotegamo
nagaetegamo emiteyo, hutapa ha paiyo, huno hapa pai'niye. Yekopu'e'mo Isipi kotegamo
e'naya vaya'mo seveti faefu'a vaya'mo e'a mai'nae.
15 Ani kava'mo hu'a Yekopu'e laginago vaya'e'mo e'a Isipi kotegamo mai'ne'a fali'nae.

16 Faliˈnageˈapaeˈmo kefaˈapimo aliniˈuˈa Sekemi kotegamo kiˈa apateˈnae. Emalehamuˈa Hamo nofi vayaˈai mopamo miya faiˈniya mopafiˈmo kiˈa apateˈnae.
17 Gotiˈa Emalehamufeˈmo, kaginago vayaˈmo hatu maeˈna apategauve, huno ha paiˈniya afinaˈmo ago eno hogo huˈniye. Hogo nehigeˈapaeˈmo Isipi kotega maiˈnaya laginago vayaˈmogimo asole vayaˈmo kaeˈa aiˈa atagu faeˈa maiˈnae.
18 Maiˈnageno'aeˈmo alu vekamo Yosefeˈmo oˈageˈniya vekamoˈa Isipi kotegamo aepa faino yagaino apateˈniye.
19 Agaemo laginago vayaˈaifeˈmo humi neˈapateno ve mafaˈneˈapimo apatalesageˈa falisayafeˈmo aini huno apateˈniye.
20 Aini huno neˈapategenoˈaeˈmo anileˈmo Moseseˈa afole aiˈniye. Gotiˈa Mosesefeˈmo, Alagi kanale mafaˈnemo maiˈniye, huno amuse huno ateˈniye. Itaˈafoˈalaˈmoganimo loleˈe magoˈe kaimo noˈanifiˈmo fala kiˈana ateˈneˈana yagaiˈana ateˈana maiˈneˈana kumateˈmo avaleliˈuˈana lamiˈana ateˈnaˈae.
21 Ateˈnaˈageno Felo aˈmafaˈnemoˈmo eno ageteno'aeˈmo noˈalegamo avalelinuno, nagaiˈni mafaˈnemo maigiye, huno huteno yagaino ateˈniye.
22 Isipi vayaˈmogimo muki nehaya kavaˈapimo Moseseˈmo aliˈa aya maleˈnageno ageteno himamuˈaletiˈmo ge huge lokiya kavaˈmo huge huno maiˈniye.
23 Moseseˈa ko sino alopa vekamo fotiˈa kafugamo maitenoˈaeˈmo, Nagaemo Isaleli vayaˈnimo uˈna haiya kava huˈa maiˈnafi huˈna apaketeˈna hapa maegauve, huno agesa afiˈniye.
24 Felo notegatiˈmo ataleno uno ageyana mago Isipi vekamoˈa Isaleli vekamo neˈamagigeno ageteno'aeˈmo Isaleli vekamo ha maeno anonale Isipi vekamo amagiˈnigeno faliˈniye.
25 Moseseˈa, vayaˈnimogimo nageteˈapaeˈmo Gotiˈa Moseseˈmo lekana paino ateˈniyanageno laha maeno hatu maeno latesigeta afaˈa ugune, huˈa apakesa afigae, huno agesa afiˈniyaˈmonanafa ani kavaˈmo huˈa apakesa oˈafiˈnae.
26 Egaˈamo Moseseˈa uno anakeyana lole Isaleli vekalaˈmo kaveta nehaˈageno anaketeno'aeˈmo alino kugu huteno alino nanu aeno anatesiyafeˈmo huno'aeˈmo, Ma vekalana afiˈao, Lanakaemo konagalaˈmo maiˈnaˈana na kava higetanaeˈmo kaveta nehaˈae, huno anafi geˈnigeno
27 konagaˈamoˈmo kaveta huˈniya vekamoˈa eno Moseseˈa alino agoˈya faino neˈataleno'aeˈmo, *Ina laˈmo lagateˈmo yagaiˈneka agoti getimo afiteka alika fako huka latesana vekamo maigane, huno lekana paino kateˈniye.*
28 Egamo Isipi vekamo ago kamiti amagiˈnanageno faliˈniya kava huka nagaemo namagigapiye, huno afi geˈniye.
29 Mosese'a ani gemo afiteno'aeˈmo Isipi kotegatiˈmo aune hetaleno Mitiyani kotegamo uno noˈmo kino maiˈneno'aeˈmo lole mafaˈnelaˈmo alino anateˈniye.
30 Fotiˈa kafugamo utegeno Moseseˈa mago avemo agiˈamo Sainai aveleˈmo kaˈme kotega maiˈnigeno aise yosafiˈmo atamo nelegenoˈaeˈmo Ala kava neˈmo enisole vekamoˈa ani ata vaipatiˈmo afole aiˈniye.
31 Mosese'a ani atamo ageno hau aiteno'aeˈmo ageno alagepa huno agesiyafeˈmo yosa aepamo haopaˈaleˈmo uno maiˈnigeno Ala kava neˈmoˈa ha paino'aeˈmo,
32 *Kaginago vayaˈmo Emalehamuˈagi Aisikiˈagi Yekopuˈagi huˈna Gotiˈapimoˈnamo maiˈnove,* huno ha paiˈnigeno Moseseˈa atete hauˈnigeno magoˈe huno agesiya yafeˈmo koli huˈniye
33 *Ala kava neˈmoˈa, Manile maiˈnovaˈmofeˈmo he tika maiˈnana mopamo aote mopamo haneˈnigi sukamo asagika ataleka maiyo.*
34 Ageˈnovana Isipi vayaˈmogimo vayaˈnilegamo asole hosu kavaˈmo nehageˈna apakeˈnove. Avovo nehageˈna afiteˈna apakufamo aliˈna katiˈna apatesuvafeˈmo emiˈneˈnove. Eka afiyo, huno, Isipi kotegamo aliˈna katesugeka ugane, huno ha paiˈniye.
35 Ani gemo ha paiˈniyaˈmonanafa Isaleli vayaˈmogimo Mosesefeˈmo, *Ina laˈmo lagateˈmo yagaika lateˈneka agoti getimo afiteka alika fako huka latesana vekamo maigane, huno lekana paino kateˈniye,* huˈa hapa paiteˈa huˈniya geleˈmo ge nagalu huˈnae. Huˈnayaˈmonanafa Gotiˈa ata vaipatiˈmo enisole vekamo avayafatiˈmo, yagaika apateteka hapau vaisana nene, huno lekana paino ateˈniye.
36 Agaemo noˈagaya agufa lokiya aune kavaˈmo Isipi kotegagi Haesa anitenagi kaˈme kotegagi huno fotiˈa kafugamo nehuno'aeˈmo Yu vayaˈmo Isipi kotegatiˈmo apavalelino uˈniye.
37 Ani vekamo Mosese'a Isaleli vayaˈaifeˈmo, *Ala kava neˈmo Gotitapimoˈa mago vekamo agaetegati gemo alinineno aeno hakalo huno lapa paisiya vekamo nagaekana huno maisiya vekamo alino atesigeno lapakaetegamo egaiye. Lapakaemo muki hisiya geˈamo afiyo,* huno hapa paiˈniye.

38 Ani vekamo Mosese'a Isaleli vaya'e'mo ka'me kotega alino anupa huno mai'niye.
Mosese'a Sainai avefi'mo haino mai'nigeno mago enisole vekamo'mo apaune'apame'mo
alino ne'apamiya gemo ha pai'nigeno afiteno emineno laginago vaya'aife'mo hapa
pai'nige'a lagaefe'mo laha pai'nae.
39 Huno hapa pai'niya'monanafa hu'niya gele'mo ge nagalu hute'apae'mo, halate atagi
neta Isipi kotegamo ugune, hu'a apakesa afi'nae.
40 Apakaemo mono huno ne'apateya vekamo Elonife'mo, *Ani vekamo Mosese'a Isipi*
kotegati'mo lavaleline'niya vekamo haiyategamo uno mai'nifi huta o'age'none. Mago
gotitimo'mo alo higetao laulagale'mo u'a hogotete'a lavaleli'a viyo, hu'a ha paite'a
41 aikeli pulumakamo aune'amo alo hute'a yuna afumo avaleli e'a hae'a amite'a
apayateti'mo alo hu'naya yafeke'mo apamogaga ai'nae.
42 Goti'a huno'ae'mo, apatalesuge'a kanefitefenagi kailefenagi yegelefenagi hu'a mono
hugae, huno hu'niye. Ani kavafe'mo Goti'a akeya'vilaga agaetegati gemo alinineno aeno
hakalo huno hapa nepaiya vekae'mo ha pai'nigeno avo'mo kae male'niye. Avo'mo kae
male'niyana,
Isaleli vaya'mogitapae, huno, ka'me kotega foti'a kafugamo mai'netapae'mo pulumaka'e
sipisipi'e'mo hetetapae'mo nagaefeke'mo mono hutetapa ofalinimo o'namigafa
aigofe gotitapimogige'mo ofalini apami'nae.
43 Mago aigofe goti'a agi'amo Moloki seli no'amo alinitapa uge mago aigofe goti'a
kanefi aune'amo agi'amo Lefani'a alinitapa uge hutetapa mono hu'nae. Ani kava
hu'naya'mofe'mo ali'na lapa faitalenagetapa afagi kotega Mamiloni kotegamo ugae,
huno hapa pai'niye.
44 Goti'a Mosesefe'mo, Mago seli nofe'mo kaha paisugekae'mo ina kava'mo huka kiyo,
huno ha pai'nige'a ani gemo akame hu'a ki'nae. Goti'a apakae'e'mo magokepi lokaeno
mai'niya seli no'mo ka'me kotegamo ki male'nae.
45 Henaga'amo Yosuva'e laginago vaya'mogi'e'mo ani seli no'mo ali'ni'u'a alu nofi
vaya'mo ali'a hapa faitale'a mopa'apimo alite'a mai'nae. Ani seli no'mo haneme haneme
ne'egeno'ae'mo Nevini'a afole ai'niye.
46 Nevinife'mo Goti'a hao ke he'niya vekamo'a Gotife'mo, Mago no'mo ki'na kategesugi
kanalepiye, huno afi ge'nigeno'ae'mo, Ha'ao, huno ha pai'nigeno'ae'mo
47 Salomoni'a Nevini mafa'ne'amo'mo ki'niye.
48 Ki male'niya'monanafa anaga hogote vekamo'a ma mopafi vaya'mogi nekiya
nopi'mo no'maiye. Mago vekamo Gotitegati gemo alinineno aeno hakalo huno hapa
nepaiya vekamo'a ani kavafe'mo huno'ae'mo,
49 Koku'napi'mo yagai'na ne'apatova siakana huno hane'nige'na fai mai'ne'na naiyamo
mopafi'mo ae'na ne'mauve. Na agufa no'mo kitapa nategae. Havaesuva kotegamo
haiyategamo hane'niye.
50 Nagai'nige'mo muki ya'amo alo hu'nove, huno hu'niye,
huno avo'mo kae male'niye.
51 Lapaipa lapakesa akanifa vaya'mogitapae, huno, Goti ge'amo no'afiya nofi vayakana
hutapa mai'nageno Goti ge'amo afisayafe'mo lapaipa lapakesa aino halo no'aiye. Lapaki-
nago vaya'mogi hu'naya kava hutapa muki afina'mo Goti Auneme'amo'mo lapakaefe'mo
ge nehiya gemo ataletapa maitapa halove nehae.
52 Lapakinago vaya'mogi Gotitegati gemo alini e'a ae'a hakalo hu'a hapa nepaiya
vaya'aife'mo muki vaya'mogi apaini hu'a apate'nae. Goti ali'ya'amo ne'aliya
vaya'mogi, Alagepa kava'age'mo nehiya vekamo egaiye, hu'a hu'nage'apae'mo lapak-
inago vaya'mogi apamagi'nage'a ago fali'nae. Hemenimo lapakae'e'mo kutulu ya'mo
alitetapa ava gemo hu'naya vekamo ago amagi'nageno fali'niye.
53 Enisole vaya'mogimo Goti ke'aepa ge'amo alini e'a lapami'nayana akame nosae, huno
hapa pai'niye.

Sitiveni'a yafa kayoteti'mo ali'a amagi'nageno fali'niya gemae

54 Kanisole vaya'mogimo ani gemo afi'nageno'ae'mo apaipafi'mo fai'nigeno lusi kava
huno apaipamo le'nige'apae'mo apavepi'mo hani'nae.
55 Goti Auneme'amo'mo Sitiveni aipafi'mo haino havai te'nigeno'ae'mo Sitiveni'a
koku'napi'mo alino aulu heno ageyana Goti ha le konali ya'amo'a aeno ha le'nigeno
Yesu'a Goti lamaga haopale'mo he tino mai'nigeno age'niye.
56 Ageteno'ae'mo, Ageyo, huno, Koku'na'mo halo ai'nige'na agovana Vemo Mafa'nemo
Goti lamaga haopale'mo he tino mai'nige'na age'nove, huno hapa pai'niye.
57 Apakaemo alopa gefati'mo hute'a apakesale'mo ali'a akanili'a Sitivenitegamo nagu
nagu hu'a u'a

58 taonifatiˈmo heˈa halauliˈuˈa yafa kayoteti'mo aliˈa amagiˈnae. Agoti huˈa ateˈnaya
vayaˈmogi kukenaˈapimo asagiˈa neya vekamo Solo yagaino maisiyafeˈmo aiyafiˈmo
maleˈnae.
59 Apakaemo yafa kayoteti'mo Sitiveniˈa neˈamagigenoˈaeˈmo Ala kava nefeˈmo, Ala
kava neˈmo Yesuo, naune'name'ale'mo aliyo, huno ha paiˈniye.
60 Neˈamagigenoˈaeˈmo aleˈya faiˈneno alopa gefatiˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo, Ala kava nene,
mani hosu kavaˈapimo anonaˈapileˈmo apamisanafeˈmo kagesa oˈafiyo, huno huteno au
kaleˈniye.
Soloˈa amagiˈnageno faliˈniya kavafeˈmo aipafiˈmo kanalene, huno agesa afiˈniye.

8

Soloˈa siosi vayaˈmo lusi kava huno hanageke yaˈmo apamiˈniya gemae

1 Sitiveniˈa faliˈniya afinaˈmo Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya siosi vayaˈaitegamo lusi
hanageke kavaˈmo huˈnae. Huˈnageˈapaeˈmo muki siosi vayaˈmo atagu faeˈa apaune
heˈa Yutiya kotegaˈe Samaliya kotegaˈeˈmo uˈeˈa huˈnageˈa apa vayaˈageˈmo Yulusalemu
taonifiˈmo maiˈnae.
2 Mago mono neˈafiya vayaˈmogi Sitiveniˈmo aliˈa kiˈa neˈateˈapaeˈmo lusi kava huˈa
yulagefa aiˈnae.
3 Inagi Soloˈa siosi vayaˈmo apamagino hano hisiyafeˈmo ina kavaˈmo huno noˈapifati
noˈapifatiˈmo haino ve aˈnemo heno apavayu hulinuno kalavusi huno apatete apatete
huˈniye.

Samaliya kotegamo uˈa Goti geˈamo aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa paiˈnaya gemae

4 Ataleˈa atagu faeˈa uˈeˈa huˈnaya vayaˈmogimo muki haopalegamo Goti geˈamo aeˈa
hakalo huˈa hapa paiˈnae.
5 Filipiˈa Samaliya kotega taonifiˈmo uno Kalaisife ava gemo aeno hakalo huno hapa
paiˈniye.
6 Muki vayaˈmogi geˈamo afige noˈagaya agufa lokiya aune kavaˈmo huˈnigeˈa agege
huteˈapaeˈmo muki ve aˈnemogimo magoke apaipa apakesa aliˈneˈa Filipi geˈamo alagepa
huˈa afiˈnae.
7 Agaemo lokiya kavaˈmo nehigeˈapaeˈmo hosu apaune vayaˈmo muki vayaˈai
apaipafatiˈmo emi neˈeˈapaeˈmo alopa gefatiˈmo hu maleˈa ataleˈa apaune heˈnae.
Agaemo muki kanage kanaga osuˈa neˈmaiya vayaˈmo alino alagepa huno apatege
apaiyamo hosuˈniya vayaˈmo alino alagepa huno apatege huˈnigeˈapaeˈmo
8 muki Samaliya taonifi vayaˈmogimo ageteˈa lusi kava huˈa amuse huteˈa apamogaga
aiˈnae.
9 Mago ani taonifiˈmo maiˈniya vekamo agiˈamo Saimoniˈa hogoteno hapa painoˈaeˈmo,
ala vekamo maiˈnove, huno hapa paiteno hosu apaune vayaˈai himamuˈapileti'mo
noˈagaya aeto agufa aune kavaˈmo huge huge huno maiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo Samaliya
vayaˈmogi hapau aiˈnae.
10 Muki ala apaki haneˈniya vayaˈmogiˈe apaki ohaneˈniya vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo geˈamo
alagepa huˈa afiteˈapaeˈmo, Vae, huˈa, ani vekamo lokiya vekamo gotiˈa maiˈniye, huˈa
huˈnae.
11 Yatala afinaˈmo hosu apaune vayaˈai himamuˈapileti'mo noˈagaya aeto agufa aune
kavaˈmo huno alino apave liˈnigeˈapaeˈmo hapau aiteˈa alagepa huˈa geˈamo afiˈnae.
12 Saimoni geˈamo afiˈnayaˈmonanafa Filipiˈa alagepa gemo Gotiˈa neˈyagaiya
kavafeˈmo ava gemo huge Yesu Kalaisifeˈmo ava gemo huge huˈnigeˈa afiteˈapaeˈmo
apakesa afiˈa fatago huˈnaya ve aˈnemo aniˈmo faleno apateˈniye.
13 Saimoniˈeˈmo agesa afino fatago huˈnigeno aniˈmo faleno ateˈnigenoˈaeˈmo Fil-
ipiˈeˈmo lokaeno maiˈneno ageyana Filipiˈa noˈagaya agufa himamu kavaˈmo huˈnigeno
ageteno'ae'mo lusi kava huno hau aiˈniye.
14 Mago vayaˈmogi, Samaliya vayaˈmogimo Goti geˈamo alagepa huˈa afiteˈa ago
aliˈnae, huˈa apava gemo huˈnageˈa apa vayaˈmogi afiteˈapaeˈmo Pitaˈe Yoniˈeˈmo aliˈa
anateˈnageˈana apakaetegamo uˈnaˈae.
15 Emiˈeˈana avaˈyi huteˈanaeˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago huˈnaya vayaˈmogimo Goti
Auneme'amo alisayafeˈmo nunumuˈmo huˈnaˈae.
16 Ala kava neˈmo Yesu agiˈalefeˈmo aniˈmo faleˈa apateˈnayaˈmonanafa Goti
Auneme'amo oˈaliˈnae.
17 Pitaˈe Yoniˈeˈmo anayaˈmo apakufaleˈmo maleˈneˈana nunumuˈmo huˈana ap-
ateˈnaˈageno Gotiˈa Auneme'amo alino apamiˈniye.
18 Apa vekalaˈmoganimo apakufaleˈmo anayaˈmo maleˈnaˈageno Gotiˈa Auneme'amo
alino apamiˈnigeno Saimoniˈa ageteno'ae'mo monimo anamisiyafeˈmo huno'ae'mo,

19 Ani himamuˈamo alitana namiˈageˈnao nayaˈmo vayaˈai apakufaleˈmo malesugeˈa
Goti Auneme'amo aliyo, huno hana paiˈnigeno
20 Pitaˈa, Gotiˈa fiku hapa maeno neˈapamiya yafeˈmo kagaemo, monileti'mo miya
faiguve, huka kagesa neˈafinaˈmofeˈmo kagaeˈe monikaˈeˈmo ata kopiˈmo utana
lamigaˈae.
21 Goti aulagaleˈmo kaipamoˈmo kanale osuˈniyaˈmofeˈmo mani aliˈyaˈmo kagae
aliˈyaˈmo ohaneˈniye.
22 Kaipamo alika afe leteka hosu gemo huve, huka huteka ataleka kakameˈya amiteka
Gotifeˈmo hukaeˈmo, hosu nagesa afiteˈna hosu gemo huˈnovanagi alika atalo, huka
nunumuˈmo huvo. Gotiˈa alino atalesifi alino oˈatalesifi huka amalageka huka ago.
23 Kageˈnovana kaipa kafa nehanageno atuofa yakana yaˈmo kaipafiˈmo haneˈniye.
Hosu kavakamoˈmo yagaino nekateyaˈmofeˈmae, huno ha paiˈniye.
24 Saimoniˈa Pitaˈe Yoniˈefeˈmo, huˈnaˈa kavaˈmo nagufaleˈmo afole oˈaisiyafeˈmo
nunumuˈmo hutana nateˈao, huno hana paiˈniye.
25 Anakaemo Yesu Kalaisiˈa huˈnigeˈana ageˈnaˈa gemo huge ala kava neˈmo geˈamo
aeˈana hakalo huˈana hapa paige huteˈanaeˈmo apataleˈana atagi neˈana Yulusalemu
taonifiˈmo uˈnaˈae. Neˈuˈanaeˈmo Samaliya kotega alu taonifiˈe alu taonifiˈeˈmo alagepa
faigoko gemo aeˈana hakalo huˈana hapa paimale hapa paimale huliˈana uˈnaˈae.

Filipiˈe Itiyopiya kotega vekaˈefeˈmo anava gemo huˈniya gemae

26 Mago Ala kava neˈmo enisole vekaˈamoˈa Filipifeˈmo, Kagaemo he tika Yulusalemu
kotegatiˈmo mago kaˈmo lamino Gasa taoni haopalegamo kaˈme kotegamo vayaˈmo
oˈmaiˈnaya kotega lamino neˈviya kateˈmo uvo, huno ha paiˈnigeno
27 Filipiˈa he tino uˈniye. Neˈvigenoˈaeˈmo mago gamani vekamo Itiyopiya vayaˈmo
kuvini a kanomo monileˈmo neˈyagaiya vekamo noˈalega ugefeˈmo uˈniye.
28 Agaemo Gotifeˈmo mono huteno Yulusalemu taonifatiˈmo eno atagi neno hosimoˈmo
halaulino uˈniya talalafiˈmo haino fai maiteno neˈunoˈaeˈmo Goti Mukufiˈmo Aiyeyaˈa
avoˈmo kae maleˈniya gemo lekana pailino uˈniye.
29 Goti Auneme'amoˈmo Filipifeˈmo, Uka talala haopaleˈmo lokaeka uvo, huno ha
paiˈnigeno
30 Filipiˈa nagu nagu hununo afiyana Aiyeya Mukufiˈmo lekana nepaigeno
afitenoˈaeˈmo, lekana nepaina gemo aepaˈamo afiˈnapiye, huno afi geˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
31 Mago vekamoˈa ani gemo aepaˈamo naha opaisiyana haiya kava huˈna afiguve.
Haikeno, huno ha paiˈniye.
32 Goti Mukufiˈmo lekana paiˈniya gemoˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo,

Sipisipigana huno maiˈnigeˈa avaleli eˈa amagiˈnae. Vayaˈmogimo aikeli sipisipimo ayokaˈmo lagauˈnagenoˈaeˈmo age noˈaiya sipisipigana huno maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo ge osuno afaˈa maiˈniye.

33 Agiˈaleˈmo aliˈa afepi atateˈa aliˈa alagepa huˈa fako huˈa agoti huˈa oˈateˈnae.
Apakaemo huˈapaeˈmo, Ma mopafiˈmo afaˈa oˈmaigiye. Falitesigeˈapaeˈmo agae vaya-
patiˈmo magoˈe huˈa afole oˈaigae, huˈa huteˈa amagiˈnageno faliˈniye,
huno huˈniye.
34 Gamani vekamoˈa Filipifeˈmo, Naha paiyo, Gotitegati gemo alinineno aeno hakalo
huno hapa nepaiya vekamoˈa agaiˈaeˈmo ava gemo huno avoˈmo kae maleˈnifi alu
vekaeˈmo ava gemo huno avoˈmo kae maleˈniye, huno loka huno afi geˈnigenoˈaeˈmo
35 Filipiˈa lekana paiˈniya gefatiˈmo Yesufeˈmo ava gemo aepa faino aeno hakalo huno
ha paiˈniye.
36 Kategamo neˈuˈanaeˈmo mago ani kotuˈmo haneˈniya yateˈmo uˈana avaˈyi
nehuˈanaeˈmo gamani vekamoˈa, Manile ani kotuˈmo haneˈniye. Natafauno natesiya
yaˈmo haneˈnifi afaˈa aniˈmo faleka nategane, huno afi geˈnigenoˈaeˈmo
37 Filipiˈa, Muki kaipa kagesafatiˈmo alagi kagesa afika fatago nehisanaˈmoˈmo afaˈa
aniˈmo faleˈna kategauve, huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo, Ago ani gemo kaha nepauve, huno,
Yesu Kalaisiˈmo Goti mafaˈneˈamo maiˈniye, huˈna nagesa afiˈna fatago nehuve, huno ha
paiˈniye.
38 Gamani vekamoˈa hosimo talalafiˈmo maiˈneno kaˈmo alino ho huno atelino
uˈniya vekaeˈmo, Manile maigunanagi atafauka ategetao, huno ha paiˈnigeno atafauno
ateˈnigeno agaeˈe Filipiˈeˈmo ani kotupiˈmo lamiˈana aniˈmo faleno ateˈniye.
39 Anipatiˈmo ataleˈana hai eˈnaˈagenoˈaeˈmo Goti Auneme'amoˈmo Filipiˈmo avalelino
uˈniye. Gamani vekamoˈa amogaga aime aime neˈunoˈaeˈmo Filipiˈmo magoˈe huno
oˈageˈniye.

40 Goti Auneme'amo'mo Filipi'mo avalelinuno ate'nigeno'ae'mo, Asatoti taonifi'mo
mai'nove, huno ageteno'ae'mo muki taoni'afi taoni'afi'mo aeno hakalo huno hapa
paimale hapa paimale hulinuno Sisaliya taonifi'mo uno ava'yi hu'niye.

9

Solo'a Goti mafa'nemo hamale'niya kavafe'mo ava gemo hu'niya gemae
(Apa 22:4-16; 26:9-18)

1 Ani afina'mo Solo'a Ala kava ne'mo ge'amo ne'afiya vaya'aife'mo lokiya gemo
huno'ae'mo, apamagisuge'a faligae, huno huteno lusi kava huno ha ha hulinuneno huno
mono hu'a ne'apataya vaya'aite'mo yagaino ne'apateya vekae'mo,
2 mago avo'mo kaeka namiyo. Nagaemo ani avo'mo alininu'na Namasakasi taonifi'mo
mono hu'a ne'apataya vaya'aite'mo yagai'a ne'apataya vaya'mo apamisuge'a agete'a
naha maesage'na Yesu kate'mo ne'vaya ve a'ne'aina apakesuvate'mo apavale'na
kalavusi hu'na apatete'na Yulusalemu taonifi'mo apavaleli'na egauve, huno ha pai'niye.
3 Solo'a Namasakasi kate'mo uno ava'yi hugefe'mo uno taoni haopale'mo hogo
nehigeno'ae'mo koku'napati'mo mago ha le ya'mo'a agufale'mo aeno ha le'nigeno
age'niye.
4 Ageteno'ae'mo mopafi'mo asagauno aino ago'ya faino mai'nigeno'ae'mo, Solo, Solo,
huno, Na kava higekae'mo nagaefe'mo kaini huka ne'natane, huno ha pai'nigeno'ae'mo,
5 Ala kava nene, kagaemo ina lagae, huno afi ge'nigeno'ae'mo, Nagaemo Yesu'namo
kaini huka ne'natana vekamo mai'nove.
6 Hosimo'mo aeno fayopayo hiyategamo ako'ya kayote'mo aiyaleti'mo aeno lanu
pai'nigeno agafu nekiya agufa kava'mo nehane, huno ha pai'nigeno afiteno'ae'mo hau
aiteno atete nehuno'ae'mo, Ala kava nene, na kava hisuvafe'mo kahau'niye, huno afi
ge'nigeno Ala kava ne'mo'a, He tika taonifilagamo ugeno'ao mago vekamo'a hisana
kavafe'mo kaha paigiye, huno ha pai'niye.
7 Solo'e'mo lokae'a u'naya vaya'mogi ani hu'niya gemo afi'naya'monanafa mago
vekamo o'age'naya'mofe'mo ge osu'a afa'a he ti'a mai'nae.
8 Solo'a mopafati'mo he tino aulagamo ageno ayake'niyana aulagafati'mo hani'age
hu'niye. Hu'nige'a vaya'amogi ayate ali'a avaleli'a Namasakasi taonifi'mo u'nae.
9 Solo'a lole'e mago'e afina'mo mago ya'mo o'agege ani'mo o'nege ne'ya'mo o'nege
huno mai'niye.
10 Mago vekamo agi'amo Ananaiyasi'a Yesu ge'amo ne'afiya vekamo Namasakasi
taonifi'mo mai'niye. Agaemo alagamuna age'niyana Ala kava ne'mo'a, Ananaiyasiyo,
huno hu'nigeno'ae'mo, Ala kava nene, mai'nove, huno ha pai'nigeno'ae'mo,
11 Alo huka mago ka'mo agi'amo api kate'mo uvo. Uka Yutasi nopi'mo mai'niya vekamo
Tasasi taonifi vekamo agi'amo Solo'a kahauya huka ago. Afiyo, agaemo nunumu'mo
nehiye.
12 Alagamuna kage'niyana Ananaiyasigage'mo eka kaya'mo agufale'mo male'neka
alika ayakeka ne'atanageno kage'niye, huno ha pai'niye.
13 Ananaiyasi'a, Ala kava nene, huno, Muki vaya'mogimo ani vekae'mo ava gemo
ago hu'nage'na afi'nova vekae. Agaemo Yulusalemu taonifi vayakamo lusi kava huno
hanageke ya'mo alino apami'niye, hu'a ava gemo hu'nage'na afi'nove.
14 Ani vekamo'a kagikalefe'mo nunumu'mo nehaya vaya'mo kalavusi huno ap-
atesiyafe'mo mago avo'mo mono hu'a ne'apataya vaya'aite'mo yagai'a ne'apataya
vaya'aitegati'mo aliteno mani taonifi'mo e'niye, huno ha pai'nigeno'ae'mo
15 Ala kava ne'mo'a, Nagaemo ali'ya'nilefe'mo uno nagi'nimo alu nofi vaya'aifenagi
yagai'a ne'apataya vaya'aifenagi Isaleli vaya'aifenagi huno aeno hakalo huno hapa
paisiyafe'mo lekana pai'na ate'novanagi afa'a uvo.
16 Nagi'nilefe'mo agafu kisiya kava'mo ali'na ave lisugeno ali'ya'nimo aligiye, huno ha
pai'niye.
17 Ha pai'nigeno Ananaiyasi'a uno ani nopi'mo faleno haino Solo agufale'mo
aya'mo male'neno'ae'mo, Solo konaga'nimogae, huno, Ala kava ne'mo Yesu'a
kategamo ne'anageno kaulagale'mo afole ai'nigeka age'nana vekamo'mo nagaemo
alino nate'nige'na e'nove. Nagaemo kaulagamo ali'na ayake'na katesugeno Goti
Auneme'amo'mo kaipafi'mo havai tesiyafe'mo alino nate'nige'na e'nove, huno ha
nepaigeno'ae'mo
18 malage huno mago noyame hainanigana agufa ya'mo aulagafati'mo asagauno
ai'nigeno'ae'mo aulagamo alagepa huno ageno ayake'niye. Agaemo he ti'nigeno ani'mo
faleno ate'niye.
19 Ani'mo faleno ate'nigeno'ae'mo ne'ya'mo ne'nigeno alino lokiya vaino ate'niye.

Solo'a Namasakasi taonifi'mo Goti ge'amo aepa faino alininuno aeno hakalo huno hapa pai'niya gemae

20 Solo'a Goti ge'amo ne'afiya vaya'e'mo Namasakasi taonifi'mo mago afina'mo mai'niye. Malage huno Yu vaya'ai mono no'ale no'ale'mo uneno huno Kalaisife'mo, Ani vekamo Goti mafa'ne'amo mai'niye, huno aeno hakalo huno hapa pai'niye.
21 Muki vaya'mogimo ani gemo afi'a hapau aite'apae'mo, Ani vekamo'mo Kalaisi agilefe'mo nunumu'mo nehaya vaya'mo Yulusalemu taonifi'mo mai'naya vaya'mo apamagi'niye. Hogoteno apamagiteno'ae'mo hemenimo kalavusi huno apateteno mono hu'a ne'apataya vaya'aite'mo yagai'a ne'apataya vaya'aitegamo apavalelinuno apamisiyafe'mo manile'mo e'niya vekamae, hu'a hu'nae.
22 Solo'a mago'e mago'e huno lokiya gefati'mo huno aeno hakalo huno hapa paino'ae'mo, Yesu'a Kalaisi ne'mo mai'niye, huno alino apave li'niye. Alagepa huno alino apave li'niya'mofe'mo Namasakasi taonifi'mo mai'naya Yu vaya'mogimo ge'ale'mo afa'a ae'a atagaina hu'a osu'nae.
23 Yatala afina'mo utege'apae'mo Yu vaya'mo ali'a anupa hu'a mai'ne'apae'mo, Solona haegaune, hu'a hu'naya'monanafa
24 Solo'a ani gemo ago afi'niye. Apakaemo Solo'mo haesayafe'mo feluga'e hani'ilaga'e'mo ani taonifi'mo muki lafi kipa'ale'mo yagai'a mai'nae.
25 Yagai'a mai'naya'monanafa Kalaisi ge'amo ne'afiya vaya'mogi hani'ilagamo avaleli u'a yafa kegi'yale'mo hai'a ate'ne'a hona yuvapagana yapi'mo ali'a ate'ne'a nofi aete'a ali'ne'a atalageno Solo'a lamino kegi'ya malaga mopafi'mo asagauno aiteno u'niye.

Solo'a Yulusalemu kotegamo uno mai'niya gemae

26 Solo'a Yulusalemu taonifi'mo Yesu ge'amo ne'afiya vaya'e'mo magokepi ali'a anupa hu'a maisayafe'mo e'niya'monanafa agaefe'mo Kalaisi ge'amo no'afiya vekamo mai'niye, hu'a apakesa afi'naya'mofe'mo agaefe'mo koli'amo hu'nae.
27 Koli nehageno'ae'mo Manamasi'a eno ha maeno apa vaya'aitegamo avalelino u'niye. Manamasi'a apa vaya'aife'mo, Solo'a kategamo ne'uno'ae'mo Ala kava ne'mo age'nigeno Ala kava ne'mo'a ha pai'niye Inagi Solo'a uno Yesu agi'alefe'mo Namasakasi kotegamo lokiya himamu'aleti'mo aeno hakalo huno hapa pai'niye, huno hapa pai'niye.
28 Hapa pai'nigeno'ae'mo Solo'a apakae'e'mo magokepi lokaeno mai'neno muki Yulusalemu haopalega apakae'e'mo magokepi lokaelino uneno huno mai'niye.
29 Solo'a koli osuno lokiya gemo huno Ala kava ne'mo Yesu agi'alefe'mo aeno hakalo huno hapa pai'niye. Galiki apakemo ne'aiya Yu vaya'e'mo ge huge afige hu'a mai'ne'a hapa pai'nige'apae'mo haesayafe'mo hu'nae.
30 Konaga'amogi ani gemo afite'apae'mo Sisaliya kotega avaleli u'a Tasasi kotegamo ali'a ate'nageno u'niye.
31 Ani afina'mo Goti mafa'ne'amo ali'a anupa hu'a mai'naya vaya'mo Yutiya kotegagi Galeliya kotegagi Samaliya kotegagi hu'a mai'naya siosi vaya'mogimo apaipamo'mo falu hu'nige'a apayamufa hu'a mai'nae. Gotife'mo koli hu'a mai'nageno'ae'mo Goti Auneme'amo'mo alagepa huno hapa mae'nige'a alagepa hu'a mai'nage'apae'mo mago'e mago'e vaya'mo Goti mafa'ne'amo hamale'nae.

Pita'a Lita kotega'e Yopa kotega'e'mo uno mai'niya gemae

32 Pita'a muki aupilaga umenitata nehuno'ae'mo Lita kotega mai'naya Goti mafa'ne'aitegamo u'niye.
33 Lita kotega mai'neno'ae'mo ageyana mago vekamo agi'amo Iniyasi'a eiti'a kafugamo kanage kanaga osuno muki afina'mo ne'maiya vekamo hipa'ale'mo havaeno mai'nigeno age'niye.
34 Ageteno'ae'mo Iniyasiyo, huno, Yesu Kalaisi'a alino alagepa huno kate'nigi he tika yakaikonakamo alika alagepa huka yakaiyo, huno ha pai'nigeno malage huno he ti'niye.
35 Muki Lita kotega mai'naya vaya'e Saloni kotega mai'naya vaya'mogi'e'mo agaemo agete'apae'mo apaipamo ali'a afe lete'a Ala kava netegamo u'nae.
36 Mago a kanomo agi'amo Tamaita'a Yopa taonifi'mo mai'neno Goti ge'amo ne'afiya a kanomo mai'niye. Galiki gefati'mo Nokasi'ae hu'a agi ae'nae. Muki afina'mo alagepa kava'age'mo huno kagemi ya'apimo ohane'niya vaya'mo hapa maeno apamige apamige huno mai'niya a kanoe.
37 Pita'a Lita taonifi'mo mai'nigeno'ae'mo ani a kanomo kaita hau'nigeno ago fali'niye. Fali'nige'a agufa'amo sese hutale'a anaga aeno anagi male'niya nopi'mo male'nae.
38 Yopa taonimo Lita taoni haopale'mo hane'niya'mofe'mo Pita'a Lita taonifi'mo mai'niye, hu'a hu'naya gemo Yopa taonifi'mo mago vaya'mo ge'amo ne'afiya vaya'mogi ani gemo afite'apae'mo lole vekala'mo ali'a anate'nage'ana u'ana Pitafe'mo, Malage huka lagaetegamo eno, hu'ana ha pai'na'ae.

39 Pitaˈa ani gemo afitenoˈaeˈmo anakaeˈeˈmo uno avaˈyi huˈnigeˈapaeˈmo avaleliˈuˈa
anaga aeno anagi maleˈniya nopiˈmo haiˈnae. Muki kogu aˈne anagaˈmogimo eˈa Pita
haopaleˈmo lokaeˈa maiˈneˈa aviˈyaˈmo nehuˈapaeˈmo Nokasiˈa apakaeˈeˈmo magokepi
lokaeno maiˈniya afinaˈmo alo huˈniya siotiˈe kukenaˈeˈmo aliˈa ave liˈnae.
40 Ave liˈnagenoˈaeˈmo Pitaˈa, kumatega lamiyo, huno hapa paiˈnigeˈa lamiˈnageno
aleˈya faino maiˈneno nunumuˈmo huteno aino afe leno kefaˈaleˈmo ageˈnenoˈaeˈmo,
Tamaitao, huno, he tiyo, huno nehigenoˈaeˈmo aulagamo ageno ayakeno Pitaˈmo
ageteno'aeˈmo he tino fai maiˈniye.
41 Pitaˈa ayateˈmo alino he tino ateˈnigeno he tiˈniye. Pitaˈa apaote vayaˈe kogu
aˈne anagaˈaefeˈmo ge huˈnigeˈa hai eˈa maiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo Pitaˈa alino apaveliˈnigeˈa
ageˈnayana afaˈa maiˈnigeˈa ageˈnae.
42 Ani kavafeˈmo ava gemo muki Yopa haopalegamo aino atagu faenuneno
huˈnigeˈapaeˈmo asole vayaˈmogi Ala kava nefeˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago huˈnae.
43 Pitaˈa yatala afinaˈmo Yopa taonifiˈmo mago vekamoˈa afu agufaletiˈmo alu ya alu
yaˈmo alo hisayafeˈmo heno kalo paeno alino api aino neˈateya vekamo agiˈamo Saimoni
nopiˈmo havaeno maiˈniye.

10

Pitaˈe Koniliyasiˈefeˈmo anava gemo huˈniya gemae

1 Mago vekamo agiˈamo Koniliyasiˈa Sisaliya taonifiˈmo maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo ami ati
vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino apateˈniye. Ami ati vayaˈaifeˈmo apaki aeˈapaeˈmo Itali kotega
vayane, huˈa apaki aeˈnae.
2 Agaemo mono huno maiˈnigeˈa agaeˈe konaga anaga vayaˈaˈeˈmo Gotifeˈmo koli
nehuˈa mono huˈa maiˈnae. Agaemo Yu vayaˈmo monimo apamige hapa maege huno
maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo muki afinaˈmo Gotifeˈmo nunumuˈmo huno maiˈniye.
3 Yegemo lamino falesiyafeˈmo lase lase nehigenoˈaeˈmo alagamuna agegekana huno
ageyana Goti enisole vekaˈamo agaetega emineno, Koniliyasiyo, huno huˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
4 Ala kava nene, huno, na agufa yane, huno afi geˈnigenoˈaeˈmo, Nunumuˈmo huge
kagemi yaˈapimo ohaneˈniya vayaˈmo hapa maeka apamige nehana kavakamoˈa Goti
aulagaleˈmo afole aiteno agesaleˈmo haneˈniye.
5 Kagaemo mago vayaˈmo alika apategeˈapao Yopa taonilagamo viyo. Uˈa mago vekamo
agiˈamo Saimoniˈmo mago agiˈamo Pitafeˈmo ge hisageno eno. Agaemo hamoˈamo
Saimoni nopiˈmo agaeˈeˈmo lokaeno maiˈniye.
6 Hamoˈamoˈmo afu agufaletiˈmo alu ya alu yaˈmo alo hisayafeˈmo heno kalo paeno
alino api aino neˈateya vekamo noˈamo ani agiˈnaleˈmo haneˈniye. Agaemo, ina kava
huka maiyo, huno kaha paigiye, huno ha paitenoˈaeˈmo
7 enisole vekamo ataleno uˈniye. Inagi Koniliyasiˈa noˈafiˈmo aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliˈa vekalaˈe
ami ati vekamo mono nehiya vekamo agaeˈeˈmo muki afinaˈmo lokaeno neˈmaiya
vekaˈefeˈmo ge huˈnigeˈa eˈnageno
8 afole aiˈniya kavafeˈmo ava gemo huno hapa paiteno alino apateˈnigeˈa Yopa
taonifiˈmo uˈnae.
9 Egaˈamo Yopa haopalega kategamo neˈagenoˈaeˈmo Pitaˈa felugakukuˈmo nehavaeya
noˈmo nokatoˈmuˈamo otu nokatoˈmumo haneˈnigeno nunumuˈmo hisiyafeˈmo haiˈniye.
10 Lusi kava huno aga teˈnigeno neˈyaˈmo nesiyafeˈmo neˈyaˈmo nekaegenoˈaeˈmo
alagamuna agegekana huno ageˈniye.
11 Ageˈniyana kokuˈnaˈmo halo aiˈnigeno alopa latapa lavolavomo mopa afafaleˈmo
emineˈniye. Loleˈe loleˈe atupaleˈmo nofi aeteno atalegeno emineˈniye.
12 Ani lavolavofiˈmo muki agufa afugi afela afugi nagaloˈyavegi namagi huˈa maiˈnae.
13 Mago vekamoˈa, Pitao, huno, He tika amagika kaeka no, huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
14 Ala kava nene, huno, Haˈao. Lagaefeˈmo Yu mono keˈaepa gemoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo,
alu hosu afumo ameˈamo oˈneyo, huno huˈnigeˈna mosiˈnova yane, huno ha
paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
15 Gotiˈa alino alagepa huno ateˈniya yafeˈmo hosu yaˈmo haneˈniye, huka osuvo, huno
ha paiˈniye.
16 Loleˈe magoˈe afinaˈmo ani kavaˈmo afole aiˈnigeno agetegenoˈaeˈmo kokuˈnapiˈmo
alino vayu hulino haiˈniye.
17 Pitaˈa alagamuna agegekana huno ageˈniya kavaˈmo aepaˈaeˈmo agesa alaˈamo
neˈafigeˈapaeˈmo Koniliyasiˈa alino apateˈnigeˈa eˈnaya vayaˈmo Saimoni nofeˈmo ka-
hauya hume hume eˈa ageˈa avateteˈa lafi kipateˈmo he tiˈnae.
18 Apakaemo, Saimoni Pitaˈa eno maiˈnifi oˈmaiˈniye, huˈa afi geˈnae.

19 Pitaˈa,Ageˈnova kavaˈmo aepaˈamo na kavaageˈnofi, huno agesa alaˈamo
neˈafigenoˈaeˈmo Goti Aunemeˈamoˈmo, Afiyo, huno, Loleˈe magoˈe vayaˈmogi ka-
gaefeˈmo kahauya huˈa kagesayafeˈmo neˈagi
20 he tika lamiyo. Nagaemo aliˈna apateˈnogeˈa neˈagi lole kagesa oˈafika apakaeˈeˈmo
afaˈa uvo, huno ha paiˈniye.
21 Pitaˈa he tino lamino Koniliyasiˈa alino apateˈnigeˈa eˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo, Lapakaemo
nagaefeˈmo etapa kahauya nehaya vekamo maiˈnove. Na agufa yafeˈmo nagaetegamo
neˈae, huno apafi geˈnigeˈapaeˈmo,
22 Ami ati vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya vekamo agiˈamo Koniliyasiˈa kagaetegamo
alino lateˈnigeta neˈone. Agaemo kanale vekamo Gotifeˈmo mono nehiya vekamo
maiˈniye. Muki Yu vayaˈmogimo, kanale vekae, huˈa nehaya vekamo maiˈnigeno Goti
enisole vekaˈamoˈa agaefeˈmo, Pitafeˈmo ge hugenoˈao eno kaha paisigeka geˈamo
afigane, huno ha paiˈniye, huˈa ha paiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo,
23 Haitetapa mani nopiˈmo havaeyo afaˈa yagaiˈna lapategauvanagi, huno hapa
paiˈniye.
Egaˈamo Pitaˈa he tino uˈnigeˈapaeˈmo agaeˈe mago Yopa taoni konaga vayaˈaˈeˈmo
magokepi uˈnae.
24 Egaˈamo Sisaliya taonifiˈmo uˈa avaˈyi huˈnae. Koniliyasiˈa agaiˈa nofi vayaˈe ao
vayaˈefeˈmo ge huˈnigeˈa eˈa aliˈa anupa huˈa Pitafeˈmo agava maiˈnae.
25 Pitaˈa eno nopiˈmo faleno haigefeˈmo neˈegenoˈaeˈmo Koniliyasiˈa eno aiyafiˈmo
agoˈya faiteno ape huno maiˈneno agaefeˈmo mono nehigenoˈaeˈmo
26 Pitaˈa alino he tino ateteno ˈaeˈmo, He tiyo, nagaeˈe kagaeˈeˈmo vayalafatalaˈmo
maiˈnoˈae,
27 huno ha paitenoˈaeˈmo magokepi haiˈanaeˈmo Pitaˈa apakeyana asole vayaˈmo aliˈa
anupa huˈa maiˈnageno apakeˈniye.
28 Apaketenoˈaeˈmo, Lagae keˈaepa gemoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, Yu vayaˈe alu nofi vayaˈeˈmo
magokepi lokaetapa oˈmaiyo, huno huˈnigetapa ago afiˈnae. Huˈniyaˈmonanafa Gotiˈa,
Mago vekaeˈmo hukaeˈmo, hosu vekamo maiˈniyanageˈna agaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeˈna
oˈmaiguve, huka osuvo, huno ago alino nave liˈniye.
29 Alino nave liˈniyaˈmofeˈmo nagaefeˈmo eno hutapa ge huˈnageˈnaeˈmo mago gemo
osuˈna afaˈa eˈnove. Nagaefeˈmo na agufa yafeˈmo ge huˈnae, huno apafi geˈnigenoˈaeˈmo
30 Koniliyasiˈa, Ega olagamo neˈyaˈmo oˈneˈna mosiˈna maime maime neˈeˈnaeˈmo
yegemo lamino nelapaneya agufa kanaleˈmo noˈnifiˈmo nunumuˈmo huˈna maiˈnogeno
malage huno mago vekamo alave alaveˈage nehiya kukenamo vailiˈniya vekamo naula-
galeˈmo afole aiteno ˈaeˈmo,
31 Koniliyasiyo, huno, Nunumuˈmo huge kagemi yaˈapimo ohaneˈniya vayaˈmo hapa
maeka apamige nehana kavakamoˈa Goti aulagaleˈmo afole aiteno agesaleˈmo haneˈniye.
32 Kagaemo mago vayaˈmo alika apategeˈapao Yopa taonilagamo viyo. Mago vekamo
agiˈamo Saimoniˈa mago alu agiˈamo Pitafeˈmo ge hisageno eno. Agaemo hamoˈamo
Saimoni nopiˈmo agaeˈeˈmo lokaeno maiˈniye. Hamoˈamoˈmo afu agufaletiˈmo alu ya
alu yaˈmo alo nehiya vekamo noˈamo ani agiˈnaleˈmo haneˈniye. Enoˈaeˈmo kaha paigiye,
huno naha paiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo
33 malage huˈna kagaefeˈmo ge huˈnogeka alagepa kava huka nagaetegamo eˈnane.
Gotiˈa ani gemo hapa paiyo, huno kaha paiˈniya gemo laha paisanageta afisunafeˈmo
hemenimo Goti aulagaleˈmo eta alita anupa huta maiˈnone, huno ha paiˈniye.

Pitaˈa Koniliyasi nopiˈmo alino apaya maleˈniya gemae

34 Pitaˈa aepa faino hapa painoˈaeˈmo, Hemenimo ago afiˈnovana Gotiˈa amega apak-
ufaleˈmo apaketeno hapa noˈmaefa muki haopalega maiˈnaya vayaˈaitegamo magoke
agufa kavaˈmo huno hapa neˈmae, huˈna ago afiˈnove.
35 Gotiˈa alu nofi vaya alu nofi vayapatiˈmo agaefeˈmo koli nehuˈa alagepa kavaˈmo
nehaya vayaˈaifeˈmo hapao keˈmo nehe.
36 Gotiˈa mago alagepa gemo Yu vayaˈmogitalegamo alino ateˈnigeno eˈniye, huˈa
huˈnagetapa ago afiˈnae. Ani gemoˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo Yesu Kalaisiˈa muki ma mopafi
vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya vekamoˈa ma mopafi vayaˈe Gotiˈeˈmo alino nanu aeno
apateteno alino magoke apaipamo kalino apateˈniye.
37 Ani alagepa gemo Yoniˈa aniˈmo faleno neˈapateya afinatetiˈmo Galeliya kotegamo
afole aiteno muki Yutiya kotegaˈeˈmo aino atagu faeno uneno huˈniye.
38 Lapakaemo Yesuˈa Nasalasa taonifi vekamo ava gemo ago afiˈnae. Gotiˈa uvelimo
lakino faleno ateteno ˈaeˈmo Auneme ˈamo alino amiteno ˈaeˈmo ayamufa huno ateˈniye.
Agaemo muki aupilaga umenitata nehuno ˈaeˈmo alagepa kavaˈmo huno vayaˈmo hapa

maeteno Satani'a yagaino ne'apatege'a kanamo ali'a mai'naya vaya'mo alino alagepa huno apate'niye. Goti'a agae'e'mo lokaeno mai'niya'mofe'mo ani kava'mo hu'niye.
39 Agaemo Yulusalemu taonifi'e muki Yu vaya'ai kotega'e'mo hu'niya kava'mo agete-
tae'mo aeta hakalo huta hapa nepauna vaya'mo mai'none. Apakaemo malipu yosale'mo
nili ai'nageno fali'niya'monanafa
40 lole'e mago'e afina'mo utegeno Goti'a ago alino he tino ateteno lagae laulagale'mo
alino afole aino ate'niye.
41 Agaemo muki vaya'ai apaulagale'mo afole o'ai'nifa ageteta aeta hakalo huta hapa
paisunafe'mo Goti'a lekana paino late'niya vaya'mogita laulagaleke'mo afole ai'niye. He
tino mai'nigetae'mo agae'e'mo ani'mo nege ne'ya'mo nege huta mai'none.
42 Agaemo, Nagaefe'mo nava gemo hutapa hapa paitapae'mo Goti'a afa'a mai'naya
vaya'e fali'naya vaya'e'mo alino fako huno agoti huno apatesiya vekae, huno huteno
lekana paino ate'niye, hutapa aeta hakalo hutapa hapa paiyo, huno laha pai'niye.
43 Muki laginago vaya'mogi Gotitegati gemo alini e'a ae'a hakalo hu'a hapa nepaiya
vaya'mogimo ava gemo hu'apae'mo, Goti'a ani vekamo agi'aleti'mo agaefe'mo apakesa
afi'a fatago nehaya vaya'ai hosu kava'apimo alino atalegaiye, hu'a avo'mo kae male'nae,
huno hapa pai'niye.

Goti'a alu nofi vaya'mo Koniliyasi'e vaya'a'e'mo Auneme'amo alino apami'niya gemae

44 Pita'a ani gemo hapa nepaigeno'ae'mo Goti Auneme'amo aote Auneme'amo'mo
muki ani gemo afi'naya vaya'aite'mo emine'niye.
45-46 Yu vaya'mo apakesa afi'a fatago hu'naya vaya'mo Pita'e'mo Yopa taonifati'mo e'a
mai'naya vaya'mogimo ani kava'mo agete'apae'mo hapau ai'nae. Alu apake alu apakemo
ne'ai'apae'mo Goti agi'ale'mo ali'a asaga hu'nage'a afi'nae. Afite'apae'mo Goti'a fiku
hapa maeno ne'apamiya Auneme'amo alu nofi vaya'mo alino apami'niya'mofe'mo
hapau ai'nae.
47 Pita'a huno'ae'mo, Lagaemo Goti'a Auneme'amo ago alino lami'niya kava huno
mani vaya'mo ago alino apami'niya'mofe'mo ani'mo faleta apatesuna kavate'mo mago
vekamo'a ka akanino o'ategaiye.
48 Yesu agi'alefe'mo ani'mo faletapa apateyo, huno hapa pai'niye. Ani'mo fale'a
apatetage'apae'mo Pitafe'mo, Mago'e afina'mo lagae'e'mo lokaeka maiyo, hu'a ha
pai'nae.

11

Pita'a uno Yulusalemu siosi vaya'aife'mo hapa pai'niya gemae

1 Alu nofi vaya'mogi Goti ge'amo afite'a ali'a apaipafi'mo male'nae, hu'a hu'naya gemo
apa vaya'e Yutiya kotega konaga vaya'mogi'e'mo afi'nae.
2 Pita'a Yulusalemu taonifi'mo uno ava'yi hu'nige'apae'mo mago vaya'mogi
hu'apae'mo, lapakufamo lagaiyo, hu'a nehaya vaya'mogi Pitafe'mo ge hau'apae'mo,
3 Kagaemo uka alu nofi vaya'mo apakufamo nolagaya vaya'ai nopi'mo haika
apakae'e'mo magokepi mai'neka ne'ya'mo ne'nane, hu'a ge hau'nae.
4 Inagi Pita'a aepa fai'niya afinateti'mo afole aite afole aite huno afole ai'niya kavafe'mo
ava gemo huno hapa pai'niye.
5 Hapa paino'ae'mo, Yopa taonifi'mo nunumu'mo hu'na mai'ne'nae'mo alagamuna
agegekana hu'na mago kava'mo age'nove. Age'novana koku'napati'mo mago latapa
lavolavomo lole'e lole'e atupale'mo nofi aeteno atalegeno nahaopale'mo emine'niye.
6 Aulu he'na agovana muki agufa afugi afela afugi nagalo'yavegi afela namagi hu'a
mai'nage'na age'nove.
7 Agete'na afi'nogeno'ae'mo mago gemo naha paino'ae'mo, Pitao, huno, He tika heka
kaeka no, huno naha pai'nige'nae'mo
8 Ala kava nene, hu'na, ha'ao. Lagaefe'mo Yu mono ke'aepa gemo'a huno'ae'mo,
alu hosu afumo ame'amo o'neyo huno hu'nige'na mosi'nova yane, hu'na ha
pai'nogeno'ae'mo
9 halate naha paino'ae'mo, Goti'a alino alagepa huno ate'niya yafe'mo hosu yane, huka
osuvo, huno naha pai'niye.
10 Lole'e mago'e afina'mo ani gemo huteno muki ya'amo koku'napi'mo halate alino
vayu hulino hai'niye.
11 Ne'agoge'apae'mo lole'e mago'e vaya'mo Sisaliya taonifati'mo alino apate'nige'a
e'naya vaya'mo mai'nova note'mo ava'yi hu'nae.
12 Goti Auneme'amo'mo, Lole kagesa o'afika apakae'e'mo afa'a uvo, huno naha
pai'niye. Nagae'e Yopa taonifi vaya'mo sigisi'a konaga'nimogi'e'mo magokepi lokaelita
uta Sisaliya taonifi'mo uta agae nopi'mo faleta haita mai'none.

13 Agaemo, Noˈnifiˈmo maiˈneˈna agovana mago enisole vekamo he tino
maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo, Kagaemo mago vayaˈmo alika apategeˈa uˈa Saimoni Pitafeˈmo ge
hisageno eno.
14 Eno mago gemo lapa paisigetapa kagaeˈe muki konaga vayakaˈeˈmo ani gemo
afisageno Gotiˈa geˈaletiˈmo lapakufamo alino katino lapategaiye, huno naha paiˈniye,
huno naha paiˈniye.
15 Nagaemo aepa faiˈna gemo hapa nepaugenoˈaeˈmo Goti Auneme'amo hogoteno
lagaeteˈmo emineˈniya kava huno apakaeteˈmo emineˈniye.
16 Ageteˈnaeˈmo Ala kava neˈmoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, Yoniˈa aniˈaletikeˈmo faleno ap-
ateˈniyaˈmonanafa nagaemo Goti Auneme'aletiˈmo faleˈna lapategauve, huno laha
paiˈniya geˈaeˈmo nagesa afiˈna ho huˈnove.
17 Lagaemo Yesu Kalaisiˈa Ala kava nefeˈmo lagesa afita fatago huˈnonagenoˈaeˈmo
Gotiˈa Auneme'amo alino lamiˈniya kava huno alu nofi vayaˈmo alino
apamiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo nagaemo ina agufa vekamogeˈna Goti kaˈmo afaˈa akaniˈna
oˈategauve, huno hapa paiˈniye.
18 Ani gemo afiteˈapaeˈmo mago gemo osuˈa Goti agiˈalekeˈmo aliˈa asaga huteˈapaeˈmo,
Gotiˈa alu nofi vayaˈmogi ofaliˈa afaˈa maisayafeˈmo apaipamo aliˈa afe lesaya kavaˈmo
alino apamiˈniye, huˈa huˈnae.

Atiyoki taonifiˈmo siosimo afole aiˈniya gemae

19 Sitiveniˈa faliˈniya afinateti'mo Goti mafaˈneˈaitegamo lusi hanageke kavaˈmo afole
aiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo ataleˈa atagu faeˈuˈeˈa huˈnae. Mago vayaˈmo Finisiya kotegamo apaune
heˈuˈa maige Saipalasi kotegamo apaune heˈuˈa maige Atiyoki taonifiˈmo apaune heˈuˈa
maige huˈa maiˈneˈa Goti geˈamo Yu vayaˈaifekeˈmo aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa paiˈnae.
20 Hapa paiˈnayaˈmonanafa mago vayaˈmo Saipalasi kotegati vayaˈe Sailini kotegati
vayaˈeˈmo uˈa Atiyoki taonifiˈmo Galiki apakemo neˈaiya vayaˈaifeˈmo Yesuˈa Ala kava
neˈmo ava gemo aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa paiˈnae.
21 Gotiˈa alino lokiya vaino apateˈnigeˈapaeˈmo asole vayaˈmogimo ani gemo afiteˈa
apakesa afiˈa fatago huteˈa Ala kava netegamo aiˈa afe leˈa eˈnae.
22 Ani kavafeˈmo ava gemo aino atagu faeno uneno huˈnigeˈa Yulusalemu siosi
vayaˈmogi ani gemo afiteˈapaeˈmo Manamasiˈa aliˈa ateˈnageno Atiyoki taonifiˈmo uˈniye.
23 Uno apakeyana Gotiˈa fiku hapa maeno apamiˈnigeˈa alagepa huˈa maiˈnageno
apaketenoˈaeˈmo lusi kava huno amogaga aiteno hapa painoˈaeˈmo, alagepa hutapa la-
pakesa afitapa, lokiya vaita maiˈnetapaeˈmo Ala kava neˈmo akame huteta oˈatalegaune,
hutapa hiyo, huno apaipa apakesa alino lokiya vaino apateˈniye.
24 Manamasiˈa alagepa vekamo Goti Auneme'amoˈmo aipafiˈmo havai teˈnigeno lokiya
vaino agesa afino fatago nehiya vekamoˈa asole vayaˈmo apayate alinino Ala kava
netegamo eˈniye.
25 Inagi Manamasiˈa apatalenuno Solofeˈmo kahauya huno agegefeˈmo Tasasi
taonifiˈmo uno
26 ago ageno avateno avalelino Atiyoki taonifiˈmo eˈniye. Anakaemo mago kafugamo
siosi vayaˈeˈmo aliˈana anupa huˈana maiˈneˈanaeˈmo asole vayaˈmo aliˈana apaya
maleˈnaˈae. Atiyoki taonifi vayaˈmogimo geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈaifeˈmo apakiˈapimo
Kalisitini vayane huˈa hogote afina apaki apateˈnae.
27 Ani afinaˈmo mago vayaˈmo Gotitegati gemo alini eˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa nepaiya
vayaˈmo Yulusalemu taonifatiˈmo eˈa Atiyoki taonifiˈmo avaˈyi huˈnae.
28 Ani vayapatiˈmo mago vekamo agiˈamo Agamasiˈa he tino Goti Auneme'aletiˈmo
mago gemo hapa painoˈaeˈmo, Muki aupilagamo kafu hisaya kavaˈmo afole aigiye, huno
hapa paiˈniye. Ala vekamo Kilotiyasiˈa vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya afinaˈmo ani
agufa kafu hu kavaˈmo afole aiˈniye.
29 Geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmogimo ani gemo afiteˈapaeˈmo, Yutiya kotega maiˈnaya
konagatimogi hapa maeta na magi monimo maleˈnopigeta ani kavaˈmo huta magoke
magoke huta apamigune, huˈa huˈnae.
30 Ani kavaˈmo huteˈa Manamasiˈe Soloˈeˈmo monimo anamiˈnaˈageˈana alini
uˈanaeˈmo Yulusalemu taonifi Goti mafaˈneˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayatama
vayaˈmo apamiˈnaˈae.

12

Helotiˈmo Yemisiˈa kamiti amagiteno Pitaˈa kalavusi huno ateˈniya gemae

1 Ani afinaˈmo alaˈapimo yagaino neˈapateya kini vekamo Helotiˈa siosi vayaˈaitegamo
lusi hanageke yaˈmo apamiˈniye.

2 Agaemo ati vekaeˈmo, Uka Yoni aganaˈamo Yemisiˈmo lugoˈamo heka hatagauvo,
huno ha paiˈnigeno uno naipeletiˈmo lugoˈamo heno hatagauˈnigeno faliˈniye.
3 Yu vayaˈmogimo ani kavafeˈmo amuse huˈa ateˈnageno Heloti'a afiteno'aeˈmo Yu
vayaˈai hopa afinaˈmo ko nosiya peleti mayamo neˈnaya afinaˈmo Pitaˈmo atafauno
kalavusi huno ateˈniye.
4 Kalavusi huno ateˈnigeˈapaeˈmo loleˈe loleˈe ati vayaˈmogi yagaiˈa ateˈa maigeˈa
utesageˈapaeˈmo loleˈe loleˈe ati vayaˈmogi yagaiˈa ateteˈa hisayafeˈmo sigisitiniˈa ati
vayaˈmo avaleno apamiˈnigeˈa yagaiˈa ateˈa maiˈnae. Heloti'a agesa afino'aeˈmo, Pasova
hopa afinaˈmo hano hutesigeˈnaeˈmo muki vayaˈai apaulagaleˈmo Pitaˈa avaleliˈneˈna
ategauve, huno agesa afiˈniye.
5 Pitaˈa kalavusifiˈmo maiˈnigeˈa ati vayaˈmogimo yagaiˈa ateˈa maiˈnageˈapaeˈmo siosi
vayaˈmogimo Gotiˈa ha maesiyafeˈmo lusi kava huˈa nunumu huˈa ateˈnae.

Enisole vekamoˈa Pitaˈmo kalavusi nopatiˈmo avalelino uˈniya gemae

6 Heloti'a, Egamo Pitaˈmo avaleliˈneˈna muki vayaˈai apaulagaleˈmo agoti huˈna
ategauve, huno agesa afiˈniya haniˈilagamo Pitaˈa ati vekalaˈmo maitaˈageno fola-
gapiˈmo havaeˈniye. Lole seli nofitalateti'mo ayatalateˈmo kiˈa ateˈnageˈana lole ati
vekalaˈmoganimo kipateˈmo yagaiˈana ateˈana maiˈnaˈae.
7 Ala kava neˈmo enisole vekaˈamo afole aiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo maiˈniya kalavusi nopiˈmo
ha le yaˈmoˈa aeno ha leˈniye. Enisole vekamoˈa Pita haopaleˈmo amagino hauneno
ateteno'aeˈmo, Malage huka he tiyo, huno ha paiteno aupatiˈmo alino he tino
ateˈnigenoˈaeˈmo lole seli nofitalaˈmo ayapatiˈmo aino hatu maeno asagauno aiˈniye.
8 Enisole vekamoˈa, Mapalukamo alika aeteka sukamo alika vaiyo, huno ha paiˈnigeno
ani kavaˈmo huˈnigenoˈaeˈmo, Alapaˈage siotikamo alika vaiteka nakame huka emikeno,
huno ha paiˈnigeno
9 Pitaˈa akame huno kalavusi nopatiˈmo lamiˈniye. Pitaˈa, Afaˈa neˈofi alagamuna
neˈagofi, huno agesa afiˈniye.
10 Anakaemo ati vayaˈmo yagaiˈa maiˈnaya vayaˈmo uˈana aeˈana apakaseˈana uˈana
magoˈe ati vayaˈmo yagaiˈa maiˈnaya vayaˈmo aeˈana apakaseˈana taonifilagamo neˈvaya
kate aeni kegiˈya hiˈyanaleˈmo uˈana avaˈyi nehaˈagenoˈaeˈmo aeni kitamo agaiˈamo
aino yakiˈnigeˈana malaga lamiˈnaˈae. Anakaemo kateˈmo neˈuˈanaeˈmo enisole vekamo
malage huno ago ataleno uˈniye.
11 Ataleno uˈnigenoˈaeˈmo Pitaˈa agesamo aino halo aiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo, Alagi ago afole
aiˈniye. Ala kava neˈmoˈa enisole vekaˈamo alino ateˈnigeno emineno Heloti ayapatiˈe Yu
vayaˈmogimo ani kava hugune, huˈa huˈnaya kavapatiˈeˈmo nagufamo ago alino katino
nateˈniye, huno agesa afiˈniye.
12 Ani kavafeˈmo agesa afiteno'aeˈmo Yoni Maki itaˈamoˈmo Maliya notegamo uˈniye.
Asole vayaˈmo ani nopiˈmo aliˈa anupa huˈa maiˈneˈapaeˈmo nunumuˈmo huˈa maiˈnae.
13 Pitaˈa uno lafi kitaleˈmo hakalu hakalu huno amagiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliya
aˈmafaˈnemo agiˈamo Lotaˈa afiteno emineˈniye.
14 Emineno Pitaˈa agemo aiˈnigeno afiteno'aeˈmo, Pitaˈa ago eno maiˈniye, huno huteno
lusi kava huno amogaga neˈainoˈaeˈmo lafi kitamo oˈyakino aino atagi neno nagu nagu
huno haino, Pitaˈa kumatega ago eno maiˈniye, huno hapa paiˈniye.
15 Hapa paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo, Negi gemo nehane, huˈa huˈnagenoˈaeˈmo, Haˈao, alagi
lama gemo nehuve, huno magoˈe magoˈe huno huˈnigeˈapaeˈmo Pita enisoleˈamo eno
maiˈnegaiye, huˈa huˈnae.
16 Pitaˈa magoˈe huno hakalu hakalu huno kitaleˈmo amagino maiˈnigeˈa afiteˈa uˈa
lamiˈa kitamo yakiˈa Pitaˈmo ageteˈapaeˈmo lusi kava huˈa hapau aiˈnae.
17 Pitaˈa ayatetiˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo, ge osiyo, huno hapa paiteno'aeˈmo Ala kava neˈmoˈa
kalavusi nopatiˈmo avalelino eˈniya kavafeˈmo ava gemo huno hapa paiteno'aeˈmo,
Utapa ani gemo Yemisiˈe muki konagatimogiˈefeˈmo hapa paiyo, huno hapa paiteno
apataleno alu kotegamo uˈniye.
18 Kotilamiyapiˈmo ati vayaˈmogimo agayana Pitaˈa oˈmaiˈnigeˈa ageteˈapaeˈmo uˈa
lagauge eˈa lagauge huˈa lusi kava huˈa kahauya huˈnae.
19 Heloti'a, kahauya hutapa ageyo, huno hapa paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo lusi kava huˈa kahauya
huˈnayaˈmonanafa oˈageˈnae. Agaemo Pitateˈmo yagaiˈa maiˈnaya ati vayaˈaifeˈmo
apakenoka huno apafi genoˈaeˈmo, apamagigeˈa faliyo, huno hapa paiˈniye. Agaemo
apatalenuno Yutiya kotegatiˈmo lamino Sisaliya taonifiˈmo maiˈniye.

Heloti'a ago faliˈniya gemae

20 Heloti'a mago afinaˈmo Taiya taonifi vayaˈe Saitoni taonifi vayaˈeˈmo aipamo leno
apateˈniye. Apakaemo Heloti'a yagaino neˈapateya kotegatiˈmo uˈa neˈyaˈmo miya failiˈa

ne'aya'mofe'mo aipamo'mo falu hisiyafe'mo magoke apaipa apakesa alite'a Helotitegamo e'nae. E'apae'mo hogote'a Milasitasi'a Heloti no'ale'mo ne'yagaiya vekae'mo agesamo ali'a ha paite'a Helotitegamo e'nae.

21 Mago lekana pai male'niya afina'mo Heloti'a yagaino ne'apateya kukena'amo alino vaiteno yagaino ne'apateya siate'mo haino mai'neno'ae'mo asole gemo hapa pai'niye.

22 Hapa pai'nige'a afite'apae'mo, vaehae, hu'a, vayalafa'mo'a laha nopaifa mago gotitimoke'mo ani gemo laha nepaiye, hu'a alopa gefati'mo hu'nae.

23 Nehageno'ae'mo Ala kava ne'mo enisole veka'amo'mo emineno Heloti'mo amagi'nigeno hagifamo'a agufafi'mo ne'nigeno fali'niye. Agaemo Goti agi'ale'mo alino asaga huno o'ate'niya'mofe'mo ago amagi'nigeno fali'niye.

24 Inagi Goti ge'amo mago'e mago'e huno aino atagu faenuneno hu'nigeno mago'e huno afole ai'niye.

25 Manamasi'e Solo'e'mo ali'ya'animo ali'ana hano hute'anae'mo Yulusalemu taonimo atale'ana Yoni Maki'a avaleli'ana atagi ne'ana e'na'ae.

13

Atiyoki kotega siosi vaya'mogi Manamasi'e Solo'e'mo ali'a anate'na'age'ana u'na'a gemae

1 Atiyoki kotega siosile'mo mago Gotitegati gemo alini e'a ae'a hakalo hu'a hapa nepaiya vaya'e ali'a apaya ne'malaya vaya'e'mo mai'nae. Ani vaya'ai apaki'apimo hane'niye. Manamasi'agi anupa vekae hu'a agi ne'aya vekamo Simiyoni'agi Sailini kotega vekamo Lusi'agi Maneyeni'agi Solo'agi hu'a mai'nae. Maneyeni'a afalu'amo'mo Heloti'a vaya'ale'mo yagaino ne'apateya vekae.

2 Ani vaya'mogimo Ala kava nefe'mo mono huge ne'ya'mo mosige hu'a mai'nageno'ae'mo Goti Auneme'amo aote Auneme'amo'mo hapa paino'ae'mo, Nagaemo Manamasi'e Solo'e'mo ali'ya'nimo alisa'afe'mo keya ae'nogi alitapa anaote anategе'anao, huno hapa pai'niye.

3 Ani gemo afite'apae'mo ne'ya'mo o'ne'a mosi'a mai'ne'a apaya'mo anakufale'mo male'ne'a nunumu'mo hute'a ali'a anaote'mo anate'nage'ana u'na'ae.

Saipalasi kotegamo u'ana mai'na'a gemae

4 Goti Auneme'amo'mo alino anate'nige'ana Manamasi'e Solo'e'mo lami'ana Selusiya taonifi'mo u'ana ava'yi hute'ana sipifi'mo haite'ana ani'mo lakae'ana Saipalasi ani ago'nanena u'na'ae.

5 Salamisi taonifi'mo u'ana ava'yi hute'anae'mo muki Yu vaya'ai mono nopi'e nopi'e'mo u'e'a hu'ana Goti ge'amo ae'ana hakalo hu'ana hapa pai'na'ae. Yoni Maki'a hana maeno ali'ya'mo alisiyafe'mo magokepi lokae'a mai'nae.

6 Apakaemo magayaga faliga ani haigifi'mo hane'niya taonifi'mo ali'a atale'a mugagaya ani ago'nanena haigifi'mo hane'niya taonifi'mo Pefosi kotegamo u'a mai'nae. Mago vekamo agi'amo Ma Yesu'a ani taonifi'mo mai'nige'a age'nae. Agaemo hosu apaune vaya'ai himamu'apileti'mo no'agaya aeto agufa aune kava'mo nehiya vekamo Yu nofi vekamo mai'neno'ae'mo, Gotitegati gemo alini'ne'na ae'na hakalo hu'na hapa nepauva vekamo mai'nove, huno hapa pai'niya'monanafa aigofe vekamo mai'niye.

7 Ani vekamo ani ago'nanenafi'mo hane'niya kote'mo yagaino ne'apateya vekamo agi'amo Sesi'asi Polasi'a ao vekamo mai'niye. Sesi'asi Polasi'a alagepa huno agesa afi'niya vekae. Agaemo Goti ge'amo afisiyafe'mo Manamasi'e Solo'efe'mo ge hu'nige'ana e'na'ae.

8 E'ana mai'na'ageno'ae'mo hosu apaune vaya'ai himamu'apileti'mo no'agaya aeto agufa aune kava'mo nehiya vekamo agi'amo Galiki gefati'mo Elimasi'a yagaino ne'apateya vekamo'a agesa afino fatago osisiyafe'mo alino afepi anate'niye.

9 Ani kava'mo hu'niya'mofe'mo Goti Auneme'amo'mo Solo'a alu agi'amo Polo aipafi'mo haino havai te'nigeno'ae'mo aulu haeno ageteno'ae'mo,

10 Satani mafa'neyo, huno, Kagaemo alagepa kava'mo kame'amo mai'nane. Aigofe kavakamo'e hosu kavakamo'e'mo kagae kaipafi'mo havai te'niye. Ala kava ne'mo fatago kava'amo alika kayagi kayaga huka ne'atane.

11 Ala kava ne'mo'a hemenimo kamagisigeno kaulagala'mo ali hisigeka mago afina'mo ha le ya'mo o'ageka afa'a maigane, huno ha nepaigeno'ae'mo aulagala'mo ago ali hu'nigeno hiyakana huno hani ya'mo'a aulagalapi'mo aino ati kae'niye. Agaemo uno mago vekae'mo ge hisigeno ayate alinino visiyafe'mo kahauya hisiyafe'mo u'niye.

12 Yagaino ne'apateya vekamo'a ani kava'mo ageteno'ae'mo agesa afino fatago hu'niye. Agaemo Ala kava ne'mo ge'amo afiteno'ae'mo hau ai'niye.

Manamasiʹe Soloʹeʹmo Atiyoki taonifiʹmo Pisitiya kotegamo uʹnaʹa gemae

13 Poloʹe avagi vekalaʹeʹmo Pefosi kotega ataleʹa sipifiʹmo uʹa Pega taonifiʹmo Pamifiliya
kotegamo uʹa avaʹyi huteʹa Yoni Makiʹa anataleno atagi neno Yulusalemu taonifiʹmo
uʹniye.
14 Pega taonifiʹmo atale uʹana Atiyoki kotega taonimo Pisitiya kotegamo uʹana avaʹyi
huteʹana Sapati afinaʹmo Yu vayaʹai mono nopiʹmo haiʹnaʹae.
15 Mago vayaʹmogimo Goti Mukufatiʹmo Mosese keʹaepa gemo lekana paiteʹa
Gotitegati gemo alini eʹa aeʹa hakalo huʹa hapa nepaiya vayaʹmogimo avoʹmo kae
maleʹnaya geʹeʹmo lekana paiʹnae. Lekana paiʹa hano huteʹapaeʹmo monoteʹmo
neʹyagaiya vayaʹmogimo mago vekamo aliʹa ateʹnageno anakaetegamo eno, Kona-
galane, huno, Mago geletiʹmo alitana he titana latesaʹageta akame hisuna agufa gemo
haneʹnisiyaʹmoʹmo laha paiʹao, huno hana paiʹnigeno
16 Poloʹa he tino ayaʹmo ataleteno aepa faino hapa painoʹaeʹmo, Isaleli
vayaʹnimogitapaʹe alu nofi vayaʹmo Gotifeʹmo mono nehaya vayaʹmogitapaʹeʹmo
geʹnimo afiyo.
17 Isaleli vayaʹai Gotiʹapimoʹa laginago vayaʹmo lekana paino apateteno Isipi kotega
nata neʹuʹa maiʹnaya afinaʹmo asole vayaʹmo alino apategeʹa afole aiʹnae. Gotiʹa himamu
lokiyaʹaletiʹmo Isipi kotegatiʹmo apavalelino eʹniye.
18 Apakaemo fotiʹa kafugamo kaʹme kotega maiʹneʹapaeʹmo hosu kavaʹmo
huʹnayaʹmonanafa oʹapataleno hapa maeʹniye.
19 Gotiʹa hapa maeʹnigeʹapaeʹmo seveniʹa nofi vayaʹmogi Kenani kotega vayaʹmo
hapafaiʹa hapaetaleʹa apakae mopamo aliʹnae.
20 Agaemo agoti gemo neʹafiya vayaʹmo apavaleno apamiʹnigeʹapaeʹmo fo hataleti
fifitiʹa kafugamo yagaiʹa apateme apateme neʹagenoʹaeʹmo Samiyoʹa Gotitegati gemo
alinineno aeno hakalo huno hapa nepaiya vekamo afole aiʹniye.
21 Henagaʹamo apakaemo Gotifeʹmo, mago kini vekamoʹa yagaino latesiyafeʹmo
avaleka lamiyo, huʹa ge huʹnageno Gotiʹa yagaino apatesiya kini vekamo agiʹamo
Soloʹa Kisi mafaʹneʹamo Menisameni nofi vayapati vekamo avaleno apamiʹnigeno fotiʹa
kafugamo yagaino apateʹniye.
22 Gotiʹa Soloʹmo alino ha faitaleno Neviniʹa yagaino apatesiyafeʹmo alino he tino
ateʹniye. Gotiʹa Nevinifeʹmo ava gemo hunoʹaeʹmo, *Neviniʹa Yesi mafaʹneʹaeʹmo nahau
nayamopafiʹmo nahauʹniyanageno muki geʹnimo afaʹa akame hugiye,* huno huʹniye.
23 Gotiʹa hogoteno hunoʹaeʹmo, Nevini aginago vayapatiʹmo lapa maesiya vekamo
aliʹna afole aiʹna ategauve, huno huʹniya gelefeʹmo akame huno Yesuʹa Nevini aginagomo
Isaleli vayaʹai apakufamo alino katino apatesiya vekamo alino afole aino ateʹniye.
24 Yesuʹa aliʹyaʹamo aepa faino oʹaliʹnigenoʹaeʹmo Yoniʹa muki Isaleli vayaʹaifeʹmo,
lapaipamo alitapa afe letetapa aniʹmo faleyo, huno aeno hakalo huno hapa paino
maiʹniye.
25 Yoniʹa aliʹyaʹamo alagi hogoʹamo hano hugefeʹmo huʹnigenoʹaeʹmo, Nagaefeʹmo ina
laʹnae, hutapa lapakesa neʹafiye. Lapakaemo agava maiʹnaya vekamo oʹmaiʹnove. Afiyo,
huno, nagae nakamelegatiʹmo egaiye. Nagaemo ina agufa vekamo maiʹnovanageʹna
suʹmo nofiʹamo afaʹa hakalu osegauve, huno hapa paiʹniye.
26 Konagaʹnimogitapae, huno, Emalehamu aginago vayaʹe alu nofi vayaʹmogitapa
Gotifeʹmo mono nehaya vayaʹmogitapaʹeʹmo afiyo. Gotiʹa ani alagepa geʹamo vayaʹai
apakufamo alino katino apatesiya gemo ago alino ateʹnigeno lapakaetegamo eʹniye.
27 Yulusalemu taonifiʹmo maiʹnaya vayaʹe yagaiʹa neʹapataya vayaʹapimogiʹeʹmo
Kalaisi neʹmo maiʹniye, huʹa oʹageʹa Gotitegati gemo alini eʹa aeʹa hakalo huʹa hapa
nepaiya vayaʹmogi avoʹmo kae maleʹnaya gemo muki sapati afinaʹmo lekana nepaiya
gemo aepaʹamo oʹafiʹnayaʹmofeʹmo amagiyo, huʹa huʹnaya geletiʹmo hogoteʹa ago
avoʹmo kae maleʹnaya gemo aliʹa afole aiʹa ateʹnae.
28 Apakaemo amagisageno falisiya agufa hosu kavaʹamo oʹageʹnayaʹmonanafa Pailat-
ifeʹmo, amagiyo, amagiyo, huʹa huʹnae.
29 Goti Mukufatiʹmo Yesufeʹmo ava gemo huʹapaeʹmo, Ani kavaʹmo afole aigiye,
huʹa huʹnaya agufa kavaʹmo agaetegamo huteʹapaeʹmo nilimo aiʹa akaiʹa alini uʹa kiʹa
ateʹnayaʹmonanafa
30 Gotiʹa ago alino he tino ateʹniye.
31 Agaemo Galeliya kotegati eʹa Yulusalemu taonifiʹmo lokaeliʹa eʹnaya vayaʹai apaula-
galeʹmo muki afinapatiʹmo alu afinaʹae alu afinaʹaeʹmo afole aite afole aite huno
maiʹnigeʹa ageʹnae. Ani vayaʹmogimo ageʹnaya kavafeʹmo ava gemo huʹa aeʹa hakalo
huʹa hapa nepaiya vayaʹmo maiʹnae.
32-33 Laʹagaemo alagepa faigoko gemo lapa paitaʹaeʹmo, Gotiʹa laginago vayaʹaifeʹmo
lapa maesuvafeʹmo ani kavaʹmo huguve, huno hapa paiʹniya kavaʹmo apakinago

vaya'mogitalefeke'mo, Yesu'mo ago alino he tino ate'niye. Ani kavafe'mo Goti mukufi'mo napa tu Samu gemo'a huno'ae'mo,
Hemeni afina'mo ali'na kate'nogeka mafa'ne'nimo mai'nane, huno hu'niye,
huno Samu mukufi'mo avo'mo kae male'niye.
34 Goti'a Yesu agufamo okasalisiyafe'mo alino he tino ate'niya kavafe'mo huno'ae'mo,
Afa'a lapa maete'na aote ya'mo hanege hanege huno hanesiya ya'mo ali'na lapamiguve.
Nevinife'mo ali'na kamiguve, hu'na ha pai'nova ya'mo ali'na lapamiguve, huno hu'niye,
huno avo'mo kae male'niye.
35 Nevini'a mago'e gemo Goti Mukufi'mo avo'mo kae male'niya gemo'a huno'ae'mo,
Ali'yakamo ne'aliya vekamo aote vekamo o'ataleka ha maesanageno agufamo okasaligiye,
huno hu'niye.
36 Nevini'a Goti ge'amo akame huteno ma mopafi'mo agae'e'mo lokae'a mai'naya vaya'mo hapa maeteno au kale'nige'a aginago vaya'e'mo ki'a ate'nageno agufa'amo ago kasali'niye.
37 Nevini agufa'amo ago kasali'niya'monanafa Goti'a alino he tino ate'niya vekamo agufa'amo okasali'niye.
38-39 Konaga'nimogitapae, huno, Goti'a alino he tino ate'niya'mofe'mo ani vekamo agi'aleti'mo hosu kavatapimo afa'a alino atalegaiye, hu'na ae'na hakalo hu'na lapa nepauve. Goti'a Mosese ke'aepa gemo akame nehaya kavateti'mo hosu kavatapimo afa'a alino ataleteno naulagale'mo fatago vaya'mo mai'nae, huno osugiye. Osugiya'monanafa Goti'a ani vekae'mo apakesa afi'a fatago nehaya vaya'aifeke'mo, muki hosu kavatapimo ali'na atale'nogetapa naulagale'mo fatago vaya'mo mai'nae, huno hapa nepaiye.
40 Ani gemo lapa nepauva'mofe'mo Gotitegati gemo alini e'a ae'a hakalo hu'a hapa nepaiya vaya'mogi Goti Mukufi'mo avo'mo kae male'naya agufa kava'mo lapakufale'mo afole o'aisiyafe'mo ehetapiye.
41 Ani gemo avo'mo kae male'niya gemo'a huno'ae'mo,
Ge'nie'mo huta faipa hutapa ne'ataya vaya'mogitapamo afiyo, huno, Nagaemo lapaulagale'mo nehuva kavafe'mo ava gemo hu'a ali'a lapaya ne'malagetapae'mo lapakesa afitapa fatago nosaya'mofe'mo lapau aitetapa faliyo, huno hu'niye,
huno avo'mo kae male'niye, huno hapa pai'niye.
42 Yu vaya'mo mono nopati'mo atale'a nelamige'apae'mo alu nofi vaya'mogimo, Mago anaga Sapatifi'mo etana ani gemo mago'e hutana laha pai'ao, hu'a hana pai'na'ae.
43 Ali'a anupa hu'a mai'naya vaya'mogimo afi'nayana ani gemo aino atagu fae'nige'a afite'a asole Yu vaya'e alu nofi vaya'mogi Yu mono gemo ne'afiya vaya'mogi'e'mo Polo'e Manamasi'e'mo anakame hu'nage'anae'mo, Goti'a fiku hapa maeno ne'apamiya kavafe'mo ava gemo o'ataletapa atafauta alagi hutapa maiyo, hu'ana apakesa ali'ana hapa pai'na'ae.
44 Mago anaga sapatifi'mo ani taonifi'mo aise vaya'atomo afa'a mai'naya'monanafa asole vaya'mogimo Ala kava ne'mo ge'amo afisayafe'mo e'nae.
45 Asole vaya'mo e'a mai'nage'a Yu vaya'mogi apakete'apae'mo apaipa kafamo hanae'nage'a Polo ge'amo amagi'a atalete'a Polofe'mo hu'a faipa hu'a ate'naya'monanafa
46 Polo'e Manamasi'e'mo koli osu'ana lokiya gefati'mo hapa pai'anae'mo, la'agaemo Goti ge'amo hogoteta'a lapa paisu'a kava'mo hane'niya'monanafa Goti gelegamo lapakame'ya amitetapae'mo ani kava'mo hutapa lapakaitapimo agoti hutapa lapatetetapae'mo, hosu vaya'mo mai'nonanageta maige maige huta maisuna vaya'mo o'mai'none, hutapa nehaya'mofe'mo lapataletuta'a alu nofi vaya'aife'mo hapa paigu'ae.
47 Ala kava ne'mo'a Muku'afi'mo hane'niya ge'aleti'mo huno'ae'mo, alu nofi vaya'aitegamo utapa hapa paiyo, huno laha pai'niye. Ani gemo'a huno'ae'mo,
Nagaemo ma mopafi muki haopalegamo mai'naya vaya'ai apakufamo alino katino apatesiyafe'mo alu nofi vaya'ai ha le ya'apigana huka maigane, hu'na ali'na kate'nove,
huno hu'niye.
48 Alu nofi vaya'mogimo ani gemo afite'a apamogaga aite'apae'mo, ani gemo Goti ge'amo alagepa gemo hane'niye, hu'a hute'a Ala kava ne'mo ge'ale'mo ali'a asaga hu'a ate'nae. Goti'a alagepa hu'a maige maige hu'a maisayafe'mo lekana paino ne'apateya vaya'mogi apakesa afi'a fatago hu'nae.
49 Ala kava ne'mo ge'amo ani haopalegamo aino atagu faenuneno hu'niya'monanafa
50 Yu vaya'mo ala apaki vaya'e mono nehaya a'nemo apaki hane'niya a'nemogi'e'mo apakesa fai'apae'mo, anamagigune, hu'a hute'a ali'a hana faitala'age'ana u'na'ae.

51 Apa vekalaˈmoganimo apakaetegamo aune kavaˈmo huˈanaeˈmo mumusopamo anaiya
agusalegatiˈmo aliˈana kalo paetaleˈana ataleˈana Aikoniyamu taonifiˈmo uˈnaˈae.
52 Uˈnaˈageˈapaeˈmo Goti geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmogimo lusi kava huˈa apamogaga
aiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo Goti Auneme'amoˈmo apaipafiˈmo haino havai teˈniye.

14

Apa vekalaˈmo Aikoniyamu kotegamo uˈana maiˈnaˈa gemae

1 Atiyoki kotegamo afole aiˈniya agufa kavaˈmo huno Aikoniyamu kotegamo afole
aiˈniye. Poloˈe Manamasiˈeˈmo Yu vayaˈai mono nopiˈmo haiˈana alagepa huˈana aeˈana
hakalo huˈana hapa paiˈnaˈageˈapaeˈmo asole Yu vayaˈe alu nofi vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo apakesa
afiˈa fatago huˈnae.
2 Huˈnayaˈmonanafa mago apakesa afiˈa fatago osuˈnaya Yu vayaˈmogimo apa
vekalaˈanifeˈmo alu nofi vayaˈai apakesa faiteˈa aliˈa he tiˈa apateˈnae.
3 Apa vekalaˈmoganimo koli osuˈana yatala afinaˈmo maiˈneˈana Ala kava nefeˈmo ava
gemo huˈana aeˈana hakalo huˈana hapa paiˈana maiˈnaˈae. Ala kava neˈmoˈa ayamufa
huno anateˈnigeˈana noˈagaya agufa lokiya aune kavaˈmo huˈnaˈae. Ala kava neˈmoˈa ani
kavateti'mo fiku hapa maeno neˈapamiya kavaˈaeˈmo lama gemo haneˈniye, huno alino
apave liˈniye.
4 Ani taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈmo aliˈa fako huˈa mago vayaˈamogimo Yu vayaˈai
geˈapimo afiˈnageˈapaeˈmo mago vayaˈamogimo apa vekalaˈani geˈanimo afiˈnae.
5 Ani afinaˈmo Yu vayanagi alu nofi vayanagi apakaeteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya
vayaˈapigi huˈa ge huge afige huteˈapaeˈmo, Anatafauta yafa kayoteti'mo anamagigune,
huˈa huˈnae.
6 Apa vekalaˈmoganimo ani gemo afiteˈanaeˈmo anaune hetaleˈana Lisitiya taonifiˈe
Nemi taonifiˈeˈmo uteˈanaeˈmo mago ani taonimo haopaleˈmo haneˈniya koˈmo agiˈamo
Laikoni kotegamo uˈana maiˈneˈanaeˈmo
7 alagepa faigoko gemo aeˈana hakalo huˈana hapa paiˈnaˈae.

Apa vekalaˈmo Lisitiya taonifiˈe Nemi taonifiˈeˈmo uˈana aliˈyaˈmo aliˈnaˈa gemae

8 Mago vekamo Lisitiya taonifiˈmo maiˈniya vekamo aiyalaˈmo lokiya oˈvaiˈnigeno ka
umenitata nosiya vekamo itaˈamoˈmo alino ateˈniya afinateti'mo aiyalaˈmo hosuˈnigeno
maime maime eˈniye.
9 Ani vekamo maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo Poloˈa huˈniya gemo afiˈnigeno Poloˈa ageteno, aliˈna
alagepa huˈna atesuvafeˈmo agesa afino fatago nehiyaˈmofeˈmo afaˈa aliˈna alagepa
huˈna ategauve, huno agesa afiteno aulu haeno ageteno'aeˈmo
10 alopa gefatiˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo, He tika aeka apafe lo, huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo malage
huno he tino aeno hailo huno ka umenitata huˈniye.
11 Muki vayaˈmogimo Poloˈa huˈniya kavaˈmo ageteˈapaeˈmo Laikoni kotega vayaˈmogi
apakeˈapifatiˈmo alopa gefatiˈmo huˈapaeˈmo, mago gotiganimo vayakana huˈana afole
aiteˈana lagaetegamo emi eˈana maiˈnaˈae, huˈa huˈnae.
12 Manamasifeˈmo apakaiˈapi gotiˈapimo agileˈmo Susiˈae huˈa agi atateˈa Poloˈa
hogoteno ge nehiya vekamo maiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo agiˈamo Hemesiˈae huˈa ateˈnae.
13 Ani vayaˈai gotiˈapimo agiˈamo Susi mono noˈamo taoni haopaleˈmo haneˈnigeno
Susitefeˈmo mono huno neˈapateya vekamoˈa pulumakamo apavalege konali yaˈmo alige
huteno apavalelino taoni kegiˈya hiˈyanaleˈmo eˈniye. Agaeˈe apakaeˈeˈmo pulumakamo
heˈa ofalinimo anamiteˈana anakaetefeˈmo mono hisayafeˈmo eˈa maiˈnae.
14 Manamasiˈe Poloˈeˈmo ani kavaˈmo ageteˈanaeˈmo ohanauˈnigeˈana kukenaˈanimo
aliˈana apake aiteˈana ani vayaˈai folagapiˈmo nagu nagu huˈana uˈnaˈae.
15 Alopa gefatiˈmo, Na kava higetapa ani agufa kavaˈmo hugefe nehae. Laˈagaemo
lapakaekana hutaˈa vayalafatalaˈmo maiˈnoˈae. Laˈagaemo lapa paitaˈaeˈmo, Ani agufa
kavaˈmo ina agufa kavaˈmo haneˈniyanageno lapa oˈmaegaiyanagi ataletapa Gotiˈa
afaˈa maiˈniya vekamoˈa kokuˈnanagi ma mopagi solovala aninagi muki ma mopafiˈmo
haneˈniya yanagi kokuˈnate haneˈniya yanagi huno alo huˈniya Gotitegamo viyo, hutaˈa
lapa paiteta'a alagepa faigoko gemo aetaˈa hakalo hutaˈa lapa nepauˈae.
16 Akeyaˈvilagamo muki afinaˈmo Gotiˈa afaˈa apakeno apataleˈnigeˈapaeˈmo
apakaiˈapimo hapauˈniya kavaˈmo huˈnayaˈmonanafa
17 Gotiˈa maiˈniye, huˈa apakesa afisayafeˈmo alagepa kavaˈmo nehiye. Gotiˈa, ko
aiyo, huno nehigenoˈaeˈmo koˈmo neˈaigeno kanale neˈyaˈmo hoyafatiˈmo alino hageno
ateˈnigeˈapaeˈmo aliˈa neteˈa apamogaga neˈaiye, huˈana hapa paiˈnaˈae.
18 Ani gemo huˈnaˈaˈmonanafa muki vayaˈmogimo pulumakamo heˈa ofalinimo
anamigefeˈmo huˈnae. Ani kavaˈmo atalesayafeˈmo kana huˈniyaˈmonanafa hapa
paiˈnaˈageˈapaeˈmo afaˈa ataleˈnae.

19 Inagi mago Yu vayaˈmo Atiyoki taonimo Pisitiya kotegatiˈe Aikoniyamu taonifatiˈeˈmo eˈa ani vayaˈmo apakesa faiˈa hapa paiˈnageˈa geˈapimo afiteˈapaeˈmo yafa kayoteti'mo Poloˈmo amagiteˈapaeˈmo, ago faliˈniye, huˈa huteˈa heˈa halauliˈa lamiˈa taoni kegiˈya malagamo ataleˈnae.
20 Ataleˈnageˈapaeˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago nehaya vayaˈmogimo eˈa faiˈa vego huˈa ateˈa maiˈnageno he tino atagi nenuno taonifiˈmo havaeˈniye. Egamo agaeˈe Manamasiˈeˈmo Nemi taonifiˈmo uˈnaˈae.

Atiyoki taonimo Siliya kotegamo uˈana maiˈnaˈa gemae

21 Poloˈe Manamasiˈeˈmo Nemi taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo alagepa faigoko gemo aeˈana hakalo huˈana hapa paiteˈanaeˈmo asole vayaˈmogi Goti geˈamo alagepa huˈa neˈafiya vayaˈmo aliˈana hamaleˈana apateˈnaˈae. Apatale uˈana Lisitiya taonifinagi Aikoniyamu taonifinagi Atiyoki taonifinagi huˈana maiˈnaˈae.
22 Goti geˈaletiˈmo muki taoniˈafi taoniˈafiˈmo geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmo aliˈana lokiya vaiˈana apateteˈanaeˈmo, Goti geˈaleˈmo atafautapa alagi huˈnetapa lapakesa afitapa fatago hutapa maiyo. Lusi hanageke yaˈmo neˈalitaekeˈmo Gotiˈa neˈyagaiya koteˈmo haita maigune, huˈana aliˈana apaya malemale malemale huliˈana umenitata huˈana maiˈnaˈae.
23 Anakaemo muki siosiˈale siosiˈaleˈmo uˈeˈa huˈana nunumuˈmo huge neˈyaˈmo mosiˈana maige huˈana maiˈneˈanaeˈmo Goti vayaˈaleˈmo yagaiˈa apatesaya vayatama vayaˈmo lekana paiˈana apateˈnaˈae. Apateteˈanaeˈmo Ala kava neˈmoˈa alagepa huno yagaino apatesiyafeˈmo aliˈana apakesa afiˈa fatago nehaya Ala kava neˈmo ayamufaˈage vekamo ayapiˈmo apatemale apatemale huliˈana umenitata huˈana maiˈnaˈae.
24 Pisitiya kotegamo aliˈana ataleˈuˈana Pamifiliya kotegamo avaˈyi huteˈana
25 Pega taonifiˈmo Goti geˈamo aeˈana hakalo huˈana hapa paiteˈana uˈana Ateliya taonifiˈmo solovala aniˈmo haneˈniya yategamo haneˈnigeˈana uˈana avaˈyi huteˈana sipifiˈmo haiˈana
26 solovala aniˈmo lakaeˈana halate Atiyoki taonifiˈmo eˈnaˈae. Goti vayaˈamogimo ani taonifatiˈmo hogoteˈa Gotiˈa yagaino anatesiyafeˈmo aliˈa ayapiˈmo maleteˈa aliˈa anatageˈana uˈana Goti aliˈyaˈamo aliˈnaˈae. Ani aliˈyaˈamo ago aliˈana hano huteˈana eˈnaˈae.
27 Eˈana Atiyoki taonifiˈmo avaˈyi huteˈana ge huˈnaˈageˈa eˈa aliˈa anupa huˈa maiˈnageˈanaeˈmo Gotiˈa anakaeteti'mo muki kavaˈamo huˈniya kavafeˈmo ava gemo huˈana hapa paiˈanaeˈmo Gotiˈa mago saufa kaˈmo alu nofi vayaˈmogi apakesa afiˈa fatago hisayafeˈmo kitamo ago yakino apateˈniye, huˈana hapa paiˈnaˈae.
28 Anakaeˈe geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈeˈmo yatala afinaˈmo maiˈnae.

15

Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo aliˈa anupa huˈa maiˈnaya gemae

1 Henagaˈamo mago vayaˈmo Yutiya kotegatiˈmo eˈa Atiyoki taonifiˈmo mago konaga vayaˈaifeˈmo aliˈa apaya maleˈapaeˈmo, Mosese keˈaepa gemoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, lapakufamo lagauˈa lapateyo, huno huˈniya gemo akame osisayana Gotiˈa lapakufamo alino katino lapategaiye, huˈa hapa paiˈnae.
2 Hapa nepaigeˈana Poloˈe Manamasiˈeˈmo afiteˈanaeˈmo, haˈao, huˈana, lapakaemo hosu gemo nehae, huˈana hapa paiteˈana lusi kava huˈana ge hapauˈnaˈae. Apakaemo Poloˈagi Manamasiˈagi mago Atiyoki kotega vayapatinagi huˈa lekana paiteˈa aliˈa apaya maleˈnaya gemo aliˈa alagepa huˈa atesayafeˈmo, Apa vayaˈaitegaˈe yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayatama vayaˈaitegaˈeˈmo utapa hapa paiyo, huˈa hapa paiteˈa aliˈa apateˈnageˈa Yulusalemu kotegamo uˈnae.
3 Inagi aliˈa apateˈnageˈa Yulusalemu kotega kateˈmo uˈa Fonisiya kotegaˈe Samaliya kotegaˈeˈmo umenitata huˈa, Asole alu nofi vayaˈmogimo aiˈa afe leˈa Gotitegamo eˈnae, huˈa hapa paimale hapa paimale huˈnageˈapaeˈmo muki konaga vayaˈmogimo lusi kava huˈa apamogaga aiˈnae.
4 Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo uˈa avaˈyi huˈnageˈapaeˈmo siosi vayanagi apa vayanagi yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayatama vayanagi huˈa aliˈa falu fala huˈa apateˈnageˈanaeˈmo Poloˈe Manamasiˈeˈmo Gotiˈa anakaeteti'mo muki huˈniya kavafeˈmo ava gemo huˈana hapa paiˈnaˈae.
5 Hapa paiˈnaˈageˈa afiteˈapaeˈmo mago Falasi vayapatiˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago nehaya vayaˈmogi he tiˈa huˈapaeˈmo, Haˈao, huˈa, Lapakufamo lagauˈa lapatetesagetapaekeˈmo Mosese keˈaepa gemo akame hiyo, hutapa hapa paiyo, huˈa hapa paiˈnae.
6 Apa vayaˈe yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayatama vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo ani gemo aliˈa alagepa huˈa atesayafeˈmo aliˈa anupa huˈa maiˈnae.

7 Lusi kava huˈa ge huge afige huˈa maiˈneˈapaeˈmo Pitaˈa he tino, konagaˈnimogitapae,
huno, Akeyaˈvilagamo Gotiˈa alagepa faigoko geˈamo alu nofi vayaˈaifeˈmo aeˈna hakalo
huˈna hapa paisugeˈa afiteˈapaeˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago hisayafeˈmo lapakaepatiˈmo
nagaemo lekana paino nateˈniye.
8 Gotiˈa muki vayaˈai apaipafiˈmo neˈapakeya vekamoˈa kanalene, huno huteno
Auneme ˈamo alino lamiˈniya agufa kavaˈmo huno alino apamiˈniye.
9 Gotiˈa lagaetegamo mago alu kavaˈmo huge alu nofi vayaˈaitegamo mago alu kavaˈmo
huge nosifa magoke aiyaya kavakeˈmo nehunoˈaeˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago nehaya
kavatetikeˈmo apaipafatiˈmo aeno kalo paeno ataleˈniye.
10 Gotiˈa ani kavaˈmo nehiyaˈmofeˈmo na kava higetapa Gotiˈmo amalageka hugefe
nehae. Mosese keˈaepa gemo akame hisaya kavaˈmoˈa lusi kava huno kana huˈniya gemo
haneˈniye. Laginago vayaˈmogiˈe lagaeˈeˈmo afaˈa akame osuˈnone. Fiku yanageta kana
huˈniya gemo alita geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmo apamigune.
11 Gotiˈa apakufamo alino katino apatesiya agufa kavaˈmo huno Ala kava neˈmo Yesu
Kalaisiˈa fiku laha maeno lamiˈniya kavateti ˈmo lagufamo alino katino lategaiye, huta
lagesa afita fatago nehune, huno hapa paiˈniye.
12 Hapa paiˈnigeˈa afiteˈapaeˈmo muki vayaˈmogimo ge osuˈa afaˈa maiˈneˈapaeˈmo
Manamasiˈe Poloˈeˈmo Gotiˈa anakaeteti ˈmo alu nofi vayaˈaitegamo noˈagaya lokiya aune
kavaˈmo huˈniya kavafeˈmo ava gemo huˈana hapa paiˈnaˈae.
13 Gemo hapa paiˈana hano nehaˈagenoˈaeˈmo Yemisiˈa he tino hapa painoˈaeˈmo,
Konagaˈnimogitapae, huno, geˈnimo afiyo.
14 Saimoniˈa ago laha painoˈaeˈmo, Gotiˈa hogoteno alu nofi vayapatiˈmo mago vayaˈmo
agaiˈa vayaˈamo maiˈneˈa agiˈaleˈmo aliˈa asaga huˈa atesayafeˈmo apavaleˈniye.
15 Ani kava huˈa Gotitegati gemo alini eˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa nepaiya vayaˈmogi ani
gemo huˈa avoˈmo kae maleˈnae.
16 Avoˈmo kae maleˈnayana,
Ala kava neˈmoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, Henagaˈamo atagi neˈna eˈna Nevini seli noˈmo aino
halagape vaiˈniya noˈmo halate aliˈna alagepa huˈna kiˈna ategauve. Asagauno
aiteno haneˈniya yaˈamo halate aliˈna alagepa huˈna kiˈna ategauve.
17 Muki alu nofi vaya alu nofi vayaˈmogimo vayaˈnimo maigae, huˈna lekana paiˈna
apateˈnova vayaˈmogi Ala kava nefeˈmo kahauya huˈa ageˈa avatesayafeˈmo kiˈna
ategauve. Ala kava neˈmoˈa ani kavaˈmo nehiya vekamoˈa ani gemo huno huˈniye,
huˈa avoˈmo kae maleˈnae.
18 Gotiˈa akeyaˈvilaga aliguve, huno hu maleˈniya aliˈyaˈamo ago ageˈniyaˈmofeˈmae,
huno huteno,
19 Yemisiˈa magoˈe gemo hunoˈaeˈmo, Nagesa afuvana lagaemo alu nofi vayaˈmogi
Gotitegamo aiˈa afe leˈa neˈaya vayaˈmo kanamo alita apamisunana kanale osugiye.
20 Mago avoˈmo kaeta atalegaune. Avoˈmo kaetaeˈmo, Neˈyaˈmo aigofe gotiˈapimogi aliˈa
neˈapamiya neˈyaˈmo oˈneyo. Kumai kavaˈmo osiyo. Lugoˈafiˈmo nofi aesageno falisiya
afumoˈa agufafatiˈmo kola osuˈnisiya afumo oˈneyo. Muki yaˈmo kolaˈamo oˈneyo, huta
avoˈmo kaegaune.
21 Lagaemo ani Mosese keˈaepa gemo muki Yu vayaˈai taonifiˈmo uteta huta mono nopiˈe
nopiˈeˈmo yatala afinaˈmo muki sapati afinaˈae afinaˈaeˈmo lekana paiteta alita apaya
neˈmalone, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Avoˈmo kaeˈa atalageno uˈniya gemae

22 Apa vayanagi yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayatama vayanagi muki siosi vayanagi huˈa
ani gemo afiteˈapaeˈmo, Mago vayaˈmo lekana paita apateteta Poloˈe Manamasiˈeˈmo
alita apatesunageˈa Atiyoki taonifiˈmo lokaeliˈa ugae, huˈa huteˈa Yutasiˈa alu agiˈamo
Masamasiˈe Sailasiˈeˈmo lekana paiˈa anateˈnae. Ani vekalaˈmo muki konaga vayap-
atiˈmo hogote vekalane.
23 Ani gemo avoˈmo kaeˈapaeˈmo,
Konagatimogitapae, huta, Alu nofi vayane. Atiyoki taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈe Silisiya
kotegamo maiˈnaya vayaˈmogitapaˈeˈmo ge lapamamaeˈnone. Lagaemo konagat-
apimogitamo apa vayaˈmogitaˈe yagaita neˈapatona vayatama vayaˈmogitaˈeˈmo
avoˈmo nekaone.
24 Lagaemo mago gemo afiˈnonana mago lagaepati vayaˈmogimo lapakaetegamo uˈa hosu
gemo kana huˈniya agufa gemo lapa paiˈapaeˈmo, lapakufamo lagautetapa keˈaepa gemo
akame hiyo, huˈa lapa paiˈnagetapaeˈmo afitapa atete huˈnae. Ani agufa gemo hutapa
hapa paiyo, huta osuˈnonanafa apakaiˈapimo ani gemo huˈa lapa paiˈnae.
25-26 Lagaemo alita anupa huta maiˈneta magoke laipa lagesamo aliˈneta lole vekalaˈmo
lekana paita anateteta alita anateˈnonageˈana uˈnaˈae. Manamasiˈe Poloˈefeˈmo

lahau layamopafiˈmo nelahaiya vekalaˈmo Ala kava neˈmo Yesu Kalaisi agiˈalefeˈmo vayaˈmogimo hanaesayafeˈmo huˈnayategamo uˈnaˈae. Anakaeˈe lekana paita anateˈnona vekalaˈeˈmo lapakaetegamo magokepi lokaeˈa ugae.
27 Lagaemo ani lole vekalaˈmo Yutasiˈe Sailasiˈeˈmo alita anateˈnonanageˈana uˈana avoˈmo kaeˈnona gemo magoke agufa gemo lapa paigaˈae.
28 Goti Auneme'amoˈe lagaeˈeˈmo magoke laipa lagesamo aliˈneta magoˈe huno kana huˈniya gemo lapa opaita ani kavaˈageˈmo hiyo, huta nehune.
29 Nehutaeˈmo, Neˈyaˈmo aigofe gotiˈapimogi aliˈa neˈapamiya neˈyaˈmo oˈneyo. Lugoˈafiˈmo nofi aesageno falisiya afumoˈa agufafatiˈmo kola osuˈnisiya afumo oˈneyo. Muki yaˈmo kolaˈamo oˈneyo. Kumai kavaˈmo osiyo, huta nehune. Ani kavaˈmo osisayana kanale hugiye. Maitalafiye, huˈa avoˈmo kae maleˈnae.
30 Aliˈa apateˈnageˈapaeˈmo alini uˈa Atiyoki taonifiˈmo avaˈyi huteˈa eyo huˈa huˈnageˈa muki vayaˈmo eˈa aliˈa anupa huˈa maiˈnae.
31 Ani hapa maesiya avoˈmo aliˈa apamiˈnageˈa aliˈa lekana paiˈa afiteˈapaeˈmo lusi kava huˈa apamogaga aiˈnae.
32 Yutasiˈe Sailasiˈeˈmo Gotitegati gemo alini eˈana aeˈana hakalo huˈana hapa nepaiˈa vekalaˈmo maiˈnaˈaˈmofeˈmo muki gemo hapa paiteˈana aliˈana lokiya vaiˈana apateˈnaˈae.
33 Magoˈe afinaˈmo maiˈnaˈageˈapaeˈmo konagaˈanimogi hana paiˈanaeˈmo, apa vayaˈaifeˈmo ge apamamaeˈnona gemo utana hapa paiˈao, huˈa hana paiteˈana aliˈa anateˈnageˈana uˈnaˈae.
34 Uˈnaˈaˈmonanafa Sailasiˈa Atiyoki taonifiˈmo maisiyafeˈmo hauˈniye.
35 Poloˈe Manamasiˈeˈmo Atiyoki taonifiˈmo mago afinaˈmo maiˈnaˈae. Anakaeˈe muki vayaˈeˈmo Ala kava neˈmo gemo aliˈa apaya malege aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa paige huˈa maiˈnae.

Poloˈmo alu kateˈmo uˈnigeno Manamasiˈa alu kateˈmo uˈnigeno huˈana uˈnaˈa gemae

36 Mago afinaˈmo utegeno Poloˈa Manamasifeˈmo, Halate muki taoniˈafiˈmo Ala kava neˈmo geˈamo aetaˈa hakalo hutaˈa hapa paiˈnoˈa taonifiˈmo ugetaˈao. Konagatiˈamogi alagepa huˈa maiˈnafigetaˈa utaˈa apakegauˈae, huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
37 He, huno, Laˈagaemo Yoni Makiˈa avalelitaˈa uguˈae, huno ha paiˈniye.
38 Huno huˈniyana Poloˈa, Haˈao, aliˈyatiˈamo alitaˈa hano osuˈnoˈageno Pamifiliya taonifatiˈmo ago laˈataleno aino atagi neno uˈniya vekae, huno huˈnigeˈana
39 lusi kava huˈana ge vaiteˈana aliˈana fako huˈana Manamasiˈa Makiˈmo avalelino sipifiˈmo haino Saipalasi ani agoˈnanenafiˈmo uno maiˈniye.
40 Poloˈa Sailasiˈmo lekana paino ateˈniye. Konagaˈanimogi Gotiˈa fiku hana maeno alagepa huno yagaino anatesiyafeˈmo aliˈa ayapiˈmo anateˈnageˈana uˈnaˈae.
41 Poloˈe Sailasiˈeˈmo muki Siliya kotegaˈe Silisiya kotegaˈeˈmo u eˈana huˈana siosi vayaˈmo aliˈana lokiya vaiˈana apatemale apatemale huliˈana uˈnaˈae.

16

Poloˈe Sailasiˈeˈmo Timotiˈmo avaleliˈana uˈnaˈa gemae

1 Poloˈa ani aupilagatiˈmo ataleno uno Nemi taonifiˈmo maigeno ataleˈneno Lisitiya taonifiˈmo maiˈniye. Mago vekamo geˈamo neˈafiya vekamo agiˈamo Timotiˈa ani taonifiˈmo maiˈniye. Itaˈamoˈmo agesa afino fatago huˈniya a kanomo Yu a kanomo maiˈnigeno afoˈamoˈmo Galiki nofi vekamo maiˈniye.
2 Lisitiya taoni konaga vayaˈe Aikoniyamu taoni konaga vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo huˈapaeˈmo, kanale vekamo maiˈniye, huˈa huˈnae.
3 Yu vayaˈmogi ani gemo afiteˈapaeˈmo Timoti afoˈamoˈmo Galiki vekamo maiˈniye huˈa agoageˈnayaˈmofeˈmo Poloˈa Timotifeˈmo, agufamo lagauˈna atateˈna avaleliˈna uguve, huno huˈniye.
4 Apakaemo taoniˈafi taoniˈafiˈmo umenitata nehuˈapaeˈmo Yulusalemu apa vayaˈmogiˈe yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayatama vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo keˈaepa geˈapimo ani kavaˈmo osiyo, huˈa huˈnaya geˈapimo hapa paiˈapaeˈmo, Ani kavaˈmo osiyo, huˈa hapa paimale hapa paimale huˈa hapa paiˈnae.
5 Inagi muki siosiˈale siosiˈaleˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈmogimo magoˈe magoˈe huˈa apayamufa huˈa maiˈnageˈapaeˈmo muki afinaˈae afinaˈaeˈmo magoˈe vayaˈmo Goti mafaˈnemo hamaleteˈa eˈa magokepi lokaeˈa maiˈnae.

Poloˈmo alagamuna agegekana hunoageˈniya gemae

6 Apakaemo Filisiya kotegaˈe Galesiya kotegaˈeˈmo umenitata huˈa maiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo
Goti Auneme'amoˈmo Esiya kotegamo uˈa Goti geˈamo aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa
opaisayafeˈmo ka akanino apateˈniye.
7 Apakaemo Misiya haopalega uˈa avaˈyi huteˈa Pitiniya kotegamo uˈa haigefe
huˈnayaˈmonanafa Goti Auneme'amoˈmo ka akanino apateˈniye.
8 Ka akanino apateˈnigeˈapaeˈmo Misiya kotegamo aeˈa agaseˈa uˈa Toloˈasi taonimo
ani agiˈnaleˈmo haneˈniya taonifiˈmo lamiˈa maiˈnae.
9 Maiˈneˈapaeˈmo Poloˈa alagamuna agegekana huno ageˈniyana mago Masetoniya
kotega vekamoˈa he tino Polofeˈmo aukaya huno ge hunoˈaeˈmo, kahao ke hovanagi
aniˈmo lakaeka Masetoniya kotegamo eka laha mao, huno ha paiˈnigeno ageˈniye.
10 Ageteno laha paiˈnigetaeˈmo, Gotiˈa, Masetoniya vayaˈaitegamo utapa alagepa
faigoko geˈnimo aetapa hakalo hutapa hapa paiyo, huno laha paiˈniye, huta lagesa afiteta
Masetoniya kotegamo ugune, huta huˈnone.

Mago a kanomo agiˈamo Litiyaˈa Goti mafaˈnemo hamaleˈniya gemae

11 Lagaemo sipifiˈmo haita maiteta Toloˈasi taonifiˈmo ataleta aniˈmo lakaetuta Samo-
talesi ani agoˈnanenafiˈmo uta avaˈyi huta havaetetaeˈmo ataleta Niyapolisi taonifiˈmo
uta avaˈyi huˈnone.
12 Ani taonifatiˈmo ataleta Filipai taonifiˈmo uta avaˈyi huta maiˈnone. Filipai taonimo
Masetoniya kotega hogote taonimo Lomu vayaˈmogimo ki maleˈnaya taonifiˈmo mago
afinaˈmo maiˈnone.
13 Lagaemo sapati afinaˈmo taonifatiˈmo ataleta ani agiˈnalegamo nunumuˈmo nehaya
yategamo lamiˈnone. Lamita aliˈa anupa huˈa maiˈnaya aˈne anagaˈaifeˈmo hapa
paiˈnone.
14 Mago a kanomoˈa getimo alagepa huno afiˈniya a kanomo agiˈamo Litiyaˈa Taiyataila
taonifi a kanomo lusi yafatetiˈmo miya nefaiya oko lavolavomo miya failineno maketi
hu maleˈnigeˈa miya nefaiya a kanomo maiˈniye. Ani a kanomoˈa Gotifeˈmo mono
nehiya aˈmo maiˈnigeno Ala kava neˈmoˈa aipa agesamo alino halo aiˈnigeno Polo geˈamo
alagepa huno afiˈniye.
15 Lagaemo agaeˈe noˈafiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈeˈmo aniˈmo faleta apateˈnonagenoˈaeˈmo,
Nagaefeˈmo, aigofe osuˈnifa Ala kava nefeˈmo agesa afino fatago nehiya ane, hutapa
lapakesa afiˈnisayaˈmoˈmo mani taonifiˈmo maiˈnetapaeˈmo nagae nopiˈmo etapa maiyo,
huno laha paiˈniye.

Poloˈe Sailasiˈeˈmo kalavusi huˈa anateˈnaya gemae

16 Lagaemo nunumuˈmo huˈa neˈmaiya yategamo neˈunagenoˈaeˈmo hosu aune
aˈmafaˈnemo kalavusi aliˈyaˈmo aligekana huno aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliya aˈmafaˈnemo kateˈmo
neˈegeta uta fotu huˈnone. Agateteˈmo yagaiˈneˈa afole aisiya kavaˈmo hogoteno ageteno
hapa paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo alopa monimo alige alige huˈa neˈmaiya aˈmafaˈneˈeˈmo uta fotu
huˈnone.
17 Ani aˈmafaˈnemoˈmo Poloˈe lagaeˈeˈmo lakame huno uneno nehunoˈaeˈmo alopa
gefatiˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo, Ani vayaˈmogi Gotiˈa hogote vekamo anaga vekamo aliˈyaˈamo
neˈaliya vayane. Gotiˈa lagufamo alino katino latesiya gemo aeˈa hakalo huˈa laha
nepaiye, huno
18 muki afinaˈae afinaˈaeˈmo ani agufa gemo huno hapa paige hapa paige huno
maiˈniye. Poloˈa lusi kava huno alaga haeˈnigenoˈaeˈmo aino afe leno ani hosu
aune nefeˈmo, Yesu Kalaisi agiˈaletiˈmo ani aˈmafaˈnemo ataleka emikeno, huˈna kaha
nepauve, huno ha nepaigenoˈaeˈmo malage huno ataleno emineˈniye.
19 Ani aˈmafaˈneleˈmo neˈyagaiya vayaˈmogimo ani kavaˈmo ageteˈapaeˈmo, Vaehae,
huˈa, lagaemo magoˈe huta monimo oˈalisuna kava hiye, huˈa huteˈa Poloˈe Sailasiˈeˈmo
anatafauˈana heˈa anavayu huliˈana haiˈa taoni folagapiˈmo aliˈa anupa huˈa neˈmaiya
yateˈmo gamani vayaˈai apaulagaleˈmo anateˈnaˈae.
20 Anateˈneˈanaeˈmo Lomu gamani vayaˈaifeˈmo, Ani vekalaˈmo Yu vekalaˈmo
maiˈnaˈana lagae taonifiˈmo eˈana lusi hanageke kavaˈmo nehaˈae.
21 Ani kavaˈmo hiyo, huˈana nehaˈaˈmonanafa lagaemo Lomu vayaˈmogita keˈaepa
getimo amagita ataleteta alu gemo lagaemo akame osisuna agufa gemo laha nepaiˈae,
huˈa hapa paiˈnae.
22 Muki vayaˈmogimo ani gemo afiteˈapaeˈmo anamagisayafeˈmo eˈnae. Yagaiˈa
neˈapataya vayaˈmogimo Poloˈe Sailasiˈeˈmo kukenaˈanimo aliˈa apake aiteˈa aliˈa asagiˈa
ataleˈneˈapaeˈmo, kayoteti'mo anamagiyo, huˈa hapa paiˈnageˈapaeˈmo
23 lusi kava huˈa anamagiteˈa kalavusi huˈana anateteˈanaeˈmo kalavusi vayaˈaiteˈmo
yagaino neˈapateya vekaeˈmo, kanale huka yagaika anato, huˈa ha paiˈnae.

24 Kalavusi vaya'aite'mo yagaino ne'apateya vekamo'a ani gemo afiteno'ae'mo
kalavusi no'mo folagapi'mo ae'a anagi male'naya yapi'mo alino anateteno anaiyalate'mo
yosaleti'mo aino atafauno anate'niye.
25 Hani'ilaga folagu'mo Polo'e Sailasi'e'mo nunumu huge mono yokemo huge
hu'na'age'apae'mo kalavusi hu'a apate'naya vaya'mogimo mai'ne'a afi'nae.
26 Mai'nageno'ae'mo malage huno lusi imima'mo aliteno no'mo fai'a ate'naya
yafa'mo'a lusi kava huno uti uti ai'nigeno muki kita'amo malage huno ago aino
yaki'nigeno'ae'mo kalavusi hu'a apate'naya vaya'ai seli nofi'mo aino hatu mae'niye.
27 Kalavusi vaya'aite'mo yagaino ne'apateya vekamo aupati'mo he tino ageyana kitamo
ago aino yaki'nigeno ageteno'ae'mo, muki kalavusi vaya'amo ago ae'a akalo paetale'a
apaune he'a kumategamo u'nae, huno agesa afiteno'ae'mo naipe'amo asagino agai'a
agufafi'mo aeteno falisiyafe'mo hu'niye.
28 Aegefe'mo nehigeno Polo'a ageteno'ae'mo alopa gefati'mo huno'ae'mo, kagaikamo
aeka kika kategefe hananagi ani kava'mo osuvo. Lagaemo muki'amo afa'a mai'none,
huno ha pai'niye.
29 Kalavusi vaya'aite'mo yagaino ne'apateya vekamo'a, kani aeka namiyo, huno huteno
alinino nagu nagu huno eno Polo'e Sailasi'e'mo mai'na'a anaiyafi'mo asagauno aino
ago'ya faiteno atete huno mai'niye.
30 Agaemo nopati'mo anavalelino ne'uno'ae'mo, Ala netalane, huno, Goti'a nagufamo
alino katino natesiyafe'mo na kava hisuve, huno anafi ge'nige'anae'mo
31 Ala kava ne'mo Yesu Kalaisifeke'mo kagesa afika fatago hugeno'ao Goti'a kagae'e
afamo anagaka'e'mo lapakufamo alino katino lapategaiyanagi, hu'ana ha paili'ana
u'na'ae.
32 U'anae'mo agae'e no'afi'mo mai'naya vaya'efe'mo Ala kava ne'mo ava gemo hapa
pai'na'ae.
33 Ani afina'mo kalavusi vaya'aite'mo yagaino ne'apateya vekamo'a anamagi'naya ana-
mute'mo aniteti'mo sese huno anate'niye. Anakaemo agae'e muki afamo anaga'a'e'mo
ani'mo fale'ana apate'na'ae.
34 Agaemo Polo'e Sailasi'e'mo no'afi'mo anavalelino haino ne'ya'mo alino anami'niye.
Gotife'mo agae'e afamo anaga'a'e'mo apakesa afi'a fatago nehu'a apamogaga ai'nae.
35 Ega netepi'mo yagai'a ne'apataya gamani vaya'mogimo ati vaya'aife'mo, Lole
vekala'mo kalavusifati'mo hatu maeka anato, hutapa uta ha paiyo, hute'a ali'a ap-
ate'nage'a u'nae.
36 Kalavusi vaya'aite'mo yagaino ne'apateya vekamo'a ani gemo afiteno'ae'mo
Polofe'mo, Yagai'a ne'apataya vaya'mogi, hatu maeka anato, hu'a naha
pai'naya'mofe'mo afa'a vi'ao, huno hana pai'niye.
37 Huno hana pai'nigeno Polo'a ati vaya'aife'mo, ha'ao, Lomu gamani vaya'mogi
ne'yagaiya kegi'yafi'mo mai'no'age'apae'mo yagai'a nela'atae. Lomu vaya'ai
kegi'yafi'mo mai'neta'ae'mo mago hosu kava'mo osu'no'a'monanafa agoti hu'a
ola'ate'ne'a muki vaya'ai apaulagale'mo afa'a la'amagi'nae. Hemenimo kesi kateti'mo
hatu mae'a la'atesayafe'mo hu'nae. Ha'ao. Yagai'a ne'apataya gamani vaya'mogimo
apakai'apige'mo e'a la'avaleli'a ugae, huno hapa pai'niye.
38 Ati vaya'mogi u'a ani gemo yagai'a ne'apataya gamani vaya'aife'mo hapa pai'nae.
Lomu gamani vaya'ai kegi'yafi'mo mai'na'ae, hu'a hapa pai'naya gemo afite'apae'mo
apamo'yamo ai'niye.
39 E'a kalavusi kegi'yafati'mo anavaleli'a kumatega lamite'apae'mo, Lanahao ke
honanagi mani taonifati'mo ataletana alu kotega vi'ao, hu'a hana pai'nae.
40 Polo'e Sailasi'e'mo kalavusi nopati'mo atale'ana Litiya notegamo u'ana
mai'ne'anae'mo konaga'animogife'mo Goti ge'amo apaipamo alino lokiya vaino
apatesiya gemo hapa paite'ana apatale'ana u'na'ae.

17

Polo'e Sailasi'e'mo Tesalonaika taonifi'mo u'ana mai'na'age'anae'mo anamagisayafe'mo hu'naya gemae

1 Anakaemo u'ana Amifipolisi taonifi'mo ali'ana atale'a u'ana Apoloniya taoni'e'mo
ali'ana atale'a u'ana Tesalonaika taonifi'mo u'ana mai'na'ae. Yu vaya'ai mono no'mo
hane'nigeno
2 Polo'a nehiya kava huno haino mono nopi'mo lole'e mago'e Sapati afina'mo Goti
Mukufi gemo lekana paino alino apaya male'nige'apae'mo agae'e'mo ge huge afige hu'a
mai'nae.

3 Ani gemo aepaˈamo aeno hakalo huno hapa painoˈaeˈmo, Goti geˈamo alino afole aino
atesiyafeˈmo Mesaiya neˈmo Gotiˈa alino ateˈnigeno emineˈniya vekamo faliteno ago he
tiˈniye, huno Goti Mukufi haneˈniya geletiˈmo alino apaya maleˈniye. Poloˈa, Ani ava
gemo aeˈna hakalo huˈna hapa nepauva vekamo Yesuˈa Mesaiya neˈmo maiˈniye, huno
hapa paiˈniye.
4 Mago vayaˈmogimo ani gemo afiteˈa Polo geˈaeˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago huteˈapaeˈmo
anakame huˈnae. Asole Galiki vayaˈmogi Gotifeˈmo mono nehaya vayaˈe apaki haneˈniya
aˈnemogiˈeˈmo eˈa lokaeˈa maiˈneˈa geˈanimo afiˈnae.
5 Afiˈnayaˈmonanafa apakesa afiˈa fatago osuˈnaya Yu vayaˈmogimo apaipa kafa
hanaeteˈa hosu vayaˈmo aliˈyaˈmo oˈaliˈa afaˈa maiˈneˈa maketilegamo umenitata
huˈa neˈmaiya vayaˈmo apavaleˈa aliˈa anupa huteˈa apavaleliˈa uˈnageˈapaeˈmo muki
taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo apano aeteˈa apavamusa valeˈa Yesoni notegamo
uˈnae. Apakaemo huˈapaeˈmo, lole vekalaˈmo nopatiˈmo anayate heta anavayu hulita
egaune, huˈa huteˈa eˈnayana
6 nopiˈmo oˈmaiˈnaˈageˈapaeˈmo Yesoniˈe mago konagaˈaˈeˈmo eˈa apayate heˈa
apavayu huliˈa yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaitegamo eˈapaeˈmo, muki haopalega hanageke
kavaˈmo nehaˈa vekalaˈmo manileˈmo eˈana maiˈnaˈageno
7 Yesoniˈa alino falu fala huno anateteno noˈafiˈmo anavalelinuno yagaino anateˈniye.
Muki vayaˈmogimo huˈapaeˈmo, alatimo yagaino nelateya vekamo Sisa keˈaepa gemo ago
amagiˈa ataleteˈapaeˈmo, alu vekamo Yesuˈa alaˈapimo yagaino neˈapateya vekae, huˈa
nehae, huˈa hapa paiˈnae.
8 Hapa paiˈnageˈapaeˈmo muki apano aeˈnaya vayaˈe taonifiˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya
vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo hapau aiteˈa lusi kava huˈa apakesa alaˈamo afiteˈa
9 Yesoniˈe alu vayaˈefeˈmo, agotimo miya faitetapa viyo, huˈa hapa paiˈnageˈa miya
faitageˈa aliˈa apatalageˈa uˈnae.

Meliya taonifiˈmo uˈnaˈa gemae

10 Hani nehigeˈapaeˈmo konagaˈanimogimo Poloˈe Sailasiˈeˈmo aliˈa anateˈnageˈana
Meliya taonifiˈmo uˈana avaˈyi huˈnaˈae. Uˈana avaˈyi huteˈana Yu vayaˈai mono nopiˈmo
haiˈana Goti geˈamo hapa paiˈnaˈae.
11 Meliya vayaˈmogimo ani gemo afiˈnageno apakesamo aino halo aiˈnigeˈa Tesalonaika
vayaˈmo aeˈa apakaseˈa magoˈe huˈa alagepa huˈa afiˈnae. Apakaemo muki afinaˈae
afinaˈaeˈmo Poloˈa lama gemo nehifi, huˈa apakesa afiˈa Goti Mukufiˈmo haneˈniya
geeˈmo kahauya huˈa agege lekana paige huˈa maiˈnae.
12 Asole vayaˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago huˈnae. Asole Galiki aˈnegi apaki haneˈniya aˈnegi
Galiki ve anagaˈmogiˈenagi huˈa apakesa afiˈa fatago huˈnae.
13 Ani kava huˈnayaˈmonanafa Tesalonaika Yu vayaˈmogimo afiˈnayana Poloˈa Meliya
taonifiˈmo uno maiˈneno Goti geˈamo aeno hakalo huno hapa nepaiye, huˈa huˈnageˈa
afiteˈapaeˈmo eˈa alu ge alu geletiˈmo muki vayaˈai apakesa faiˈnae.
14 Ani kavaˈmo nehageˈapaeˈmo konagaˈamogimo Poloˈmo aliˈa ateˈnageno lamino
solovalategamo maiˈnigeˈanaeˈmo Sailasiˈe Timotiˈeˈmo Meliya taonifiˈmo maiˈnaˈae.
15 Mago vayaˈamogimo Poloˈa avaleliˈuˈa Atenisi taonifiˈmo ateˈnageno ˈaeˈmo Poloˈa,
Sailasiˈe Timotiˈeˈmo egefe hisaˈa afinaˈmo nagaetega malage hutana eˈao, hutapa hana
paiyo, huno hapa paiˈnigeˈa ataleˈa aiˈa atagi neˈa eˈnae.

Poloˈa Atenisi taonifiˈmo Goti geˈamo aeno hakalo huno hapa paiˈniya gemae

16 Poloˈa anakava maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo Atenisi taonifiˈmo ageyana muki alo huˈa maleˈnaya
yafekeˈmo gotitimogimo maiˈnae, huˈa nehaya aigofe yaˈmo haneˈnigeno ageteno ˈaeˈmo
hosu aipamo kaliˈniye.
17 Agaemo muki afinaˈae afinaˈaeˈmo Yu vayaˈai mono nopiˈmo haino hapa
paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo Yu vayaˈe alu nofi vayaˈmogimo mono nehaya vayaˈeˈmo magokepi
maiˈneˈa ge huge afige huˈa maiˈnae. Ani kavaˈmo huno muki afinaˈae afinaˈaeˈmo maketi
kumateˈmo uno eˈa maketileˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo hapa paiˈnigeˈa agaeˈeˈmo
magokepi maiˈneˈa ge huge afige huˈa maiˈnae.
18 Mago Epikuliya gemo akame nehaya vayaˈe Sitoˈiki gemo akame nehaya
vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo eˈa Poloˈeˈmo ge huge afige huˈa maiˈnae. Mago vayaˈmogi huˈapaeˈmo,
Ani negi nagi tisa vekamoˈa haiya agufa gemo hugiye, huˈa huˈnageˈapaeˈmo, Alu nofi
vayaˈai gotiˈapimogifeˈmo apava gemo aeno hakalo huno hapa nepaiya vekae, huˈa
huˈnae. Poloˈa Yesufeˈmo ava gemo hunoˈaeˈmo, faliˈniyateˈmo ago he tiˈniye, huno
aeno hakalo huno hapa paiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo ani gemo huˈnae.
19 Apakaemo Polofeˈmo, alita anupa huta neˈmauna yategaeˈmo agiˈamo Aliyopagasi-
gayagamo kagaemo eka saufa gemo nehana gemo laha paigeta afigunanagi eno.

20 Kagaemo aeto agufa gemo nehanaˈmofeˈmo ani gemo aepaˈamo afigefesune, huˈa ha paiˈnae.
21 Muki Atenisi taonifi vayaˈe nata vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo saufa gemo huge afige huˈa maisayafeˈmo hapauˈniye.
22 Poloˈa Aliyopagasi kanisole vayaˈai apaulagaleˈmo he tino hapa painoˈaeˈmo, Atenisi taonifi vayaˈmogitapae, huno, Nagaemo ago lapakeˈnovana lapakaemo lusi kava hutapa mono nehaya vayaˈmo maiˈnae.
23 Lapakae taoni folagapiˈmo umenitata nehuˈnaeˈmo mono nehaya yatapimo agoageˈnove.Ageˈnovana mago ofalinimo maleˈnetapa alita neˈapamiya hiˈyalamuteˈmo mago avoˈmo kae maleˈnaya gemoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo,

OˈAGEˈNONA GOTI HIˈYALAMUNE,

huˈa avoˈmo kae maleˈnageˈna ageˈnove. Lapakaemo ani Gotifeˈmo mono nehayaˈmonanafa oˈageˈnae. Hemenimo ani Gotifeˈmo nagaemo ava gemo aeˈna hakalo huˈna lapa nepauve.
24 Gotiˈa ma mopaˈe muki ma mopafi haneˈniya yaˈeˈmo alo huteno kokuˈnate haneˈniya yateˈe ma mopafi haneˈniya yateˈeˈmo neˈyagaiye. Vayaˈmogi ki maleˈnaya mono nopiˈe mono nopiˈeˈmo noˈmaiye.
25 Gotiˈa muki yaˈamo haneˈniya vekamo maiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo vayaˈmogi mago yaˈmo ha maeˈa amigafiye. Haˈao, agaiˈageˈmo hapa maeno apavamusanagi apauneˈapamenagi muki yanagi huno neˈapamiye.
26 Agaemo magoke vekamo alo huˈniya vekafatiˈmo alu nofi vaya alu nofi vayaˈmo alino afole aino apateˈniye. Hogoteno hunoˈaeˈmo, hainu afinaˈmo maisafi haiyategamo maisafi, huno lekana pai maleˈniye.
27 Agaefeˈmo kahauya huta agegesune, huˈa huteˈa kahauya huˈa ageˈa avatesayafeˈmo Gotiˈa ani kavaˈmo huˈniyaˈmonanafa afagitega noˈmaifa lahaopaleˈmo neˈmaiye.
28 Agaeˈeˈmo lokaeta neˈmaunaˈmofeˈmo afaˈa maisuna yaˈmo aliteta umenitata huta neˈmaune. Mago lagaepati vayaˈmogi avoˈmo kaeˈnaya vayaˈmogimo, Mafaˈneˈamo maiˈnone, huˈa huˈnae.
29 Goti mafaˈneˈamo maiˈnonaˈmofeˈmo, goli yafatetinagi siluva yafatetinagi alu yafatetinagi alo huˈnaya vekamo maiˈniye, huta lagesa oˈafigune. Gotiˈa vayaˈmogimo ageˈa alagepa huˈa ageˈneˈa apayateti'mo alo nehaya yakana huno oˈmaiˈniye.
30 Akeyaˈvilaga vayaˈmogimo Goti geˈamo oˈafiˈneˈa negi kavaˈmo huˈnagenoˈaeˈmo afaˈa apakeno apataleˈniyaˈmonanafa hemenimo muki haopalegamo neˈmaiya vayaˈaifeˈmo, Lapaipamo alitapa afe leyo, huno hapa nepaiye.
31 Gotiˈa agoti huno apatesiya afinaˈmo lekana pai maleˈneno agoti huno apatesiya vekamo ago lekana paino ateˈniye. Lekana paino ateˈniya vekamoˈa lama geˈaletikeˈmo alino alagepa huno agoti huno apategaiye. Gotiˈa ani vekamo faliˈniyatetiˈmo ago alino he tino ateˈniyaˈmofeˈmo muki vayaˈmogimo, agoti huno lategaiye, huˈa apakesa afigae, huno hapa paiˈniye.
32 Poloˈa, faliˈniyatetiˈmo ago he tiˈniye, huno hapa paiˈnigeˈa afiteˈapaeˈmo mago vayaˈamogimo huˈa faipa huˈa ateˈnageˈapaeˈmo mago vayaˈamogimo, Ani kavafeˈmo ava gemo magoˈe huta afigesune, huˈa ha paiˈnae.
33 Inagi Poloˈa ago apataleno uˈniye.
34 Mago vayaˈamogimo akame huˈa neˈuˈapaeˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago huˈnae. Ani vayapatiˈmo mago vekamo agiˈamo Naiyonisiyasiˈa Aliyopagasi kanisole vekagi mago a kanomo agiˈamo Namalisiˈagi magoˈe vayanagi huˈa maiˈnae.

18

Poloˈa Kolitiyani taonifiˈmo uno maiˈniya gemae

1 Henagaˈamo Poloˈa Atenisi taonifatiˈmo ataleno uno Kolitiyani taonifiˈmo maiˈniye.
2 Poloˈa uno ageyana mago Yu vekamo itaˈamoˈmo Ponitasi kotegamo alino ateˈniya vekamo agiˈamo Akuvilaˈa ani taonifiˈmo aiseˈamo akeyaˈvilagamo eno maiˈniya vekamo ageˈniye. Mago muki vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya vekamo agiˈamo Kilotiyasiˈa Yu vayaˈaifeˈmo, Lomu taonifatiˈmo ataletapa viyo, huno hapa paiˈnigeˈanaeˈmo Akuvilaˈe aˈamo agiˈamo Pilisilaˈeˈmo geˈamo afiteˈana ataleˈeˈana Kolitiyani taonifiˈmo maiˈnaˈageno Poloˈa uno anakaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeno maiˈniye.
3 Ani yalavelaˈmo mago selimo miya faili uˈa noˈmo kisaya yaˈmo nefakaniˈa yalavelaˈmo maiˈnaˈageno Poloˈa ani agufa aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliya vekamo maiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo anakaeˈeˈmo magokepi ani aliˈyaˈmo lokaeno alino maiˈniye.

4 Poloˈa muki sapati afinaˈae afinaˈaeˈmo Yu vayaˈai mono nopiˈmo haino Yu vayaˈe
Galiki vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago hisaya agufa gemo hapa paiˈnigeˈa ani geˈeˈmo
huge afige huˈa maitale maitale huˈa maiˈnae.
5 Sailasiˈe Timotiˈeˈmo Masetoniya kotegatiˈmo Polotegamo eˈana avaˈyi
huˈnaˈagenoˈaeˈmo Poloˈa aipamoˈmo kana huˈnigenoˈaeˈmo aipafatiˈmo Yu
vayaˈaifeˈmo aeno hakalo huno hapa painoˈaeˈmo, Yesuˈa Kalaisi neˈmo maiˈniye,
huno hapa paiˈniye.
6 Yu vayaˈmogimo geˈamo amagiˈa ataleteˈa huˈa faipa huˈa ateˈnagenoˈaeˈmo
kukenaˈaletiˈmo mumusopamo alino kalo paeno neˈataleno'aeˈmo, Oˈafiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo
lapakaemo lageso hisayaˈmoˈmo nagaemo vaiˈmo oˈaligufa lapakaitapigeˈmo vaiˈmo
aligae. Lapataleˈna alu nofi vayaˈaitegamo uguve, huno hapa paiteno apataleno uˈniye.
7 Uno mago vekamo Gotifeˈmo mono nehiya vekamo agiˈamo Taitasi Yasiti nopiˈmo
haino maiˈniye. Noˈamo Yu vayaˈai mono noˈmo haopaleˈmo haneˈniye.
8 Ani afinaˈmo Yu vayaˈai monoteˈmo neˈyagaiya vekamo agiˈamo Kilisipasiˈagi afamo
anagaˈagi mago Kolitiyani vayanagi huˈa ani gemo afiteˈapaeˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago
huteˈa aniˈmo faleˈnae.
9 Mago haniˈilagamo Poloˈa alagamuna agegekana huno ageteno afiˈniyana Ala kava
neˈmoˈa, Koli osuvo.
10 Kagaeˈeˈmo lokaeˈna maiˈnovaˈmofeˈmo afaˈa oˈmaika geˈnimo aeka hakalo huka
hapa paige hapa paige huka maiyo. Asole vayaˈnimo mani taonifiˈmo maiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo
mago vekamoˈa kamagiteno kagafu kisiya yaˈmo alino okamigiye, huno ha paiˈniye.
11 Ha paiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo Poloˈa magoke kafugagi sigisiˈa kaigi huno Goti geˈamo alino
apaya maleno maiˈniye.
12 Ani afinaˈmo Akaiya kotega Lomu gamani vekamo agiˈamo Galiyoˈa
maiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo Yu vayaˈmogimo magokepi he tiˈa Polofeˈmo kame huˈa ateteˈa
agotileˈmo avaleliˈuˈnae.
13 Apakaemo, Ani vekamoˈa Gotifeˈmo mono hisayafeˈmo keˈaepa gefiˈmo ohaneˈniya
kateˈmo apavalelino neˈviye, huˈa huˈnae.
14 Poloˈa geˈapileˈmo aeno atagaina huno hapa paigefeˈmo aepa faino ge ne-
higenoˈaeˈmo Galiyoˈa Yu vayaˈaifeˈmo, Yu vayaˈmogitapae, huno, Ani vekamoˈa keˈaepa
gemo amagino ataleˈnifi hosu kavaˈmo huˈnifi huno huˈniyesinana getapimo afaˈa
afuvesine.
15 Hiyaˈmonanafa geˈaletinagi kavaˈmo agiˈaletinagi lapakae keˈaepa getapiletinagi
hutapa agoti huta atesayafeˈmo nehisayana lapakaitapi yane.
16 Getapimo oˈafiguvanagi afaˈa ataletapa viyo, huno hapa paiteno agoti nopatiˈmo
alino hapa faino apataleˈniye.
17 Galiki nofi vayaˈmogi Sosatenisiˈa Yu vayaˈai monoteˈmo neˈyagaiya vekamo agoti
no kipateˈmo atafauˈa amagiˈnayaˈmonanafa Galiyoˈa ani kavafeˈmo agesa oˈafino afaˈa
maiˈniye.

Poloˈa atagi neno Atiyoki taonifiˈmo eˈniya gemae

18 Inagi Poloˈa konagaˈamogiˈeˈmo Kolitiyani taonifiˈmo yatala afinaˈmo apakaeˈeˈmo
lokaeno maiteno apataleno ugefeˈmo huˈnigenoˈaeˈmo mago yalavelaˈmo Pilisilaˈe
Akuvilaˈeˈmo sipifiˈmo magokepi Siliya kotegamo uˈa avaˈyi hisayafeˈmo lokaeˈa uˈnae.
Ugefeˈmo nehunoˈaeˈmo Senekiliya taonifiˈmo maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo hogoteno Gotifeˈmo
huguve, huno ha paiˈniya kavaˈmo akame huno ayokaˈmo lagauˈniye.
19 Lagautegeˈapaeˈmo uˈa Efasasi taonifiˈmo avaˈyi huteˈa Poloˈa Pilisilaˈe Akuvilaˈeˈmo
anatalenuno Yu vayaˈai mono nopiˈmo haino hapa paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo Yu vayaˈeˈmo ani
gemo huge afige huˈa maiˈnae.
20 Yu vayaˈmogi, Lagaeˈeˈmo yatala afinaˈmo maiyo, huˈa ha paiˈnayana, haˈao, huno
huteno,
21 Na agufa kavaˈmo Yulusalemu kotegamo afole aisifigeˈna uˈna hopa afinaˈmo
maisuvafeˈmo ugesuve. Gotiˈa hauˈnisiyana halate atagineˈneˈna lapakegauve, huno
hapa paiteno apataleno Efasasi taonifatiˈmo sipifiˈmo uˈniye.
22 Sisaliya taonifiˈmo uno avaˈyi huteno ataleno uno Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo haino siosi
vayaˈmo ge apamamaeteno apataleno Atiyoki taonifiˈmo uno lamiˈniye.
23 Mago afinaˈmo maiteno ataleno uno Galesiya kotegaˈe Filisiya kotegaˈeˈmo umenitata
huno muki vayaˈmogi geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmo Goti geˈaletiˈmo alino lokiya vaino
apatemale apatemale huˈniye.

Apolosiˈa Efasasi taonifiˈe Kolitiyani taonifiˈeˈmo Goti geˈamo aeno hakalo huno hapa paiˈniya gemae

24 Mago Yu vekamo agiˈamo Apolosiˈa itaˈamoˈmo Alekesani taonifiˈmo alino ateˈniya
vekamoˈa eno Efasasi taonifiˈmo maiˈniye. Agaemo Goti mukufiˈmo avoˈmo kae
maleˈnaya gemo aepaˈamo alagepa huno afiˈneno mono gemo alagepa huno aeno hakalo
huno hapa paiˈniye.
25 Ala kava neˈmo kafeˈmo ava gemo aliˈa aya maleˈnaya vekamo maiˈneno ayamukiki
huno alagepa huno Efasasi vayaˈmo alino apaya maleˈniye. Agaemo Yoniˈa aniˈmo faleno
neˈapateya vekamo ava geˈageke ˈmo afiˈniye.
26 Agaemo Yu vayaˈai mono nopiˈmo aepa faino koli osuno lokiya gemo huno hapa ne-
paigeˈanaeˈmo Pilisilaˈe Akuvilaˈeˈmo afiteˈanaeˈmo avaleliˈeˈana noˈanifiˈmo oˈafiˈniya
agufa gemo magoˈe huˈana Goti kafeˈmo ava gemo alagepa huˈana aliˈana aya maleˈnaˈae.
27 Apolosiˈa, Akaiya kotega ugesuve, huno hapa paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo konagaˈamogimo, He,
kanalene, huˈa huteˈa, Galiki konagaˈapimogi Goti geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈaifeˈmo mago
avoˈmo kaeˈapaeˈmo, Alitapa falu fala hutapa ateyo, huˈa kaeˈa amiˈnae. Uno avaˈyi
huteno ˈaeˈmo Gotiˈa fiku hapa maeno apamiˈnigeˈa apakesa afiˈa fatago nehaya vayaˈmo
alagepa huno hapa maeˈniye.
28 Agaemo he tino vayaˈai apaulagaleˈmo maiˈneno lokiya alagepa geˈaletiˈmo Yu
vayaˈai geˈapileˈmo huno aeno ati kaeno hapa painoˈaeˈmo, Yesuˈa Mesaiya neˈmo
maiˈniye, huno Goti Mukufiˈmo haneˈniya geˈaletiˈmo alino apave liˈniye.

19

Poloˈa Efasasi taonifiˈmo uno maiˈniya gemae

1 Apolosiˈa Kolitiyani taonifiˈmo maiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo Poloˈa folagapiˈmo haneˈniya
aveleˈmo nata neno Efasasi taonifiˈmo avaˈyi huteno Goti geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmo
maiˈnageno apaketenoˈaeˈmo,
2 Lapakesa afitapa fatago huˈnaya afinaˈmo Goti Auneme ˈamo aote Auneme ˈamo ago
aliˈnafiye, huno apafi geˈnigeˈapaeˈmo, Haˈao, huˈa, Goti Auneme ˈamo maiˈniye, huta
oˈafiˈnone, huˈa ha paiˈnae.
3 Ha paiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo, Na agufa gelefeˈmo aniˈmo faleˈnae, huno apafi
geˈnigeˈapaeˈmo, Yoniˈa alino apaya maleˈniya geˈageke ˈmo afiteta ani gelefeke ˈmo
aniˈmo faleˈnone, huˈa ha paiˈnae.
4 Poloˈa, Yoniˈa aniˈmo faleno neˈapatenoˈaeˈmo, Lapaipamo alitapa afe letetapa nagae
nakamelegatiˈmo esiya vekamo Yesu Kalaisifeˈmo lapakesa afitapa fatago hiyo, huno
hapa paiˈniye, huno hapa paiˈniye.
5 Ani gemo afiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo Ala kava neˈmo Yesu agiˈaletiˈmo aniˈmo faleno ap-
ateˈniye.
6 Poloˈa apakufaleˈmo ayatalaˈmo maleˈnigenoˈaeˈmo Goti Auneme ˈamo aote
Auneme ˈamoˈmo apakaeteˈmo emineno aliˈyaˈmo aliˈnigeˈapaeˈmo alu apake alu
apakemo neˈaiˈa Goti geˈamo aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa paiˈnae.
7 Muki ani vayaˈamo tuolofuˈa vayaˈmo maiˈnae.
8 Poloˈa loleˈe magoˈe kaimo maiˈneno Yu vayaˈai mono nopiˈmo haino lokiya
gemo huno apakesamo alino hapa paisiyafeˈmo alu ge alu geletiˈmo Gotiˈa neˈyagaiya
kavafeˈmo ava gemo hapa paiˈniye.
9 Mago vayaˈamogimo lokiya apaipamo haneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago
osuˈneˈa muki vayaˈai apaulagaleˈmo Ala kava neˈmo kavafeˈmo huˈa faipa huˈa
ateˈnagenoˈaeˈmo Poloˈa apataleno uno Goti geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈageˈmo apavalelino
uno Tilanasiˈa sukulumo alino apaya neˈmaleya nopiˈmo muki afinaˈae afinaˈaeˈmo alu
ge alu geletiˈmo apakesa alino hapa paiˈniye.
10 Agaemo lole kafugamo maiˈneno ani kavaˈmo hume hume neˈvigeˈapaeˈmo muki
Esiya kotega vayapatiˈmo Yu vayaˈe alu nofi vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo Ala kava neˈmo geˈamo
afiˈnae.

Siva mafaˈne anagaˈaifeˈmo apava gemo huˈniya gemae

11 Gotiˈa Poloˈmo ayamufa huno ateˈnigeno noˈagaya aeto agufa aune kavaˈmo huˈniye.
12 Apakaemo Poloˈa maleˈniya akasipiˈe lavolavoˈeˈmo alini uˈa kaita hapauˈniya
vayaˈai apakufaleˈmo maleˈnageno kaitaˈapimo hano huge hosu apaune vayaˈmo alino
hapafaino apatalege nehuno alino alagepa huno apateˈniye.
13 Mago Yu vayaˈmo nata neˈuˈa maiˈneˈa hosu apaune vayaˈmo aliˈa hapafaiˈa
neˈapatalaya vayaˈmogimo Ala kava neˈmo Yesu agiˈaletiˈmo amalageka huˈa hosu
apaune vayaˈmo aliˈa hapafaiˈa apatalesayafeˈmo huˈapaeˈmo, ani Poloˈa aeno hakalo
huno hapa nepaiya vekamo Yesu agiˈaletiˈmo emitetapa viyo, huˈa ge huˈnae.
14 Mago vekamo agiˈamo Sivaˈa mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya
vekamo mafaˈneˈamo seveniˈa mafaˈne anagaˈmogimo ani kavaˈmo huˈnae.

15 Ani gemo huˈnageноˈaeˈmo hosu aune vekamoˈa, Yesuˈe Poloˈeˈmo anakeˈnovana
lapakaemo ina lagitapae, huno hapa paiˈniye.
16 Hosu aune vekamo aipafiˈmo maiˈniya vekamoˈa lusi kava huno apamagino apak-
ufamo aino atalagauteno kukenaˈapimo alino aeno apake aino alino asagino ataleteno
aeno apakaseˈnigeˈapaeˈmo noˈafatiˈmo apakufaˈalagaˈageˈmo ataleˈa apaune hetaleˈa
uˈnae.
17 Muki vayaˈmo Efasasi taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya Yu vayanagi alu nofi vayanagi huˈa
ani kavafeˈmo ava gemo afiteˈapaeˈmo lusi kava huˈa koli huteˈa Ala kava neˈmo Yesu
agiˈaleˈmo aliˈa asaga huˈa ateˈnae.
18 Asole vayaˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago huˈnayaˈmofeˈmo eˈa muki vayaˈai apaulagaleˈmo
hosu kavaˈmo huˈnaya kavaˈapieˈmo aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa paiˈnae.
19 Ani vayaˈmogimo analisa hege lusa kava huge nehaya mukuˈapimo asole vayaˈai
apaulagaleˈmo aliniˈeˈa atafiˈmo kaeˈnae. Muki ani kaeˈnaya mukumo miya faiˈnaya
monimo lusi moni fifiti tauseni agufa monimo haneˈniye.
20 Ani kavaˈmo huˈnageno Ala kava neˈmo ava gemo magoˈe huno aino atagu faeno
uneno huˈniye.

Efasasi vayaˈmogimo Polofeˈmo apano aeˈnaya gemae

21 Henagaˈamo Goti Auneme'amoˈmo Poloˈmo agesa afi yaˈmo alino amiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
Masetoniya kotegaˈe Akaiya kotegaˈeˈmo aeˈna agaseˈna uˈna Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo
avaˈyi huguve. Maigeˈnaeˈmo ataleˈna Lomu taonifiˈmo uˈna agegauve, huno agesa
afiˈniye.
22 Agaemo Timotiˈe Ilasatasiˈeˈmo ha neˈmaˈa vekalaˈmo alino anateˈnigeˈana Mase-
toniya kotegamo utaˈageno Esiya kotegamo maiˈniye.
23 Ani afinaˈmo Efasasi taonifi vayaˈmogimo Ala kava neˈmo kavafeˈmo lusi kava huˈa
apano aeˈnae.
24 Mago vekamo agiˈamo Nimitiliyasiˈa lusi monileti'mo miya nefaiya siluva
yafateti'mo mago aise noˈmo alo nehiya vekamo maiˈniye. Ani alo huˈniya gotiˈapimo
agiˈamo Atemisi mono nokana noˈmo alo huˈnigeˈa ani aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliya vayaˈmogimo
lusi monimo alige alige huˈa maiˈnae.
25 Agaemo magoˈe huno ani agufa aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliya vayaˈaifeˈmo ge huˈnigeˈa
eˈnagenoˈaeˈmo, Vayaˈnimogitapae, huno, Ago ageˈnayana lagae aliˈyateti'mo lusi mon-
imo neˈalune.
26 Lapakaemo Poloˈa nehiya kavaˈmo agetetapa agae kavafeˈmo ava gemo ago afiˈnae.
Agaemo mani Efasasi taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈageˈmo alino aino atagineno noˈapatefa
muki Esiya kotega maiˈnaya vayaˈeˈmo alino aino atagineno apateteno'aeˈmo, Vayaˈmogi
apayateti'mo alo nehaya yaˈmo gotiˈapimogi oˈmaiˈnae, huno hapa paiteno apakesa
magoˈe huno alino hapa nepaiye.
27 Vayaˈmogi henagaˈamo lagaemo neˈaluna aliˈyafeˈmo, Hosu aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliye, huˈa
hugae. Aliˈyatieˈmo huˈa faipa huˈa atege hogote gotitimoˈae huta nehuna aˈmo mono
nofeˈmo huˈa faipa huˈa atege nehuˈa agiˈaleˈmo aliˈa afepi ategae. Esiya vayaˈe muki
ma mopafi vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo gotitimoˈae huta nehuna afeˈmo mono nehae, huno hapa
paiˈniye.
28 Ani gemo afiteˈapaeˈmo lusi kava huno apaipamo leˈnigeˈapaeˈmo alopa gefatiˈmo
huˈapaeˈmo, Atemisiˈa Efasasi vayaˈmogita alatimo maiˈniye, huˈa huge huge huˈa
maiˈnae.
29 Huge nehageˈapaeˈmo muki taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈmogi apano aeˈa apavamusa
gemo huˈnigeˈa eˈa Gaiyasiˈe Alitakasiˈeˈmo Masetoniya vekalaˈmo Poloˈeˈmo umenitata
nehaˈa vekalaˈmo anatafauˈana apayamukiki huˈa anavaleliˈa aliˈa anupa huˈa neˈmaiya
yategamo uˈnae.
30 Poloˈa uno apaulagaleˈmo he tino maiˈneno hapa paigefeˈmo nehigeˈapaeˈmo geˈamo
neˈafiya vayaˈmogi huˈa atafauˈa ateˈnae.
31 Mago Polo ao vayaˈmogi ani koteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayaˈmogimo, aliˈa anupa
huˈa neˈmaiya yategamo oˈuvo, huˈa huˈnaya gemo huˈa atalageno Polotegamo uˈniye.
32 Muki vayaˈmogimo apano aeteˈa alopa gefatiˈmo alu ge alu gemo huˈnae. Asole
vayaˈmogimo, na kava higetaeˈmo neˈopi huˈa apakesa oˈafiˈnae.
33 Yu vayaˈmogi Alekesanimo ayate heˈa vayu huliˈuˈa ateˈnageno muki vayaˈai
apaulagaleˈmo he tino maiˈniye. Maiˈneno ayaˈmo ataleteno hosu kavaˈmo osuˈnone,
huno hapa paigefeˈmo huˈnigeˈa
34 agateˈapaeˈmo Yu vekamo maiˈniye, huˈa huteˈa magokepi alopa gefatiˈmo huˈa aeˈa
lago huˈapaeˈmo, Atemisiˈa Efasasi vayaˈmogita alatimo maiˈniye, huˈa yatala afinaˈmo
huge huge huˈa maiˈnae.

35 Mago vekamo Efasasi taonifiˈmo maiˈneno avoˈmo nekaeya vekamo he
tiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo ageteˈa ge osuˈa maiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo, Efasasi vayane, huno, Muki
vayaˈmogi afiˈnayana Efasasi taonifiˈmo ala Atemisi mono noˈe kokuˈnapatiˈmo asagauno
aiˈniya yafaˈeˈmo haneˈnigeta neˈyagaune.
36 Magoke vekamoˈa ani kavafeˈmo haˈao, huno huteno hega oˈaegaiyaˈmofeˈmo mago
kavaˈmo malage huta osutapa afaˈa maita falu hutapa maiyo.
37 Ani lole vekalaˈmoganimo mono nopatiˈmo kumaya oˈaliˈana gotitapimofeˈmo
huˈana faipa huˈana oˈateˈnaˈaˈmonanafa manileˈmo anavalelitapa eˈnae.
38 Nimitiliyasiˈe agaeˈeˈmo neˈaliya agufa aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliya vayaˈeˈmo agoti huˈa
anategefe hisayana agotimo hisaya afinaˈmo haneˈniyanageˈa agoti gemo neˈafiya
vayaˈmogimo afigae. Agoti afinaˈmo afaˈa aliˈa api aiˈa ategae.
39 Lapakaetegamo magoˈe gemo haneˈnisiyana alitapa anupa huta maisaya afinaˈmo
hisageˈa aliˈa alagepa huˈa ategae.
40 Lano aeˈnonaˈmofeˈmo mago hosu yaˈmo afaˈa aligune. Lapano aeˈnaya kavaˈmo
aepaˈamo ohaneˈniyanageˈa loka huˈa lafi gesagetaeˈmo getimo afaˈa ohanegaiye. Afaˈa
ataletapa viyo, huno hapa paiˈniye.
41 Afaˈa ataletapa viyo, huno hapa paiˈniye.

20

Poloˈa halate Masetoniya kotegaˈe Galesiya kotegaˈeˈmo umenitata huˈniya gemae

1 Apano aeˈa hano hutageno Poloˈa Ala kava neˈmo geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈaifeˈmo ge
higeˈa ageno apanu kino alino falu fala huno apateteno ˈaeˈmo, maitaleyo, huno hapa
paiteno apataleno Masetoniya kotegamo uˈniye.
2 Ani kotega umenitata huno apakesa afiˈa fatago huˈnaya vayaˈmo alu ge alu
geletiˈmo alino lokiya vaino apatemale apatemale huno umenitata huˈniye. Umenitata
huteno ˈaeˈmo Galesiya kotegamo uno avaˈyi huteno
3 loleˈe magoˈe kaimo maiˈniye. Agaemo Siliya kotegamo sipifiˈmo ugefeˈmo alo
huno maiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo Yu vayaˈmogimo haegaune, huˈa vegemo huˈnayaˈmofeˈmo
Masetoniya kotegamo uˈna aeˈna agaseˈna aiˈna atagineˈna egauve, huno agesa afiˈniye.
4 Agaegi Meliya kotega vekamo Sopataˈagi lole Tesalonaika vekalaˈmo Alitakasiˈagi
Sekatasiˈagi mago Nemi taonifi vekamo Gaiyasiˈagi Timotiˈagi lole Esiya vekalaˈmo
Tikikasiˈagi Tilofimasiˈagi huˈa Esiya kotegamo uˈnae.
5 Ani vayaˈmo hogote uˈa Toloasi taonifiˈmo lagava maiˈnae. Hopa afinaˈmo ko nosiya
peleti mayamo neˈnaya afinaˈmo ago hano huˈnigeta
6 lagaemo Filipai taonifatiˈmo sipifiˈmo uta haita faefuˈa feluga ˈe haniˈilagaˈeˈmo
lakaeta uta lagava maiˈnaya vayaˈeˈmo fotu huteta magoke salemo maiˈnone.

Poloˈa Toloˈasi taonifiˈmo utenoˈaeˈmo alagi ataleno uˈniya gemae

7 Geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmogimo hogote salefiˈmo Yesu kaveˈmo nesayafeˈmo
aliˈa anupa huˈa maiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo Poloˈa egamo apataleno visiyafeˈmo alo huno
maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo Goti geˈamo aeno hakalo huno hapa paime hapa paime neˈvigeno
haniˈilaga folaguˈmo huˈniye.
8 Aliˈa anupa huˈa maiˈnaya noˈmo anaga agotofule nopiˈmo asole lamu kaniˈmoˈa aeno
ha leˈniye.
9 Mago neya vekamo agiˈamo Yutikasiˈa yasi kate yofo yosaleˈmo maiˈnigeno Poloˈa
ge hume hume neˈvigenoˈaeˈmo au maiˈmai huno maiyatega anaga agotofule nopatiˈmo
mopafiˈmo asagauno aiˈni geˈa mopafatiˈmo avaleˈa aliˈa asagauˈnayana ago alagi
faliˈniye.
10 Poloˈa lamino haifiˈyaleˈmo havaeˈneno anu kitenoˈaeˈmo, atete olapaino. Afaˈa
maiˈniye, huno hapa paiˈniye.
11 Hapa paiˈnigeˈa Yesu kaveˈmo magokepi lokaeˈa maiˈneˈa neteˈapaeˈmo afa neˈyaˈmo
neteˈa Poloˈa asole gemo hapa paime hapa paime neˈvigeno ko netigenoˈaeˈmo apataleno
uˈniye.
12 Neya vekamo avaleli uˈa noˈafiˈmo ateˈa maiˈneˈapaeˈmo apaipamoˈmo hapage
hapage huˈniye.

Toloˈasiˈmo ataleno Mailitasi taonifiˈmo uˈniya gemae

13 Poloˈa, Nagaemo mopafiˈmo uguvanagi lapakaemo sipimo alitapa viyo. Asosi
taonifiˈmo uta fotu hugune, huno laha paiˈnigeta sipifiˈmo uta hogoteˈnone.
14 Asosi taonifiˈmo Poloˈeˈmo uta fotu huteta sipifiˈmo avalelita Mitilini taonifiˈmo
uˈnone.

15 Egamo Mitilini taonifilagatiˈmo egamo Kaiyasi ani agoˈnanena koteˈmo eta avaˈyi huteta alita ataleta olagaˈamo Samosi ani agoˈnanenafiˈmo eta avaˈyi huteta alita ataleta ema olagaˈamo Mailitasi taonifiˈmo eta avaˈyi huˈnone.
16 Poloˈa, Efasasi taonimo aeta agaseta Yulusalemu taonifi Petikosi afinaˈmo uta avaˈyi hisunafeˈmo malage huta ugune, huno agesa afiˈniye. Yu vayaˈai hopa afinaˈmo agiˈamo Petikosi afinane.

Poloˈa Efasasi siosi vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayatama vayaˈaifeˈmo Goti geˈamo hapa paiteno apataleno uˈniya gemae

17 Poloˈa Mailitasi taonifilagatiˈmo mago gemo huno atalegeno Efasasi taonifiˈmo uˈniye. Agaemo Efasasi siosi vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayatama vayaˈaifeˈmo, nagaetegamo eyo, huno ge huˈniye.
18 Eˈa maiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo Poloˈa, Nagaemo lapakaeˈeˈmo maiˈneˈnaeˈmo na kava huˈna maiˈnofi ago nageˈnae. Lapakaemo Esiya kotegatiˈmo eˈna avaˈyi huˈnova afinateti ˈmo muki afinaˈmo lapakaeˈeˈmo maiˈnogetapaeˈmo nageˈnae.
19 Yu vayaˈmogi nagaefeˈmo muki afinaˈae afinaˈaeˈmo vegemo huˈa maiˈnageˈnaeˈmo lusi kava huˈna kana alige aviˈya huge huˈna maiˈneˈnaeˈmo muki afinaˈmo ina agufa vekamo maiˈnove, huˈna nagiˈnileˈmo aliˈna afepi neˈateˈna Ala kava neˈmo aliˈyaˈamo neˈalugetapa nageˈnae.
20 Nagaemo muki geˈamo lapa maesiya agufa gemo lapa paisuvafeˈmo maiˈna halove huteˈna mago gemo aliˈna fala okiˈnovaˈmonanafa alita anupa hutapa maiˈnayategaˈe notapifi notapifiˈeˈmo ago aliˈna lapaya maleˈnove.
21 Nagaemo Yu nofi vayaˈe Galiki nofi vayaˈefeˈmo ago afiˈnova geletiˈmo, Gotitefeˈmo lapaipamo alitapa afe lege Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisifekeˈmo lapakesa afitapa fatago huge hiyo, huˈna hapa paiˈnove.
22 Hemenimo Goti Auneme ˈamoˈmo Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo visuva kavaˈmoˈa kalavusi huno nateˈniyanageno nagufaleˈmo na kava afole aisifi huˈna oˈageˈnovanageˈna afaˈa uguve.
23 Oˈageˈnovaˈmonanafa alu taonifiˈe alu taonifiˈeˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈmogi Goti Auneme ˈaleti ˈmo, kalavusi huˈa katesageka lusi kava huka hanageke yaˈmo aligane, huˈa naha paite naha paite huˈa naha paiˈnayaˈmonanafa
24 falisuva kavaˈmo ina agufa kavaˈmogeˈna nagesa oˈafiˈnove. Ala kava neˈmo Yesu aliˈyaˈamo alagepa faigoko geˈamo Gotiˈa fiku hapa maeno neˈapamiya gemo aeˈna hakalo huˈna hapa paisuva aliˈyaˈamo alino namiˈniye. Nagaemo ofaliˈna afaˈa maisuvafeˈmo ataleˈna maiˈna halove huˈna maiguve, huˈna nagesa noˈafufa alino namiˈniya aliˈyaˈnimo aliˈna hano huˈna atesuvafeˈmo nagu nagu huˈna uˈna atupaleˈmo avaˈyi huteˈna namogaga aiguve, huˈna nagesamo neˈafuve.
25 Nagaemo lapakaetegamo umenitata huˈna Goti kegiˈyafiˈmo neˈmaiya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya kavafeˈmo aeˈna hakalo huˈna lapa paiˈnove. Hemenimo ago afiˈnovana halate magoˈe hutapa naugosamo oˈnagegae.
26-27 Nagaemo muki gemo Gotiˈa akeyaˈvilaga apakaetefeˈmo huguve, huno huˈniya gemo lapa paisuvafeˈmo ataleˈna maiˈna halove osuˈna aeˈna hakalo huˈna lapa paiˈnovaˈmofeˈmo lapakaemo lageso hisayaˈmoˈmo lapakaeteti ˈmo nagaemo vaiˈmo oˈaligufa lapakaitapifikeˈmo vaiˈmo haneˈniye, huˈna huteˈnaeˈmo, ehetapiye, huˈna lapa nepauve.
28 Goti Auneme ˈamoˈmo sipisipi vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaitapa apatesaya vayatama vayane, huno lekana paino lapateˈniyanagi lapakaitapileˈmo alagepa hutapa yagaiˈnetapa mukiˈamo magoke anaga vayaˈmo sipisipi vayaˈaiteˈmo alagepa hutapa yagaitapa apateyo. Gotiˈa agaiˈa siosi vayaˈamo kolaˈaleti ˈmo miya faino neˈapateya sipisipi vayaˈamo maiˈnayanagi alagepa huta yagaitapa apateyo.
29 Ago afiˈnovana lapataleˈna visugeˈapaeˈmo vayaˈmo nehapaya afela kalamogimo lapakaetegamo eˈa magoke anaga sipisipi vayaˈamo lapaesayafeˈmo maiˈa halove osuˈa muki afinaˈmo lapaegae.
30 Mago vayaˈmo lapakaepatiˈmo he tiˈa apakame hisayafeˈmo aigofe gemo huteˈa apakesa faiteˈa apayate aligae.
31 Ani kavaˈmo hugayaˈmofeˈmo alagepa hutapa yagaiˈnetapa huˈnova geeˈmo lapakesa afiyo. Loleˈe magoˈe kafugafiˈmo felugaˈe haniˈilagaˈeˈmo naulagafatiˈmo naunumo nelamigeˈnaeˈmo mukiˈamogitapaeˈmo, ehetapiye, huˈna lapa paime lapa paime eˈnove.
32 Konagaˈnimogitapae, huˈna, hemenimo nagaemo Gotiˈa yagaino lapatesiyafeˈmo ayapiˈmo aliˈna lapateˈnove. Gotiˈa fiku hapa maeno neˈapamiya geˈaletiˈmo afaˈa alino lokiya vaino lapateteno hetamatapimo alino lapamiteno apaote vayaˈaˈeˈmo magokepi alino lokaeno lapategaiye.

33 Nagaemo vayaˈai monimofi kagemi yaˈapimofi kukenaˈapimofi huˈna alisuvafeˈmo
nahaˈye osuˈnove.
34 He, ago nageˈnageˈna nayatetiˈmo aliˈyaˈmo aliteˈna nagaeˈe lokaeˈa aliˈyaˈmo
aliˈnaya vayaˈeˈmo neˈyatiˈe kukenatiˈeˈmo miya faiˈnogetapa agoageˈnae.
35 Ani kava nehuˈnaeˈmo apayamufa ohaneˈniya vayaˈmo hapa maegaune, huˈna
aliˈna lapave liˈnove. Ala kava neˈmo Yesuˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, Fiku hapa maeˈa neˈapamiya
vayaˈmogimo apamiˈnageˈa neˈaliya vayaˈmo aeˈa apakaseˈa Goti aulagaleˈmo alagepa
huˈa maiˈnayageˈa afaˈa apamogaga aigae, huno huˈniya geˈaeˈmo alagepa hutapa
lapakesa afitapa ho hiyo, huno hapa paiˈniye.
36 Ani gemo hapa paitenoˈaeˈmo apakaeˈeˈmo magokepi aleˈya faino maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo
nunumuˈmo huˈniye.
37 Apaulagafatiˈmo apaunumo nelamigeˈapaeˈmo Poloˈmo anu kiˈa haeˈa neˈnae.
38 Poloˈa, halate naugosamo oˈnagegae, huno hapa paiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo lusi kava huno
apainaga faiˈnigeno apaipamoˈmo kana huˈnigeˈapaeˈmo agaeˈeˈmo sipimo nehaneya
yategamo magokepi lokaeˈa uˈnae.

21

Poloˈa Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo uˈniya gemae

1 Lagaemo apataleta sipifiˈmo haita maiˈneta aniˈmo lakaeta Kosi ani agoˈnanenafiˈmo
uta avaˈyi huteta egamo ataleta Losi ani agoˈnanenafiˈmo uta avaˈyi huteta ataleta Patala
ani agoˈnanenafiˈmo uta avaˈyi huteta sipifatiˈmo lamita maiˈnone.
2 Alu sipimo Finisiya kotegamo ugefeˈmo huˈnigetaeˈmo ani sipifiˈmo haita maiˈneta
aniˈmo lakaeta neˈutaeˈmo
3 mago ani agoˈnanenamo agiˈamo Saipalasi koˈmo hoga aupilaga haneˈnigeta ageteta
aeta agaseta Siliya kotegamo Taiya taonifiˈmo sipifi haneˈniya kagemi yaˈmo aliˈa
malegefe huˈnaya taonifiˈmo uta avaˈyi huteta lamiˈnone.
4 Lamiteta Ala kava neˈmo geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈaifeˈmo kahauya huta apaketetaeˈmo
apakaeˈeˈmo magoke salemo lokaeta maiˈnone. Goti Auneme'amoˈmo hapa paiˈnigeˈa
Polofeˈmo, Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo ohaiyo, huˈa ha paiˈnae.
5 Apakaeˈeˈmo lokaeta maiˈnona afinaˈmo ago hano huˈnigeta apataleta uˈnone.
Apakaemo muki ve aˈneˈe mafaˈneˈapiˈe lagaeˈeˈmo taonifatiˈmo ataleta magokepi
lokaelita uta ani agiˈnaleˈmo laleˈya faiˈneta nunumuˈmo hutetaeˈmo
6 maitaleyo, huta huˈnonageˈapaeˈmo, He, utaleyo, huˈa huˈnageta apataleta sipifiˈmo
haita maiˈnonageˈapaeˈmo noˈapilegamo aiˈa atagi neˈa uˈnae.
7 Taiya taonifatiˈmo ataleta aniˈmo lakaeta Tolemesi taonifiˈmo uta avaˈyi huteta lamita
konagatimogifeˈmo ge apamamaeteta apakaeˈeˈmo magoke afinaˈmo lokaeta maiˈnone.
8 Egamo Poloˈa avagi huˈnona vayaˈmo apakaemo apataleta Sisaliya taonifiˈmo uta
avaˈyi huteta Filipiˈa umenitata huno alagepa faigoko gemo aeno hakalo huno hapa
nepaiya vekamo nopiˈmo haita agaeˈeˈmo lokaeta maiˈnone. Filipiˈa seveniˈa vayaˈmo
Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo lekana paiˈa apateˈnaya vayapati vekamo maiˈniye.
9 Loleˈe loleˈe aˈmafaˈne anagaˈmo vele oˈmaiˈnaya aˈmafaˈnemogi Gotitegati gemo
aliniˈeˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa nepaiya aˈmafaˈnemo maiˈnae.
10 Magoˈe afinaˈmo maiˈnonagenoˈaeˈmo mago vekamo agiˈamo Agamasiˈa Gotitegati
gemo alinineno aeno hakalo huno hapa nepaiya vekamo Yutiya kotegatiˈmo lagaetegamo
eno avaˈyi huˈniye.
11 Agaemo Polo mapaluˈmo alino agaiˈa aiyalateˈe ayatalateˈeˈmo ki maleˈnenoˈaeˈmo,
Goti Auneme'amoˈmo ina ge hunoˈaeˈmo, ani kava huˈa Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya
Yu vayaˈmogimo mani mapaluˈmo afoˈamoˈmo nofi kiˈa atateˈapaeˈmo alu nofi vayaˈmo
avaleˈa apamigae, huno huˈniye, huno laha paiˈniye.
12 Ani gemo afitetaeˈmo lagaeˈe magokepi lokaeˈa maiˈnaya vayaˈeˈmo Polofeˈmo hao
ke hetaeˈmo, Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo ohaiyo, huta ha paiˈnone.
13 Poloˈa getileˈmo aeno atagaina huno laha painoˈaeˈmo, na kava higetapaeˈmo
nagaefeˈmo aviˈya hutetapa naipamoˈmo kana hisiya yaˈmo alitapa neˈnamiye. Yu-
lusalemu taonifiˈmo nofi kiˈa natesayafekeˈmo alo huˈna oˈmaiˈnofa Ala kava neˈmo Yesu
agiˈalefeˈmo falisuvafeˈmo alo huˈna maiˈnove, huno laha paiˈniye.
14 Lagaemo Polo agesamo oˈaliˈnonaˈmofeˈmo, Ala kava neˈmoˈa hu maleˈniya kavaˈmo
afaˈa afole aino, huta huˈnone.
15 Magoˈe afinaˈmo maiˈnetaeˈmo kagemi yatimo alita alo huta aliteta Yulusalemu
taonifiˈmo haisunafeˈmo uˈnone.

16 Mago Sisaliya vaya'mo ge'amo ne'afiya vaya'mogimo lagaemo lavaleli'u'a Nesoni
nopi'mo maigae, hu'a hute'a no'afi'mo late'nae. Nesoni'a Saipalasi kotega vekamo
akeya'vilagamo agesa afino fatago hu'niya vekamo mai'niye.

Polo'a Yemisitegamo u'niya gemae

17 Lagaemo Yulusalemu taonifi'mo uta ava'yi hu'nonage'apae'mo konagatimogimo
apamogaga aite'a ali'a falu fala hu'a late'nae.
18 Ega'amo Polo'e lagae'e'mo Yemisitegamo u'nonage'apae'mo Yemisi'e vayatama
vaya'e'mo mai'nae.
19 Polo'a ge apamamaeteno Goti'a ha mae'nigeno alagepa ali'ya'mo ali'nigeno'ae'mo
alu nofi vaya'aitegamo afole ai'niya kavafe'mo ava gemo huno hapa pai'niye.
20 Ani gemo afite'apae'mo muki'amogi Goti agi'ale'mo ali'a asaga hu'a ate'nae.
Apakaemo Polofe'mo, konagatimogae, hu'a, asole Yu vaya'mogimo apakesa afi'a fatago
hute'apae'mo ke'aepa gemo apayamukiki hu'a akame nehae.
21 Mago vaya'mogi kava gemo hu'apae'mo, Polo'a alu kotega mai'naya Yu vaya'aife'mo,
Mosese ke'aepa gemo ataleyo. Mafa'netapimo apakufamo lagautapa apatetetapa Yu
vaya'ai kava'mo osiyo, huno hapa nepaiye, hu'a hapa pai'nage'a afi'nae.
22 Polo'a ago eno ava'yi hu'niye, hu'a hisage'a afigaya'mofe'mo lagaemo haiya kava
hugune.
23 Kaha paisuna gemo akame huvo. Lole'e lole'e vaya'mogimo Gotife'mo, ani kava'mo
hugune, hu'a lokiya gemo ago hu male'naya vaya'mo manile'mo mai'nae.
24 Kagaemo apakae'e'mo magokepi lokaelika haika kagae kagufa'e apakae apak-
ufa'e'mo Goti aulagale'mo alitapa alagepa huta lapatesayafe'mo mono nopi'mo haiyo.
Hapa maeka miya faika apato. Kava'apimo hano hisige'apae'mo apayoka'mo lagau'a
apategae. Ani kava'mo hisanage'a agete'apae'mo, Polofe'mo aigofe ava gemo hu'nae.
Polo'a alagepa kava'mo huno Mosese ke'aepa gemo akame nehiye, hu'a hugae.
25 Kagaemo ani kava'mo hugana'monanafa alu nofi vaya'mogimo apakesa afi'a fatago
hu'naya vaya'aitegamo lagaemo avo'mo kaeta atale'nonageno u'niye. Ani gemo la-
gaemo avo'mo kaeteta, Vegemo hutae'mo ne'ya'mo aigofe Goti'apimogi ali'a ne'apamiya
ne'ya'mo o'neyo. Muki ya'mo kola'amo o'neyo. Lugo'afi'mo nofi aesageno falisiya
afumo'a agufafati'mo kola'amo ali'a laki'a o'atale'nisaya afumo o'neyo. Kumai kava'mo
osiyo, huta avo'mo kaeta atale'none, hu'a ha pai'nae.
26 Ani gemo hu'naya'mofe'mo Polo'a ega'amo apavalelinuno mono kava'mo huno agae
agufa'e apakae apakufa'e'mo alino alagepa huno apate'niye. Agaemo ani Yu vaya'ai
mono kava'mo huteno Yu vaya'ai alopa mono nopi'mo haino mono hu'a ne'apataya
vaya'aife'mo, seveni'a afina'mo utesigeno alita alagepa huta nelatona kava'mo hano
hugiye. Alo hutapa mai'netapa hano hisigetapae'mo ofalinimo alitapa amitapa lateyo,
huno hapa pai'niye.

Polo'a kalavusi hu'a ate'naya gemae

27 Seveni'a afina'mo hano hisiyafe'mo hu'nige'apae'mo mago Esiya kotega Yu
vaya'mogi age'nayana Polo'a alopa mono nopi'mo haino mai'nige'a age'nae. Apakaemo
muki vaya'mo ali'a he ti'a apatete'a u'a Polo'mo atafaute'apae'mo,
28 Isaleli vaya'mogitapae, hu'a, Laha maeyo. Ani vekamo'a Yu vaya'mogitae'mo
hosu lava gemo huge Mosese ke'aepa ge'ae'mo hosu gemo hane'niye, huno huge mani
alopa mono nofe'mo hosu ge huge huno muki kotegamo alino apaya ne'male. Agaemo
hemenimo mago alu nofi vaya'mo apavalelineno lagae laote mono notimo alino hosu
huno ate'niye, hu'a hapa pai'nae.
29 Ani vaya'mogimo Efasasi taonifi vekamo Tilofimasi'e Polo'e'mo taonifi'mo
mai'na'age'ana anakete'anae'mo alopa mono nopi'mo avalelino e'niye, hu'a apakesa
afi'naya'mofe'mo ani gemo hu'nae.
30 Muki Yulusalemu taonifi'mo mai'naya vaya'mogimo lusi kava hu'a apano
aete'apae'mo nagu nagu hu'a u'a ali'a anupa hute'a alopa mono nopi'mo hai'a
Polo'a atafau'a he'a vayu huli'a kumatega lami'nae. Kumatega he'a vayu huli'a
nelamige'apae'mo malage hu'a alopa mono nopi kitamo ki'nae.
31 Apano ae'naya vaya'mogimo hu'apae'mo, faligiye, hu'a hute'a ne'amagigeno'ae'mo
mago vekamo'a Lomu ati vaya'aite'mo yagaino ne'apateya vekalegamo uno ha
paino'ae'mo, Muki Yulusalemu vaya'mogi apano ne'ae, huno ha pai'nigeno'ae'mo
32 malage huno ati vaya'e ati vaya'aite'mo yagai'a ne'apataya vaya'e'mo apavalelino
nagu nagu huno lami'niye. Ani amagi'naya vaya'mogimo agae'e ati vaya'a'e'mo
apakete'apae'mo Polo'a mago'e hu'a o'amagi'a afa'a ate'nae.

33 Ati vaya'aite'mo yagaino ne'apateya hogote vekamo'a Polo haopale'mo uno
mai'neno'ae'mo, Lole seli nofitalateti'mo kitapa ateyo, huno hapa pai'niye. Agaemo ani
vaya'aife'mo, Ina la'mo mai'neno'ae'mo na kava hu'niye, huno apafi ge'niye.
34 Mago vaya'amogimo alopa gefati'mo mago alu gemo hu'a huge mago vaya'amogimo
alopa gefati'mo alu gemo hu'a huge hu'a mai'nae. Lusi gemo nehu'a kalekale gemo
hu'nageno yagaino ne'apateya hogote vekamo'mo afole ai'niya kava'mo aepa'amo
alagepa huno o'afi'niya'mofe'mo ati vaya'aife'mo, Avalelitutapa lagae yafa nopi'mo
ateyo, huno hapa pai'niye.
35 Avaleli'a yafa no ku'yale'mo u'a ava'yi nehage'apae'mo ani vaya'mogimo lusi
apayamukiki hu'a e'naya'mofe'mo ati vaya'mogi Polo'mo avale ali'a asagauli'a hai'nae.
36 Apakame hu'a ne'e'apae'mo lokiya gefati'mo, amagigeno falino, hu'a hu'nae.

Polo'a agai'amo ge huno ha maeno hapa pai'niya gemae

37 Ati vaya'mogi Polo'a yafa nopi'mo avaleli'a haigefe'mo nehageno'ae'mo Polo'a
yagaino ne'apateya hogote vekae'mo, Mago gemo afa'a kaha paisufiye, huno afi
ge'nigeno'ae'mo, Galiki gefati'mo nehapiye.
38 Nagaemo kagaefe'mo nagesa afi'nae'mo, Isipi vekamo saufamo egatomo gamani
vaya'mo alita hapafaitalegaune, huno huteno fo tauseni'a vaya'mogimo vaya'mo
ne'apaiya naipemo ali'naya vaya'mo apavalelino ka'me kotega u'niya vekae, hu'na
nagesa afi'nove, huno ha pai'nigeno'ae'mo
39 Polo'a, Nagaemo Yu vekamo Tasasi taonimo Silisiya kotegamo hogote taonifi
vekamo mai'nove. Kahao ke hove. Vaya'aife'mo ge'nimo hapa paigesuve, huno ha
pai'nigeno'ae'mo,
40 yagaino ne'apateya hogote vekamo'a, he, huno ha pai'nigeno Polo'a ku'yaleti'mo
he tino aya'mo atale'nige'apae'mo mago'e hu'a ge osu'nageno'ae'mo Yu gefati'mo hapa
pai'niye.

22

1 Polo'a, Nafalu'nimogitapa'e afo'nimogitapa'e'mo ge'nimo afiyo. Nagaefe'mo
hu'apae'mo, ani kava nehiye ina kava nehiye hu'a nehaya gelefe'mo mago gemo
hugesuve, huno hapa pai'niye.
2 Yu vaya'ai gefati'mo hu'nige'a afite'apae'mo mago'e hu'a ge osu'a afa'a afi'nae.
3 Polo'a, Yu vekamo mai'ne'na Silisiya kotega taonimo agi'amo Tasasi taonifi'mo
ita'nimo'mo alino natetege'nae'mo e'na mani Yulusalemu taonifi'mo ko si'na mai'nove.
Mai'nogeno Gameliyelo'a muki laginago vaya'ai ke'aepa gemo alino naya male'nige'na
alagepa hu'na afi'nove. Lapakaemo hemenimo nehaya agufa kava'mo hu'na Goti
kate'mo nayamukiki hu'na u'nove.
4 Nagaemo saufa mono gemo akame nehaya vaya'mo faligae, hu'na hute'na naini hu'na
apatete'na ve a'nemo kalavusi hu'na apate'nove.
5 Mono hu'a ne'apataya vaya'aite'mo yagaino ne'apateya veka'e muki kanisole
vaya'mogi'e'mo hu'nova kava'nimo ago nage'nayanage'a afa'a nava gemo hu'a lapa
paigae. Apakaemo mago avo'mo kae'a nami'nage'na alininu'na Namasakasi taonifi'mo
Yu vaya'mo apamisuvafe'mo kae'a nami'nae. Nagaemo ani vaya'mo kalavusi hu'na
apatete'na Yulusalemu taonifi'mo apavaleli'na esuge'a lusi hosu apakafu ya'mo al-
isayafe'mo u'nove.

Polo'a Goti mafa'nemo hamale'nove, huno hu'niya gemae
(Apa 9:3-19; 26:12-18)

6 Nagaemo Namasakasi taonimo haopale'mo ne'ugeno'ae'mo yegemo haineno namo-
tule ae'niya afina'mo lusi ha le ya'mo'a koku'napati'mo nahaopale'mo aeno ha
le'nige'nae'mo
7 nagaemo mopafi'mo asagau'na ai'ne'nae'mo afuvana, Solo, Solo, huno, Na kava
higeka nagaefe'mo kaini huka ne'natane, huno nafi ge'nige'nae'mo,
8 Ala kava nene, hu'na, Ina lagae, hu'na afi ge'nogeno'ae'mo, Nagaemo Yesu'namo
Nasalasa taonifi vekamo kaini huka ne'natana vekamo mai'nove, huno naha pai'niye.
9 Nagae'e'mo magokepi lokae'a u'naya vaya'mogimo ha le ya'mo age'naya'monanafa
naha pai'niya ge'amo o'afi'nae.
10 Ala kava nene, hu'na, Na kava hisuve, hu'na afi ge'nogeno Ala kava ne'mo'a naha
paino'ae'mo, He tika Namasakasi taonifi'mo ugeno'ao ani taonifi'mo Goti'a ani agufa
kava'mo hugane, huno lekana paino kate'niya kavafe'mo kaha paigiyanagi uvo, huno
naha pai'niye.
11 Ha le ya'mo'a nagaete'mo aeno ha le'nigeno naulagala'mo aeno ali hu'nige'a
nagae'e'mo lokae'a u'naya vaya'mogi nayate alini'a Namasakasi taonifi'mo u'a nate'nae.

12 Mago vekamo agiˈamo Ananayasiˈa mono vekamo lagae keˈaepa gemo akame nehiya
vekamo maiˈnigeˈa muki Namasakasi taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya Yu vayaˈmogi agiˈaleˈmo aliˈa
asaga huˈa ateˈnae.
13 Agaemo nahaopaleˈmo eno he tinoˈaeˈmo, Konagaˈnimo Solo, huno, kaulagalaˈmo
ageka ayako, huno naha paiˈnigeˈnaeˈmoageˈna ayakeˈnove.
14 Agaemo, Laginago vayaˈai Gotiˈapimoˈa lekana paino kateˈniye. Gotiˈa hogoteno,
ani kavaˈmo huguve, huno agesa afiˈniya kavafeˈmo ava gemo afiteka aliˈyaˈamo alino
alagepa kavaˈmo nehiya vekamo ageteka agaiˈa avayafati gemo afisanafeˈmo lekana
paino kateˈniye.
15 Kagaemo aliˈyaˈamo neˈalikaeˈmoageˈnana kavaˈe afiˈnana geˈeˈmo muki
vayaˈaifeˈmo aeka hakalo huka hapa paigane.
16 Na kava higeka afaˈa maiˈnane. He tika aniˈmo faleteka Ala kava neˈmo agiˈalefeˈmo
ge hugenoˈao hosu kavakamo aeno kalo paeno kateno, huno naha paiˈniye.

Gotiˈa Polofeˈmo, alu nofi vayaˈaitegamo uka aeka hakalo huka hapa paiyo, huno naha paiˈniye, huno hapa paiˈniya gemae

17 Nagaemo aiˈna atagi neˈneˈna Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo alopa mono nopiˈmo haiˈna
nunumuˈmo nehuˈnaeˈmo alagamuna agegekana huˈna ageˈnove.
18 Ageˈnovana Ala kava neˈmoˈa, Malage huka Yulusalemu taonifatiˈmo ataleka uvo.
Apakaemo nagae nava gemo aeka hakalo huka hapa paisana gemo oˈafigayanagi ataleka
uvo, huno naha paiˈniye.
19 Naha paiˈnigeˈna, Ala kava nene, Ago afiˈnayana nagaemo uˈna Yu vayaˈai mono
nopiˈe nopiˈeˈmo haiˈna kagaefeˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago nehaya vayaˈmo kalavusi huˈna
apatege apatege huˈnove.
20 Mago vayaˈmogimo kava gemo aeno hakalo huno hapa nepaiya vekamo agiˈamo
Sitiveniˈa amagiˈnaya afinaˈmo apakaeˈeˈmo magokepi maiˈneˈna, he, kanalene, huteˈna
amagiˈnaya vayaˈai kukenaˈapileˈmo yagaiˈna maiˈnove, huˈna ha paiˈnogenoˈaeˈmo
21 Ala kava neˈmoˈa, Afaˈa uvo. Alu nofi vayaˈaitegamo aliˈna katesugekaeˈmo afaˈa
uvo, huno naha paiˈniye, huno hapa paiˈniye.
22 Apakaemo Poloˈa huˈniya gemo afime afime neˈvagenoˈaeˈmo Poloˈa ani gemo
hapa paiˈnigeˈa afiteˈa alopa gefatiˈmo huˈapaeˈmo, Ani agufa vekamo ma mopafi
oˈmaigiyanagi amagita ataleyo, huˈa huteˈa
23 apano aeteˈa apaipamo lusi kava huno leˈnigeˈapaeˈmo kukenaˈapimo aliˈa asagiˈa
atalege mumusopamo aliˈa kokuˈnapi yaga auˈa atalege huˈnae.
24 Ati vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya hogote vekamoˈa, Lagae yafa nopiˈmo avalelita
haitapa Yu vayaˈmogi apano neˈaeˈa amagigefeˈmo huˈnaya gemo aepaˈamo laha
paisigeta afisunafeˈmo amagiyo, huno hapa paiˈniye.
25 Hapa paiˈnigeˈa avaleliˈa haiˈa amagisayafeˈmo nofi kiˈa ateˈnagenoˈaeˈmo Poloˈa
mago vekamo haopaleˈmo he tino maiˈniya vekamo ati vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya
vekaeˈmo, Lapakae keˈaepa getapimoˈa lapakaefeˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo, Lomu vayaˈmogi
yagaiˈa neˈataya vekamo agoti hutapa oˈateˈnaya vekamo amagiyo, huno lapa paiˈnifiye,
huno afi geˈniye.
26 Yagaino neˈapateya vekamoˈa ani gemo afitenoˈaeˈmo uno yagaino neˈapateya
hogote vekaeˈmo, Nehana kavafeˈmo alagepa huka kagesa afiyo. Ani vekamo Lomu
vayaˈmogi yagaiˈa neˈataya vekamo maiˈniye, huno ha paiˈniye.
27 Yagaino neˈapateya hogote vekamoˈa uno Polofeˈmo, Lomu vayaˈmogi yagaiˈa
nekataya vekamo maiˈnapiye, huno afi geˈnigenoˈaeˈmo, He, huno ha paiˈniye.
28 Yagaino neˈapateya hogote vekamoˈa, yagaiˈa natesayafeˈmo alopa miyaˈmo ago
apamiˈnove, huno huˈnigenoˈaeˈmo, Miya faiˈnanaˈmonanafa nagaemo itaˈnimoˈmo
alino nateˈniya afinateˈmo yagaiˈa neˈnataya vekamo maiˈnove, huno ha paiˈniye.
29 Ati vayaˈmogi agenoka huˈa afi gesayafeˈmo eˈa maiˈnaya ati vayaˈmogimo ani gemo
afiteˈapaeˈmo afaˈa ataleˈnae. Yagaino neˈapateya hogote vekamoˈa, Vaehae, huno, Lomu
vayaˈmogimo yagaiˈa neˈataya vekamo seli nofiteˈmo kiˈna ateˈnove, huno agesa afiteno
lusi kava huno koli huˈniye.
30 Egaˈamo yagaino neˈapateya hogote vekamoˈa Yu vayaˈmogi Polofeˈmo hosu kavaˈmo
huˈniye, huˈa huˈnaya gemo aepaˈamo afisiyafeˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo, nofiˈmo hatu maetapa
ateyo, huno hapa paiteno mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayaˈe
kanisole vayaˈefeˈmo ge hunoˈaeˈmo, Etapa alita anupa huta maiyo, huno ge huˈniye.
Eˈa aliˈa anupa huˈa maiˈnageno'aeˈmo Poloˈa avalelineno apaulagaleˈmo alino he tino
ateˈniye.

23

Poloʹa kanisole vayaʹai apaulagaleʹmo he tino maiʹniya gemae

1 Poloʹa he tino maiʹnenoʹaeʹmo kanisole vayaʹmo aulu hapaeno apakeʹnenoʹaeʹmo,
Konagaʹnimogitapae, huno, Goti aulagaleʹmo nehuva kavafeʹmo yuʹilaga vekaʹnimoʹa
agoti huno noʹnate, huno hapa paiʹniye.
2 Mono huʹa neʹapataya vayaʹaiteʹmo yagaino neʹapateya vekamo agiʹamo Ananayasiʹa
Polo haopaleʹmo he tiʹa maiʹnaya vayaʹaifeʹmo, Avayamo aitapa lagaiyo, huno hapa
paiʹniye.
3 Poloʹa, Hosu yaʹmoʹa vaya apaulagaleʹmo alagepa yakana huno hanesiyafeʹmo
yaveyave aniteiʹmo faleʹa ati nekaya yakana huka maiʹnane. Gotiʹa kamagigiye.
Kagaemo keʹaepa geletiʹmo agoti huka natesanafeʹmo maiʹnanaʹmonanafa kagaemo
keʹaepa gemo ago amagika ataleteka amagiyo, huka huʹnane, huno ha paiʹniye.
4 Polo haopaleʹmo he tiʹa maiʹnaya vayaʹmogi huʹapaeʹmo, Gotifeʹmo mono huʹa
neʹapataya vayaʹaiteʹmo yagaino neʹapateya vekaeʹmo huka faipa huka neʹatapiye, huʹa
afi geʹnae.
5 Poloʹa geʹapileʹmo aeno atagaina huno hapa painoʹaeʹmo, Konagaʹnimogitapae,
huno, Mono huʹa neʹapataya vayaʹaiteʹmo yagaino neʹapateya vekamo maiʹniye, huʹna
nagaemo oʹageʹnove. Goti mukufati gemoʹmo hunoʹaeʹmo, *Lapakae vayaʹaiteʹmo yagaino
neʹapateya vekaeʹmo hutapa faipa huta oʹateyo,* huno huʹniye, huno hapa paiʹniye.
6 Poloʹa apakeyana Satiyusi vayaʹe Falasi vayaʹeʹmo eʹa maiʹnageno apaketenoʹaeʹmo
kanisole vayaʹaifeʹmo, Konagaʹnimogitapae, huno, Falasi vekamo maiʹneʹna Falasi
vayaʹai mafaʹnemo maiʹnove. Nagaemo agava neʹmaiya vekaeʹmo nagesa afiʹna fatago
huge faliʹnaya vayaʹmo he tigae, huʹna nagesa afiʹna fatago huge nehuʹna namogaga aiʹna
agava maiʹnova kavatefeʹmo agoti huʹa neʹnatae, huno hapa paiʹniye.
7 Falasi vayaʹe Satiyusi vayaʹmogiʹeʹmo ani gemo afiteʹapaeʹmo aliʹa fako huteʹa ge
vaiʹnae.
8 Satiyusi vayaʹmogi huʹapaeʹmo, faliʹnaya vayaʹmo he otigae, huʹa huge enisole
vayaʹmo oʹmaiʹnae huʹa huge apauneʹapameʹe vayaʹmo oʹmaiʹnae, huʹa huge
huʹnayaʹmonanafa Falasi vayaʹmogimo, haʹao, ani agufa vayaʹmo maiʹnae, huʹa hapa
paiʹnae.
9 Alopa gefatiʹmo huʹa magoʹe magoʹe huʹa ge vaiʹnae. Mago Falasi vayaʹmo keʹaepa ge
aliʹa apaya neʹmalaya vayaʹmogimo he tiʹa lokiya gefati huʹapaeʹmo, Ani vekamo hosu
kavaʹamo oʹageʹnone. Mago aunemoʹa eno ha paiʹnifi enisole vekamoʹa eno ha paiʹnifigi
kanalenagi Gotifeʹmo kame huta oʹategetao, huʹa hapa paiʹnae.
10 Lusi kava huʹa ge vaiʹnagenoʹaeʹmo ati vayaʹaiteʹmo yagaino neʹapateya hogote
vekamoʹa, Poloʹa heʹa vayu hulitata hisageno faligiye, huno agesa afitenoʹaeʹmo ati
vayaʹaifeʹmo, Utapa folagapatiʹmo avaletapa lapayateʹmo alita asagaulitetapa yafa
nopiʹmo haitapa ateyo, huno hapa paiʹniye.
11 Haniʹilagamo Ala kava neʹmo afole aiteno Polo haopaleʹmo he tino maiʹnenoʹaeʹmo,
Polo, huno, Koli osuka lokiya vaika maiyo. Yulusalemu taonifiʹmo nava gemo aeka hakalo
huka hapa paiʹnana kava huka Lomu taonifiʹmo uka aeka hakalo huka hapa paigane,
huno ha paiʹniye.

Yu vayaʹmogi kesi kateteiʹmo uʹa Poloʹa amagigune, huʹa vegemo huʹnaya gemae

12 Ega netepiʹmo mago Yu vayaʹmo aliʹa anupa huʹa maiʹneʹa vegemo huʹnae. Neʹyaʹe
aniʹeʹmo oʹneta mosita maime maime neʹutaeʹmo Poloʹmo amagisunageno falitesige-
taekeʹmo halate neʹyaʹmo negaune, huʹa vegemo huʹnae.
13 Kesi kateteiʹmo uʹa vegemo huʹnaya vayaʹmo fotiʹamo ago aeno agaseno magoʹe
vayaʹmogimo vegemo huʹnae.
14 Ani vayaʹmogi mono huʹa neʹapataya vayaʹaiteʹmo yagaiʹa neʹapataya vayaʹaitegaʹe
vayatama vayaʹaitegaʹeʹmo uʹa, Lagaemo lokiya gemo huta ina gemo huta hune,
neʹyaʹmo oʹneta mosita maime maime neʹuta Poloʹmo amagisunageno falitesigetaekeʹmo
neʹyaʹmo halate negaune, huta vegemo huʹnone.
15 Lapakaeʹe kanisole vayaʹeʹmo Lomu vekamo yagaino neʹapateya hogote vekaeʹmo,
lagaemo Poloʹmo magoʹe gemo hisigeta afigefesunanagi Poloʹmo avalelika eno, hutapa
ha paiyo. Avaleliʹa neʹesagetaeʹmo kateʹmo kafo yagaiʹneta kamiti amagigune, huʹa hapa
paiʹnae.
16 Ani gemo huʹa vegemo huʹnayaʹmonanafa Polo asaʹamo mafaʹnemoʹa vegemo
huʹnaya gemo afiteno uno yafa nopiʹmo haino Polofeʹmo ha paiʹniye.
17 Poloʹa ani gemo afitenoʹaeʹmo mago ati vayaʹaiteʹmo yagaino neʹapateya vekaeʹmo,
Ani neya vekamoʹa mago gemo huʹnigi yagaino neʹapateya hogote vekalegamo eka
avalelika uvo, huno ha paiʹnigeno

18 ati vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya vekamoˈa avalelinuno yagaino neˈapateya
hogote vekaeˈmo, Kalavusi huta ateˈnona vekamo Poloˈa ge huˈnigeˈna eˈnogeno mago
gemo naha paiˈniye. Naha painoˈaeˈmo, Ani neya vekamoˈa mago gemo huˈnigi yagaino
neˈapateya hogote vekalegamo eka avalelika uvo, huno naha paiˈniye.
19 Yagaino neˈapateya hogote vekamoˈa ayate alininuno, Na agufa gemo naha paigane,
huno afi geˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
20 Yu vayaˈmogimo kagaefeˈmo huˈapaeˈmo, Poloˈa kanisole vayaˈaitegamo avalelika
egetao magoˈe gemo hisigeta afigesune, huˈa hisayana aigofe gemo hugae.
21 Ani gemo kaha paisagekaeˈmo oˈafiyo. Fotiˈamo ago aeno agaseno magoˈe vayaˈmo
kateˈmo fala kiˈa kafo yagaiˈa maigae. Apakaemo huˈapaeˈmo, Neˈyaˈmo oˈneta mosita
maime maime neˈuta Poloˈmo amagisunageno falitesigetaekeˈmo halate neˈyaˈmo ne-
gaune. Alagi lama gemo nehune, huˈa apagoˈya ataleˈnae. Ago alo huˈa kagaefekeˈmo
kagava maiˈnae, huno ha paiˈniye.
22 Yagaino neˈapateya hogote vekamoˈa, Naha paiˈnana gemo mago vekaeˈmo ha
opaiyo, huno ha paiteno neya vekamo alino atalegeno uˈniye.

Poloˈa aliˈa ateˈnageno mago vekamo yagaino neˈapateya vekamo agiˈamo Filikisiteg-
amo uˈniya gemae

23 Ati vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya hogote vekamoˈa ati vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈana
neˈapataˈa vekalafeˈmo, Tu hataletiˈa ati vayanagi sevetiˈa hosileˈmo alinitata nehaya
vayanagi tu hataletiˈa hayomo aliˈnaya vayanagi hutana Sisaliya taonifiˈmo kitamo
nekuna afinaˈmo visayafeˈmo alo hiˈao.
24 Mago hosifiˈmo Poloˈmo avaleliˈa visaya hosimo alo hiˈao. Poloteˈmo alagepa hutana
yagaitana ateˈnetana muki vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya gamani vekamo agiˈamo
Filikisitegamo avalelitana viˈao, huno hana paiˈniye.
25 Huno hana paitenoˈaeˈmo mago avoˈmo kaeˈniye. Ani avoˈmo kaenoˈaeˈmo,
26 Nagaemo Kilotiyasi Lisiyasiˈnamo muki vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaika neˈapatana vekamo
hogote vekamo Filikisigaeˈmo avoˈmo kaeˈnaeˈmo alagepa huka maiˈnapiye.
27 Yu vayaˈmogimo ani vekamo amagiˈa faliˈa atesayafeˈmo amagiˈnae. Lomu vayaˈmogi
yagaiˈa neˈataya vekamo maiˈniye, huˈna afiˈnovaˈmofeˈmo amagiˈnagetaeˈmo nagaeˈe
ati vayaˈniˈeˈmo apayapatiˈmo agufamo alita katita ateˈnone.
28 Na kava huˈniye, huˈna apafi gesuvafeˈmo kanisole vayaˈaitegamo avaleliˈna lamiˈnove.
29 Amagisageno falisiya kavaˈmo huge kalavusi huta atesuna kavaˈmo huge
osuˈniyaˈmonanafa Yu vayaˈmogi keˈaepa geˈapileti ˈmo agoti huˈa atesayafeˈmo nehae.
30 Mago Yu vayaˈmogi vegemo huˈapaeˈmo, amagigune, huˈa huˈnaya gemo
afiˈnovaˈmofeˈmo kagaetegamo aliˈna atesugeno ugiye, huˈna nagesa afiˈnove. Agoti
huˈa atesayafeˈmo huˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo, Filikisitegamo utapa ina hosu kavaˈmo huˈniye,
hutapa ha paiyo, huˈna hapa paiˈnove,
huno avoˈmo kaeˈniye.
31 Ati vayaˈmogimo hapa paiˈniya gemo akame huˈnae. Apakaemo haniˈilagamo Poloˈa
avaleliˈuˈa Atipatilisi taonifatiˈmo ataleˈnae.
32 Egaˈamo mopafiˈmo umenitata nehaya ati vayaˈmo yafa notegamo atagi neˈa
eˈnageˈapaeˈmo hosileˈmo alinitata nehaya vayaˈmogimo avaleliˈa uˈnae.
33 Sisaliya taonifiˈmo avaleliˈuˈa yagaino neˈapateya vekamo ayapiˈmo Poloˈmo atete a
avoˈmo amiˈnae.
34 Ani vekamo vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya vekamoˈa avoˈmo alino lekana paino
afiteno ˈaeˈmo Polofeˈmo, Haiya kotega vekae, huno afi geˈnigenoˈaeˈmo, Silisiya kotega
vekamo maiˈnove, huno ha paiˈniye.
35 Ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo, agoti huˈa katesayafeˈmo nehaya vayaˈmo eˈa avaˈyi his-
ageˈnaeˈmo gekamo afiguve. Heloti a ki maleˈniya noˈmo alopa nopiˈmo yagaitapa ateyo,
huno hapa paiˈniye.

24

Yu vayaˈmogimo Poloˈmo agoti huˈa ateˈnaya gemae

1 Faefuˈa afinaˈmo utegeˈa mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya
vekamo agiˈamo Ananayasiˈagi vayatama vayanagi mago agotimo huno neˈapateya
vekamo agiˈamo Tetalasiˈagi huˈa Sisaliya taonifiˈmo uˈnae. Uˈa yagaino neˈapateya
vekamo Filikisi aulagaleˈmo he tiˈa maiˈneˈa Poloˈmo agoti huˈa ateˈnae.
2 Tetalasifeˈmo ge huˈnageno eno Poloˈmo aepa faino agoti huno neˈateno ˈaeˈmo,
Ala nene, huno, Kagaemo lagaeteˈmo alagepa huka yagaika nelatanageta alagepa huta
magokepi lokaeta afaˈa maiˈnone.

3 Lagaemo ani kavafeˈmo muki afinaˈmo muki aupilagamo amuse huta nekateta kahao
ke heta neˈmaune.
4 Kahao ke hove. Fiku yanageˈna yatala gemo hisugeno alaga kahaegaiyanagi aise gemo
hisuva gemo afiyo.
5 Ani vekamo lagaemo ago ageˈnonana atalave atalava vekamo maiˈniye. Agae gemo
alino aepa faino apateˈnigeˈa muki aupilagamo maiˈnaya Yu vayaˈmogi apano aege
aege huˈa neˈmaiye. Agaemo Nasalasa vekamo akame nehaya vayapati ala neˈapimo
maiˈnigeˈa akame huˈnageno alino fako huno nelate.
6 Alopa mono notieˈmo huno faipa huno ategefe nehigetaeˈmo kalavusi huta ateˈnone.
Lagae keˈaepa geletiˈmo agoti huta ategefeˈmo huˈnonana
7 ati vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya vekamo Lisiyasiˈa layapatiˈmo lokiya kava huno
alino laha faleno avalelino uˈniye.
8 Lisiyasiˈa, agoti huta ategaune, hutapa huˈnaya vayaˈmo utapa Filikisi aulagaleˈmo
agoti hutapa ateyo huno laha paiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo eˈnone. Loka huka afigegenoˈao agaiˈa
avayafatiˈmo agoti huta neˈatona kavafeˈmo ava gemo hisigeka afigane, huno ha paiˈniye.
9 Ani agufa gemo huˈa Yu vayaˈmogi, lama gemo nehiye, huˈa ha paiˈnae.

Poloˈa agaiˈamo gemo huno ha maeno huˈniya gemae

10 Yagaino neˈapateya gamani vekamoˈa Poloˈmo gemo hisiyafeˈmo aulama huˈnigeno
Poloˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, ago afiˈnovana yatala kafugamo Yu vayaˈmogitaleˈmo yagaika
nelatanaˈmofeˈmo naipamoˈmo falu huˈniyanageˈna gemo huˈna naha maeˈna kaha
paigesuve.
11 Kagaemo ani vayaˈaifeˈmo loka huka apafi gesanageˈapaeˈmo ani gemo kaha
paisageka afigane. Nagaemo Gotifeˈmo mono hisuvafeˈmo Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo uˈna
maiˈnogeno tuolofuˈa afinaˈmo utegeˈna hemenimo maiˈnove.
12 Yu vayaˈeˈmo alopa mono nopiˈmo ge kavata osuge Yu vayaˈai mono noˈapifi
noˈapifiˈmofi taoniˈapifiˈmofi huˈna hosu kavaˈmo hisayafeˈmo aliˈna he tiˈna oˈapatege
huˈnogeˈa oˈnageˈnae.
13 Hemenimo agoti huˈa neˈnataya geeˈmo alagi lama gemo nehune, huˈa aliˈa kave
oligae.
14 Ani gemo nehuvaˈmonanafa magoˈe gemo aeˈna hakalo huˈna kaha paiguve.
Nagaemo mago aigofe kane huˈa nehaya kateˈmo akame nehuˈna laginago vayaˈai
Gotiˈapimofeˈmo mono nehuve. Muki avoˈmo kae maleˈnaya gemo Mosese keˈaepa geˈe
Gotitegati gemo alini eˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa nepaiya vayaˈai geˈapienagi huˈna nagesa
afiˈna fatago nehuve.
15 Apakaemo muki hosu vayaˈe alagepa vayaˈeˈmo faliˈnayateti'mo he tigae, huˈa
apakesa afiˈa fatago huteˈa apavayagunagu huˈa agava maiˈnaya kava huˈna nagesa afiˈna
fatago huteˈna navayagunagu huˈna agava neˈmauve.
16 Nagaemo Goti aulagaleˈe ma mopafi vayaˈai apaulagaleˈeˈmo yuˈilaga vekaˈnimoˈa
agoti huno oˈnatesiyafeˈmo nayamukiki huˈna alagepa kavaˈmo nehuve.
17 Akeyaˈvilaga Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo ataleˈnuˈna lusi kafugamo maiteˈna henagaˈamo
mago ofalini monimo aliteˈna vayaˈnimo hapa maesiya ofalini monimo apamisuvafeˈmo
aliniˈna aiˈna atagi neˈna Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo eˈnove.
18 Alopa mono nopiˈmo haiˈna mono kavaˈmo huˈna nagufamo aliˈna alagepa huˈna
atateˈna mono kavaˈmo huˈnogeˈa nageˈnae. Ani afinaˈmo nagaeˈeˈmo asole vayaˈmo
magokepi lokaeˈa oˈmaige apano oˈaege huˈnageta afaˈa maiˈnone. Mono nopiˈmo
maiˈnogeˈapaeˈmo mago Yu vayaˈmo Esiya kotegati eˈnaya vayaˈmogimo nageˈnae.
19 Ani vayaˈmogi agoti huta ategaune, huˈa hisayana eˈa kagae kaulagaleˈmo afaˈa agoti
huˈa nategae.
20 Eˈa agoti huˈa oˈnatesageˈapaeˈmo manile maiˈnaya vayaˈmogimo kanisole vayaˈai
apaulagaleˈmo he tiˈna maiˈnova afinaˈmo hosu kavaˈnimo ageˈnisaya kavafeˈmo afaˈa
kaha paigae.
21 Hosu kavaˈmo osuˈnovaˈmofeˈmo na agufa kavatefeˈmo agoti huˈa neˈnatafi, huˈna
oˈafiˈnove. Apaulagaleˈmo he tiˈna maiˈneˈnaeˈmo alopa gefatiˈmo, faliˈnaya vayaˈmo he
tigae huˈna nagesa afiˈna fatago huˈnova kavatefeˈmo hemenimo agoti hutapa neˈnatae,
huˈna hapa paiˈnovaˈmofeˈmo lapaulagaleˈmo agotimo huˈa neˈnatafiye, huno hapa
paiˈniye.
22 Filikisiˈa Poloˈmo akame nehiya kafeˈmo ava gemo ago afiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo Polo geˈamo
afiteno agoti huno hano huno ateˈniye. Filikisiˈa Yu vayaˈaifeˈmo, ati vayaˈaiteˈmo
yagaino neˈapateya vekamo Lisiyasiˈa esigeˈnaeˈmo aliˈna alagepa huˈna agoti huˈna
ategauve, huno hapa paiˈniye.

23 Ani gemo huteno Polote'mo yagaino ne'ateya ati vekae'mo, avalelikuka kalavusi huka o'ateka kalavusi nopi'mo afa'a ate'nege'apao ao vaya'mogimo ha mae'a yagai'a ateyo, huno ha pai'niye.

Polo'a Filikisi'e a'a'e'mo hana pai'niya gemae

24 Mago afina'mo utege'ana Filikisi'e a'amo Yu vayapati a kanomo agi'amo Nulusila'e'mo e'na'ae. Filikisi'a Polofe'mo ge hu'nigeno eno Yesu Kalaisife'mo agesa afino fatago hisiya agufa gemo ha pai'niye.

25 Polo'a alagepa kavafe'mo ava gemo huno ha paige vaya'mogimo apakai'api apakufale'mo apamete apamete hu'a yagaisaya kavafe'mo ava gemo huno ha paige Goti'a agoti huno apatesiya kavafe'mo ava gemo huno ha paige nehigeno'ae'mo Filikisi'a koli huteno, Afa'a ateka uvo. Henaga'amo mai'ne'na gekamo afiguve, hu'na hisuva afina'mo ge hisugeka eka naha paigane, huno ha pai'niye.

26 Filikisi'a Polo'mo kalavusifati'mo hatu mae'na atesuvana mago monimo namigiye, huno agesa afiteno mago'e huno ge hu'nigeno e'nige'ana ge huge afige hu'ana mai'na'ae.

27 Filikisi'a Yu vaya'mogimo amuse hu'a atesayafe'mo Polo'a hatu maeno o'ateno kalavusifi'mo afa'a ate'nigeno mai'niye. Lole kafugamo utegeno Posiyasi Fesitasi'mo Filikisi aimu'yale'mo eno mai'neno yagaino apate'niye.

25

Polo'a, Sisake'mo agoti huno nategaiye, huno hu'niya gemae

1 Fesitasi'a yagaino apatesiya kotegamo eno ava'yi huteno lole'e mago'e afina'mo utegeno Sisaliya kotegamo ataleno Yulusalemu taonifi'mo eno ava'yi hu'niye.

2 Eno ava'yi hu'nige'apae'mo mono hu'a ne'apataya vaya'aite'mo yagai'a ne'apataya vaya'e Yu vaya'aite'mo yagai'a ne'apataya vaya'mogi'e'mo e'a Fesatasife'mo, Polo'a hosu kava'mo hu'niye, hu'a ha paite'a agoti hu'a ate'nae.

3 Apakaemo hu'apae'mo, Polo'a kate'mo ne'esigetae'mo kafo yagai'neta amagigune, hu'a vegemo hu'naya'mofe'mo kahao ke hone, Polo'a Yulusalemu taonifi'mo avalelika eno, hu'a ha pai'naya'monanafa

4 Fesitasi'a, Ha'ao, huno, Polo'a Sisaliya kotega kalavusifi'mo mai'nisige'na aise afina'mo lamiguve.

5 Nagae'e kava vayatapi'e'mo magokepi lokaeta ugune. Polo'a hosu kava'mo hu'nisiyana agoti hu'a ategae, huno hapa pai'niye.

6 Fesitasi'a naya lole'a afina'mo maiteno apakae'e'mo Sisaliya kotega lami'niye. Egamo agoti hu'a ne'apataya nopi'mo haino fai mai'neno'ae'mo, Polo'a avalelika eno, huno ha pai'niye.

7 Polo'a eno mai'nige'apae'mo Yu vaya'mo Yulusalemu taonifati'mo e'naya vaya'mogimo he ti'apae'mo, Ani vekamo'a lusi hosu kava'mo nehiya vekamo mai'niye, hu'a hute'a agoti hu'a atege atege hu'a mai'naya'monanafa hosu kava'amo afa'a ali'a ave oli'nae.

8 Polo'a agai'amo huno ha maesiya gemo huno'ae'mo, Nagaemo Yu vaya'ai ke'aepa gemo amagi'na o'atalege Yu vaya'ai alopa mono nofe'mo hu'na faipa hu'na o'atege Lomu vaya'ai kava ne'apilegamo mago hosu kava'mo osuge hu'nove, huno hapa pai'niye.

9 Fesitasi'a Yu vaya'mogimo agaefe'mo amuse hu'a atesayafe'mo Polofe'mo, Yulusalemu taonifi'mo hai'na agoti hu'na katesuvafe'mo afa'a haigapiye, huno afi ge'nigeno'ae'mo,

10 Lomu vaya'ai ala kava ne'apimo agoti nopi'mo mai'nove. Manileke'mo afa'a agoti hu'a nategae. Ago afi'nanana Yu vaya'aitegamo mago hosu kava'mo osu'nove.

11 Ke'aepa gemo amagi'na atale'nofi namagisage'na falisuva kava'mo hu'nisufige'a afa'a namagisage'na faliguva'monanafa agoti hu'a ne'nataya gemo aigofe gemo hane'nisiyana magoke vekamo'a nagaemo navalelinuno apayapi'mo o'nategaiye. Sisa'a gamani vaya'aite'mo hogote kava ne'apimo'a afa'a alino fako huno ne'nateno agoti huno nategaiye, huno ha pai'niye.

12 Fesitasi'a ani gemo afiteno'ae'mo uno kanisole vaya'e'mo ge huge afige huteno'ae'mo, Gamani vaya'ai kava ne'apimo hogote vekamo'a alino fako huno nateteno agoti huno nategaiye, huka hu'nana'mofe'mo Sisategamo ugane, huno ha pai'niye.

Ala kini vekamo Agalipa'a Fesitasitegamo e'niya gemae

13 Mago afina'mo utege'ana mago ala kini vekamo agi'amo Agalipa'e a'amo Menisi'e'mo Sisaliya kotegamo Fesitasi'a agesa'afe'mo e'na'ae.

14 Mago afina'mo maita'ageno'ae'mo Fesitasi'a ala kini vekae'mo Polo ava gemo huno ha paino'ae'mo, Filikisi'a mago vekamo kalavusi huno ate'nigeno mai'niye.

15 Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo uˈna maiˈnogeˈapaeˈmo Yu vayaˈmo mono huˈa neˈapataya
vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayaˈe yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayatama vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo,
Hosu kavaˈmo huˈniye, huˈa huteˈa agoti huˈa ateteˈapaeˈmo, amagigeno falino, huˈa naha
paiˈnae.
16 Naha paiˈnayaˈmonanafa, Haˈao, Lagaemo Lomu vayaˈmogita ani agufa kavaˈmo
nosune. Hogoteta agoti huˈa atesaya vekamo agotimo huta ategaune huˈa huˈnaya
vayaˈai apaulagaleˈmo alita he tita ateˈnonageno agaiˈamo ha maesiya agufa gemo higeta
neˈafune, huˈna hapa paiˈnove.
17 Ani vayaˈmo manile eˈa maiˈnageˈnaeˈmo afaˈa oˈmaiˈnofa egamo agoti nopiˈmo
haiˈna maiˈneˈnaeˈmo, Kalavusifi maiˈniya vekamo avalelika eno, huˈna ha paiˈnove.
18 Avalelino eˈnigeˈapaeˈmo agoti huˈa ategefe huˈnaya vayaˈmogimo he tiˈa mago gemo
huˈapaeˈmo, Poloˈa ina hosu kavaˈmo huˈniye, huˈa huteˈa agoti huˈa atesafi huˈna nagesa
afiˈnovana ani agufa gemo osuˈnae.
19 Apakaemo mono geeˈmo ge hauteˈa mago vekamo Yesuˈa faliˈniye, huˈa huˈnageno
Poloˈa afaˈa maiˈniye, huno huˈniyaˈmofeˈmo ge hauˈnae.
20 Ani gemo huˈnageˈna afiteˈnaeˈmo haiya kava huˈna ani gemo aepaˈamo afiguve,
huˈna nagesa afiˈnove. Afiteˈna Polofeˈmo, Mani kavatefeˈmo agoti huˈa katesayafeˈmo
Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo afaˈa haigapiye, huˈna afi geˈnogenoˈaeˈmo
21 haˈao, ala kini vekamo Sisa Agasasiˈa hogote vekamoˈa agoti huno nategaiye, huno
naha paiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo nagaemo ati vekaeˈmo, yagaika ateˈnegeˈnao Sisategamo aliˈna
atesugeno ugiye, huˈna ha paiˈnove, huno ha paiˈniye.
22 Agalipaˈa Fesitasifeˈmo, Ani vekamo geˈamo nagaiˈnimo afaˈa afiguve, huno ha
paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo, Egamo afaˈa afigane, huno ha paiˈniye.
23 Egamo Agalipaˈe Menisiˈeˈmo muki konali yaˈanimo aliteˈana eˈnaˈageˈapaeˈmo muki
vayaˈmogimo anakiˈanileˈmo aliˈa asagauˈa anateˈnae. Anakaegi ati vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa
neˈapataya vayanagi ani taonifiˈmo apaki haneˈniya vayanagi huˈa eˈa aliˈa anupa huˈa
neˈmaiya nopiˈmo haiˈa maiˈnae. Fesitasiˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, Poloˈmo uka avalelikeno, huno
ha paiˈnigeno uno avalelino eˈniye.
24 Fesitasiˈa, Ala kini vekamo Agalipao, Muki vayaˈmo lagaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaetapa
maiˈnaya vayaˈmogitapae, huno, Lapakaemo ani vekamo ageˈnae. Muki Yu vayaˈmogimo
Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo nagaefeˈmo, ago amagigeno falino, huˈa huteˈa halate eˈa
manileˈeˈmo, ago amagigeno falino, huˈa huˈnae.
25 Huˈa huˈnayaˈmonanafa agoti gemo afiˈnovana amagisugeno falisiya kavaˈmo afaˈa
osuˈniyaˈmonanafa agaiˈamo hunoˈaeˈmo, Sisaˈa alino fako huno nateteno agoti huno
nategaiye, huno huˈniyaˈmofeˈmo aliˈna atesugeno ugiye, huˈna nagesa afiˈnove.
26 Aliˈna ategefeˈmo huˈnovana mago gemo avoˈmo kaesuva gemo alinino ala kava
vekaˈnimotega visiya gemo ohaneˈniye. Geˈnimo ohaneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo kini neˈmo
Agalipao, huno, kagaetegaˈe muki vayaˈaitegaˈeˈmo avaleliˈna eˈnove. Hisiya gemo
afitetapa naha paisageˈnaeˈmo avoˈmo kaegauve.
27 Nagaemo kalavusifi maiˈniya vekamo agoti huˈa atesaya gemo avoˈmo okaeˈna fiku
aliˈna atesugeno visiyana kanale osugiye, huno hapa paiˈniye.

26

Poloˈa agaiˈamo ha maesiya agufa gemo Agalipafeˈmo ha paiˈniya gemae

1 Agalipaˈa Polofeˈmo, kagaikamo kaha maesana gemo afaˈa hugane, huno ha
paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo, Poloˈa ayaˈmo alino asagauteno agaiˈamo ha maesiya gemo
hunoˈaeˈmo,
2 Ala kini vekamo Agalipao, huno, Kaulagaleˈmo he tiˈna maiˈneˈnaeˈmo gemo huˈna
naha maesuvafeˈmo Yu vayaˈmogi agoti huˈa nateˈnaya gemo kaha paisuvafeˈmo
naipamoˈmo falu huˈniye.
3 Kagaemo muki Yu vayaˈmogitamo nehuna kavatiˈe lagesa neˈafuna yaˈeˈmo ago
afiteka ageˈnanaˈmofeˈmo magoˈe huno naipamoˈmo falu nehiye. Kahao ke hove. Alaga
okahaeˈninageka geˈnimo afiyo.
4 Hogoteˈna mafaˈneˈnileˈmo maiˈneˈnaeˈmo vayaˈniˈeˈmo Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo
maime maime eˈnaeˈmo huˈnova kavaˈnimo Yu vayaˈmogimo ago nageˈnae.
5 Yatala afinaˈmo nageˈnayaˈmofeˈmo Falasi vayaˈai kavaˈmo kana huˈniya agufa
monoˈmo nehaya kavaˈmo yatala afinaˈmo akame huˈniye, huˈa hapa paigefe ha-
pauˈnisiyana ani gemo afaˈa hapa paigae.
6 Hemenimo agotileˈmo aliˈa he tiˈa nateˈnaya gemo aepaˈamo kaha paiguve. Gotiˈa
akeyaˈvilaga laginago vayaˈaifeˈmo, ani kavaˈmo huguve huno huˈniya kavaˈmo afole
aisiyafeˈmo navayagunagu huˈna agava neˈmauva kavatefeˈmo agoti huˈa neˈnatae.

7 Feluga'e hani'ilaga'e'mo tuolofu'a nofi vayatimogi Gotife'mo mono huge apakesa afi'a
fatago huge hu'a ani gelefe'mo apavayagunagu hu'a agava ne'maiye. Ala kini vekamo
Agalipao, huno, Navayagunagu hu'na agava ne'mauva kavatefe'mo agoti hu'a ne'natae.
8 Yu vaya'mogitapae, huno, Na kava higetapae'mo, Goti'a fali'naya vaya'mo afa'a alino
he tino o'apategaiye, hutapa nehae.
9 Ani kava'mo hu'na Nasalasa vekamo Yesutegamo naini hu'na ategauve, hu'na nagesa
afite'na agi'ale'mo ali'na afepi ate'nove.
10 Ani agufa kava'mo Yulusalemu taonifati'mo hu'nove. Mono hu'a ne'apataya
vaya'aite'mo yagai'a ne'apataya vaya'mogi mago lokiya gemo hu'a himamu'nimo alisuva
agufa avo'mo kae'a nami'nage'na alite'na asole apaote vaya'mo apavaleli'ne'na kalavusi
hu'na apate'nove. Kanisole vaya'mogimo, kamiti apamagigune, hu'a hu'nage'nae'mo
nagae'e'mo, he kanalene, hu'nageke'mo hu'nove.
11 Umenitata hu'na Yu vaya'ai mono no'ale no'ale'mo kayo'mo apamite'na Yesufe'mo
hu'a faipa hu'a atesayafe'mo apamagi'nove. Lusi kava huno naipamo le'nige'nae'mo alu
nofi vaya'ai taoni'apifi'e taoni'apifi'e'mo umenitata hu'na kayo'mo apami'nove.

Polo'a Goti mafa'nemo hamale'niya kavafe'mo ava gemo huno hapa pai'niya gemae (Apa 9:3-19; 22:6-16)

12 Nagaemo mono hu'a ne'apataya vaya'aite'mo yagai'a ne'apataya vaya'mogimo kae'a
nami'naya avo'mo alite'na ani kava'mo hisuvafe'mo Namasakasi taoni kate'mo u'nove.
13 Ala kini vekao, hu'na, Felugakuku'mo kate'mo ne'ugeno'ae'mo ha le ya'mo'a yegemo
ago aeno agase'niya ha le ya'mo nagaete'mo aeno ha le'nigeta nagae'e'mo magokepi
lokaeta u'nona vaya'e'mo ageteta mopafi'mo asagauta aiteta lago'ya fai'none.
14 Mago vekamo'a Himulu gefati'mo huno'ae'mo, Solo, Solo, huno, Na kava higeka
kaini huka ne'natane. Pulumakamo'a ali'ya alinino visiyafe'mo ne'yagaiya vekamo'a
agufafi'mo ako'ya kayoteti'mo nefaigeno aiyaleti'mo aeno fayo nehisigeno'ae'mo mago'e
huno agafu kigiye. Ani kava huka ako'ya kayote'mo aeka lanu nepaine, huno naha
pai'niye.
15 Naha pai'nige'nae'mo, Ala kava nene, hu'na, Kagaemo ina lagae, hu'na afi
ge'nogeno'ae'mo, Yesu'namo kaini huka ne'natana vekamo mai'nove.
16 He tika maiyo. Ali'yanile'mo mai'neka ge'nimo aeka hakalo huka hapa paisanafe'mo
lekana pai'na katesuvafe'mo kagaetegamo afole ai'nove. Kagaemo nage'nana kava'e
ali'na kave lisuva kava'efe'mo ava gemo huka hapa paigane.
17 Nagaemo Yu vaya'aitega'e alu nofi vaya'aitega'e'mo ali'na katesugeka uka
mai'nisanage'nae'mo apayapati'mo kagufamo ali'na kati'na kategauve.
18 Apakaemo nagaefe'mo apakesa afi'a fatago hisage'na hosu kava'apimo ali'na atale-
suge'a Goti apaote vaya'a'e'mo hetama'apimo alite'a magokepi lokae'a maisayafe'mo
kagaemo uka apaulagamo alika ayakeka apateteka hani hu'nisiya yategati'mo apayate
alinika aika atagi nekeka ha le yategamo apategane. Satani'a yagaino ne'apateya
kegi'yafati'mo apayate alika apavalelikeka Goti'a ne'yagaiya kegi'yafi'mo apategane,
huno naha pai'niye, huno ha pai'niye.

Polo'a ali'ya'mo ali'niya kavafe'mo ava gemo hu'niya gemae

19-20 Polo'a huno'ae'mo, Ala kini vekamo Agalipao, hu'na, ani koku'napati hu'niya gemo
amagi'na o'atale'na u'na Namasakasi taonifinagi Yulusalemu taonifinagi muki Yutiya
kotegagi hu'na u'na Yu vaya'aife'mo ani gemo ae'na hakalo hu'na hapa paite'na u'na alu
nofi vaya'aife'mo ae'na hakalo hu'na hapa pai'nove. Nagaemo hu'nae'mo, lapaipamo
alitapa afe letetapa aitapa atagi netapa Gotitega etetapa muki vaya'mo alitapa apave
lisayafe'mo apaipamo ali'a afe nelaya vaya'mogi nehaya agufa alagepa kava'mo hiyo,
hu'na hapa pai'nove.
21 Ani gemo hu'nova'mofe'mo alopa mono nopi'mo mai'noge'apae'mo Yu
vaya'mogimo natafaute'a falisuvafe'mo namagi'nae.
22 Goti'a alagepa huno naha maeme naha maeme e'nige'na apaki hane'niya vaya'e
apaki ohane'niya vaya'efe'mo ae'na hakalo hu'na hapa pai'na mai'nove. Gotitegati
gemo alini e'a ae'a hakalo hu'a hapa nepaiya vaya'mogi'e Mosese'e'mo hu'apae'mo, ani
kava'mo afole aigiye, hu'a hapa pai'naya agufa ge'age'mo hu'na hapa nepauve.
23 Apakaemo hu'apae'mo, Kalaisi ne'mo Goti'a lekana paino ate'niya vekamo agafu
kisigeno faliteno kanolufati'mo hogoteno he tigiye. Agaemo he tino Goti'a hapa maesiya
ha le yafe'mo Yu vaya'e alu kotega vaya'efe'mo aeno hakalo huno hapa paigiye, hu'a
hapa pai'nae, huno hapa pai'niye.

24 Polo'a agai'amo gemo huno ha maesiyafe'mo ani gemo nehigeno'ae'mo Fesi-
tasi'a Polofe'mo, kagaemo negi ne'malane. Asole afina'mo mukufi'mo lekana ne-
paina'mofe'mo kagesamo alino hosu huno kate'nigekae'mo negi nagi gemo nehane, huno
ha pai'nigeno'ae'mo,
25 Ala vekamo Fesatasiyo, hu'na, Nagaemo negimo no'malove. Hapa nepauva gemo
negi gemo nosufa nagesamo hane'nige'na alagi lama gemo nehuve.
26 Ala kini vekamo'a ani kavafe'mo ava gemo ago afi'niya'mofe'mo koli osu'na ae'na
hakalo hu'na ha nepauve. Ago ha le yategamo afole ai'niya'mofe'mo ago afi'novana ani
kavafe'mo ava gemo ago afi'niye.
27 Ala kini vekamo Agalipao, hu'na, Gotitegati gemo alini e'a ae'a hakalo hu'a hapa
nepaiya vaya'mogi ge'apie'mo kagesa afika fatago nehapiye. Ago afi'novana kagesa afika
fatago nehane, huno ha pai'nigeno
28 Agalipa'a, aise afina'mo Kalisitini vekamo hamalesuvafe'mo nagesamo alika naha
nepaine, huno ha pai'nigeno'ae'mo,
29 he, aise afina'mo hemenimo kagae'e muki ge'nimo ne'afiya vaya'e'mo nagaekana
hutapa hamalesayafe'mo Gotife'mo nunumu nehuve. Nagaekana hutapa maisayafe'mo
nahau'niya'monanafa nagaekana hutapa seli nofite'mo maisayafe'mo o'nahaiye, huno
ha pai'niye.
30-31 Huno ha pai'nige'apae'mo ala kini veka'apimo Agalipa'agi yagaino ne'apateya
vekamo Fesitasi'agi Menisi'agi muki vayanagi hu'a he ti'a kumategamo lami'a apakai'api
apakai'apimo ge hu'apae'mo, Ani vekamo kalavusifi maisiyafe'mofi falisiyafe'mofi huno
mago hosu kava'mo osu'niye, hu'a hu'nae.
32 Agalipa'a Fesitasife'mo, Agaemo ala hogote vekamo Sisa'a agoti huno nategaiye, huno
osu'niyesinana kalavusifati'mo afa'a hatu maeta atesunageno viyesine, huno ha pai'niye.

27

Ati vaya'mogimo Polo'a avaleli'a Lomu taonifi'mo u'naya gemae

1 Itali kotegamo sipifi'mo apavaleli'a ugae, hu'a hute'a Polo'e mago kalavusi hu'a
apate'naya vaya'e'mo apavaleli'u'a mago ati vaya'aite'mo yagaino ne'apateya vekamo
agi'amo Yuliyasife'mo, yagaika apato, hu'a ha pai'nae. Yuliyasi'a hogote vekamo Sisa ati
vayapati vekamo mai'niye.
2 Atalamitiya kotega sipimo eno hane'nige'a Esiya kotegamo muki sipi'amo u'a ava'yi
nehaya taonifi'mo ugefe'mo nehagetae'mo ani sipifi'mo haita mai'neta mopamo ataleta
anipi'mo u'none. Alitakasi'mo Tesalonaika taonifi'mo Masetoniya kotega vekamo
lagae'e'mo magokepi lokaeno mai'nigeta u'none.
3 Egamo Saitoni taonifi'mo uta ava'yi huteta Yuliyasi'a Polofe'mo, kagaemo kao
vaya'mo afa'a uka apakegane. Mago kaha maesiya ya'mo kamisageka afa'a aligane, huno
ha pai'nigeno Polo'a mopafi'mo lami'niye.
4 Lagaemo ani taonifati'mo ataleta ne'unageno'ae'mo visuna kategati'mo lusi kava
huno yasimo alinineno aeno ago'ya fai'nigeta Saipalasi ani ago'nanenamo'a aino hau
vai'niya kate'mo u'none.
5 Uta Silisiya haopalega ani'mo lakaeteta Pamifiliya haopalega ani'mo lakaeta Maila
taonifi'mo Lisiya kotega taonifi'mo uta ava'yi hu'none.
6 Ani taonifi'mo mago sipimo Alekasaniya kotega sipimo Itali kotega visiya sipimo
hane'nigeno ati vaya'aite'mo yagaino ne'apateya vekamo'a ageteno'ae'mo lavalelino
haino sipifi'mo late'niye.
7-8 Ani sipimo'mo asole afina'mo vase vase huno u'nigeta ayamufaime faime
u'none. U'nigeta Naitasi taoni haopalega uta ava'yi huteta anipi'mo ne'unageno'ae'mo
yasimo alinino lagaetegamo e'nigeta afa'a o'u'none. Ani kate'mo ataleta Kiliti ani
ago'nanenamo'a aino hau vai'niya kate'mo uta Kiliti kotega mopamo atupamo agi'amo
Salamonigayagamo ayamufaime faime uta aeta agaseta u'none. Uta mago taonimo
agi'amo Fehevenesi'ae agimo aepa'amo sipimo kanale huno nehaneya kotegae. Ani
kotegamo Lasiya taoni haopale hane'nigeta uta ava'yi hu'none.
9 Yatala afina'mo maite maite hulita ne'unageno Yu vaya'ai hopa afina'mo ne'ya'mo
mosi'a ne'maiya afina'mo ago hano hu'nigeno lusi kava huno yasimo ne'aliya afina'mo
ani'mo lakaesayafe'mo hosu afina'mo afole ai'niye. Afole ai'niya'mofe'mo Polo'a hapa
maesiyafe'mo,
10 Veguseyo, huno, Ani kotegamo hemenimo ataleta visunana lusi kava huta hanageke
ya'mo aligune. Sipifi'mo hane'niya kagemi ya'mo alino hosuge sipimo alino hosuge
hisigeta vaya'e'mo faligune, huno hapa pai'niya'monanafa

11 ati vaya'aite'mo yagaino ne'apateya vekamo'a Polo'a hu'niya gemo o'afino sipile'mo
ne'aliya veka'e sipi aepa vekamo'e'mo hu'na'a gege'mo afi'niye.
12 Lusi kava huno yasimo ne'aliya afina'mo afole ai'niya'mofe'mo sipi male'naya
yategamo alino hosu'niye. Asole vaya'mo sipifi'mo mai'naya vaya'mogi hu'apae'mo,
yasimo ne'aliya afina'mogeta manile'mo ataleta lakaetuta Finikisi taonifi'mo uta ava'yi
hisunafe'mo amalageka huta agegesune, hu'a hu'nae. Finikisi taonimo'mo alopa
agi'amo Kiliti kotegamo yasi ne'aliya afina'mo sipimo alini'a o'u'a afa'a atale'a ne'maiya
kotegamo hane'niye.

Lusi kava huno yasimo ali'niya gemae

13 Mago yasimo lakamelegati'mo vase vase huno alinino ne'ege'apae'mo, Hemenimo
kanalenageta ge hu'nona kava'mo afa'a hugune, hu'a apakesa afite'a sipimo ae'a
ne'atafaya yate nofi'mo ali'a vayu hu'a sipifi'mo male'nageta Kiliti ani ago'nanenamo
agi'nale'mo u'none.
14 U'nona'monanafa aise afina'mo utegeno lusi kava huno yasimo ani ago'nanena
kotegati'mo alinineno sipimo alino ago'ya fai'nigeno sipimo'a yasimo alinine'niya
kategamo afa'a o'u'niye.
15 Afa'a o'u'niya'mofe'mo ataleta yasimo alinino ne'viya kategamo u'none.
16 Mago aise ani ago'nanenamo agi'amo Ko'nagayaga ani ago'nanenamo'a aino hau
vai'niya kate'mo ne'utae'mo aise sipimo aeta vayu hu'nona sipimo lokiya kava'mo huta
nofite'mo alita vayu huta alita asagauta alopa sipifi'mo nofi kita ate'nonageno kanage
osuno afa'a hane'niye.
17 Vaya'mogimo sipimo aino o'atagisiyafe'mo alopa nofi'mo ali'a anipati'mo fai'a fale'a
ali'a vayu hu'a sipimo akamelegamo ki'a ate'nae. Ani vaya'mogimo, Fiku yanageno
sipimo ani kahaepafi'mo alino ago'ya failino ugiye, hu'a hute'a lavolavo selimo ali'a
atalageno emine'nigeno yasimo'a sipimo alino ago'ya failino u'niye.
18 Lusi kava huno yasimo alige alige huno mai'niya'mofe'mo egamo mago kagemi
yako'mo ali'a anipi'mo yaga au'a atalageno asagauno ai'niye.
19 Olaga'amo muki sipifi hane'niya yako'amo seli nofi'e yosa'e'mo ali'a anipi'mo yaga
au'a atalageno asagauno ai'niye.
20 Yatala afina'mo yegemo o'agege kanefi'mo o'agege huta mai'nonageno'ae'mo
lusi kava huno yasimo alige alige huno mai'niye. Ne'aligeta lagesa afitae'mo fal-
isunageno'ae'mo laugosamo alagi lageso hugiye, huta lagesa afi'none.
21 Yatala afina'mo ne'ya'mo o'ne'a mosi'a mai'ne'apae'mo Polo'a vaya'ai fola-
gapi'mo he tino'ae'mo, Veguseyo, huno, Ge'nimo afitetapa Kiliti kotegamo alita
o'atale'nonesinana mani agufa hanageke kava'mo afole o'aisigeno muki ya'mo afa'a
lageso osiyesine.
22 Inagi koli osutapa lapaipamo lokiya vaitapa ateyo. Magoke vekamo alagi lageso
osugifa sipi'ageke'mo lageso hugiye.
23 Nagaemo Goti vekamo mai'ne'na ali'ya'amo ne'aluva vekamo mai'nogeno enisole
veka'amo alino ate'nigeno nagaetegamo emine'niye.
24 Agaemo, Polo, huno, Koli osuvo. Uka hogote ala vekamo Sisa aulagale'mo he
tika maigane. Goti'a sipifi'mo mai'naya vaya'mo apavaleno kami'niye, huno naha
pai'niya'mofe'mo
25 koli osutapa lapaipafi'mo alitapa lokiya vaitapa ateyo. Goti ge'ae'mo nagesa afi'na
fatago nehuvanageno naha pai'niya gemo afole aigiye.
26 Afole aigiya'monanafa yasimo'a sipimo alininuno ani ago'nanena agi'nale'mo yaga
auno lategaiye, huno hapa pai'niye.
27 Yasimo aepa faino ali'niya afina'mo lole salemo ago utegeno Etiliya anite'mo yasimo
alinino uneno nehige'apae'mo hani'ilaga folagu'mo sipifi'mo ali'ya ne'aliya vaya'mogi
hu'apae'mo, Ani agi'nale'mo uno hogo nehiye, hu'a hute'a
28 mago kana hu'niya ya'mo ali'a nofi aete'a anipi'mo yaga au'a atalageno lamino
avo'mo kae male'naya ya'mo yatala'amo tuveti mita agufa yatala ya'mo hane'niye.
Sipimo hogo kate'mo u'nige'a halate anipi'mo ali'a yaga au'a atalageno fifitini agufa
yatala ya'mo hane'niye.
29 Apakaemo, yafa'mo'a sipimo aeno ago'ya faigiye, hu'a hute'a sipimo ae'a ne'atafaya
ya'mo lole'e lole'e ya'mo sipi akamelagati'mo ali'a atalageno anipi'mo asagauno ait-
eno aeno hanino alagi huteno sipimo aeno atafau'niye. Malage huno kotisiyafe'mo
nunumu'mo hu'nae.
30 Sipifi'mo ali'ya'mo ne'aliya vaya'mo sipimo ago atale'a visayafe'mo aise sipimo
nofi aete'a ali'a atale'nageno anipi'mo lami'niye. Lagaemo, sipimo ae'a ne'atafaya

ya'mo ago'yafati'mo ali'a atalegae, huta lagesamo afisunafe'mo hu'a lami malesayafe'mo hu'nae.
31 Inagi Polo'a ati vaya'aite'mo yagaino ne'apateya vekae'mo, Sipifi'mo ali'ya ne'aliya vaya'mo sipimo atale'a visagetapae'mo faitapa kasalo opaegae, huno ha pai'nige'apae'mo
32 ati vaya'mogi aise sipile'mo nofi ki'a atafau male'naya nofi'mo he'a hatagautalageno u'niye.
33 Ko aligefe'mo hu'nigeno'ae'mo Polo'a, Lapao ke hove, huno, Ne'ya'mo afa'a neyo lole salemo ne'ya'mo o'netapa mositapa mai'nae.
34 Mai'naya'mofe'mo lokiya gemo hu'na lapa nepauve. Afa'a maisayafe'mo ne'ya'mo neyo. Magoke lapayoka'mo aino lupaeno lageso osisiyana alagi afa'a maigae, huno hapa paiteno
35 muki vaya'ai apaulagale'mo peleti mayamo ali'neno Gotife'mo hao ke heno nunumu'mo huteno alino akaya heno aepa faino ne'niye.
36 Ne'nige'apae'mo apaipamo'mo kanale hu'a atete'apae'mo muki'amogimo ne'ya'mo ali'a ne'nae.
37 Ani sipifi'mo mai'nona vaya'mo tu hataleti seveti sigisi'a vaya'mo mai'none.
38 Ne'ya'mo ne'a apamu hute'apae'mo sipimo'mo kana osisiyafe'mo viti ku'mo ali'a anipi'mo yaga au'a atale'nae.

Ani'mo'a sipimo aeno atagi'niya gemae

39 Kotilamiyapi'mo sipifi ali'ya ne'aliya vaya'mogi mopamo o'age'nae. Agayana mago ani ago'nanenafi'mo ani kahaepamo hane'nige'a agete'apae'mo, Sipimo alinituta ani kahaepale'mo malesunafe'mo amalageka huta agegaune, hu'a hu'nae.
40 Sipimo ae'a ne'atafaya nofi'mo he'a hatagau'a atalete'a akamelega ai'a atagi ne'naya yosale nofi'mo hakalu he'a atale'nae. Yasimo'mo ani agi'nalega kahaepale'mo sipimo avalelino visiyafe'mo sipi ago'yafi selimo ali'a asagau'a nofi aete'a male'nae.
41 Male'nageno'ae'mo yasimo'mo sipimo avalelino ani agi'nale'mo o'u'nifa anipi'mo mago yafa avemo'mo atafauno alagi huno mai'niye. Ani'mo'a sipimo akamelegamo aeno atava aige hu'niye.
42 Ati vaya'mogimo vegemo hu'apae'mo, Kalavusifi mai'naya vaya'mo muki'amo apamagisunage'a faligae. Fiku yanage'a mago vaya'mo nagosa aili'u'a apaune he'a ugae, hu'a hu'naya'monanafa
43 ati vaya'aite'mo yagaino ne'apateya vekamo'a Polo agufamo alino katino atesiyafe'mo, ha'ao, huno hapa paiteno'ae'mo nagosa ne'aiya vaya'aife'mo, Anipi'mo asagautapa aiteta nagosa aime aime utapa ani agi'nale'mo ava'yi hiyo, huno hapa paiteno
44 mago nagosa no'aiya vaya'aife'mo, Latapa yosamo sipimo aeno atava ai'niya yosale'mo maitetapa alinitapa viyo, huno laha pai'nigeta muki'amogitamo ani agufa kava'mo huta ani agi'nale'mo alagepa hututa ava'yi huta hano hu'none.

28

Polo'a Moleta kotega ani ago'nanenafi'mo uno mai'niya gemae

1 Muki vaya'amo ani agi'nale'mo uta ava'yi huta mai'nonage'apae'mo ani ani ago'nanenamo agi'amo Moleta kotegae hu'a agi ae'a laha pai'nageta afi'none.
2 Ani Moleta kotega ve a'nemogimo ali'a falu fala hu'a latete'apae'mo ko'mo ai'nigeno yasimo lahau'nige'apae'mo atamo kae'a loto hu'a late'nae.
3 Polo'a mago aise ata hayamo alino atafi'mo nekaegeno'ae'mo atamo'mo leno amuko hau'nigeno'ae'mo mago nagalo'yavemo ani ata hayafati'mo eno ayapi'mo akafu hanino alagi huteno hanino mulekalale huteno mai'niye.
4 Mai'nige'a Moleta kotega vaya'mogimo agete'apae'mo, Ani vekamo'a mago vaya'mo nehapaeya vekamo mai'negaiye. Anipati'mo faino kasalo pae'niya'monanafa mago goti'a alino fako huno ne'apateya goti'a huno'ae'mo, faligiye, huno hu'niye, hu'a hu'nae.
5 Polo'a aya'mo aino sako ke huno aino valino atalegeno atafi'mo asagauno ai'nigeno Polo'a afa'a mai'niye.
6 Agufamo alino afu lesifi asagauno aiteno falisifi hu'a hute'a agava mai'nae. Yatala afina'mo agava maime maime u'nayana agufale'mo mago kava'mo afole o'ai'nige'apae'mo apaipafi'mo apakesamo afi'apae'mo, Mago goti'a mai'niye, hu'a apakesamo afi'nae.
7 Ani kotega mago mopamo ani ago'nanenafi'mo hane'niya mopale'mo mai'naya vaya'aite'mo yagaino ne'apateya vekamo agi'amo Pamaliyasi mopamo hane'niye. Pamaliyasi'a lavalelinuno no'afi'mo late'neno'ae'mo lole'e mago'e afina'mo alagepa huno yagaino late'nigeta mai'none.

8 Pamaliyasi afoˈamoˈmo amuko kaita hauge aitoto aige nehuno hipaˈaleˈmo havaeno maiˈniye. Poloˈa noˈafiˈmo haino agufaleˈmo ayaˈmo maleˈneno nunumuˈmo huno ateˈnigeno kaitaˈamo hageno ateˈnigeˈa
9 ageteˈ apaeˈmo ani ani agoˈnanenafiˈmo maiˈnaya vayapatiˈmo muki kaita hapauˈniya vayaˈmo ete ete huˈnageno alino alagepa huno apateˈnigeˈapaeˈmo
10 muki yaˈmo afaˈa laha maeˈa lamiˈnae. Lagaemo ugefeˈmo huˈnonageˈapaeˈmo muki yaˈmo oˈaliˈnona yatimo alinita visunafeˈmo alini eˈa sipifiˈmo lateˈnae.

Moleta kotegatiˈmo eta Lomu taonifiˈmo uta avaˈyi huˈnona gemae

11 Lagaemo mani ani agoˈnanenafiˈmo haneˈniya taonifiˈmo loleˈe magoˈe kaimo maiteta Alekasani kotega sipimo agiˈamo alagoˈya gotiganiye, huˈa agi aeˈnaya sipimo mani ani agoˈnanenaleˈmo yasimo neˈaliya afinaˈmo haneˈniya sipifiˈmo haita maiteta uˈnone.
12 Uta Silakusi taonifiˈmo uta avaˈyi huteta loleˈe magoˈe afinaˈmo maiˈnone.
13 Maiteta ataleta sipifiˈmo aita vego huta Lisiyamu taonifiˈmo uta avaˈyi huˈnone. Egamo yasimoˈa sipimo alinino visiya agufa yasimo aliˈnigeta uta lole afinaˈmo Putiyoli taonifiˈmo uta avaˈyi huˈnone.
14 Ani taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya konagatimogimo lagaefeˈmo, lagaeˈeˈmo maiyo, huˈa huˈnageta magoke salemo apakaeˈeˈmo maiteta apataleta Lomu taonifiˈmo visunafeˈmo uˈnone.
15 Lava gemo huˈnaya gemo Lomu taonifi konagatimogimo afiteˈapaeˈmo Apiyasi maketi kumateˈmo neˈageta fotu hutetaeˈmo lavaleˈnageta magokepi neˈunageˈapaeˈmo nata vayaˈai noˈmo loleˈe magoˈe noˈmo haneˈniya yateˈmo magoˈe Lomu taonifi konagatimogimo neˈageta fotu huteta Poloˈa apaketenoˈaeˈmo Gotifeˈmo hao ke heteno aipamo alino lokiya vaino ateˈniye.

Lomu taonifiˈmo maiˈniya gemae

16 Lagaemo Lomu taonifiˈmo uta avaˈyi huteta ati vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya vekamoˈa kalavusifiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈmo alu vekamo ati vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya vekamoˈa yagaino apatesiyafeˈmo apavalelinuno amiˈniye. Amiˈniyaˈmonanafa Poloˈa agaiˈageˈmo mago nopiˈmo afaˈa maigiye, huˈa ha paiˈnageno mago ati vekamoˈa yagaino ateˈniye.
17 Loleˈe magoˈe afinaˈmo utegeno Poloˈa Lomu taonifiˈmo Yu vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaifeˈmo ge huˈnigeˈa eˈa aliˈa anupa huˈa maiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo, Konagaˈnimogitapae, huno, Lagae vayaˈaifeˈmo huˈna faipa huˈna oˈapatege laginago vayaˈai geˈapimo amagiˈna oˈatalege huˈnovaˈmonanafa Yulusalemu taonimo kalavusi huˈa natateˈa navaleliˈeˈa Lomu vayaˈai apayapiˈmo aiˈa nateˈnae.
18 Apakaemo nagenoka huˈa nafigeˈapaeˈmo, Ani vekamoˈa falisiya agufa hosu kavaˈmo osuˈniyanageta afaˈa hatu maeta atesunageno ugiye, huˈa huˈnayaˈmonanafa
19 Yu vayaˈmogimo haˈao, huˈa huˈnayaˈmofeˈmo alu kaˈmo ohaneˈnigeˈna Sisaˈa alino fako huno nateteno agoti huno nategaiye, huˈna hapa paiˈnove. Yu vayaˈnimo agoti huˈna apatesuvafeˈmo nagesamo oˈafiˈnove.
20 Ani kavaˈmo afole aiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo lapaketeˈnaeˈmo ani gemo lapa paigefeˈmo huve. Isaleli vayaˈmogimo apavayagunagu huˈa agava maiˈnaya vekalefeˈmo kalavusi huˈa nateˈnageˈna hemenimo maiˈnove, huno hapa paiˈniye.
21 Hapa paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo, Yutiya kotegatiˈmo mago kava gemo huˈa avoˈmo kaeˈa olamiˈnae. Mago konagatimogi ani kotegatiˈmo hosu kava gemo huliˈeˈa laha opaiˈnae.
22 Huliˈa oˈmeˈnayaˈmonanafa muki kotega maiˈnaya vayaˈmogimo alita fako hutapa lapaote maiˈnaya vayaˈmogitapaeˈmo hosu gemo nehae. Ani gemo afiˈnonaˈmofeˈmo ani kavafeˈmo kagesamo neˈafina gemo afigesune, huˈa ha paiˈnae.
23 Ani gemo huteˈa Poloˈa mago afinaˈmo hapa paisiyafeˈmo lekana pai maleˈnaya afinaˈmo asole vayaˈmo Poloˈmo maiˈniya notegamo eˈnae. Poloˈa netepiˈmo aepa faino Gotiˈa neˈyagaiya kavaˈmo aepaˈaeˈmo ava gemo alino apaya malege aeno hakalo huno hapa paige huno maiˈniye. Agaemo Yesufeˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago hisayafeˈmo Mosese geˈe Gotitegati gemo alini eˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa nepaiya vayaˈai geˈapiˈefeˈmo apakesamo alino hapa paime hapa paime neˈegeno yegemo lamino faleˈniye.
24 Mago vayaˈamogi lama gemo nehiye, huˈa apakesamo afiˈnayana mago vayaˈamogimo apakesa afiˈa fatago osuˈnae.
25 Alu apakesa alu apakesamo afiteˈa ataleˈa uˈnae. Ataleˈa oˈuˈnagenoˈaeˈmo Poloˈa hogoteno hapa painoˈaeˈmo, Goti Auneme'amo aote Auneme'amoˈmo Aiyeyafeˈmo lama gemo ha paiˈnigeno Aiyeyaˈa lapakinago vayaˈaifeˈmo ani gemo alino hapa paiˈniye. Goti Auneme'amoˈmo ani gemo hunoˈaeˈmo,
26 Kagaemo uka mani vayaˈaifeˈmo ani gemo huka hapa paiyo.

Lapakaemo afige afige hutapa maigayaˈmonanafa alagi afitapa aeto osugae. Agege agege hutapa maigayaˈmonanafa agetapa aeto osugae.

27 Mani vayaˈmogimo negi nagi apaipa apakesamo haneˈnigeˈapaeˈmo apakesamo aliˈa akaniteˈa apaulagamo fali kaeˈa maiˈnae. Apakaemo apaulagamo afaˈaageˈa aya okege apakesamo afaˈa oˈafige apaipafiˈmo oˈafige huteˈa aiˈa afe leˈa nagaetegamo oˈmesageˈna aliˈna alagepa huˈna oˈapatesuvafeˈmo ani agufa kavaˈmo huˈa maiˈnae, huno ha paiˈnigeno.

Goti Mukufiˈmo avoˈmo kae maleˈniye, huno Poloˈa hapa paiˈniye.

28-29 Poloˈa hapa paino hano nehunoˈaeˈmo, Ani gemo huˈniyaˈmofeˈmo alagi alagepa hutapa afiyo. Gotiˈa alu nofi vayaˈmo hapa maesiya gemo alino ateˈniya geˈamo visigeˈa afigae, huno hapa paiˈniye. Poloˈa ani gemo huno hapa paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo Yu vayaˈmogi ge vaime vaime ataleˈa uˈnae.

30 Lole kafugamo Poloˈa havaeno maisiyafeˈmo no aepa neteˈmo miya faime faime eno maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo muki vayaˈmo agaetegamo eˈnaya vayaˈmo alino falu fala huno apateˈniye.

31 Agaemo Gotiˈa neˈyagaiya kavafeˈmo ava gemo aeno hakalo huno hapa paige Ala kava neˈmo Yesu Kalaisifeˈmo ava gemo alino apaya malege huno maiˈniye. Vayaˈmogimo oˈatafauˈnayaˈmofeˈmo mago gemo fala okino muki geˈamo aeno hakalo huno hapa paino maiˈniye.

LOMU

Poloˈmo mani avoˈmo kaeˈniye. Na kava higenoˈaene. Agaemo Lomu taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya Kalisitini vayaˈmo uno oˈapakeˈniya vayaˈmo uno apakesiyafeˈmo huˈniye. Agaemo mago afinaˈmo apakaeˈeˈmo maigeno henagaˈamo apataleno uno Sipeni kotegamo maiˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo alagepa faigoko gemo aeno hakalo huno hapa paisiyafeˈmo agesa afiˈniye. Ani kavafeˈmo 15:22-32 gefiˈmo lekana paitapa afiyo. Mani avopiˈmo aepaˈamo 1:17 gefiˈmo haneˈniye. Gotiˈa alagepa faigoko geˈaletiˈmo fatago kavaˈamo alino apave liteno apakesa afiˈa fatago nehaya vayaˈaina alino neˈapamiye. Inagi keˈaepa gemo akame nehaya kavateti'mo Goti aulagaleˈmo fatago vayaˈmo oˈmaiˈnafa Kalaisifekeˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago nehaya kavatetikeˈmo Goti aulagaleˈmo fatago vayaˈmo maiˈnae.

Hogoteno Poloˈa ani kavafeˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo, muki Yuta vayaˈe alu nofi vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo hosu kavaˈmo huˈnagenoˈaeˈmo Gotiˈa aipamo leno apateˈniyanageno agoti huno apategaiye. Ani gemo 1:18–3:20 haneˈniye. Gefiˈmo Gotiˈa agaiˈa aipamoˈmo falu hisiyafeˈmo mafaˈneˈamo Yesu Kalaisiˈa alino ateˈnigeno emineno muki vayaˈai hosu kavaˈapilefeˈmo miya faino apateteno faliˈniye. Hemenimo Gotiˈa Yesuˈmo faliˈniya kavateti'mo fatago kavaˈamo alino apave liˈniye. Gotiˈa ani alagepa faigoko geˈaeˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago huˈnaya vayaˈaina fatago kavaˈamo alino apamiteno naulagaleˈmo fatago vayaˈmo maiˈnae, huno nehiye. Ani gemo 3:21–4:25 haneˈniye.

Ani vayaˈmogimo Yesu Kalaisipiˈmo maiˈnageno hosu kavaˈe fali kavaˈmoˈeˈmo lokiyaˈamo ohanesigeno alino afepi apateteno yagaino oˈapategaiye. Yagaino oˈapatesigeˈa aeˈa apakaseˈa alagepa huˈa maigae. (Sapata 5–8).

Inagi Sapata 9–11 gefiˈmo Poloˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, mago lusi kana kavaˈaeˈmo huˈniye. Poloˈmo agaiˈamo Yu vayapati vekamo maiˈnigeno Gotiˈa hogoteno akeyaˈvilagamo lekana paino apateˈniya vayaˈamo maiˈnayaˈmonanafa muki asole Yu vayaˈmogimo Yesufeˈmo apakameˈya amiˈnae. Muki alu nofi vayaˈmogimo Yesufeˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago huteˈa maiˈnayana Yu vayapatiˈmo oˈmaiˈnae. Gotiˈa apakaetegamo mago alagepa kavaˈmo huˈniyana alagepa huˈa oˈageˈnayaˈmonanafa henagaˈamo Yesu Kalaisi vayapiˈmo eˈa haiˈa falegae, huno avoˈmo kae maleˈniye.

Poloˈa henaga avopiˈmo Sapata 12–16 gefiˈmo Goti mafaˈneˈamogi akame hisaya kavafeˈmo hapa paiˈniye.

1 Nagaemo Poloˈna Yesu Kalaisi aliˈyaˈamo neˈaluve. Agaemo apa vekaˈamo maiˈneˈna Goti alagepa faigoko geˈamo aeˈna hakalo huˈna hapa paisuvafeˈmo ago lekana paino nateteno'aeˈmo nagaefeˈmo keya aeno ge huˈniye.

2 Akeyaˈvilaga Gotiˈa agaetegati gemo alini eˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa nepaiya vayaˈmogi aote mukufiˈmo avoˈmo kae maleˈnaya geˈapimoˈa mani alagepa faigoko geˈalefeˈmo, afole aigiye, huno hapa paiˈniye.

3 Mani gemo mafaˈneˈamo Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisifeˈmo ava gemo haneˈniye. Agaemo ma mopafi maiˈniya kavatefeˈmo mago a kanomoˈa Nevini aginagoˈamo alino ateˈniye.

4 Aote auneme'e vekamo maiˈniya kavatefeˈmo Gotiˈa agaiˈa himamuˈaletiˈmo, faliˈniyatetiˈmo ago alino he tino ateteno'aeˈmo, mafaˈneˈnimo maiˈniye, huno alino apave liˈniye.

5 Gotiˈa agaeteti'mo fiku naha maeno namiteno Kalaisi agiˈalefeˈmo apa aliˈyaˈamo alisuvafeˈmo navaleno nateˈniye. Gotiˈa muki nofi vayaˈaifeˈmo akame hiyo, huno huˈniya geˈamo akame huˈa apakesa afiˈa fatago hisayafeˈmo apa aliˈyaˈamo alisuvafeˈmo navaleno nateˈniye.

6 Lapakaeˈeˈmo ani nofi vayapatiˈmo maiˈnageno Gotiˈa keya aeno ge huˈnigetapa eta Yesu Kalaisi vayaˈamo maiˈnae.

7 Maiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo nagaemo muki Lomu taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈmogitapaeˈmo Gotiˈa hau ayamopafiˈmo hauˈnigenoˈaeˈmo lapaote vayaˈamo maisayafeˈmo keya aeno ge huˈniya vayaˈamogitapaeˈmo mani avoˈmo nekaove. Afotimo Gotiˈe Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisiˈeˈmo fiku lapa maeˈana lapamiˈanageno lapaipamoˈmo falu hino.

Hao ke heno nunumu huno apateˈniya gemae

8 Muki ma mopafi vayaˈmogimo lapakesa afita fatago nehaya kavafeˈmo lapava gemo nehayaˈmofeˈmo hogoteˈna ani kavatefeˈmo Gotifeˈmo Yesu Kalaisiteti'mo hao ke nehove.

9 Nagaemo amega nagufaleti'mo Goti aliˈyaˈamo oˈaliˈna naipafatiˈmo Goti mafaˈneˈamo alagepa faigoko geˈalefekeˈmo aliˈyaˈmo neˈaluve. Nagaemo nunumu

hu'na hano osu'nofa muki afina'mo nunumu hu'na nelapatove. Goti'a nage'niyanageno he, nehiye, huno, naha maesiya gemo afa'a lapa paigiye.
10 Nagaemo yatala afina'mo lapakaetegamo ugefe'mo nehu'nae'mo, hemenimo ka-hau'nisiyana visuva ka'mo valika nato, hu'na nunumu nehuve.
11 Nagaemo Goti Auneme'aleti'mo fiku alisaya ya'mo ali'na lapamisugeno lokiya vaino lapatesigetapa atafauta alagi hutapa maisayafe'mo u'na lapakesuva naipamo nekaliye.
12 Ali'na lapamiguve, hu'na huva'monanafa nagae'e lapakae'e'mo magokepi lagesa afita fatago nehuna'mofe'mo magokepi lokaeta mai'neta naha maesage'na lapa mae-gauve.
13 Konaga'nimogitapae, mago gemo afisayafe'mo nahau'niyanagi lapakaemo alagepa hutapa afiyo. Muki afina'mo hu'nae'mo, uguve, hu'na nehuva'monanafa lapakaetegamo visuva ka'mo ago akani male'niye. Nagaemo Yu nofi vayapati o'mai'naya vaya'aitegamo u'na Goti ge'amo hakale'nogeno alagamo ae'niya kava hu'na lapakaetega'e'mo u'na Goti ge'amo hakalesugeno alagamo aesiyafe'mo ne'nahaiye.
14 Goti'a nami'niya anona'alefe'mo Galiki nofi vaya'aifenagi muki nofi vaya'aifenagi afi'naya vaya'aifenagi o'afi'naya vaya'aifenagi ae'na hakalo hu'na hapa paiguve.
15 Visuvafe'mo Goti'a agai'a ya'mo hane'niya'monanafa Lomu taonifi'mo mai'naya vaya'mogitapae'mo u'na alagepa faigoko ge'amo ae'na hakalo hu'na lapa paisuvafe'mo nahau'nige'na ago alo hu'na mai'nove.
16 Na kava hige'naene. Kalaisife'mo alagepa faigoko ge'alefe'mo navagage osu'nige'na namogaga ne'auva'mofe'mae. Goti'a ani gemo himamu'aleti'mo apakesa afi'a fatago nehaya vaya'ai apakufamo alino katino ne'apate. Hogoteno Yu nofi vaya'aitegamo afole aiteno'ae'mo alu nofi vaya'aitegamo afole ai'niye.
17 Goti'a mani geleti'mo agai'a fatago kava'amo ago alino apave liteno apakesa afi'a fatago nehaya kavateti'mo apakesa afi'a fatago nehaya vaya'mo alino ne'apamiye. Ani kavatefe'mo Goti mukufi'mo avo'mo kae male'naya gemo'a huno'ae'mo, apakesa afi'a fatago nehaya kavateti'mo fatago vaya'amo mai'nayanage'a alagepa hu'a maigae, huno hapa pai'niye.

Muki vaya'mogimo Goti'mo apakame'ya ami'naya gemae

18 Koku'napati'mo Goti'a aipamo leno ne'apateya kava'amo alino apave neliye. Goti'a agaefe'mo muki mono nosaya kava'e muki vaya'aitegamo muki hosu kava'mo nehaya kavate'efe'mo aipamo leno ne'apate. Apakaemo hosu kava'apileti'mo lama ge'amo apaipafi'mo hane'niya lama ge'ale'mo ali'ya'mo o'alisiyafe'mo ae'a akani'a ne'atae.
19 Goti'a na agufa vekamo mai'nofi huno apaipafi'mo ago alino apave li'nigeno ha le yategamo afole ai'niya'mofe'mae.
20 Goti'a ma mopamo alo hu'niya afinateti'mo muki vaya'mogi alo hu'niya ya'amo ago ageme ageme e'nae. Ageme ageme ne'e'apae'mo apaulagaleti'mo no'agaya ya'mo Goti'a hanege hanege huno hanesiya himamu'amo agete'apae'mo, aeto agufa vekamo hogote vekamo alagi ago aeno lagase'niya vekamo mai'niye, hu'a ne'agae. Ne'agaya'mofe'mo hosu kava'apimo ae'a ati kaesayafe'mo, alagi o'age'none, hu'a afa'a osugae.
21 Muki vaya'mogimo Goti'mo ago age'naya'mofe'mo ala agi'amo Goti'mo amisaya agufa agi'amo o'amige agaefe'mo hao ke osege hu'a mai'nae. Afa apakesage'mo ne'afigeno apaipafi'mo hani hu'niya kava'mo afole ai'nige'apae'mo negi nagi kava'mo hu'a mai'nae.
22 Apakaemo, afi'nona vaya'mo mai'none, hu'a nehu'apae'mo negi vaya'mo hamale'nae.
23 Apakaemo maige maige huno ne'maiya ha le konali Gotifeke'mo mono osu'a apakame'ya amite'a agae aimu'yale'mo kasalisiya vayakana agufa aunegi namagana agufa aunegi afugana agufa aunegi nagalo'yavegana agufa aunegi hu'a alo hu'a malete'a ani yatefeke'mo mono hu'nae.
24 Hu'naya'mofe'mo Goti'a hosu kava'mo hisayafe'mo mago'e huno apatafauno o'maino afa'a apakeno apatale'nige'apae'mo hapau'niya kava'mo hu'a kumai kava'mo hu'nae. Apavagage hisiya agufa kavake'mo nehu'a apakai'api apakufamo ali'a hosu hu'a atege vaya'ai apakufamo ali'a hosu hu'a apatege hu'a mai'nae.
25 Apakaemo lama ge'amo atalete'a lama ge Gotife'mo mono osu'a atale'a agae aimu'yale'mo aigofe goti'apimogifeke'mo mono hu'nae. Goti'a muki ya'amo alo hu'niya vekae'mo mono osuge ge'amo o'afige hute'a apakai'apimo alo hu'naya yatefeke'mo mono hute'apae'mo akame hu'nae. Hu'naya'monanafa alo hu'niya vekamo agi'ale'mo muki afina'mo ali'a asaga hume hume u'a maiyo. He, lama ge.
26 Ani hosu kava'mo hu'naya'mofe'mo Goti'a mago'e huno apatafauno o'maino afa apakeno apatale'nige'apae'mo alagi hosu hapa'ye kava'mo hu'nae. A'ne'apimogimo vele

ne'maiya kava'mo atale'a ani kava aimu'yale'mo a'ne apafalugi'e'mo aeto agufa hosu kava'mo hu'nae.
27 Ani kava hu'a vemogi'e'mo a'nemo o'ali'a ve apafalugige'mo alisayafe'mo lokiya apaipamo kali'nageno apaipafati'mo atete hapau'niye. Vemogimo vemo alite'apae'mo apavagage hisiya agufa kava'mo hute'a Goti'mo atale'a hosu kava'mo anona'apilefe'mo ani hosu miya'mo ali'nae.
28 Apakaemo Gotife'mo lama ge hu'a apakesa afisayafe'mo ohapau'niya'mofe'mo Goti'a mago'e huno apatafauno o'maino afa'a apakeno apatale'nige'a hosu apaipa apakesake'mo alino he tino apate'nige'a osisaya agufa kava'mo nehae.
29 Muki alu hosu kava alu hosu kavanagi kumai kavanagi alagepa osu kavanagi ma mopafi yafe'mo hapa'ye nehiya kavanagi apaini hu'a ne'apataya kava'mo'agi huno apaipafi'mo havaite'niye. Apaipa kafa nehapaya kavanagi vaya'mo kamiti ne'apamagiya kavanagi kaveta nehaya kavanagi aigofe gemo nehaya kavanagi hosu apaipa nekaliya kavanagi huno apaipafi'mo havai teno hane'niye.
30 Apakaemo hosu faigoko gemo huge vaya'ai apaki'apile'mo ali'a afepi apatege Gotife'mo alagi ohapauge hanageke ya'mo ali'a apamite'a ali'a apaiyafi'mo apatege ala vaya'mo mai'none, hu'a huge apakai'api apaki'apile'mo ali'a asaga hu'a atege apakesa afifi hu'a saufa hosu kava'mo huge ita'api afo'apimogi ge'apimo o'afige hu'a ne'maiye.
31 Apakaemo negi kava'mo huge hugune, hu'a nehaya gemo osu'a atalege afamo anaga'apie'mo hapau apayamopafi'mo ohapauge apaipamo'mo falu hu'a o'apatege hapau hu'a o'apatege hu'a ne'maiye.
32 Goti'a ani agufa kava'mo nehaya vaya'aife'mo, anona'apilefe'mo apamisuge'a alagi falisaya vaya'mo mai'nae, huno ago hu male'niye. Apakaemo ani gemo ago afi'naya'monanafa ani agufa hosu kava'age'mo nosaya'monanafa mago'e hosu kava'mo nehu'apae'mo hosu kava'mo nehaya vaya'aife'mo amuse hu'a ne'apatae.

2

Goti'a agoti huno apatesiya kavafe'mo ava gemo hu'niya gemae

1 Ve'nimogae, kagaemo vaya'ai hosu kava'apimo agetekae'mo alika fako huka apatetekae'mo, hosu kava'mo nehae, huka nehukae'mo kagaika'efeke'mo ani gemo nehane. Magoke agufa hosu kava'mo nehana'mofe'mae. Kagaemo hosu kava'mo nehae, huka nehana vekamogamo magoke agufa hosu kava'mo nehana'mofe'mo ina lagamo mai'napigeka agotile'mo he tika mai'nekae'mo, nagaemo hosu kava'mo hu'nofi, hu'na o'age'nove, huka aeka ati okaegane.
2 Goti'a hu'naya kava'apilefeke'mo ani kava'mo nehaya vaya'mo alagi lama ge huno agoti huno apategaiye, huta ago afi'none.
3 Ve'nimogae, ani agufa kava'mo nehukae'mo ani kava'mo nehaya vaya'mo alika fako huka apatetekae'mo, ae'na kasalo paegauve, huka kagesa ne'afipiye.
4 Goti'a kagemi ya'agana huno male'niya yapati'mo kagaetegamo lusi alagepa kava'mo huteno malage huno aipamo leno okateno yatala afina'mo afa'a nekateya'monanafa alagepa huka kagesa o'afi'neka afa kavane, huka kagesa ne'afipiye. Goti'a kaipamo alika afe lesanafe'mo kagaetegamo alagepa kava'mo nehiye, huka o'afi'napiye.
5 Kaipamo alika afe ole'nana'monanafa kaipamo'mo lokiya vai'nigeka afa'a mai'nekae'mo Goti'a aipamo leno nekateya kayo'mo alo huka maleme maleme ne'anageno'ae'mo ko nesiye. Goti'a vaya'ai apaulagale'mo aipamo leno ne'apateyanageno alino alagepa huno agoti huno apatesiya afina'mo mani kayo'mo kamigiye.
6 Goti'a muki vaya'mogimo hu'naya kava'mo anona'apilefe'mo miya'apimo apamigiye.
7 Goti'a ha le konali ya'apigi ala apaki'apigi maige maige hu'a maisaya ya'apigi alisayafe'mo hapa'ye nehige'a alagepa kava'mo o'atale'a atafau'a alagi hume hume ne'visaya vaya'mo alagepa hu'a maige maige hu'a maisaya ya'apimo alino apamigiye.
8-9 Alino apamigiya'monanafa Gotife'mo kame hu'a atete'a lama ge'amo akame osu'a hosu kava'mo akame nehaya vaya'aife'mo aipamo leno ne'apateya kayo'mo apamisige'a lusi kana ya'mo alisageno apakafu kigiye. Ani agufa kava'mo muki hosu kava'mo nehisaya vaya'aitegamo afole aigiye. Hogoteno Yu vaya'aitegamo afole aiteno Yu nofi vayapati'mo o'mai'naya vaya'aitegamo afole aigiye.
10 Afole aigiya'monanafa muki vaya'mo alagepa kava'mo nehisaya vaya'mogimo ha le konali ya'apimo alige ala apaki'apimo alige hisageno apaipamo'mo falu hugiye. Hogote'a Yu vaya'mogimo alitesage'apae'mo Yu nofi vayapati'mo o'mai'naya vaya'mogimo aligae.
11 Na kava hinage'apaene. Goti'a amega apakufale kavatefe'mo agesa o'afino muki vaya'mo magoke agufa kavateti'mo alino fako huno ne'apate.

12 Keˈaepa geˈamo oˈaliˈnisaya vayaˈmogi hosu kavaˈmo nehisageno'ae'mo Gotiˈa agoti
huno apateteno apamagisigeˈa faligayaˈmonanafa keˈaepa geˈaletiˈmo alino agoti huno
oˈapategaiye. Keˈaepa geˈamo aliˈnaya vayaˈmogimo hosu kavaˈmo nehisageno'ae'mo
magoˈe huno keˈaepa geˈaletiˈmo alino agoti huno apategaiye.
13 Gotiˈa keˈaepa geˈamo fiku afiˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo, naulagaleˈmo fatago vayaˈmo
maiˈnae, huno nosifa keˈaepa geˈamo afiteˈa akame nehaya vayaˈaifekeˈmo, naulagaleˈmo
fatago vayaˈmo maiˈnae, huno nehiye.
14 Yu nofi vayapatiˈmo oˈmaiˈnaya vayaˈmogimo keˈaepa geˈamo oˈaliˈnayaˈmonanafa
keˈaepa geˈamo akame nehagetaeˈmo, Goti keˈaepa geˈamo apaipafiˈmo haneˈniye, huta
neˈapakone.
15 Apakaemo laipafiˈmo avoˈmo kae maleˈniya keˈaepa geˈamo haneˈniye, huˈa aliˈa
apave neliye. Yuˈilaga vekaˈapimoˈa, ma kava hiyo ina kava osiyo, huno hapa nepaiye.
Apakaemo apakesa afiteˈapaeˈmo hosu kavaˈmo nehune, huˈa huge alagepa kavaˈmo
nehune, huˈa huge huˈa nehae.
16 Gotiˈa agoti huno apatesiya afinaˈmo alagepa faigoko geˈnilefeˈmo Yesu Kalaisitetiˈmo
huˈa fala kiˈa neˈatalaya kavaˈmo alino fako huno apategaiye.

Yu vayaˈmogi, mono kavatimoˈa laha maegaiye, huˈa huˈnaya gemae

17 Kagaemo, Yu vekamo maiˈnovanageno keˈaepa gemoˈa naha maegaiye, huka
hutekaeˈmo, Goti vayaˈamo maiˈnove, huka nehane.
18 Goti keˈaepa geˈamo aliˈa kaya maleˈnagekaeˈmo Gotiˈa hauˈniya kavaˈmo ageteka
hogote alagepa kavafeˈmo, kanale kavane, huka nehane.
19-20 Kagaemo hukaeˈmo, keˈaepa geˈamo ago afiˈnove. Afiteˈna nagaemo lama gemo
aepaˈamo ago ageˈnove, huka nehane. Lole kagesa oˈafiˈneka lokiya vaika kagesa
afikaeˈmo, apaulagamo ali huˈnigeˈa alagepa kaˈmo oˈageˈa hani yapiˈmo neˈmaiya
vayaˈmo ha le yaˈmo aliˈna neˈapamuve. Oˈafiˈnaya vayaˈmo aliˈna api aiˈna apatete'na
mafaˈnegana huˈa apakesa ohaneˈniya vayaˈmo aliˈna apaya neˈmalove, huka kagesa
neˈafine.
21 He, alika apaya neˈmalanaˈmonanafa kagaikamo alika kaya noˈmalapiye. Ku-
mayaˈmo oˈaliyo, huka aeka hakalo huka hapa nepainaˈmonanafa kumayaˈmo neˈalipiye.
22 Kumai kavaˈmo osiyo, huka nehanaˈmonanafa kumai kavaˈmo nehapiye. Kagaemo
aigofe gotiˈapimogifeˈmo alagi okahauˈniyaˈmonanafa Gotifeˈmo kagesa afika koli nos-
apiye.
23 Kagaemo, keˈaepa gemo afiˈnove, huka kagikaleˈmo alika asaga huka
nekatanaˈmonanafa keˈaepa geˈamo ago amagika ataleteka Goti agiˈaleˈmo alika afepi
neˈatane.
24 Goti mukufiˈmo avoˈmo kae maleˈniya gemoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, lapakaemo hosu kavaˈmo
nehayaˈmofeˈmo Yu nofi vayapatiˈmo oˈmaiˈnaya vayaˈmogi Gotifeˈmo huˈa faipa huˈa
neˈatae, huno huˈniye.

Apakufamo lagauˈa neˈapataya kavafeˈmo ava gemo huˈniya gemae

25 Kagaemo keˈaepa geˈamo akame nehisanaˈmoˈmo kagufamo lagauˈa kateˈnaya
kavaˈmoˈa afaˈa kaha maegaiye. Keˈaepa geˈamo amagika neˈatalesanaˈmoˈmo kagufamo
lagauˈa kateˈnaya kavaˈmo ina agufa kavaˈmo haneˈniye.
26 Mago vekamo agufamo lagauˈa oˈateˈnisaya vekamoˈa keˈaepa geˈamo akame
nehisiyana Goti aulagaleˈmo apakufamo lagauˈa apateˈnaya vayakana huno maigiye.
27 Apakufamo lagauˈa oˈapateˈnageˈa afaˈa maiˈnaya vayaˈmogimo keˈaepa geˈamo
akame nehisayana agoti huˈa kategae. Keˈaepa geˈamo ago aliˈnanageˈapaeˈmo kagufamo
lagauˈa kateˈnaya vekamogamo ani keˈaepa geˈamo ago amagika neˈatalanaˈmofeˈmo,
hosu kavaˈmo huˈnane, huˈa agoti huˈa kategae.
28-29 Lama ge Yu vekamoˈa amega agufale Yu vekamo oˈmaiˈnifa aipafi Yu vekamo
maiˈniye. Lama ge apakufamo lagauˈa neˈapataya kavaˈmo amega apakufale kavaˈmo
ohaneˈnifa apaipafi kavaˈmo haneˈniye. Keˈaepa gemoˈa mani agufa aliˈyaˈmo afaˈa
oˈaligiyaˈmonanafa Goti Auneme'amoˈmo apaipafiˈmo mani agufa aliˈyaˈmo afaˈa
neˈaliye. Ma mopafi vayaˈmogimo lama ge Yu vekamo agiˈaleˈmo aliˈa asaga huˈa
noˈataya'monanafa Gotiˈa agiˈaleˈmo alino asaga huno neˈate.

3

1 Mani gemo nehuvaˈmofeˈmo Yu vayaˈmogimo alu nofi vayaˈmo aeˈa apakas-
esayafeˈmo hapa maesiya yaˈmo oˈaliˈnafiye. Apakufamo lagauˈa neˈapataya kavaˈmoˈa
haiya kava huno hapa maegaiye.
2 Muki kavatefeˈmo hapa maesiya yaˈmo ago aliˈnae. Hogote yaˈmo hapa maesiya
yaˈmo haneˈniyana Gotiˈa geˈaleˈmo yagaiˈa atesayafeˈmo geˈamo ago alino apamiˈniye.

3 Apamiˈniyaˈmonanafa mago Yu vayaˈamogimo apakesa afiˈa fatago osuˈnayaˈmofeˈmo Gotiˈa Emalehamufeˈmo, kaginago vayaˈmo hapa maegauve, huno ha paiˈniya gemo afa gemo haneˈniyanageno Gotiˈa agaiˈa geˈamo afaˈa akame osisifiye.
4 Alagi atalegeno hano hino. Muki vayaˈmogimo aigofe gemo nehisagenoˈaeˈmo Gotiˈa agaiˈa geˈamo alagi oˈataleno akame hugiye. Ani kavatefeˈmo Goti mukufi gemoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, kagaemo gemo hisanageˈa afiteˈapaeˈmo, alagi lama gemo nehiye, huˈa hugae. Vayaˈmogimo agoti huˈa nekatesagekaeˈmo aeka apakasegane, huno avo kae maleˈniye.
5 Lagaemo Yu vayaˈmogita hosu kavaˈmo huˈnisunana Goti fatago kavaˈamo vayaˈai apaulagaleˈmo magoˈe huno afole aiˈnisiyana na agufa gemo hugune. Gotiˈa anonatilefeˈmo kayoˈmo nelamisigetaeˈmo, hosu kavaˈmo nehiye, huta ma mopafi vayakana huta ge hisupiye.
6 Alagi atalegeno hano hino. Mani gemo lama gemo haneˈniyesinana Gotiˈa ma mopafi vayaˈmo afaˈa agoti huno oˈapatesine.
7 Mago Yu vayaˈmogi, hosu kavaˈmo huˈnisunagenoˈaeˈmo Goti fatago kavaˈamo vayaˈai apaulagaleˈmo magoˈe huno afole aiˈnisiyana na kava hisigeno agoti huno lategaiye.
8 Vae, huˈna, alagepa huˈa apakesa afiˈnaesinana alagepa kavaˈmo afole aisiyafeˈmo hosu kavaˈmo higetao, huta afaˈa nehunesine. Ani gemo afaˈa osuguna'monanafa mago vayaˈmogi lagaefeˈmo, ani gemo nehae, huˈa faipa huˈa nelatae. Gotiˈa mani vayaˈaifeˈmo, hosu vayane, huno huteno agoti huno apategaiye. He, alagi lama gemo hugiye.

Muki ma mopafi vayaˈaifeˈmo hosu vayane, huno huˈniya gemae

9 Inagi lagaemo Yu vayaˈmogita aeta apakaseta alagepa vayaˈmo maiˈnopiye. Haˈao, hosu kavaˈmoˈa Yu vayaˈmogitaˈe Yu nofi vayapatiˈmo oˈmaiˈnaya vayaˈeˈmo aeno lagaseno yagaino lateˈniye, huˈna aliˈna lapave liˈnove.
10 Ani kavatefeˈmo Goti mukufiˈmo avo kae maleˈnaya gemoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo,
Mago fatago vayaˈmo oˈmaiˈnae. Magokeˈatomo alagi oˈmaiˈniye.
11 Mago afiˈnaya vayaˈmo oˈmaiˈnae. Gotiˈmo agegefeˈmo kahauya nehaya vayaˈmo oˈmaiˈnae.
12 Muki vayaˈmogimo ani kaˈmo ago ataleˈnae. Mukiˈamo hosu vayaˈmo hamaleˈnae. Alagepa kavaˈmo nehaya vayaˈmo mago oˈmaiˈnae. Magokeˈatomo alagi oˈmaiˈniye.
13 Lugoˈapimo kano kelimo aliˈa halo neˈaigeno atu neˈaiya kano keligana huno haneˈnigeno hosu gemo afole neˈaiye. Apavenafuˈnaletiˈmo aigofe gemo nehae. Nagaloˈyaveˈmogi apavayafiˈmo analisa aniˈmo havai teˈniya kava huno hosu gemo apavayafiˈmo havai teˈnigeˈa geˈapileti'mo vayaˈmo nehapae.
14 Apakaemo huˈa faipa huˈa neˈapataya geˈe hapai vaiˈa neˈapataya kavaˈeˈmo apaipafiˈmo havai teˈniye.
15 Apakaemo apaiyaletiˈmo nagu nagu huˈa uˈa vayaˈmo nehapae.
16 U eˈa nehayategamo muki yaˈmo aliˈa hosu huˈa atege apakafu kisiya yaˈmo aliˈa apamige nehae.
17 Alagepa huˈa magokepi lokaeˈa maisaya kaˈmo noˈagae.
18 Gotifeˈmo koli hisaya agufa apakesa noˈafiye,
huˈa avo kae maleˈnae.
19 Ago afiˈnonana Gotiˈa keˈaepa geˈaletiˈmo keˈaepa geˈamo afeˈalumelagamo maiˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo hapa nepaiye. Apakaemo geˈaleˈmo aeˈa atagaina huˈa ge osuˈa ani gemo ha paiˈapaeˈmo, Goti aulagaleˈmo hosu kavaˈmo huˈnonanageno kayoˈmo lamigiye, huˈa hisayafeˈmo hapa nepaiye.
20 Hapa nepaiyaˈmofeˈmo Gotiˈa muki vayaˈmogimo keˈaepa geˈamo akame nehisaya kavatetiˈmo, naulagaleˈmo fatago vayaˈmo maiˈnae, huno osugiyaˈmonanafa keˈaepa geˈaletiˈmo vayaˈai hosu kavaˈapimo alino apave neliye.

Fatago kavaˈmo Gotitegatiˈmo neˈe, huno huˈniya gemae

21 Ani kava huˈa maiˈnayaˈmonanafa hemenimo Gotiˈa fatago kavaˈamo agaetegatiˈmo alino apave neliye. Keˈaepa geˈamo akame nehaya kavatetiˈmo alino noˈapamifa fiku hapa maeno neˈapamiye. Mosese'e Gotitegati gemo alini eˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa nepaiya vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo avo kae maleˈnaya geletiˈmo ani kavafeˈmo ava gemo aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa nepaiye.
22 Gotiˈa mani fatago kavaˈamo alino Yesu Kalaisifeˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago nehaya kavatetiˈmo muki apakesa afiˈa fatago nehaya vayaˈmo neˈapamigeno apakaeteˈmo haneˈniye. Hailami salami huˈa noˈmaifa magoke aiyaya vayaˈmo neˈmaiyaˈmofeˈmae.

23 Na kava huˈnagenoˈaene. Muki vayaˈmogimo hosu kavaˈmo huteˈa Goti ha le konali
yaˈamo haiˈa me taleˈnayaˈmofeˈmo noˈaliye.
24 Noˈaliyaˈmonanafa Gotiˈa Kalaisi Yesuˈmo miya faino hatu maeno lateˈniya ka-
vatetiˈmo, naulagaleˈmo fatago vayaˈmo maiˈnae, huno laha paiˈniye. Gotiˈa muki
kavatilefeˈmo agesa oˈafino fiku laha maeno lamiˈniye.
25 Agaemo mafaˈneˈamo kolaˈaeˈmo lagesa afita fatago hisuna kavatetiˈmo aipamo
leno olateno aipamo falu huno latesiyafeˈmo mafaˈneˈamo muki vayaˈai apaula-
galeˈmo ago alino afole aino ateˈniye. Akeyaˈvilagamo Goti vayaˈamogi hosu
kavaˈmo huˈnagenoˈaeˈmo kayoˈmo oˈapamino afaˈa apakeno apataleˈniye. Huˈniya
kavaˈalefeˈmo fatago kavaˈmo huˈnove, huno alino lave lisiyafeˈmo mafaˈneˈamo muki
vayaˈai apaulagaleˈmo ago alino afole aino ateˈniye.
26 He, hemenimo Gotiˈa fatago kavaˈamo ago alino lave nelinoˈaeˈmo Yesufeˈmo lagesa
afita fatago nehuna vayaˈmogitaeˈmo, naulagaleˈmo fatago vayaˈmo maiˈnae, huno
nehunoˈaeˈmo, fatago vekamo maiˈnove, huno alino lave lisiyafeˈmo Yesuˈa afole yateˈmo
ago alino afole aino ateˈniye.
27 Huˈniyaˈmofeˈmo lagitileˈmo afaˈa alita asaga huta atesuna kavaˈmo haneˈnifiye.
Haˈao, ani kavaˈmo ago alino hafaino ataleˈniye. Haiya agufa kavatetiˈmo alino hafaino
ataleˈniye. Keˈaepa geˈaletiˈmo alino hafaino ataleˈnifiye. Haˈao, lagesa afita fatago
nehuna kavatetikeˈmo ago alino hafaino ataleˈniye.
28 Ataleˈniyaˈmofeˈmo ina kava huta afiˈnonana Gotiˈa keˈaepa geˈamo akame nehaya
kavatetiˈmo naulagaleˈmo fatago vayaˈmo maiˈnae, huno nosifa apakesa afiˈa fatago
nehaya kavatetikeˈmo naulagaleˈmo fatago vayaˈmo maiˈnae, huno nehiye.
29 Yu vayaˈmogitageˈmo Gotitimoˈmo maiˈniye, huta hisupi Yu nofi vayapatiˈmo
oˈmaiˈnaya vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo, Gotitimoˈmo maiˈniye, huˈa hugae. He, Yu nofi vayapatiˈmo
oˈmaiˈnaya vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo Gotitimoˈmo maiˈniye, huˈa hugae.
30 Gotiˈa magokeˈageˈmo maiˈniyanageno Yu vayaˈmogi apakesa afiˈa fatago nehaya
kavatetiˈmo naulagaleˈmo fatago vayaˈmo maiˈnae, huno huge Yu nofi vayapatiˈmo
oˈmaiˈnaya vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago nehaya kavatetiˈmo naulagaleˈmo fatago
vayaˈmo maiˈnae, huno huge nehiye.
31 Inagi lagaemo apakesa afiˈa fatago hisaya kavafeˈmo ava gemo nehutaeˈmo keˈaepa
geˈamo aeta ati nekaopiye. Alagi atalegeno hano hino. Lagaemo keˈaepa geˈamo ha maeta
alita he tita neˈatone.

4

Gotiˈa Emalehamufeˈmo, naulagaleˈmo fatago vekamo maiˈnane, huno huˈniya gemae

1 Mani kavatefeˈmo laginago vekamo Emalehamuˈa agaiˈa agufaletiˈmo aliˈniye, huta
hisupiye.
2 Haˈao. Gotiˈa Emalehamuˈmo alagepa kava huˈniya kavaˈaletiˈmo, naulagaleˈmo
fatago vekamo maiˈnane, huno huˈniyesinana Emalehamuˈa agaiˈa agiˈaleˈmo afaˈa
alino asaga huno ateˈniyesine. Ateˈniyesinaˈmonanafa Emalehamuˈa Goti aulagaleˈmo
agiˈaleˈmo afaˈa alino asaga huno oˈategaiye.
3 Goti mukufiˈmo avo kae maleˈniya gemoˈa na kava huˈniye, huno huˈniye. Ani gemoˈa,
Emalehamuˈa Goti geˈaeˈmo agesa afino fatago huˈnigeno Gotiˈa fatago kavaˈamo alino
amiˈniye, huno huˈniye.
4 Inagi vayaˈmogimo aliˈyaˈmo aliteˈapaeˈmo miyaˈapimo neˈaliya yafeˈmo, fiku
neˈaliye, huta nosupa aliˈyaˈmo aliˈnaya anonaˈapilefeˈmo miyaˈapimo neˈaliye, huta
nehune.
5 Huta nehunaˈmonanafa aliˈyaˈmo oˈaliˈa Gotifekeˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago nehaya
vayaˈaifeˈmo, naulagaleˈmo fatago vayaˈmo maiˈnae, huno nehiye. Agaemo mono nosaya
vayaˈaifeˈmo, naulagaleˈmo fatago vayaˈmo maiˈnae, huno nehiye. Apakaemo ani kava
nehiya Gotifekeˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago nehae.
6 Nevineˈmo ani kavafeˈmo magoke agufa gemo huˈniye. Agaemo, apakaemo keˈaepa
gemo akame nehaya agufa aliˈyaˈmo oˈaliˈnayaˈmonanafa Gotiˈa fatago kavaˈamo alino
apamiˈnisiya vayaˈmogi Goti aulagaleˈmo alagepa huˈa maiˈnayanageˈa afaˈa apamogaga
aigae, huno huˈniye.
7 Ani geeˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo,
*Gotiˈa keˈaepa geˈamo amagiˈa neˈatalaya hosu kavaˈapimo alino atalege hosu kavaˈapimo
aeno ati kaeno apatege huˈnisiya vayaˈmogi alagepa huˈa maiˈnayanageˈa afaˈa
apamogaga aigae.*
8 Ala kava neˈmoˈa hosu kavaˈmo anonaˈapilefeˈmo oˈapamiˈnisiya vayaˈmogi alagepa
huˈa maiˈnayanageˈa afaˈa apamogaga aigae,
huno huˈniye.

9 Apakufamo lagauˈa ataleˈnaya vayaˈageˈmo hapa neˈmaefi apakufamo lagauˈa
oˈataleˈnaya vayaˈeˈmo hapa neˈmae. Ani kavatefeˈmo, Emalehamuˈa agesa afino fatago
huˈnigenoˈaeˈmo Gotiˈa fatago kavaˈamo alino amiˈniye, huta nehune.
10 Ani afinaˈmo Emalehamuˈa haiya kava huno maiˈniye. Agufamo lagauno ataleˈniya
vekamo maiˈnifi agufamo lagauno oˈataleˈniya vekamo maiˈniye. Agaemo agufamo
lagauno ataleˈniya vekamo oˈmaiˈnifa agufamo lagauno oˈataleˈniya vekamo maiˈniye.
11 Emalehamuˈa agufamo lagauno oˈataleˈniya vekamo maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo agesa afino
fatago huteno fatago kavaˈamo aliˈniye. Fatago kavaˈamo aliˈniya alagena kavaˈmo
haneˈniyana agufamo lagauno ataleˈniya alagena kavaˈmo aliˈniye. Mani alagena
kavaˈmo aune kavaˈmo haneˈniyana, fatago vekamo maiˈniye, huno alino apave neliya
kavaˈmo haneˈniye. Apakufamo lagauˈa oˈataleˈnaya vayaˈai aepa vekamo maisigeno
Gotiˈa apakaeˈeˈmo fatago kavaˈamo apamisayafeˈmo ani kava huno maiˈniye.
12 Agaemo apakufamo lagauˈa ataleˈnaya vayaˈai aepa vekamo maiˈniye. Apakaemo
apakufamo lagauˈa ataleˈnaya nofi vayaˈageˈmo oˈmaiˈnayaˈmonanafa Emalehamuˈa
agufamo lagauno oˈataleˈniya afinaˈmo agesa afino fatago huˈniya vekamo aiyakamo
neˈaliyaˈmofeˈmo aepa vekaˈapimo maiˈniye.

13 Gotiˈa Emalehamufeˈmo, muki ma mopamo kagaeˈe kaginago vayakamogiˈeˈmo
lapamisugetapa alagi alagepa hutapa maigae, huno polomasi gemo ha paiˈniye. Emale-
hamuˈmofi aginago vayaˈamogimofi huˈa keˈaepa geˈamo akame huˈnisaya kavateti˜mo
Gotiˈa lapamiguve, huno huˈniya yaˈamo alisayafeˈmo osuˈnifa apakesa afiˈa fatago
huteˈa fatago kavaˈamo aliˈnisaya kavatetikeˈmo alisayafeˈmo huˈniye.
14 Mafaˈneˈapimogimo afoˈapimogi maleˈnaya yaˈmo neˈaliya kava huˈa keˈaepa
geˈamo akame nehaya vayaˈmogimo aliˈnaesinana apakesa afiˈa fatago nehaya kavaˈmo
ina agufa kavanageno Gotiˈa fiku lapa maeˈna lapamiguve, huno huˈniya polomasi
geˈamo afa gemo haneˈninageno afole oˈaiˈniesine.
15 Na kava higenoˈaene. Keˈaepa geˈamo ohaneˈniyesinana keˈaepa geˈamo am-
agiˈa noˈatalaesine. Hiyaˈmonanafa keˈaepa geˈamoˈa haneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo aipamo leno
neˈapateya kayoˈmo apamisiya agufa kavaˈmo alino afole aino neˈate.
16 Ani kava haneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo muki aginago vayaˈmogimo haiˈa me otaleˈa alagi haiˈa
polomasi gemo hu maleˈniya yaˈmo alisayafeˈmo fiku hapa maeno neˈapamigeˈapaeˈmo
apakesa afiˈa fatago nehaya vayaˈmogi aligae. Yu nofi aginago vayaˈamogigeˈmo oˈaligafa
Emalehamuˈa huˈniya kava huˈa apakesa afiˈa fatago nehaya aginago vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo
alisayafeˈmae. Agaemo mukiˈamogita aepa netimo maiˈniye.
17 Ani kavatefeˈmo Goti mukufiˈmo avo kae maleˈniya gemoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, *Muki nofi
vayaˈai apakinago aepa vekaˈapimo aliˈna afole aiˈna kateˈnove,* huno hu maleˈniye.
Ani gemo huno hu maleˈniya afinaˈmo Goti aulagaleˈmo Emalehamuˈa mukiˈamogita
afotimoˈmo afole aiˈniye. Agaemo Gotifeˈmo agesa afino fatago huˈnenoˈaeˈmo faliˈnaya
vayaˈmo alino he tino apatege ohaneˈniya yafeˈmo, haneˈniye, huno huge nehiya
Gotifeˈmo agesa afino fatago huˈniye.
18 Emalehamuˈa afole aisiya kaˈmo oˈageˈniyaˈmonanafa agesa afino fatago nehuno
avayagunagu huno agava maiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo Gotiˈa, muki asole kaginago vayaˈmo
maigae, huno ha paiˈniya gemo afole aiˈnigeno muki nofi vayaˈai aepa vekaˈapimo afole
aiˈniye.
19 Emalehamuˈa kafugaˈamo vani hataleti hugefe haino hogo huˈniya kafugafiˈmo
maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo, kolaˈnimoˈa aliˈya oˈaliˈnigeno aˈnimo aipamo ago alino kalagu
kiˈnigeno laˈagufamo faligekana huno haneˈniye, huno huˈniyaˈmonanafa ani kavafeˈmo
agesa afifi huno maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo aiseˈamo agesa afino fatago osuˈniyaˈmonanafa lokiya
vaino magoˈe huno agesa afino fatago huˈniye.
20 Agaemo Gotiˈa, henagaˈamo huguve, huno huˈniya geeˈmo, hisifi osisifi, huno
lole agesa oˈafiˈniye. Haˈao, agesa afino fatago huˈniya kavaˈamoˈmo lokiya vaino
ateˈnigenoˈaeˈmo agaemo Gotiˈmo ala agiˈamo amiˈniye.
21 Agaemo Gotiˈa, huguve, huno huˈniya geeˈmo lokiya vaino magoke agesa
afiˈnenoˈaeˈmo, ani kavaˈmo afaˈa hugiye, huno huˈniye.
22 Huno huˈniyaˈmofeˈmo *Gotiˈa, naulagaleˈmo fatago vekamo maiˈnane, huno ha
paiˈniye.*
23-24 Gotiˈa, naulagaleˈmo fatago vekamo maiˈnane, huno ha paiˈniya gemo Emale-
hamufekeˈmo avo okaeˈnifa lagaeˈefeˈmo avo kae maleˈniye. Ani kava huno Gotiˈa
lagaemo agaefeˈmo Ala kava netimo Yesuˈa faliˈniyateti˜mo ago alino he tino ateˈniya
Gotifeˈmo lagesa afita fatago nehuna vayaˈmogitaeˈmo, naulagaleˈmo fatago vayaˈmo
maiˈnae, huno laha paigiye.

25 Gotiˈa hosu kavatilefeˈmo avalelino uno hosu vayaˈai apayapiˈmo ateteno'aeˈmo
naulagaleˈmo fatago vayaˈmo maiˈnae, huno laha paisiyafeˈmo kanolufatiˈmo ago alino
he tino ateˈniye.

5

Gotiˈa, naulagaleˈmo fatago vayaˈmo maiˈnae, huno laha paiˈnigeta alagepa huta maiˈnona gemae

1 Lagesa afita fatago huˈnonagenoˈaeˈmo Gotiˈa, naulagaleˈmo fatago vayaˈmo
maiˈnae, huno laha paiˈnigeta afitetaeˈmo, aipamo falu huno nelate, huta huteta
maiˈnonagenoˈaeˈmo Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisitetiˈmo laipamoˈmo falu nehiye.
2 Agaeteti'mo lagesa afita fatago huˈnona kavateti'mo faleta haiteta Gotiˈa fiku laha
maeno nelamiya kavaˈafiˈmo maiˈnetaeˈmo, Goti ha le konali hetamatimo aligune, huta
lavayagunagu huta agava neˈmaune.
3 Afole aisiya kavafekeˈmo lamogaga noˈaunaˈmonanafa hanageke yaˈeˈmo
aliˈnetaeˈmo lamogaga neˈaune. Ani hanageke yateti'mo laha maesiyafeˈmo
oˈataleta atafauta alagi huta maiˈnisunagenoˈaeˈmo lokiya vaino lategaiye, huta ago
afiˈnonaˈmofeˈmo lamogaga neˈaune.
4 Oˈataleta atafauta alagi huta neˈmaisunagenoˈaeˈmo amuse huno latesigeta lavayagu-
nagu huta agava maigune.
5 Gotiˈa aote Auneme'amo alino lamiˈnigeno Auneme'amoˈmo Gotiˈa lagaefeˈmo hau
ayamopafiˈmo hauˈniya kavaˈamo laipafiˈmo ago alino laki maleˈniye. Lakiˈnigeta
ageˈnonaˈmofeˈmo lavayagunagu nehuta agava neˈmauna kavatefeˈmo laipamoˈmo kana
hisigeno hosu laipamo okaligiye.
6 Hauˈniya kavatefeˈmo layamufamo oˈvaleta Gotifeˈmo mono osuta hosu kavaˈmo
nehuna vayaˈmogitalefeˈmo Gotiˈa lekana pai maleˈniya afinaˈmo Kalaisiˈmo ago falino
lateˈniye.
7 Mago vayaˈmogimo keˈaepa gemo akame nehaya vayaˈmo hapa maesayafeˈmo
faliˈa oˈapategayaˈmonanafa magoke magoke vayaˈmogimo alagepa huˈa hapa neˈmaya
vayaˈmo hapa maesayafeˈmo koli osuˈa faliˈa apategae.
8 Faliˈa apategayaˈmonanafa hosu kavaˈmo nehuna vayaˈmo maiˈnonagenoˈaeˈmo
Kalaisiˈa falino lateˈniya kavatetiˈmo Gotiˈa lagaefeˈmo hau ayamopafiˈmo hauˈniya
kavaˈamo ago alino lave neliye.
9 Gotiˈa kolaˈamo aino lakino lateˈniya kavatetikeˈmo, naulagaleˈmo fatago vayaˈmo
maiˈnae, huno laha paiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo Gotiˈa magoˈe huno laha maeno aipamo leno
nelateya kayoˈmo lamisiya kavategatiˈmo lagufamo alino katino lategaiye.
10 Goti kameˈamo maiˈnonagenoˈaeˈmo mafaˈneˈamo faliˈniya kavatetiˈmo alino ao
yaˈmo hu maleˈniyaˈmofeˈmo ao vayaˈamo maiˈnonagenoˈaeˈmo mafaˈneˈamo he tino
afaˈa maiˈniya himamuˈaletiˈmo magoˈe huno lagufamo alino katino lategaiye.
11 Mani alagepa kavaˈageˈmo lagaetegamo afole oˈaigifa hemeniˈeˈmo Ala kava netimo
Yesu Kalaisitetiˈmo Gotifeˈmo amuse huta ateteta lamogaga neˈaune. Gotiˈa agaeteti'mo
ago alino ao yaˈmo hu maleˈniyaˈmofeˈmae.

Atamuˈe Kalaisiˈefeˈmo anava gemo huˈniya gemae

12 Inagi hosu kavaˈmo magoke vekafatiˈmo muki ma mopafiˈmo afole aiˈnigeno ani
hosu kavaˈaletiˈmo nefaliya kavaˈmo afole aiˈniye. Nefaliya kavaˈmo ani katetikeˈmo
afole aiteno muki vayaˈaitegamo aino atagu faeno uneno huˈniye. Muki vayaˈamogimo
magoke vekamoˈa hosu kavaˈmo huˈniya afinaˈmo agaepiˈmo maiˈneˈapaeˈmo hosu
kavaˈmo huˈnayaˈmofeˈmae.
13 Vayaˈmogi hosu kavaˈmo hume hume neˈagenoˈaeˈmo Mosese'a keˈaepa gemo alino
apamiˈniye. Ani hogote afinaˈmo keˈaepa gemo alagi ohaneˈniyesinana Gotiˈa vaiˈmo
noˈapamiyesine.
14 Nefaliya kavaˈmoˈa Atamuˈa maiˈniya afinatetiˈmo muki vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino
apateme apateme neˈegenoˈaeˈmo Mosese'a afole aiˈniye. Gotiˈa keˈaepa geˈamo Ata-
mufeˈmo, ina kavaˈmo osuvo, huno ha paiˈniya geˈamo ago amagino ataleˈniya kava
huˈa ani agufa keˈaepa geˈamo amagiˈa oˈataleˈnayaˈmonanafa faliˈnae. Atamuˈmo afole
aigiye, huˈa ava gemo huˈa avo kae maleˈnaya vekagana huno auneˈamo maiˈniye.
15 Maiˈniyaˈmonanafa Gotiˈa magoke vekaletiˈmo fiku hapa maeno neˈapamiya kavaˈe
mago alu vekamoˈa hosu kavaˈamoˈeˈmo alu kava alu kavaˈmo haneˈnaˈae. Magoke
vekamo hosu kavaˈaletiˈmo muki asole vayaˈmo faliˈnayaˈmonanafa Gotiˈa magoke
vekamo Yesu Kalaisitetiˈmo asole vayaˈmo fiku hapa maeno neˈapamiya kavaˈamoˈmo
magoˈe huno ago aeno agaseˈniye.

16 Gotiˈa fiku hapa maeno neˈapamiya kavatetiˈmo alino afole aino neˈateya kavaˈe
magoke vekamoˈa huˈniya kavatetiˈmo alino afole aino neˈateya kavaˈeˈmo alu kava
alu kavaˈmo haneˈnaˈae. Magoke hosu kavaˈamo akamelegatiˈmo Gotiˈa, hosu vayaˈmo
maiˈnae, huno agoti huno apateˈniyaˈmonanafa vayaˈmogi asole hosu kavaˈapimo
akamelegatiˈmo Gotiˈa fiku hapa maeno apamitenoˈaeˈmo, naulagaleˈmo fatago vayaˈmo
maiˈnae, huno nehiye.
17 Magoke vekamo hosu kavaˈaletiˈmo nefaliya kavaˈmo afole aiteno aeno apakaseno
yagaino apateˈniyaˈmonanafa Gotiˈa magoˈe huno mani kavaˈmo ago aeno agaseˈniye.
Gotiˈa fatago kavaˈamo fiku hapa maeno apamiˈnisiya vayaˈmogimo magoke vekamo
Yesu Kalaisitetiˈmo aeˈa apakaseˈa alagepa huˈa maige maige huˈa maigae.
18 Mani avoˈmo nekaova gemo aepaˈamo haneˈniye. Magoke vekamoˈmo hosu
kavaˈmo huˈnigenoˈaeˈmo Gotiˈa, hosu vayaˈmo maiˈnayanagetapa alagi faligae, huno
huˈniya kava huno magoke vekamoˈmo fatago kavaˈaletiˈmo Gotiˈa muki vayaˈmo fiku
hapa maeno apamitenoˈaeˈmo, naulagaleˈmo fatago vayaˈmo maiˈnayanagetapa alagepa
hutapa maige maige hutapa maigae, huno hapa paiˈniye.
19 Magoke vekamoˈmo Goti geˈamo amagino ataleˈniya kavaˈaletiˈmo Gotiˈa asole
vayaˈaifeˈmo, hosu vayaˈmo maiˈnae, huno huˈniya kava huno magoke vekamoˈmo
geˈamo akame huˈniya kavaˈaletiˈmo asole vayaˈaifeˈmo, naulagaleˈmo fatago vayaˈmo
maiˈnae, huno hugiye.
20 Magoˈe gemo haneˈniyana Gotiˈa hosu kavaˈmo magoˈe huno afole aisiyafeˈmo
keˈaepa geˈamoˈa hosu kavaˈmo haopaleˈmo alino afole aino ateˈniye. Hosu kavaˈmo
magoˈe huno afole aiˈniyaˈmonanafa Gotiˈa hosu kavaˈmo ago afole aiˈniya yategamo
fiku hapa maeno apamiˈniya kavaˈamoˈa magoˈe huno aeno agaseno havai teteno aino
vali lamino asagauno aiˈniye.
21 Hosu kavaˈmoˈa nefaliya kavaˈmo alino afole aino ateteno ani kavatetiˈmo yagaino
neˈapateya kava huno fiku hapa maeno neˈapamiya kavaˈmoˈa fatago kavaˈaletiˈmo
yagaino neˈapatesigeˈa Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisitetiˈmo alagepa huˈa maige maige
huˈa maisaya yaˈmo alino apamisiyafeˈmae.

6

Lagaemo Kalaisiˈeˈmo magokepi faliteta he tiˈnona kavafeˈmo huˈniya gemae

1 Inagi lagaemo hemenimo na gemo hugune. Gotiˈa magoˈe huno fiku laha maeno
lamisiyafeˈmo hosu kavaˈmo magoˈe huta huge huge huta maigune, huta hisupiye.
2 Haˈao, alagi atalegeno hano hino. Lagaemo hosu kavatilefeˈmo ago faliˈnonaˈmofeˈmo
haiya kava huta magoˈe huta hosu kavapiˈmo maigune.
3 Kalaisi Yesupiˈmo muki vayaˈamo ago alino aniˈmo faleno lateˈniya vayaˈmogita
agaeˈeˈmo faliˈnone, hutapa oˈafiˈnafiye.
4 Muki yaˈmo Afoˈamoˈmo ha le konali yaˈaletiˈmo Kalaisiˈa faliˈniyatetiˈmo ago
alino he tino ateˈniya kava huta he tita saufa kavaˈmo huta maisunafeˈmo Gotiˈa
Kalaisipiˈmo aniˈmo faleno lateˈnigeta agaeˈeˈmo ago faliˈnonagenoˈaeˈmo agaeˈeˈmo ago
kino lateˈniye.
5 Na kava higetaene. Lagaemo Kalaisipiˈmo aniˈmo faleno lateˈnigeta faliˈniya
kava huta agaeˈeˈmo faliˈnisunana alino he tino ateˈniya kava huno alino he tino
lategaiyaˈmofeˈmae.
6 Ago afiˈnonana lagufafi hosu kavatimo lokiyaˈamo hano hisigeno hosu kavaˈmoˈa
yagaino lateˈnisigeta aliˈyaˈamo magoˈe huta oˈalisunafeˈmo atafa vekatimo Kalaisiˈeˈmo
malipu yosaleˈmo nili aiˈnigeno faliˈniye.
7 Faliˈnaya vayaˈmo hosu kavatefeˈmo faliˈnayaˈmofeˈmae.
8 Kalaisiˈeˈmo faliˈnisunana agaeˈeˈmo afaˈa maigune, huta lagesa afita fatago nehune.
9 Ago afiˈnonana Gotiˈa Kalaisiˈmo faliˈniyatetiˈmo ago alino he tino ateˈnigeno afaˈa
maiˈniyanageno halate afaˈa ofaligiye. Fali kavaˈmoˈa magoˈe huno yagaino oˈategaiye.
10 Na kava higenoˈaene. Faliˈniya afinaˈmo hosu kavatilefeˈmo muki afinatefeˈmo
magoke afinaˈmo ago faliˈniyaˈmofeˈmae. Hemenimo afaˈa neˈmainoˈaeˈmo Gotitefeˈmo
afaˈa neˈmaiye.
11 Afaˈa neˈmaiya kava hutapa, hosu kavatefeˈmo faliˈnonaˈmonanafa Ala kava netimo
Kalaisi Yesupiˈmo neˈmaitaeˈmo Gotitefeˈmo afaˈa neˈmaune, hutapa lapakesa afiyo.
12 Lapakaemo ani kava hutapa neˈmaiyaˈmofeˈmo hosu kavaˈmo afaˈa ategenoˈao
nefaliya lapakufaleˈmo yagaino olapateno. Fiku yanagetapa lapakufamoˈmo hauˈniya
kavaˈmo hugayaˈmofeˈmae.
13 Lapakaemo lapakufafi alu ya alu yatapimoˈa hosu kavaˈmo hisayafeˈmo hosu
kavaˈmo ayapiˈmo lapakufafi haneˈniya alu ya alu yatapimo alitapa oˈamiyo. Lapakaemo

fali'nayateti'mo ago he titapa afa'a mai'naya'mofe'mo lapakufafi hane'niya alu ya alu yatapileti'mo alagepa kava'mo hisayafe'mo lapakufa'a'e muki lapakufafi'mo hane'niya yatapi'e'mo alitapa Gotike'mo amiyo.
14 Na kava hinagetapaene. Lapakaemo ke'aepa gemo afe'alumelaga o'mai'nafa Goti'a fiku lapa maeno nelapamiya kava'mo afe'alumelagamo ne'maiya'mofe'mo hosu kava'mo'a yagaino olapategaiya'mofe'mae.

Alagepa kava'mo ali'ya'amo ne'alune, huno hu'niya gemae

15 Inagi lagaemo na kava hugune. Ke'aepa gemo afe'alumelaga o'maita Goti'a fiku laha maeno nelamiya kava'mo afe'alumelagamo ne'mauna'mofe'mo hosu kava'mo hisupiye. Ha'ao, alagi atalegeno hano hino.
16 Lapakaemo ago afi'nayana mago vekae'mo, ali'yakale'mo maigune, hutapa hu'nisayana ani vekamo kalavusi ali'ya ne'aliya vaya'amo mai'nae, hutapa afi'nae. Lapakaemo hosu kava'mo kalavusi ali'ya'amo ne'aliya vaya'amo mai'nisayana faligae. Goti kalavusifi'mo ge'amo akame hutapa kalavusi ali'ya'amo ne'aliya vaya'amo mai'nisayana lapaipafati'mo fatago kava'mo afole aigiye.
17 Hogoteno hosu kava'mo'a yagaino lapate'nigetapa kalavusi ali'ya'amo ne'aliya vaya'amo mai'naya'monanafa Goti'a lapavalelino eno ge'amo aiyafi'mo lapate'nigetapa lapaipafati'mo ge'amo akame nehaya'mofe'mo Gotife'mo hao ke hegetao.
18 Goti'a hosu kavategati'mo ago hatu maeno lapate'nigetapa alagepa kava'amo ali'ya ne'aliya vaya'amo hamale'nae.
19 Alagepa hutapa o'afisaya agufa vaya'mo mai'naya'mofe'mo ma mopafi kavafe'mo ae'na kalafefa gemo nehuve. Lapakaemo hogotetapa lapakufafi hane'niya alu ya alu ya'atapimo hosu kava'mo ayapi'mo alita maletetapa kalavusi ali'ya'amo ne'aliya vaya'amo mai'netapae'mo hosu kava'mo huge Goti ge'amo amagitapa atalege hutapa mai'naya kava hutapa hemenimo lapakufafi hane'niya alu ya alu ya'atapimo alita alagepa kava'mo ayapi'mo maletetapa kalavusi ali'ya'amo ne'aliya vaya'amo maigeno'ao lapaote kavatapimo afole aino.
20 Lapakaemo hosu kava'mo kalavusi ali'ya'amo ne'aliya vaya'amo mai'netapae'mo alagepa kavatefe'mo kahe vaya'mo mai'nae.
21 Lapakaemo hogotetapa hu'naya kavafe'mo hemenimo lapavagage nehiya kavateti'mo akamelegati'mo alagepa ya'mo ali'nafiye. Ha'ao, ani hosu kavateti'mo falisaya kavake'mo ne'aliye.
22 Goti'a hosu kavapati'mo ago hatu maeno lapate'nigetapa Goti kalavusi ali'ya'amo ne'aliya vaya'amo hamale'naya'mofe'mo lapaipafati'mo alagepa alagamo ne'aegetapae'mo lapaote vaya'mo hamaleme hamaleme ne'utapae'mo haitapa atupale'mo alagepa hutapa maige maige hutapa maigae.
23 Na kava nehageno'aene. Hosu kava'mo ali'ya'amo ne'aliya vaya'ai miya'apimo falisaya kava'mo hane'niya'monanafa Goti'a fiku hapa maeno ne'apamiya ya'mo alagepa hu'a maige maige hu'a maisaya kava'mo hane'niye. Agaemo Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisipi'mo ne'maiya vaya'mo alino ne'apamiye.

7

Vele ne'maiya kavafe'mo aeno kalafefa gemo hu'niya gemae

1 Konaga'nimogitapae, lapakaemo ke'aepa gemo ago afi'naya'mofe'mo hisuva gemo afa'a afigae. Lapakaemo ago afi'nayana ke'aepa gemo'mo ofali'a afa'a ne'maiya afina'mo muki vaya'aite'mo yagaino ne'apate.
2 Ani kavatefe'mo ke'aepa gemo'mo a kanomo'a anau'amo'mo ofalino afa'a mai'niya afina'mo a kanoe'mo huno'ae'mo, anaukamo'e'mo magokepi alagepa hutana lokaetana mai'ao, huno nehiye. Nehiya'monanafa anau'amo'mo falisiyana anau'amo'e'mo magokepi lokaeno ne'maiya ke'aepa gemo afe'alumelagamo o'maino afa'a maigiye.
3 Maigiya'mofe'mo mago a kanomo'a anau'amo'mo afa'a mai'nisigeno'ae'mo ataleno uno alu vele'mo maisiyana kumai ane, hu'a hugae. Hugaya'monanafa anau'amo'mo falitesigeno'ae'mo uno alu vele'mo maisiyana anau'amo'e'mo magokepi lokaeno ne'maiya ke'aepa gemo'mo mago'e huno yagaino o'ategaiya'mofe'mo kumai ane, hu'a afa osugae.
4 Konaga'nimogitapae, mani gemo lapakaefeke'mo nehuve. Lapakaemo alu vekale'mo maisayafe'mo Kalaisi agufa'aleti'mo ke'aepa ge'alefe'mo ago fali'nae. Kanolufati'mo ago alino he tino ate'niya vekale'mo mai'netapa Gotitegamo alagamo aegekana hutapa alagepa kava'mo hisayafeke'mae.

5 Atafa laipamoˈmo yagaino lateˈniya afinaˈmo keˈaepa gemoˈmo hosu lahaˈye nehiya
kavaˈmo alino afole aino ateˈnigeno lagufafiˈmo aliˈyaˈmo aliˈnigeta hosu alagamo
aegekana huta maiˈnetaeˈmo falisuna agufa kavaˈmo huˈnone.
6 Huˈnonaˈmonanafa hemenimo keˈaepa gemoˈa nofi aeno lateˈniya gelefeˈmo
faliˈnonagenoˈaeˈmo Gotiˈa ago hatu maeno lateˈniye. Hemenimo Goti geˈamo akame
nehutaeˈmo magoˈe huta atafa gemo avo kae maleˈniya keˈaepa gemoˈa ma kava hiyo ina
kava osiyo huno huˈniya kateˈmo noˈunaˈmonanafa saufa kaˈmo Goti Auneme'amoˈmo
valino nelateya katekeˈmo neˈune.

Keˈaepa geˈe hosu kavaˈefeˈmo huˈniya gemae

7 Ani kavaˈmo nehiyaˈmofeˈmo keˈaepa geˈaeˈmo hosu gemo haneˈniye, huta hisupiye.
Haˈao, alagi atalegeno hano hino. Goti keˈaepa geˈamoˈa hosu kavaˈnimo alino nave
oliˈniyesinana oˈageˈnovesine. Keˈaepa gemoˈa, *lapaˈye osino,* huno osuˈniesinana
naipafiˈmo nahaˈye nehiya kavaˈnimo oˈageˈnovesine.
8 Naipafi hosu kavaˈnimoˈa alu hosu kava alu hosu kavafeˈmo nahaˈye nehiya
kavaˈnimo alino he tino atesiya kaˈmo ago ageˈniye. Ageteno'aeˈmo keˈaepa geletiˈmo
hosu nahaˈye nehiya kavaˈnimo alino afole aino ateˈniye. Keˈaepa gemo afole
oˈaiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo hosu kavaˈnimoˈa faligekana huno haneˈniye.
9 Keˈaepa gemo afole oˈaiˈnigeˈnaeˈmo, afaˈa alagepa huˈna maiˈnove, huˈna nagesa
afiˈnovaˈmonanafa keˈaepa gemo naipafiˈmo afole aiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo hosu kavaˈnimoˈa
naipafatiˈmo he tiˈnigeˈna faliˈnove.
10 Gotiˈa ofaliˈa afaˈa maisayafeˈmo keˈaepa gemo hu maleˈniyaˈmonanafa keˈaepa
gemoˈa namagiˈnigeˈna faliˈnove.
11 Hosu kavaˈmoˈa kaˈmo ageteno'aeˈmo keˈaepa geletiˈmo humi nateteno nam-
agiˈnigeˈna faliˈnove.
12 Inagi muki keˈaepa gemo aote gemo haneˈnigeno magoke magoke keˈaepa gemoˈa
ma kava hiyo ina kava osiyo, huno huˈniya gemo aote alagepa fatago gemo haneˈniye.

Polo aipafiˈmo kame nehiya kavafeˈmo ava gemo huˈniya gemae

13 Alagepa gemoˈa nagaeteˈmo fali kavaˈmo alino afole aino ateˈnifiye. Haˈao, alagi
atalegeno hano hino. Hosu kavaˈmoˈa hosu kavaˈnimo afole aisigeˈna ageˈna aeto
hisuvafeˈmo alagepa geˈaleti'mo naipafiˈmo fali kavaˈnimo alino he tino ateˈniye. Gotiˈa
keˈaepa geˈaleti'mo, hosu kavafeˈmo alagi hosu faipa kavaˈmo haneˈniye, huno alino nave
lisiyafeˈmo ani kavaˈmo huˈniye.
14 Ago afiˈnonana Goti Auneme'amoˈmo haiya agufa aipaˈe vekamo maiˈnifi ani kava
huno Goti keˈaepa geˈamo haneˈniye. Haneˈniyaˈmonanafa nagaemo atafa naipaˈe
vekamo maiˈnove. Na kava higeˈnaene. Naipafiˈmo haneˈniya hosu kavaˈnimoˈa kalavusi
huno nateˈnigeˈna aliˈyaˈamo aliˈna maiˈnove.
15 Nehuva kavafeˈmo oˈnahauˈniye. Nahauˈniya kavaˈmo nosufa alagi oˈnahauˈniya
kavaˈmo nehuve.
16 Hosu kavaˈmo nehuˈnaeˈmo oˈnahauˈniyaˈmofeˈmo keˈaepa gemoˈe naipamoˈeˈmo
magoke agufa gemo nehaˈae.
17 Ani kavaˈmo nehuvaˈmofeˈmo nagaiˈnimo nosufa naipafiˈmo haneˈniya hosu
kavaˈmoˈa nehiye.
18 Ago ageˈnovana mago alagepa yaˈmo naipafiˈmo ohaneˈniye. Atafa naipafifekeˈmo
nehuve. Muki afinaˈmo alagepa kavaˈmo hisuvafeˈmo nahauˈniyaˈmonanafa alagepa
kavaˈmo hisuva kaˈmo noˈagove.
19 Alagepa kavaˈmo huguve, huˈna nehuvana nosuve. Hosu kavaˈmo osuguve, huˈna
nehuvana afaˈa nehuve.
20 Osuguve, huˈna nehisuvana nagaiˈnimo nosuvaˈmonanafa naipafiˈmo haneˈniya
hosu kavaˈmoˈa nehiye.
21 Nagaemo alagepa kavaˈmo huguve, huˈna nehugenoˈaeˈmo hosu kavaˈmoˈa na-
gaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeno maiˈneno naipafiˈmo lokiya aliˈyaˈmo neˈaligeˈna neˈagove.
22 Nagaemo saufa naipafatiˈmo Goti keˈaepa geˈaeˈmo nahauˈnigeˈna namogaga
neˈauvaˈmonanafa
23 aeto agufa lokiya yaˈmoˈa nagufafiˈmo aliˈya neˈaliye. Ani lokiya yaˈmoˈa saufa
naipafiˈmo haneˈniya lokiya yateˈmo kame huno neˈate. Kame huno ateteno kalavusi
huno neˈnategenoˈaeˈmo hosu lokiya yaˈmoˈa nagufafi alu ya alu yaˈnileˈmo lokiyaˈamoˈa
yagaino neˈnate.
24 Vaehae, lusi kanamo aliteˈna hosu kavaˈmo huˈna maiˈnove. Hosu kavaˈnimoˈa
nagufaleˈmo yagaino nateˈneno falisuvategamo navalelino ugefeˈmo nehiyanageno ina
laˈmo nagufaˈnimo alino katino nategaiye.

25 Goti'a Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisiteti'mo nagufa'nimo afa'a alino katino nategaiye.
Agaefeke'mo hao ke nehove. Ani kava'mo hu'na mai'ne'nae'mo saufa naipafati'mo Goti
ke'aepa ge'amo akame nehuva'monanafa atafa naipafati'mo hosu kava'nimo lokiya'amo
akame nehuve.

8

Atafa apaipamo akame nehaya kava'e Goti Auneme'amo akame nehaya kava'efe'mo ava gemo hu'niya gemae

1 Inagi Goti'a Kalaisi Yesupi'mo mai'nisaya vaya'aife'mo, hosu vayane, huno agoti huno
o'apategaiye. Apakaemo atafa apaipamo akame nosafa Goti Auneme'amo akame nehae.
2 Na kava hinageno'ae'mo agoti huno olategaiye. Ke'aepa gemo'a hosu kava'e nefali
kava'e'mo alino afole aino ne'ateya'monanafa Kalaisi Yesupi'mo mai'nonageno'ae'mo
Goti Auneme'amo'mo afa'a maisuna ya'mo alino nelamiya Auneme'amo'mo alagepa
faigoko ge'aleti'mo ke'aepa gelefe'mo ago hatu maeno nate'niye.
3 Atafa laipamo hane'nigeno'ae'mo ke'aepa gemo akame hisuna himamutimo
ohane'niya'mofe'mo ke'aepa gemo'a afa'a laha o'mae'niye. Afa'a laha
o'mae'nigeno'ae'mo Goti'a hosu kavatilefe'mo laha maeno mafa'ne'amo alino ate'nigeno
emineno hosu kava'mo nehaya apakufagana agufamo ali'nigeno'ae'mo Goti'a Kalaisi
agufafi'mo hosu kavatimo ago amagino atale'niye.
4 Ke'aepa gemo'a huno'ae'mo, fatago kava'mo hiyo, huno hu'niya fatago kava'amo
lagaepi'mo afole aisiyafe'mo hu'niye. Lagaemo atafa laipamo'mo nehaiya kava'mo osuta
Goti Auneme'amo'mo nehaiya kava'mo nehune.
5 Atafa apaipamo akame nehaya vaya'mogimo atafa apaipamo'mo hau'niya kavafe'mo
hapau'nige'a ani kavafeke'mo apakesa ne'afiye. Goti Auneme'amo'mo hau'niya kava'mo
akame nehaya vaya'mogimo hau'niya kavafe'mo hapau'nige'a ani kavafe'mo apakesa
ne'afiye.
6 Atafa apaipamo'a hau'niya kavafe'mo hapau'nige'a ani kavafe'mo apakesa ne'afiya
vaya'mo nefaliya kavategamo ne'maiye. Auneme'amo'mo hau'niya kavafe'mo ha-
pau'nige'a ani kavafe'mo apakesa ne'afiya vaya'mogi afa'a ne'maiya kavategamo afa'a
mai'ne'apae'mo, Goti'a aipamo'mo falu huno nelate, hu'a nehageno'ae'mo apaipamo'mo
falu nehiye.
7 Atafa apaipamo'a hau'niya kavapi'mo mai'nisaya vaya'mogi Goti aiyafi'mo o'mai'a
Goti ke'aepa ge'amo no'afiyanage'a afa'a o'afigaya'mofe'mo Goti kame vaya'amo
mai'nae.
8 Mai'naya'mofe'mo atafa apaipamo'a yagaino ne'apateya vaya'mogimo Goti'a amuse
huno apatesiyafe'mo mago alagepa kava'mo afa'a alagi osugae.
9 Osugaya'monanafa Goti Auneme'amo lapaipafi'mo mai'nisiyana atafa lapaipamo'a
mago'e huno yagaino nolapate. Muki vaya'mogi Kalaisi Auneme'amo o'ali'nisayana
Kalaisi vaya'amo o'mai'nae.
10 Kalaisi'a lapaipafi'mo mai'nisiyana hosu kava'mo afole ai'niya'mofe'mo lapakufamo
faligiya'monanafa fatago kava'amo ali'naya'mofe'mo afa'a maisaya ya'mo alitetapa afa'a
mai'nae.
11 Goti Auneme'amo'mo Yesu'mo fali'niyateti'mo ago alino he tino ate'niya vekamo
lapaipafi'mo mai'nisiyana Kalaisi'a alino he tino ate'niya vekamo'a ani kava huno
lapaipafi'mo mai'niya Auneme'aleti'mo falisiya lapakufamo alino he tino lapategaiye.
12 Konaga'nimogitapae, ani kava hugiya'mofe'mo anonatimo hane'niye. Atafa laipamo
akame hisuna anonatimo ohane'niye.
13 Atafa lapaipamo'a hau'niya kava'mo akame nehisayana faligaya'monanafa Goti
Auneme'aleti'mo lapakufamo hau'niya kava'mo alitapa amagita falitapa atalesayana
ofalitapa afa'a maigae.
14 Goti Auneme'amo'mo apayate ne'alige'a akame nehaya vaya'mo Goti mafa'ne'amo
mai'nae.
15 Ali'naya Auneme'amo'mo halate koli hisayafe'mo lapavaleno kalavusi ali'yate'mo
olapate'nifa Goti afamo anagapi'mo lapavalelino uno faleno lapate'niye. Faleno
late'nigeta Auneme'a'e himamu'aleti'e'mo hutae'mo, Afo, Afotimogae, huta keya
ne'aone.
16 Goti Auneme'amo'mo launelamefe'mo, Goti mafa'ne'amo mai'nae, huno laha
nepaigeta ne'afune.
17 Goti mafa'ne'amo mai'nona'mofe'mo Afotimo ya'amo alisuna mafa'ne'amo
mai'none. Kalaisi'e'mo Afotimo ya'amo aligune. Lagaemo agae'e'mo magokepi kanamo
ne'alisunana agae'e'mo ha le konali ya'amo magokepi aligune.

18 Nagesa afifi nehuˈnaeˈmo, hemenimo kanamo neˈaliya yaˈmo aise yanageno ha le konali yaˈamo alino lamisigeta alisuna yaˈmo alopa yaˈmo haneˈniye.
19 Ani yatefeˈmo ma mopaˈe muki ma mopafi haneˈniya yaˈeˈmo Goti mafaˈneˈamoˈmo ha leˈyategamo alino afole aino apatesiyafeˈmo agava maiˈneˈa haneˈnae.
20 Ma mopaˈe muki ma mopafi haneˈniya yaˈmogiˈeˈmo hosu kavaˈmo osuˈnayaˈmonanafa Gotiˈa alino hosu huno apateˈnigeˈapa hosu kava huˈa haneˈnae. Haneˈnayaˈmonanafa alagepa huˈa hanesayafeˈmo agava maiˈneˈa haneˈnae.
21 Gotiˈa mafaneˈamo hatu maeno apatesigeˈapaeˈmo ha le konali yaˈamo aliteˈa afaˈa maigae. Ani kava huno Gotiˈa ma mopaˈe muki ma mopafi haneˈniya yaˈeˈmo kasalisaya kavategati nofiˈmo hatu maeno apatesigeˈapaeˈmo alagepa huˈa hanegae.
22 Aˈnemogi mafaˈnemo aliˈa apategefe huˈnagenoˈaeˈmo apakafu kiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo avovo huˈa yulagefa neˈaiya kava huˈa ma mopaˈe muki ma mopafi haneˈnaya yaˈmogiˈeˈmo avovo hume hume neˈae.
23 Ani yaˈamogigeˈmo avovo nosafa lagaemo Gotiˈa alino lamisiya yapatiˈmo hogoteno Auneme'amo ago alino lamiˈniya vayaˈmogitaˈeˈmo muki yaˈamo alino lamisiyafeˈmo avovo nehune. Gotiˈa lagufale nofiˈmo hatu maeno latesigeta alopa mafaˈnegana huta maisunafeˈmo agava maiˈneta avovo nehune.
24 Gotiˈa lagufamo alagi alino katino latesiyafeˈmo agava maiˈneta lavayagunagu nehune. Lagaemo ani yaˈmo ago aliˈnonesinana agava maiˈneta lavayagunagu nosunesine. Vayaˈmogi ageˈnaya kavafeˈmo agava maiˈneˈa apavayagunagu nosae.
25 Lagaemo oˈageˈnona yafeˈmo agava maiˈneta lavayagunagu nehutaeˈmo alagi agegaune, huta nehuta oˈataleta agava neˈmaune.
26 Goti Auneme'amoˈmo ani kava huno lagaemo lokiya noˈvauna vayaˈmo laha neˈmae. Lagaemo na kavafeˈmo nunumu hisupi huta oˈafiˈnonaˈmonanafa Goti Auneme'amoˈmo agaiˈamo laha neˈmaegeta lavayaletikeˈmo ge osuta laipafatiˈeˈmo yulagefa aigekana agufa gemo huta nunumu nehune.
27 Lavayaletikeˈmo ge nosunaˈmonanafa Gotiˈa apaipafikeˈmo neˈapakeya vekamoˈa Auneme'amoˈmo agesa neˈafiya agesamo neˈafiye. Auneme'amoˈmo Gotiˈa hauˈniya kavafeˈmo nunumuˈmo huno nelategenoˈaeˈmo Gotiˈa neˈafiye.
28 Muki alu kava alu kavaˈmo afole neˈaiya kavaˈmoˈa Gotifeˈmo hapau apayamopafiˈmo nehapaiya vayaˈaifeˈmo Gotiˈa huguve, huno hu maleˈniya geˈaletiˈmo keya aeno ge huˈniya vayaˈmo alagepa huˈa maisayafeˈmo muki alu kavatetiˈe alu kavatetiˈeˈmo alino magokepi lokaeno aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliye.
29 Ani kavatefeˈmo Gotiˈa hogoteno agesa afiteno'aeˈmo hau ayamopafiˈmo hauˈniya vayaˈaifeˈmo, mafaˈneˈnigana huˈa maigae, huteno lekana paino apateˈniye. Aganaˈamogimo asole vayaˈmo maisageno hogote yege mafaˈneˈamoˈmo nepuˈapimoˈmo maisiyafekeˈmo lekana paino apateˈniye.
30 Lekana paino apateˈniya vayaˈaifeˈmo keya aeno ge huˈniye. Keya aeno ge huˈniya vayaˈaifeˈmo, naulagaleˈmo fatago vayaˈmo maiˈnae, huno hapa paiˈniye. Naulagaleˈmo fatago vayaˈmo maiˈnae, huno hapa paiˈniya vayaˈmo ha le konali yaˈamo alino apamiˈniye.
31 Ani kava nehiya kavatefeˈmo na gemo hugune. Gotiˈa lagaekeˈmo laha neˈmaeyaˈmofeˈmo haiya vayaˈmogi lagaefeˈmo kame huˈa lategae.
32 Agaemo agaiˈa mafaˈneˈamo agegeno oˈateˈnifa mukiˈamogitalefeˈmo avalelino uno apayapiˈmo ateˈniye. Agaemo mafaˈneˈamo ago avaleno lamiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo mafaˈneˈaˈe muki yaˈaˈeˈmo afaˈa olamigifiye. Haˈao, afaˈa alino lamigiye.
33 Haiya vayaˈmogimo Gotiˈa lekana paino apateˈniya vayaˈmo apavaleliˈa uˈa agoti huˈa apateteˈapaeˈmo, ina hosu kavaˈmo huˈnae, huˈa hugae. Haˈao, Gotiˈa naulagaleˈmo fatago vayaˈmo maiˈnae, huno hapa paiˈniye.
34 Haiya vayaˈmogimo agoti huˈa apateteˈapaeˈmo, hosu vayaˈmo maiˈnae, huˈa hugae. Haˈao, Kalaisiˈa ago faliˈniye. Faliˈniyaˈmonanafa Gotiˈa ago alino he tino ateˈnigenoˈaeˈmo magoˈe huno laha maesiyafeˈmo Goti lamaga haopaleˈmo maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo nunumu huno nelate.
35 Haiya vayaˈmogimo Kalaisiˈa lagaefeˈmo hau ayamopafiˈmo nehaiya kavapatiˈmo aliˈa apaheˈa latalegae. Hanageke yaˈmo alisupi kanamo alisupi apaini huˈa latesafi laga tesifi kagemi yatimo ohanesifi lamagigefe hisafi lamagisageta falisupi huta maiˈnisunana muki ani agufa kavatetiˈmo Kalaisiˈa lagaefeˈmo hau ayamopafiˈmo nehaiya kavapatiˈmo aliˈa apaheˈa olatalegae.
36 Goti mukufiˈmo avo kae maleˈniya gemoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo,
Gotiyo, huˈa, vayaˈmogimo kagaetefeˈmo muki afinaˈmo lahaegefeˈmo nehae. Apakaemo, apamagisuna sipisipi afugana huˈa maiˈnae, huˈa nelagae,
huˈa huˈnae.

37 Muki ani agufa kavaˈmo lagaetegamo afole neˈaiyaˈmonanafa lagaefeˈmo hau ayamopafiˈmo nehaiya vekaletiˈmo hemenimo magoˈe huta aeta agaseta alagepa huta neˈmaune.
38-39 Nagaemo agoageˈnovana falisuna kavaˈmopi afaˈa maisuna kavaˈmopi enisole vayaˈmogimofi yagaiˈa neˈapateya vayaˈmogimofi himamu vayaˈmogimofi hemenimo haneˈniya kavaˈmopi henagaˈamo afole aisiya kavaˈmopi lokiya yaˈmopi anaga haneˈniya yaˈmopi afelaga haneˈniya yaˈmopi muki yaˈmopi vayaˈmogimofi huˈa Gotiˈa Ala kava netimo Kalaisi Yesupiˈmo maiˈnona vayaˈmogitaeˈmo hau ayamopafiˈmo nehaiya kavapatiˈmo aliˈa apaheˈa olatalegae.

9

1 Hemenimo nagaemo mago gemo hugefeˈmo huve. Nagaemo Kalaisipiˈmo maiˈneˈnaeˈmo lama gemo nehuve. Aote Auneme'amo'mo nagupi mafaˈneleˈmo yagaino neˈategenoˈaeˈmo lama ge nehane, huno naha nepaiye.
2 Ani lama geeˈmo huˈnaeˈmo, nagae nofi vayapati ma mopafi konagaˈnimogifeˈmo nagesa neˈafugenoˈaeˈmo muki afinaˈmo lusi kava huno naipamoˈmo kana nehigeno nainaga nefaiye.
3 Kanale kavaˈmo haneˈniyesinana apakaetefeˈmo Kalaisipiˈmo oˈmaiˈna malaga vekamo maisuvafeˈmo nahauˈniyesine.
4 Apakaemo Goti vayaˈamo Isaleli nofi vayaˈmo maiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo, mafaˈneˈnimo maiˈnae, huno huteno agaiˈageˈmo ha le konali vekamoˈa apakaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeno maiˈniye. Gotiˈa apakaefeˈmo kotalake geˈamo hapa paite hapa paite huno hapa paige keˈaepa geˈamo alino apamige mono kavaˈmo alino apave lige lapa maegauve, huno hapa paiˈniya polomasi geˈamo hapa paige huno maiˈniye.
5 Hogote apakinago vayaˈmo Isaleli nofi vayaˈmo maiˈnae. Kalaisiˈa apakaepatiˈmo ma mopafi vekagana huno afole aiˈniye. Kalaisiˈa Gotiˈmo maiˈneno muki yaˈaleˈmo neˈyagaiya vekageˈmo muki afinaˈmo ala agiˈamo amige amige huˈa amiˈa hano osisaya vekamo maiˈniye. He, lama ge.

6 Nagaemo, Gotiˈa Emalehamufeˈmo kotalake gemo ha paiˈniya gemo afole oˈaiˈniye, huˈna nosuve. Muki Isaleli nofi vayapatiˈmo afole aiˈnaya vayaˈmogimo mago lama ge Isaleli vayaˈmo oˈmaiˈnae.
7 Ani kava huˈa muki vayaˈamogimo Emalehamu aginago vayaˈamo Goti mafaˈneˈamo oˈmaiˈnae. Gotiˈa Emalehamufeˈmo, Aisikiˈa alino apatesiya vayaˈaekeˈmo keya aeˈna ge hisugeˈa kaginago vayaˈmo maigae, huno ha paiˈniye.
8 Ani gemo aepaˈaeˈmo huˈnaeˈmo, apakufaletiˈmo aliˈa neˈapataya vayaˈmo Goti mafaˈneˈamo oˈmaiˈnafa Gotiˈa huguve, huno hu maleˈniya polomasi geˈaletiˈmo alino afole aino neˈapateya vayaˈageˈmo lama ge aginago vayaˈamo maiˈnae.
9 Ani kavatefeˈmo Gotiˈa huguve, huno hu maleˈniya polomasi geˈalefeˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo, *magoke kafugamo utesigeˈna ani agufa afinaˈmo eminesugenoˈaeˈmo Selaˈa mago ve mafaˈnemo alino ategaiye,* huno ha paiˈniye.

10 Magoˈe gemo afaˈa haneˈniye. Mago laginago vekamo Aisikiˈa aˈamo Lipekaˈa aipaguˈe amiˈnigeno lole lagoˈya mafaˈnelaˈmo alino anateˈniye.
11-12 Alino oˈanateˈnigeˈanaeˈmo mago alagepa kavaˈe hosu kavaˈeˈmo osuˈnaˈa afinaˈmo Gotiˈa, *yege mafaˈnemoˈa aganaˈamo aiyafiˈmo maiˈneno kayokayo vekaˈamo maigiye,* huno ha paiˈniye. Gotiˈa hogoteno agesa afiteno hauˈnigeno lekana paino ateˈniya kavaˈamo alino afole aino atesiyafeˈmo ani gemo hu maleˈniye. Mago vekamoˈa alagepa kavaˈaletiˈmo lekana paino oˈateˈnifa keya neˈaeya vekamoˈa agaiˈageˈmo hauˈnigeno lekana paino ateˈniye.
13 Ani kavatefeˈmo Gotiˈa avo kae maleˈniya gemoˈa, *Yekopufeˈmo nahau nayamopafiˈmo nahauˈniyaˈmonanafa Isofeˈmo alagi oˈnahauˈniye,* huno huˈniye.

14 Gotiˈa ani kava nehiyaˈmofeˈmo lagaemo na agufa gemo hugune. Gotiˈa fatago kavaˈmo nosiye, huta hisupiye. Haˈao, alagi atalegeno hano hino.
15 Ani kavatefeˈmo Gotiˈa Mosesefeˈmo, *Ina lagifeˈmo nahau huˈna apategauve, huˈna huˈnisufigeˈna nahauˈniyanageˈna afaˈa nahau huˈna apategauve. Ina lagimo fiku hapa maegauve, huˈna huˈnisufigeˈna nahauˈniyanageˈna afaˈa hapa maegauve,* huno ha paiˈniye.
16 Vayaˈmogi apakaiˈapi hapauˈniya kavateti'mo afole oˈaige apayamukiki nehaya kavatetiˈmo afole oˈaige huˈa afole noˈaifa Gotiˈa hau huno neˈapateya kavatetikeˈmo afole neˈaiye.

17 Ani kavatefeˈmo Goti mukufiˈmo avo kae maleˈniya gemoˈa, yagaino neˈapateya vekamo hogote vekamo Felofeˈmo, *Ina kavatefeˈmo aliˈna he tiˈna kateˈnove. Nagaemo himamuˈnimo kagaetetiˈmo aliˈna apave lisugeˈapaeˈmo ma mopafi muki haopalegamo maiˈnaya vayaˈmogimo ala nagi vekamoˈna nava gemo aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa paisayafeˈmae,* huno ha paiˈniye.
18 Ani kavatefeˈmo Gotiˈa ina lagifeˈmo hau huno apatesifigeno afaˈa hauˈniyanageno hau huno apategaiye. Ani kava huno ina lagimo apaipamo alino akanino apatesifigeno afaˈa hauˈniyanageno apaipamo alino akanino apategaiye.

Gotiˈa aipamo leno apatege hau huno apatege nehiya kavafeˈmo ava gemo huˈniya gemae

19 Ani kavaˈmo nehiyaˈmofeˈmo kagaemo, na kava nehagenoˈaeˈmo Gotiˈa vaiˈmo neˈapamiye. Ina laˈmo Gotiˈa hauˈniya kavaˈamo alino atalegaiye, huka naha paigane.
20 Vayalafaˈmo maiˈnanaˈmofeˈmo ina lagamo Goti geˈaleˈmo afaˈa aeka atagaina huka nehane. Alo huˈniya yaˈmoˈa alo huˈniya vekaeˈmo, na kava higeka ani kava huka alo huka nateˈnane, huno afaˈa hugifiye.
21 Kalipa mopaletiˈmo keˈmo alo nehiya vekamoˈa, na agufa keˈmo alo hugufi, huno nehisiyana hauˈniyanageno agaiˈa yaˈmogeno ani agufa keˈmo afaˈa alo hugiye. Agaemo ani kalipa mopaletiˈmo alino kamaeteno alino lo aeno magokayaga atupaˈaletiˈmo alagepa keˈmo alo huteno magokayaga atupaˈaletiˈmo afa keˈmo afaˈa alo hugiye.
22 Ani kava huno Gotiˈa aipamo leno neˈapateya kavaˈe himamuˈaˈeˈmo afaˈa alino apave lisiyafeˈmo hauˈniye. Hauˈnigenoˈaeˈmo aipamo leno neˈapateya vayaˈmo mopa kegana huˈa maiˈnaya vayaˈmo alino hano huno apatalesiyafeˈmo apakaiˈapimo alo huˈa maiˈnayaˈmonanafa malage huno oˈapamagino yatala afinaˈmo afaˈa apakeno maiˈniye.
23 Ani kava huno mago vayaˈamo lusi ha le konali yaˈamo alisayafeˈmo hogoteno alo huno apateˈniye.
24 Keya aeno ge huˈniya vayaˈmogitalegamo ani kavaˈmo huˈniye. Yu vayaˈaifekeˈmo keya oˈaeˈnifa alu nofi vayaˈefeˈmo keya aeno ge huˈniye.
25 Ani kavatefeˈmo Hoseyaˈa Goti mukufiˈmo avo kae maleˈniya gemoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo,
Hogoteˈa vayaˈnimo oˈmaiˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo, vayaˈnimo maiˈnae, huˈna huguve. Nahau nayamopafiˈmo oˈnahauˈniya vayaˈaifeˈmo nahau nayamopafiˈmo nahauˈniya vayane, huˈna huguve,
huno huteno ˈaeˈmo,
26 *Vayaˈnimo oˈmaiˈnae, huˈna hapa paiˈnova vayaˈai kotegamo maiˈnaya vayaˈmogi alagi afaˈa neˈmaiya auneme'e Goti mafaˈneˈamo maiˈnae, huˈa hugae.*
huno huˈniye.
27 Aiyeyaˈeˈmo Isaleli vayaˈaifeˈmo,
Isaleli vayaˈmogimo ani asuepagana huˈa asole vayaˈmo maiˈnayaˈmonanafa ani vayaˈaipatiˈmo logufa vayaˈai apakufamo alino katino apategaiye.
28 Ani kavatefeˈmo Ala kava neˈmoˈa apamagiguve, huno huˈniya gelefeˈmo ma mopafi vayaˈmo malage huno apamagigiye,
huno hapa paiˈniye.
29 Aiyeyaˈa hogoteno ani agufa geˈeˈmo,
Ala kava neˈmoˈa muki kokuˈnapi neˈmaiya vayaˈaitenagi ma mopafiˈmo neˈmaiya vayaˈaitenagi huno yagaino neˈapateya vekamoˈa avina yakana huta maisunafeˈmo lageno olataleˈniyesinana Sotomi taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈe Gomola taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈeˈmo afaˈa apakeno oˈapataleno alino hano huno apataleˈniya kava huno alino hano huno lataleˈniyesine,
huno huˈniye.

Isaleli vayaˈmogimo apakesa afiˈa fatago osuˈnayaˈmofeˈmo oˈaliˈnae, huno huˈniya gemae

30 Nehuva gemo aepaˈaeˈmo huˈnaeˈmo, alu nofi vayaˈmogimo fatago kavaˈmo alisageno ˈaeˈmo Gotiˈa, naulagaleˈmo fatago vayaˈmo maiˈnae, huno hisiyafeˈmo vegala oˈaeˈnayaˈmonanafa apakesa afiˈa fatago huˈnaya kavatetikeˈmo Gotitegatiˈmo fatago kavaˈamo aliˈnae.
31 Aliˈnayaˈmonanafa Isaleli nofi vayaˈmogimo keˈaepa geˈamo akame huˈnaya kavatetiˈmo fatago kavaˈmo alisayafeˈmo vegala aeˈnayaˈmonanafa fatago kavaˈmo alisayafeˈmo keˈaepa geˈamo akame nehuˈapaeˈmo haiˈa metaleˈnae.
32 Na kava huˈnayaˈmofeˈmo oˈaliˈnae. Apakesa afiˈa fatago hisaya kavatetiˈmo alisayafeˈmo osuˈnafa keˈaepa gemo akame huˈnaya kavatetiˈmo alisayafeˈmo huˈnayaˈmofeˈmo oˈaliˈnae. Goti mukufi huˈniya gemoˈa mago yafafeˈmo ava gemo huˈniye. Ani yafapiˈmo apaiyamo faiˈa lo aeteˈa heleve huˈnae.

33 Goti mukufi gemoˈa,
Afiyo, nagaemo Saiyoni taonifiˈmo noˈmo faiˈna atesuva yafaˈmo malegauve. Maleˈnisugeˈapaeˈmo apaiyamo faiˈa lo aeteˈa heleve huˈa asagauˈa aigayaˈmonanafa muki alu vaya alu vayaˈmogimo agaefeˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago hisaya vayaˈmogimo apavagage osuge hapai vaiˈa oˈatege hugae,
huno huˈniye.

10

1 Konagaˈnimogitapae, nagaemo Gotiˈa Isaleli vayaˈnimo apakufamo alino katino apatesiyafeˈmo naipafatiˈmo nahauˈnigeˈna nunumu huˈna neˈapatove.
2 Nagaemo ago apakeˈnovana apakaemo Gotitefeˈmo apayamukiki nehae, huˈna apakeˈnove. Apayamukiki nehayaˈmonanafa Goti geˈamo alagepa huˈa noˈafiye.
3 Apakaemo, Gotiˈa fatago kavaˈamo fiku alino neˈapamiye, huˈa apakesa oˈafiˈa apakaiˈapi fatago kavaˈapigeˈmo aliˈa afole aiˈa atesayafekeˈmo aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliye. Gotiˈa agaiˈa fatago kavaˈamo alisayafeˈmo mago kaˈmo ago valino apateˈniyaˈmonanafa ohapauˈnigeˈa Goti aiyafiˈmo oˈmaiˈnae.
4 Kalaisiˈa apakesa afiˈa fatago nehaya vayaˈmogi fatago kavaˈmo alisayafeˈmo Goti keˈaepa geˈamo ago akame huno hano huˈniye.
5 Moseseˈa keˈaepa gemo akame nehaya kavateˈmo Goti aulagaleˈmo fatago vayaˈmo maisaya kavafeˈmo avo kaenoˈaeˈmo, *muki keˈaepa geˈamo akame nehisaya vayaˈmogimo akame nehaya kavateˈmo afaˈa maisaya yaˈmo aligae,* huno avo kae maleˈniye.
6 Kae maleˈniyaˈmonanafa vayaˈmogi apakesa afiˈa fatago nehaya kavateˈmo fatago kavaˈamo alisaya kavatefeˈmo ava gemo hunoˈaeˈmo, *ina laˈmo haino Kalaisiˈmo avalelino eminesiyafeˈmo kokuˈnapiˈmo haigiye, hutapa lapakesa oˈafiyo.* Ago emineˈniyaˈmofeˈmo ani agufa kavaˈmo hisaya aliˈyatapimo ohaneˈniye.
7 Ina laˈmo Kalaisiˈa faliˈniyateˈmo avalelino haisiyafeˈmo ma mopamo afeˈalumelaga lamigiye, hutapa osiyo. Ago he tino haiˈniyaˈmofeˈmae.
8 Ani kava hiyo, huno nosifa na agufa kavakeˈmo hiyo, huno nehiye. Ani gelefeˈmo, Goti geˈamo lapaopaleˈmo haneˈneno lapavayafiˈe lapaipafiˈeˈmo haneˈniye, huno hapa paiˈniye. Lagaemo ani gelefeˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago hisayafeˈmo aeta hakalo huta hapa nepaune.
9 Lagaemo, Gotiˈa Yesuˈmo faliˈniyateˈmo ago alino he tino ateˈniye, hutapa lapakesa afita fatago hutetapaeˈmo, Yesuˈa Ala kava netimo maiˈniye, hutapa lapavayafatiˈmo aeta hakalo nehisayana Gotiˈa lapakufamo alino katino lapategaiye, huta lapa nepaune.
10 Ani kavatefeˈmo laipafiˈmo lagesa afita fatago nehunagenoˈaeˈmo Gotiˈa, naulagaleˈmo fatago vayaˈmo maiˈnae, huno nehiye. Ani kava huno Gotiˈa lagufamo alino katino latesiyafeˈmo lavayafatiˈmo aeta hakalo nehune.
11 Ani kavatefeˈmo Goti mukufiˈmo avo kae maleˈniya gemoˈa, *Ina lagimo agaefeˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago nehisafigeˈa apavagage osuge hapai oˈvaige huˈa maigae,* huno avoˈmo kae maleˈniye.
12 Na kava haneˈniyaˈmofeˈmae. Yu nofi vayaˈe alu nofi vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo hailami salami huˈa oˈmaiˈnae. Magokeˈage Ala kava neˈmoˈa muki vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya vekamo maiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo muki vayaˈmogimo agaefeˈmo keya aeˈa ge nehaya vayaˈaitefeˈmo alopa kagemi yaˈe vekagana huno maiˈneno fiku hapa maeno neˈapamiye.
13 Ani kavatefeˈmo Goti mukufiˈmo magoˈe gemo hunoˈaeˈmo, *Ina lagimo Ala kava neˈmo agiˈalefeˈmo keya neˈaesafigeno afaˈa apakufamo alino katino apategaiye, huno hapa paiˈniye.*
14 Ani gemo huˈniyaˈmonanafa agaefeˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago nosisaya vayaˈmogimo haiya kava huˈa agaefeˈmo keya aeˈa ge hugae. Agaefeˈmo ava gemo oˈafiˈnisayana haiya kava huˈa agaefeˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago hugae. Mago vayaˈmogi agaefeˈmo ava gemo aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa nopaisayana haiya kava huˈa afigae.
15 Mago vekamoˈa alino apatesigeˈa oˈusayana haiya kava huˈa uˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa paigae. Ani kavatefeˈmo avoˈmo kae maleˈniya gemoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, *alagepa faigoko geˈaletiˈmo alino nanu aeno neˈapateya gemo aliniˈeˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa nepaiya vayaˈai apaiyamo kanale apaiyamo haneˈnigeˈa aliniˈa neˈae. Apakaemo alagepa kavafeˈmo ava gemo afiteˈa apamogaga aisayafeˈmo ani gemo aliniˈa neˈae.*
16 Neˈayaˈmonanafa muki vayaˈmogimo alagepa faigoko geˈamo alagepa huˈa akame nosae. Aiyeyaˈa aise vayaˈmogi akame nehaya kavafeˈmo, *Ala kava nene, huno, ina lagimo ketieˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago huˈnae, huno ha paiˈniye.*
17 Huno ha paiˈniyaˈmonanafa mago vayaˈmogi Goti geˈamo aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa nepaigeˈapaeˈmo neˈafiye. Neˈafigenoˈaekeˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago nehaya kavaˈmo anile afole neˈaiye.

18 Afole ne'aiya'monanafa Goti ge'amo o'afi'nafiye, hu'na loka hu'na lapafi nekove. Ha'ao, ago afi'nae. Avo'mo kae male'niya gemo'a huno'ae'mo,
Apake ne'aiya apakemo'mo ma mopafi muki haopalegamo aino atagu faeno uneno hu'niye. Ge'apimo'a muki ma mopa atupalegamo aino atagu faeno uneno hu'niye,
huno hu'niye.
19 Hu'niya'monanafa Isaleli vaya'mogimo Goti gemo o'afi'nafiye. Hogoteno Mosese'a huno'ae'mo,
Nagaemo magoke nofi vaya'mo o'mai'nisaya vayapati'mo alu nofi vaya alu nofi vaya'mo apavalesugetapae'mo lapaipa kafamo hapaegae. Mono gemo o'afi'a negi nagi hu'a ne'maiya vayapati'mo apavalesugetapae'mo lapaipamo legaiye,
huno hu'niye.
20 Henaga'amo Aiyeya'a koli osuno huno haleno hapa paino'ae'mo,
Nagaefe'mo kahauya nosaya vaya'mogimo nage'nae. Ge hu'a nafi oke'naya vaya'mo naipa nagesa ali'na apave li'nove,
huno hu'niye.
21 Hu'niya'monanafa Goti'a Isaleli vaya'aife'mo,
Nagae gemo o'afi'a himu'namu kava'mo nehaya vaya'aitegamo yatala afina'mo he ti'na mai'ne'nae'mo eyo, hu'na hute'na nahakumo ali'na atale'na mai'nove,
huno hapa pai'niye.

11

1 Ani gemo hu'niya'mofe'mo nagaemo hu'nae'mo, Goti'a vaya'amo alagi alino hapa faino apatale'nifiye. Ha'ao, alagi atalegeno hano hino. Ani gee'mo hu'nae'mo, nagaemo Emalehamu aginago'amo mai'ne'na Menisameni nofi vayapati'mo Isaleli vekamo mai'nove.
2 Goti'a ema akeya'vilaga huno'ae'mo, mafa'ne'nimo mai'nae, huno hu'niya vaya'mo alino o'apatale'niye. Goti mukufi avo kae male'niya gemo'a Ilaiyafe'mo ava gemo hu'niya gemo lapakaemo afi'nafiye. Ilaiya'a Gotife'mo,
3 *Ala kava nene, huno, apakaemo kagaetegati gemo alini'e'a ae'a hakalo hu'a hapa nepaiya vaya'mo ago apamagi'nage'a falige kagae ofalinimo ali'a ne'malaya yafa hi'yalamu'mo ali'a halagape vai'a atalege hu'nage'na nagai'nige'mo mai'noge'apae'mo hemenimo kamiti namagigefe'mo kahauya nehae, huno huteno agoti huno apate'niye.*
4 Ani gemo hu'niya'monanafa Goti'a ge'ale'mo aeno atagaina huno ha paino'ae'mo, *nagaemo seveni tauseni'a vaya'aite'mo alagepa hu'na yagai'na ne'apatoge'apae'mo aigofe goti'apimo'a Mealofe'mo mono osu'nae, huno ha pai'niye.*
5 Goti'a fiku hapa maeno lekana paino apate'niya'mofe'mo hemenimo ani kava hu'a asole vayapati'mo logufa vaya'mo mai'nae.
6 Fiku hapa maeno apami'neno'ae'mo lekana paino apate'niya'mofe'mo alagepa kava'apilefe'mo lekana paino o'apate'niye. Alagepa kava'apilefe'mo lekana paino apateyesinana fiku hapa maeno no'apamiyesine. Alagepa kava'apimo anona'apilefe'mo alino ne'apamiya kava'e fiku hapa maeno ne'apamiya kava'e'mo alu kava alu kava'mo hane'na'ae.
7 Ani kava nehiya'mofe'mo na kavafe'mo ava gemo hane'niye. Isaleli vaya'amogimo kahauya hu'nayana o'ali'nae. Lekana paino apate'niya Isaleli vaya'amogige'mo ali'naya'monanafa mago'e asole Isaleli vaya'mogi apaipamo'mo lokiya vai'niye.
8 Ani kavatefe'mo mago avo kae male'niya gemo'a huno'ae'mo,
Goti'a apaipamo alino havaeno ategekana huno apateteno o'agesaya apaulagamo alino hamaleno apateteno o'afisaya apakesa alino apami'nige'apae'mo ani kava hu'a maime maime e'a hemeni'e'mo mai'nae,
huno hu'niye.
9 Ani kavatefe'mo Nevini'a huno'ae'mo,
hosu kava'mo anona'apilefe'mo ne'ya'mo ne'naya ne'ya'mo'a apane'mu aegekana huge ane'aifi'mo hegekana huge yafapi'mo apaiyamo fai'a lo aete'a heleve nehaya kavakana huno hapaegaiye.
10 O'agesayafe'mo apaulagamo'mo hani'age hino. Lusi kanamo alika apamige'apao alite'a muki afina'mo ape hulitata hu'a maiyo,
huno hu'niye.

Henaga'amo Isaleli vaya'mo haiya kava hu'a maisafi huno hu'niya gemae.

11 Inagi Yu vaya'mo alagi asagau'a aisayafe'mo apaiyamo fai'a lo aete'a heleve hu'nafiye. Ha'ao, alagi atalegeno hano hino. Heleve hu'a asagau'a ai'naya kavateti'mo

Gotiˈa alu nofi vayaˈai apakufamo alino katino apateˈniye. Isaleli vayaˈmogimo apaipa kafa hapaesayafeˈmae.
12 Ma mopafiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈmogimo asagauˈa aiˈnaya kavatetiˈmo lusi kagemi yaˈmo neˈaliye. Malaga nofi vayaˈmogi alagepa yaˈapimo ataleˈnaya kavatetiˈmo lusi kagemi yaˈmo neˈaliye. Neˈaliyaˈmofeˈmo muki Yu vayaˈai apakufamo alino katino apatesiya kavatetiˈmo na agufa kagemi yaˈmo aligae.
13-14 Apa vekaˈamo maiˈneˈna alu nofi vayaˈmogitapalegamo neˈuvaˈmofeˈmo hemenimo alu nofi vayaˈmogitapaeˈmo mani gemo hugesuve. Ma mopafi kavatefeˈmo huˈnaeˈmo, nofi vayaˈnimogi lapaketeˈapaeˈmo hapaˈye hisigeˈna apakufamo aliˈna katiˈna apatesuvafeˈmo alu nofi vayaˈmogitapalegamo lusi aliˈyaˈmo neˈaluve.
15 Gotiˈa Yu vayaˈmo apataleˈniya kavatetiˈmo muki ma mopafi vayaˈmo alino nanu aeno neˈapatesiyaˈmoˈmo agaetegamo esageno alino falu huno apatesiya kavatetiˈmo na kava afole aigiye. Vae, huˈna, faliˈnayatetiˈmo alino he tino neˈapateya agufa kavaˈmo afole aigiye.
16 Mago vayaˈmogimo okaeˈnisaya peleti mayamo aliˈa lo aeˈa magokayaga atupaˈamo kaeteˈa Gotiˈmo ofalinimo amiˈnisayana magokayaga atupaˈaˈeˈmo aote yaˈmo haneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo Gotiˈa agaiˈa yaˈageˈmo haneˈniye. Ani kava huno yosa hafuˈyaˈamo Gotiˈa agaiˈa yaˈmo haneˈnisiyaˈmoˈmo yosa akopaˈaˈeˈmo Goti agaiˈa yaˈmo haneˈniye.
17 Gotiˈa hoyafiˈmo haneˈniya yosamo agiˈamo olivi yosa akopamo alino lo aeno ataleteno kahaufilaga olivi yosa akopamo alino lo aelineno aeno hanino ateˈniye. Lapakaemo alu nofi vayaˈmo kahaufilaga yosagana hutapa maiˈnae. Hemenimo lapakaemo yosa akopaˈaˈeˈmo lokaetapa maiˈnetapaeˈmo hafuˈyaˈafatiˈmo yosa anumo neˈaligeno alino lokiya vaino nelapate.
18 Lapakaemo alino lo aeno ataleˈniya yosa akopaˈaeˈmo, aeta agaseˈnone, hutapa osiyo. Ani agufa himuˈnamu gemo osutapa, lagaemo yosa hafuˈyaˈamo alita lokiya vaita noˈatonagenoˈaeˈmo alino lokiya vaino nelate, hutapa lapakesa afiyo.
19 Lapakaemo geˈnileˈmo aetapa atagaina huta naha paitapaeˈmo, Anonaleˈmo maisunafeˈmo akopamo alino lo aeno ataleˈniye, hutapa hugae.
20 He, lama gemo huˈnayaˈmonanafa Kalaisifeˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago osuˈnayaˈmofeˈmo alino lo aeno apataleˈnigetapaeˈmo lapakaemo lapakesa afita fatago nehaya kavatapiletikeˈmo afaˈa neˈmaiye. Himuˈnamu kavaˈmo osutapa koligeˈmo hutapa maiyo.
21 Gotiˈa yosaˈafatiˈmo agaiˈamo aeˈniya yosa akopamo alino lo aeno atalesiyafeˈmo agegeno oˈateˈniyaˈmofeˈmo lapakesa afita fatago osisayana ani kava huno lapakegeno olapatalegaifa alino lapafaino lapatalegaiye.
22 Gotiˈa ani kavaˈmo huˈniyaˈmofeˈmo yuna aipamo kalino nelapateya kavaˈaˈe lokiya aipamo kalino neˈapateya kavaˈaˈefeˈmo lapakesa afiyo. Agaemo asagauˈa aiˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo lokiya aipamo kalino neˈapateyaˈmonanafa lapakaefeˈmo yuna aipamo kalino nelapate. Lapakaemo yuna aipamo kalino nelapateya kavaˈafiˈmo maime maime neˈvisayana yuna aipamo kalino lapategaiyaˈmonanafa atalesayana Gotiˈa ani kava huno lapakaeˈeˈmo alino lo aeno lapatalegaiye.
23 Apakaemo halate apakesa afiˈa fatago hisayana apavalelino eno noˈapileˈmo aeno hanino apategaiye. Halate Gotiˈa afaˈa alino aeno hanino apategaiye.
24 Gotiˈa kahaufilaga haneˈniya yosafati akopamo alino lo aelino eno hoyafiˈmo haneˈniya yosafiˈmo aeno hanino lapateˈniye. Alu yosa akopamo aliˈa lo aeli eˈa akopa oˈaeˈniya yosafiˈmo aeˈa haniˈa aeˈa kamaeˈa noˈatae. Gotiˈa ani kavaˈmo huˈniyaˈmofeˈmo hoyafi haneˈniya yosa akopaˈamo agaiˈa aeˈniya yosa akopamo noˈaleˈmo halate alinino eno aeno hanino aeno kamaeno atesiyafeˈmo lokiya aliˈyaˈmo ohaneˈniye.

Gotiˈa muki Isaleli vayaˈai apakufamo alino katino apatesiya kavafeˈmo huˈniya gemae

25 Konagaˈnimogitapae, alagepa huta afiˈnone, huta hutetapa himuˈnamu kavaˈmo osisayafeˈmo mago fala kiˈniya gemo lapa paisugetapa afisayafeˈmo nahauˈniye. Gotiˈa mago Isaleli vayaˈai apakesa aino akani maleˈnigeˈa geˈamo oˈafiˈa maime maime neˈvisageˈapaeˈmo mago alu nofi vayaˈmogimo Goti kegiˈyafiˈmo faleˈa haite haite huˈa haiˈa lekana pai maleˈniya vayaˈamo alagi afole aigae.
26 Gotiˈa ani kava huno muki Isaleli vayaˈai apakufamo alino katino apategaiye. Ani kavatefeˈmo Goti mukufiˈmo huˈniya gemoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo,
Apakufamo alino katino apatesiya vekamo Saiyoni kotegatiˈmo eno muki Yekopu aginago vayaˈai hosu kavaˈapimo alino atalegaiye.
27 Ani kotalake gemo ago hapa paiˈnove. Henagaˈamo hosu kavaˈapimo aliˈna atalegauve, huno huˈniye.

28 Yu vaya'mogimo alagepa faigoko ge'amo no'afiya'mofe'mo lapakaemo apakae note'mo
etapa maisayafe'mo Goti kame'amo mai'nae. Mai'naya'monanafa Goti'a lekana paino
apateteno apakinago vaya'aife'mo kotalake ge'amo hu male'niya kavatefe'mo hau
ayamopafi'mo nehaiya vaya'amo mai'nae.
29 Goti'a apami'niya ya'mo halate hapa ofalegaiye. Keya aeno ge hu'niya kavatefe'mo
halate alu agesa o'afigiye.
30 Lapakaemo mago afina'mo Goti ge'amo o'afi'naya kava hu'a hemenimo Yu vaya'mogi
Goti ge'amo no'afiya'mofe'mo Goti'a lapakaefe'mo hau huno lapate'niye.
31 Ani kava'mo hu'a Goti ge'amo no'afiya'mofe'mo hau huno lapate'niya agufa ka-
vateti'mo hau huno apategaiye.
32 Goti'a muki vaya'aife'mo hau huno apatesiyafe'mo muki vaya'mo alino apatale'nige'a
ge'amo no'afiya kavategamo u'a ne'maiye.

Gotife'mo hao ke hegetao, huno hu'niya gemae

33 Vae, hu'na, solovala ani'mo lusi vasilonamo hane'niya kavakana huno agesa ne'afiya
kava'e afiteno ali'ya'mo ne'aliya kava'e'mo vasilonagana huno hane'niye. Lagaemo
kahauya huguna'monanafa alagi agae aipa agesa o'agegaune. Ina la'mo ali'ya'mo
ne'aliya kava'amo aepa'amo agegaiye.
34 Ani kavatefe'mo Goti ge'amo'mo huno'ae'mo,
Ina la'mo Ala kava ne'mo'a agesa ne'afiya ya'mo age'niye. Ina la'mo alino aya ne'male.
35 Ina la'mo Goti'mo mago ya'mo alino ami'nigeno anona'amo hane'niye,
huno hu'niye.
36 Goti'a muki ya'mo aepa vekamo mai'nigeno muki ya'amo agaetegatike'mo afole
ne'aiye. Muki ya'amo agaeteti'mo hemenimo hane'nigeno yagaino ne'ate. Agai'alefe'mo
muki vaya'e ya'a'e'mo afole ai'nae. Muki vaya'mogimo muki afina'mo agi'ale'mo ali'a
asaga huge asaga huge hu'a maiyo. He, lama ge.

12

1 Konaga'nimogitapae, Goti'a ani kava'mo nehiya'mofe'mo nagaemo lapa maeno hau
huno lapate'niya kavateti'e kavateti'efe'mo hu'nae'mo, Lapao ke hovanagi Gotike'mo
lapakufamo alitapa amiyo. Ofali'niya ofalinimo auneme'e ofalinimo aote ofalinimo
Goti'a amuse huno lapatesiya agufa ofalinimo alitapa amiyo. Ani agufa kava'mo
lapakesafati'mo mono hisaya kava'mo hane'niye.
2 Ma mopafi vayakana hutapa o'maigeno'ao Goti'a saufa lapaipa lapakesa'e vaya'mo
alino hamaleno lapateno. Lapakaemo ani kavateti'mo Goti'a hiyo, huno nehiya
kava'mo amalageka hutapa agegae. Agetetapae'mo, alagepa kava'mo Goti'a hau'niya
kava'mogeno haino hapai'niya kava'mo hane'niye, hutapa agegae.
3 Nagaemo fiku naha maeno nami'niya himamu'aleti'mo muki vaya'mogitapae'mo
lapa pai'nae'mo, Goti'a lapamete lapamete huno lapami'niya yafe'mo hutapae'mo,
nagesa afi'na fatago hu'nova ya'mo na magi ya'amo alino nami'nifi, hutapa lapamete
lapamete hutapa lapakesa afita ho hutetapa yagaita ateyo. Fiku yanageno mago aise'amo
ali'nisiya vekamo'a, alopa ya'mo ali'nove, huno agesa afigiye.
4 Lagufafi'mo asole alu ya alu yatimo hane'niya'monanafa magoke agufa ali'ya'mo
no'alifa alu ali'ya alu ali'ya'mo ne'aliye.
5 Ani kava huta asole vaya'mo mai'netae'mo Kalaisi'a magoke vekamo agufafi'mo
mai'none. Lamete lamete huta mai'nona'monanafa magoke vekamo agufafi'mo alu ya
alu ya'amo mai'nona'mofe'mo afalu afalugana huta mai'none.
6 Goti'a aeto agufa aeto agufa ali'ya'amo alisunafe'mo alu ya alu ya'amo fiku
laha maeno lami'niye. Agaetegati'mo ge'amo ali'nitetapa aeta hakalo hutapa hapa
paisayafe'mo lapami'nisiyana ani kava hutapa apakesa afi'a fatago hisaya agufa gemo
aeta hakalo hutapa hapa paiyo.
7 Hapa maetapa ali'ya'mo alisayafe'mo lapami'nisiyana ani kava hutapa hapa maetapa
ali'ya'mo aliyo. Alitapa apaya malesayafe'mo lapami'nisiyana ani kava hutapa alita
apaya maleyo.
8 Alitapa he titapa apatesage'apae'mo akame hisayafe'mo lapami'nisiyana ani
kava hutapa Goti ge'amo hapa paitetapa alita he titapa apateyo. Fiku hapa
maeta apamisayafe'mo lapami'nisiyana ani kava hutapa alagepa huta lapakesa
afi'netapaeke'mo fiku hapa maeta apamiyo. Yagaitapa apatesayafe'mo lapami'nisiyana
ani kava hutapa lapayamukiki hutapa yagaitapa apateyo. Lapau hutapa apatesayafe'mo
lapami'nisiyana lapamogaga ai'netapa lapau hutapa apateyo.
9 Aigofe olapauno lapaipafati'mo lapau lapayamopafi'mo lapaino. Hosu kavafe'mo
alagi olapau'ninagetapa alagepa kavate'mo atafautapa alagi hutapa maiyo.

10 Magoke konagamogimo nehaya kava hutapa yuna lapaipa kaliˈnetapa lapau lapayamopafiˈmo lapaino. Apakava oˈmaitapa hogotetapa apakiˈapileˈmo alita asaga hutapa apateyo.
11 Alaga olapaenagetapa lapayamukiki hutapa Ala kava neˈmo aliˈyaˈamo aliyo.
12 Afole aisiya kavafeˈmo agava maiˈnetapaeˈmo lapavayagunagu hutapa lapamogaga aiyo. Hanageke yaˈmo neˈalitapaeˈmo oˈataleta atafautapa alagi hutapa maiyo. Oˈataleta nunumu huge huge hutapa maiyo.
13 Kagemi yatapimo alita fako hutapa apaote vayaˈmo kagemi yaˈapimo ohaneˈnisiya vayaˈmo apamiyo. Nata vayaˈmo esagetapaeˈmo alagepa huta yagaitapa apateyo.
14 Apaini huˈa nelapatesaya vayaˈaifeˈmo, Gotiˈa lapa maeno, hutapa hiyo. Gotifeˈmo, hosu kavaˈmo huˈa maiyo, hutapa osuta alagepa kavaˈmo huˈa maiyo, hutapa nunumu hutapa apateyo.
15 Apamogaga aisaya vayaˈeˈmo magokepi lapamogaga aiyo. Inagi aviˈya hisaya vayaˈeˈmo ani kava hutapa magokepi aviˈya hiyo.
16 Magoke lapaipa lapakesa alitapa maiyo. Ala lapaki alisaya agufa kavaˈmo osutapa ina agufa vayaˈmo maiˈnae, huˈa hisaya agufa kavakeˈmo hutapa maiyo. Alagi ago afitetaageˈnona vayaˈmo maiˈnone, hutapa lapakesa oˈafitapa afaˈa maiyo.
17 Lapakaetegamo hosu kavaˈmo nehisagetapaeˈmo anonaˈapileˈmo hosu kavaˈmo aeta atagaina hutapa osutapa afaˈa maiyo. Muki vayaˈmogimo lapaketeˈapaeˈmo, alagepa kavaˈmo nehae, huˈa hisaya agufa kavakeˈmo hiyo.
18 Muki vayaˈeˈmo magokepi kanale hutapa lokaeta maisaya kaˈmo haneˈnisiyaˈmoˈmo lapakaemo afaˈa hisaya kavaˈmo hutapa magokepi lokaeta maiyo.
19 Nahau nayamopafiˈmo nahauˈniya vayaˈnimogitapae, huˈna, hosu kavaˈmo anonaˈapilefeˈmo hosu kavaˈmo aetapa atagaina huta osutapa Gotiˈa apamisiyafeˈmo maitapa halove huta ategenoˈao. Ani kavatefeˈmo Goti geˈamoˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo, *Ala kava neˈmoˈa, Hosu kavaˈmo anonaˈapilefeˈmo apamisuva aliˈyaˈnimo nagaiˈni aliˈyaˈmo haneˈniye. Anonaˈapilefeˈmo aeˈna atagaina huˈna apamiguve, huno hu maleˈniye,* huno huˈniye.
20 Magoˈe gemo hunoˈaeˈmo,
kame vayatapimo apaka netesigetapaeˈmo neˈyaˈmo alita apamiyo. Anifeˈmo nehapaisigetapaeˈmo aniˈmo hefitapa apamiyo. Mani kavaˈmo nehutapaeˈmo ata hokanufamo hutapa alita apakenopaleˈmo malesageno apakafu kigiye,
huno huˈniye.
21 Fiku yanageno hosu kavaˈapimoˈa aeno lapakasegaiyanagi alagepa kavatapiletiˈmo hosu kavaˈapimo aetapa agaseyo.

13

Gamani vayaˈai apaiyafiˈmo maiyo, huno huˈniya gemae

1 Muki vayaˈmogitapamo gamani vayaˈai geˈapimo afiyo. Gamani vayaˈmogi yagaiˈa lapatesaya himamuˈapimo Gotitegatikeˈmo neˈaliye. Gotiˈa yagaiˈa apatesayafeˈmo lekana paino neˈapate.
2 Neˈapateyaˈmofeˈmo gamani vayaˈai geˈapimo amagiˈa neˈatalaya vayaˈmogi Goti geˈaˈeˈmo ago amagiˈa neˈatalayanageˈa kayoˈmo aligae.
3 Gamani vayaˈmogimo alagepa kavaˈageˈmo huˈa neˈmaiya vayaˈmogimo koli hisayafeˈmo yagaiˈa noˈapatafa hosu kavaˈmo nehaya vayaˈmogimo koli hisayafeˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapatae. Gamani vayaˈaifeˈmo koli osisayafeˈmo lapauˈnifiye. Lapauˈnisiyaˈmoˈmo alagepa kavaˈmo higeˈapao alagepa kavaˈmo nehae, huˈa hiyo.
4 Apakaemo alagepa hutapa maisayafeˈmo Gotiˈa alino apamiˈniya aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliye. Apakaemo afaˈa yagaiˈa noˈapataya ˈmonanafa kayoˈmo apamisagetapa apaketetapaeˈmo lapakaemo hosu kavaˈmo nehisayana lapamoˈya aigae. Gotiˈa apakaemo hosu kavaˈmo nehaya vayaˈmo kayoˈmo apamisayafeˈmo lekana paino apateˈniye.
5 Ani kava nehayaˈmofeˈmo gamani vayaˈai geˈapimo afiyo. Lapakaemo kayoˈmo lamigae, hutapa nehaya geekeˈmo lapakesa oˈafitapa yuˈilaga vekatapimoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, geˈapimo afiyo, huno nehiya geˈaeˈmo lapakesa afitetapa geˈapimo afiyo.
6 Gamani vayaˈmogi Goti aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliˈa takesi monimo neˈaliyaˈmofeˈmo takesi monimo afaˈa apamiyo.
7 Muki vayaˈmo afaˈa ataletapa apamisaya yaˈmo apamiyo. Anonatapilefeˈmo takesi monimo lapakitapileˈmo apamige alu takesi monimo apamige hutapa apamiyo. Apaiyafiˈmo maiˈnisaya vayaˈai apaiyafiˈmo maiyo. Apakiˈapileˈmo aliˈa asaga hisaya vayaˈai apakiˈapileˈmo alitapa asaga hiyo.

Muki vayaˈaitegamo hisuna kavafeˈmo huˈniya gemae

8 Anonatapimo afaˈa ohaneno. Magoke anonatapimo afaˈa haneˈnisiyana anonatapilefeˈmo muki konagatapimogifeˈmo lapau lapayamopafiˈmo lapaino. Vayaˈaifeˈmo hapau apayamopafiˈmo nehapaiya vayaˈmogimo muki keˈaepa geˈamo akame huˈa hano huˈnaya kavaˈmo nehae.
9 Keˈaepa gemoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo,
kumai kavaˈmo osiyo, huno huge vayaˈmo ohapaeyo, huno huge kumaya oˈaliyo, huno huge lapaˈye osino, huno huge huno huˈniye.
Ani gegi magoˈe keˈaepa gemogi huno haneˈnisiyaˈmoˈmo aepaˈamo haneˈniyana
lapakaitapieˈmo lapau lapayamopafiˈmo nelapaiya kava hutapa lapaopaleˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo lapau lapayamopafiˈmo lapaino.
10 Hapau apayamopafiˈmo nehapaiya vayaˈmogimo hapaopaleˈmo neˈmaiya vayaˈaitegamo hosu kavaˈmo nosayaˈmofeˈmo muki keˈaepa geˈamo akame huˈa hano nehae, huno huˈniyaˈmofeˈmae.
11 Afole aiˈniya afinaˈmo ago ageˈnayaˈmofeˈmo mani kavaˈmo hiyo. Lagesa afita fatago huˈnona afinateiˈmo mago afinaˈmo utesigeno Gotiˈa lagufamo alino katino latesiya afinaˈmo ago hogo nehiyaˈmofeˈmo lapaupatiˈmo he titapa yagaitapa maisaya afinaˈmo afole aiˈniye.
12 Hani nehiya kavaˈmo hano hugefeˈmo ago eno hogo nehigenoˈaeˈmo ha le yaˈmo afole aisiyafeˈmo nehiyanagi hanipiˈmo nehaya kavatapimo ataletetapa kame hisuna kukenatimo ha le yategamo aliˈa neˈvaiya agufa kukenatimo alita vaigetao.
13 Ha le yategamo neˈmaiya vayaˈmogimo nehaya agufa fatago kavaˈmo higetao. Lusi neˈyaˈmo neˈnetapa alita anupa hutapa maiˈnetapaeˈmo hosu kavaˈmo osuge aniˈmo neˈnetapa negi nagi gemo osuge kumai kava osuge alu kava alu kavateiˈmo muki kumai kavaˈmo osuge ge oˈvaige lapaipa kafa ohapaege hutapa maiyo.
14 Lapakaemo lapakufamoˈmo hauˈniya kavaˈmo hisayafeˈmo alo osutapa Ala kava netapimo Yesu Kalaisikeˈmo kukenagana hutapa alita vaiyo.

14

Konagatapimogi yuˈilaga mafaˈneˈapieˈmo alitapa fako osiyo, huno huˈniya gemae

1 Mago konagatapimogimo Goti geˈaeˈmo lokiya vaiˈa apakesa afiˈa fatago nosisaya konagatapimogi siosifiˈmo apavalelitapa eyo. Lapakaemo ge hapaisageˈapaeˈmo alu apakesa afisayafeˈmo apavalelita oˈmetapa fiku apavalelitapa eyo.
2 Mago vayaˈmogi apakesa afiˈa fatago nehuˈapaeˈmo, muki agufa neˈyaˈmo afaˈa negaune, huˈa nehageˈapaeˈmo mago lokiya vaiˈa apakesa afiˈa fatago nosaya vayaˈmogimo ameˈamo noˈnae.
3 Muki agufa neˈyaˈmo afaˈa neˈnaya vayaˈmogimo ameˈamo noˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo, ina agufa vayaˈmo maiˈnae, huˈa osisaya kavaˈmo haneˈniye. Gotiˈa muki agufa neˈyaˈmo neˈnaya vayaˈmo afaˈa apavaleˈniyaˈmofeˈmo ameˈamo noˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo, hosu kavaˈmo nehae, huˈa osisaya kavaˈmo haneˈniye.
4 Ina lagitapamo mago aliˈya aepa vekaeˈmo aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vekaeˈmo, hosu kavaˈmo nehiye, hutapa alita fako hutapa neˈatae. Agaemo aliˈya aepa vekamoˈa agaiˈamo alino fako huno neˈatenoˈaeˈmo, he tino lokiya vaino maiˈniye, huno hisifi ago asagauno aiˈniye, huno hisifi agaiˈa yane. Gotiˈa afaˈa alino he tino ategaiyaˈmofeˈmo he tino maigiye.
5 Mago vayaˈmogimo mago afinafeˈmo, aote afinaˈmo haneˈniye, huˈa apakesa neˈafigeˈapaeˈmo mago vayaˈmogimo, muki afinaˈmo magoke agufa afinaˈageˈmo haneˈniye, huˈa apakesa neˈafiye. Muki vayaˈmogi, aote afinaˈmo haneˈniye, huˈa nehafi magoke agufa afinane, huˈa nehafi huˈa nehisayana apakaiˈapimo apamete apamete huˈa lole apakesa oˈafiˈa magoke apakesa afisaya kavaˈmo haneˈniye.
6 Mago vayaˈmogi Ala kava nefeˈmo apakesa afiˈneˈapaeˈmo, aote afinaˈmo haneˈniye, huˈa nehae. Ameˈamo neˈnaya vayaˈmogi Ala kava nefeˈmo apakesa afiteˈa neˈneˈapaeˈmo Gotifekeˈmo haoke nehae. Ameˈamo noˈnaya vayaˈmogi Ala kava nefeˈmo apakesa afiteˈapaeˈmo Gotifekeˈmo haoke nehae.
7 Afaˈa maiˈnetaeˈmo lagaitilefeˈmo noˈmaune. Falisunana lagaitilefeˈmo ofaligune.
8 Afaˈa maiˈnetaeˈmo Ala kava netefekeˈmo neˈmaune. Falisunana Ala kava netefekeˈmo faligune. Afaˈa maiˈnopi falisupi huta Ala kava neˈmo vayaˈamo maiˈnone.
9 Kalaisiˈa faliˈnaya vayaˈe afaˈa maiˈnaya vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo kava vekaˈapimo maisiyafeˈmo ago faliteno he tiˈniye.
10 He tiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo konagatapimogi nehaya kavaˈmo alita fako hutapa neˈapataya vayanagi na kava higetapaeˈmo ani kavaˈmo nehae. Konagatapimogifeˈmo ina agufa

vaya'mo mai'nae, hutapa nehaya vayanagi na kava higetapae'mo ani kava'mo nehae. Kalaisi'a sia'ale'mo fai mai'neno'ae'mo kavatimo alino fako huno latesiyafe'mo muki'amogita haita aulagale'mo he tita maigune.

11 Goti mukufi'mo hane'niya gee'mo Ala kava ne'mo'a huno'ae'mo,
Nagi'nileti'mo lama ge nehuve. Muki vaya'amogi nagaetegamo e'a apale'ya
fai'ne'apae'mo, Gotigamo alika fako huka latesana vekamo mai'nane, hu'a
ae'a hakalo hu'a naha paigae,
huno hu'niye.

12 Inagi muki'amogita lamete lamete huta Gotife'mo, ma kava hu'nove, ina kava hu'nove, huta ge ha paigune.

13 Ha paiguna'mofe'mo konagatimogi kava'apimo mago'e huta alita fako osuta atalegetao. Konagatimogi apaiyafi'mo hapaesige'a heleve hu'a hosu kavapi'mo asagau'a aisayafe'mo mago kava'mo afa'a osugune, huta lagesa afigetao.

14 Nagaemo Ala kava ne'mo Yesupi'mo mai'ne'nae'mo muki ne'ya'ae'mo, hosu ne'ya'mo ohane'niye, hu'na ago afi'nove. Afi'nova'monanafa mago vaya'mogi ne'yafe'mo, hosu ne'ya'mo hane'niye, hu'a apakesa ne'afisayana apakai'apilefe'mo hosu ne'ya'mo hane'niye.

15 Lapakaemo ne'ya'mo ne'naya kavateti'mo konagatapimogimo alita hosu hutapa ne'apatesayana lapau lapayamopafi'mo nolapaiye. Fiku yanagetapa ne'ya'mo ne'naya kavateti'mo Kalaisi'a falino apate'niya konagatapimogi alita hosu hutapa apategae.

16 Mago vaya'mogi, alagepa kava'mo nehune, hu'a nehaya kavatefe'mo hosu kava'mo nehae, hu'a hisaya agufa ka'mo lapakaemo valitapa o'apateyo.

17 Na kava higetapaene. Goti'a ne'ya'e ani'e'mo ne'naya kavate'mo yagaino no'apatefa Goti Auneme'amo'mo laipafi'mo mai'nigeta fatago kava'mo nehunageno'ae'mo laipamo'mo falu hu'nisigeta lamogaga aisuna kavateke'mo yagaino nelate.

18 Vaya'mogi ani kava nehu'a Kalaisi ali'ya'amo ne'alisayana Goti'a amuse huno ne'apatege'a muki vaya'mogi'e'mo amuse hu'a ne'apatae.

19 Amuse huno ne'apateya'mofe'mo magoke laipa lagesamo ali'neta alita lokiya vaita apatesuna kava'mo hisunafe'mo layamukiki higetao.

20 Lapakaemo ne'yafeke'mo lapakesa afitetapa vaya'ai apaipafi'mo Goti ali'ya'amo alita hosu hutapa o'ateyo. Muki ne'ya'amo alagepa huta nesuna ya'mo hane'niya'monanafa lapakaemo mago ne'ya'mo ne'naya'mofe'mo mago vaya'mo asagau'a aisayana lapakaemo hosu kava'mo nehae.

21 Lapakaemo konagatapimo asagau'a o'aisayafe'mo ame'amo o'nege lokiya ani'mo nofi alagafati ani'mo o'nege muki agufa kava'mo alita hosu hutapa apatesaya agufa kava'mo osuge nehisayana alagepa kava'mo nehae.

22 Ani kavatefe'mo lapakesa afita fatago nehaya kava'mo alita lapaipafi'mo malegeno Goti aulagale'mo haneno. Vaya'mogi nehaya kavafe'mo lole apakesa o'afi'a, alagepa kava'mo nehune, hu'a apakesa ne'afiya vaya'mogi apamogaga ne'aiye.

23 Ne'aiya'monanafa lole apakesa afi'ne'a ne'nesaya vaya'mogi hosu kava'mo nehae. Nehaya kavafe'mo alagepa kava'mo nehune, hu'a nosisayana apakesa afi'a fatago nosaya'mofe'mo hosu kava'mo nehae. Muki kava'mo nehutae'mo, alagepa kava'mo nehune, huta osuta fiku nehisunana ani agufa kavatimo hosu kava'mo nehune.

15

1 Lokiya vaita lagesa afita fatago nehuna vaya'mogitamo lagaitieke'mo lagesa ne'afita lahau'nisiya kava'mo osuta lokiya no'vaiya vaya'mogimo afi'a ha le'a no'afiya kavate'mo vase vase huta hapa maesuna kava'mo hane'niye.

2 Lagaemo lamete lamete huta konagatimogi apamogaga ai'a alagepa hu'a maisayafe'mo hapa maeta alita lokiya vaita apatesuna kavake'mo hane'niye.

3 Kalaisi'a agai'aeke'mo agesa ne'afino agai'a hau'niya kava'mo osu'niya'monanafa agaemo hu'niya kavatefe'mo Goti mukufi gemo'a huno'ae'mo, *Hu'a faipa hu'a kate'naya gemo nagaete'mo asagauno ai'niye, huno hu'niye.*

4 Akeya'vilagamo avo kae male'naya gemo'mo alino laya malesiyafe'mo avo kae male'nae. Goti mukufi'mo hu'niya gemo'a laha maesigeta o'ataleta atafauta alagi huta mai'nisunageno laipamo'mo falu hu'nisigeta lavayagunagu huta agava maisunafe'mo avo kae male'nae.

5 Goti'a o'ataleta atafauta alagi huta mai'nisunageno'ae'mo laipamo'mo falu hisiya kava'mo aepa vekamo'a lapaipafi'mo ali'ya'mo alisigetapa Kalaisi Yesu'a hu'niya gele'e kavate'efe'mo alagepa hutapa lapakesa afitetapa magokepi lokaeta maiyo.

6 Magoke lapaipa lapakesa ali'netapa magoke lapavayafati'mo Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisi Goti'amo Afo'amo agi'ale'mo alita asaga hutapa atesayafe'mae.

7 Inagi Gotiˈa ala agiˈamo alisiyafeˈmo Kalaisiˈa ago lapavaleˈniya kava hutapa lapakaemo muki konagatapimogimo apavaleyo.
8 Nagaemo huˈnaeˈmo, Gotiˈa Yu vayaˈmogita laginago vayaˈaifeˈmo fiku lapa maegauve, huno hapa paiˈniya polomasi geˈamo afole aisiyafeˈmo Kalaisiˈa Goti aliˈyaˈaleˈmo maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo Yu vayaˈaitegamo uno aliˈyaˈamo aliˈniye.
9 Ani kava huno alu nofi vayaˈaifeˈmo Gotiˈa hau huno apateˈniyaˈmofeˈmo agiˈaleˈmo aliˈa asaga huˈa atesayafeˈmo uno aliˈyaˈamo aliˈniye. Goti mukufi gemoˈa ani kavatefeˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo,
Alu nofi vayaˈai folagapiˈmo maiˈneˈnaeˈmo kagikaleˈmo aliˈna asaga huˈna kateteˈna kagikalefeˈmo mono yokemo huguve,
huno huˈniye.
10 Magoˈe gemo hunoˈaeˈmo,
Alu nofi vayaˈmogitapae, Goti vayaˈamogiˈeˈmo magokepi lapamogaga aiyo,
huno huˈniye.
11 Magoˈe gemo hunoˈaeˈmo,
Muki alu nofi vayaˈmogitapae, Ala kava neˈmo agiˈaleˈmo alitapa asaga hiyo. Muki alu nofi vayaˈe alu nofi vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo agiˈaleˈmo aliˈa asaga hiyo,
huno huˈniye.
12 Aiyeyaˈa magoˈe gemo hunoˈaeˈmo,
Yesi aginago vayaˈmogimo mago yosamo heˈya aiˈa ataleˈnaya yosagana huˈa maiˈnae. Maiˈnayaˈmonanafa magoke aginagomoˈa alu nofi vayaˈaiteˈe alu nofi vayaˈaiteˈeˈmo yagaino apatesiyafeˈmo yosa atufaˈafatiˈmo ausisi aesigeˈapaeˈmo alu nofi vayaˈmogimo agaefeˈmo apavayagunagu huˈa agava maigae,
huno huˈniye.
13 Hemenimo Gotifeˈmo lapavayagunagu hutapa agava neˈmaiya kavaˈmo aepa vekamoˈa magoˈe huno lapa maeno lapamisigetapa agaefeˈmo lapakesa afita fatago nehutapaeˈmo magoˈe hutapa lapamogaga aisageno lapaipamoˈmo falu hugiyanagi. Aote Auneme'amo himamuˈaletiˈmo magoˈe hutapa lapavayagunagu hutapa agava maisayafeˈmae.

Poloˈa aliˈyaˈamo aliˈniya kavafeˈmo ava gemo huˈniya gemae

14 Konagaˈnimogitapae, huˈna, alagepa kavaˈe afiˈnaya geˈeˈmo lapaipa lapakesafiˈmo havai teˈniyanagetapa afaˈa alita apaya malegae, huˈna lole nagesa noˈafufa magoke nagesa neˈafuve.
15 Nagesa neˈafuvaˈmonanafa konagaˈnimogitapae, Gotiˈa fiku naha maeno nami'niyaˈmofeˈmo mago kavafeˈmo lapakesa afitapa ho hisayafeˈmo huˈna ha leˈna avo nekaove.
16 Mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈmogimo Gotiˈmo ofalinimo neˈamiya kava huˈna alagepa faigoko geˈaleti'mo aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliˈnaeˈmo alu nofi vayaˈmo apavaleliˈna eˈna ani ofalinimo aliˈna Gotiˈmo amigesuve. Aote Auneme'amoˈmo apavaleno alino apaote apatesigeˈa alagepa ofalinieˈmo Gotiˈa amuse huno atesiya agufa ofalini yakana huˈa maisageˈna aliˈna amiguve.
17 Mani aliˈyaˈmo neˈaluvaˈmofeˈmo Goti aliˈyaˈamo neˈaluva kavatefeˈmo Kalaisi Yesuˈa naha maeˈniya kavateti'mo afaˈa hao ke hegauve.
18 Kalaisiˈa ayamufa huno nateˈnigeˈna alu nofi vayaˈmogi Goti geˈamo afiteˈa akame hisayafeˈmo ge huge lokiya kavaˈmo huge nehuˈna aiˈna apavayu huliˈna neˈova kavafekeˈmo ava gemo huˈna lapa paiguve.
19 Nagaemo Goti Auneme'amo himamuˈaleti'mo noˈagaya lokiya aune kavaˈmo nehuˈnaeˈmo aliˈyaˈamo aliˈnove. Nagaemo Kalaisifeˈmo alagepa faigoko geˈamo aeˈna hakalo huˈna hapa pailiˈna uˈneˈna huliˈna Yulusalemu haopalegatiˈmo eˈna muki Ililikamu kotega haopalegamo uˈna hapa paiˈna hano huˈnove.
20 Nagaemo muki afinaˈmo Kalaisifeˈmo alagepa faigoko geˈamo aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa opaiˈnaya vayaˈaitegaˈeˈmo uˈna aeˈna hakalo huˈna hapa paisuvafeˈmo nayamukiki huˈnove. Mago vayaˈmogi noˈmo faiˈa ateˈnisaya yateˈmo no kisuvafeˈmo oˈnahauˈniye.
21 Ani kavatefeˈmo Gotiˈa avoˈmo kae maleˈniya gemoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo,
Ava gemo oˈafiˈnaya vayaˈmogi agegae. Oˈafiˈnaya vayaˈmogi afiˈa aeto hugae,
huno huˈniye.

Poloˈa Lomu taonifiˈmo ugesuve, huno huˈniya gemae

22 Alu afinaˈae alu afinaˈaeˈmo lapakaetegamo ugefeˈmo nehuvaˈmonanafa oˈafiˈnaya vayaˈaitegaˈe vayaˈaitegaˈeˈmo uˈneˈna huˈna aeˈna hakalo huˈna hapa nepauvaˈmofeˈmo visuva kaˈnimo alagi ohaneˈniye.
23-24 Ohaneˈniyaˈmonanafa hemenimo manileˈmo aeˈna hakalo huˈna hapa paisuva koˈmo ohaneˈnigeˈna muki kafugaˈaeˈmo uˈna lapakegefeˈmo nehuvaˈmofeˈmo Sipeni

kotega visuva afinaˈmo uˈna lapakegauve. Uˈnaeˈmo hogoteˈna lapakaeˈeˈmo mago afinaˈmo maiˈneˈna namogaga aiguve. Amuse hutapa natetesageˈnaeˈmo Sipeni kotegamo uguve, huˈna nagesa neˈafiˈna navayagunagu nehuve.
25 Hemenimo Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya apaote vayaˈmo hapa maeˈna apamisuva ofalini monimo aliniˈna Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo visuvafeˈmo nehuve.
26 Masetoniya kotega siosi vayanagi Akaiya kotega siosi vayanagi huˈa Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya apaote vayaˈmo kagemi yaˈapimo ohaneˈniya vayaˈmo hapa maeˈa apamisayafeˈmo hapauˈnigeˈapaeˈmo mago ofalini monimo namiˈnae.
27 Apakaiˈapimo hapauˈniyaˈmonanafa Yu vayaˈmogi hapa maeˈnayaˈmofeˈmo Yu vayaˈmo hapa maesaya anonaˈapimo haneˈniye. Yu vayaˈmogimo apauneˈapameˈmo hapa maesiya yaˈmo ago hapa maeˈa aliˈa apamiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo apakaemo Yu vayaˈmo amega apakufamo hapa maesigeno alagepa huno hanesiya yaˈmo aliˈa apamisaya anonaˈapimo haneˈniye.
28 Nagaemo mani muki maleˈnaya ofalini monimoˈa alagagana huno afole aiˈniya ofalini monimo aliniˈna uˈna apamiteˈnaeˈmo Sipeni kotega visuvategamo uˈna lapakaeˈeˈmo maiguve.
29 Ago afiˈnovana uˈna avaˈyi huteˈna Kalaisifeˈmo alagepa faigoko geˈaletiˈmo lapa maeˈna magoˈe yaˈmo aliˈna lapamiguve.
30 Konagaˈnimogitapae, Lapao ke hovanagi, Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisifeˈmo lapau lapayamopafiˈmo lapauˈnisigetapa Goti Auneme'amoˈmo lapaipafiˈmo aliˈyaˈmo aliˈnigetapa Goti mafaˈneˈaeˈmo lapau lapayamopafiˈmo nelapaiyaˈmofeˈmo lapayamukiki hutapa naha maeta nunumuˈmo hutapa nateyo.
31 Gotiˈa Yuta kotega apakesa afiˈa fatago osuˈnaya vayaˈai apayapatiˈmo nagufamo alino katino natesiyafeˈmo nunumuˈmo hutapa natege Yulusalemu taonifi apaote vayaˈmo hapa maesugeˈapaeˈmo amuse hisayafeˈmo nunumuˈmo hutapa natege hutapa maiyo.
32 Lapakaemo nunumu hisagenoˈaeˈmo Gotiˈa hauˈnisiyana lapakaetegamo uˈna avaˈyi huteˈna lusi kava huˈna namogaga neˈaiˈna lapakaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeˈna maiˈneˈnaeˈmo naipamoˈmo falu hugiye.
33 Gotiˈa alagepa huta neˈmauna yaˈmo aepa vekamoˈa mukiˈamogitapaˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeno maino. He. Lama ge.

16

Ge apamamaeˈniya gemae

1 Nagaemo lasatimoˈa Fipiˈmo Senikali kotega siosi aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliya a kanomo lapakaemo ha maesayafeˈmo agiˈaleˈmo aliˈna asaga huˈna ategesuve.
2 Agaemo asole vayaˈe nagaeˈeˈmo laha maeˈniyaˈmofeˈmo lapakaemo na yaˈmo ha maetapa amisaya yaˈmo haneˈnisifi afaˈa ha maetapa amiyo. Apaote vayaˈmogi nehaya agufa alagepa kavaˈmo hutapa Ala kava neˈmo agiˈalefeˈmo alita falu fala hutapa ateteta yagaitapa ateyo.
3 Pilisilaˈe Akuvilaˈeˈmo Kalaisi Yesu aliˈyaˈamo nagaeˈeˈmo neˈaliˈa yalavelafeˈmo, Poloˈa ge lanamamaeˈniye, hutapa hana paita nateyo.
4 Anakaemo ofaliˈna afaˈa maisuvafeˈmo faliˈana natesaˈafeˈmo alo huˈana maiˈnaˈaˈmofeˈmo nagaemo hanao ke nehogeˈanaeˈmo muki alu nofi siosi vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo hanao keˈmo nehaˈae.
5 Ani kava hutapa noˈanifiˈmo aliˈa anupa huˈa neˈmaiya siosi vayaˈaifeˈmo, Poloˈa ge lapamamaeˈniye, hutapa hapa paitapa nateyo. Nahau nayamopafiˈmo nahauˈniya vekamo Epinitasiˈa hogoteno Akaiya kotega Kalisitini vekamo hamaleˈniya vekaeˈmo, Poloˈa ge kamamaeˈniye, hutapa ha paitapa nateyo.
6 Maliyaˈa laha maesiyafeˈmo lusi aliˈyaˈmo aliˈniya afeˈmo, Poloˈa ge kamamaeˈniye, hutapa ha paitapa nateyo.
7 Atalonikasiˈe Yuniyasiˈefeˈmo, Poloˈa ge lanamamaeˈniye, hutapa hana paitapa nateyo. Nagaemo Kalaisipiˈmo oˈmaiˈnova afinaˈmo hogoteˈana Kalaisipiˈmo maiˈnaˈa vekalane. Anakaemo nagae nofi vekalaˈmo maiˈneˈana mago afinaˈmo nagaeˈeˈmo magokepi kalavusifiˈmo maiˈnaˈae. Anakaemo apa vayapatiˈmo ala anaki vekalane.
8 Ala kava nepiˈmo maiˈniya vekamo Apaliyetasifeˈmo nahau nayamopafiˈmo nahauˈniya vekaeˈmo, Poloˈa ge kamamaeˈniye, hutapa ha paitapa nateyo.
9 Epaniˈa Kalaisi aliˈyaˈamo lagaeˈeˈmo aliˈniya vekaˈe Setekisiˈefeˈmo nahau nayamopafiˈmo nahauˈniya vekalaˈanifeˈmo, Poloˈa ge lanamamaeˈniye, hutapa hana paitapa nateyo.

10 Apelisiˈa Kalaisiˈmo oˈataleno akame huˈniyaˈmofeˈmo agimo haneˈniya vekaeˈmo,
Poloˈa ge kamamaeˈniye, hutapa ha paitapa nateyo. Alisitomulasi afamo anagaˈaifeˈmo,
Poloˈa ge lapamamaeˈniye, hutapa hapa paitapa nateyo.
11 Nagae nofi vekamo Helotiyanifeˈmo, Poloˈa ge kamamaeˈniye, hutapa ha paitapa
nateyo. Nasisi afamo anagaˈamogimo Ala kava nepiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo, Poloˈa
ge lapamamaeˈniye, hutapa hapa paitapa nateyo.
12 Talaifinaˈe Talaifasaˈeˈmo Ala kava neˈmo aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliˈa atalaˈanifeˈmo, Poloˈa
ge lanamamaeˈniye, hutapa hana paitapa nateyo. Pesisifeˈmo siosi vayaˈmogimo hapau
apayamopafiˈmo hapauˈniya a kanomo Ala kava netefeˈmo lusi aliˈyaˈmo aliˈniya afeˈmo,
Poloˈa ge kamamaeˈniye, hutapa ha paitapa nateyo.
13 Lufasiˈa Ala kava nepiˈmo hogoteno maiˈniya vekaeˈmo, Poloˈa ge kamamaeˈniye,
hutapa ha paitapa nateyo. Itaˈamoˈmo itaˈnimokana huno maiˈniye.
14 Asikalitasiˈagi Falikoniˈagi Hemasiˈagi Patolopasiˈagi Hemesiˈagi huˈa apakaegiˈeˈmo
magokepi lokaeˈa maiˈnaya konagatimogiˈefeˈmo, Poloˈa ge lapamamaeˈniye, hutapa
hapa paitapa nateyo.
15 Filogasiˈagi Yuliyaˈagi Neliyasiˈagi Neliyasi asaˈamoˈagi Olipasiˈagi huˈa
apakaegiˈeˈmo muki vayaˈamo magokepi lokaeˈa maiˈnaya apaote vayaˈaifeˈmo, Poloˈa
ge lapamamaeˈniye, hutapa hapa paitapa nateyo.
16 Lapaote kavaˈmo hutapaeˈmo konagatapimogimo hapaetapa netetapa ge apama-
maeyo. Muki haopalegamo aliˈa anupa huˈa neˈmaiya siosi vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo ge lapama-
maeˈnae.

Mago vayaˈmogimo siosimo aliˈa fako nehaya vayaˈaifeˈmo apava gemo huˈniya gemae

17 Konagaˈnimogitapae, aliˈna he tiˈna lapatesuvafeˈmo huvanagi mago vayaˈmogi
lapakaemo afiˈnaya gelefeˈmo kame huˈa atateˈa aliˈa fako huˈa lapatege hosu
kavaˈmo hisayafeˈmo lapayateˈmo alige nehaya vayaˈaifeˈmo alagepa hutapa yagaita
maiˈnetapaeˈmo maitapa halove huta maiyo.
18 Ani agufa vayaˈmogimo Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisi aliˈyaˈamo noˈalifa amega
apakufamoˈmo hauˈniya kavaˈmo akame nehae. Haga hapausiya agufa gemo huteˈa
aigofe geˈapileti ˈmo hapao ke heˈa apametala huteˈa fiku neˈafiya vayaˈmo apakesa
nefaiye.
19 Muki vayaˈmogimo lapakaemo alagepa hutapa gemo afitetapa akame ne-
haya kavafeˈmo lapava gemo ago afiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo namogaga aiˈna nelapatove.
Afiˈnayaˈmonanafa lapakaemo alagepa kavaˈmo hisayafeˈmo afiˈnaya lapaipa lapakesa
alisayafekeˈmo nahauˈniyaˈmonanafa hosu kavaˈmo osisayafeˈmo oˈafiˈnaya vayakana
hutapa maisayafeˈmo nahauˈniye.
20 Gotiˈa alagepa huta neˈmauna kavaˈmo aepa vekamoˈa malage huno Sataniˈmo
lapaiya afeˈalumelagamo alino aeno latapaigiye. Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisiˈa fiku lapa
maeno lapamino. He, Lama ge.
21 Timotiˈa nagaeˈeˈmo lokaetaˈa aliˈyaˈmo neˈaluˈa vekaˈe nagae nofi vayaˈmo
Lusiyasiˈagi Yesoniˈagi Sosipataˈagi huˈa ge lapamamaeˈnae.
22 Nagaemo Tetiyusiˈnamo mani gemo Polo avayafatiˈmo aliˈna avo kaeˈnaeˈmo Ala
kava nepiˈmo maiˈneˈnaeˈmo ge lapamamaeˈnove.
23 Gaiyasiˈa Poloˈnaleˈmo alagepa huno yagaino nateˈniya vekaˈe noˈafiˈmo aliˈa anupa
huˈa maiˈnaya siosi vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo ge lapamamaeˈnae. Elasatasiˈa taonifi monileˈmo
neˈyagaiya vekaˈe Kuvotasiˈa konagatimoˈeˈmo ge lapamamaeˈnaˈae.
24 Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisiˈa mukiˈamogitapamo fiku lapa maeno lapamino. He,
lama ge.

Goti agiˈaleˈmo alino asaga huno ateˈniya gemae

25 Gotiˈa nagaemo aeˈna hakalo nehuva alagepa faigoko geˈaletiˈe Yesu Kalaisifeˈmo ava
gemo aeˈa hakalo nehaya geˈaletiˈeˈmo afaˈa alino lokiya vaino lapategaiye. Ma mopamo
alo huˈniya afinatetiˈmo ani gemo fala kino haneme haneme eˈniyaˈmonanafa
26 hemenimo Gotitegati gemo alini eˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa nepaiya vayaˈmogimo
avo kae maleˈnaya gemo alagepa faigoko geˈamo ha le yategamo ago afole aiˈniye. Maige
maige huno neˈmaiya auneme ˈe Gotiˈa, alita aeta hakalo hiyo, huno huˈnigeˈa muki nofi
vayaˈmogi apakesa afiˈa fatago hisaya gemo akame hisayafeˈmo aliˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa
hapa paiˈnae.
27 Agaemo magoke Gotiˈa agaiˈageˈmo muki yaˈamo ageno aeto huˈniya vekamo
agiˈaleˈmo Yesu Kalaisitetiˈmo aliˈa asaga hume asaga hume uˈa aliˈa asaga huˈa hano
osuˈa aliˈa asaga hiyo. He, lama ge.

1 KOLITIYANI

Polo'a Efasasi taonifi'mo mai'neno'ae'mo mani hogote avo'mo kaeteno Kolitiyani taonifi'mo mai'naya siosi vaya'mo alino apami'niye. Polo'a hogoteno Kolitiyani taonifi'mo uno eitini'a kaimo mai'neno'ae'mo alagepa faigoko gemo aeno hakalo huno hapa pai'nige'apae'mo apakesa afi'a fatago hu'nageno Kolitiyani siosimo afole ai'niye.

Ani siosi vaya'mogi mago hosu kava'mo hu'nageno'ae'mo alino api aino apatesiyafe'mo mani avo'mo kae'niye. Polo'a ali'a fako hu'naya kavafe'mo huge a'mo alige vele'mo maige hu'a mai'naya kavafe'mo huge siosi mono kavafe'mo huge Goti Auneme'amo'mo alino ne'apamiya yafe'mo huge hapau apayamopafi'mo hapau'niya kavafe'mo huge fali'nayateti'mo he tisaya kavafe'mo huge huno mani avo'mo kae'niye.

1-2 Goti'a agai'amo hau'nigeno'ae'mo Yesu Kalaisi apa veka'amo maisuvafe'mo keya aeno ge hu'nige'nae'mo nagaemo Polo'na'e konagatimo'mo Sosatenisi'e'mo Kolitiyani siosi vaya'mogitapae'mo ge lapamamae'no'ae. Goti'a Kalaisi Yesupi'mo aeno kalo paeno lapateteno lapavaleno alino lapaote lapate'niya vaya'amo maisayafe'mo keya aeno ge hu'niye. La'agaemo lapakae'e muki haopalega mai'naya vaya'mogi'e'mo Yesu Kalaisi'a Ala kava netimo Ala kava ne'apimo agi'alefe'mo ge nehaya vaya'efe'mo mani avo'mo nekao'ae.

3 Goti'a Afotimo'e Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisi'e'mo fiku lapa mae'ana lapami'anageno lapaipamo'mo falu hino.

Polo'a Gotife'mo hao ke he'niya gemae

4 Goti'a Kalaisi Yesuteti'mo fiku lapa maeno lapami'niya kavatefe'mo muki afina'mo Goti'nimofe'mo hao ke nehove.

5 Ani kavatefe'mo Goti'a Kalaisipi'mo mai'nageno'ae'mo muki kavatefe'mo lusi kava huno lapa maeno lapami'nigetapae'mo alagepa hutapa aeta hakalo hutapa hapa paige muki ya'mo alagepa hutapa agege hutapa mai'nae.

6 Lagaemo Kalaisife ava gemo aeta hakalo huta lapa pai'nonageno'ae'mo ani gemo'mo lapaipafi'mo lamino lokiya vaino hane'niya'mofe'mae.

7 Ani kava hutapa mai'netapae'mo lapaunelapame'mo yafe'mo kafu osutapa Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisi'a afole aisiyafe'mo agava mai'nae.

8 Agaemo he titapa maisayafe'mo lokiya vaino lapateme lapateme ne'uno'ae'mo Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisi'a agai'a afina'amo afa'a vai'mo olapamigiye.

9 Goti'a mafa'ne'amo Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisi'e'mo magokepi lokaeta afalu afalugana hutapa maisayafe'mo keya aeno ge hu'niye. Agaemo halate ataginovano gemo osugifa huguve, huno nehiya gemo alagike'mo nehiye.

Alu apaipa alu apaipamo kali'naya kavafe'mo apava gemo hu'niya gemae

10 Konaga'nimogitapae, hu'na, Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisi agi'aleti'mo aukaya hu'na ge hu'nae'mo, Alita fako hutapa alu vaya alu vaya'mo o'maitapa magoke vaya'mo mai'netapa magoke agufa ge'age'mo hutapa maiyo. Alagepa hutapa magokepi lokaeta maitetapa magoke lapaipa lapakesamo alita maiyo.

11 Konaga'nimogitapae, hu'na, Kilovi vaya'amogimo lapakaitapi lapakaitapi ge ne'vaiye, hu'a lapava gemo hu'a naha pai'nae.

12 Ani kavafe'mo, lapakaemo alu ge alu gemo nehae. Mago vaya'amogimo, Polo'mo akame nehune, hu'a huge mago vaya'amogimo Apolosi'mo akame nehune, hu'a huge mago vaya'amogimo Pita'mo akame nehune, hu'a huge mago vaya'amogimo Kalaisi'mo akame nehune, hu'a huge nehae.

13 Kalaisi'a folagapati'mo heno apalo atino aluga aluga huno mai'nifiye. Polo'namo lapa maesuvafe'mo malipu yosale'mo nili aite'a ali'a he ti'a nate'nafiye. Lapakaemo nagi'nilefe'mo ani'mo fale'nafiye.

14 Nagaemo loleko vekala'mo Kilipasi'e Gaiyasi'e'mo ani'mo fale'na anate'nova'mofe'mo Gotife'mo hao ke nehove.

15 Ani kava'mo hu'nova'mofe'mo mago vaya'mogi, Polo agi'alefe'mo ani'mo faleno late'niye, hu'a afa'a osugae.

16 He, Setefanasi afamo anaga'amo ani'mo fale'na apate'nove. Mago'e vaya'mo ani'mo fale'na apate'nisufi ago nage kani'niye.

17 Kalaisi'a u'na ani'mo fale'na apatesuvafe'mo alino natege'na o'u'nofa alagepa faigoko ge'amo ae'na hakalo hu'na hapa paisuvafeke'mo alino natege'na u'ne'na nehuve. Nagaemo alagepa hu'a gemo afi'ne'a alagepa gemo nehaya agufa vaya'ai ge'apileti'mo ae'na hakalo hu'na hapa paisuvafe'mo alino natege'na o'u'nove. Fiku yanage'na

Kalaisiˈa malipu yosaleˈmo faliˈniya kavafeˈmo ava gemo aeˈna ati kaesugeno aliˈyaˈmo oˈaligiye.

Kalaisiˈa Goti ayamufaˈamo maiˈniya gemae

18 Ani kavatefeˈmo, Alino apagoˈya lagauno apatalesiya kateˈmo neˈvaya vayaˈmogimo Kalaisiˈa malipu yosaleˈmo faliˈniya kavaˈmo ava geeˈmo, negi nagi ge, huˈa nehae. Nehayaˈmonanafa Gotiˈa lagufamo alino katino latesiya kateˈmo neˈuna vayaˈmogitamo, mani gemo Goti ayamufaˈamo haneˈniye, huta lagesamo neˈafune.

19 Ani kavatefeˈmo Goti mukufiˈmo avo kae maleˈniya gemoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo,

Nagaemo afiteˈa ageˈnaya vayaˈmogi afiteˈa ageˈnaya geˈapimo aliˈna hano huˈna atalegauve. Ageˈnaya vayaˈmogi afiˈnaya apakesamo aliˈna atalegauve,

huno hu maleˈniye.

20 Hu maleˈniyaˈmofeˈmo afiteˈa ageˈnaya vayaˈmo hemenimo haiyatega maiˈnae. Avo kae maleˈnaya gemo afiteˈa ageˈnaya vayaˈmo hemenimo haiyatega maiˈnae. Vayaˈai geˈapileˈmo ge huˈa aeˈa ati nekaya vayaˈmo hemenimo haiyatega maiˈnae. Gotiˈa ma mopafi vayaˈmogi afiteˈa ageˈnaya kavaˈmo alino lave linoˈaeˈmo negi nagi kavaˈmo haneˈniye, huno ago alino lave liˈniye.

21 Gotiˈa afiˈniya geˈaletiˈmo ani kavafeˈmo, afiteˈa ageˈnaya kavateti'mo nageˈa aeto osugae, huno huteno kaˈmo alino akani maleˈniye. Agaemo negi nagi gemo haneˈniye, huˈa apakesamo neˈafiya faigoko geˈamo aeta hakalo huta hapa nepauna geˈaletiˈmo Kalaisifeˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago nehaya vayaˈai apakufamo alino katino neˈapate.

22 Yu nofi vayaˈmogimo, noˈagona agufa alagena aune kavaˈmo alita lave liyo, huˈa nehageˈapaeˈmo Galiki nofi vayaˈmogimo ageteˈa afisaya kafekeˈmo kahauya nehae.

23 Nehayaˈmonanafa lagaemo Kalaisiˈa malipu yosaleˈmo nili aiteˈa aliˈa he tiˈa ateˈnaya kavafekeˈmo ava gemo aeta hakalo huta hapa nepaunageˈapaeˈmo Yu vayaˈmogimo ani gemo afiteˈapaeˈmo hosu apaipamo kaliteˈa apaiyamo faiˈa lo aeteˈa heleve huˈnageˈapaeˈmo Yu nofi vayapatiˈmo oˈmaiˈnaya vayaˈmogimo ani gemo afiteˈapaeˈmo, negi nagi gemo huˈnae, huˈa nehae.

24 Nehayaˈmonanafa Gotiˈa keya aeno ge huˈniya vayapiˈmo Yu nofi vayanagi Yu nofi vayapatiˈmo oˈmaiˈnaya vayaˈmogi, Kalaisiˈa Goti ayamufaˈaˈe ageteno afiˈniya kavaˈaˈeˈmo maiˈniye, huˈa ageˈa aeto nehae.

25 Na kava higenoˈaene. Mago vayaˈmogimo Gotiˈa ageteno afiˈniya geˈaeˈmo negi nagi gemo haneˈniye, huˈa apakesamo neˈafiyaˈmonanafa Gotiˈa mani negi nagi geˈaletiˈmo vayaˈmogi afiteˈa ageˈnaya geˈapimo ago aeno agaseˈniye. Ani kavaˈmo huˈa mago vayaˈmogi Gotiˈa nehiya kavafeˈmo, lokiya noˈvaiya kavaˈmo nehiye, huˈa apakesa neˈafiyaˈmonanafa Gotiˈa lokiya noˈvaiya kavaˈaletiˈmo vayaˈmogi nehaya lokiya kavaˈapimo ago aeno agaseno nehiye.

26 Konagaˈnimogitapae, huˈna, Gotiˈa lapakaefeˈmo keya aeno ge huˈniya afinaˈmo haiya agufa vayaˈmo maiˈnonagenoˈaepi, hutapa lapakesa afiyo. Lapakae folagapiˈmo asole vayaˈmogimo ma mopafi vayaˈai apaulagaleˈmo afiteˈa ageˈnaya vayaˈmo oˈmaige apayamufa vayaˈmo oˈmaige ala apaki vayaˈmo oˈmaige huˈa maiˈnae.

27 Gotiˈa afiteˈa ageˈnaya vayaˈmo apavagage hisiya yaˈmo alino apamisiyafeˈmo ma mopafi vayapatiˈmo oˈafiˈnaya vayaˈmo lekana paino apateˈniye. Gotiˈa apayamufa neˈvalaya vayaˈmo apavagage hisiya yaˈmo alino apamisiyafeˈmo apayamufa noˈvalaya vayaˈmo lekana paino apateˈniye.

28 Apaki ohaneˈniya vayaˈmo lekana paino apatege ma mopafi vayaˈmogimo, apakaemo ina agufa vayaˈmo maiˈnae, huˈa nehaya vayaˈmo lekana paino apatege huno lekana paino apateˈniye. Ala apaki vayaˈmo alino afepi apatesiyafeˈmo oˈmaiˈnegekana huˈa neˈmaiya vayaˈmo lekana paino apateˈniye.

29 Muki vayaˈmogimo apakaiˈapiekeˈmo apamogaga oˈaisayafeˈmo nehiye.

30 Gotiˈa Kalaisi Yesupiˈmo faleno lapateˈnigetapa maiˈnae. Gotiˈa Kalaisiˈmo ageteta afisuna agufa kavaˈmo alino hamaleno ateˈnigeta lagaemo Goti aulagaleˈmo fatago vayaˈmo maisunafeˈmo Kalaisiteti'mo fatago kavaˈamo aliˈnone. Gotiˈa lagaetefeˈmo Kalaisiteti'mo fatago kavaˈmo huˈniyanageno alino alagepa huno nelateyanageno hosu kavatimo alagi alino atalegaiye.

31 Ani kava nehiyaˈmofeˈmo avo kae maleˈniya gemoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, *muki vayaˈmogimo hapao ke heteˈa apamogaga neˈaiya vayaˈmogi apakaiˈapieˈmo hapao ke oseˈa Ala kava nefekeˈmo hao ke neheˈa apamogaga aiyo,* huno huˈniye.

2

Poloˈa Kalaisiˈmo malipu yosaleˈmo nili aiteˈa aliˈa he tiˈa ateˈnaya kavafeˈmo ava gemo huˈniya gemae

1 Konagaˈnimogitapae, huˈna, Nagaemo Gotitegatiˈmo aliˈnova gemo aeˈna hakalo
huˈna lapa paisuvafeˈmo lapakaetegamo uˈnaeˈmo muki geˈamo alagepa huˈa afiˈneˈa
nehaya vayaˈmogimo nehaya agufa gemo huˈna afiteˈna ageˈnova geˈnileti ˈmo lapa
opaiˈnove.
2 Hogoteˈna naipafiˈmo, apakaeˈeˈmo uˈna magokepi lokaeˈna maiˈneˈnaeˈmo muki
kavafeˈmo nage kaniˈna ataleˈneˈna Yesu Kalaisifekeˈmo nagesamo afiˈneˈna Yesu
Kalaisiˈmo malipu yosaleˈmo nili aiteˈa aliˈa he tiˈa ateˈnaya kavafekeˈmo nagesamo
afiˈneˈna aeˈna hakalo huguve, huˈna lokiya vaiˈna nagesamo afiˈnove.
3 Nagaemo lapakaetegamo uˈnaeˈmo lokiya oˈvaiˈna koli nehuˈnaeˈmo lusi kava huˈna
atete huˈna maiˈnove.
4 Nagaemo ma mopafi vayaˈmogi afiteˈa ageˈnaya geletiˈmo apakesamo nefaiya agufa
geletiˈmo ge osuge aeˈna hakalo huˈna lapa opaige huˈnovaˈmonanafa nagaemo lapa
nepaugenoˈaeˈmo Goti Auneme ˈamoˈmo himamuˈaletiˈmo lapaipafiˈmo alino lapave
liˈnigetapaeˈmo, alagi lama ge haneˈniye, hutapa huˈnae.
5 Lapakaemo afiteˈa ageˈnaya vayaˈmogi nehaya agufa geˈapieˈmo lapakesamo afi-
tapaeˈmo, nahau vaigiye, hutapa osutapa Goti himamuˈaekeˈmo lapakesa afita fatago
nehutapaeˈmo, nahau vaigiye, hutapa hisayafeˈmae.

Gotiˈa afiteno ageˈniya kavafeˈmo ava gemo huˈniya gemae

6 Ani agufa gemo nehayaˈmonanafa alopa vayaˈaifeˈmo afiteta ageˈnona geletiˈmo
hapa nepaune. Ma mopafi vayaˈmogi afiteˈa ageˈnaya agufa geletiˈmo hapa opaige ma
mopafiˈmo maiˈneˈa yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayaˈmogi afiteˈa ageˈnaya agufa geletiˈmo hapa
opaige huta hapa nopaune. Henagaˈamo apakaemo ina agufa vayaˈmo maigae.
7 Hapa nopaunaˈmonanafa Gotiˈa alino fala ki maleˈniyanageˈa afaˈa oˈagesaya
geˈaletiˈmo Gotiˈa afiteno ageˈniya geletiˈmo hapa nepaune. Gotiˈa ma mopamo alo
osuˈnenoˈaeˈmo ha le konali yaˈamo alisunafeˈmo ani gemo hu maleˈniye.
8 Muki ma mopafiˈmo maiˈneˈa yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayaˈmogimo ani afiteno ageˈniya
geˈamo alagi oˈafiˈnae. Afiˈnaesinana ha le konali Ala kava neˈmo malipu yosaleˈmo nili
aiteˈa aliˈa he tiˈa oˈateˈnaesine.
9 Oˈafiˈnayaˈmonanafa avoˈmo kae maleˈniya gemoˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo,
Gotiˈa agaefeˈmo hapau apayamopafiˈmo hapauˈniya vayaˈmo alo huno apateˈniya yaˈmo
muki vayaˈmogi apaulagafatiˈmo oˈagege apakesafatiˈmo oˈafige huˈa apakesa
oˈafiˈnaya yaˈmo haneˈniye,
huno huˈniye.
10 Oˈageˈnayaˈmonanafa Gotiˈa Auneme ˈaletiˈmo alino lave liˈniye. Goti
Auneme ˈamokeˈmo Goti agesafiˈmo fala kino nehaneya geˈamo neˈageyaˈmofeˈmae.
11 Vayaˈmogimo mago vekamoˈa agesamo neˈafiya kavaˈamo noˈagayaˈmonanafa agaiˈa
auneme ˈamokeˈmo neˈage. Ani kava huˈa vayaˈmogimo Gotiˈa agesamo neˈafiya
kavaˈamo noˈagayaˈmonanafa agaiˈa Auneme ˈamokeˈmo neˈage.
12 Lagaemo Gotiˈa fiku laha maeno lamiˈniya yaˈmo agesunafeˈmo ma mopafi vayaˈai
apauneˈapameˈmo oˈaliˈnopa Gotitegatiˈmo Auneme ˈageke ˈmo aliˈnone.
13 Lagaemo ma mopafi vayaˈmogi magoke magoke gemo aliˈa laya maleˈnaya geˈaletiˈmo
osuta Goti Auneme ˈamoˈmo magoke magoke gemo alino nelamino alino laya maleˈniya
geˈaletiˈmo nehune. Lagaemo apauneˈapametefeˈmo Goti Auneme ˈamoˈmo alino
lamiˈniya geletiˈmo alita apaya neˈmalone.
14 Goti Auneme ˈamo oˈaliˈa afaˈa neˈmaiya vayaˈmogimo Goti Auneme ˈamoˈmo alino
neˈapamiya geˈaeˈmo ohapauˈnigeˈa noˈafiye. Apakaemo, negi nagi ge, huˈa apakesamo
neˈafiye. Auneme ˈaletikeˈmo afiˈa aeto hisaya agufa gemo haneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo afaˈa afiˈa
aeto osugae.
15 Afaˈa oˈafigayaˈmonanafa Goti Auneme ˈamo aliˈnaya vayaˈmogigeˈmo muki geˈamo
afiˈa aliˈa fako huˈa neˈataya ˈmonanafa afa vayaˈmogimo apakaemo afaˈa aliˈa fako huˈa
oˈapategae.
16 Ani kavatefeˈmo Goti geˈamoˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo, *Ina lagimo Ala kava neˈmoˈa agesa
neˈafiya agesamo ageteˈa afaˈa aliˈa aya malegae,* huno huˈniye. Aliˈa aya malesaya agufa
vayaˈmo alagi oˈmaiˈnayaˈmonanafa lagaemo Kalaisi aipa agesamo aliˈnone.

3

Goti aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vayaˈaifeˈmo apava gemo huˈniya gemae

1 Konagaˈnimogitapae, huˈna, Nagaemo Goti Auneme ˈamoˈmo hauˈniya kavaˈmo
akame nehaya vayaˈaifeˈmo hapa nepauva agufa gemo huˈna lapa opaiˈnofa apaku-
famoˈmo hauˈniya kavaˈmo akame nehaya vayaˈaifeˈmo hapa nepauva agufa gemo huˈna

lapa pai'nove. Lapakaemo aise afina'mo Kalaisipi'mo mai'netapae'mo nute mafa'negana hutapa mai'nae.
2 Lapakaemo alopa vaya'mogi ne'naya agufa ne'ya'mo nesayafe'mo alo osutapa afa'a mai'nage'nae'mo nu'mo lapami'nove. Alo osutapa mai'netapae'mo hemeni'e'mo alo osutapa afa'age'mo mai'nae.
3 Lapakufamo'mo hau'niya kava'mo akame hu'nayanagetapa hemeni'e'mo afa'age'mo akame nehae. Lapakaitapifi'mo lapaipa kafa hapaege ge vaige alita fako hutapa alu vaya alu vaya'mo maige hutapa mai'netapae'mo lapakufamo'mo hau'niya kava'mo akame nehutapa ma mopafi vayakana hutapa ne'maiye.
4 Mago vaya'amogitapamo Polo vaya'amo mai'none, hutapa huge mago vaya'amogitapamo Apolosi vaya'amo mai'none, hutapa huge hutetapae'mo lapakufamo'mo hau'niya kava'mo akame nehae.
5 Polo'namo ina la'namo mai'nogeno Apolosi'a ina la'mo mai'niye. La'agaemo Goti ali'ya'amo ne'alu'a vekala'mo mai'no'agetapae'mo la'agaeteti'mo lapakesa afita fatago hu'nae. Ala kava ne'mo'a la'ami'niya ali'ya'amo ne'alu'ae.
6 Nagaemo avina ya'mo hakale male'nogeno'ae'mo Apolosi'a ani'mo laki'niya'monanafa Goti'a alino hageno ate'niye.
7 Avina ya'mo nehakaleya veka'e ani'mo nelakiya veka'e'mo ina agufa vekala'mo mai'na'a'monanafa Gotike'mo alino hageno ne'ateya vekamo ala agi vekamo mai'niye.
8 Avina ya'mo nehakalaya vaya'e ani'mo nelakiya vaya'mogi'e'mo magoke agufa ali'ya'mo ne'aliyanage'a haiya agufa kava'mo hu'a ali'ya'apimo ne'alisafige'a ani kava hu'a miya'apimo apamete apamete hu'a aligae.
9 La'agaemo Goti'e'mo lokaeta'a ali'ya'amo ne'alu'agetapae'mo lapakaemo Goti hoya'agana hutapa maige no'agana hutapa maige hutapa mai'nae.
10 Goti'a fiku naha maeno nami'nige'nae'mo hogoteno ageno alagepa hu'neno no'mo nekiya vekagana hu'na mai'ne'nae'mo fai'na ate'nova yate'mo mago alu vaya'mogimo no'mo nekiye. Muki'amogimo, haiya kava huta no'mo nekupi, hu'a age'ne'a alagepa hu'a yagai'a atesaya kava'mo hane'niye.
11 Yesu Kalaisi'a no'mo fai'a ne'ataya yafakana huno mai'nige'na fai'na ate'novanage'a mago alu yafate'mo no'mo fai'a atesaya yafa'mo ohane'niye.
12 Mago vaya'mogimo goli yafateti'mofi siluva yafateti'mofi alagepa yafateti'mofi hu'a alini'e'a fai'na ate'nova yafate'mo no'mo nekiye. Mago vaya'mogimo yosaleti'mofi hopaleti'mofi hi'yagofaleti'mofi hu'a alini'e'a no nekiye.
13 Kalaisi afina'mo afole aisige'apae'mo haiya kava hu'a no'mo ki'nisafigeno henaga'amo afole yate'mo alino afole aino ategaiye. Atamo lesiya afina'mo muki vaya'ai ali'ya'apimo alino apave ligiye.
14 Alini'e'a ki male'nisaya ya'mo olesige'apae'mo miya'apimo aligae.
15 Lesiya'mo'mo miya'apimo lageso hisige'a no'mo ki'naya vaya'mo lageso osu'a afa'a maigaya'monanafa no'amo nelegeno'ae'mo aeno akalo paetaleno aune heno u'niya vekagana hu'a maigae.
16 Lapakaemo magokepi lokaeta mai'netapae'mo Goti mono no'amo mai'nageno Goti Auneme'amo'mo lapakaepi'mo mai'niye, hutapa o'afi'nafiye.
17 Mago vekamo'mo Goti mono no'amo heno halagape vaino atalesigeno'ae'mo Goti'a alino ago'ya lagauno atalegaiye, Goti mono no'amo aote no'mo hane'niya'mofe'mae. Lapakaemo ani aote mono no'amo mai'nae.
18 Lapakaitapie'mo humi olapateyo. Lapakaepati'mo mago vekamo'a ma mopafi vaya'mogi afite'a age'naya agufa gemo afiteno'ae'mo, agete'na afi'nova vekamo mai'nove, huno agesamo ne'afisiyana ageteno afi'niya ge'amo ataleteno, negi vekamo mai'nove, huno hino. Huno hisiyana lama gele'mo ageteno afi'niya vekamo hamalegaiye.
19 Ma mopafi vaya'mogi afite'a age'naya kava'mo Goti aulagale'mo negi nagi kava'mo hane'niye. Ani kavatefe'mo Goti mukufi gemo'mo, *Afite'a age'naya vaya'mogimo avame name kava'mo nehageno'ae'mo Goti'a ane'aifi'mo hegekana huno ne'apatafaiye,* huno hu'niye.
20 Mago'e gemo Goti mukufi'mo hane'niya gemo'mo huno'ae'mo, *Ala kava ne'mo'a afite'a age'naya vaya'mogi apakesa ne'afiya kava'mo ageteno'ae'mo, afa'a inagufa yane, huno nehiye,* huno hu'niye.
21 Hu'niya'mofe'mo lapakaemo vaya'aife'mo amuse osiyo. Muki ya'e vaya'e'mo lapakaitapi ya'mo hane'niye.
22 Polo'agi Apolosi'agi Pita'agi ma mopagi ofali'a afa'a ne'maiya kavanagi nefaliya kavanagi hemeni afinanagi afole aisiya afinanagi muki ya'mogi huno lapakaitapi vaya'e ya'e'mo hane'niye.
23 Lapakaemo Kalaisi vaya'amo mai'nageno Kalaisi'a Goti veka'amo mai'niye.

4

Apa vayaˈaifeˈmo apava gemo huˈniya gemae

1 Lapakaemo lagaefeˈmo, Apakaemo Kalaisi aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vayaˈmo maiˈnae.
Neˈyagaiya vayaˈmogi aliˈya aepa vekaˈapimo yaˈaleˈmo neˈyagaiya kava huˈa apakaemo
Gotiˈa alino fala ki maleˈniya geˈaleˈmo yagaiˈneˈa aliˈa neˈapamiya vayaˈmo maiˈnae,
hutapa lapakesamo afiyo.
2 Mago vayaˈai yateˈmo yagaiˈa neˈataya vayaˈmogimo aepa vekamoˈa huˈniya gemo
afiteˈapaeˈmo aliˈa oˈataleˈa alagepa huˈa yagaiˈa atesaya kavaˈmo haneˈniye.
3 Lapakaeˈe mago ma mopafi vayaˈeˈmo hutapaeˈmo, alagepa aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliye, hutapa
nehisafi hosu aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliye, hutapa nehisafi alita fako hutapa neˈnatesayana ina
agufa kavaˈmo nehae, huˈna nagesa neˈafuve. Inagi nagaiˈnimo, alagepa aliˈyaˈmo
neˈaluve, huˈna osuge, hosu aliˈyaˈmo neˈaluve, huˈna osuge huteˈna aliˈyaˈnieˈmo aliˈna
fako huˈna noˈatove.
4 Nagupi mafaˈnemoˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo, hosu kavaˈmo nehane, huno nosiyaˈmonanafa
alagepa vekamo maiˈnove, huˈna afaˈa osuguve. Alino fako huno natesiya vekamo Ala
kava nekeˈmo maiˈniye.
5 Maiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo Gotiˈa Ala kava neˈmo eminesiya afinaˈmo lekana pai
maleˈniyaˈmofeˈmo afole oˈaiˈniyanagi hogotetapa alita fako hutapa oˈapateyo. Agaemo
emineno ˈaeˈmo hanipiˈmo huˈa fala nekiya kavaˈe apaipa nekaliya kavaˈapiˈeˈmo
ha leˈyategamo alino afole aino ategaiye. Ani afinaˈmo Gotiˈa muki vayaˈmogimo
aliˈyaˈapimo aliˈnaya yatefeˈmo, alagepa aliˈyaˈmo aliˈnae, huno hapa paitesigeˈapaeˈmo
apamete apamete huˈa hetamaˈapimo aligae.
6 Konagaˈnimogitapae, huˈna, Lapa maesuvafeˈmo muki mani gemo nagaiˈniˈe
Apolosiˈefeˈmo laˈava gemo huˈna avo kae maleˈnove. Tisa vayaˈaifeˈmo lapakesamo
neˈafitapaeˈmo Goti mukufiˈmo avo kae maleˈniya gemo ataletapa aeta oˈagasesayafeˈmo
mani agufa laˈava ge gemo huˈna avo kae maleˈnove. Himuˈnamu gemo nehutapa mago
tisa vekamo agiˈaleˈmo alita asaga hutapa atege mago tisa vekamo agiˈaleˈmo alita afepi
atege hisaya agufa gemo osiyo.
7 Ina laˈmo lapakaefeˈmo, hogote vayaˈmo maiˈnae, huno huteno lekana paino lap-
ateˈniye. Gotiˈa na agufa yatapimo alino olapamiˈniye. Gotitegatiˈmo muki yaˈamo ago
aliˈnayaˈmofeˈmo na kava higetapaeˈmo Gotitegatiˈmo oˈaliˈnaesina agufa yafeˈmo amuse
nehae.

Poloˈa ge hapaugekana agufa gemo huno hapa paiˈniya gemae

8 Nahauˈnimogitapae, huˈna, muki yaˈmo alisuna afinaˈmo afole oˈaiˈniyaˈmonanafa la-
pakaemo hogotetapa ago alitapa havai teˈnae. Malage hutapa kagemi yaˈapimo haneˈniya
yahauve vayakana hutapa alita hamaleˈnae. Vaehae, huˈna, lapakaeˈeˈmo magokepi
ohamaleˈnonaˈmonanafa hogote kini vayakana hutapa hamaleˈnae. Lapakaemo hogote
kini vayaˈmo maisayafeˈmo nahauˈniye. Lapakaemo lama ge kini vayaˈmo maisageta
lagaemo kini vayaˈmo hamaleteta lapakaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeta maigune.
9 Gotiˈa apa vayaˈamogitaeˈmo, henaga vayaˈmo maiˈnae, huno alino apave liˈniye,
huˈna nagesamo neˈafuve. Lagaemo agoti huˈa apateteˈapaeˈmo vayaˈai apaulagaleˈmo
faligae, huˈa huˈnageˈa maiˈnaya vayakana huta neˈmaune. Gotiˈa alino afole aino
lateˈnigeta ma mopafi vayaˈai apaulagaleˈe enisole vayaˈai apaulagaleˈeˈmo mago soˈmo
nehaya agufa kavakana huta maiˈnonageˈapaeˈmo aulu lahaeˈa nelagae.
10 Lagaemo Kalaisitefeˈmo neˈmaunageˈapaeˈmo negi vayaˈmo maiˈnae, huˈa ne-
hayaˈmonanafa lapakaemo Kalaisipiˈmo maiˈnetapaeˈmo agetetapa afiˈnaya vayaˈmo
maiˈnae. Lokiya noˈvauna vayaˈmo maiˈnonaˈmonanafa ago lokiya neˈvaiya vayaˈmo
maiˈnae. Vaehae, nahauˈnimogitapae, huˈna, Ala lapakimo nelapamiyaˈmonanafa
lagaefeˈmo, ina agufa vayaˈmo maiˈnae, huˈa nehae.
11 Laga tege anifeˈmo lahauge hosu kukenamo alita vaige huta maime maime eta
hemeniˈeˈmo ani kava huta neˈmaune. Lamagige lamagige huˈa neˈmaigenoˈaeˈmo
notimo ohaneˈnigeta nata vayaˈmo maiˈnone.
12 Neˈyatimo nesuna yaˈmo alisunafeˈmo lokiya aliˈyaˈmo neˈalune. Huˈa faipa huˈa
nelatagetaeˈmo, Gotiˈa lapa maeno, huta nehune. Apaini huˈa nelatagetaeˈmo afaˈa
neˈmaune.
13 Lagaefeˈmo, hosu kavaˈmo nehae, huˈa nehagetaeˈmo falu fala gemo huta aeta
atagaina huta hapa nepaune. Lagaemo atupa yaˈmo aliniˈuˈa yaga auˈa neˈatalaya
yakana huta maiˈneta oˈaniˈya yakana huta maime maime eta hemeniˈeˈmo ani kava
huta neˈmaune.

14 Lapavagage hisiyafeˈmo mani avoˈmo nokaovaˈmonanafa nahau nayamopafiˈmo
nahauˈniya mafaˈneˈnimo maiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo alagepa hutapa afisayafeˈmo ehetapiye,
huˈna mani avoˈmo nekaove.
15 Teni tauseniˈa tisa vayaˈmogi Kalaisipiˈmo yagaiˈa nelapataya tisa vayaˈmo
maiˈnisayaˈmoˈmo afotapimoˈmo magokeˈageˈmo maiˈniye. Nagaemo Kalaisifeˈmo
alagepa faigoko geˈaletiˈmo mafaˈneˈnimo aliˈna lapateteˈna Kalaisi Yesupiˈmo afo-
tapimoˈnamo maiˈnove.
16 Maiˈnovaˈmofeˈmo lapao ke heˈnaeˈmo nehuva kavaˈmo nagetetapaeˈmo akame
hutapa hiyo.
17 Lapakaemo ani kavaˈmo hisayafeˈmo Timotiˈa nahau nayamopafiˈmo nahauˈniya
mafaˈneˈnimo aliˈna ateˈnovanageno lapakaetegamo ugiye. Agaemo Ala kava nepiˈmo
maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo oˈataleno alagepa aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliye. Agaemo Kalaisi Yesupiˈmo
maiˈneˈna nehuva kavafeˈmo nava gemo huno lapaipa lapakesamo alino he tino lapate-
gaiye. Nagaemo mani kavafeˈmo muki haopalega siosiˈale siosiˈaleˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈmo
aliˈna apaya neˈmalove.
18 Lapakaepatiˈmo mago vayaˈamogimo huˈapaeˈmo, Poloˈa lagaetegamo oˈmegaiye,
huˈa nehuˈa himuˈnamu gemo nehayaˈmonanafa.
19 Ala kava neˈmoˈa hauˈnisiyana aise afinaˈmo utesigeˈna lapakaetegamo afaˈa uguve.
Uˈna avaˈyi nehuˈnaeˈmo himuˈnamu gemo nehaya geˈageˈmo oˈafiguvaˈmonanafa Goti
lokiyaˈamo apaipafiˈmo afole aiˈnifi, huˈna agegauve.
20 Gotiˈa ani vayaˈai apaipafiˈmo yagaino neˈapatesiyaˈmoˈmo geˈageke ˈmo osuˈa Goti
lokiyaˈaletiˈeˈmo alagepa kavaˈmo hugae.
21 Nagaemo kayoˈmo aliniˈna visufi nahau nayamopafiˈmo nahauˈninageˈna yuna
naipamo aliniˈna visufigi na agufa kavafeˈmo lapauˈniye.

5

Siosi vekamoˈa kumai kavaˈmo huˈniya kavafeˈmo huˈniya gemae

1 Mago vayaˈmogimo lapakaepatiˈmo kumai kavafeˈmo faigoko gemo nagaetegamo
huliˈa eˈnae. Mago vekamoˈa afoˈamo aˈmo aliˈniye, huˈa huˈnae. Ani agufa kumai
kavafeˈmo ma mopafi vayaˈmogi, nosuna kavane, huˈa nehae.
2 Haiya kava higetapa lapakitapileˈmo alitapa asaga hutapa nelapatae. Himuˈnamu
kavaˈmo osutapa lusi kava hutapa yulagefa neˈaitapa ani vekamo alita hafaita malaga
atalesaya kavaˈmo haneˈniye.
3 Lapakaeˈeˈmo lokaeˈna oˈmaiˈnovaˈmonanafa nauneˈnameˈamoˈmo lapakaeˈeˈmo
magokepi lokaeno maiˈnigeˈna lapakaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeˈna maiˈnegekana huˈna Ala
kava neˈmo Yesu Kalaisi agiˈaletiˈmo hosu kavaˈalefeˈmo aliˈna fako huˈna neˈatove.
4-5 Alita anupa hutapa maiˈnisageˈnaeˈmo nauneˈnameˈamo lapakaeˈeˈmo magokepi
lokaeno maiˈnisigetapa Ala kava neˈmo Yesu Kalaisi himamuˈaletiˈmo ani vekamo
alitapa Satani ayapiˈmo ateyo. Sataniˈa kayoˈmo amisigenoˈaeˈmo agufamoˈmo hauˈniya
kavaˈamo hano hisigeno Ala kava neˈmo Yesu afinaˈmo Gotiˈa ani vekamo auneme ˈamo
alino katino atesiyafeˈmo alitapa Satani ayapiˈmo ateyo.
6 Lapakitapileˈmo alita asaga hutapa nelapataya kavaˈmo alagi alagepa kavaˈmo nosae.
Peleti maya falaovafiˈmo aise yaˈatomo aliˈa atageno uneno huno muki falaovamo alino
ko sino neˈate, hutapa oˈafiˈnafiye.
7 Hosu kavaˈmoˈa alino ko sino neˈateya agufa yakana huno haneˈniyanagi alita
ataletetapa saufa peleti mayamo ko nosiya peleti mayagana hutapa maiˈnetapa lapaote
maiyo. Lapaote vayaˈmo maiˈnayaˈmofeˈmae. Kalaisiˈa hopa afinaˈmo Pasova sipisipit-
igana huno maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo ofalini kavatefeˈmo agaiˈa agufaˈamo lagaetefeˈmo Gotiˈmo
amiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo hosu kavatapimo alitapa ataleyo.
8 Hopa afina kavaˈmo hisunafeˈmo hosu kavaˈmo osuge hanageke yaˈmo alita
oˈapamige huteta ani kava huta atafa peleti mayamo alino ko sino neˈateya peleti mayamo
alita atalegetao. Yaveyave laipamo aliˈneta lama gemo huteta ani kava huta ko nosiya
peleti mayamo alita hopa afina kavaˈmo higetao.
9 Hogoteˈna avo kaeˈna lapamiˈnaeˈmo, kumai kavaˈmo nehisaya vayaˈeˈmo magokepi
lokaetapa oˈmaiyo, huˈna avoˈmo ago kaeˈna lapamiˈnove.
10 Nagaemo ma mopafi vayaˈaifeˈmo nagesamo oˈafiˈnofa siosi vayaˈaifekeˈmo nage-
samo afiteˈna ani avoˈmo kaeˈnove. Ma mopafi vayapatiˈmo kumai kavaˈmo nehaya
vayanagi magoˈe yaˈmo alisayafeˈmo hapaˈye nehiya vayanagi kumaya neˈaliya vayanagi
aigofe gotiˈapimogifeˈmo mono nehaya vayanagi huˈa maiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo apakaeˈeˈmo
magokepi lokaeta oˈmaita laote maisuna kaˈmo ohaneˈniye.

11 Hemenimo avoˈmo kaeˈnaeˈmo, Kalisitini konagamo maiˈnone, huˈa nehaya
vayaˈmogi kumai kavaˈmo nehafi hapaˈye nehifi aigofe gotiˈapimogifeˈmo mono nehafi
huˈa faipa huˈa neˈapatafi aniˈmo neteˈa negi nagi kavaˈmo nehafi koli yaˈmo aliˈa
neˈapamiˈa kumaya neˈalifi huˈa neˈmaiya vayaˈeˈmo magokepi lokaetapa oˈmaiyo. Ani
agufa vayaˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeta maiˈnetapa neˈyaˈmo oˈneyo.
12-13 Malaga vayaˈmo aliˈna fako huˈna apatesuva agufa aliˈyaˈnimo ohaneˈniye. Gotiˈa
alino fako huno apategaiyaˈmonanafa lapakaemo lapakaitapimo siosifiˈmo neˈmaiya
vayaˈmo alita fako hutapa apatesaya kavaˈmo haneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo *Lapakaemo ani hosu*
vekamo alita malaga hafaitapa ataleyo.

6

Goti mafaˈnemogimo konagaˈapimogi agoti huˈa neˈapataya kavafeˈmo huˈniya gemae

1 Lapakaepatiˈmo magoˈamogi ge vaiteˈapaeˈmo konagaˈapimogi agoti huˈa neˈapatae.
Haiya kava hutapa lapavagage osigetapa Goti apaote vayaˈalegamo apavalelita oˈutapa
malaga vayaˈmo fatago huˈa noˈmaiya vayaˈai agotileˈmo apavalelitapa neˈvae.
2 Goti apaote vayaˈamogimo muki ma mopafi vayaˈmo agoti huˈa apategae, hutapa
oˈafiˈnafiye. Lapakaemo muki ma mopafi vayaˈmo agoti hutapa apategayaˈmofeˈmo aise
kavaˈmo afaˈa alita fako osugafiye.
3 Lagaemo enisole vayaˈmo agoti huta apategaune, hutapa oˈafiˈnafiye. Ani kava
hugunaˈmofeˈmo ma mopafi kavaˈmo magoˈe huta afaˈa alita fako hugune.
4 Hugunaˈmofeˈmo ma mopafi kavatefeˈmo agoti hutapa apatesayafeˈmo hutapaeˈmo
na kava higetapa malaga vayaˈmo siosifiˈmo apaki ohaneˈniya vayaˈmogi agoti gemo
neˈafiyategamo apavalelitapa neˈvae.
5 Lapakaepatiˈmo magoke vekamo ageteno afiˈniya vekamoˈmo konagatapimo
kavaˈamo afaˈa alino fako huno atesiya vekamo oˈmaiˈnifiye. Lapavagage hino.
6 Vaehae, lapakaemo afaˈa alita api aita noˈapatayaˈmonanafa apakesa afiˈa fatago
nosaya vayaˈaitegamo apavalelitapa neˈvae.
7 Lapakaitapimo agoti hutapa nelapatayaˈmofeˈmo agotimo aeta neˈagasesafi
noˈagasesafigeno Sataniˈmo ago aeno lapakaseˈniye. Lapakaetegamo hosu kava
nehisagetapaeˈmo afaˈa maisayana kanale hugiye. Lapakae yaˈmo kumayaˈmo
neˈalisagetapa afaˈa maisayana kanale hugiye.
8 Kanale hugiyaˈmonanafa agoti hutapa neˈapatayaˈmofeˈmo konagatapimogitegamo
hosu kavaˈmo nehae. Lapakaemo lapakaitapi konagatapimogi yaˈmo kumayaˈmo
neˈaliye.
9 Hosu kavaˈmo nehaya vayaˈmogimo Gotiˈa yagaino neˈapateya koteˈmo faleˈa haiˈa
oˈmaigae, hutapa oˈafiˈnafiye. Lapakaitapieˈmo humi olapateyo. Kumai kavaˈmo nehaya
vayaˈmofi aigofe gotiˈapimogi apakame nehaya vayaˈmofi alu vayaˈai aˈnemo apayate
neˈaliya vayaˈmofi vemogi aˈnegana huˈa kumai kavaˈmo nehaya vayaˈmofi negafo
negafo huˈa magokepi lokaeˈa neˈmaiya kavaˈmoˈa kumai kavaˈmo hugekana agufa
kavaˈmo nehaya vayaˈmofi
10 kumayaˈmo neˈaliya vayaˈmofi hapaˈye nehiya vayaˈmofi aniˈmo neˈneˈa negi nagi
gemo nehaya vayaˈmofi huˈa faipa huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈmofi koli yaˈmo aliˈa neˈapamiˈa
kumayaˈmo neˈaliya vayaˈmogimofi huˈa Gotiˈa yagaino neˈapateya koteˈmo faleˈa haiˈa
oˈmaigae.
11 Hogotetapa magoˈamogitapamo ani agufa vayaˈmo maiˈnae. Maiˈnayaˈmonanafa
Kalaisiˈa aeno kalo paeno lapateˈnigeno Goti Auneme'amoˈmo lapavaleno alino lapaote
lapateˈnigeno Gotiˈa Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisi agiˈaletiˈe Auneme'aletiˈeˈmo, naula-
galeˈmo fatago vayaˈmo maiˈnae, huno lapa paiˈniye.

Kumai kavafeˈmo ava gemo huˈniya gemae

12 Lapakaemo, Muki kavaˈaeˈmo afaˈa hisuna kavaˈageˈmo haneˈniye, hutapa ne-
hayaˈmonanafa he, lapakaemo afaˈa hugayaˈmonanafa muki ani hisaya kavaˈamoˈmo
alagi lapa oˈmaesiya agufa kavaˈmo haneˈniye. Muki kavaˈamo afaˈa huguvaˈmonanafa
fiku yanageno hosu kavaˈmoˈa yagaino nategaiye, huˈna nehuve.
13 Lapakaemo, Neˈyaˈmo lagupamo yaˈmo haneˈnigeno lagupamoˈmo neˈyaˈmo neˈne,
hutapa nehayaˈmonanafa Gotiˈa neˈyaˈe vayaˈai apakupaˈeˈmo alagi alino hano huno
atalegaiye. Gotiˈa kumai kavaˈmo hisunafeˈmo lagufamo alo huno olateˈnifa Ala kava
netefekeˈmo alo huno lateteno Ala kava neˈmoˈa lagufaleˈmo yagaino latesiyafeˈmo alo
huno lateˈniye.
14 Gotiˈa Ala kava neˈmo alino he tino ateˈniya kava huno himamuˈaletiˈmo lagaeˈeˈmo
alino he tino lategaiye.

15 Lapakufamo Kalaisi agufafi alu ya alu ya'amo hane'niye, hutapa o'afi'nafiye.
Hane'niya'mofe'mo Kalaisi agufafi hane'niya ya'amo ali'na kumai a kanomo agufa'e'mo
magokepi lokae'na atesufiye. Ha'ao, alagi atalegeno hano hino.
16 Mago vekamo'a kumai a kano'e'mo magokepi lokaeno havaesiya'mo'mo magoke
anakufage'mo alino hamalegaiye, hutapa o'afi'nafiye. Ani kavatefe'mo Goti mukufi
gemo'mo huno'ae'mo, *lole kanola'moganimo magoke anakufage'mo alino hamalegaiye,*
huno hu'niye.
17 Hu'niya'monanafa vaya'mogimo e'a Ala kava ne'e'mo magokepi lokae'a
maisaya'mo'mo agae'e'mo magoke anaune'aname'mo alino hamalegaiye.
18 Kumai kava'mo hisayategati'mo ataletapa lapaune heyo. Mago alu hosu kava'amo
amega apakufaleti'mo nehaya'monanafa kumai kava'mo nehaya vaya'mogimo
apakai'api apakufamo alagi ali'a hosu hu'a ne'atae.
19-20 Lapakufamo aote Auneme'amo mono no'amo hane'niye, hutapa o'afi'nafiye.
Goti'a Auneme'amo ago alino lapami'nigeno lapaipafi'mo ne'maiye. Lapakufamo
lapakaitapi ya'mo ohane'nifa Goti'a ago miya faino lapate'nigeno agai'a ya'mo
hane'niya'mofe'mo lapakufaleti'mo Goti agi'aleke'mo alita asaga hutapa ateyo.

7

Vele'mo maige a'mo alige hisaya kavafe'mo hu'niya gemae

1 Hemenimo avo'mo kaeta nafi ge'naya kavafe'mo lapa paigesuve. Vemogimo a'mo
o'ali'a afa maisaya kava'mo kanale kava'mo hane'niye.
2 Hane'niya'monanafa kumai kava'mo lusi kava huno afole ne'aiya'mofe'mo muki
magoke magoke vemogimo apakai'api a'apige'mo alisage'a muki magoke magoke
a'nemogimo apakai'api anau'apimogiteke'mo maisage'a hisaya kava'mo hane'niye.
3 Vemogimo apakufamo a'ne'apimo apamisayafe'mo ka o'akani'a afa'a apamisaya
kava'mo hane'niye. Ani kava hu'a a'nemogimo apakufamo anau'apimogi
apamisayafe'mo ka o'akani'a afa'a apamisaya kava'mo hane'niye.
4 A'nemogimo apakai'api apakufale'mo yagai'a o'apategafa anau'apimogige'mo ya-
gai'a apategae. Ani kava hu'a vemogimo apakai'api apakufale'mo yagai'a o'apategafa
a'ne'apimogige'mo yagai'a apategae.
5 Mago yalavela'moganimo magoke agufa gemo hu'anae'mo, la'aote la'aote huta'a
mai'neta'a ne'ya'mo o'neta'a mosi'neta'ae'mo nunumu'mo hugu'ae, hu'ana husa'ana
aise afina'mo anaote anaote hu'ana havae'ne'anae'mo nunumu hute'anae'mo ha-
late magokepi lokae'ana havaega'ae. Lapakufale'mo alagepa hutapa yagaitapa olap-
atesageno Satani'a humi lapateteno lapayate'mo aligiyanagi magokepi'mo lokaetapa
havaeyo.
6 Vele'mo maiyo, hu'na huge a'mo aliyo, hu'na huge nehuva gemo ke'aepa gemo
nosuva'monanafa ani kava'mo afa'a hugae, hu'na nehuve.
7 Nagaemo mai'nova kava hu'a muki vaya'mo maisayafe'mo nahau'niye. Na-
hau'niya'monanafa Goti'a alu kava alu kava'mo hu'a maisaya agufa lokiya'amo alino
magoke magoke vaya'mo fiku apamite apamite huno apami'niye.
8 Nagaemo vele'mo o'mai'naya a'nemogitapaenagi a'mo o'ali'naya vemogitapaenagi
kogu a'ne'aifenagi hu'na hemenimo lapa pai'nae'mo, ne'mauva kava hutapa lapaote
lapaote hutapa maisaya kava'mo kanale kava'mo hane'niye, hu'na lapa nepauve.
9 Lapa nepauva'monanafa lapakufale'mo afa'a yagaitapa olapatesayana vele'mo maige
a'mo alige hutapa maiyo fiku yanageno lapa'ye hugiyanagi.
10 Nagaemo vele'mo mai'naya a'ne anaga'mogitapa'e a'mo ali'naya ve
anaga'mogitapa'efe'mo lapa pai'nae'mo, A'nemogitapae, hu'na, anautapimogimo
apataletapa o'viyo.
11 A'nemogimo anau'apimogimo apatale'a visayana u'a alu vele'mo o'mai'a afa'a
maiyo. Afa'a maisayafe'mo ohapau'nisiyana halate e'a anau'apimogi'e'mo magokepi
lokae'a maiyo. Anau'apimogitapae, hu'na, a'netapimo hapa faitapa o'apataleyo. Na-
gai'nimo mani gemo nosuva'monanafa Ala kava ne'mo'a hu male'niye.
12 Nagaemo hapa opai'nova vaya'aife'mo hapa paigesuve. Ala kava ne'mo'a hiyo,
huno osu'nifa nagai'nimo lapa pai'nae'mo, Mago konagatimo'a a'amo'mo agesa afino
fatago osu'nisiyana a'a'e'mo magokepi lokae'ana maisa'afe'mo hau'nisiya'mo'mo ha
faino o'atalesiya kava'mo hane'niye.
13 Mago a kanomo'a anau'amo'mo agesa afino fatago osu'nisiyana anau'amo'e'mo
magokepi lokae'ana maisa'afe'mo hau'nisiya'mo'mo ataleno o'visiya kava'mo hane'niye.
14 Apakesa afi'a fatago nehaya a'nemogimo apakesa afi'a fatago osu'naya anau'apimogi
Goti'a hapa maesiyafe'mo ma mopafi vayapati'mo apavale'a apaote apate'nage'a

mai'nae. Ani kava hu'a apakesa afi'a fatago nehaya anau'apimogimo apakesa afi'a fatago osu'naya a'ne'apimo Goti'a hapa maesiyafe'mo apavale'a apaote apate'nage'a mai'nae. Apavale'a apaote o'apate'naesinana mafa'netapimo malaga mafa'negana hu'a mai'naesina'monanafa mafa'netapimo apaote mafa'nemo mai'nae.

15 Mai'naya'monanafa apakesa afi'a fatago osu'naya vaya'mogimo, lapataleta uta laote'mo maigesune, hu'a hisayana afa'a u'a maigae. Visage'apae'mo apakesa afi'a fatago nehaya ve a'nemogimo kalavusifi'mo o'maigaya'monanafa Goti'a alagepa huta magokepi lokaeta maisunafe'mo keya aeno ge hu'niye.

16 A'nemogitapae, hu'na, lapakaemo, anautimogi'e'mo magokepi lokaeta maisunana apakufamo alita katita apatesupi, hutapa lapakesamo afiyo. Anau'apimogitapae, hu'na, lapakaemo a'neti'e'mo magokepi lokaeta maisunana apakufamo alita katita apatesupi, hutapa lapakesamo afiyo.

17 Ala kava ne'mo'a alu kava alu kava'mo hutapa maisayafe'mo lokiya'amo lapamete lapamete huno alino lapami'niyanagi ani kava hutapa maiyo. Goti'a lapakaefe'mo keya aeno ge hu'niya afina'mo haiya kava huta mai'nopi hutapa lapakesamo ne'afitapae'mo ani kava hutapa maiyo. Mani ke'aepa gemo muki siosi'ale siosi'ale'mo mai'naya vaya'aife'mo ali'na apaya ne'malove.

18 Goti'a keya aeno ge hu'niya afina'mo Yu vaya'mogitapa lapakufamo ago lagau'a atale'nisayana halate apakufamo lagau'a o'atale'naya vayakana hutapa o'maiyo. Goti'a keya aeno ge hu'niya afina'mo lapakufamo lagau'a o'atale'nisayana lapakufamo olagaiyo.

19 Lagufamo lagau'a atale'nisafi lagau'a o'atale'nisafi afa'a ina agufa kava'mo hane'niye. Hogote kava'mo hane'niyana Goti ke'aepa ge'amo akame nehuna kava'mo hane'niye.

20 Goti'a keya aeno ge hu'nigetapa eta mai'naya kava hutapa maiyo.

21 Goti'a keya aeno ge hu'nigetapae'mo afa vaya'mo mai'netapa afa ali'ya'mo ali'naya vaya'mo mai'nafiye. Kanalene, hutetapa lapausoli osiyo. Osugaya'monanafa hatu maeno lapatesigetapa afa'a maisaya ka'mo hane'nisiyana ani kate'mo ne'utapae'mo nofitapimo hatu maetapa ataletapa afa'a maiyo.

22 Ala kava ne'mo kalavusifi'mo mai'ne'a ali'ya'mo ne'aliya vaya'aife'mo keya aeno ge huteno apakupi mafa'nemo hatu maeno apate'nige'a Ala kava ne'mo afa vaya'amo ne'maiye. Kalaisi'a afa'a mai'naya vaya'aife'mo keya aeno ge huteno nofi aeno apate'nige'a nofite'mo mai'ne'a ali'ya'amo ne'aliya vaya'mo mai'nae.

23 Muki'amogitapae, hu'na, Kalaisi'a alopa miyateti'mo ago miya fai'niyanagi ma mopafi vaya'ai kalavusifi'mo lapakupi mafa'nemo o'maino.

24 Konaga'nimogitapae, hu'na, Goti'a keya aeno ge hu'nigetapa eta mai'naya kava hutapa Goti'e'mo magokepi'mo lokaeta maime maime viyo.

A'mo o'alige vele'mo o'maige hu'naya vaya'aife'mo hu'niya gemae

25 A'mo o'alige vele'mo o'maige hu'naya kavafe'mo ge hutapa nafi ge'nae. Vele'mo o'maige a'mo o'alige hu'naya vaya'aife'mo Ala kava netegati'mo mani ke'aepa gemo o'ali'nova'monanafa Goti'a hau huno nate'niya kavateti'mo lama gemo nehuva vekamo mai'ne'nae'mo nagesamo afite'nae'mo lapa nepauve.

26 Hemenimo kana alisuna afina'mo afole aisiyafe'mo nehiya'mofe'mo nagesamo afi'nae'mo, haiya kava hutapa mai'nisafi ani kavake'mo hutapa maiyo.

27 Vele'mo mai'nisayana apataletapa o'viyo. A'mo ali'nisayana hapa faitapa o'apataleyo. A'mo o'ali'nisayana a'mo o'alitapa afa'a maiyo.

28 Mani gemo huva'monanafa a'mo alisayana hosu kava'mo afa'a osugae. Mago ve'e'mo magokepi lokae'a ohavae'nisaya a'mafa'nemogimo vele'mo maisayana hosu kava'mo osugae. Vele'mo maige a'mo alige hu'a mai'nisaya vaya'mogi ma mopafi mai'ne'apae'mo hanageke ya'mo aligae. Faitapa kasalo paesayafe'mo nahau'nige'nae'mo mani gemo lapa nepauve.

29 Konaga'nimogitapae, hu'na, Ge'nimo aepa'amo hane'niyana kanatimo aupa afina'mo hane'niye. Hemeni afinateti'mo a'mo ali'nisaya vaya'mogimo a'apie'mo apakesa ala'amo o'afi'a a'mo o'ali'naya vayakana hu'a maime maime visaya kava'mo hane'niye.

30 Ma mopafi kavafe'mo yulagefa ne'aisaya vaya'mogimo yulagefa no'aiya vayakana hu'a maime maime visaya kava'mo hane'niye. Ma mopafi kavafe'mo apamogaga ne'aisaya vaya'mogimo apamogaga no'aiya vayakana hu'a maisaya kava'mo hane'niye. Miya fai'a ali'nisaya vaya'mogimo miya fai'a o'ali'naya vayakana hu'a maisaya kava'mo hane'niye.

31 Ma mopafi kagemi yatefeˈmo aliˈya neˈalisaya vayaˈmogimo ma mopafi yafekeˈmo
apakesamo afiteˈa atafauˈa alagi huˈa oˈmaisaya kavaˈmo haneˈniye. Ma mopaˈe ma
mopafi kavaˈeˈmo alagi ago hano husiyafeˈmo hogo nehiye.
32 Lapausoli osutapa afaˈa maisayafeˈmo nahauˈniye. Aˈmo oˈaliˈnaya vayaˈmogimo Ala
kava neˈmo aliˈyaˈalefeˈmo, Ala kava neˈmoˈa amuse huno latesiyafeˈmo na kava hugune,
huˈa apakesamo neˈafiye.
33 Neˈafiyaˈmonanafa aˈmo aliˈnaya vayaˈmogimo aˈneˈapimogimo amuse huˈa apate-
sayafeˈmo hapauˈnigeˈapaeˈmo ma mopafi yafekeˈmo apakesamo neˈafiye.
34 Ani kava huˈa maiˈneˈapaeˈmo lole apakesamo neˈafiye. Veleˈmo oˈmaiˈnaya
aˈmafaˈnemogimo Ala kava neˈmo aliˈyaˈalefeˈmo apakesamo neˈafiye. Apakaemo
apakufaˈe apauneˈapameˈeˈmo amiteˈa agaetefeˈmo eˈa apaote maisayafeˈmo ha-
pauˈniyaˈmonanafa veleˈmo maiˈnaya aˈnemogimo ma mopafi kavafekeˈmo apakesamo
afiteˈapaeˈmo anauˈapimogi amuse huˈa apatesayafeˈmo na kava hugune, huˈa apake-
samo neˈafiye.
35 Mani gemo huˈna lapatafauˈna lapatesuvafeˈmo nosufa lapa maesuvafekeˈmo ne-
huve. Lapakaemo Ala kava neˈmo aliˈyaˈalefeˈmo lole lapakesamo oˈafitapa atafautapa
alagi hisayafekeˈmo nahauˈniye.
36 Afoˈapimogitapae, huˈna, aˈmafaˈnetapimo kositeˈapaeˈmo veleˈmo uˈna maigesuve,
huˈa nehisagetapaeˈmo haˈao, huˈna hisuvana agaetegamo hosu gemo huguve, hutapa
hisayana hapauˈnisiya kavaˈmo afaˈa hugae. Kanalenageno veleˈmo uno maisiya
kavaˈmo hosu kavaˈmo ohaneˈniye.
37 Ohaneˈniyaˈmonanafa magoˈamogitapamo lokiya lapakesamo afitapaeˈmo, veleˈmo
uˈa oˈmaigae, hutapa hisageˈapaeˈmo aˈmafaˈnetapimogi veleˈmo maigesuve, huˈa osis-
agetapa apavaletapa oˈapamisayana kanale kavaˈmo haneˈniye.
38 Afoˈapimogimo apavaleˈa apamisaya kavaˈmo kanale kavaˈmo haneˈniyaˈmonanafa
Afoˈapimogimo apavaleˈa oˈapamisaya kavaˈmoˈa aeno agaseˈniya kavaˈmo haneˈniye.
39 Inagi mago a kanomoˈmo anauˈamoˈmo ofalino afaˈa maiˈniya afinaˈmo atafauno
alagi huno maiˈniye. Anauˈamoˈmo falisigenoˈaeˈmo hatu maeno atesigeno uno
hauˈnisiya veleˈmo afaˈa maigiyaˈmonanafa Kalisitini vekalekeˈmo maino.
40 Veleˈmo uno maigiyaˈmonanafa veleˈmo uno oˈmaino afaˈa maisiyana magoˈe huno
amogaga aigiye, huˈna nagesamo neˈafuve. Nagaeˈeˈmo Goti Auneme'amo aliˈnove,
huˈna nagesamo neˈafuve.

8

Aigofe gotiˈapimogimo neˈapamiya ofalinimo aliˈa neˈnaya kavafeˈmo huˈniya gemae

1 Hemenimo aigofe gotiˈapimogimo afu ameˈamo aliˈa ofalinimo neˈapamiya kavafeˈmo
avo kaegesuve. Lapakaemo, Mukiˈamogitamo afiˈnone, hutapa nehaya gemo lama
gemo nehae. Afiteˈa ageˈnaya kavaˈmoˈa ala vayaˈmo maiˈnone, huˈa nehaya agufa
himuˈnamu kavaˈmo alino afole aino neˈateyaˈmonanafa hapau apayamopafiˈmo neha-
paiya kavaˈmoˈa alino lokiya vaino neˈapate.
2 Afiˈnone, huˈa nehaya vayaˈmogimo magoke alagepa gemo alagi oˈafiˈnae.
3 Oˈafiˈnayaˈmonanafa Gotifeˈmo hapau apayamopafiˈmo nehapaiya vayaˈmo apakeno
aeto hutenoˈaeˈmo vayaˈnimo maiˈnae, huno nehiye.
4 Nehiyaˈmofeˈmo aigofe gotiˈapimogimo afu ameˈamo aliˈa neˈapamiya ofalinimo
nesupi oˈnesupi ani kavafeˈmo avo kaegesuve. Aigofe gotiˈapimogimo ma mopafi ina
agufa yaˈmo haneˈnigeno magoke Gotiˈa agaiˈageˈmo maiˈniyana mago alu gotigimo alagi
oˈmaiˈnae, huta ago afiˈnone.
5 Vayaˈmogimo apaki aeˈapaeˈmo, gotitimogitapae, huˈa apaki neˈaya gotiˈapimogimo
ma mopafi maiˈnisafi kokuˈnapiˈmo maiˈnisafi huˈa maiˈnisayana asole aigofe
gotiˈapimogi maige asole aigofe ala kava vayaˈapimo maige huˈa maiˈnae.
6 Maiˈnayaˈmonanafa ago afiteta ageˈnonana magoke Gotiˈa afotimoˈmo maiˈniye.
Agaemo muki yaˈmo aepa vekamo maiˈnigeta agaetefeˈmo afaˈa maiˈnone. Ani kava
huno magoke Ala kava netimo maiˈniye. Agaemo Yesu Kalaisiˈa maiˈnigeno Gotiˈa
agaeteti'mo muki yaˈamo alo hu maleˈniye. Lagaemo agaeteti'mo afaˈa maisuna yaˈmo
aliteta maiˈnone.
7 Maiˈnonaˈmonanafa muki vayaˈmogimo mani lama gemo alagi oˈafiˈnae. Mago
vayaˈmogimo yatala afinaˈmo aigofe gotiˈapimogifeˈmo mono huˈnayaˈmofeˈmo
hemenimo ofalini neˈapamiya ameˈamo aliˈa neˈneˈapaeˈmo, aigofe gotigimo apamiˈnaya
ofalinimo alita neˈnetaeˈmo hosu kavaˈmo nehune, huˈa apakesamo afigae. Yuˈilaga
vekaˈapimoˈa alagepa huno oˈafiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo ofalini ameˈamo aliˈa neˈneˈapaeˈmo
yuˈilaga vekaˈapimo aliˈa hosu huˈa neˈatae.

8 Neˈataya'monanafa neˈya'mo neˈnisupi oˈneˈnisupigeno Gotiˈa ani kavatefeˈmo
amuse huno olategaiye. Ofalini afu ameˈamo oˈnesunana magoˈe huta hosu kava'mo huta
oˈmaigune. Ofalini ameˈamo nesunana magoˈe huta alagepa kava'mo huta oˈmaigune.
9 Oˈmaiguna'mofeˈmo alagepa hutapa kava yagaiyo. Hosu kavanagetapa kalavusifiˈmo
oˈmaitapa afa'a maiˈnetapaeˈmo negaune, hutapa nehaya kava'mo'a lokiya oˈvaiˈnaya
vaya'mo apaiyafiˈmo hapaesigeˈapaeˈmo hosu kavapiˈmo asagau'a aigae.
10 Mago alagepa huno oˈafiˈnisiya vekamo'a lapakesiyana ageˈnaya vaya'mogitapamo
aigofe gotiˈapimogi mono nopiˈmo maiˈnetapa neˈya'mo neˈnesageno nelapakenoˈaeˈmo,
aigofe gotiˈapimogi apamiˈnaya ofalinimo afa'a negauve, huno agesamo afigiye.
11 Alagepa hutapa ageˈnaya kavateti'mo alagepa huno oˈafiˈniya konagatimotefeˈmo
Kalaisiˈa falino ateˈniya konagatimoˈmo neteno'aeˈmo alagi lageso hugiye.
12 Lapakaemo konagatapimogi yuˈilaga veka'apimo alita hosu hutapa atetetapa
apakaetegamo hosu kava'mo nehutapaeˈmo Kalaisitega'eˈmo ani hosu kava'mo nehae.
13 Nehaya'mofeˈmo afu ameˈamo neˈnovanageno konaga'nimoˈmo hosu kava'mo
hisigeˈnaeˈmo halate afu ameˈamo alagi oˈnegauve. Hosu kavapiˈmo asagauno
oˈaisiyafeˈmo afu ameˈamo oˈnegauve.

9

Poloˈa muki kava'amo hisuva himamu'nimo hane'niya'monanafa nosuvanagi nakame hiyo, huno hu'niya gemae

1 Nagaemo apa vekamo maiˈnove. Kalavusifiˈmo oˈmaiˈneˈna muki kava'amo afa'a
hisuva kava'mo haneˈniye. Nagaemo Ala kava netimo Yesuˈmo naulagafatiˈmo ago
ageˈnove. Ala kava netetiˈmo aliˈya'mo aliˈnogetapaeˈmo lapakaemo alagamo aegekana
hutapa aeˈnae.
2 Mago vaya'mogimo nagaefeˈmo, apa vekamo oˈmaiˈniye, huˈa nehaya'monanafa
aliˈya'nileti'mo Goti mafa'neˈamo ago hamaleˈnaya'mofeˈmo Goti apa veka'amo maiˈniye
hutapa afa'a hugae. Lapakaetegamo uˈna apa aliˈya'nimo aliˈnogetapaeˈmo Goti
mafa'neˈamo hamaleˈnage'a mago vaya'mogi lapakeˈnayanage'a Polo apa aliˈya'amo
maiˈnae, huˈa hugae.
3 Nagenoka huˈa nafi nekeˈapaeˈmo maku make huˈa neˈnataya vaya'aifeˈmo ge
huˈna naha maeˈna hisuvafeˈmo aliˈya'mo aliˈnogeˈapaeˈmo Kolitiyani vaya'mogi Goti
mafa'neˈamo hamaleˈnae, huˈna nehuve.
4 Goti aliˈya'amo neˈaluva'mofeˈmo aliˈya'nileti'mo neˈya'e aniˈeˈmo lapakaemo fiku
namisageˈna alisuva himamu'nimo ohaneˈnifiye.
5 Mago Goti apa vaya'amogimogi Ala kava neˈmo agufale agana'amogimogi Pitamogi
huˈa Kalisitini hamaleˈnaya a'neˈapimo apavaleliˈa neˈvae. Ani kava'mo hisuva hi-
mamu'nimo ohaneˈnifiye.
6 Nagaeˈe Manamasiˈeˈmo laˈagaitiˈageˈmo neˈya'mo nesuˈa aliˈya aliteta'a afa'a
oˈatalesuˈafiye.
7 Haiya ati vaya'mogimo kame nehuˈapaeˈmo apakaiˈapimo neˈya'apimo kahauya huˈa
aliˈa neˈnae. Haiya vaya'mogimo hoya neˈvaiˈapaeˈmo hoya'apifatiˈmo neˈya'mo aliˈa
noˈnae. Haiya vaya'mogimo pulumaka afuleˈmo yagaiˈa maiˈneˈapaeˈmo nuˈanuˈamo
noˈnae.
8 Ma mopafi kavafeˈmo aeˈna kalafefa gemo nehuva'monanafa Goti keˈaepa geˈamoˈmo
mani kavafeˈmo magoke agufa gemo huˈniye.
9-10 Mosese'a avoˈmo kae maleˈniya keˈaepa gemoˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo, *pulumakamogi
apaiyaleti'mo mago ne'ya'mo haleti'ya'amo ae'a nehale'apae'mo o'nesayafe'mo apavay-
ale'mo nofi kitapa o'apateyo, huno hu'niye.* Gotiˈa pulumakaˈaekeˈmo agesamo afino hu
maleˈnifi lagaeˈefeˈmo huˈniye. He lagaeˈefeˈmo mani gemo huˈniye. Aiˈyu neˈaiya vaya'e
hoyafatiˈmo neˈya'mo neˈaliya vaya'mogiˈeˈmo aliˈya'mo neˈaliˈapaeˈmo, mago neˈya'mo
afole aisigeta aligune, huˈa nehuˈa agava maiˈneˈa apavayagunagu hisayafeˈmo avo kae
maleˈniye.
11 Auneme'e avina ya'mo lapakaetegamo ago hakale maleˈnone. Hakale maleˈnona
hoyafatiˈmo lagufale ya'mo alisunana kanale osugifiye.
12 Mago mono vaya'mogimo lapakaetegatiˈmo apakufale ya'mo alisaya himamuˈapimo
haneˈnisiyana lagaeˈeˈmo alisuna himamutimo magoˈe huno haneˈniye. Fiku al-
isuna himamutimo haneˈniya'monanafa afa'a oˈaliˈnone. Lapakaetegatiˈmo amega
lagufale ya'mo oˈalita Kalaisifeˈmo alagepa faigoko geˈamo lapakaemo afisaya ka'mo
oˈakanisunafeˈmo muki agufa agafa kana ya'mo aliˈnone.
13 Yu vaya'ai alopa mono nopiˈmo aliˈya'mo neˈaliˈapaeˈmo mono nopatiˈmo
neˈya'apimo neˈaliye, hutapa oˈafiˈnafiye. Ofalinimo neˈmalaya hiˈyalamuteˈmo

aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliya vayaˈmogimo hiˈyalamuteti'mo ameˈamo aliˈa neˈnae, hutapa oˈafiˈnafiye.
14 Ani kavatefeˈmo Ala kava neˈmoˈa, Alagepa faigoko geˈnimo aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa nepaiya vayaˈmogi aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliyaˈmofeˈmo apakufale yaˈmo fiku aliyo, huno huˈniye.
15 Huˈniyaˈmonanafa muki yaˈmo alisuvafeˈmo himamuˈnileti'mo afaˈa oˈaliˈnove. Hemenimo lapakaepatiˈmo mago yaˈmo fiku alisuvafeˈmo mani avoˈmo nokaove. Aliˈyaˈnileti'mo nagufale yaˈmo fiku alisuvafeˈmo oˈnahauˈniyanageˈna hogoteˈna faliteˈnaekeˈmae. Aliˈyaˈnileti'mo nagufale yaˈmo noˈaluvaˈmofeˈmo amuse nehuve. Fiku yanageno mago vekamoˈa amuse nehuva geˈnimo aeno ati kaegaiye.
16 Alagepa faigoko geˈamo aeˈna hakalo huˈna hapa nepauvaˈmofeˈmo amuse hisuva kavaˈmo afaˈa ohaneˈniye. Alagepa faigoko geˈamo aeˈna hakalo huˈna hapa paisuvafeˈmo Gotiˈa kalavusi huno nateˈniyaˈmofeˈmo alu kateti'mo afaˈa faiˈna kasalo paeˈna visuva kaˈmo alagi ohaneˈniye. Vaehae, huˈna, alagepa faigoko geˈamo aeˈna hakalo huˈna hapa opaisuvana nagaetegamo hosu kavaˈmo afole aisigeˈna alagepa huˈna oˈmaiguve.
17 Aeˈna hakalo huˈna hapa paisuvafeˈmo nagaiˈnimo lekana paiˈna nateˈnovesinana miyaˈnimo namiyo, huˈna afaˈa huvesinaˈmonanafa kalavusifiˈmo maiˈneˈna aliˈyaˈaleˈmo alino nateˈniye.
18 Inagi miyaˈnimo na agufa yaˈmo haneˈniye. Miyaˈnimo noˈaluvaˈmonanafa aliˈyaˈnileti'mo alisuva himamuˈnilefeˈmo nagufale yaˈmo oˈaliˈna alagepa faigoko geˈamo fiku afaˈa aeˈna hakalo huˈna hapa nepauva kavakeˈmo miyaˈnimo haneˈniye.
19 Nagaemo mago vayaˈai aliˈyateˈmo oˈmaiˈnofa afa vekamo maiˈnovaˈmonanafa asole vayaˈmo Gotitegamo apavaleliˈna esuvafeˈmo muki vayaˈai aliˈyaˈapimo neˈaluva vekamo maiˈnove.
20 Yu vayaˈmo apavaleliˈna esuvafeˈmo Yu vayaˈmogimo nehaya kava nehuˈna Yu vekagana huˈna maiˈnove. Nagaemo keˈaepa gemo afeˈalumelagamo neˈmaiya vayaˈmo apavaleliˈna esuvafeˈmo keˈaepa gemo afeˈalumelagamo neˈmaiya vayaˈaitegamo uˈna aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliˈnaeˈmo keˈaepa gemo afeˈalumelagamo oˈmaiˈnovaˈmonanafa keˈaepa gemo afeˈalumelaga vekagana huˈna maiˈnove.
21 Keˈaepa gemo oˈaliˈnaya vayaˈmo apavaleliˈna esuvafeˈmo Yu nofi vayapati oˈmaiˈnaya vayaˈaitegamo uˈna aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliˈnaeˈmo keˈaepa gemo oˈaliˈniya vekagana huˈna maiˈnove. Goti keˈaepa geˈamo amagiˈna ataleteˈna afaˈa maiˈnove, huˈna nosufa Kalaisi keˈaepa geˈamo afeˈalumelagamo maiˈnove.
22 Maiˈneˈna apavaleliˈna esuvafeˈmo alagepa huˈa oˈafiˈnaya Goti mafaˈneˈaitegamo uˈna aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliˈnaeˈmo apakaekana huˈna maiˈnove. Alu kava alu kavateti'mo magoˈe vayaˈmo apavaleliˈna esuvafeˈmo alu kava alu kavaˈmo nehaya vayaˈaitegamo uˈna aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliˈnaeˈmo alu kava alu kavaˈmo nehuve.
23 Alagepa faigoko geˈamo aino atagu faesiyafeˈmo mani kavaˈmo nehuve. Alagepa faigoko geˈaleti'mo fiku naha maeno namisiya yaˈmo muki vayaˈeˈmo magokepi alisunafeˈmo ani kava huˈna maiˈnove.
24 Asole vayaˈmogimo nagu nagu huˈa yokalomo nelayaˈmonanafa magoke vekamoˈa aeno apakaseteno maleˈnaya yaˈmo neˈaliye. Ani kava hutapa aeta agasetapa hetamatapimo alisayafeˈmo nagu nagu hiyo.
25 Muki alu yokalo alu yokaloˈamo nelaya vayaˈmogimo aeˈa apakasesayafeˈmo alu kava alu kavaˈmo nehuˈa apakufaleˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapatae. Apakaemo kasalisiya yaˈmo alisayafeˈmo ani agufa kavaˈmo nehayaˈmonanafa lagaemo okasalino hanege hanege huno hanesiya hetamatimo alisunafeˈmo laya mukiki nehune.
26 Nehunaˈmofeˈmo nagaemo fiku nagu nagu nosufa magoke api kateˈmo aulu heˈna ageˈneˈna nagu nagu huˈna neˈuve. Nayateti'mo siki kavetamo nehuˈnaeˈmo yasimo neˈamagufiye.
27 Haˈao, nagufamo amagiˈna aliˈna kanale huˈna atateˈna yagaiˈna neˈatove. Fiku yanageˈna vayaˈaifeˈmo alagepa faigoko gemo aeˈna hakalo huˈna hapa paiˈnovanageno alino apaheno natalesigeˈna hetamaˈnimo oˈaliguve.

10

Isaleli vayaˈaifeˈmo, ehetapiye, huno hapa paiˈniya gemae

1 Konagaˈnimogitapae, huˈna, Muki laginago vayaˈmogimo Moseseˈa akame huˈa uˈnaya kavafeˈmo lapakesamo afisayafeˈmo nahauˈniye. Muki vayaˈamogi hiyaˈmo uneno nehiya hiyaˈmo afeˈalumelaga maiˈneˈa akame huˈa uˈnae. Akame huˈa uˈnageno aniˈmoˈa folagapiˈmo aino akaka vaeˈnigeno mopamo hau huˈnigeˈa uˈnae.

2 Gotiˈa hiyapiˈe anipiˈeˈmo Mosesetefeˈmo faleno apateˈnigeˈapaeˈmo Moseseˈa akame
huˈa uˈnae.
3 Muki vayaˈamogimo magoke agufa neˈyaˈmo Goti Auneme'amoˈmo alino apamiˈniya
neˈyaˈmo aliˈa neˈnae.
4 Ani kava huˈa magoke agufa aniˈmo Goti Auneme'amoˈmo alino apamiˈniya
aniˈmo magokepi neˈnae. Apakaemo Goti Auneme'amoˈmo alino apamiˈniya aniˈmo
apakaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeno uˈniya yafapatiˈmo emineˈniya aniˈmo neme neme uˈnae.
Ani yafaˈmo Kalaisiˈa maiˈniye.
5 Uˈnayaˈmonanafa Gotiˈa aise vayaˈaifeˈmo amuse huno apateteno muki asole
vayaˈaifeˈmo amuse huno oˈapateno kaˈme kotegamo ago apamagiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo apaote
apaote huˈa apakufaˈamo faliˈa kasalime uˈnae.
6 Ani kavaˈmo alino lave lisiya aune kavaˈmo haneˈniye. Apakaemo hosu kavafeˈmo
hapaˈye huˈniya kava huta lagaeˈeˈmo lahaˈye osisiyafeˈmo mani gemo huˈniye.
7 Apakaemo aigofe gotiˈapimofeˈmo mono huˈnaya agufa kavaˈmo osiyo. Goti mukufi
gemoˈmo ani hosu kavafeˈmo, *Vayaˈmogimo neˈyaˈmo nege aniˈmo nege hisayafeˈmo
maiˈneˈapaeˈmo apaiyamo omo hagesayafeˈmo he tiˈnae, huno huˈniye.*
8 Apakaepatiˈmo magoˈamogimo kumai kavaˈmo huˈnageno'aeˈmo magoke afinaˈmo
23 tauseniˈa vayaˈmo ago apamagiˈnigeˈa faliˈnae. Ani agufa kavaˈmo lagaeˈeˈmo afaˈa
osigetao.
9 Apakaepatiˈmo magoˈamogimo Ala kava nefeˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago
osuˈnayaˈmofeˈmo amalageka huˈnageno'aeˈmo nagaloˈyave anagaˈmogimo
hapaeˈnageˈa faliˈnae. Mani agufa kavaˈmo huta lagaeˈeˈmo Ala kava neˈmo afaˈa
amalageka osigetao.
10 Apakaepatiˈmo magoˈamogimo alagepa huˈa oˈmaiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo hagalu hagalu
huˈa ge neˈnageno'aeˈmo vayaˈmo neˈapamagiya enisole vekamoˈa emineno apam-
agiˈniye.
11 Apakaetegamo afole aiˈniya kavaˈmoˈa alino lave lisiya aune kavaˈmo
haneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo lagaefeˈmo ehetapiye, huno nehiye. Hemenimo ma mopamo
ago hano hugefeˈmo nehiya afinaˈmo maiˈnone.
12 Maiˈnonaˈmofeˈmo lapakaemo lokiya vaita he tita maiˈnone, hutapa lapakesamo
neˈafisayana asagauta aigayanagi ehetapiye.
13 Lapakaetegamo aeto aeto agufa lapamalageka hisaya kavaˈmoˈa muki vayaˈaitegamo
apamalageka nehiya kavakeˈmo ago afole aiˈniye. Gotiˈa huguve, huno nehiya kavaˈmo
alagi nehiya vekamo maiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo lapamalageka hisiya kavaˈmoˈa aeno lapakas-
esiya kaˈmo afaˈa valino oˈategaiye. Lapamalageka hisigetapaeˈmo asagauta oˈaitapa he
titapa maisayafeˈmo faita kasalo paesaya kaˈmo afaˈa valino lapategaiye.

*Ala kava neˈmo neˈyaˈe hosu apaune vayaˈai neˈyaˈeˈmo oˈnesuna kavaˈmo haneˈniye,
huno huˈniya gemae*

14 Nahau nayamopafiˈmo nahauˈniya vayaˈmogitapae, ani kavatefeˈmo aigofe
gotiˈapimogifeˈmo mono nehaya kavategatiˈmo ataletapa lapaune heyo.
15 Afiˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo hapa nepauva agufa gemo huˈna lapa paiˈnaeˈmo geˈnimo
afitetapa lapakaitapigeˈmo alita fako hutapa lapakesamo afiyo.
16 Lagaemo Ala kava neˈmo neˈyaˈmo nesunafeˈmo aote kapumo aliˈneta Gotifeˈmo hao
ke heta nunumu nehune. Mani kapufi aniˈmo Kalaisi kolaˈamo alita neˈnetaeˈmo afalu
afalugana huta neˈnone. Ani kava huta peleti mayamo akaya heta neˈnetaeˈmo Kalaisi
agufaˈamo neˈnone.
17 Magoke peleti mayamo haneˈniya kava huta mukiˈamogita magoke vayaˈmo
maiˈnone. Magoke peleti mayafatiˈmo neˈnonaˈmofeˈmo magoke vayaˈmo maiˈnone.
18 Isaleli nofi vayaˈaifeˈmo lapakesamo afiyo. Sipisipi afumo heˈa hiˈyalamuteˈmo
maleˈnaya afumo ameˈamo aliˈa neˈnaya vayaˈmogimo hiˈyalamuteˈmo haneˈniya go-
tifeˈmo mono nehae.
19 Geˈnimo aepaˈamo na agufa gemo hisuve. Malaga vayaˈaifeˈmo nehuvana aigofe
gotiˈapimogimo neˈapamiya ofalinimo lama ge yaˈmo haneˈniye huˈna nehufi aigofe
gotiˈapimogimo lama ge yaˈmo haneˈniye, huˈna nehuve.
20 Haˈao, afaˈa nosuvaˈmonanafa malaga vayaˈmogi ofalinimo aliˈa Gotiˈmo noˈamifa
hosu apaune vayaˈmo aliˈa neˈapamiye. Lapakaemo mani ofalinimo ameˈamo alita
netetapaeˈmo hosu apaune vayaˈeˈmo magokepi lokaetapa maisayafeˈmo oˈnahauˈniye.
21 Lapakaemo Ala kava neˈmo kapufati aniˈe hosu apaune vayaˈai kapufati aniˈeˈmo
afaˈa oˈnesaya kavaˈmo haneˈniye. Ala kava neˈmo hiˈyalamutetiˈe hosu apaune vayaˈai
hiˈyalamutetiˈeˈmo afaˈa oˈnesaya kavaˈmo haneˈniye.

22 Lagaefe'mo Ala kava ne'mo'a aipamo leno latesiyafe'mo alita he tita atesunafe'mo
nehupiye. Lagae lokiyatimo'a Ala kava ne'mo lokiya'amo aeno agasesifiye.
23 Lapakaemo, muki agufa kava'mo afa'a hisuna kava'age'mo hane'niye, hutapa
nehaya'monanafa muki ani hisaya kava'amo'mo alagi laha o'maesiya kava'age'mo
hane'niye, hu'na nehuve. Muki kava'amo afa'a hisuna kava'age'mo hane'niye, hutapa
nehaya'monanafa ani kava'mo hisuna kava'mo'a lokiya vaino olategaiye.
24 Muki'amogitapamo lapakaitapige'mo alagepa hutapa maisayafeke'mo lapa'ye ne-
hisigetapa kahauya osutapa muki vaya'amo alagepa hu'a maisayafe'mo lapa'ye nehi-
nagetapa kahauya hiyo.
25 Situvapati'mo ame'amo fiku miya faitetapae'mo yu'ilaga vekatapilefe'mo maketi hu
male'nisaya vaya'aife'mo, haiyategati'mo alinita e'nae, hutapa apafi oketapa fiku afa'a
alitapa neyo.
26 *Ma mopa'e muki ma mopafi'mo hane'niya ya'e'mo Ala kava ne'mo ya'age'mo
hane'niye.*
27 Mago apakesa afi'a fatago osu'nisaya vaya'mogimo ge hu'apae'mo, etapa ne'ya'mo
alita neyo, hu'a ge hisagetapae'mo utapa nesayafe'mo lapau'nisiyana afa'a utapa
lapamisaya ne'ya'mo alita neyo. Yu'ilaga vekatapie'mo lapakesamo afitapae'mo haiy-
ategati'mo alini'a e'nae, hutapa lapakesamo o'afitapa fiku alita neyo.
28 Fiku alita negaya'monanafa mago vekamo'a, mani ame'amo ofalini ame'a hane'niye,
huno lapa paisiya ame'amo alitapa o'neyo. Agaefe'mo lapakesamo afige agupi
mafa'nelefe'mo lapakesamo afige hutetapae'mo o'neyo. *Ma mopa'e muki ma mopafi'mo
hane'niya ya'e'mo Ala kava ne'mo ya'age'mo hane'niye.*
29 Yu'ilaga vekatapie'mo osu'nofa yu'ilaga veka'alefe'mo nehuve. Mani gemo
huva'monanafa lapakaemo, na kava hige'apae'mo mani agufa apakesamo
ne'afiya'mofe'mo mani ne'ya'mo afa'a o'negaune.
30 Ne'ya'mo ali'netae'mo Gotifeke'mo hao ke heteta nesunana na kava hige'apae'mo
hosu kava'mo hu'nae, hu'a hugae, hutapa naha paigae.
31 Inagi lapakaemo muki kava'mo hisaya afina'mo ne'ya'mo nege ani'mo nege nehuta-
pae'mo Goti agi'aleke'mo alita asaga hisayafeke'mo muki kava'mo hiyo.
32 Yu nofi vayanagi Yu nofi vayapati'mo o'mai'naya vayanagi siosi vaya'mogi huno
vai lamino hapaesige'a hosu kavapi'mo asagau'a o'aisayafe'mo lapakesamo afitetapa
apaulagale'mo alagepa kava'age'mo hiyo.
33 Nehuva kava'mo nage'netapae'mo ani kava'mo hiyo. Muki vaya'mo hapa maesu-
vafe'mo muki kava'amo nehuve. Alagepa hu'na maisuvafe'mo nagesamo no'afufa Goti'a
apakufamo alino katino apatesige'a alagepa hu'a maisayafeke'mo nagesamo Ne'afuve.

11

1 Kalaisi'mo akame nehuva kava hutapa nakame hiyo.

*A'nemogimo anau'apimogi apaiyafi'mo maisayafe'mo apakenopale'mo ai'a ati nekaya
kavafe'mo hu'niya gemae*

2 Lapakaemo muki afina'mo nagaefe'mo lapakesamo afitetapa ali'na lapaya malete'na
ali'na lapami'nova gemo akame nehaya'mofe'mo lapao ke he'nae'mo, alagepa kava'mo
nehae, hu'na nehuve.
3 Nehuva'monanafa mago gemo afisayafe'mo nahau'niye. Goti'a Kalaisi agenopagana
huno mai'neno'ae'mo yagaino ne'ate. Kalaisi'a muki Kalisitini ve anaga'ai apakenopa-
gana huno mai'neno yagaino ne'apate. Vemogimo a'ne anaga'ai apakenopagana hu'a
mai'ne'apae'mo yagai'a ne'apatae.
4 Muki ve anaga'mogimo apakenopale'mo ai'a ati kaeli'ne'a nunumu huge Goti ge'amo
ae'a hakalo hu'a hapa paige nehisayana apakai'apimo apavagage ya'mo ali'a ne'apamiye.
5 Muki a'ne anaga'mogimo apakenopale'mo ai'a ati okae'ne'a nunumu huge Goti
ge'amo ae'a hakalo hu'a hapa paige nehisayana apakenopamo ali'a hosu hu'a
ne'ataya'mofe'mo apavagage hisiya kava'mo hane'niye. Apayoka'mo he'a havavi
hu'a atalesayana lusi kava huno apavagage hisiya kava'mo hane'niya kava huno
apakenopale'mo ai'a ati nokaesayana apavagage hisiya kava'mo hane'niye.
6 A'nemogimo apakenopale'mo ai'a ati okaesayana apayoka'mo he'a havavi hu'a
atalesaya kava'mo hane'niye. Apayoka'mo lagau'a atalete'a he'a havavi hu'a atalesayana
apavagage hugiya'mofe'mo apakenopale'mo ai'a ati kaelisaya kava'mo hane'niye.
7 Vemo Goti aune'amo maige Goti ha le konali ya'amo maige hu'a mai'naya'mofe'mo
apakenopale'mo ai'a ati okaesaya kava'mo hane'niya'monanafa a'nemo vemogi ha le
konali ya'apimo mai'nae.

8 Vemo aˈnefatiˈmo alo osuˈnifa aˈnegeˈmo vefatiˈmo alo huˈniyaˈmofeˈmo vemogi ha le
konali yaˈapimo aˈnemo maiˈnae.
9 Gotiˈa ve kanomoˈa a kanomo ha maesiyafeˈmo alo osuˈnifa a kanomokeˈmo ve
kanomo ha maesiyafeˈmo alo huˈniye.
10 Huˈniyaˈmofeˈmo enisole vayaˈmogimo apaketeˈapaeˈmo, anauˈapimogi geˈapimo
afeˈalumelaga neˈmaiye, huˈa hisayafeˈmo aˈnemogimo apakenopaleˈmo aiˈa ati kaeˈa
alisaya kavaˈmo haneˈniye.
11 Aˈnemogi apaiyafiˈmo maigayaˈmonanafa Ala kava neˈmoˈa, veˈageˈmo oˈmaigae
huno huge aˈneˈageˈmo oˈmaigae huno huge hutenoˈaeˈmo vemogi aˈnemo hapa maege
aˈnemogi vemo hapa maege huteˈa magokepiˈmo lokaeˈa maigae, huno hu maleˈniye.
12 Aˈnemo vefatiˈmo afole aiˈnaya kava huˈa vemo aˈnefatiˈmo afole neˈaiyaˈmonanafa
muki kavaˈamo Gotitegatikeˈmo afole neˈaiye.
13 Aˈnemogimo vayaˈai apaulagaleˈmo apakenopaleˈmo aiˈa ati okaeˈneˈa nunumu
hisayana kanale hugifiye. Lapakaitapigeˈmo alita fako hutapa lapakesamo afiyo.
14 Ma mopafi kavafeˈmo hutaeˈmo, Vemogimo yatala apayokaˈmo haneˈnisiyana
apavagage hisiya kavaˈmo haneˈniyaˈmonanafa
15 aˈnemogimo yatala apayokaˈmo haneˈnisiyana konali yaˈapimo haneˈniye, huta
lagesa neˈafupiye. He, Gotiˈa aiˈa ati kaesayafeˈmo aˈne anagaˈmo yatala apayokaˈmo
apamiˈniye.
16 Mago vayaˈmogimo mani gelefeˈmo ge vaigefeˈmo nehisayana lagaeˈe muki Goti
siosiˈale siosiˈaleˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo alu kavaˈmo nosune.

Ala kava neˈmo kave neˈyaˈmo neˈnaya kavafeˈmo huˈniya gemae

17 Hemenimo mago kavatapieˈmo lapa paigesuve. Mani kavafeˈmo lapao ke heˈnaeˈmo
alagepa kavaˈmo nehae, huˈna nosuve. Alita anupa nehaya kavateti ˈmo alagepa kavaˈmo
afole noˈaifa hosu kavakeˈmo afole neˈaiye.
18 Hogoteˈna lapa paiˈnaeˈmo, Mago vayaˈmogimo, aliˈa anupa huˈa neˈmaiya afinaˈmo
aliˈa fako huˈa apaote apaote huˈa neˈmaiye, huˈa naha paiˈnageˈnaeˈmo alagi lama
gegeˈmo huˈnegae, huˈna nagesamo afiˈnove.
19 Fatago kavaˈmo nehaya vayaˈmogi afole yategamo afole aisayafeˈmo aliˈa fako huˈa
apaote apaote huˈa maisaya agufa kavaˈmo haneˈniye.
20 Alita anupa hutapa maiˈnetapaeˈmo Ala kava neˈmo kave neˈyaˈmo nesayafeˈmo
alagepa hutapa alita anupa hutapa noˈmaiye.
21 Lapakaemo afa neˈyaˈmo negefeˈmo mono nopiˈmo alita anupa hutapa magokepi
maiˈnetapaeˈmo apakava oˈmaitapa magoˈamogitapamo malage hutapa alita neˈnae.
Magoˈamogitapamo lapaka tege magoˈamogitapamo alopa aniˈmo neˈnetapa negi nagi
kavaˈmo huge hutapa neˈmaiye.
22 Notapifiˈmo neˈyaˈmo nege aniˈmo nege hisaya notapimo ohaneˈnifiye. Hosu
kavaˈmo hutapa neˈyaˈmo neˈnetapaeˈmo siosi vayaˈaifeˈmo ina agufa vayaˈmo maiˈnae,
huta hutetapa kagemi yaˈapimo ohaneˈniya vayaˈmo apavagage yaˈmo alita neˈapamiye.
Mani kavatefeˈmo na agufa gemo lapa paiguve. Lapao ke heˈnaeˈmo alagepa kavaˈmo
nehae, huˈna hisufiye. Vaehae. Ani agufa gemo alagi osuguve.
23 Ala kava neˈmoˈa naha paiˈnageˈna lapa paiˈnaeˈmo, Ala kava neˈmo kutulu yaˈmo
aliˈniya vekamo Yutasiˈa avaleno apamiˈniya haniˈilagamo peleti mayamo aliˈniye.
24 Aliˈneno Gotifeˈmo hao ke heteno alino akaya heno aliˈnenoˈaeˈmo, manimona
nagufaˈnimo haneˈniye. Lapakaetefeˈmo aiˈa atalagaugae. Hemenimo nagaefeˈmo
lapakesamo afitapa ho hisayafeˈmo mani kavaˈmo hutapa netale netale hutapa maiyo,
huno hapa paiˈniye.
25 Neˈyaˈmo neˈneˈapaeˈmo ani kava huno kapumo aliˈnenoˈaeˈmo, Mani kapufi
haneˈniya aniˈmo kolaˈniye. Kolaˈnileti ˈmo saufa kotalakemo hu malesuva kolaˈnimo
haneˈniye. Muki afinaˈmo mani aniˈmo neˈnetapaeˈmo nagaefeˈmo lapakesamo afitapa
ho hiyo, huno hapa paiˈniye.
26 Lapakaemo muki afinaˈmo mani peleti mayamo nege mani aniˈmo nege nehuta-
paeˈmo Ala kava neˈmo faliˈniya kavafeˈmo ava gemo aetapa hakalo hume hume
neˈvisageno ˈaeˈmo halate eminegaiye.
27 Ani kavaˈmo haneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo mago vayaˈmogimo Ala kava neˈmo peleti mayamo
aliˈa negefeˈmo hisaya afinaˈmo alagepa huˈa apakesamo oˈafiˈneˈa fiku aliˈa nege Ala
kava neˈmo kapufati aniˈeˈmo aliˈa negefeˈmo alagepa huˈa apakesamo oˈafiˈneˈa fiku
aliˈa nege huˈnisayana Ala kava neˈmo agufaˈaˈe kolaˈaˈeˈmo aliˈa hosu huˈa ategae.
28 Vayaˈmogimo hogoteˈa apamete apamete huˈa apakaiˈapi apaipafi kavaˈapimo aliˈa
fako huˈa apateteˈa alo hu maleˈneˈapaekeˈmo peleti mayaˈe aniˈeˈmo aliˈa nesaya
kavaˈmo haneˈniye.

29 Peleti maya'e ani'e'mo ne'ali'apae'mo Ala kava ne'mo agufa'ae, hu'a o'age'a fiku
ali'a ne'nisaya'mo'mo apakai'apige'mo hanageke ya'mo aligae.
30 Lapakaepati'mo mago vaya'mogi ani kava hu'a fiku ali'a ne'naya'mofe'mo lokiya
o'vaige kaita hapauge hu'nige'a mago vaya'amo ago fali'nae.
31 Lagaitige'mo laipafi kavatimo alita fako hisunageno'aeke'mo Goti'a alino fako huno
lateteno kayo'mo olamigiye.
32 Goti'a ma mopafi vaya'mo agoti huno apateteno'ae'mo hosu kava'mo hu'nae, huno
hisiya afina'mo apakaegi'e'mo magokepi lokaeta o'maisunafe'mo Ala kava ne'mo'a ago
alino fako huno lateteno kayo'mo nelamiye.
33 Ani kavatefe'mo konaga'nimogitapamo Ala kava ne'mo kave ne'ya'mo negefe'mo
alita anupa hutapa mai'netapae'mo konagatapimogife'mo apakava mai'netapa
magokepi lokaeta mai'netapa ne'ya'mo neyo.
34 Mago vaya'amogitapamo lapaka tesigetapae'mo hogotetapa notapifi'mo ne'ya'mo
neyo, Goti'a kavatapimo alino fako huno lapateteno kayo'mo olapamigiyanagi. Nagaemo
lapakaetegamo u'nae'mo mago alu kava'atapimo ali'na api ai'na lapategauve.

12

Goti Auneme'amo'mo fiku alino ne'apamiya kavafe'mo ava gemo hu'niya gemae

1 Konaga'nimogitapae, hu'na, Goti Auneme'amo'mo fiku alino ne'apamiya kavafe'mo
ava gemo afisayafe'mo nahau'nige'nae'mo lapa paigesuve.
2 Lapakaemo ago age'nayana malaga vaya'mo mai'nageno'ae'mo lapavalelino uno
apake no'aiya negi aigofe goti'apimogitegamo lapate'nigetapa hosu kate'mo u'nae.
3 U'naya'mofe'mo mani gemo afisayafe'mo nahau'niyanagi Goti Auneme'amo'mo alino
he tino ne'apateya vaya'mogimo, Yesu'a hosu vekamo mai'niyanageno alagi lageso
hugiye, hu'a nehu'a afa'a hu'a faipa hu'a no'atae. Goti Auneme'amo'mo alino he tino
o'apate'nisiyana Yesufe'mo Ala kava ne'mo mai'niye, hu'a afa'a osugae.
4 Alu ya alu ya'amo fiku alino ne'apamiya kava'amo hane'niya'monanafa magoke
Auneme'amoke'mo alino ne'apamiye.
5 Ala kava netefe'mo alu ali'ya alu ali'ya'amo hane'niya'monanafa magoke Ala kava
ne'mo mai'niye.
6 Alu kava alu kava'amo'mo lokiya'amo hane'niya'monanafa magoke Goti'a alino
lokiya vaino ne'apate.
7 Goti Auneme'amo'mo muki siosi vaya'mo apamete apamete hu'a hapa maesayafe'mo
muki vaya'ai apaipafi'mo mai'nige'a apakaemo alu kava alu kavateti'mo ali'ya'mo
ne'aliye.
8 Goti Auneme'amo'mo mago vaya'amogimo alagepa faigoko ge'amo ae'a hakalo hu'a
hapa paisayafe'mo lokiya'amo alino apamige mago vaya'amogimo alagepa ge'amo ali'a
apaya malesayafe'mo lokiya'amo alino apamige huno alino ne'apamiye.
9 Magoke Auneme'amo mai'neno ani Auneme'amoke'mo mago vaya'amogimo mago'e
hu'a apakesa afi'a fatago hisayafe'mo lokiya'amo alino apamige mago vaya'amogimo
kaita hapau'nisiya vaya'mo ali'a hapage'a apatesayafe'mo lokiya'amo alino apamige
huno alino ne'apamiye.
10 Goti Auneme'amo'mo mago vaya'amogimo aeto agufa no'agaya aune kava'mo
hisayafe'mo lokiya'amo alino apamige mago vaya'amogimo Goti ge'amo ae'a hakalo hu'a
hapa paisayafe'mo lokiya'amo alino apamige mago vaya'amogimo Goti Auneme'aleti'mo
ani gemo nehafi alu auneme'aleti'mo ani gemo nehafi hu'a ali'a fako hu'a apatesayafe'mo
lokiya'amo alino apamige mago vaya'amogimo alu apake alu apakemo aisayafe'mo
lokiya'amo alino apamige mago vaya'amogimo ani alu apake alu apakemo ali'a afe le'a
hisayafe'mo lokiya'amo alino apamige huno alino ne'apamiye.
11 Ani kava'mo aepa vekamo magoke Auneme'amo mai'neno'ae'mo mani
Auneme'amoke'mo hau'nigeno'ae'mo ani kava huno alino ne'apamiye.

Magoke agufamo hane'niya'monanafa muki agufafi'mo alu ya alu ya'amo hane'niya gemae

12 Mago vekamo'mo magoke agufamo hane'niya'monanafa muki agufafi'mo alu ya
alu ya'amo hane'niye. Agufafi'mo asole ya'amo hane'niya'monanafa magoke agufamo
hane'niye. Ani kava huno Kalaisi agufamo hane'niye.
13 Ani kavatefe'mo Kalaisi'a muki'amogitamo Auneme'aleti'mo agufafi'mo faleno
late'nigeta magoke agufa'amo mai'none. Ani kava huno Auneme'amo alino lami'nigeta
ani'mo negekana huta neteta ali'none. Muki'amogitamo Yu vayanagi Yu nofi vaya-
pati'mo o'mai'naya vayanagi kalavusi hu'ne'a afa ali'ya'mo ne'aliya vayanagi afa'a
ne'maiya vaya'mogi huta magoke Kalaisi agufa'amo mai'none.

14 Agufafiˈmo magoke agufa yaˈageˈmo ohaneˈniyaˈmonanafa muki agufafiˈmo alu ya
alu yaˈamo haneˈniye.
15 Aiyamoˈa, ayaˈmo ohaneˈnovaˈmofeˈmo agufafi yaˈmo ohaneˈnove, huno hisiyana
agufafi yaˈmo ohaneˈnifiye. Haˈao haneˈniye.
16 Agesamoˈa, aulagamo ohaneˈnovaˈmofeˈmo agufafi yaˈmo ohaneˈnove, huno
hisiyana agufafi yaˈmo ohaneˈnifiye. Haˈao haneˈniye.
17 Muki agufafiˈmo haneˈniya yaˈamoˈa aulagaˈageˈmo haneˈniyesinana haiya
kava huno gemo neˈafiyesine. Muki agufafiˈmo haneˈniya yaˈamoˈa agesaˈageˈmo
haneˈniyesinana haiya kava huno atu aisigeno neˈafiyesine.
18 Ani kava huno ohaneˈniyaˈmonanafa Gotiˈa hauˈnigenoˈaeˈmo agufafi alu ya alu
yaˈamo ani kava huno alo hu maleˈniye.
19 Agufafiˈmo haneˈniya yaˈamo magoke agufa yaˈageˈmo haneˈniyesinana agufaˈamo
ohaneˈniyesine.
20 Ohaneˈniyesinaˈmonanafa muki agufafiˈmo haneˈniya yaˈamo haneˈnigenoˈaekeˈmo
magoke agufamo haneˈniye.
21 Aulagamoˈa ayafeˈmo, Aliˈyakamo ohaneˈniyanageka oˈmaisanageˈna nagaiˈnigeˈmo
maisuvana kanale huˈna maiguve, huno afaˈa ha opaigiye. Agenopamoˈmo aiyaeˈmo,
Aliˈyakamo ohaneˈniyanageka oˈmaisanageˈna nagaiˈnigeˈmo maisuvana kanale huˈna
maiguve, huno afaˈa ha opaigiye.
22 Agufafiˈmo mago haneˈniya yafeˈmo, lokiya noˈvaiya yaˈmo haneˈniye, huta lage-
samo neˈafunaˈmonanafa aliˈyaˈamo haneˈniye.
23 Lagufafiˈmo mago haneˈniya yafeˈmo ala agimo ohaneˈniya yaˈmo haneˈniye, huta
lagesamo neˈafuna yafeˈmo ala agimo neˈamune. Lagufafiˈmo mago haneˈniya yateˈmo
oˈagesaya yaˈmo haneˈniye, huta lagesamo neˈafuna yatileˈmo aita ati kaeta konali yaˈmo
neˈmalone.
24 Lagufafiˈmo mago haneˈniya yaˈmoˈa agaiˈamo alagepa huno haneˈnigeˈa aulu haeˈa
neˈagaya yateˈmo konali yaˈmo noˈmalone. Gotiˈa Kalaisi agufafiˈmo haneˈniya yaˈamo
alino magokepi lokae maleˈneno agi ohaneˈniya yaˈmo ala agimo amiˈniye.
25 Agufafiˈmo haneˈniya yaˈamoˈmo alino fako huno aote aote huno ohaneˈnisigeno
muki agufafiˈmo haneˈniya yaˈamo alu ya alu yaˈaeˈmo alagepa huˈa apakesamo
afisayafeˈmo alo hu maleˈniye.
26 Agufafiˈmo mago haneˈniya yaˈafatiˈmo agafu nekisigenoˈaeˈmo muki agufafiˈmo
haneˈniya yaˈafatiˈmo agafukeˈmo kigiye. Agufafiˈmo mago haneˈniya yaˈmoˈa ala agimo
alisigenoˈaeˈmo muki agufafiˈmo haneˈniya yaˈamogimo apamogaga aigae.
27 Ani kava huno haneˈnigetapa Kalaisi agufaˈamo maiˈnetapaeˈmo agufafiˈmo alu ya
alu yaˈamo maiˈnae.
28 Gotiˈa muki siosifiˈmo neˈmaiya vayaˈmo alu aliˈya alu aliˈyaˈamo alisayafeˈmo
lekana paino apateˈniye. Apa vayaˈmo hogote vayaˈmo lekana paino lateˈniye. Napa
tu vayaˈmo agaetegati gemo alini eˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa nepaiya vayaˈamo lekana
paino apateˈniye. Napa tali vayaˈmo aliˈa apaya neˈmalaya vayaˈamo lekana paino
apateˈniye. Aeto agufa noˈagaya aune kavaˈmo nehaya vayaˈmo lekana paino apatege
kaita nehapaiya vayaˈaina aliˈa hapageˈa neˈapataya vayaˈmo lekana paino apatege
hapa neˈmaya vayaˈmo lekana paino apatege yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayaˈmo lekana paino
apatege alu apake alu apakemo neˈaiya vayaˈmo lekana paino apatege huno lekana paino
apateˈniye.
29 Muki vayaˈamogi apa vayaˈmo maiˈnafiye. Muki vayaˈamogi aliˈa apaya neˈmalaya
vayaˈmo maiˈnafiye. Muki vayaˈamogi aeto agufa noˈagaya aune kavaˈmo nehafiye.
30 Muki vayaˈamogi kaita nehapaiya vayaˈmo aliˈa hapageˈa neˈapatafiye. Muki
vayaˈamogi alu apake alu apakemo neˈaifiye. Muki vayaˈamogi alu apake alu apakemo
aliˈa afe leˈa hapa nepaifiye.
31 Inagi hogote yaˈmo fiku alino neˈapamiya yaˈmo alisayafeˈmo lokiya vaitapa lapaˈye
hino.

Hemenimo hogote kavaˈmo aeno agaseˈniya kavaˈmo aliˈna lapave liguve.

13

Hapau apayamopafiˈmo nehapaiya kavafeˈmo huˈniya gemae

1 Nagaemo ma mopafi vayaˈai apakefatiˈe enisole vayaˈai apakefatiˈeˈmo nagemo
neˈaisuvana nahau nayamopafiˈmo noˈnahausigeˈna veloˈmo neˈamagigenoˈaeˈmo afa
agemo aige yaveˈyamo neˈamagigenoˈaeˈmo afa agemo aige huno age neˈaiya kava huˈna
afa gemo nehuguve.

2 Gotitegati gemo alini'ne'na ae'na hakalo huge muki fala ki'niya gemo afige muki gemo
alagepa hu'na afige Gotife'mo mago'e hu'na nagesa afi'na fatago nehu'nae'mo avemo
afa'a ali'na yaga au'na alu yategamo atalege hu'na ne'maisuvana nahau nayamopafi'mo
no'nahausi'mo'mo ina agufa vekamo mai'nove.
3 Nagaemo muki kagemi ya'nimo kagemi ya'apimo ohane'nisiya vaya'mo apami'na
hano hisuvafe'mo ali'na apamite apamite hu'na apamige vaya'mo hapa mae'na
fali'na apatesuvafe'mo atamo'mo leno nasagalisige'na falige hu'na mai'nisuvana nahau
nayamopafi'mo no'nahausi'mo'mo ani agufa kava'a'nimo'a naha o'maegaiye.
4 Hapau apayamopafi'mo nehapaiya vaya'mogimo apakaetegamo hosu kava'mo ne-
hage'apae'mo malage hu'a hosu kava'apimo anona'apile'mo hosu kava'mo osu'a vase
hu'a yuna he'a magokepi lokae'a ne'maiye. Ani agufa hapau apayamopafi'mo nehapaiya
vaya'mogimo apaipa kafamo ohapae'a apakai'api apaki'apile'mo ali'a asaga osu'a,
hogote vaya'mo mai'none, hu'a apakesamo no'afiye.
5 Ani vaya'mogimo vaya'aitegamo himu'namu kava'mo osuge apakai'apige'mo alagepa
hu'a maisaya kavafe'mo hapa'ye nehige'a kahauya osuge malage huno apaipamo olege
hu'a ne'maiye. Mai'ne'a vaya'ai hosu kava'apie'mo lekana pai'a apakesamo no'afiye.
6 Apakaemo hosu kavafe'mo amuse osu'a alagepa kavafeke'mo apamogaga ne'aiye.
7 Kalaisi agi'alefe'mo muki kana ya'mo alige muki Goti ge'ae'mo apakesa afi'a fatago
huge muki kava'amo afole aigiye, hu'a agava mai'ne'a apavayagunagu huge muki
hanageke ya'mo ne'ali'apae'mo o'atale'a atafau'a alagi huge hu'a ne'maiye.
8 Hapau apayamopafi'mo nehapaiya kava'mo alagi hano osugiya'monanafa hemenimo
apaune vaya'mogi apaune ge huge mago vaya'mo alu apake alu apakemo aige apaune
kava hu'a agege hu'a nehaya kava'e muki ani agufa kava'amo alagi hano hugiye.
9 Hemenimo lagaemo aise'amo afi'neta aeta hakalo huta hapa nepauna'monanafa
10 henaga'amo alagepa huta ageteta afisuna afina'mo afole aisigetae'mo hemenimo ika
ika huta ne'afuna kava'mo alagi hano hugiye.
11 Mafa'nemo mai'ne'nae'mo mafa'negana hu'na ge huge naipafi'mo agege nagesamo
afige hu'na mai'nove. Kosi'na alopa vekamo ne'mai'nae'mo mafa'ne'nile nehuva
kava'mo ago atale'nove.
12 Hosu lave'yofati'mo apaugosamo ne'agaya kava huta hemenimo hani hu'nigeta
alagepa huta no'agona'monanafa henaga'amo Ala kava ne'mo augosafi'mo ageta alagepa
hugune. Hemenimo aise'amo ne'agovanage'na Goti'a nage'niya kava hu'na henaga'amo
alagi age'na alagepa huguve.
13 Hemenimo lole'e mago'e kava'mo hane'niyana apakesa afi'a fatago nehaya kava'mo
hanete alagepa kava'mo afole aigiye, hu'a hute'a agava ne'mai'a apavayagunagu
nehaya kava'mo hanete hapau apayamopafi'mo nehapaiya kava'mo hanete huno
hane'niyanageno alagi hanege hanege huno hanegaiye. Mani lole'e mago'e kavapati'mo
aeno agaseno hogote kava'mo hane'niyana hapau apayamopafi'mo nehapaiya kava'mo
hane'niye.

14

Goti Auneme'amo'mo Goti ali'ya'amo alisayafe'mo hogote ya'mo alino ne'apamiya kavafe'mo ava gemo hu'niya gemae

1 Lapau lapayamopafi'mo lapausiya kava'mo alisayafe'mo lapaya mukiki hutapa
vegala aelitutapa atafaiyo. Lapakaemo Goti Auneme'amo'mo alino ne'apamiya hi-
mamu'amo Goti ali'ya'amo alisaya himamu'amo alisayafe'mo lapa'ye hino. Hogotetapa
Gotitegati gemo alinitetapa aeta hakalo hutapa hapa paisaya himamu'amo alisayafe'mo
lusi kava huno lapa'ye hino.
2 Alu apake alu apakemo ne'aiya vaya'mogi afisaya agufa gefati'mo nosaya'mofe'mo
vaya'aife'mo ge nosafa Gotifeke'mo ge nehae. Apakaemo alino fala ki male'niya gemo
Goti Auneme'aleti'mo ali'a afole ai'a atete'a hapa nepaiye.
3 Hapa nepaiya'monanafa Gotitegati gemo alini e'a ae'a hakalo hu'a hapa nepaiya
vaya'mogimo ali'a lokiya vai'a apatege alagepa kava'mo hisayafe'mo ali'a he ti'a apatege
hanageke ya'mo ne'aliya vaya'mo hapa maege hu'a hapa nepaiye.
4 Alu apake alu apakemo ne'aiya vaya'mogi apakai'apige'mo hapa ne'maya'monanafa
Gotitegati gemo alini e'a ae'a hakalo hu'a hapa nepaiya vaya'mogimo siosi vaya'mo hapa
ne'mae.
5 Muki'amogitapamo alu lapake alu lapakemo aisayafe'mo nahau'niya'monanafa
muki'amogitapamo Gotitegati gemo alinitetapa aeta hakalo hutapa hapa paisayafe'mo
mago'e huno nahau'niye. Alu apake alu apakemo ne'aiya vaya'mogimo siosi vaya'mo

hapa maesayafeˈmo aliˈa afe leˈa hapa opaisageˈapaeˈmo Goti geˈamo aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa nepaiya vayaˈmogimo aeˈa neˈapakasae.

6 Konagaˈnimogitapae, huˈna, Nagaemo lapakaetegamo uˈna avaˈyi huteˈnaeˈmo alu nage alu nagemo aisuvana haiya kava huˈna lapa maegauve. Lapa oˈmaegauvaˈmonanafa Gotiˈa alino nave liˈniya gemo lapa paisufi afisaya agufa gemo huˈna lapa paisufi Gotitegatiˈmo geˈamo aliˈna aeˈna hakalo huˈna lapa paisufi aliˈna lapaya malesufi huˈna osisuvana lapa oˈmaegauve.

7 Mago afaˈa maisiya yaˈamo ohaneˈniya yateˈmo amaginageno age aiˈniya ageˈe gitamo amaginageno age aiˈniya ageˈeˈmo haneˈniye. Alu age alu agemo oˈaisiyana haiya kava huta agemo afita aeto hugune.

8 Ani kava huno pikulimoˈa alagepa huno age oˈaisiyana kame hisaya vayaˈmo alo osugae.

9 Ani kava hutapa afisaya agufa apakefatiˈmo hapa opaisayaˈmoˈmo haiya kava huˈa afigae. Getapimo afaˈageˈmo uno kasaegaiye.

10 Ma mopafi vayaˈmogimo alu apake alu apakemo neˈaigenoˈaeˈmo muki ani neˈaiya apakeˈamoˈmo aepaˈamo haneˈniye.

11 Mago vekamoˈa hisiya gemo oˈafiˈnaeˈmo, alu nofi vekamo maiˈniye, huˈna hisugenoˈaeˈmo nagaefeˈmo alu nofi vekamo maiˈniye, huno hugiye.

12 Lapakaemo Goti Auneme'amo'mo alino ne'apamiya himamu'amo Goti ali'ya'amo alisaya himamu'amo alisayafe'mo lapaya mukiki nehaya'mofe'mo hogotetapa muki siosi vaya'mo hapa maesaya ya'mo ali'netapaeke'mo hapa maeyo.

13 Nehaya'mofe'mo alu apake alu apakemo ne'aiya vaya'mogimo, ani gemo ali'na afe le'na hisuvafe'mo himamukamo alika namiyo, hu'a nunumu hiyo.

14 Alu nagemo ai'na nunumu hisuvana naune'name'mo'a nunumu nehiya'monanafa nagesamo'a alagamo alino afole aino o'atesigeno apakesafi'mo alagamo o'aegaiye.

15 O'aegaiya'mofe'mo na agufa kava'mo huguve. Naune'namepati'e nagesafati'e'mo nunumu huguve. Naune'namepati'e naipa nagesafati'e'mo yokemo huguve.

16 Lapaunelapame'eke'mo nunumu hisage'apae'mo haiya kava hu'a saufa vaya'mo apakesa afi'a fatago hugefe'mo nehisaya vaya'mogimo nunumu hisaya gelefe'mo he lama ge, hu'a afa'a hugae. Getapimo o'afigaya'mofe'mae.

17 Lapakaemo Gotifeke'mo alagepa nunumu hutapa hao ke nehaya'monanafa ne'afiya vaya'mo hapa no'mae.

18 Nagaemo alu nage alu nagemo ne'ai'na ae'na lapakase'nova'mofe'mo Gotife'mo hao ke nehova'monanafa

19 nagaemo siosi vaya'mo ali'a anupa hu'a maisayategamo naya magokayaga'a ke-fafa'amo afisaya agufa kefafa'amo hapa paisuvafe'mo nahau'niya'monanafa muki teni tauseni'a kefafa'amo alu nage alu nagemo ai'na hapa paisuvafe'mo o'nahau'niye.

20 Konaga'nimogitapae, hu'na, mafa'ne anaga'mogimo ne'afiya agufa lapakesamo o'afiyo. Vaya'aitegamo hosu kava'mo hisayafe'mo aise mafa'negana hutapa maiyo. Maigaya'monanafa gemo aepa'amo afisayafe'mo alopa vayakana hutapa maiyo.

21 Ala kava ne'mo'a ke'aepa ge'amo mukufi'mo avo kae male'niya gemo'mo huno'ae'mo,

Nagaemo mani vaya'aife'mo alu apakemo ne'aiya vaya'ai apavayafati gemo alu haopalegamo mai'naya vaya'ai apavayafati'mo hapa paiguva'monanafa ani gemo o'afigae,

huno hu'niye.

22 Hu'niya'mofe'mo Goti'a apakesa afi'a fatago nehaya vaya'aife'mo alu apake alu apakefati'mo hapa paino'ae'mo, amuse hu'na nolapatove, huno alino apave nolifa apakesa afi'a fatago nosaya vaya'mo alu apakefati'mo alino apave neliye. Apave neliya'monanafa Gotitegati gemo alini e'a ae'a hakalo hu'a hapa nepaiya vaya'mogi apakesa afi'a fatago nosaya vaya'aife'mo hapa nopaifa apakesa afi'a fatago nehaya vaya'aifeke'mo hapa nepaiye.

23 Muki siosi vaya'amo e'a ali'a anupa hu'a mai'ne'apae'mo alu apake alu apakemo ne'aisage'apae'mo saufamo apakesa afi'a fatago hugefe nehisaya vaya'mogimofi apakesa afi'a fatago osu'naya vaya'mogimofi hu'a e'a afite'apae'mo negi nagi gemo nehaya vaya'mo mai'nae, hu'a hugae.

24 Hugaya'monanafa alita anupa huta mai'netapae'mo mago vaya'amogitapamo Gotitegati gemo alita aeta hakalo hutapa hapa nepaisageno'ae'mo mago agesa afino fatago osu'nisiya vekamo'mofi saufamo agesa afino fatago hugefe'mo nehisiya vekamo'mofi eno ne'afisageno'ae'mo Goti ge'amo'mo aipafi'mo kevegana huno haeteno agoti huno atesigeno'ae'mo hosu kava'amo agegaiye.

25 Aipafiˈmo fala kiˈnisiya kavaˈamo aulagaleˈmo afole aisigeno ageteno'aeˈmo
mopafiˈmo asagauno aiteno Gotifeˈmo mono nehuno'aeˈmo, Lama gemo nehuve, Gotiˈa
lapakaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeno neˈmaiye, huno aeno hakalo huno lapa paigiye.

Mono kavaˈmo alino api aino ateˈniya gemae

26 Konagaˈnimogitapae, huˈna, mani gemo nehuvaˈmofeˈmo na kava hisaya kavaˈmo
haneˈniye. Afiyo, lapakaemo alita anupa huta maiˈnetapaeˈmo mukiˈamogitapamo
lapamete lapamete hutapa ge nehae. Mago vekamoˈmo yokemo lekana paino huge mago
vekamoˈmo alino lapaya malege mago vekamoˈmo Gotiˈa alino ave liˈniya gemo lapa
paige mago vekamoˈmo alu age aige mago vekamoˈmo alu agemo alino afe leno lapa
paige hutapa neˈmaiye. Lapakaemo ika ika kavaˈmo osutapa siosi vayaˈmo alita lokiya
vaitapa apatesayafeˈmo muki kavaˈmo alita alagepa hutapa hiyo.

27 Alu apakemo neˈaiya vayaˈmogimo geˈapifatiˈmo hugefeˈmo huˈapaeˈmo lole
vekalaˈmofi loleˈe magoˈe vayaˈmogimofi huˈa ge hute hute huˈa hisageno'aeˈmo magoke
vekamoˈmo ani gemo alino afe leno lapa paigiye.

28 Mago vekamoˈmo ani gemo alino afe leno lapa paisiya vekamo oˈmaisigeno'aeˈmo
alu age neˈaiya vekamoˈmo siosi vayapiˈmo ge osuno afaˈa maiˈneno agaiˈa aipafiˈmo
huge Gotifeˈmo huge huno maino.

29 Lole vekalaˈmofi loleˈe magoˈe vayaˈmogimofi huˈa Gotitegati gemo alini eˈa aeˈa
hakalo huˈa hapa nepaiya vayaˈmogimo lapa paisaya gemo alita fako hutapa afiyo.

30 Gotiˈa anifiˈmo mago maiˈnisiya vekaeˈmo mago gemo ha paisigeno'aeˈmo ge
nehisiya vekamoˈmo ge huno hano hutesigeno'aeˈmo alu vekamoˈmo lapa paino.

31 Mukiˈamogitapamo Gotitegatiˈmo alisaya gemo aeta hakalo hutapa hapa paite hapa
paite hugae. Hisageˈapaeˈmo mukiˈamogimo alagepa huˈa afiteˈa alige lokiya vaiˈa maige
huˈa maisayafeˈmae.

32 Gotitegati gemo alini eˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa nepaiya vayaˈmogimo apakaiˈapi
apauneˈapameteˈmo neˈyagaiye.

33 Ani kavatefeˈmo Gotiˈa apano aeteˈa apavamusa gemoˈmo nehiya agufa kavaˈmo
aepa vekamo oˈmaiˈnifa alagepa huˈa magokepi lokaeˈa maisaya kavaˈmo aepa vekamo
maiˈniye.

34 Lapakaemo muki siosiˈale siosiˈaleˈmo alita anupa huta maisaya afinaˈmo aˈne
anagaˈmogimo ge osuˈa afaˈa maigae. Aˈnemogimo ge osuˈa afeˈalumelaga maisaya
kavaˈmo haneˈniye. Keˈaepa gemoˈa ani agufa gemo huˈniye.

35 Aˈnemogimo mago gemo loka huˈa apafi gesayafeˈmo hisayana uˈa noˈapifilagamo
anauˈapimogifeˈmo apafi geyo. Aˈnemogimo siosi vayaˈmo aliˈa anupa huˈa
maisayapiˈmo ge hisayana apavagage hisiya kavaˈmo haneˈniye.

36 Lapakaemo Goti geˈamo aepa vayaˈmo maiˈnafiye. Goti geˈamo lapakaetefekeˈmo
eˈnifiye.

37 Lapakaepatiˈmo magoˈamogimo, Gotitegati gemo aliniteta aeta hakalo huta hapa
nepauna vayaˈmo maiˈnone, huˈa nehisafi Goti Auneme'amoˈmo alino lamiˈnigeta hi-
mamuˈamo aliˈnone, huˈa nehisafi huˈa nehisayana avoˈmo nekaovanageno lapakaeteg-
amo ani avoˈmo visigetapaeˈmo lekana paitapa afitetapaeˈmo Ala kava neˈmoˈa, hiyo,
huno huˈniya gemo haneˈniye, hutapa hugae.

38 Mago vekamoˈa geˈnimo oˈafisiyana alagi ge oˈafi vekamo maigiye.

39 Konagaˈnimogitapae, huˈna, Ani kavatefeˈmo Gotitegati gemo alinitetapa aeta
hakalo hisayafeˈmo lapaya mukiki hutapa vegala aeyo. Alu apake alu apakemo aisaya
vayaˈaifeˈmo haˈao hutapa osiyo.

40 Alita anupa hutapa maiˈnetapaeˈmo muki kavaˈamo hisayafeˈmo alagepa
kavaˈageˈmo nehutapa api kavaˈmo hiyo.

15

Kalaisiˈa faliˈniyatetiˈmo ago he tiˈniya kavafeˈmo ava gemo huˈniya gemae

1 Konagaˈnimogitapae, huˈna, Nagaemo Kalaisifeˈmo alagepa faigoko geˈamo aeˈna
hakalo huˈna lapa paiˈnogetapa alita lapaipafiˈmo maleˈnayanagetapaeˈmo ani geleˈmo
he titapa neˈmaiye. Ani gelefeˈmo magoˈe hutapa lapakesamo afitapa ho hisayafeˈmo
lapa paigesuve.

2 Lapa paiˈnova gemo oˈataletapa atafauta alagi hutapa neˈmaisayana Gotiˈa
Kalaisifeˈmo alagepa faigoko geˈaletiˈmo lapakufamo alino katino lapateˈniye.
Ataleˈnisayana fikuˈageˈmo lapakesa afita fatago huˈnae.

3 Gotiˈa mani gemo alino namiˈnigeˈna aliˈna lapamiˈnova gemo hogote gemo
haneˈniyana Kalaisiˈa hosu kavatilefeˈmo faliˈniye. Akeyaˈvilagamo Goti Mukufiˈmo hu
maleˈniya gemoˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo, faligiye, huno hu maleˈniya gelefeˈmo faliˈniye.

4 Kanolufi'mo ki'a ate'nageno lole'e mago'e afina'mo utegeno'ae'mo ago alino he tino
ate'niye.
5 Goti mukufi gemo'mo ani kavafe'mo hu'niye. He tino'ae'mo Pita aulagale'mo afole
aiteno tuolofu'a apa vaya'ai apaulagale'e'mo afole ai'niye.
6 Afole aiteno'ae'mo faefu hataleti konaga'amogi ago aeno agaseno mago'e konaga
vaya'e'mo magokepi lokae'a mai'naya konaga vaya'ai apaulagale'e'mo afole ai'niye. Ani
vayapati'mo asole vaya'mo hemenimo afa'a mai'naya'monanafa mago vaya'amo ago
fali'nae.
7 Afole aiteno'ae'mo Yemisi aulagale'e'mo afole aiteno muki apa vaya'ai apaula-
gale'e'mo afole ai'niye.
8 Henaga'amo nagae naulagale'e'mo afole aino alagi hano hu'niye. Aise afina'mo
aipagu'e'mo maiteno malage huno alino ne'ateya mafa'negana hu'na mai'nogeno'ae'mo
naulagale'mo afole ai'niye.
9 Muki apa vaya'amogimo ae'a nagase'nage'na nagaemo henaga apa vekamo mai'nove.
Nagaemo Goti siosi vaya'ae'mo naini hu'na apate'nova'mofe'mo Goti apa veka'amo
mai'niye, hu'a nagi aesaya kavafe'mo, ina agufa vekamo mai'nove, hu'na nagesamo
ne'afuve.
10 Ne'afuva'monanafa Goti'a fiku naha maeno nami'nige'nae'mo Goti apa
veka'amo hamale'nove. Ani fiku naha maeno nami'niya himamu'amo'mo afa'a
ohane'niya'monanafa naipafi'mo lokiya ali'ya'mo ali'nige'na ali'ya'mo alite'nae'mo
muki apa vaya'mo ago ae'na apakase'nove. Nagai'nimo o'ali'nova'monanafa Goti'a
fiku naha maeno nami'niya himamu'amo'mo nagae'e'mo magokepi lokaeno ali'ya'mo
ali'nige'na ali'ya'amo ali'nove.
11 Nagae'e apakae'e'mo magoke agufa gemo aeta hakalo huta hapa nepaune. Mani
magoke agufa gemo afitetapaeke'mo lapakesa afita fatago hu'nae.

Fali'naya vaya'mo he tigae, huno hu'niya gemae

12 Lagaemo, Kalaisi'a fali'niyateti'mo ago alino he tino ate'niye, huta aeta hakalo huta
lapa nepauna'mofe'mo na kava higetapa mago vaya'amogitapa, fali'naya vaya'mo he
otigae, hutapa nehae.
13 Fali'naya vaya'mo he otigaesinana Kalaisi'a alino he tino o'ate'niyesine.
14 Kalaisi'a alino he tino o'ate'niyesinana aeta hakalo huta lapa nepauna ge'e lapakesa
afita fatago nehaya kava'e'mo ina agufa kava'mo hane'niyesine.
15 Mago'e gemo hane'niye. Alino he tino o'ate'niyesinana lagaemo Gotife'mo, Kalaisi'a
alino he tino ate'niye, huta nehuna faigoko gemo Gotife'mo aigofe faigoko gemo nehuna
vaya'mo mai'nonesine. Fali'naya vaya'mo henaga'amo alino he tino o'apategaiyesinana
Kalaisi'a alino he tino o'ate'nisigeta lagaemo aigofe vaya'mo mai'nonesine.
16 Fali'naya vaya'mo henaga'amo alino he tino o'apategaiyesinana Kalaisi'a alino he
tino o'ate'niyesine.
17 Kalaisi'a alino he tino o'ate'niyesinana lapakesa afita fatago nehaya kava'mo ina
agufa kava'mo hane'nisigeno ali'ya'mo o'alisigetapa hosu kavatapifike'mo ne'maiyesine.
18 Ani kava hu'a Kalaisipi'mo mai'ne'a fali'naya vaya'mo lageso hu'naesine.
19 Lagaemo, he tigune, huta agava mai'netae'mo lavayagunagu huta ne'maune.
Falisuna afinafe'mo lavayagunagu nehuna kavatimo hano hiyesinana vaya'mogimo
mago alagepa hu'a no'maiya vaya'aife'mo hapau hu'a ne'apataya'monanafa lagaefe'mo
mago'e hu'a hapau hu'a lataesine.
20 Ani gemo nehuva'monanafa lama gemo hane'niyana Kalaisi'a ago alino he tino
ate'niye. Agaemo hoyafati'mo hogoteno le'niya ne'yakana huno he ti'niya'mofe'mo agae
akamelegati'mo asole vaya'mo he tigae.
21 Magoke vekamo'a hu'niya kavateti'mo vaya'mo nefaliya kava huno magoke
vekamo'a hu'niya kavateti'mo vaya'mo he tigae.
22 Muki Atamu nofi vaya'amo nefaliya kava hu'a muki Kalaisi nofi vaya'amo he tigae.
23 Kana'alefe'mo he ti'niyanage'a kana'apilefe'mo he tigae. Kalaisi'a hoyafati'mo
hogoteno le'niya ne'yakana huno he ti'niyanage'a eminesiya afina'mo vaya'amo he tigae.
24 Ani afina'mo hano hisiya afina'mo afole aigiye. Kalaisi'a kame huno muki yagai'a
ne'apataya vayanagi himamu vayanagi lokiya vaya'mogi huno aeno apakaseteno alino
hano huno apataleteno'ae'mo muki ya'mo afo'amo Goti'a muki vaya'aite'mo yagaino
apatesiyafe'mo apavaleno amigiye.
25 Kalaisi'a hemenimo yagaino apateme apateme ne'viyanageno muki kame vaya'amo
alino aiyafi'mo apategaiye.
26 Kame vaya'amo alino hano huno apataleteno henaga kame kava'mo nefaluna
kava'mo alino hano huno atalegaiye.

27 Goti mukufi gemoˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo, *Agaemo muki yateˈe vayaˈaiteˈeˈmo yagaino apatesiyafeˈmo alino aiyafiˈmo apateˈniye,* huno huˈniye. Gotiˈa muki yaˈe vayaˈeˈmo alino aiyafiˈmo apateˈniye, huno huˈniyaˈmonanafa Gotiˈa Kalaisi aiyafiˈmo alino apateˈniya vekamoˈa agaiˈamo Kalaisi aiyafiˈmo noˈmaiye, huta afiˈnone.
28 Muki yaˈe vayaˈeˈmo Kalaisi aiyafiˈmo hanege maige huˈa maisageno Kalaisiˈa Goti aiyafiˈmo maigiye. Gotiˈa Kalaisi aiyafiˈmo muki yaˈe vayaˈeˈmo maisayafeˈmo himamuˈamo alino amiˈniya vekamo aiyafiˈmo Kalaisiˈa maigiye. Afaˈa maiˈnisigeno Gotiˈa muki vayaˈaiteˈmo alagi hogote vekamo maiˈneno yagaino apatege apatege huno maigiye.
29 Mago vayaˈmo faliˈnaya vayaˈai apaimuˈyaleˈmo eˈa aniˈmo nefalae. Faliˈnaya vayaˈmo he otigaesinana na agufa kavatefeˈmo apamagiˈnaya vayaˈai apaimuˈyaleˈmo eˈa aniˈmo nefalae.
30 Lagaeˈeˈmo mani agufa kavaˈmo nehune. Na kava higetaeˈmo muki afinaˈae afinaˈaeˈmo aliˈyaˈmo neˈaluna afinaˈmo lamagisaya kavatefekeˈmo aliˈyaˈmo neˈalune.
31 Ala kava netimo Kalaisi Yesupiˈmo maiˈneˈnaeˈmo amuse huˈna nelapatove, huˈna nehuva gemo alagi lama gemo haneˈniye. Konagaˈnimogitapae, ani kava huˈna muki afinaˈae afinaˈaeˈmo namagisaya agufa kavategamo maiˈnove, huˈna alagi lama gemo nehuve.
32 Nagaemo Efasasi taonifiˈmo maiˈneˈnaeˈmo ma mopafi vayakana huˈna afela afuˈaitegamo kame huˈnovaˈmonanafa faliˈnaya vayaˈmo he otigaesinana naha oˈmaeˈniyesine. Faliˈnaya vayaˈmo he otigaesinana lagaemo, *egamo afaˈa faligunaˈmofeˈmo neˈyaˈmo nege aniˈmo nege nehuta fiku lamogaga aigetao, huta afaˈa nehunesine.*
33 Fiku yanageˈa humi lapategae. Hosu vayaˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeta maisayana lapaipa lapakesamo aliˈa atagaeˈa atalegae.
34 Negi nagi kavaˈmo osutapa alagepa hutapa lapakesamo neˈafitapa hosu kavatapimo ataleyo. Lapavagage hisiyafeˈmo nagaemo, magoˈamogitapamo Gotiˈa oˈageˈnae, huˈna lapa nepauve.

Saufa apakufamo alisaya kavafeˈmo ava gemo huˈniya gemae

35 Mago vekamoˈa, Haiya kava huno faliˈnaya vayaˈmo alino he tino apategaiye. Haiya agufa apakufamo aligae, huno nafi gegaiye.
36 Negi vekae, huˈna, Nehakalaya avina yaˈmo okasalisiyaˈmoˈmo ohagegaiye.
37 Avina yaˈmo hagesiyafeˈmo yosaˈaˈe haitaˈaˈeˈmo nohakalayaˈmonanafa kile avinaˈmofi alu avina yaˈmofi huˈa avina yaˈageˈmo nehakalae.
38 Gotiˈa alino hageno ateteno ˈaeˈmo apamiguve, huno huˈniya yaˈmo yosaˈaˈe haitaˈaˈeˈmo neˈapamiye. Muki alu avina ya alu avina yaˈmo agaiˈageˈmo yosaˈaˈe haitaˈaˈeˈmo alino neˈapamiye.
39 Muki ma mopafi maiˈnaya yaˈmogimo magoke agufa apakufamo ohaneˈniyana ma mopafi maiˈnaya vayaˈai apakufamo magoke agufa apakufamo hanegeno afumogi apakufamo aeto agufa apakufamo hanegeno namamogi apakufamo aeto agufa apakufamo hanegeno noyamemogi apakufamo aeto agufa apakufamo haneˈniye.
40 Kokuˈnapiˈmo aeto yaˈmo haneˈnigeno ma mopafiˈmo aeto yaˈmo haneˈniye. Haneˈniyaˈmonanafa kokuˈnapiˈmo haneˈniya konali yaˈmo aeto agufa konali yaˈmo haneˈnigeno ma mopafi konali yaˈmo aeto agufa konali yaˈmo haneˈniye.
41 Yegemo konali yaˈamo mago aeto agufa konali yaˈmo haneˈnigeno kaimo konali yaˈamo aeto agufa konali yaˈmo haneˈnigeno muki kanefiˈmo konali yaˈamo aeto agufa konali yaˈmo haneˈnigeno alu kanefi alu kanefiˈmoˈa aeto aeto agufa konali yaˈamo haneˈniye.
42 Ani kava huta he tita alisuna lagufamo aeto agufa lagufamo hanegaiye. Avina yaˈmo hakalegekana huˈa nehakalaya apakufamo nekasaliye. Alino he tino apatesiya apakufamo okasaligiye.
43 Mopafiˈmo nehakalaya apakufamo amuse huˈa noˈapataya apakufamo haneˈniye. Alino he tino apatesiya apakufamo ha le konali apakufamo hanegaiye. Nehakalaya apakufamo lokiya noˈvaiya apakufamo haneˈniye. Alino he tino apatesiya apakufamo lokiya apakufamo hanegaiye.
44 Nehakalaya apakufamo ma mopafi apakufamo haneˈniye. Alino he tino apatesiya apakufamo kokuˈnapi apakufamo hanegaiye. Ma mopafi apakufamo hanete kokuˈnapi apakufamo hanete huno haneˈniye.
45 Ani kavafeˈmo Goti mukufi gemoˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo, *Gotiˈa hogote vekamo Atamuˈmo auneme'e vekamo alo huno ateˈniye,* huno huˈniye. Henaga Atamuˈmo afaˈa neˈmaiya yaˈmo alino neˈapamiya vekamo maiˈniye.

46 Launelamete ya'mo hogoteno afole o'ai'niya'monanafa lagufale yake'mo hogoteno
afole aitegeno'aeke'mo henaga'amo launelamete ya'mo afole ne'aiye.
47 Napa vani vekamo mopaleti'mo alo huno ate'niye. Napa tu vekamo koku'napati'mo
emine'niye.
48 Ma mopafi vaya'mo mopaleti'mo alo huno ate'niya vekagana hu'a mai'nae.
Koku'napi vaya'mo koku'napati'mo emine'niya vekagana hu'a mai'nae.
49 Lagaemo mopaleti'mo alo huno ate'niya vekagana huta mai'nona kava huta
koku'napati'mo emine'niya vekagana huta maigune.
50 Konaga'nimogitapae, hu'na, mani ge'e'mo lapa pai'nae'mo, Ma mopafi ne'maiya
apakufa'e vaya'mogimo Goti'a yagaino ne'apateya kopi'mo afa'a fale'a ohaigae. Kasal-
isiya apakufa'e vaya'mogimo okasalino afa'a hanege hanege huno hanesiya ya'mo alagi
o'aligae.
51 Inagi afiyo, nagaemo mago fala ki'niya gemo lapa paigesuve. Muki'amogitamo
ofaliguna'monanafa Goti'a muki'amo saufa lagufamo alino hamaleno latesigetae'mo
saufa lagufamo aligune.
52 Henaga atupa pikulimo nehisigetae'mo malage huta magoke afina'mo lauluma
nehuna agufa kava huta anonale'mo saufa lagufamo aligune. Pikulimo nehisigeno'ae'mo
fali'naya vaya'mo alino he tino apatesige'a okasalisiya apakufamo alisageta afa'a
ne'mauna vaya'mo saufa lagufamo alino hamaleno lategaiye.
53 Lagaemo kasalisiya lagufamo ataleta okasalisiya lagufamo aligune. Falisuna lagu-
famo ataleta afa'a hanege hanege huno hanesiya lagufamo aligune.
54 Kasalisiya lagufamo ataleta okasalisiya lagufamo alisuna afina'mo Goti mukufi'mo
hu male'niya gemo afole aigiye. Ani gemo'mo huno'ae'mo, *Ala kava ne'mo'a kame huno
aeno agaseteno'ae'mo vaya'mo nefaliya kava'mo ago alino hano huno atale'niye.*
55 Vaya'mo nefaliya kava'mo lokiya'amo hano hu'niye. Nefaliya kava'mo'a mago'e huno
aeno apaka osegaiye,
huno hu male'niye.
56 Vaya'mo nefaliya kava'mo hosu kava'apilefe'mo vaya'mo ne'apamagiye. Goti ke'aepa
ge'amo'mo ma kava hiyo ina kava osiyo, huno hu'niya gemo'a hosu kava'apimo alino
lokiya vaino ne'ate.
57 Ne'ateya'monanafa Goti'a Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisiteti'mo laha ne'maegeta aeta
ne'agasone. Gotife'mo hao ke hegetao.
58 Nahau nayamopafi'mo nahau'niya konaga'nimogitapae, ani kavatefe'mo he titapa
lokiya vaita mai'netapa maita halove osiyo. Ala kava netefe'mo ali'yatapimo fiku
no'aliya'monanafa alagepa kava'mo afole aigiye, hutapa ago afi'naya'mofe'mo Ala kava
ne'mo ali'ya'amo o'ataleta mago'e hutapa alige alige hutapa maiyo.

16

Ofalini monimo malesaya kavafe'mo hu'niya gemae

1 Hemenimo Yuta kotega apaote vaya'mo hapa maesiya ofalini monie'mo ge hugesuve.
Galesiya kotega siosi'ale siosi'ale'mo mai'naya vaya'aife'mo, hiyo, hu'na hapa pai'nova
agufa gemo hu'na hiyo, hu'na lapa nepauve.
2 Alisaya monifati'mo hogote afina'mo sate'ae sate'ae'mo lapamete lapamete hutapa
alita fako hutapa Goti'a na magi lapami'nisifi ani kava hutapa alita fako hutapa maleme
maleme ne'viyo. Esugetapae'mo ofalini monie'mo kahauya hutapa alita anupa hutapa
o'malesayafe'mo hemenige'mo maleme maleme utapa maiyo.
3 Nagaemo lapakaetegamo u'na ava'yi hute'nae'mo lekana paitapa apate'nisaya
vaya'mo avo kae'na apamite'na ali'na apatesuge'a ofalini monimo alini'a Yulusalemu
taonifi'mo ugae.
4 Inagi nagaegi'e'mo visuna ka'mo hanesiyana nagaegi'e'mo ugune.

Polo'a hisiya kavafe'mo ava gemo hu'niya gemae

5 Nagaemo Masetoniya kotegamo u'na ae'na agase'na lapakaetegamo uguve. He,
hogote'na Masetoniya kotegamo u'na ae'na agase'na uguve, hu'na nagesamo ne'afuve.
6 U'na lapakae'e'mo mago'e afina'mo maite'na visufi yasimo alino hano hute-
sige'nae'mo visufi hu'na afa'a o'afi'nove. Lapakaemo lapatale'na alu kotega visuva
afina'mo afa'a naha maegae.
7 Hemenimo lapakaetegamo u'na aise afina'mo maisuvafe'mo o'nahau'niye. Goti'a
henaga'amo he, huno hisige'nae'mo u'na lapakae'e'mo yatala afina'mo maiguve.
8 Mani Efasasi taonifi'mo maimale maimale huli'na ne'visugeno Petikosi afina'mo afole
aitesige'nae'mo atale'na uguve.

9 Manileti'mo asole vaya'mogi nagaefe'mo kame hu'a ne'nataya vaya'mo
mai'naya'monanafa Goti'a ka'mo valino nate'niyanage'na mago'e hu'na lusi ali'ya'mo
alisuva kava'mo hane'niye.
10 Ala kava ne'mo ali'ya'amo ne'aluva kava huno Timoti'a ali'ya'mo ne'aliya'mofe'mo
lapakaetegamo uno ava'yi hisigetapae'mo koli hisiya agufa kava'mo osiyo.
11 Fiku yanageno mago vekamo'mo, ina agufa vekamo mai'niye, huno huteno akame'ya
amigiyanagi ha maegeno'ao nagaetegamo alagepa huno eno. Agae'e mago konagati-
mogi'e'mo ai'a atagi ne'a esaya'ae'mo apakava ne'mauve.
12 Konagatimo'mo Apolosife'mo ava gemo hane'niye. Nagaemo agaefe'mo, kon-
aga vayati'e'mo Kolitiyani taonifilagamo uvo, hu'na ha pai'nogeno'ae'mo hemenimo
ohau'niya'monanafa ka'mo hanesiya afina'mo afa'a ugiye.
13 Kava yagaitapa maiyo. Goti vaya'amogimo apakesa afi'a fatago nehaya gelefe'mo he
titapa lokiya vaitapa maiyo. Alopa vayatama vayakana hutapa lokiya vaitapa maiyo.
14 Muki kava'mo nehutapae'mo lapau lapayamopafi'mo lapaino.
15 Lapakaemo Setefanasi afamo anaga'amo ago apake'nae. Galiki kotegamo hogote'a
Goti mafa'nemo hamalete'apae'mo apakai'apieke'mo apakesamo o'afi'a apaote vaya'mo
hapa maesayafe'mo lusi ali'ya'mo ne'aliye.
16 Konaga'nimogitapae, lapao ke hovanagi, ani agufa vaya'ai apaiyafi'e apakae'e'mo
magokepi lokae'a ali'ya'mo ne'aliya vaya'ai apaiyafi'e'mo mai'netapa apakame hiyo.
17 Lapakaemo nagaetegamo afa'a o'me'naya'mofe'mo nahau nehuge'apae'mo Sete-
fanasi'agi Fotiyunetasi'agi Akaikasi'agi hu'a nagaetegamo e'nage'nae'mo namogaga
ai'nove.
18 Naipamo ali'a falu hu'a nate'naya kava hu'a lapaipamo ali'a falu hu'a lapate'nae.
Ani agufa vaya'aife'mo, alagepa vaya'mo mai'nae, hutapa hutetapa ge'apimo afiyo.

Ge apamamaeno ge hu'niya gemae

19 Mani Esiya kote siosi'ale siosi'ale'mo mai'naya vaya'mogimo ge lapamamae'nae.
Akuvila'e Pilisila'e'mo no'anifi'mo ali'a anupa hu'a mono nehaya siosi vaya'mogi'e'mo
mago'e hu'a ge lapamamae'nae.
20 Muki manile'mo mai'naya konagamogi'e'mo ge lapamamae'nae. Lapakaemo
magoke magoke hutapa konagatapimo ge apamamaeteta hapaetapa neyo.
21 Hemenimo nagaemo Polo'namo avo'mo nekaya kayo'mo ali'ne'na, ge lapamamae'na
ge hu'na avo'mo nekaove.
22 Ala kava nefe'mo hapau apayamopafi'mo nohapaiya vaya'mo Goti'a alagi apatale-
sige'a lageso hiyo. Ala kava netimo emikeno.
23 Ala kava ne'mo Yesu'a fiku lapa maeno lapamino.
24 Muki'amogitapae'mo Kalaisi Yesupi'mo nahau nayamopafi'mo nahau'niye.

2 KOLITIYANI

Poloˈa Kolitiyani siosi vayaˈaina apataleno uno maiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo mago aigofe apa vayaˈmo uˈa Kolitiyani taonifiˈmo maiˈneˈapaeˈmo siosi vayaˈmogi Polona ataleˈa apakaiˈapimo apakame hisayafeˈmo hosu gemo huteˈa Polofeˈmo huˈa faipa huˈa ateˈnae. Mago Kolitiyani vayaˈmogi ani gemo afiteˈapaeˈmo Goti geˈamo alagepa huˈa oˈafiˈnae. Poloˈa agaiˈamo huno ha maeno Goti aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya kavafeˈmo avoˈmo kaeˈniye.

Poloˈa, lusi kava huˈa kafu huˈnaya Kalisitini vayaˈmo hapa maetapa apamiyo, huno avoˈmo kaeˈniye. Ani gemo sapata 8,9fiˈmo haneˈniye.

1 Nagaemo Poloˈnaeˈmo Gotiˈa, apa aliˈyaˈnileˈmo avaleˈna aliˈna ategauve, huno huteno navaleno nateˈnigeˈna Kalaisi Yesu apa vekaˈamo maiˈnove. Nagaeˈe konagatimo Timotiˈeˈmo Kolitiyani taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya siosi vayaˈmogitapaˈe muki Goti vayaˈamo lapaote vayaˈmo Akaiya kotegamo maiˈnaya vayaˈmogitapaˈefeˈmo mani avoˈmo nekaoˈae.
2 Afotimo Gotiˈe Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisiˈeˈmo fiku lapa maeˈana lapamiˈanageno lapaipamoˈmo falu hino.

Poloˈa Gotifeˈmo hao ke heˈniya gemae

3 Goti agiˈaleˈmo Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisi Afoˈamo Goti agiˈaleˈmo alita asaga higetao. Agaemo hau huno nelateya kavaˈmo Afoˈamoˈa maiˈneno muki afinaˈmo laha maeno laipamo alino lokiya vaino nelateya vekamo maiˈniye.
4 Lagaemo muki agufa hanageke yaˈmo neˈalisaya vayaˈmo hapa maeta alita lokiya vaita apatesunafeˈmo Gotiˈa laha maeno alino lokiya vaino nelate. Lagaemo muki hanageke yaˈmo neˈalunagenoˈaeˈmo laha maeno alino lokiya vaino nelateya kavateti'mo hapa maeta alita lokiya vaita apatesunafeˈmo laha maeno alino lokiya vaino nelate.
5 Kalaisiˈa lusi kana yaˈmo aliˈniya kava huta lusi kana yaˈmo hetamatimo neˈalune. Lusi kava huta kanamo neˈaluna kavaˈmo huno Gotiˈa Kalaisiteti'mo magoˈe huno laha maeno alino lokiya vaino nelate.
6 Gotiˈa lapa maeno alino lokiya vaino lapateteno lapakufamo alino katino lapatesiyafeˈmo kanamo neˈalune. Lapaipafiˈmo aliˈyaˈmo neˈaligetapa neˈaluna agufa kana yaˈmo aliˈnetapaeˈmo oˈataletapa atafauta alagi nehae. Ani kava huno lapa maeno alino lokiya vaino lapateteno lapakufamo alino katino lapatesiyafeˈmo Gotiˈa laha maeno alino lokiya vaino nelate.
7 Kanamo neˈaluna kava hutapa kanamo neˈaliye. Ani kava huno alino lokiya vaino nelateya kava huno alino lokiya vaino lapategaiye, huta ago afiˈnonaˈmofeˈmo, oˈataleˈa atafauˈa alagi hugae, huta lagesamo neˈafune.
8 Konagatimogitapae, Lagaemo Esiya kotegamo maiˈnonagenoˈaeˈmo hanageke yaˈmo lagaeteˈmo afole aiˈniya hanageke yafeˈmo ava gemo afisayafeˈmo lahauˈniye. Lusi kava huta kanamo aliˈnonagenoˈaeˈmo aeno lagaseˈnigetaeˈmo, faita kasalo paesuna kaˈmo alagi ohaneˈniyanageta faligune, huta huˈnone.
9 He, yasi vekamoˈa, faligae, huno huˈniya agufa gemo laipafiˈmo ago afole aiˈniye. Lagaitimo laha maegaune, huta osuta Gotiˈa faliˈnayateti'mo alino he tino neˈapateya vekaekeˈmo laha maegaiye, huta lagesamo afisunafeˈmo mani hanageke yaˈmo afole aiˈniye.
10 Agaemo lusi hanageke yaˈmo falisuna agufa hanageke yaˈmo aliˈnonaˈmonanafa lagufamo alino katino lateˈniyanageno alino katino nelateyanageno alu afinaˈaˈe alu afinaˈaˈeˈmo magoˈe huno alino katino lategaiye, huta agaefekeˈmo lagesamo neˈafune.
11 Lapakaemo asole vayaˈmogitapa nunumu hutapa latesageno Gotiˈa lahau vaisigeˈapaeˈmo ani kava huˈa asole vayaˈmogimo Gotifeˈmo hao ke heˈa lategae.

Poloˈa alu agesamo afiˈniya gemae

12 Lagaemo ma mopafi vayaˈmogi afiteˈa ageˈnaya agufa kavateti'mo mago kavaˈmo osuˈnonagenoˈaeˈmo Gotiˈa fiku laha maeno lamiˈnigeta mago kavaˈmo aeta ati okaeta laipafatiˈmo laote kavaˈmo huˈnone. Lagaemo ma mopafi vayaˈai apaulagaleˈmo mani kavaˈmo nehuta lapakae lapaulagaleˈmo magoˈe huta mani alagepa kavaˈmo huˈnone. Yuˈilaga vekatimoˈa mani alagepa kavatieˈmo faigoko gemo laha nepaigeta ani alagepa kavatieˈmo lamogaga neˈaune.
13 Lagaemo lole agufa gemo osuta mago gemo aeta ati okaeˈnonanagetapa afaˈa lekana paitapa afigae. Mukiˈamogitapamo muki getimo alagepa hutapa afisayafeˈmo avoˈmo kaeˈnone.

14 Mago'amogitapamo lageta lagaefe'mo lapamogaga ne'aitapa lahapage lahapage
nehiye. Mago'amogitapamo lagaefe'mo lahapage lahapage nehiya'monanafa na-
hau'niyanagetapa muki'amogitapa lageta alagepa hutetapae'mo lahapage lahapage
hugiye. Ani kava huta Ala kava netimo Yesu'a eminesiya afina'mo lapakaefe'mo
lamogaga ne'aitae'mo lahage lahage hugiye.
15 Nagaemo lole nagesamo o'afi'na magoke nagesamo afi'nae'mo, lole afina'mo
lapakaetegamo u'na lapa maegauve.
16 Lapakaetegamo u'na maige'na lapatale'na Masetoniya kotegamo ute'na halate ai'na
atagi ne'na lapakaetegamo e'na mai'nisugetapae'mo Yutiya kotegamo visuvafe'mo naha
maegae, hu'na nagesamo ne'afuve.
17 Nagaemo, ani kava huguve, hu'na hu'nova gemo navaya'aletike'mo afa gemo
hu'nofiye. Ha'ao. Ma mopafi vaya'mogi nehaya agufa ge hu'na hisuva kavafe'mo lole
gemo hu'nae'mo magoke afina'mo he, hu'na hute'na, ha'ao, hu'na osu'nove.
18 Goti'a huguve, huno hu male'niya gemo ataleno alu gemo nosiya kava huta
lapakaefe'mo magoke afina'mo he, huta huteta, ha'ao, huta nosune.
19 Sailasi'agi Timoti'agi nagai'nimogi huta Goti Mafa'ne'amo Yesu Kalaisife'mo ava
gemo aeta hakalo huta lapa pai'nona vekamo'mo lole agufa gemo aepa vekamo
o'mai'niye. Agaetefe'mo he, huta nehutae'mo aita afeleta hutae'mo, ha'ao, huta nosune.
Agaemo he gemo aepa vekamo mai'neno lama gemo aepa vekamo mai'niye.
20 Goti'a muki asole ge'amo alagi lama ge huno ani kava'mo huguve, huno hu male'niya
polomasi ge'amo Kalaisiteti'mo, he, huno huteno alino afole aino ne'ate. Alino afole aino
ne'ateya'mofe'mo lagaemo Kalaisiteti'mo, he, lama gemo hane'niye, huta huteta Goti
agi'ale'mo alita asaga nehune.
21-22 Goti'a agai'a ali'ya'ale'mo lavaleno latesiyafe'mo uvelimo lakino faleno lategekana
huno Auneme'aleti'mo faleno late'niye. Alagena ya'amo laipafi'mo hu male'neno'ae'mo,
vaya'nimo mai'nae, huno hu'niye. Lamisiya ya'afati'mo Auneme'amo hogoteno ago alino
laipafi'mo lami'niya'mofe'mo ago afi'nonana muki alagepa ya'amo alino lamigiye. Goti'a
alino lamiteno lokiya vaino nelategetae'mo lagae'e lapakae'e'mo Kalaisipi'mo lokiya
vaita ne'maune.
23 Goti'a nage'niyanageno lama gemo nehiye, huno ageteno naha maeno faigoko gemo
lapa paigiye. Lama gemo hu'nae'mo, kayo'mo lapamagisuvafe'mo o'nahau'nige'nae'mo,
Kolitiyani taonifi'mo halate o'uguve, hu'na hute'na lapatale'na ae'na lapakase'nove.
24 Lagaemo lapakesa afita fatago hisaya kavateti'mo ala lagi vayatapimo maisunafe'mo
osu'nona'monanafa lapamogaga aisayafe'mo lapa ne'maone. Lapakesa afita fatago
nehutapae'mo atafautapa alagi hu'netapa he titapa mai'nae.

2

1 Nagaemo, apaipamo'mo kana hisiyafe'mo halate o'uguve, hu'na naipafi'mo ago
nagesamo afi'nove.
2 Nagaemo lapaipamo'mo kana hisiya ya'mo ali'na lapamisugeno'ae'mo nagaemo
namogaga aisuva ya'mo ina lagimo ali'a namisaya vaya'mo maigae, lapaipamo'mo kana
hugiya'mofe'mae.
3 Visugetapae'mo namogaga aisuva ya'mo alita namisaya vaya'mogitapamo
naipamo'mo kana hisiya ya'mo alita o'namisayafe'mo o'u'na avoke'mo kae'nove.
Lole nagesamo o'afi'na lokiya vai'na magoke nagesamo afi'nae'mo, namogaga aisuvana
ani kava hutapa lapamogaga aigae.
4 Naipamo'mo kana huteno nainagamo fai'nigeno naunumo nelamige'na mani avo'mo
kae'nove. Lapaipamo'mo kana hisiyafe'mo mani avo'mo okae'nova'monanafa la-
pakaefe'mo lusi kava huno nahau nayamopafi'mo nahau'niya kava'nimo agesayafe'mo
avo'mo kae'nove.

Hosu kava'mo hu'niya vekae'mo, ato, hutapa ha paiyo, huno hapa pai'niya gemae

5 Mago vaya'amo apaipamo'mo kana hu'niya ya'mo alino apami'niya vekamo'a
nagaetegamo osu'niyana lapakaetegamo hu'niye. Aigofe gemo osisuvafe'mo
muki'amogitapa ani kanamo ali'nae, hu'na osu'nofa mago'amogitapamo ani kanamo
ali'nae, hu'na hu'nove.
6 Asole vaya'amogitapamo hosu kava'alefe'mo anona'amo ami'naya kava'mo alagi'mo
ami'nae.
7 Fiku yanageno aipamo'mo lusi kava huno kana hisigeno atalegaiyanagi hosu
kava'amo alita ataletetapa alita lokiya vaitapa ateyo.
8 Lapakaemo muki vaya'ai apaulagale'mo agaefe'mo lapau lapayamopafi'mo la-
pau'niya kavatapimo alitapa ave liyo.

9 Hogote'na muki ge'animo afitetapa akame hisafi, hu'na lapamalageka hisuvafe'mo
mago avo'mo kae'nove.
10 Lapakaemo hosu kava'amo alitapa atalesage'nae'mo nagae'e'mo ali'na atalegauve.
Nagaetegamo hosu kava'mo hu'nisiya'mo'mo ali'na atale'nove. Lapa maesuvafe'mo
Kalaisi aulagale'mo hosu kava'amo ali'na atale'nove.
11 Fiku yanageno Satani'a humi lateteno aeno lagasegaiye. Na agufa kava'mo alino
afole aino atesiyafe'mo hau'nifi huta age'none.

Polo'a Toloasi taonifi'mo mai'nigeno'ae'mo aipamo'mo kana huno mai'niya gemae

12 Nagaemo Kalaisife'mo alagepa faigoko ge'amo ae'na hakalo hu'na hapa paisu-
vafe'mo Toloasi taonifi'mo u'na ava'yi hu'nogeno'ae'mo Ala kava ne'mo'a ali'ya'amo
alisuvafe'mo ka'mo valino nate'niye.
13 Nagaemo konaga'nimo'mo Taitasi'a kahauya hu'na age'na ava ote'nova'mofe'mo
nahausoli hu'nige'nae'mo maitaleyo, hu'na hute'na apatale'na Masetoniya kotegamo
u'nove.
14 Vae, Gotife'mo hao ke he'nove. Goti'a muki afina'mo alagepa huno laha ne'maegeta
Kalaisipi'mo mai'netae'mo kame vayatimo aeta apakaseta ne'une. Ne'unageno'ae'mo
Kalaisife'mo ava gemo afi'a aeto hisaya faigoko ge'amo alagepa atu aigekana huno muki
kotegamo aino atagu faenuneno nehiye.
15 Lagaemo utae'mo apakufamo alino katino ne'apateya vaya'aitega'e alino
apago'ya lagauno apatalesiya kate'mo ne'vaya vaya'aitega'e'mo Kalaisife'mo alagepa
faigoko ge'amo aeta hakalo huta hapa nepaunageno'ae'mo Kalaisi'a alagepa atumo
ne'aigeno'ae'mo Goti'a atu'amo ne'afiye.
16 Lagaemo alino apago'ya lagauno apatalesiya vaya'aitefe'mo fali'naya vaya'mogi
hosu atu aigekana huta mai'nonage'apae'mo atu'amo ne'afiyanage'a faligae. La-
gaemo apakufamo alino katino ne'apateya vaya'aitefe'mo afa'a maisaya ya'mo alino
ne'apamiya ya'mo atu aigekana huta mai'nonage'apae'mo atu'amo ne'afiyanage'a maige
maige hu'a maigae. Ina lagimo ani kana hu'niya ali'ya'mo afa'a aligae.
17 Asole tisa vayatapimogimo umenitata hu'a kagemi ya'apimo maketi nehaya
vayakana hu'a Goti ge'amo ae'a hakalo hu'a hapa nepaiya'monanafa lagaemo
Kalaisipi'mo mai'netae'mo Goti'a lami'niya ali'ya'amo ne'alitae'mo Goti aulagale'mo
laipafati'mo aeta hakalo huta hapa nepaune.

3

Saufa kotalake gelefe'mo ali'ya'mo ne'aliya vaya'aife'mo apava gemo hu'niya gemae

1 Lagaemo mani gee'mo hutae'mo halate alagepa ali'ya'mo ne'aluna vaya'mo
mai'none, huta lagaiti lagitile'mo alita asaga huta nelatopiye. Mago vaya'mogimo mono
ali'ya alisayafe'mo alagepa mono ali'ya ne'aliya vaya'mo mai'nae, hu'a avo'mo kae'a
apami'nage'a alini'a ne'vae. Ani agufa avo'mo'a laha maesiya avo'mo kaeta lapamisupi
lapakaepati'mo alinituta alu vaya'aina apamigupiye. Ha'ao.
2 Lapakaemo avo'mo nekaya yakana hutapa mai'nae. Kalaisi'a ani avo'mo laipafi'mo
kae male'nige'apa muki'amogimo lapakete'apae'mo ani kava hu'a avo'mo agete'a lekana
nepaiye.
3 Kalaisi'a ali'yatileti'mo afole yate'mo avo'mo kae male'niye. Agaemo avo'mo
nekaya aniteti'mo avo'mo okae'nifa afa'a ne'maiya Goti Auneme'aleti'mo avo'mo kae
male'niye. Latapa yafate'mo avo'mo okae'nifa malu male nehiya lapaipafi'mo avo'mo
kae male'niye.
4 Lagaemo Kalaisiteti'mo alino lokiya vaino late'nigetae'mo, Goti aulagale'mo ani
alagepa ali'ya'mo ali'none, huta lagesa afita fatago nehune.
5 Himamutimo ohane'niyanageta lagaitimo alagepa lagesamo afa'a o'afigune. Goti
ali'ya'amo alisuna himamutimo Gotitegati'mo afole ne'aiye.
6 Agaemo ali'ya'amo alisunafe'mo alino lokiya vaino late'nigeta saufa kotalake
gelefe'mo ali'ya'amo ne'aluna vaya'mo mai'none. Saufa kotalake gemo malaga yate'mo
avo'mo kae male'niya ke'aepa gegana huno ohane'nifa Auneme'a'e gemo yu'ilaga gemo
hane'niye. Ke'aepa gemo'a vaya'mo apamagige'a nefaliya'monanafa Auneme'amo'mo
afa'a maisaya ya'mo alino ne'apamiye.
7 Vaya'mo ne'apamagiya gemo yafate'mo avo kae male'niya gemo ali'ya'amo'mo ha
le konali ya'amo hane'niye. Mosese'a ke'aepa gemo ali'niya afina'mo augosafati'mo
aeno ha le'nige'apae'mo Isaleli vaya'mogimo alagi aulu hae'a o'age'naya'monanafa
augosafati'mo aeno ha le'niya ya'amo aise aise huno hano hume hume e'niya ha le konali
ya'amo hane'niye.

8 Ani aliˈyaˈmo ha le konali yaˈamo haneˈniyaˈmonanafa Auneme'amoˈmo neˈaliya
aliˈyaˈmo ha le konali yaˈamoˈa magoˈe huno lusi kava huno aeno neˈagase.
9 Keˈaepa gemoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, hosu vayaˈmo maiˈnae, huno nehiya gelefeˈmo aliˈyaˈmo
neˈaliya ha le konali yaˈamo haneˈniyaˈmonanafa fatago kavaˈmo alino neˈapamiya
gelefeˈmo aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliya ha le konali yaˈamoˈa magoˈe huno lusi kava huno aeno
agaseˈniye.
10 Akeyaˈvilaga aliˈyaˈmoˈa ha le konali yaˈamo hemenimo ohaneˈniye. Magoˈe huno
aeno agaseˈniya ha le konali yaˈmoˈa ago aeno ati kaeˈniyaˈmofeˈmae.
11 Hano hugefe nehiya aliˈyaˈmo ha le konali yaˈamo haneˈniyana hano osuno hanege
hanege huno hanesiya aliˈyaˈmo ha le konali yaˈamoˈa magoˈe huno lusi kava huno aeno
neˈagase.
12 Lagaemo saufa kotalake geˈaletiˈmo alagepa kavaˈmo afole aigiye, huta huteta
lavayagunagu nehuta agava neˈmaunaˈmofeˈmo mago gemo alita fala okita muki geˈamo
aeta hakalo huta hapa nepaune.
13 Mosese augosafatiˈmo aeno ha leˈniya yaˈamo hano hume hume eˈnigenoˈaeˈmo
Isaleli vayaˈmogimo augosafiˈmo aulu haeˈa oˈagesayafeˈmo lavolavoletiˈmo aino ati
kaeˈniyaˈmonanafa lagaemo mago gemo aeta ati nokaone.
14 Gotiˈa apaipa apakesamo alino akani maleˈnigeˈapaeˈmo ani kava huˈa maime maime
eˈa hemenimo atafa kotalake gemo lekana nepaigenoˈaeˈmo ani agufa lavolavomoˈa
apaipa apakesaleˈmo aino ati kaeˈniye. Gotiˈa ani agufa lavolavomo fiku alino lageno
oˈatalegaifa Kalaisitetikeˈmo alino lageno atalegaiye.
15 Lavolavomoˈa apaipa apakesaleˈmo aino ati kaeno haneme haneme neˈegenoˈaeˈmo
ani afinaˈmo Mosese gemo aliˈa lekana nepaigenoˈaeˈmo ani lavolavomo afaˈa haneˈniye.
16 Haneˈniyaˈmonanafa mago vayaˈmo aiˈa afe leˈa Ala kava netegamo neˈagenoˈaeˈmo
ani lavolavomo alino lageno neˈatale.
17 Ala kava neˈmo Auneme'amo maiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo apaipafiˈmo aliˈya neˈaliya
vayaˈmogimo kalavusifiˈmo oˈmaiˈa afaˈa neˈmaiye.
18 Gotiˈa laugosafatiˈmo lavolavomo ago alino lageno ataleˈnigeta alaveˈyofatiˈmo
laugosamo neˈagona kava huta Ala kava neˈmo ha le konali yaˈamo neˈagonagenoˈaeˈmo
Ala kava neˈmo Auneme'amoˈmo alino hamaleno nelategetaeˈmo ha le konali yaˈamo
alime alime uta Ala kava nekana huta hamaleme hamaleme neˈune.

4

1 Gotiˈa hau huno lateteno ani aliˈyaˈmo lamiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo laipamoˈmo kana nosigeta
noˈatalone.
2 Lagaemo lavagage osisiyafeˈmo hosu kavatimo aeta ati nokaone. Humi lapateteta
Goti geˈamo alita afe leta anonale alu gemo noˈmalone. Lagaemo Goti aulagaleˈmo lama
geˈamo afole yategamo aeta hakalo huta hapa nepaunagenoˈaeˈmo muki vayaˈai yuˈilaga
neˈapimoˈa, lama gemo nehaya vayaˈmo maiˈnae, huno nehiye.
3 Alagepa faigoko getimo lavolavoletiˈmo aino ati kaeˈnisiyaˈmoˈmo Gotiˈa alino
apagoˈya lagauno apatalesiya kateˈmo neˈvaya vayaˈai apaipafikeˈmo aino ati kae
maleˈnigeˈa noˈagae.
4 Ma mopafi vayaˈmogi gotiˈapimoˈa apakesa afiˈa fatago nosaya vayaˈai apakesamo
afisaya apaulagamo alino fali kaeno apateˈnigeˈapaeˈmo afaˈa noˈagae. Kalaisiˈa Goti
auneˈamo alagi maiˈniyaˈmonanafa apakaemo Kalaisi ha le konali yaˈaeˈmo alagepa
faigoko geˈamoˈa aeno ha neleya konali yaˈamo afaˈa oˈagegae.
5 Lagaemo lagaitieˈmo aeta hakalo nosupa Yesu Kalaisiˈa Ala kava netiekeˈmo aeta
hakalo nehune. Lagaemo Yesu agiˈalefeˈmo aliˈyaˈamo neˈaluna vayatapimo maiˈnone.
6 Gotiˈa hani huˈniya yapifeˈmo, aeka ha lo, huno huˈniya Gotiˈa laipafifeˈmo, aeka
ha lo, huno huˈnigeno Goti ha le konali yaˈamo Kalaisi augosafatiˈmo aeno ha leˈnigeta
ageˈnone.

Mopa samogana huta neˈmaune, huno huˈniya gemae

7 Vayaˈmogimo lageˈapaeˈmo, himamuˈapimo apakae yaˈmo ohaneˈnifa Gotite-
gatikeˈmo aeno agaseˈniya himamuˈamo aliˈnae, huˈa hisayafeˈmo lagaemo ina agufa
mopa samogana huta maiˈnonagenoˈaeˈmo ani lusi alagepa geˈamo mopa samofiˈmo
maleˈniye.
8 Hanageke yaˈmoˈa faino ku aino lateˈniyaˈmonanafa kaˈmo afaˈa haneˈniye. Na kava
hugupi huta lagesamo noˈafunaˈmonanafa laipa lagesamo alagi asagauno noˈaiye.
9 Apaini huˈa nelataya'monanafa Gotiˈa lataleno noˈviye. Lamagiˈnageta asagauta
neˈauna'monanafa nofalune.
10 Yesuˈa afaˈa maiˈniye, huta lagufaletiˈmo alita apave lisunafeˈmo Ala kava neˈmo
Yesuˈa faliˈniya agufa kavaˈmo lagufaleˈmo alinita neˈune.

11 Yesuˈa afaˈa maiˈniya himamuˈamo kasalisiya lagufaleˈmo lagesayafeˈmo afaˈa maiyategamo neˈmauna vayaˈmogita Yesu agiˈalefeˈmo lamagisageta falisuna kavategamo maiˈnone.
12 Inagi falisuna kavaˈmoˈa lagufafiˈmo aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliyaˈmonanafa Yesuˈa afaˈa maiˈniya himamuˈamoˈmo lapaipafiˈmo aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliye.
13 Goti mukufiˈmo avoˈmo kae maleˈniya gemoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, Nagesa afiˈna fatago huˈnovaˈmofeˈmo ge huˈnove, huno huˈnigeta ani magoke Auneˈaeˈmo lagesa afita fatago nehuna aepa vekamo Auneˈamo aliˈnonaˈmofeˈmo lagaeˈeˈmo ge nehune.
14 Lagaemo afiˈnonana Ala kava neˈmo Yesuˈa ago alino he tino ateˈniya vekamoˈa Yesuˈe lagaeˈeˈmo alino he tino lateteno ˈaeˈmo lapakaegiˈeˈmo lavalelinuno agaeˈeˈmo magokepi alino lokaeno latesigeta lokaeta maigune, huta afiˈnonaˈmofeˈmo ge nehune.
15 Lagaemo lapa maesunafeˈmo muki mani agufa kana yaˈmo alita neˈmaune. Gotiˈa asole vayaˈaina fiku hapa maeno neˈapamiya kavaˈamo aino atagu faeno uneno hisigeˈa magoˈe magoˈe huˈa hao ke heteˈapaeˈmo Goti agiˈaleˈmo aliˈa asaga huˈa atesayafeˈmae.
16 Gotiˈa alino he tino lategaiyaˈmofeˈmo laipamoˈmo kana nosigeta noˈatalone. Afole netimo alino kalagu kime kime neˈviyaˈmonanafa muki afinaˈae afinaˈaeˈmo Gotiˈa yuˈilaga netimo alino hegafa huno neˈate.
17 Aise hanageke yaˈmo aise afinaˈmo neˈaluna kavaˈmoˈa alino alo huno nelateyanageta anonaˈaleˈmo lusi kava huno aeno agaseˈniya ha le konali yatimo hanege hanege huno hanesiya ha le konali yatimo aligune.
18 Lagaemo neˈagona yafeˈmo lagesamo oˈafita noˈagona yafekeˈmo lagesamo neˈafunagenoˈaeˈmo alo huno nelate. Neˈagona yaˈmoˈa yoka afinaˈmo hanegaiyaˈmonanafa noˈagona yatimoˈa hanege hanege huno hanegaiye.

5

1 Ago afiˈnonana ma mopafi seli notimo atalagausiyaˈmoˈmo oˈatalagauno afaˈa hanege hanege huno hanesiya notimo kokuˈnapiˈmo haneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo laipamoˈmo kana osuˈniye. Vayaˈmogimo notimo apayateˈmo okiˈnayaˈmonanafa Gotiˈa ki maleˈniye.
2 Seli notifiˈmo maiˈneta avovo nehutaeˈmo kokuˈnapati notimo alita akalo huta vaisunafeˈmo lusi kava huno lahauˈniye.
3 Kukenaˈamo ago alita vaiˈnisunaˈmoˈmo falisunageno Gotiˈa lageteno ˈaeˈmo, lapakufaˈalagaˈageˈmo maiˈnae, huno laha opaisigeta saufa kukenamo afaˈa alita vaigune.
4 Lagaemo seli notifiˈmo maiˈnetaeˈmo lusi kava huta kana yaˈmo aliˈneta avovo nehune. Kukenatimo asagita atalesunafeˈmo lagesamo oˈafita saufa kukenamo alita anile akalo huta vaisunageno maige maige huta maisuna kavatimoˈa falisuna kavaˈmo alino hano huno atalesiyafeˈmo lahauˈniye.
5 Mani kavaˈmo huta maisunafeˈmo alo huno lateˈniya vekamo Gotiˈa maiˈniye. Agaemo alino lamisiya yapatiˈmo Auneme ˈamo ago alino lamiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo muki yaˈamo alagi alino lamigiye, huta ago afiˈnone.
6 Alino lamiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo koli osuta lokiya vaita maiˈnone. Ago afiˈnonana lagufafiˈmo maiˈnetaeˈmo Ala kava neˈeˈmo oˈmaiˈnone.
7 Hemenimo oˈageˈnonaˈmonanafa agaefeˈmo lagesa afita fatago nehutaeˈmo ma mopafiˈmo maiˈnone.
8 Lagufaˈamo ataleta uta haita Ala kava neˈeˈmo maisunafeˈmo koli osuta he, kanalene, huta nehune.
9 Lagufafiˈmo maiˈnopi ataleta visupi nehutaeˈmo amuse huno latesiyafeˈmo aliˈyaˈamo neˈalune.
10 Mukiˈamogita Kalaisiˈa siaˈaleˈmo fai maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo kavatimo alino fako huno latesiyafeˈmo haita aulagaleˈmo he tita maigune. Lagufafiˈmo maiˈnetaeˈmo alagepa kavaˈmo huˈnisupi hosu kavaˈmo huˈnisupigeta lamete lamete huta mukiˈamogita miyatimo aligune.

Poloˈa alino nanu aeno neˈapateya aliˈyafeˈmo ava gemo huˈniya gemae

11 Ala kava nefeˈmo koli nehutaeˈmo lagaefeˈmo alagi lama gemo nehae, huˈa apakesa afiˈa fatago hisayafeˈmo apakesamo alita hapa nepaune. Gotiˈa laipafiˈmo ago ageteno ˈaeˈmo, alagi lama gemo nehae, huno nehigetapaeˈmo lapaipafatiˈmo, alagi lama gemo nehae, hutapa nehafi huta lagesamo afiˈnetaeˈmo, nehae, huta nehune.
12 Halate, alagepa aliˈyaˈmo neˈalune, huta lagitileˈmo alita asaga huta atesunafeˈmo nosupa lapamogaga aita latesayafeˈmo mani gemo nehune. Lapakaemo apaipafiˈmo haneˈniya kavafeˈmo apamogaga oˈaiˈa amega apakufaleˈmo nehaneya kavafeˈmo apamogaga neˈaiya vayaˈai geˈapileˈmo afaˈa aeta atagaina hutapa hapa paisayafeˈmo mani gemo nehune.

13 Vaya'ai apaulagale'mo negi kava'mo nehisunana Gotitefe'mo nehugune. Api
kava'mo nehisunana lapakaetefe'mo nehugune.
14 Kalaisi'a lagaefe'mo hau ayamopafi'mo hau'niya kava'amo'a heno lavayu hulinuno
nelate. Mani kavatefe'mo alita fako huta lagesamo afi'nonana magoke vekamo'a muki
vaya'aitefe'mo falino apate'niya'mofe'mo muki'amogi agae'e'mo fali'nae.
15 Fali'naya'monanafa afa'a mai'naya vaya'mo apakai'api hapau'niya kava'mo mago'e
hu'a akame osu'a faliteno he tino apate'niya vekalefe'mo muki kava'mo hisayafe'mo ani
muki vaya'aitefe'mo falino apate'niye.
16 Lagaemo mago'e huta ma mopafi vayakana huta vaya'ai kava'apimo alita fako huta
no'apatone. Lagaemo hogoteta Kalaisi'a ma mopafi vayakana huta age'nona'monanafa
hemenimo mago'e huta ma mopafi vayakana huta o'agegaune.
17 Goti'a ina lagimo Kalaisipi'mo mai'nisafi ago saufa vaya'mo alo huno apate'niye.
Afiyo, hu'na, atafa kava'apimo ago hano hu'nigeno'ae'mo muki saufa kava'apimo afole
ai'niye.
18 Muki ani kava'mo aepa vekamo Goti'a mai'niye. Agaemo Yesu Kalaisiteti'mo
agai'a'e'mo alino nanu aeno lateteno'ae'mo agai'a'e'mo alino nanu aeno lapate'niye,
huta hapa paisuna ali'ya'amo ago alino lami'niye.
19 Inagi Goti'a Kalaisipi'mo alino ao ya'mo hu male'niya'mofe'mo hosu kava'apilefe'mo
vai'mo no'apamiye. Agaemo alino ao ya'mo male'niya gele'mo alagepa huta yagaita
atesunafe'mo ali'ya'amo ago alino lami'niye.
20 Ani ali'ya'amo lami'niya'mofe'mo Kalaisi avayamo ali'nonageno'ae'mo Goti'a
lavayafati'mo ge huno'ae'mo, lapao ke hove, huno nehiya agufa gemo muki vaya'aife'mo,
lapao ke hone, Goti'a ago alino ao ya'mo hu male'niya'mofe'mo lapakaemo alita lapao
ya'mo hu male'netapa agae'e'mo magokepi lokaetapa maiyo, huta nehune.
21 Na kava higetaene. Lagaemo Kalaisipi'mo mai'netae'mo Goti fatago kava'amo
hamalesunafe'mo Goti'a hosu kava'mo alagi osu'niya vekae'mo hosu kava'mo mai'niye,
huno alino hamaleno ate'niye.

6

1 Lagaemo Goti'e'mo magokepi lokaeta ali'ya'amo ne'aluna vaya'mogita hutae'mo,
Goti'a fiku hapa maeno ne'apamiya kava'amo fiku o'alitapa agetapa alagepa huta
agetetapa aliyo, huta aukaya huta nelapatone.
2 Ani kavatefe'mo huno'ae'mo,
Fiku hapa mae'na ne'apamuva afina'mo gekamo afi'nove. Apakufamo ali'na kati'na
ne'apatova afina'mo kaha mae'nove,
huno hu'niye. Afiyo, hemenimo vaya'mo fiku hapa maeno ne'apamiya afina'mo
hane'niye. Afiyo, hemenimo vaya'ai apakufamo alino katino ne'apateya afina'mo
hane'niye.
3 Ali'yatie'mo hu'a faipa hu'a olatesayafe'mo vaya'ai apaiyafi'mo hapaesiya ya'mo alita
no'malona'monanafa
4 Goti ali'ya'amo alagepa hu'a ne'aliye, hu'a lagesayafeke'mo alu alagepa kava alu
alagepa kava'mo nehune. Lagaemo o'ataleta atafauta alagi huta maige hanageke ya'mo
alige kafu huge kana ya'mo alige huta mai'none.
5 Vaya'mogi lamagige kalavusi hu'a latege apano ae'a apavamusa gemo hu'a latege nehae.
Lokiya ali'ya'mo ne'alitae'mo alaga lahaege lau okalege ne'ya'mo o'nege huta mai'none.
6 A'ne'aitegamo lokiya yaveyave kava'mo huge afiteta ageta aeto huge yuna laipamo
kalige falu laipamo kalige alita lao ya'mo huge Aote Auneme'aleti kava'mo huge
laipafati'mo lahau layamopafi'mo lahauge huta mai'none.
7 Lama gemo huge Goti himamu'aleti'mo huge huta alagepa kava'mo huta mai'none.
Fatago kavateti'mo kame hisuna ya'mo lamaga layapi'mo alige hogo layapi'mo alige huta
mai'none.
8 Mago vaya'mogi lagitile'mo ali'a afepi nelatae. Mago vaya'amogi hu'a faipa hu'a
nelatage'a mago vaya'amogi ala lagitimo nelamiye. Mago vaya'mogi hu'apae'mo, apake-
samo nefaiya vaya'mo mai'nae, hu'a nehaya'monanafa lama gemo vaya'mo mai'none.
9 Ina agufa vaya'mo mai'nae, hu'a hute'a nolagaya'monanafa Goti'a lage'niye. Falisuna
agufa kava'mo nehutae'mo lageyo, afa'a mai'none. Lamagi'naya'monanafa alagi kamiti
olamagi'nae.
10 Laipamo'mo kana nehiya'monanafa muki afina'mo lamogaga ne'aune. Kagemi
yatimo ohane'niya vaya'mo mai'nona'monanafa alopa kagemi ya'apimo alita
ne'apamunage'apae'mo alopa kagemi ya'e vaya'mo nehamalae. Ma mopafi ya'mo
o'ali'nona'monanafa muki ya'amo ago ali'none.

11 O Kolitiyani vayaˈmogitapae, huta, muki lagesamo afiˈnona geˈamo huta afole aita
lapa paiˈnone. Laipa lagesafiˈmo lahauˈniya kavaˈmo magoˈe huta ago alita lapamiˈnone.
12 Laipamo atafauta oˈateta alita lapamiˈnonaˈmonanafa lapaipamo olamitapa atafau-
tapa ateˈnae.
13 Mafaˈneˈnimogitapaeˈmo, huˈna, lapakaeˈeˈmo anonatilefeˈmo lapaipamo lamiyo.

Goti mono noˈamo maiˈnae, huno huˈniya gemae

14 Alu agufaˈe afuˈe alu agufaˈe afuˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeˈana aliˈyaˈmo alisaˈafeˈmo
yosaletiˈmo kiˈa anatafauˈana noˈanatae. Noˈanataya kava hutapa apakesa afiˈa fatago
osuˈnaya vayaˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeta aliˈyaˈmo oˈaliyo. Haiya kava huˈana alagepa
kavaˈe hosu kavaˈeˈmo afalu afalugana huˈana magokepi lokaeˈana hanegaˈae. Haiya
kava huˈana ha le yaˈe hani yaˈeˈmo afalu afalu huˈana magokepi lokaeˈana hanegaˈae.
15 Kalaisiˈe Sataniˈeˈmo magoke anaipa kaliˈana neˈmaiˈafiye. Haˈao. Apakesa
afiˈa fatago nehaya vayaˈai kavaˈapimo alu kavaˈmo haneˈnigeno apakesa afiˈa fatago
osuˈnaya vayaˈai kavaˈapimo alu kavaˈmo haneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo magoke hetamafatiˈmo
oˈaligune.
16 Haiya kava huno alo nehaya aigofe gotiˈapimogi Goti aote ha le mono nopiˈmo
hanegae. Alu ya alu yaˈmo haneˈnayaˈmofeˈmo ohanegae. Lagaemo afaˈa neˈmaiya Goti
aote ha le mono noˈamo maiˈnonaˈmofeˈmae. Gotiˈa ani kavatefeˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo,
Nagaemo apakaepiˈmo maiˈneˈna apakae folagapiˈmo umenitata huguve.
Gotiˈapimoˈnamo maisugeˈa vayaˈnimo maigae, huno huˈniye.
17 Huˈniyaˈmofeˈmo Ala kava neˈmoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, Apakae folagapatiˈmo apataletapa uta
lapaote maiyo. Hosu yateˈmo ame oˈaliˈnigeˈnao lapavalegauvanagi.
18 Afotapimoˈnamo maisugetapa mafaˈne aˈmafaˈneˈnimo maigae, huno Ala kava neˈmo
ayamufaˈage vekamoˈa ani gemo huˈniye,
huno hu maleˈniye.

7

1 Nahau nayamopafiˈmo nahauˈniya vayaˈnimogitapae, huˈna, Gotiˈa ani kavaˈmo
huguve, huno hu maleˈniya gemo ago afiˈnonaˈmofeˈmo muki hosu kavatimo lagufaleˈe
laipa lagesafiˈeˈmo oˈaniˈya faiˈniya yakana huno haneˈniya kavaˈmo aeta kalo paeta
atalegetao. Gotifeˈmo koli nehutaeˈmo laote kavaˈmo alita afole aiteta hume hume alagi
haita hapaigetao.

Poloˈa amogaga aiˈniya kavafeˈmo huˈniya gemae

2 Lapakaemo lapaipa lapakesamo aino halo aisigeta maino. Mago vayaˈaitegamo hosu
kavaˈmo osuˈnone. Mago vayaˈmo alita hosu huta oˈapateˈnone. Aigofe gemo huteta
mago vayaˈai kagemi yaˈapimo kumaya oˈaliˈnone.
3 Lapakaepiˈmo aliˈna faiˈna lapatesuvafeˈmo mani gemo nehufiye. Haˈao, hogoteˈna
huˈnaeˈmo, lapakaemo falisayana lapakaeˈeˈmo magokepiˈmo faligune. Afaˈa maisayana
ani kava huta lapakaeˈeˈmo magokepiˈmo afaˈa maigune, huˈna huˈnove.
4 Lapakaemo alagepa kavaˈmo hugae, huˈna lokiya nagesamo afiteˈnaeˈmo huˈna ha
leˈna lapa nepauve. Lusi kava huˈna namogaga aiˈna nelapateˈnaeˈmo lapava gemo huˈna
hapa nepauve. Naipamoˈmo falu huˈniya kavaˈnimoˈmo havai teˈniye. Alopa hanageke
yaˈmo aliˈnetaeˈmo nagaemo lusi kava huˈna namogaga neˈauve.
5 Lagaemo Masetoniya kotegamo eta maiˈnetaeˈmo maita falu osuˈnone. Hanageke
yaˈmoˈa faino ku aino lateˈnigeˈapaeˈmo amega lagufaleˈmo kame huˈa nelatagetaeˈmo
yuˈilaga laipafiˈmo koli huˈnone.
6 Huˈnonaˈmonanafa Gotiˈa apaipamoˈmo kana nehiya vayaˈai apaipamo alino falu
huno neˈapateya vekamoˈa Taitasiˈa alino ategeno halate lagaetegamo eˈniya kavateti ˈmo
laipamo alino falu huno lateˈniye.
7 Eˈniya kavafekeˈmo laipamoˈmo falu osuˈniyaˈmonanafa Taitasiˈa lapakaefeˈmo
aipamoˈmo falu huˈniya kava huno laipamoˈmo falu huˈniye. Agaemo hunoˈaeˈmo,
apakaemo lagesayafeˈmo lusi kava huno hapauˈnigeˈa yulagefa neˈaiye. Kagaetefeˈmo
apayamukiki nehae, huno laha paiˈnigeˈnaeˈmo magoˈe huˈna namogaga aiˈnove.
8 Avoˈmo kaeˈna ataleˈnogetapa alita lekana paita afitetapaeˈmo lapaipamoˈmo
kana huˈniyaˈmonanafa ani kavafeˈmo nahau osuˈnove. Hemenimo nahau
osuˈnovaˈmonanafa hogoteˈna ago nahau huˈnove. Afiˈnovana ani avoˈmo alita
lekana paita afitetapaeˈmo lapaipamoˈmo kana huˈniyaˈmonanafa afa aise afinaˈmo
lapaipamoˈmo kana huˈniye.
9 Lapaipamoˈmo kana huˈniyaˈmofeˈmo namogaga oˈaiˈnofa lapaipamoˈmo kana
huˈnigetapa lapaipamo alitapa afe leˈnaya kavafekeˈmo hemenimo namogaga neˈauve.

Lapakaemo getileti'mo alagepa hutapa o'maisayafe'mo Goti'a hau'niya kavatefe'mo lapaipamo'mo kana hu'niye.
10 Goti'a hau'niya agufa apaipa kana hu'niya kava'mo'a vaya'ai apaipafi'mo hapau osisaya kava'mo'a ali'ya'mo ne'aligeno'ae'mo Goti'a apakufamo alino katino ne'apate. Ma mopafi vaya'mogi apaipamo'mo kana nehiya agufa kava'apimo'a nefaliya kava'mo alino afole aino ne'ate.
11 Afiyo, Goti'a hau'niya agufa lapaipa kana hu'niya kava'mo'a lapaipafi'mo malage huno ali'ya'mo ali'nigetapae'mo lapakaemo hu'naya kavafe'mo he titapa ava ge hutetapa lapakaitapie'mo ge lapautetapa koli lapaipamo kali'nigetapae'mo lapayamukiki hutapa kayo'mo amisayafe'mo hu'nae. Alu alagepa kava alu alagepa kava'mo nehutapae'mo alagi alagepa hutapa alita api aita ate'nae.
12 Avo'mo kae'nova'monanafa hosu kava'mo hu'niya vekae'mo nagesa ala'amo o'afige apakaetegamo hosu kava'mo hu'niya vekalegae'mo nagesa ala'amo o'afige nehu'na avo'mo kae'nove. Goti aulagale'mo lapakaefe'mo lagesamo afi'netae'mo yagaita nela-patona kava'mo ali'na lapave lisugetapa agesayafe'mo mani avo'mo kae'nove.
13 Ani kavatefe'mo laipamo'mo falu hutapa late'nageta Taitasi'a amogaga ai'niya kavafe'mo lusi kava huta lamogaga ai'none. Lapakaemo aipamo alita falu hutapa ate'naya'mofe'mo amogaga ai'niye.
14 Nagaemo Taitasife'mo lapakitapile'mo ali'na asaga hu'na lapate'nova gelefe'mo navagage nosiye. Lapa pai'nona gemo lama gemo hane'niya kava huno Taitasife'mo lapakitapile'mo alita asaga huta lapate'nona gemo afole yategamo afole ai'nigeno lama gemo hane'niye.
15 Taitasi'a koli hutapa atete nehutapae'mo lapaya'mo amitetapa ge'amo afi'naya kavafe'mo agesamo afino ho huteno'ae'mo lapakaefe'mo mago'e huno hau ayamopafi'mo hau'niye.
16 Nagaemo lapakaefe'mo, muki alagepa kava'amo hugae, hu'na nagesamo ne'afuva'mofe'mo namogaga ne'auve.

8

Ofalini monimo malesaya kavafe'mo hu'niya gemae

1 Konagatimogitapae, huta, Goti'a Masetoniya kotega siosi'ale siosi'ale'mo mai'naya vaya'aina fiku hapa maeno apami'niya kavafe'mo ava gemo afisayafe'mo lahau'niye.
2 Alopa hanageke ya'mo'a apamalageka hu'nige'apae'mo lusi kava hu'a kafu hu'naya'monanafa mago'e hu'a apamogaga ne'ai'apae'mo alopa moni ofalinimo male'nae.
3-4 Hapa maesiya gemo hu'nae'mo, ofalinimo malesaya himamu'apimo hane'niya agufa aiyaya hu'a male'nae. He, ofalinimo malesaya himamu'apimo mago'e hu'a ae'a agase'a male'nae. Apakai'apimo hu'apae'mo, Lapao ke hone, hu'a, apaote vaya'mo konaga konaga kava'mo huta hapa maeta apamisuna ofalini monimo malegesune, hu'a hute'a alisunafe'mo aukaya hu'nae.
5 Ofalini moni'age'mo malesayafe'mo hu'nae, huta lagesamo afi'nona'monanafa hogote'a Goti'a hau'niya kava'mo hu'a apakai'api apakufamo Ala kava ne'mo amite'apa ofalini monimo ali'a lami'nae.
6 Lami'naya'mofe'mo Taitasi'a lapakaetegamo uno fiku hapa maesaya ofalinimo malesaya ali'ya'mo alino aepa fai'niya vekae'mo, uka ani ali'ya'mo alime alime uka alika hano huka ato, huta ha pai'none.
7 Lapakaemo muki alagepa kava'mo nehutapae'mo Gotifeke'mo lapakesa afita fatago huge alagepa hutapa aeta hakalo huge alagepa hutapa afita aeto huge lapayamukiki huge lagaefe'mo lapau lapayamopafi'mo lapauge nehutapae'mo ani alagepa ofalinimo malesaya ali'ya'e'mo aliyo.
8 Nagaemo mani kava'mo hiyo, hu'na osu'nova'monanafa mago vaya'mogi apaya-mukiki hu'naya kavateti'mo lama ge hutapa lapau lapayamopafi'mo nelapaiya kavafe'mo lapamalageka hu'na lapafi nekove.
9 Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisi'a fiku lapa maeno lapami'niya kavafe'mo ava gemo ago afi'nae. Hogoteno yahauve vekamo mai'niya'monanafa lapakaemo yahauve vaya'mo maisayafe'mo kagemi ya'amo o'male'niya vekamo hamale'niye.
10 Nagae naipa nagesamo lapa paigesuve. Afe kafugamo ani ali'ya'mo aligune, hutetapa aepa faitapa ali'naya ali'ya'mo hemenimo alita hano hisayana alagepa huno lapa maegaiye.
11 Hugune, hutapa lapayamukiki hu'naya kava hutapa male'nisaya yapati'mo hutapa hano huta hisayafe'mo lapayamukiki hiyo.

12 Lapakaemo hogoteno lapau'nisiya'mo'mo male'nisaya yapati'mo alita fako hutapa
magoke aiyaya hutapa hisageno'ae'mo Goti'a haugiye. Goti'a moni'apimo ohanesige'a
ofalinimo osisaya vaya'aife'mo ofalinimo hiyo, huno afa'a osugiye.
13-14 Lapakaemo kanamo alisage'a mago vaya'amo afa'a maisayafe'mo mani gemo
nosufa muki'amo lapakae'e apakae'e'mo magoke agufa alagepa kava'mo hutapa maisaya
agufa gemo nehuve. Lapakaemo ani afinateti'mo alopa ya'mo male'naya'mofe'mo
kafu hu'nisiya vaya'aina hapa maetapa apamisaya kava'mo hane'niye. Henaga'amo
lapakaemo kafu nehisayana lapa mae'a lapamigaya'mofe'mae. Ani kava'mo his-
age'apae'mo kafu osu'a lapakae'e'mo alagepa hu'a magokepi lokae'a maigae.
15 Goti mukufi'mo avo'mo kae male'niya gemo'mo huno'ae'mo, *Asole ya'mo alino
anupa huno male'nisiya vekamo ya'amo'a ali'ya'amo hane'niya ya'mo hane'niye. Aise
ya'mo alino anupa huno male'nisiya vekamo'a kafu osu'niye,* huno hu'niye.

Taitasi'a Kolitiyani taonifi'mo u'niya gemae

16 Nagaemo lapa maesuvafe'mo lusi kava hu'na nagesamo ne'afuva kava huno
Taitasi'e'mo lapa maesiyafe'mo agesamo ne'afiye. Goti'a Taitasi aipafi'mo agesamo
afi'niya kava'mo alino ami'niya'mofe'mo Gotife'mo hao ke nehove.
17 Taitasife'mo lagaemo ha pai'nona ge'age'mo o'afi'niya'monanafa mago'e huno
ayamukiki huno agai'amo hau'nigeno lapakaetegamo u'niye.
18 Mago avagi hisiya vekamo konagatimo'e'mo alita anate'nonage'ana u'na'ae. Ani
konagatimo'a alagepa faigoko gemo aeno hakalo huno hapa nepaiya kavateti'mo muki
siosi'ale siosi'ale'mo mai'naya vaya'mogimo ala agi'amo ami'nae.
19 Lagae'e'mo magokepi lokaeno visiyafe'mo siosi'ale siosi'ale'mo mai'naya
vaya'mogimo lekana pai'a ate'nae. Hapa maesayafe'mo lapau'niya kava'mo alita
apave lisunage'a agete'a Ala kava ne'mo agi'ale'mo ali'a asaga hu'a atesayafe'mo ofalini
monimo magokepi alinita ugune.
20 Mago vaya'amogimo alopa monimo alinituta apamisuna kavatefe'mo vai'mo
olamisayafe'mae.
21 Ala kava ne'mo aulaga'aleke'mo alagepa kava'mo osuguna'monanafa muki vaya'ai
apaulagale'e'mo alagepa kava'mo hugesune.
22 Lagaemo mago alu konagatimo'a anakae'e'mo alita lokaeta apate'nonage'a u'nae.
Lagaemo muki afina'mo amalageka huta ate'nonageno'ae'mo laha maesiyafe'mo muki
afina'mo ayamukiki huno mai'niye. Agaemo lapakaefe'mo alagepa kava'mo hugae, huno
lusi kava huno agesamo afi'niya'mofe'mo mago'e huno ayamukiki huno u'niye.
23 Mago vaya'mo Taitasife'mo afigesayana, magoke agufa ali'ya'mo ne'alu'a'mofe'mo
nafalu'nimo'mo mai'nigeta'a nagae'e'mo magokepi lokaeta'a ali'ya'mo ne'alu'ae.
Agae'e'mo lokae'ana u'na'a konagatila'moganife'mo anafi gesayana, siosi'ale
siosi'ale'mo mai'naya vaya'mogimo ali'a anatage'ana u'na'a apa vekala'mo mai'na'ae.
Kalaisi'a anakaeteti'mo ala agi'amo ne'aliye.
24 Apakaefe'mo lapau lapayamopafi'mo lapau'niya kavatapimo alita apave lige'apao
na kava nehagetae'mo lapakitapile'mo alita asaga nehupige'a apakaemo muki siosi'ale
siosi'ale'mo mai'naya vaya'mogi'e'mo lapakeyo.

9

1 Lapakaemo Yuta kotega mai'naya apaote vaya'aina hapa maesaya ofalini monie'mo
avo'mo kaesuva ali'ya'nimo ohane'niye.
2 Nagaemo ago afi'novana afa'a apamigune, hutapa hu'naya gemo Masetoniya kotega
siosi'ale siosi'ale'mo mai'naya vaya'ai apaulagale'mo lapakitapile'mo ali'na asaga hu'na
nelapate'nae'mo, Akaiya kotega siosi'ale siosi'ale'mo mai'naya vaya'mogimo afe kafug-
amo ago alo hu'a mai'nae, hu'na hapa pai'nove. Asole vaya'mogimo lapayamukiki
nehaya kavafe'mo lapava gemo afite'apae'mo he ti'a ani kava'mo hu'a ali'ya'mo ali'nae.
3 Ani gemo huva'monanafa lapakitapile'mo alita asaga huta nelapatetae'mo, ago alo
hu'a mai'nae, huta hapa pai'nona gemo aigofe gemo ohane'nisigetapa alo hisayafe'mo
mani konagatimogimo ali'na apate'noge'a lapakaetegamo u'nae.
4 Fiku yanage'a Masetoniya vaya'mogi nagae'e'mo lokae'a u'a lapakete'apae'mo, alo
hu'a o'mai'nae, hu'a hisageno'ae'mo lavagage hugiye. He, lavagage hisigeno'ae'mo
lapakae'e'mo lapavagage hugiye.
5 Hugiya'mofe'mo nagesamo afi'nae'mo kanalenage'na konagatimogife'mo hapa
paisuge'a hogote'a lapakaetegamo ugae. Ute'apae'mo apamigune, hutapa hu'naya ofalini
monimo alo hutapa maigae. Hiyo, huta osugunanagi lapakaitapimo lapau'ninagetapa
hugae.

6 Ina gemo huˈnaeˈmo, aise avina yaˈmo nehakalaya vayaˈmogimo aise neˈyaˈmo aligae.
Asole avina yaˈmo nehakalaya vayaˈmogimo asole neˈyaˈmo aligae, huˈna lapa nepauve.
7 Aligayaˈmofeˈmo mukiˈamogitapamo lapamete lapamete hutapa lapaipafiˈmo lapakesamo neˈafitapaeˈmo, ani agufa ofalini monimo malegaune, hutetapa ani kava hutapa hiyo. Fiku yanageno lapaipamoˈmo kana huˈninagetapa huge lagaeˈe mago vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo lokiya gemo hisunagetapa huge hutapa hugayanagi lapamogaga aiˈnetapaekeˈmo hiyo. Gotiˈa apamogaga aiˈneˈa neˈmalaya vayaˈaifeˈmo hau ayamopafiˈmo hauˈniyaˈmofeˈmae.
8 Gotiˈa magoˈe huno fiku lapa maeno lapamisigeno muki afinaˈmo muki yatapimo magoˈe huno havai teˈnisigetapa muki alagepa aliˈyaˈmo afaˈa aligae.
9 Ani kavafeˈmo Goti mukufiˈmo avoˈmo kae maleˈniya gemoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo,
Ani fatago vekamoˈa kagemi yaˈamo alino fako huno kagemi yaˈapimo ohaneˈniya vayaˈaina apamiˈniye. Fatago kavaˈamoˈmo muki afinaˈmo hanege hanege huno hanegaiye,
huno hu maleˈniye.
10 Avina yaˈmo nehakalaya vayaˈmo avina yaˈmo hakalesayafeˈmo alino apamige neˈyaˈmo neˈnaya vayaˈmo neˈyaˈmo nesayafeˈmo alino apamige huno alino neˈapamiya vekamoˈa avina yaˈmo alino lapamisigetapa hakalesaya avina yafeˈmo hago, huno hisigeno hagesigetapa fatago kavatapileteˈmo magoˈe magoˈe hutapa aligae.
11 Gotiˈa afaˈa alitapa apamisagenoˈaeˈmo magoˈe huno lapamisigetapa hisaya ofalini monimo alinituta apamisuna kavatileteˈmo Gotifeˈmo hao ke hegae.
12 Ani aliˈyaˈmo alitetapaeˈmo apaote vayaˈmo kafu huˈnaya vayaˈaina hapa maesaya kavaˈageˈmo afole oˈaigifa havai teteno aino vali nelamiya kava huno Goti agiˈaleˈmo aliˈa asaga hisaya kavaˈeˈmo magoˈe magoˈe huno afole aigiye.
13 Lapakaemo hapa maetapa apamitetapa, Kalaisifeˈmo alagepa faigoko geˈaeˈmo lagesa afita fatago nehune, hutapa alita apave lisageˈa ageteˈapaeˈmo, he lama gemo nehae, Kolitiyani vayaˈmogimo Goti geˈamo akame nehuˈa lagaeˈe muki vayaˈeˈmo magoke agufa apaipa apakesafatiˈmo afalu afalugana kavaˈmo nehae, huˈa huteˈa Goti agiˈaleˈmo aliˈa asaga huˈa ategae.
14 Gotiˈa lusi kava huno fiku lapa maeno lapamiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo lapakaefeˈmo hapau apayamopafiˈmo hapauˈninageˈa nunumu huˈa lapategae.
15 Gotiˈa lusi kava huno fiku laha maeno lamiˈniya kavatefeˈmo haita ohapaiˈneta lavayaˈaletikeˈmo afa gemo osugunaˈmonanafa Gotifekeˈmo hao ke hegetao.

10

Polofeˈmo huˈa faipa huˈa ateˈnagenoˈaeˈmo ge huno aeno apakaseˈniya gemae

1 Poloˈnamo nagaiˈnimo lapao ke hove. Kalaisiˈa yuna aipa vekamo maiˈneno yagu yaga gemo huˈniya agufa gemo huˈna lapa nepauve. Nagaemo lapaulagaleˈmo maiˈneˈnaeˈmo koli nehuˈna ge nosuvaˈmonanafa lapakaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeˈna oˈmaiˈneˈnaeˈmo koli osuˈna lokiya gemo nehuva vekamoˈnamo lapa nepauve.
2 Nehuvaˈmonanafa lapao ke heˈnaeˈmo fiku yanageˈna lapakaetegamo uˈna maiˈneˈna lagaefeˈmo, ma mopafi vayaˈai kavaˈmo apakufamo hauˈniya kavaˈmo nehae, huˈa apakesamo neˈafiya vayaˈaifeˈmo koli osuˈna himamuˈnileteˈmo lokiya gemo huguve.
3 Lagaemo ma mopafiˈmo maiˈnetaeˈmo lagufafiˈmo maiˈnonaˈmonanafa ma mopafi vayaˈmogi nehaya agufa kavaˈmo huta lagufaˈaletikeˈmo kame nosune.
4 Muki kame nehuna yatimo ma mopafi vayaˈmogi aliˈneˈa kame nehaya agufa yaˈmo ohaneˈnifa Goti lokiya himamuˈaleteˈmo kame vayaˈai yafa kegiˈyaˈapimo aeta halagape vaisuna yaˈmo haneˈniye.
5 Lagaemo muki kame vayaˈai yatala noˈapimo heta vayu hulita emiteta afepi neˈatona agufa kavaˈmo huta vayaˈmogi himuˈnamu apakesamo neˈafiya kavaˈmo Gotitegamo kame huˈa neˈateˈa geˈamo amagiˈa neˈatalaya kavatefeˈmo nofi kita neˈapatone. Lagaemo muki apakesamo neˈafiya kavaˈamo alita nofi kita apateteta Kalaisiˈmo akame hisaya kavategamo apavaleliituta neˈapatone.
6 Lapakaemo alagepa hutapa lakame hisagetaeˈmo latale uˈa kame vayatiˈeˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈaina apamagisuna kayoˈmo alo huta maleˈnone.
7 Amega apakufalefeˈmo lapakesamo neˈafifiye. Kalaisi vayaˈamo maiˈnone, huˈa apakesamo neˈafiya vayaˈmogimo lagaeˈefeˈmo, Kalaisi vayaˈamo maiˈnae, huˈa halate apaipafiˈmo apakesamo afigae.
8 Ala kava neˈmoˈa alino lamiˈniya himamutileteˈmo alita hosu huta lapatesunafeˈmo alino olamiˈnifa alita lokiya vaita lapatesunafeˈmo alino lamiˈniye. Lamiˈniya himamu

lokiyaˈalefeˈmo magoˈe huˈna lagitileˈmo aliˈna asaga huˈna atesuvafeˈmo navagage osugiye.
9 Huno lamoˈya aisiyafekeˈmo mani avoˈmo nekae, hutapa lapakesamo oˈafisayafeˈmo mani gemo nehuve.
10 Ani kavafeˈmo mago vayaˈamogi, mani avoˈmo kaeˈniya gemoˈmo kana huˈnigeno lokiya vaiˈniyaˈmonanafa lagaeˈeˈmo lokaeno maiˈniya afinaˈmo ina agufa vekamo maiˈneno ge huˈniya geˈamoˈmo afa gegana huno haneˈniye, huˈa nehae.
11 Ani vayaˈmogimo ina kavafeˈmo afisaya yaˈmo haneˈniye. Apakaeˈeˈmo oˈmaiˈnetaeˈmo na agufa gemo avoˈmo kaeˈnopi apakaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeta maiˈnetaeˈmo magoke agufa himamutileti'mo hugune, huˈa apakesamo afigae.
12 Mago vayaˈmogimo apakaiˈapi apakiˈapileˈmo aliˈa asaga huˈa nehae. Lagaemo, ani agufa vayaˈmo maiˈnone, huta hisupi aeta apakaseˈnone, huta hisupi ani agufa geeˈmo koli nehune. Ani vayaˈmogimo apakaiˈapi kavaˈapileti'mo magoke magoke huˈa aliˈa fako huˈa apateˈapaeˈmo, aeˈna agaseˈnofi aeno nagaseˈnifi, huˈa aliˈa fako nehayaˈmonanafa alagepa huˈa afiteˈa oˈageˈnae.
13 Nehayaˈmonanafa lagaemo aliˈyatilefeˈmo magoˈe huta lagitileˈmo alita asaga huta olategaune. Haˈao, Gotiˈa aliˈyaˈamo alisunafeˈmo mopamo ago hakino lamiˈniya mopaleˈmo lapakaemo maiˈnaya folagapiˈmo uta hakuteˈmo aliˈyaˈmo neˈalune.
14 Lapakaemo haku maleteno lamiˈniya mopaleˈmo oˈmaitapa malaga maiˈnaesinana lapakaetegamo oˈuˈnonesinaˈmonanafa mopamo alino hakino lamiˈniya mopa hakuˈmo aeta agaseta lapakaetegamo Kalaisifeˈmo alagepa faigoko geˈamo alinita oˈuˈnone.
15 Lagaemo hakutimo haneˈniyana malaga vayaˈai aliˈyaˈapilefeˈmo, alagepa aliˈyaˈmo aliˈnone, huta nosune. Lapakesa afita fatago nehaya kavaˈmoˈa kosime kosime uno haisigetapaeˈmo aliˈyatimo magoˈe hutapa alita ala hutapa latesagetaeˈmo aeta lapakaseta visunafeˈmo lavayagunagu huta lapakava maiˈnone.
16 Lagaemo alu vayaˈaina hakino apamiˈniya aliˈyaˈapilefeˈmo, alagepa aliˈyaˈmo aliˈnone, huta osuta lapakamelega vayaˈaitegamo uta alagepa faigoko geˈamo hapa paigesune.
17 *Mago vekamoˈa amogaga aisiyafeˈmo hauˈnisiyana Ala kava nefekeˈmo amogaga aino, huno huˈniye.*
18 Apakaiˈapieˈmo, Alagepa aliˈyaˈmo aliˈnone, huˈa nehaya vayaˈmogi ala apakiˈapimo oˈaligafa Ala kava neˈmokeˈmo, Alagepa aliˈyaˈmo aliˈnae, huno hisigeˈapaeˈmo ala apakiˈapimo aligae.

11

Poloˈa agaiˈaˈe aigofe apa vayaˈefeˈmo apava gemo huˈniya gemae

1 Nagaemo mago aiseˈamo negi nagi gemo lapa paisugetapaeˈmo afaˈa nageta nataleˈnetapa afisayafeˈmo nahauˈniye. Ani gemo huvaˈmonanafa nageta nataleˈnetapa geˈnimo afaˈa neˈafiye.
2 Gotiˈa lapakaefeˈmo, nagaiˈni vayane, huno huteno hau ayamopafiˈmo hauˈniya kava huno lapakaefeˈmo nahau nayamopafiˈmo nahauˈniyaˈmofeˈmo magoke vekamo Kalaisi aˈamo maisayafeˈmo, apavaleˈna kamiguve, huˈna Kalaisifeˈmo ha paiˈnove. Lapakaemo veˈeˈmo lokaeno ohavaeˈniya aˈmafaˈnemoˈa yaveyave kavaˈmo nehiya aˈmafaˈnegana hutapa maiˈnisageˈna lapavaleliˈna haiˈna amisuvafeˈmo nehuve.
3 Nehuvaˈmonanafa nagaloˈyavemoˈa Ivifeˈmo aigofe geletiˈmo agesamo faiˈniya kava huˈa mago vayaˈmogimo lapaipa lapakesamo aliˈa hosu huˈa lapatesagetapa Kalaisifeˈmo lapaipafiˈmo lapakesamo oˈafitapa atalesaya kavafeˈmo koli nehuve.
4 Mago vayaˈmo ago eˈnaya vayanagi henagaˈa esaya vayanagi lapakaetegamo eˈa alu Yesufeˈmo lagaemo aeta hakalo huta lapa opaiˈnona Yesufeˈmo aeˈa hakalo huˈa lapa paiˈnisagetapa afaˈa afigae. Alu auneˈamo lagaeteti'mo oˈaliˈnaya auneˈamo lapakaemo aliˈnisafi alu alagepa faigoko gemo lagaetegatiˈmo oˈafiˈnaya agufa alagepa faigoko gemo afiˈnisafi hutetapa afaˈa apaketapa apataleˈnetapa geˈapimo afaˈa afigae.
5 Vae, huˈna, hogoteˈapa vayatapimogi aeˈa apakaseˈnaya apa vayatapimogi mago aiseˈamo aeˈa oˈnagaseˈnae, huˈna nagesamo neˈafuve.
6 Gemo aeˈna hakalo hisuvafeˈmo aliˈa naya oˈmaleˈnaya vekamo maiˈnisuvana Goti geˈamo afiˈna aeto huˈnove. Lagaemo muki afinaˈmo muki agufa kavaˈamo ago alita lapave liˈnone.
7 Nagaemo Goti alagepa faigoko geˈamo aeˈna hakalo huˈna lapa nepaiˈnaeˈmo lapakaetegatiˈmo mago miyaˈnimo oˈaliˈna alagepa hutapa maisayafeˈmo aliˈna afepi nateˈnovaˈmofeˈmo nagaefeˈmo, hosu kavaˈmo huˈniye, hutapa lapakesamo neˈafifiye.

8 Lapakaetegamo uˈna aliˈyaˈmo neˈaluge'apae'mo alu siosile alu siosileˈmo maiˈnaya
vayaˈmogimo miyaˈnimo namiˈnae. Lapa maesuvafeˈmo apakae yaˈmo kumaya
aligekana huˈna aliˈnove.
9 Lapakae'e'mo maiˈne'nae'mo mago yafe'mo kafu huˈnae'mo naha maetapa
namisayafe'mo kanamo aliˈna olapamiˈnove. Masetoniya kotega konagaˈnimogi
ohaneˈniya yaˈmo alini e'a namiˈnae. Muki yaˈale'mo naha maetapa yagaita nate-
sayafe'mo kanamo aliˈna olapamiˈnovanage'na kanamo aliˈna olapamiguve.
10 Kalaisi lama ge'amo naipafiˈmo hane'nige'na alagi lama gemo huˈnae'mo, lapakaete-
gatiˈmo mago yaˈmo oˈaliˈnova kavatefe'mo namogaga ne'auva gemo navayaleti'mo
hisuvafe'mo muki Akaiya kotega maiˈnaya vayapatiˈmo mago vekamoˈa navayale'mo
huno natafauno oˈnategaiye.
11 Na kava hige'naene. Lapakaefe'mo nahau nayamopafiˈmo oˈnahauˈniyaˈmofe'mo
nehufiye. Haˈao. Gotiˈa ago nageˈniye.
12 Mago vayaˈmogimo apakaiˈapie'mo apamogaga aisaya kaˈmo agesayafe'mo, magoke
agufa aliˈyaˈmo ne'alune, huˈa hute'a apamogaga oˈaisayafe'mo lapakae yaˈmo
oˈaliˈnovanage'na alagi oˈaliguve.
13 Ani agufa vayaˈmo aigofe apa vayaˈmo maiˈne'a humi ne'apate'a apakesamo nefaiya
vayaˈmo maiˈnae. Apakaemo apakaiˈapimo aliˈa aiˈa afe le'a Kalaisi apa vayaˈamo aliˈa
hamale'a ne'apatae.
14-15 Sataniˈa agaiˈamo alino aino afe leno ha le enisole vekagana huno alino
hamaleno ate'niyaˈmofe'mo aigofe apa vayaˈmogi hisaya kavaˈapie'mo lahau oˈaigune.
Henagaˈamo nehaya kavaˈapimo anonaˈapilefe'mo alino hano huno apategaiye.

Kolitiyani vayaˈaife'mo ge avoya gemo hapa paiˈniya gemae

16 Halate lapa paiˈnae'mo, magoˈamogitapa nagaefe'mo, negi vekae, hutapa lapake-
samo oˈafiyo. Negi vekae, hutapa lapakesamo ne'afisayana nagaiˈnie'mo aise'amo
namogaga aisuvafe'mo negi vayaˈmo apaketapa ne'apatalaya kava hutapa nagetapa
nataleyo.
17 Nagaiˈnie'mo namogaga ne'aiˈnae'mo Ala kava ne'moˈa huˈniya agufa gemo osuˈna
negi vekagana huˈna nehuve.
18 Asole vayaˈmogimo amega apakufale kavafe'mo apamogaga ne'aiyaˈmofe'mo na-
gaiˈnie'mo afaˈa namogaga aiguve.
19 Nahauˈnimogitapae, huˈna, afitetapa age'naya vayaˈmo maiˈnayaˈmofe'mo negi
vayaˈmo afaˈa apaketapa ne'apatalae.
20 Mago vayaˈmogimo aliˈyaˈapile'mo aliˈa kalavusi huˈa nelapatafi mago yatapimo
aliˈa ne'nafi ane'aitefe'mo aliˈa nelapatafi aliˈa apaiyafiˈmo nelapatafi apayamo aliˈa
ataleline'a lapaugosafiˈmo lapamagige nehisayana afaˈa apaketapa ne'apatalae.
21 Ani agufa kavaˈmo hisunafe'mo layamufa vayaˈmo oˈmaiˈnonaˈmofe'mo lavagage
hiye.

Poloˈa aliˈyaˈmo aliˈniya kavafe'mo ava gemo huˈniya gemae

Mago vayaˈmogi apakaiˈapie'mo apamogaga ne'aisayana negi vekagana huˈna koli
osuˈne'na nagaiˈnie'mo namogaga aiguve.
22 Apakaemo Himulu nofi vayaˈmo maiˈnafiye. He, nagae'e'mo Himulu nofi vekamo
maiˈnove. Isaleli vayaˈmo maiˈnafiye. He, nagae'e'mo Isaleli vekamo maiˈnove.
Apakaemo Emalehamu aginagomo maiˈnafiye. He, nagae'e'mo Emalehamu aginagomo
maiˈnove.
23 Kalaisi aliˈya'ale'mo maiˈnafiye. Negi vekagana agufa gemo nehuˈnae'mo, ae'na
apakaseˈnove. Magoˈe huˈna lokiya aliˈyaˈmo aliˈnove. Lekana opaisuna agufa afinaˈmo
namagiˈnaya kavateti'mo ae'na apakaseˈnove. Magoˈe huˈa kalavusi huˈa nate'nae.
Magoˈe huˈna muki afinaˈmo falisuva agufa kavategamo maiˈnove.
24 Naya magokayagaˈa afinaˈmo Yu vayaˈmogi nofi kayoteti'mo teti naeniˈa afinaˈmo
namagiˈnae.
25 Alu nofi vayaˈmogi lole'e magoˈe afinaˈmo kayoteti'mo namagiˈnae. Magoke
afinaˈmo yafa kayoteti'mo namagiˈnae. Lole'e magoˈe afinaˈmo sipimo anipiˈmo aeno
lapaneˈnige'na aniˈmo nesuva agufa kava huˈnove. Magoke afinaˈmo haniˈilagaˈe
feluga'e'mo solovala ani agotofule'mo maiˈnove.
26 Asole afinaˈmo nata ne'na umenitata huˈnove. Aniˈmo he'niya yapatiˈmo lakae'na
uge apatafauˈa apamagite'a kumaya ne'aliya vayaˈai folagapiˈmo uˈna maige Yu kon-
agaˈnimogi namagigefe'mo huˈnaya folagapiˈmo uˈna maige alu nofi vayaˈmogi nam-
agigefe'mo huˈnaya folagapiˈmo uˈna maige huˈna falisuva kavategamo uˈne'na huˈna
maiˈnove. Alopa taonifiˈmo uˈna maige kaˈme kotegamo uˈna maige solovala aniˈmo

agotofule'mo u'na maige aigofe konaga vayatimogi folagapi'mo u'na maige hu'na falisuva kavategamo u'ne'na hu'na mai'nove.
27 Lusi ali'ya'mo alige alaga nahaege asole afina'mo nau okalege naga tege anife'mo nahauge asole afina'mo ne'ya'mo o'nege yasimo nahauge kukena'nimo ohanege hu'na mai'nove.
28 Mago'e hu'na kana ya'mo ali'ne'nae'mo muki afina'ae afina'ae'mo siosi vaya'aife'mo lusi kava hu'na nahausoli hu'ne'na nagesa ala'amo afite'na mago'e hu'na kanamo ne'aluve.
29 Ina lagimo lokiya'apimo nohanefi ani kava huno nagae'e'mo lokiya'nimo nohane. Ina lagimo ali'a apago'ya faitalage'a asagau'a ne'aifi naipamo nele.
30 Alopa ka'mo ohane'nisige'na nagai'nie'mo namogaga aisuva ka'age'mo hane'nisiya'mo'mo lokiya no'vauva kavafe'mo namogaga ai'na ge huguve.
31 Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisi Goti'amo Afo'amofeke'mo muki afina'mo agi'ale'mo alita asaga huta ne'atona vekamo'a, aigofe gemo nosiye, huno nage'niye.
32 Nagaemo Namasakasi taonifi'mo mai'nogeno'ae'mo kini vekamo agi'amo Aletasi aiyafi'mo mai'niya vekamo taonifi'mo mai'naya vaya'aite'mo yagaino ne'apateya vekamo'a kalavusi hu'a natesayafe'mo ati vaya'amo alino apate'nige'a u'a yafa kegi'ya kipate'mo yagai'a mai'nae.
33 Yagai'a mai'naya'monanafa nagaemo hona yuvapagana yapi'mo hai'na mai'noge'a yasi kateti'mo ali'a natage'na lami'na malaga asagau'na ai male'na naune hetale'na u'nove.

12

Polo'a alagamuna agegekana huno age'niya kavafe'mo ava gemo hu'niya gemae

1 Nagai'nie'mo namogaga aisuvana naha o'maegaiye. Atale'na Ala kava ne'mo'a alino nave li'nige'na alagamuna agegekana hu'na age'nova kavafe'mo lapa paiguve.
2 Nagaemo mago Kalaisipi'mo ne'maiya vekamo age'nove. Akeya'vilaga fotini'a kafugamo Goti'a ani vekamo avalelino haino napa tali koku'napi'mo ate'niye. Agufafi'mo mai'nifi o'mai'nifi hu'na o'age'novana Goti'a age'niye.
3 He, ani vekamo age'novana agufafi'mo mai'nifi o'mai'nifi hu'na o'age'novana Goti'a age'niye.
4 Goti'a Palanaisi kote'mo avalelino haino ate'niyanage'a afa'a ae'a hakalo osisaya agufa gee'mo Goti'a, ge osuvo, huno ha pai'niya gemo afi'niye.
5 Nagaemo ani vekae'mo namogaga aiguva'monanafa nagai'nie'mo namogaga o'aigufa nayamufa nosuva kavafe'mo afa'a namogaga aiguve.
6 Nagaemo nagai'nie'mo namogaga aiguve, hu'na hisuvana negi gemo osu'na lama gemo huguva'monanafa nagai'nie'mo namogaga aite'na nagi'nile'mo afa'a ali'na asaga osuguve. Nehuva kava'mo agege nehuva gemo afige nehutapae'mo nagaefe'mo alagepa hutapa lapakesamo afisayafe'mo nahau'niye. Fiku yanagetapa mago'e hutapa nagi'nile'mo alitapa asaga hutegae.
7 Goti'a mago'e ya'mo alino nave li'niya'monanafa ani yatefe'mo nagi'nile'mo ali'na asaga hu'na o'natesuvafe'mo mago aufe'e yakana yateti'mo nagufale'mo namagi'niye. Ani yatefe'mo nagi'nile'mo ali'na asaga hu'na o'natesuvafe'mo Satani apa veka'amo'mo eno namagi'niye.
8 Nagaemo ani kava'mo hu'niya kavatefe'mo Ala kava nefe'mo lole'e mago'e afina'mo, alika atalo, hu'na aukaya hu'na ge hu'nove.
9 Hu'na aukaya hu'nova'monanafa naha paino'ae'mo, Fiku kaha mae'na kamisugeno kaha maesiya'mo'mo alagimae. Na kava hinage'naene. Himamu'nimo'a lokiya no'vaiya kavateti'mo alagepa huno afole ne'aiye, huno naha pai'niya'mofe'mo Kalaisi himamu'amo nagaete'mo emineno hanesiyafe'mo lokiya no'vauva kavafe'mo amuse hute'na namogaga aiguve.
10 Aiguva'mofe'mo Kalaisi agi'alefe'mo lokiya no'vauva kavanagi hu'a faipa hu'a ne'nataya gegi kafu nehuva kavanagi apaini hu'a ne'nataya kavanagi hanageke ya'mo ne'aluva kavatefenagi hu'na lusi kava hu'na namogaga aiguve. Na kava'mo hige'naene. Lokiya no'vai'nae'mo lokiya vai'na mai'nova'mofe'mae.

Polo'a Kolitiyani vaya'aife'mo agesamo afi'niya gemae

11 Negi vekagana hu'na negi gemo hu'nova'monanafa ani kavatefe'mo alita he titapa nate'nae. Naha maetapa nagi'nile'mo alita asaga hutapa nate'naesinana kanale kava'mo hu'naesine. Afa vekamo mai'nova'monanafa hogote'a ae'a apakase'naya apa vayatapimogi ae'a o'nagase'naya vekamo mai'nove.

12 Nagaemo apa vaya'mogi nehaya agufa alagena kava'mo lapakaetegamo hu'nove.
Nagaemo hanageke ya'mo ali'ne'nae'mo o'atale'na atafau'na alagi hu'ne'na Goti'a alino
apave li'nige'a hapau ne'aiya agufa aune kava'mo hu'nove.
13 Na agufa kavatefe'mo siosi'ale siosi'ale'mo mai'naya vaya'ai apakamelaga mai'nae.
Lapakaemo apakamelaga o'mai'naya'monanafa magoke kavateti'mo yagaitapa nate-
saya agufa kava'mo osu'nova kavatefe'mo apakamelaga mai'nae. Vaehae, na-
hau'nimogitapae, hu'na, ani hosu kava'nimo alita ataleyo.
14 Lole afina'mo utesige'na hemenimo halate lapakaetegamo u'na maisuvafe'mo alo
hu'na mai'nove. Nagaemo kagemi yatapimo alisuvafe'mo o'nahau'niya'monanafa
lapakaeke'mo alisuvafe'mo nahau'niya'mofe'mo alagepa hu'na maisuvafe'mo ya-
gaitapa natesaya agufa kana ya'mo ali'na olapamiguve. Lapakaemo ago age'nayana
mafa'ne'apimogi ita'api afo'apimogimo alagepa hu'a maisaya ya'mo ali'a anupa hu'a
malesaya kava'mo ohane'nifa ita'api afo'apimogige'mo mafa'ne'apimo alagepa hu'a
maisaya ya'mo ali'a anupa hu'a malesaya kava'mo hane'niye.
15 Hane'niya'monanafa nagaemo lapa maesuvafe'mo lusi kava huno
nahau'niyanage'na muki ya'nimo afa'a atalegauve. He, lapa maesuvafe'mo alagepa
hu'na ne'mauva kava'ni'e'mo afa'a atalegauva'monanafa lapakaefe'mo nahau
nayamopafi'mo nahau'niya kava'nimo'a kosime kosime nehaigeno'ae'mo lapakaemo
nagaefe'mo lapau lapayamopafi'mo lapau'niya kavatapimo'a aise aise huno lapaume
lapaume nelamiye.
16 Nelamiya'monanafa mago'amogitapamo hutapae'mo, Alagepa huno maisiyafe'mo
yagaita atesuna agufa kana ya'mo alino olami'niya'monanafa humi nami gemo nehiya
vekamo mai'niya'mofe'mo aigofe geleti'mo huno latafauno late'niye, hutapa nehae.
17 Nagaemo mago vaya'mo ali'na apate'noge'apae'mo lapakaetegamo u'naya
vaya'aiteti'mo aigofe gemo hute'na mago yatapimo kumaya'mo ali'nofiye.
18 Nagaemo Taitasina ali'na he ti'na atete'na mago konagatimo'e'mo ali'na
anate'noge'ana lokae'ana u'na'ae. Taitasi'a uno'ae'mo lapakaefe'mo aigofe yuna
gemo huteno mago yatapimo kumaya'mo ali'nifiye. Nagae'e agae'e'mo magoke la'aipa
la'agesamo ali'neta'a magoke kate'mo o'u'no'afiye.
19 Lapakaemo mani gemo alita lekana paitetapae'mo, laulagale'mo halate apakai'api
hapa maesiya gemo nehae, hutapa lapakesamo ne'afifiye. Ha'ao, Kalaisipi'mo
mai'netae'mo Goti aulagale'mo ani gemo nehune. Nahau nayamopafi'mo nahau'niya
vaya'nimogitapae, hu'na, muki kava'mo nehutae'mo lapa maesuna kava'e'mo nehune.
20 U'na lapakesuvana o'nahau'nisiya kava'mo hutapa mai'nisage'na lapakesufi hu'na
hute'na koli nehuve. O'nahau'nisiya kava'mo nehisayana nagae'e'mo olapau'nisiya
kava'mo lapakaetegamo huguve. Hosu kavanagetapa ge vaige lapaipa kafa hapaege falo
gemo huge lapaote lapaote hutapa maige huta faipa hutapa apatege sumi sumi gemo huge
lapakufamo avalelitapa haige lapano aege hutapa ne'maiye.
21 Fiku yanage'na halate lapakaetegamo visugeno'ae'mo Goti'nimo'a lapaulagale'mo
navagage hisiya ya'mo alino namigiye. Hogotetapa asole vaya'amogitapamo kavat-
apile'mo o'yagaitapa o'ani'ya kava'mo huge kumai kava'mo huge afela afugana hutapa
hosu lapa'ye huge hutapa mai'nisaya vaya'mogitapamo halate lapaipamo alitapa afe
ole'nisayana yulagefa aiguve.

13

Ehetapiye, huno hu'niya gemae

1 Hemenimo napa tali afina'mo u'na lapakegauve. *Agoti hugefe'mo lole vekala'mofi*
lole'e mago'e vaya'mogimofi hu'a apavayafati'mo hisaya gemo lama gemo afole aigiye,
huno hu'niye.
2 Nagaemo napa tu afina'mo lapakaetegamo u'na lapakae'e'mo lokae'na
mai'ne'nae'mo hogote'na hosu kava'mo hu'naya vaya'aife'mo, ehetapiye, hu'na lapa
pai'nove. Lapa pai'novanage'na hemenimo lapakae'e'mo u'na lokae'na o'mai'ne'nae'mo
halate hogote'na muki hosu kava'mo hu'naya vaya'aife'mo, u'na lapakege'nae'mo afa'a
olapategauve, hu'na lapa nepauve.
3 Mani gemo Kalaisi avayamo ali'na nehuve, hu'na ali'na lapave lisuvafe'mo la-
pau'niyanage'na afa'a ali'na lapave liguve. Kalaisi'a lapakaete'mo ayamufa nosiya
vekamo o'mai'nifa lapakaepi'mo lokiya ali'ya'mo ne'aliya vekamo mai'niye.
4 Malipu yosale'mo nili aite'a ali'a he ti'a ate'nageno'ae'mo lokiya'amo
ohane'niya'monanafa hemenimo Goti himamu'aleti'mo afa'a ne'maiye. Ani kava huta
agae'e'mo magokepi lokaeta mai'netae'mo lokiyatimo ohane'niya'monanafa lagaemo

lapakaetegamo utae'mo Goti himamu'aleti'mo agae'e'mo afa'a mai'neta ali'ya'amo aligune.
5 Lapaipa lapakesafi'mo alita fako hutapa lapaketapae'mo, Kalisitini vaya'mo mai'neta
lagesa afita fatago hu'nopi osu'nopi, hutapa lapamalageka hutapa lapakegeyo. La-
pakaitapimo lapamete lapamete hutapa alita fako hutapa lapakeyo. Yesu Kalaisi'a
laipafi'mo ne'maiye, hutapa o'age'nafiye. Lapaipafi'mo o'mai'nisiyana haitapa oha-
paitapa haita metale'nae.
6 Lapamalageka hutapa lapakegaya'monanafa lapakaemo lagetetapae'mo, hai'a me
otale'nae, hutapa hisaya gee'mo lapakava mai'ne'na navayagunagu hu'na mai'nove.
7 Lapakaemo hosu kava'mo osisayafe'mo Gotife'mo nunumu huta nelapatone. La-
pakaemo lagetetapae'mo, Pologimo alagepa ali'ya ne'aliye, hutapa lagesayafe'mo
nunumu osuta alagepa kava'mo hisayafeke'mo nunumu huta nelapatone. La-
pakaemo alagepa kava'mo hisagetae'mo lapaulagale'mo hai'a metale'naya vayakana
huta mai'nisunana kanalene.
8 Lagaemo lama gemo akame nehaya vaya'aife'mo lama gele'mo alita afepi atesuna hi-
mamutimo ohane'nifa lama gele'mo alita asaga huta atesuna himamutike'mo hane'niye.
9 Ani kavatefe'mo lapakaemo alagepa kava'mo nehutapae'mo lapayamufa hutapa
mai'nagetae'mo lapakaetegamo layamufa nosuna'monanafa lamogaga ne'aune. Alagepa
kava'mo hutapa aita hapaitapa maisayafe'mo lahau'niye.
10 Lapakaemo alagepa kava'mo nehisage'na lapakaetegamo u'nae'mo Ala kava
ne'mo'a alino nami'niya himamu'aleti'mo lokiya gemo osisuvafe'mo lapakae'e'mo
magokepi lokae'na o'mai'ne'nae'mo mani gemo avo'mo nekaove. Ali'na hosu hu'na
lapatesuvafe'mo himamu'amo alino o'nami'nifa ali'na lokiya vai'na lapatesuvafeke'mo
himamu'amo alino nami'niye.

Ge apamamae'niya gemae

11 Konaga'nimogitapae, hu'na, hemenimo ge'nimo alagi hu'na hano huvanagi lapamo-
gaga aitapa mai'netapa kavatapimo alita api aitapa maiyo. Hiyo, hu'na avo'mo kae'nova
gemo afitetapa akame hiyo. Magoke lapaipa lapakesamo alitetapa maiyo. Alagepa hutapa
magokepi lokaetapa maigeno'ao Goti'a hapau apayamopafi'mo hapau'nige'a alagepa
hu'a magokepi lokae'a ne'maiya kava'mo aepa vekamo'a lapakae'e'mo magokepi
lokaeno maino.
12 Konaga kava'mo hutapa lapakaitapimo lapaetapa netetapa maiyo.
13 Muki apaote vaya'mogimo ge lapamamae'nae.
14 Ala kava ne'mo Yesu Kalaisi'a muki'amo fiku lapa maeno lapamino. Goti'a
muki'amogitapae'mo hau ayamopafi'mo hau'niya kava'amo lapaipafi'mo haneno. Aote
Auneme'amo'mo muki'amogitapa'e'mo afalu afalu huno magokepi lokaeno maino. He,
lama ge.

GALESIYA

Alagepa faigoko gemoˈa aino atagu faeno uneno huˈnigeˈa Yu nofi vayapatiˈmo oˈmaiˈnaya vayaˈmogimo afiteˈapaeˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago huˈnae. Poloˈa Galesiya kotegamo maiˈnaya vayaˈmo alu nofi vayaˈaifeˈmo alagepa faigoko gegeˈmo aeno hakalo huno hapa paiˈniyaˈmonanafa mago vayaˈmogi Galesiya siosi vayaˈaifeˈmo, Haˈao, Mosese keˈaepa gemo akame osisayana Goti vayaˈamo afaˈa oˈmaigae, huˈa hapa paiˈnae. Poloˈa ani hosu gemo alino api aino ateˈniye. Sapata 1–4 gefiˈmo hogoteno Poloˈa, Yesu Kalaisiˈa alagepa faigoko geˈamo agaiˈamo alino nave liˈnigeˈna ageˈnove, huno avoˈmo kaeteno alagepa faigoko gemo aepaˈaˈeˈmo avoˈmo kaeˈniye. Sapata 5 gefiˈmo agaemo magoˈe gemo hunoˈaeˈmo, Goti Auneme'amoˈmo hauˈniya kavaˈmo akame hutapa maiyo, huno avoˈmo kaeˈniye.

1 Nagaemo Poloˈnamo Goti apa vekaˈamo maiˈneˈnaeˈmo avoˈmo nekaove. Ma mopafi vayaˈmogi apa aliˈyateˈmo lekana paiˈa oˈnateˈnageno Gotiˈa mago vayaˈaiteti'mo navaleno oˈnateˈniye. Yesu Kalaisiˈe Afotimoˈmo Yesu Kalaisiˈa faliˈniyateti'mo alino he tino ateˈniya Gotiˈeˈmo lekana paiˈana natete'ana apa aliˈyateˈmo navaleˈana nateˈnaˈae.
2 Nagaeˈe muki nagaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeˈa maiˈnaya konagatapimogiˈeˈmo Galesiya kotega alita anupa hutapa maiˈnaya siosiˈale siosiˈalefeˈmo ge nelapamamaone.
3 Gotiˈa Afotimoˈe Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisiˈeˈmo fiku lapa maeˈana lapamiˈanageno lapaipamoˈmo falu hino.
4 Gotiˈa Afotimoˈmo hauˈnigeno Kalaisi geˈamo akame huno hemenimo ma mopafi haneˈniya hosu kavategatiˈmo lagufamo alino katino latesiyafeˈmo hosu kavatilefeˈmo agufamo amiteno faliˈniye.
5 Goti agiˈaleˈmo muki afinaˈae afinaˈaeˈmo alita asaga huge huge huta maigetao.

Alagepa faigoko gemo magokeˈageke'mo haneˈniya gemae

6 Aise afinaˈmo utegetapaeˈmo Gotiˈa lapakaefeˈmo keya aeno ge huteno Kalaisiteti'mo fiku lapa maeno lapamiˈniya vekamo ataletapa alu faigoko gemo afisayafeˈmo neˈvageˈna nahau aiˈnove.
7 Alu alagepa faigoko gemo ohaneˈniyaˈmonanafa mago vayaˈmogimo alagepa faigoko gemo aliˈa aiˈa ataginovano gemo huteˈa lapakesamo nefaigetapaeˈmo lapausoli nehae.
8 Lagaemofi kokuˈnapatiˈmo eminesiya enisole vekamoˈmofi huta alagepa faigoko gemo lapa paiˈnona gemo ataleta alu faigoko gemo aeta hakalo huta lapa paisunana Gotiˈa alino laha faitalenageta alagi lageso hino.
9 Hogoteta ani gemo ago huˈnonanageˈna hemenimo halate magoˈe huˈna ani agufa gegeˈmo huˈnaeˈmo, mago vayaˈmogi ago lapa paiˈnonagetapa afitetapa aliˈnaya gemo osuˈa alu faigoko gemo lapa paiˈnisayaˈmoˈmo Gotiˈa alino hapa faitalenageˈa alagi lageso hiyo, huˈna nehuve.
10 Nagaemo vayaˈmogi amuse huˈa natesayafeˈmo nahaˈye nehigeˈna kahauya nehufiye. Haˈao, Gotikeˈmo amuse huno natesiyafeˈmo nahaˈye nehigeˈna kahauya nehuve. Hogoteˈna vayaˈaifeˈmo nagesamo afiˈnovaˈmonanafa hemenimo amuse huˈa natesayafeˈmo nahaˈye nehisigeˈna kahauya nehuvesinana Kalaisi aliˈyaˈaleˈmo oˈmauvesine.

Poloˈa Goti apa vekaˈamo hamaleˈniya kavafeˈmo ava gemo huˈniya gemae

11 Konagaˈnimogitapae, ma mopafi vayaˈmogi alagepa faigoko gemo aeˈna hakalo huˈna hapa nepauva gemo aepa vayaˈmo oˈmaiˈnae, huˈna lapa nepauva gemo alagepa huta afiyo.
12 Nagaemo mago vekalegatiˈmo mani gemo oˈalige mago vekamoˈa alino naya oˈmalege huˈniyana Yesu Kalaisiˈa agaiˈageˈmo alino nave liˈnigeˈna ageteˈna afiˈnove.
13 Lapakaemo ago afiˈnayana Yu nofi vayaˈmogi nehaya kava huˈna mono huˈnova kavafeˈmo nava gemo ago afiˈnae. Nagaemo Goti siosi vayaˈalegamo lusi kava huˈna naini huˈna apateteˈna siosi vayaˈmo aliˈna hano huˈna apatalesuvafeˈmo huˈnove.
14 Nagaemo Yu nofi vayaˈmo nehaya kava huˈna magoˈe huˈna huliˈna neˈuˈnaeˈmo nafaluˈnimogimo ago aeˈna apakaseˈna laginago vayaˈai gemo akame nehuˈnaeˈmo lusi kava huˈna nayamukiki huˈna maiˈnove.
15 Huˈna maiˈnovaˈmonanafa itaˈnimoˈmo alino oˈnateˈnigenoˈaeˈmo hogoteno Gotiˈa hauˈniya afinaˈmo agaiˈalefeˈmo ago lekana paino nateteno fiku naha maeno namiˈniya kavateti'mo nagaefeˈmo keya aeno ge huˈniye.
16 Agaemo Mafaˈneˈaeˈmo ava gemo malaga nofi vayaˈaifeˈmo aeˈna hakalo huˈna hapa paisuvafeˈmo Gotiˈa hauˈniya afinaˈmo Mafaˈneˈamo naipafiˈmo alino nave liˈnigeˈna ageteˈnaeˈmo uˈna mago vayaˈeˈmo ge huge afige huˈna oˈmaiˈnove.

17 Nagaemo hogote apa vaya'mo u'na apakesuvafe'mo Yulusalemu taonifi'mo
o'u'nova'monanafa Alepiya kotegamo u'na ka'me kote'mo maige'na halate ai'na atagi
ne'na Namasakasi taonifi'mo e'na mai'nove.
18 Lole'e mago'e kafugamo utege'na Pita'mo u'na agesuvafe'mo Yulusalemu taonifi'mo
u'na lole salemo mai'ne'nae'mo
19 mago alu apa vaya'amo o'apake'nova'monanafa Yemisi'a Ala kava ne'mo
agana'amoke'mo age'nove.
20 Goti aulagale'mo mai'ne'nae'mo aigofe gemo nosufa alagi lama gemo hu'na avo'mo
nekaove.
21 Henaga'amo Siliya kotega'e Silisiya kotega'e'mo u'na mai'noge'apae'mo
22 Yutiya kotega siosile vaya'mo Kalaisipi'mo mai'naya vaya'mogimo naugosamo
o'nage'nae.
23 O'nage'naya'monanafa mago vaya'mogi, ani vekamo'a aini huno lateteno apakesa
afi'a fatago hisaya faigoko gemo alino hano huno atalesiyafe'mo hu'niya vekamo'mo
hemenimo ani gemo aeno hakalo huno hapa nepaiye, hu'a hapa pai'nage'a afite'apae'mo
24 nagaeteti'mo Goti agi'ale'mo ali'a asaga hu'a ate'nae.

2

Polo'e mago alu apa vaya'e'mo magoke apaipa apakesamo ali'naya gemae

1 Inagi fotini'a kafugamo maite'nae'mo halate Yulusalemu taonifi'mo Manamasi'e'mo
Taitasi'mo avalelita'a u'no'ae.
2 Goti'a uvo, huno naha paino alino nave li'nige'na agete'nae'mo hai'nove. Hai'na
muki vaya'ai apaulagale'mo hapa opai'na ala apaki vaya'aifeke'mo alagepa faigoko
gemo malaga nofi vaya'aife'mo ae'na hakalo hu'na hapa nepauva gemo ali'a fako hu'a
afisayafe'mo hapa pai'nove. Fiku yanageno ali'ya'mo ali'nova kava'nimo'mofi ali'ya'mo
alisuva kava'nimo'mofi huno ne'ya'amo afole o'aigiye, hu'na nagesa afi'nove.
3 Taitasi'a navagi hu'niya vekamo Galiki nofi vekamo mai'niya'monanafa, Yu
vaya'mogita mono nehuna kava hutapa agufamo lagautapa ataleyo, hu'a laha
opai'naya'monanafa
4 mago vaya'mo aigofe konagatimogimo agufamo lagau'a atalesayafe'mo hapau'niye.
Ani vaya'mogi kesi kateti'mo lamata huli'a e'a alita anupa huta mai'nona vayapi'mo
e'a fale'a mai'nae. Kalaisi Yesu'a hatu maeno late'nigeta agaepi'mo afa vaya'mo
mai'nonage'apae'mo kalavusi hu'a latete'a ke'aepa gemo afe'alumelagamo ali'a late-
sayafe'mo e'a lamata hu'a mai'naya'monanafa
5 Lama ge alagepa faigoko gemo lapakaetegamo afa'a hanege hanege huno hane-
siyafe'mo lagaemo hu'naya ge'apilefe'mo he huta osuta ge'apimo alagi o'afi'none.
6 Mago vaya'mogi ala apaki'apimo ali'naya'monanafa afa'a ina agufa yane, hu'na
ani apaki'apie'mo nagesamo no'afuve. Goti'a ali'naya apaki'apilefenagi apakufale-
fenagi huno agesa no'afiye. Ani ala apaki vaya'mogimo mago'e gemo ali'a naya
o'male'naya'monanafa
7 apakaemo ago age'nayana Goti'a Pita'mo Yu vaya'aife'mo alagepa faigoko ge'amo
aeno hakalo huno hapa paisiyafe'mo lekana paino ate'niya kava huno Polo'a malaga nofi
vaya'aife'mo alagepa faigoko ge'amo aeno hakalo huno hapa paisiyafe'mo lekana paino
ate'niye, hu'a ago nage'nae.
8 Goti'a himamu'aleti'mo Pita'mo lokiya vaino ate'nigeno Yu nofi vaya'aitegamo
ne'viya kava huno Goti'a himamu'aleti'mo lokiya vaino nate'nige'na malaga nofi
vaya'aitegamo ne'uve.
9 Ala apaki ne'apamiya vaya'mo Yemisi'agi Pita'agi Yoni'agi hu'a nage'nayana
Goti'a Polo'mo fiku ha maeno amiteno mani aote ali'yate'mo avaleno ate'niye, hu'a
nagete'apae'mo nagae'e Manamasi'e'mo ali'a afalu afalu kava'mo hu'a apaya'mo
la'ami'nae. La'amite'apae'mo, he kanalenagi utana malaga nofi vaya'aitegamo ali'ya'mo
ali'agetao lagaemo Yu nofi vaya'aitegamo uta ali'ya'mo aligune, hu'a la'aha pai'nae.
10 Ani kavatefe'mo mago alu gemo osu'nafa magoke gemo hu'apae'mo, lagaepati'mo
kagemi ya'apimo o'male'nisaya vaya'aife'mo lanake okanitana hapa mae'ao, hu'a la'aha
pai'nae. Ani kava'mo hisuvafe'mo lusi kava hu'na nayamukiki nehuve.

Polo'a Pita'mo alino api aino ate'niya gemae

11 Inagi Pita'a Atiyoki taonifi'mo eno hosu kava'mo hu'niya'mofe'mo agaefe'mo
aulagafi'mo ge hau'nove.
12 Hogoteno malaga nofi vaya'e'mo magokepi lokaeno ne'ya'mo ne'nige'apae'mo mago
vaya'mo Yemisitegati'mo e'a ava'yi hu'nageno'ae'mo ani apakufamo lagau'a ne'atalaya
vaya'aife'mo koli hu'neno malaga nofi vaya'mo apataleno uno aote mai'niye.

13 Yu konagatimogi ani hosu kavaˈmo amega apakufamoˈmo hauˈniya kavaˈmo huˈa vayaˈaifeˈmo koli huˈnayaˈmofeˈmo Pitaˈeˈmo hosu kavaˈmo huˈniye. Manamasiˈeˈmo ayate aliˈnageno apakame huˈniye.
14 Nagaemo agovana lama ge mono kavaˈmo alagepa faigoko gemo akame huˈa alagepa kateˈmo oˈuˈnageˈna apaketeˈnaeˈmo muki vayaˈai apaulagaleˈmo Pitafeˈmo, Kagaemo Yu nofi vekamo maiˈnanaˈmonanafa Yu nofi vayaˈai kavaˈmo osuka malaga nofi vayaˈai kavakeˈmo nehane. Na kava higekaeˈmo malaga nofi vayaˈmogimo Yu nofi vayaˈmogi nehaya agufa kavaˈmo hisayafeˈmo alika he tika apatesanafeˈmo nehane, huˈna ge hauˈnove.
15 Yu vayaˈmogi malaga nofi vayaˈaifeˈmo, hosu vayaˈmo mono nosaya vayaˈmo maiˈnae, huˈa nehayaˈmonanafa ani nofi vayapiˈmo oˈmaiˈnonageˈapaeˈmo Yu nofi vayapati itatimogimo aliˈa lateˈnageta Yu nofi vayaˈmo maiˈnone.
16 Lagaemo afiˈnonana Gotiˈa keˈaepa geˈamo akame nehaya kavateteˈmo, naulagaleˈmo fatago vayaˈmo maiˈnae, huno hapa nopaiyaˈmonanafa Yesu Kalaisifekeˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago nehaya kavatetikeˈmo, naulagaleˈmo fatago vayaˈmo maiˈnae, huno hapa nepaiye, huta ago afiˈnone. Gotiˈa keˈaepa geˈamo akame nehuna kavateteˈmo, naulagaleˈmo fatago vayaˈmo maiˈnae, huno laha opaigiyaˈmonanafa Kalaisifekeˈmo lagesa afita fatago nehuna kavatetikeˈmo, naulagaleˈmo fatago vayaˈmo maiˈnae, huno laha paisiyafeˈmo lagaeˈeˈmo Kalaisifekeˈmo lagesa afita fatago huˈnone. Gotiˈa muki vayaˈaifeˈmo, keˈaepa geˈnimo akame hisaya kavateteˈmo naulagaleˈmo fatago vayaˈmo maiˈnae, huno nosiyaˈmofeˈmae.
17 Gotiˈa Kalaisipiˈmo maiˈnonageoˈaeˈmo, naulagaleˈmo fatago vayaˈmo maiˈnae, huno laha paisiyafeˈmo keˈaepa gemoˈa laha oˈmaegaiye, huta huteta atalesunageˈapaeˈmo, hosu vayaˈmo maiˈnae, huˈa hugayaˈmonanafa Kalaisiˈa hosu kavaˈmo hisuna kaˈmo valino lateˈnifiye. Ani agufa gemo osutapa alagi atalegeno hano hino.
18 Lagaemo heta halagape vaita ataleˈnona yaˈmo halate alita he tita atesunaˈmoˈmo hosu kavakeˈmo hugune.
19 Goti keˈaepa geˈamoˈmo alagi kamiti namagiˈnigeˈna faliˈnove. Gotiˈa hauˈniya kavaˈmo hisuvafeˈmo keˈaepa geˈalefeˈmo ago faliˈnove.
20 Inagi Kalaisiˈa malipu yosaleˈmo faliˈnigeˈnaeˈmo agaeˈeˈmo faliˈnovaˈmofeˈmo hemenimo afaˈa oˈmaiˈnovaˈmonanafa Kalaisiˈa nagaepiˈmo maiˈniye. Hemenimo ma mopafiˈmo maiˈneˈnaeˈmo Goti Mafaˈneˈaeˈmo nagesa afiˈna fatago nehuva kavatetikeˈmo afaˈa maiˈnove. Agaemo nagaefeˈmo hau ayamopafiˈmo hauˈnigeno falino nateˈniye.
21 Gotiˈa keˈaepa geˈamo akame nehaya kavateteˈmo, naulagaleˈmo fatago vayaˈmo maiˈnae, huno hapa nepaiyesinana Kalaisiˈa afaˈa fiku faliˈniyesine. Gotiˈa fiku naha maeno namiˈniya yafeˈmo, afaˈa ina agufa yane, huˈna nakameˈya oˈamiˈnove.

3

Keˈaepa gemo akame nehaya kavaˈe apakesa afiˈa fatago nehaya kavaˈefeˈmo huˈniya gemae

1 Galesiya vayaˈmogitapae, alagi lusi kava hutapa negi neˈmalae. Ina laˈmo negi nofiˈmo aeno lapamiˈnigetapaeˈmo lama gemo akame nosae. Lagaemo Yesu Kalaisiˈa malipu yosaleˈmo faliˈniya kavafeˈmo ava gemo lapaulagafatiˈmo ageˈnegekana hutapa afisayafeˈmo lapakae folagapiˈmo maiˈneta aeta hakalo huta ago lapa paiˈnone.
2 Magoke kavafeˈmo ge huˈna lapafi gesuvafeˈmo huve. Lapakaemo keˈaepa gemo akame huˈnaya kavateteˈmo Goti Auneme'amo aliˈnafi Kalaisifeˈmo ava gemo afitetapa lapakesa afita fatago huˈnaya kavateteˈmo aliˈnae.
3 Lapakaemo Goti Auneme'aleteˈmo aepa faiˈnayaˈmonanafa lagaitimo haita hapaigune, hutapa negi neˈmalafiye.
4 Kanamo aliˈnageno Gotiˈa alagepa huno lapa maeˈniya kavaˈmo afa kavaˈmo haneˈninageno alagamo oˈaeˈnisifiye. Nagesa afuvana alagamo ago aeˈnegaiye.
5 Lapakaemo Goti keˈaepa geˈamo akame nehayaˈmofeˈmo Gotiˈa agaiˈa Auneme'amo alino lapamige lapaipafiˈe lapaopaleˈeˈmo aune kavaˈmo huge nehifi Kalaisifeˈmo ava gemo afitetapa lapakesa afita fatago nehaya kavateteˈmo aune kavaˈmo nehiye.
6 Emalehamuˈa ani kava huno agesa afino fatago huˈniye. Goti Mukufi avoˈmo kae maleˈniya gemoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, *Emalehamuˈa Goti geˈaeˈmo agesa afino fatago huˈnigenoˈaeˈmo, naulagaleˈmo fatago vekamo maiˈnane,* huno ha paiˈniye.
7 Huno ha paiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago nehaya vayaˈageˈmo Emalehamu aginago vayaˈamo maiˈnae, hutapa lapakesamo afiyo.

8 Gotiˈa hogoteno apakeˈniyana malaga nofi vayaˈmogimo apakesa afiˈa fatago hisageˈna apaketeˈnaeˈmo, naulagaleˈmo fatago vayaˈmo maiˈnae, huˈna hapa paiguve, huno apakeˈniye. Apaketeno hogoteno alagepa faigoko geˈamo Emalehamufeˈmo polomasi gemo huno ha painoˈaeˈmo, *nagaemo kagaetetiˈmo muki nofi vayaˈmo fiku hapa maeˈna apamisugeˈa alagepa huˈa maigae,* huno ha paiˈniye.

9 Ha paiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo Gotiˈa agesa afino fatago huˈniya vekamo Emalehamuˈe apakesa afiˈa fatago nehaya vayaˈeˈmo magokepi fiku hapa maeno apamiˈniye.

10 Hapa neˈmaeyaˈmonanafa mago vayaˈmogimo, Goti keˈaepa geˈamo akame nehunaˈmofeˈmo laha maegaiye, huˈa apakesamo neˈafiya vayaˈaifeˈmo, hosu vayaˈmo maiˈnayanageˈa alagi lageso hugae, huno nehiye. Ani kavatefeˈmo Goti Mukufiˈmo avo kae maleˈniya gemoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, *Ina lagimo muki afinaˈmo muki keˈaepa geˈamo akame huˈa hano nosisafigeno Gotiˈa, hosu vayaˈmo maiˈnayanageˈa alagi lageso hugae,* huno nehiye.

11 Goti Mukufiˈmo magoˈe huno avo kae maleˈniya gemoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, *Gotiˈa apakesa afiˈa fatago nehaya kavatetikeˈmo, naulagaleˈmo fatago vayaˈmo maiˈnae, huno hapa paiˈnisigeˈa maiˈnisaya vayaˈageˈmo alagepa huˈa maigae,* huno huˈniyaˈmofeˈmo ago afiˈnonana Gotiˈa keˈaepa geˈamo akame nehisaya kavatetiˈmo muki vayaˈaifeˈmo, naulagaleˈmo fatago vayaˈmo maiˈnae, huno nosiye.

12 Goti aulagaleˈmo fatago vayaˈmo maisayafeˈmo Goti keˈaepa geˈamo akame nehaya kavaˈmoˈa Kalaisifeˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago nehaya kavatefeˈmo ohaneˈnifa alu kavaˈmo haneˈniye. Keˈaepa gemo akame nehaya kavatefeˈmo Goti Mukufiˈmo avo kae maleˈniya gemoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, *Goti keˈaepa geˈamo akame nehaya vayaˈmo ani kavatetiˈmo alagepa huˈa maigae,* huno huˈniye.

13 Goti keˈaepa geˈamo akame osuˈnonagenoˈaeˈmo Gotiˈa, hosu vayaˈmo maiˈnayanagetapa alagi lageso hugae, huno hu maleˈniye. Hu maleˈniyaˈmonanafa Kalaisiˈa emineno lagae laimuˈyaleˈmo maiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo Gotiˈa, hosu vekamo maiˈniyanageno alagi lageso hugiye, huno huˈnigenoˈaeˈmo Kalaisiˈmo Gotiˈa lamagisiya kayoˈmo alino ataleteno lageso osisunafeˈmo miya faino hatu maeno lateˈniye. Goti mukufiˈmo avo kae maleˈniya gemoˈa ani kavatefeˈmo, *Gotiˈa hosu kavaˈapilefeˈmo yosaleˈmo asai maleˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo, hosu vayaˈmo maiˈnayanageˈa alagi lageso hugae,* huno huˈniye.

14 Gotiˈa Emalehamufeˈmo, fiku kaha maeˈna kamiguve, huno polomasi gemo huno ha paiˈniya yaˈmo alu nofi vayaˈmogi Kalaisiteti ˈmo alisayafeˈmo hatu maeno lateˈniye. Gotiˈa muki vayaˈamogitaeˈmo polomasi gemo hunoˈaeˈmo, Nauneˈnameˈmo aliˈna lapamiguve, huno huˈniya Auneme ˈamo lagesa afita fatago hisuna kavatetikeˈmo alisunafeˈmo huˈniye.

Keˈaepa gemoˈmo Gotiˈa ani kavaˈmo huguve, huno huˈniya polomasi gemo aeno ati okaegaiye, huno huˈniya gemae

15 Konagaˈnimogitapae, alagepa hutapa afisayafeˈmo ma mopafi kavategamo huˈna aeˈna kalafefa gemo hugesuve. Ma mopafi vayaˈmogi mago kotalake gemo hu maleteˈa apakiˈapimo avoˈmo kae maleˈnisayaˈmoˈmo mago vayaˈmogi afaˈa aeˈa kalo opaegae. Mago vayaˈmogi afaˈa aliˈa oˈatalege alu gemo aliˈa magokepiˈmo avoˈmo kaeˈa oˈmalege hugae.

16 Inagi Gotiˈa Emalehamufeˈmo, fiku kaha maegauve, huno ha paiˈniya polomasi gemo aginago vekaeˈmo, kaha maegauve, huno ha paiˈniye. Gotiˈa Emalehamu aginago vayaˈaifeˈmo ani gemo hapa opaiˈnifa magoke aginago vekaeˈmo ani gemo ha paiˈniye. Ani magoke aginago vekamo Kalaisiˈmae.

17 Gotiˈa Kalaisitefeˈmo kotalake geˈamo ago hu maleˈnigenoˈaeˈmo fo hataleti tetiˈa kafugamo utegeno Gotiˈa keˈaepa geˈamo alino Yu nofi vayaˈmo apamiˈniye. Ani gemo aepaˈaeˈmo huˈnaeˈmo, henagaˈamo afole aiˈniya keˈaepa gemoˈa hogoteno hu maleˈniya kotalake gemo fiku kaha maeˈna kamiguve, huno ha paiˈniya polomasi gemo alagi amagino oˈatalegaiye.

18 Vayaˈmogi Goti keˈaepa geˈamo akame nehaya kavatetiˈmo Gotitegatiˈmo aligae, huno hu maleˈniya yaˈmo aliˈnaesinana Gotiˈa fiku kaha maeˈna kamiguve, huno ha paiˈniya polomasi geˈaletiˈmo afaˈa oˈaliˈnaesinaˈmonanafa Gotiˈa Emalehamufeˈmo, fiku kaha maeˈna kamiguve, huno ha paiˈniya polomasi geletiˈmo fiku ha maeno amiˈniye.

19 Gotiˈa mani keˈaepa geˈamoˈmo na agufa aliˈyaˈmo alisiyafeˈmo alino apamiˈniye. Gotiˈa keˈaepa geˈaletiˈmo alino kaˈmo akani maleˈnisageˈa Yu vayaˈmogimo hosu kavaˈmo osisayafeˈmo polomasi geˈeˈmo alino magokepi lokaeno maleˈniye. Keˈaepa geˈamo haneme haneme neˈesigeno Emalehamu aginagoˈamo emiˈnegaiye, huno agesamo afiˈniye. Gotiˈa ani aginago vekaeˈmo, fiku kaha maeˈna kamiguve, huno polomasi

gemo huno ha paiˈniye. Goti keˈaepa geˈamo enisole vayaˈai apavayafatiˈmo Moseseˈa folagate vekaeˈmo ha paiˈnageno Yu vayaˈaifeˈmo hapa paiˈniye.
20 Magoke vekaeˈmo fiku kaha maeˈna kamiguve, huno ha paisiyaˈmoˈmo folagate vekamo aliˈyaˈamo ohanegaiyaˈmofeˈmo Gotiˈa Emalehamufeˈmo, fiku kaha maegauve, huno ha paiˈniya afinaˈmo folagate vekamo oˈmaiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo hu maleˈniye.

Keˈaepa gemokeˈmo hogoteno yagaino lateˈniya kavafeˈmo huˈniya gemae

21 Keˈaepa gemoˈa polomasi geeˈmo kame huno neˈatefiye. Ani gemo alagi atalegeno hano hino. Keˈaepa gemoˈa afaˈa maisaya yaˈmo alino apamiˈniyesinana ani keˈaepa gemo akame nehaya kavateti ˈmo naulagaleˈmo fatago vayaˈmo maiˈnae, huno huˈniyesine.
22 Huˈniyesinaˈmonanafa Goti mukufiˈmo avo kae maleˈniya gemoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, hosu kavaˈmoˈa muki ma mopafi vayaˈmo kalavusi huno apateˈniye. Yesu Kalaisifekeˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago nehaya kavateti ˈmo fiku hapa maeˈna apamiguve, huno hu maleˈniya yaˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago nehaya vayaˈmo alino apamisiyafeˈmo kalavusi huno apateˈniye.
23 Hogoteta Kalaisifeˈmo lagesa afita fatago osuˈnonagenoˈaeˈmo keˈaepa gemoˈa kalavusi huno lateme lateme neˈegenoˈaeˈmo Kalaisifeˈmo alagepa faigoko geˈamo lagesa afita fatago hisuna gemo lagaetegamo afole aiˈniye.
24 Afole aiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo keˈaepa gemoˈa Kalaisitegamo lavalelino uno latesigeta Gotiˈa lagesa afita fatago hisuna kavateti ˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo, naulagaleˈmo fatago vayaˈmo maiˈnae, huno hisiyafeˈmo keˈaepa gemoˈa yagaino nelateya vekagana huno haneˈniye.
25 Kalaisifekeˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago hisaya gemo afole neˈaisigenoˈaeˈmo yagaino nelateya vekamoˈa magoˈe huno yagaino olategaiye.

Goti mafaˈneˈamo maiˈnona gemae

26 Muki vayaˈamogitapamo Kalaisi Yesufekeˈmo lapakesa afita fatago huˈnaya kavateti ˈmo Goti mafaˈneˈamo maiˈnae.
27 Aniˈmo faleˈa neˈapataya kava huno Kalaisipiˈmo faleno lapateˈnigetapa Kalaisiˈmo kukena vaigekana hutapa alita vaitetapa maiˈnae.
28 Kalaisipiˈmo magoke aiyaya vayaˈmo maiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo mago vayaˈmo Yu vayaˈmo maige mago vayaˈmo alu nofi vayaˈmo maige huta maiˈnone, hutapa osuge kalavusi aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliya vayaˈmo maige afa vayaˈmo maige huta maiˈnone, hutapa osuge ve maige aˈne maige huta maiˈnone, hutapa osuge nehutapa maiyo. Kalaisi Yesupiˈmo maiˈnetapaeˈmo magoke aiyaya vayaˈmo maiˈnae.
29 Lapakaemo Kalaisi vayaˈamo maiˈnisayana Emalehamu aginagoˈamo maiˈnae. Mafaˈneˈapimogimo afoˈapimogi muki maleˈnaya yaˈapimo neˈaliya kava hutapa Gotiˈa fiku kaha maeˈna kamiguve, huno ha paiˈniya polomasi geleti ˈmo muki yaˈamo afaˈa aligae.

4

1 Ani kavatefeˈmo magoˈe huˈna aeˈna kalafefa gemo hugesuve. Mafaˈneˈamoˈmo afoˈamo muki kagemi yaˈamo henagaˈamo aligiyaˈmonanafa ko osino aise mafaˈnemo maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo kalavusi aliˈya neˈaliya vekagana huno maiˈniye.
2 Aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vayaˈmogi ani mafaˈneleˈe kagemi yaˈaleˈeˈmo yagaiˈa ateme ateme neˈesagenoˈaeˈmo afoˈamoˈmo hu maleˈniya afinaˈmo afole aigiye.
3 Ani kava huta aise mafaˈnegana huta maiˈnetaeˈmo ma mopafi keˈaepa gemo afeˈalumelagamo kalavusifiˈmo maiˈnonaˈmonanafa
4 Gotiˈa hu maleˈniya afinaˈmo afole aiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo Mafaˈneˈamo alino ateˈnigeno emineˈniye. Mago ma mopafi a kanomoˈmo alino ateˈnigeno Yu keˈaepa gemo afeˈalumelagamo maiˈniye.
5 Agaemo keˈaepa gemo afeˈalumelagamo maiˈnona vayaˈmo miya faino hatu maeno latesigeta Gotiˈa alopa mafaˈneˈamo maisunafeˈmo Yu keˈaepa gemo afeˈalumelagamo maiˈniye.
6 Lapakaemo mafaˈneˈamo maiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo Gotiˈa Mafaˈneˈamo Auneme ˈamo alino ateˈnigeno emineno lapaipafiˈmo faleno haino maiˈnigetapaeˈmo, Afo, Afotimogae, hutapa ge nehae.
7 Inagi kalavusi aliˈya neˈaliya vayaˈmo magoˈe hutapa oˈmaiˈnafa Kalaisiteti ˈmo Goti mafaˈneˈamo maiˈnetapa muki yaˈmo afoˈamo yaˈmo alisayafeˈmo mafaˈneˈamo maiˈnae.

Poloˈa Galesiya vayaˈaifeˈmo lusi kava huno agesamo afiˈniya gemae

8 Hogotetapa Gotiˈmo oˈagetapa afaˈa maiˈnetapaeˈmo hosu apaune vayaˈmo aigofe
gotitapimogi keˈaepa geˈapimo afeˈalumelagamo maiˈnetapa kalavusi aliˈyaˈapimo alita
maiˈnayaˈmonanafa
9 hemenimo Gotiˈmo ago ageˈnae, huˈna huguvaˈmonanafa Gotiˈa lapakeˈniye, huˈna
hisuva gemo haneˈniye. Lapakeˈniyaˈmofeˈmo na kava higetapa Gotiˈa ataletapa
aita atagi netapa keˈaepa gemoˈa afaˈa lapa oˈmaeno lokiya vaino olapatesiya gemo
afeˈalumelagamo maisayafeˈmo lapauˈniye. Halate kalavusi aliˈya neˈaliya vayaˈmo
maisayafeˈmo nehafiye.
10 Lapakaemo sapati afinaˈmo akame huge saufa kai le kavaˈmo huge kafugamo
hopa afina kavaˈmo huge hutetapaeˈmo aeto aeto hopa afinafeˈmo lusi kava hutapa
lapakesamo neˈafiye.
11 Lapakaefeˈmo nagesamo afiteˈna koli nehuˈnaeˈmo, apakaetegamo afa aliˈyapafi
aliˈnofiye, huˈna nehuve.
12 Konagaˈnimogitapae, huˈna, nagaemo hogoteˈna Yu vayaˈai keˈaepa gemo
afeˈalumelagamo maigeˈna ataleˈna eˈna alu nofi vekamo lapakaekana huˈna maiˈnove.
Lapao ke hovanagi ani kava hutapa nagaekana hutapa keˈaepa gemo afeˈalumelagamo
oˈmaiyo. Nagaetegamo mago hosu kavaˈmo osuˈnae.
13 Hogoteˈna lapakaeˈeˈmo maiˈnova afinaˈmo kaita nahauˈnigeˈnaeˈmo visuva hi-
mamuˈnimo ohaneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo alagepa faigoko gemo aeˈna hakalo huˈna lapa
paiˈnove.
14 Kanamo aliˈnogetapaeˈmo, hosu vekamo maiˈniye, hutapa lapakameˈya oˈnamiˈnae.
Mago enisole vekamofi Kalaisi Yesuˈmofi huno esigetapaeˈmo lusi kava hutapa alita falu
fala hutapa atesaya agufa kavaˈmo hutapa alita falu fala hutapa nateˈnae.
15 Nagaemo lapakaeˈeˈmo maiˈnogetapaeˈmo lapamogaga aiˈnae. Na agufa kavaˈmo
afole aiˈnigetapaeˈmo lapamogaga noˈaiye. Lapa maesiya agufa gemo huˈnaeˈmo,
apakaemo afaˈa huˈnaesinana apaulagamo aliˈa katiˈa namiˈnaesine, huˈna hapa
nepauve.
16 Lama gemo lapa nepauvaˈmofeˈmo kametapigeˈmo hamaleteˈna maiˈnofiye.
17 Mago vayaˈmogi lapakae lapao vayaˈmo maisayafeˈmo lapakaetegamo apayamukiki
nehayaˈmonanafa lapakesamo faisayafeˈmo nehae. Lapakaemo nataletapa lapaya-
mukiki hutapa uta apakame hisayafeˈmo apayamukiki nehae.
18 Vayaˈmogi alagepa kavaˈmo hisayafeˈmo apayamukiki huˈa aliˈa apao yaˈmo
nehisayana kanalene. Hogotetapa nagaemo lapao vekamo maisuvafeˈmo lusi
kava hutapa nagaetegamo lapayamukiki huˈnayaˈmonanafa hemenimo lapakaeˈeˈmo
oˈmaiˈnovaˈmofeˈmo oˈataletapa ani kavakeˈmo hutapa maiyo.
19 Nahauˈniya mafaˈneˈnimogitapae, huˈna, aˈnemogimo mafaˈnemo aliˈa atesayafeˈmo
nehageno apakafu nekiya kava huˈna lapakaemo Goti mafaˈnemo hamalesayafeˈmo
nagafu kiˈniyanageˈna Kalaisikana hutapa maisayafeˈmo halate magoˈe huno nagafu
nekiye.
20 Vaehae, huˈna, na agufa gemo lapa paigufi huˈna alagepa huˈna nagesamo afisu-
vafeˈmo lapakaeˈeˈmo uˈna maisuvafeˈmo nahauˈniye.

Selaˈe Hegaˈefeˈmo anava gemo huˈniya gemae

21 Keˈaepa gemo afeˈalumelagamo maigune, hutapa nehaya vayaˈmogitapamo
Moseseˈa avo kae maleˈniya keˈaepa gemo aepaˈamo oˈafiˈnafiye.
22 Ani gemoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, Emalehamuˈa lole mafaˈnelaˈmo alino anateˈniye. Henaga
aˈamoˈmo kalavusi aliˈya neˈaliya a kanomo agiˈamo Hegaˈa mafaˈnemo alino atetegeno
hogote aˈamo afa aˈmo agiˈamo Selaˈa mafaˈnemo alino ateˈniye.
23 Kalavusi aliˈya neˈaliya aˈmoˈa ma mopafi vayaˈmogita alita neˈapatona kava huno
mafaˈnemo alino ateˈniyaˈmonanafa afa aˈamoˈmo Gotiˈa fiku kaha maeˈna kamiguve,
huno ha paiˈniya polomasi geletiˈmo mafaˈneˈamo alino ateˈniye.
24 Mani gemo kalafefa gemo haneˈniye. Lole atalaˈanifeˈmo osuˈnifa lole kotalake
gelafeˈmo huˈniye. Gotiˈa mago kotalake gemo keˈaepa geˈamo Mosese ˈmo Sainaigayaga
aveleˈmo amiˈniye. Hegaˈa kalavusi aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliya mafaˈnemo alino ateˈniya kava
huno mani kotalake gemoˈa kalavusi aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliya mafaˈnemo alino neˈapate.
25 Hegaˈa Sainaigayaga avemo Alepiya kotega avemo auneˈamo maiˈniye. Sainai
avemo haneˈniya kava huno hemenimo haneˈniya Yulusalemumo auneˈamo haneˈniye.
Yulusalemuˈe Yulusalemu mafaˈneˈamogiˈeˈmo kalavusi aliˈya neˈaliyaˈmonanafa
26 kokuˈnapi Yulusalemu taonimoˈa afa akana huno haneˈneno muki vayaˈamogita
itatimokana huno haneˈniye.
27 Mani kavatefeˈmo Goti mukufiˈmo avoˈmo kae maleˈniya gemoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, *Anamo
a kanomo mafaˈnemo alika oˈateˈnana a kanomogamo kamogaga aiyo. Mafaˈnemo alika*

oˈateˈnanageno kagafu okiˈniya a kanomogamo kamogaga aiteka alopa gefatiˈmo ge huvo. Na kava higekaene. Anauˈamoˈmo ataleˈniya akana huka maiˈnanaˈmonanafa veleˈmo maiˈniya a kanomo ago aeka agaseka asole mafaˈnemo alika apateˈnane, huno huˈniye.

28 Inagi konagaˈnimogitapae, huˈna, Aisikiˈa fiku kaha maeˈna kamiguve, huno ha paiˈniya polomasi geˈaleti mafaˈnemo maiˈniya kava huta polomasi geˈaleti mafaˈneˈamo maiˈnone.

29 Agufaletiˈmo alino ateˈniya mafaˈnemoˈa Auneme'aletiˈmo alino ateˈniya mafaˈneˈaeˈmo aini huno ateˈniya kava huˈa hemenimo apaini huˈa nelatae.

30 Nelataya'monanafa Goti mukufiˈmo avoˈmo kae maleˈniya gemoˈmo, na yane, huno huˈniye. Mani gemoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, kagaemo kalavusi aliˈya neˈaliya a kanoˈe mafaˈneˈaˈeˈmo alika hana faika anatalegeˈana viˈao. Kalavusi aliˈya neˈaliya a kanomo mafaˈnemoˈe afaˈa maiˈniya a kanomo mafaˈnemoˈeˈmo afoˈanimo yaˈmo magokepi oˈaligaˈae, huno huˈniye.

31 Inagi konagaˈnimogitapae, lagaemo kalavusi aliˈya neˈaliya a kanomo mafaˈneˈamo oˈmaiˈnopa afaˈa maiˈniya a kanomo mafaˈneˈamo maiˈnone.

5

Afa vayaˈmo maiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo afa vayakeˈmo maiyo, huno huˈniya gemae

1 Kalaisiˈa afa vayaˈmo maisunafeˈmo hatu maeno lateˈnigeta afa vayaˈmo maiˈnonaˈmofeˈmo ani kava huta lokiya vaita afa vayakeˈmo maigetao. Keˈaepa gemo afeˈalumelagamo aliˈa lapatesayafeˈmo nehayanagi halate kana huˈniya aliˈyaˈmo alitapa kalavusifiˈmo oˈmaiyo.

2 Inagi nagaemo Poloˈnamo ani gemo huˈna lapa nepauvanagi afiyo. Lapakaemo, keˈaepa gemo akame hisunageˈapaeˈmo lagufamo lagauˈa atalegae, hutapa nehisayana Kalaisiˈa lapa oˈmaegaiye.

3 Nagaemo halate lokiya gemo huˈna lapa paiˈnaeˈmo, ehetapiye, mago vekamoˈa, nagufamo lagauka atalo, huno nehisiyana muki keˈaepa geˈamo alagi akame huno hano hisiya kavakeˈmo haneˈniye.

4 Lapakaemo, keˈaepa gemo akame nehuna kavateti'mo Goti aulagaleˈmo fatago vayaˈmo maigune, hutapa nehisayana Kalaisiˈmo ataletapa Gotiˈa fiku lapa maeno nelapamiya kavategamo oˈmaitapa malaga vayaˈmo maiˈnae.

5 Inagi Gotiˈa, naulagaleˈmo fatago vayaˈmo maiˈnae, huno laha paisiyafeˈmo Goti Auneme'aletiˈmo lagesa afita fatago nehutaeˈmo lavayagunagu huta agava neˈmaune.

6 Kalaisi Yesupiˈmo maiˈnetaeˈmo lagufamo lagauˈnisupi olagauˈnisupigeno afaˈa laha oˈmaegaiyaˈmonanafa lagesa afita fatago nehuna kavatimoˈmo lahau layamopafiˈmo lahauˈniya kavateti'mo aliˈyaˈmo neˈalisiyana afaˈa laha maegaiye.

7 Hogotetapa Goti kateˈmo alagepa hutapa nagu nagu hutapa uˈnae. Lapakaemo lama gemo ago akame huˈnayana ina laˈmo halate lapatafauno maiˈniye.

8 Gotiˈa lapakaefeˈmo keya aeno ge huˈniya vekamoˈa ani kavategamo heno lapavayu hulino oˈmeˈniye.

9 Falaova laˈnefafiˈmo aiseˈamo kosisiya yaˈmo aliˈa neˈatageno uneno nehigeno mukiˈamo aeno apafu leno ko nesiye.

10 Ala kava nepiˈmo maiˈnonaˈmofeˈmo alu lapakesamo oˈafigae, huˈna lole nagesamo oˈafiˈna magoke nagesamo neˈafuvaˈmonanafa ina laˈmo lapakesamo neˈafiya yaˈmo alino hosu huno nelapateya vekamo maiˈnisifigeno Gotiˈa anonaˈalefeˈmo amagigiye.

11 Konagaˈnimogitapae, hogoteˈna, lapakufamo lagauta ataleyo, huˈna hapa paiˈnovaˈmonanafa hemeniˈeˈmo ani agufa gegeˈmo huˈna aeˈna hakalo huˈna hapa nepauvesinana apaini huˈa noˈnataesine. Mani gemo hapa nepauvesinana Kalaisiˈa malipu yosaleˈmo faliˈniya kavafeˈmo ava geeˈmo hosu apaipamo okaliˈnaesine.

12 Nagaemo lapakesamo aliˈa hosu huˈa nelapataya vayaˈmogi apakaiˈapi apakufamo hatagauˈa atalesayafeˈmo nahauˈniye.

13 Konagaˈnimogitapae, kalavusifiˈmo oˈmaitapa afaˈa maisayafeˈmo Gotiˈa lapakaefeˈmo ge huˈniye. Afaˈa maiˈnayaˈmonanafa fiku yanagetapa ani kavateti'mo lapakufamoˈmo hauˈniya kavaˈmo hisiya kaˈmo valitapa ategae. Valitapa oˈatetapa konagatapieˈmo lapau lapayamopafiˈmo lapauˈninagetapa hapa maeyo.

14 Muki keˈaepa gemo aepaˈamo magoke keˈaepa gefiˈmo haneˈniya gemoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, *kagaikaeˈmo kahau kayamopafiˈmo nekahaiya kava huka kahaopaleˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo kahau kayamopafiˈmo kahaino,* huno huˈniye.

15 Huno huˈniyaˈmonanafa lapakaemo afela afugana hutapa hapaege kame hutapa apatege nehisayana ehetapiye lapakaitapiˈeˈmo fiku alita hano hutapa lapatalegayanagi.

16 Ani geeˈmo huˈnaeˈmo, Goti Auneme'amoˈmo hauˈnisiya kavaˈmo akame hutapa
maigenoˈao atafa lapaipamoˈmo haˈye nehiya kavaˈmo ko sino afu olegaiyanagi.
17 Atafa laipamoˈmo Goti Auneme'aeˈmo kame huno neˈategenoˈaeˈmo Goti
Auneme'amoˈmo atafa laipaeˈmo kame huno neˈate. Kame huno neˈateyaˈmofeˈmo
lapauˈnisiya kavaˈmo afaˈa osugae.
18 Goti Auneme'amoˈmo kaˈmo alino ho huno nelapatesiyaˈmoˈmo keˈaepa gemo
afeˈalumelagamo oˈmaiˈnae.
19 Muki vayaˈmogimo atafa apaipa apakesamoˈmo hauˈniya kavaˈmo ago ageˈnae.
Ani kavaˈmo haneˈniyana veˈalavefatiˈmo kumai kavaˈmo huge mafaˈnefatiˈmo kumai
kavaˈmo huge oˈaniˈya kavaˈmo huge apavagage osigeˈa kalamogi nehaya agufa kavaˈmo
huge nehae.
20 Aigofe gotiˈapimogifeˈmo mono nehuˈapaeˈmo apaune kavaˈmo huge lusa kavaˈmo
huge analisa apamagige apaini huˈa apatege ge vaige apaipa kafa hapaege apaipa lege
apakaiˈapieˈmo apakesamo afige alu apaipa alu apaipamo kalige aliˈa fako huˈa apatege
nehae.
21 Hosu apaipa kalige kamiti apamagige lusi aniˈmo neteˈa negi nagi gemo huge ogefage
huˈa lusi kava huˈa apavamusa valeteˈa negi nagi huge magoˈe huˈa ani agufa hosu
kavaˈmo huge nehae. Hogoteˈna lapa paiˈnovanageˈna hemenimo halate magoˈe gemo,
ehetapiye, huˈna lapa nepauve. Afole oˈaiˈniya afinaˈmo hogoteˈna lapa paiˈnaeˈmo mani
agufa hosu kavaˈmo nehaya vayaˈmogimo Gotiˈa yagaino neˈapateya kopiˈmo faleˈa haiˈa
mafaˈneˈapimogimo afoˈapimogi yaˈmo neˈaliya kava huˈa Gotitegatiˈmo hetamaˈapimo
afaˈa oˈaligae.
22 Mani hosu kavaˈmo haneˈniyaˈmonanafa Goti Auneme'amoˈmo apaipafiˈmo alaga-
gana huno alagepa kavaˈmo alino afole aino neˈate. Ani alagepa kavaˈmo haneˈniyana
hapau apayamopafiˈmo hapauge apamogaga aige magoke apaipa apakesamo alige hosu
kavaˈmo halate aeˈa atagaina huˈa osuˈa afaˈa maige yuna apaipa kaliteˈa hapa maege
muki afinaˈmo oˈataleˈa alagepa kavaˈmo huge
23 yagu yaga huˈa maige apaipa apakesaleˈmo alagepa huˈa yagaiˈa atege huˈa neˈmaiya
kavaˈmo haneˈniye. Magoke keˈaepa gemoˈa mani kavaˈmo osiyo, huno huˈniya gemo
ohaneˈniye.
24 Kalaisi Yesu vayaˈamogimo atafa apaipa apakesagi atafa apaipafatiˈmo nekaliya
kavanagi hapaˈye nehiya kavanagi huˈa aliˈa malipu yosaleˈmo nili aiteˈa aliˈa he tiˈa
ateˈnae.
25 Goti Auneme'amoˈmo afaˈa maisuna kavaˈmo alino lamiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo akame
higetao.
26 Vayaˈmogi lagitileˈmo aliˈa asaga huˈa latesayafeˈmo lagesamo oˈafita konagati-
mogimo hosu apaipamo kalisiya agufa himuˈnamu kavaˈmo huta laipa kafamo ohapaege-
tao.

6

1 Konagaˈnimogitapae, huˈna, mago hosu kavaˈmoˈa malage huno mago kona-
gatapimoˈmo atafauˈnisigeno hosu kavaˈmo huˈnisigetapaeˈmo lapakaepatiˈmo Goti
Auneme'amo alagepa huˈa akame nehisaya vayaˈmogimo yagu yaga gemo huˈa aliˈa
alagepa huˈa ateyo. Lapakaeˈeˈmo lapamalageka hisagetapaeˈmo hosu kavaˈmo os-
isayafeˈmo lapakaitapileˈmo alagepa hutapa yagaiˈnetapaekeˈmo alita api aita ateyo.
2 Konagatapimogimo neˈaliya kana yaˈmo alita hapa maeyo. Alita hapa mae-
sayaˈmoˈmo Kalaisi keˈaepa geˈamo akame hugae.
3 Mago vekamoˈa, ala nagi vekamo maiˈnove, huno agesamo neˈafisiyana ina agufa
vekamo maiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo agaiˈaekeˈmo humi neˈate.
4 Neˈateyaˈmofeˈmo mukiˈamogi apamete apamete huˈa apakaiˈapi kavaˈapimo aliˈa
fako huˈa agegeyo. Mago vekamoˈa alagepa kavaˈmo nehisiyana agaemo alu vekaeˈmo,
ago aeˈna agaseˈnove, huno agesamo oˈafino agaiˈa kavafekeˈmo amogaga aigiye.
5 Muki vayaˈmogimo apamete apamete huˈa apakaiˈapi aliˈyaˈapimo aligayaˈmofeˈmae.
6 Goti geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmogimo huˈa aliˈa apaya neˈmalaya tisa vayaˈapimo afalu
afalu kavaˈmo huˈa alagepa yaˈapimo aliˈa fako huˈa apamigae.
7 Lapakaitapieˈmo humi olapateyo. Lapakaemo Gotifeˈmo afaˈa hutapa ami oˈmalegae.
Haˈao, na agufa avina yaˈmo hakaleˈnisafigeno hagesigetapaeˈmo ani agufa neˈyaˈmo
aligae.
8 Vayaˈmogimo atafa apaipamoˈmo nehaiya kavaˈmo nehisayana hosu neˈyaˈmo afole
aisigeˈa aliteˈa faligae. Vayaˈmogimo Goti Auneme'amoˈmo nehaiya kavaˈmo nehisayana
alagepa neˈyaˈmo afole aisigeˈa aliteˈa maige maige huˈa maigae.

9 Alagepa kavaˈmo nehutaeˈmo alagi alagaˈmo olahaegetao oˈatalesunana hoyatifatiˈmo afu lesiya afinaˈmo alagepa neˈyaˈmo aligune.
10 Hapa maesuna kaˈmo haneˈnisiyaˈmoˈmo muki vayaˈaina afaˈa hapa maegaunaˈmonanafa apakesa afiˈa fatago nehaya afamo anagatimo magoˈe huta hapa maegaune.

Ge atupa gemo huˈniya gemae

11 Hemenimo nagaemo avo kayoˈmo aliˈna nagaiˈnimo alopa avoˈmo nekaovanagetapa agetetapaeˈmo, Poloˈmo mani avoˈmo kaeˈniye, hutapa hugae.
12 Amega apakufale kavafeˈmo amuse huˈa apatesageˈa ala apakiˈapimo alisayafeˈmo hapauˈniya vayaˈmogimo lokiya gefatiˈmo, lapakufamo lagaiyo, huˈa nehae. Kalaisiˈa malipu yosaleˈmo faliˈniya kavafeˈmo ava geeˈmo apaini huˈa oˈapatesayafeˈmo lapakufamo lagaiyo, huˈa nehae.
13 Apakufamo nelagaya vayaˈmogimo apakaiˈapimo keˈaepa gemo akame nosayaˈmonanafa lagaemo lakame nehae, huˈa ala apakiˈapimo alisayafeˈmo hapauˈnigeˈapaeˈmo, lapakufamo lagaiyo, huˈa nehae.
14 Nehayaˈmonanafa nagaemo mago kavatefeˈmo nagiˈnileˈmo aliˈna asaga huˈna nateteˈna namogaga aisufiye. Haˈao, alagi atalegeno hano hino. Nagaemo Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisiˈa malipu yosaleˈmo faliˈniya kavaˈaekeˈmo naipafatiˈmo namogaga aiˈninageˈna hapa paisuva geˈageˈmo haneˈniye. Gotiˈa malipu yosaleˈmo faliˈniya kavateti'mo atafa naipamo ago amagino ataleˈnigeˈna ma mopafi yaˈe amega apakufale kavaˈefeˈmo, ina agufa kavaˈmo malipu yosaleˈmo faligekana huno haneˈniye, huˈna nagesamo neˈafugeˈapaeˈmo ma mopafi vayaˈmogimo nagaefeˈmo, ina agufa vekamo malipu yosaleˈmo nili aiteˈa aliˈa he tiˈa ateˈnaya agufa vekagana huno maiˈniye, huˈa nehae.
15 Mani kavatefeˈmo huˈnaeˈmo, Kalaisi Yesupiˈmo maiˈnonaˈmofeˈmo lagufamo lagauˈnisupi olagauˈnisupi ina agufa kavaˈmo haneˈniye. Gotiˈa saufa vayaˈmo alo huno lateˈniya kavakeˈmo kanale kavaˈmo haneˈniye.
16 Gotiˈa mani avoˈmo nekaova gemo akame nehisaya vayaˈmo agaiˈa vayaˈmo muki lama ge Isaleli vayaˈaifeˈmo hau huno apatenageno apaipamoˈmo falu hino.
17 Ge atupa geˈnimo huˈnaeˈmo, vayaˈmogimo Ala kava neˈmo Yesutefeˈmo namagiˈnageno nagufaleˈmo nafuguˈmo haneˈniyanagi mago vekamoˈa magoˈe huno hanageke yaˈmo alino oˈnamino.
18 Konagaˈnimogitapae, huˈna, Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisiˈa fiku lapa maeno lapamino. He, lama ge.

EFASASI

Poloˈa kalavusifiˈmo maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo mani avoˈmo Efasasi taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya siosi vayaˈaifeˈmo kaeˈniye. Hogoteno hunoˈaeˈmo, Gotiˈa lekana paino lapateteno Kalaisi kolaˈaletiˈmo hosu kavatapimo alino ataleˈniye, huno avoˈmo kaetenoˈaeˈmo, hemenimo magoke nofi vayaˈamo alino lapateˈniye, huno avoˈmo kaeˈniye.

Lole nunumu huno apateˈniya gemo avoˈmo kaeˈniye. Mani sapata 1–3 avopiˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo, magoke siosiˈamo haneˈniye, huno huˈniye. Siosi vayaˈaifeˈmo, siosi vayaˈamo Kalaisipiˈmo maiˈneˈa mago nokana huˈa maiˈnageno Kalaisiˈa hogote yafaˈmo haneˈniye. Goti vayaˈamo agufagana huˈa maiˈnageno Kalaisiˈa agenopagana huno maiˈniye. Goti vayaˈamo a kanogana huˈa maiˈnageno Kalaisiˈa anauˈapimoˈmo maiˈniye.

Henagaˈamo Sapata 4–6 gefiˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo, lapaote vayaˈmo maiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo mani lapaote kavaˈmo hiyo, ina lapaote kavaˈmo hiyo, huno avoˈmo kaeˈniye.

1 Nagaemo Poloˈnaeˈmo Gotiˈa hauˈnigeno lekana paino nateˈnigeˈna Yesu Kalaisi apa vekaˈamo maiˈnove. Efasasi taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈmogitapamo Kalaisi Yesupiˈmo maiˈnetapaeˈmo lapakesa afita fatago nehageno Gotiˈa lapavaleno alino lapaote lapateˈniya vayaˈamogitaeˈmo mani avoˈmo nekaove.
2 Afotimo Gotiˈe Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisiˈeˈmo fiku lapa maeˈana lapamiˈanageno lapaipamoˈmo falu hino.

Gotiˈa Kalaisitetiˈmo muki alagepa yaˈamo ago alino lamiˈniya gemae.

3 Goti agiˈaleˈmo Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisi Afoˈamo Goti agiˈaleˈmo alita asaga huta amuse higetao. Lagaemo Kalaisipiˈmo maiˈnonagenoˈaeˈmo Gotiˈa muki alagepa yaˈamo kokuˈna kotega nehaneya yaˈamo laulagafatiˈmo oˈageˈnona yaˈmo ago alino lamiˈniye.
4 Ema akeyaˈvilaga ma mopamo alo osuˈniya afinaˈmo Goti aulagaleˈmo laote vayaˈamo maiˈnisunagenoˈaeˈmo hosu kavatimo alagi ohanesiyafeˈmo Kalaisipiˈmo maiˈnaya vayane, huno lekana paino lateˈniye.
5 Agaemo lagaefeˈmo hau ayamopafiˈmo hauˈnigeno hogoteno hunoˈaeˈmo, nahauˈniyanageˈa Yesu Kalaisitetiˈmo nagaiˈnilefeˈmo mafaˈneˈnimo maigae, huno lokiya ge hu maleˈniye.
6 Fiku laha maeno lamiˈniya ha le konali yaˈamo alino apave lisigeˈapaeˈmo ageteˈa agiˈaleˈmo aliˈa asaga huˈa atesayafeˈmae. Agaemo hau ayamopafiˈmo hauˈniya mafaˈneˈaletiˈmo ani kavaˈmo huno fiku laha maeno lamiˈniye.
7 Kalaisipiˈmo maiˈnonagenoˈaeˈmo Gotiˈa lusi kava huno fiku hapa maeno neˈapamiya kavaˈamo mago kagemi yaˈagana huno maleˈniya kavaˈalefeˈmo Yesu kolaˈaletiˈmo miya faino hatu maeno lateˈniya hosu kavatieˈmo afaˈa ateyo, huno laha paiˈniye.
8 Lusi kava huno laha maeno nelaminoˈaeˈmo ageteta neˈafuna kavaˈe alagepa huta lagesamo neˈafuna kavatiˈeˈmo alino lamiˈnigeta aliˈnone.
9 Hauˈniya kavatefeˈmo ani kavaˈmo huguve, huno agesamo afiteno lokiya gemo hu maleˈniya kavaˈmo hogoteno alino fala ki maleˈniyaˈmonanafa hemenimo ago alino lave liˈniye.
10 Agesamo afino hu maleteno'aeˈmo, hu maleˈnova afinaˈmo afole aisigeˈnaeˈmo muki kokuˈnapi vayaˈe ma mopafi vayaˈeˈmo aliˈna anupa huˈna apatesugeno Mafaˈneˈnimoˈmo yagaino apategaiye, huno huˈniye.
11 Mafaˈneˈapimogimo muki afoˈapimogi yaˈmo neˈaliya kava huta Gotiˈa muki maleˈniya yaˈamo alisunafeˈmo agaemo muki kavaˈamo hisiyafeˈmo hauˈnigeno agaiˈamo ani kavaˈmo huguve, huno huˈniya geˈaleˈmo akame huno nehiya Gotiˈa hunoˈaeˈmo mafaˈneˈnimo maigae, huno hu maleˈniye.
12 Gotiˈa lagaetetiˈmo ha le konali yaˈamo alino apave lisigeˈa agateˈapaeˈmo agiˈaleˈmo aliˈa asaga huˈa atesayafeˈmo mafaˈneˈnimo maigae, huno hu maleˈniye. Lagaemo Yu vayaˈmogita hogoteta Kalaisifeˈmo, laha maegaiye, huta huˈnone.
13 Ani kava hutapa lapakaeˈeˈmo alagi mani lama gemo lapau neˈvaiya kavatefeˈmo alagepa faigoko geˈamo afitetapaeˈmo, laha maegaiye, hutapa huˈnae. Lapakaemo Kalaisifeˈmo lapakesa afita fatago huˈnagenoˈaeˈmo Gotiˈa polomasi gemo hunoˈaeˈmo, Nauneˈnameˈmo aliˈna apamiguve, huno hu maleˈniya Auneme'amo alino lapamitenoˈaeˈmo lapaipafiˈmo alagena yaˈamo ago hu maleˈneno, vayaˈnimo maiˈnae, huno lapa paiˈniye.
14 Gotiˈa alino lamisiyafeˈmo maleˈniya yapatiˈmo Auneme'amo ago alino lamiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo ago afiˈnonana miya faino lateˈniya vayaˈamo alagi hatu maeno

lateteno lavalelino haisigeta muki ya'amo aligune. Agaemo ha le konali ya'amo alino apave lisige'apae'mo agi'ale'mo ali'a asaga hu'a atesayafe'mo ani kava'mo hu'niye.

Polo'a nunumu'mo hu'niya gemae

15 Hu'niya'mofe'mo lapakaemo Ala kava ne'mo Yesufe'mo lapakesa afita fatago
nehutapa Goti apaote vaya'ae'mo lapau lapayamopafi'mo nelapaiya kavafe'mo lapava
gemo afite'nae'mo
16 Gotifeke'mo hao ke he'na nelapate'na muki afina'mo o'atale'na nunumu'mo hu'na
nelapatove.
17 Nagaemo Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisi Goti'amo ha le konali ya'age vekae'mo
nunumu hu'nae'mo, Kaunekame'mo alika apamige'apao alagepa apaipa apakesamo
ali'ne'a kage'a alagepa hu'a apakesa afi'a fatago hiyo.
18 Apakaefe'mo keya aeka ge hu'nanage'apae'mo e'a apamisana yafe'mo apavayagu-
nagu hu'a agava ne'maiye. Ha le yakamo alika apamiteka apaipafi apaulagamo alika
ayakeka ategeʼapao mafa'ne'apimogimo muki afo'apimogi ya'mo ne'aliya kava huka
apaote vaya'aina hetama'apimo alika apamisanage'a agete'apae'mo, ha le konali ya'amo
alagepa kanale ya'mo hane'niye, hu'a agava maiyo.
19-20 Kagaemo lagaetegamo lusi kava huka aeno apakase'niya lokiyakaleti'mo kaya-
mufa'age lokiya kava'mo hu'nananageka hemeni'e'mo nehane. Lokiyakaleti'mo
kayamufa'age kava'mo huka Kalaisi agufafi'mo kayamukiki huka ali'ya'mo aliteka
fali'niyateti'mo ago alika he tika ateteka lamaga kahaopale'mo avalelika haika ate'nana
kava'mo huka laipafi'mo ani agufa kayamufa'age kava'mo huka ali'ya'mo ali'nanageta
lagesa afita fatago nehune. Mani kayamufa'age kava'mo alika apave liyo, hu'na
nunumu'mo hu'na nelapatove.
21 Kalaisi'a koku'napi'mo mai'neno'ae'mo hemenimo yagai'a ne'apataya vayanagi
enisole vayanagi himamu vayanagi ala kava vayanagi ala apaki vayanagi huno ago aeno
apakaseno hemenimo yagaino ne'apateyanageno henaga'amo afole aisiya afina'e'mo ani
kavake'mo huno yagaino apategaiye.
22 Goti'a muki ya'e vaya'e'mo Kalaisi aiyafi'mo alino apateteno hogote vekamo yagaino
ne'apateya vekamo siosi vaya'aite'mo yagaino apatesiyafe'mo avaleno apami'niye.
23 Siosi vaya'mo Kalaisi agufa'amo mai'nae. Siosi vaya'amo o'mai'naesinana
agenopa'age'mo hane'niyesina'monanafa Kalaisi siosi vaya'amo mai'naya'mofe'mo
muki agufafi ya'amo hane'nigeno alagepa huno ne'maiye. Agaemo muki haopalegamo
mai'neno'ae'mo muki yate'e vaya'aite'e'mo yagaino ne'apateya vekamo mai'niye.

2

Goti'a fali'nayateti'mo ago alino he tino lapate'niya gemae

1 Hogotetapa Goti ge'amo ago amagita ataletetapa hosu kavapi'mo mai'netapae'mo fali
kavategamo mai'nae.
2 Ma mopafi hosu kava'mo akame huge ala vekamo koku'na'e mopa'e'mo hanetegeno
folagate ne'maiya hosu enisole vaya'aite'mo yagaino ne'apateya vekamo ge'amo akame
huge hutapa mai'nae. Agaemo Goti ge'amo amagi'a ne'atalaya vaya'ai apaipafi'mo ali'ya
ne'aliya aune vekamo mai'niye.
3 Muki vaya'amogitamo apakaekana huta mai'neta hosu kavafeke'mo laha'ye
hu'nigetae'mo lagufamo'mo hau'niya kava'mo huge hosu kavafe'mo lagesamo afita
akame huge huta mai'none. Itatimogi ali'a late'nagetae'mo muki ma mopafi vayakana
huta hosu laipamo alita mai'nona'mofe'mo Goti'a aipamo leno nelateyanageno kayo'mo
lamisiya agufa kavategamo mai'none.
4-5 Mai'nona'monanafa kagemi ya'api'e vaya'mogimo alopa kagemi ya'apimo age'a
male'naya kava huno Goti'a hau huno ne'apateya kava'amo kagemi ya'agana huno
male'niya vekamo'a lagaefe'mo Goti ge'amo ago amagita ataleteta hosu kavapi'mo fali
kavategamo mai'nonageno'ae'mo lusi kava huno hau ayamopafi'mo hau'niya'mofe'mo
afa'a maisuna ya'mo alino lami'nigeta Kalaisi'e'mo afa'a mai'none. Fiku lapa maeno
lapami'niya kavateti'mo lapakufamo alino katino lapate'niye.
6 Kalaisi Yesupi'mo mai'nonageno'ae'mo Goti'a agae'e'mo alino he tino lateteno
koku'napi lavalelino haino late'nigeta agae'e'mo fai mai'none.
7 Goti'a lusi kava huno fiku laha maeno lami'niya kava'amo kagemi ya'agana huno
male'neno Kalaisi Yesuteti'mo agai'a aipamo alino ao ya'mo hu male'niya kava'amo alino
apave lisige'apae'mo afole aisiya afina'mo agege agege hu'a maigae.
8 Goti'a fiku lapa maeno lapami'niya'mofe'mo lapakesa afita fatago hu'naya ka-
vateti'mo lapakufamo alino katino lapate'niye. Lapakaitapimo lapakesa afita fatago
osu'nafa Goti'a fiku lapa maeno lapami'nigetapa lapakesa afita fatago hu'nae.

9 Gotiˈa vayaˈmogimo apakiˈapileˈmo aliˈa asaga osisayafeˈmo alagepa kavaˈapileteiˈmo apakufamo alino katino noˈapate.
10 Gotiˈa alagepa kavaˈmo hisunafeˈmo hogoteno, hugae, huno hu maleˈniya kavaˈmo hisunafeˈmo Kalaisi Yesupiˈmo saufa vayaˈmo alo huno lateˈniye.

Kalaisipiˈmo magoke vayaˈmo maiˈnone, huno huˈniya gemae

11 Alo huno lapateˈniyaˈmofeˈmo lapakaemo, hogoteta maiˈnona afinaˈmo haiya agufa kavaˈmo huta maiˈnopi, hutapa lapakesamo afita ho hiyo. Itatapimogimo aliˈa lapateˈnagetapaeˈmo Yu nofi vayaˈmo oˈmaiˈnae. Yu vayaˈmogi apayateteiˈmo apakufamo lagauˈa neˈatalaya vayaˈmogimo lapakaefeˈmo, Goti keˈaepa geˈamo oˈafiˈnaya vayaˈmogeˈapaeˈmo apakufamo lagauˈa noˈatalaya vayaˈmo maiˈnae, huˈa nehae.
12 Ani afinaˈmo Kalaisiˈeˈmo lokaeta oˈmaitapa lapaote maiˈnae. Isaleli vayaˈai kegiˈya yuˈilaga haiteta oˈmaitapa malaga maiˈnae. Gotiˈa lapa maegauve, huno hu maleˈniya kotalake gelefeˈmo polomasi gemo hu maleˈniya gemo lapa opaiˈnigetapa oˈafiˈnae. Ma mopafiˈmo maiˈnetapaeˈmo Gotitegatiˈmo alagepa yaˈmo alisayafeˈmo agava maiˈnetapa lapavayagunagu osuˈnageno Gotitapimoˈmo oˈmaiˈniye.
13 Lapakaemo afagiˈaleˈmo maiˈnayaˈmonanafa hemenimo Kalaisi Yesupiˈmo maiˈnageno'aeˈmo Kalaisiˈa kolaˈaleteiˈmo lapavalelineno Goti haopaleˈmo lapateˈniye.
14 Agaiˈageˈmo kame kavatimo alino hano huno ataleˈnigeta magokepi lokaeta neˈmaune. Hogoteno folagapi haneˈniya kegiˈyamoˈmo alino fako huno lateˈnigetaeˈmo lapaote maige laote maige huta neˈmaunageno'aeˈmo ani kegiˈyamo ago alino halagape vaino ataleˈniye.
15 Agaemo malipu yosaleˈmo maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo agufaˈaleteiˈmo Yu keˈaepa gemoˈa ma kava hiyo, ina kava osiyo, huno huˈniya gemo alino ataleteno Yu nofi vayaˈe alu nofi vayaˈeˈmo alino agaepiˈmo lokaeno lateteno saufa nofi vayaˈmo alo huno lateteno'aeˈmo kame nehuna kavatimo alino hano huno ataleˈniye.
16 Kalaisiˈa malipu yosaleˈmo faliˈniya kavateteiˈmo apaini huˈa atateˈapaeˈmo apaini huˈa neˈapataya kavaˈmo alino hano huno ataleteno lole nofi vayaˈmo alino magoke nofi vayaˈmo hamaleno lateteno'aeˈmo lagaegi lapakaegi Gotiˈagi huno alino nanu aeno lateˈniye.
17 Ani kava huteno'aeˈmo eno lapakaemo afagiˈaleˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈe lagaemo Goti haopaleˈmo maiˈnona vayaˈmogitaˈeˈmo, kame nehaya kavaˈmo aliˈna hano huˈna ataleˈnovanagetapa Gotiˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeta maigae, huno aeno hakalo huno laha paiˈniye.
18 Agaemo lagaeˈe lapakaeˈeˈmo kaˈmo valino lateˈniyanageta hemenimo magoke Auneme'aleteiˈmo muki yaˈmo Afo'amotegamo afaˈa haigune.
19 Ani kava hutapa maiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo hemenimo lapakaemo nata vayaˈmo maige alu kotegatiˈmo eˈa maiˈnaya vayakana huta maige hutapa oˈmaiˈnayaˈmonanafa Goti apaote vayaˈaˈeˈmo magoke kote vayaˈmo maiˈnetapa Goti afamo anaga vayaˈaˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeta maiˈnae.
20 Apa vayaˈmo Gotitegati gemo alini eˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa nepaiya vayaˈmogimo Gotiˈa noˈmo faino neˈateya yafakana huˈa maiˈnae. Gotiˈa ani yafateˈmo no kigekana huno alino lapateˈniye. Yesu Kalaisiˈa hogote yafaˈmo aluga aluga atupaleˈmo noˈmo faiˈa neˈataya yafakana huno maiˈniye.
21 Agaepiˈmo muki yaˈaleˈmo atafauˈneno Ala kava neˈmo aote mono noˈamo kime kime nehaiye.
22 Agaepiˈmo Gotiˈa Auneme'amo noˈafiˈmo maisiyafeˈmo lapakaeˈeˈmo alino anupa huno no kigekana huno nelapate.

3

Poloˈa alu nofi vayaˈaitegamo uno aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliya kavafeˈmo ava gemo huˈniya gemae

1 Gotiˈa ani kavaˈmo nehiyaˈmofeˈmo nagaemo Poloˈnamo Kalaisi Yesutefeˈmo Yu nofi vayaˈmo oˈmaiˈnageˈnaeˈmo lapa maeˈna kalavusifiˈmo maiˈneˈnaeˈmo nunumuˈmo huˈna nelapatove.
2 Gotiˈa lapa maesuvafeˈmo fiku naha maeno namiˈniya kavafeˈmo ava gemo lapakaemo ago afiˈnegae.
3 Gotiˈa hogoteno alino fala ki maleˈniya gemo ago alino nave liˈniye. Ani kavafeˈmo aise gemo ago avoˈmo kaeˈna lapa paiˈnove.
4 Lapakaemo lekana paitapa afitetapaeˈmo, Poloˈa Kalaisifeˈmo ava gemo alino fala ki maleˈniya gemo ago afiˈniye, hutapa afaˈa afigae.

5 Gotiˈa hogoteno akeyaˈvilagamo muki ma mopafi vayaˈaina alino apave oliˈniyaˈmonanafa hemenimo Auneme'aleti'mo laote apa vayaˈamogita Gotitegati gemo alinita eta aeta hakalo huta hapa nepauna vayaˈmo ago alino lave liˈniye.
6 Alu nofi vayaˈmogi Kalaisife'mo alagepa faigoko ge'amo afite'a apakae'e'mo magoke vayaˈmo hamalete'a Gotiˈa Yu vayaˈaina alino apamisige'a alisaya kava huˈa Kalaisiteti'mo aligae. Mafaˈne'apimogimo muki afoˈapimogi yaˈmo ne'aliya kava huˈa aligae, huno alino lave liˈniye.
7 Inagi Poloˈnamo mani alagepa gelefe'mo aliˈyaˈamo alisuvafe'mo Gotiˈa fiku naha maeno namiteno himamuˈaleti'mo naipafiˈmo aliˈya aliˈnige'na aliˈyaˈamo ne'aluve.
8 Muki apaote vayaˈamogimo ae'a naga se'nage'na henaga vekamo maiˈnovaˈmonanafa kanale yaˈmo ageta lekana opaisuna agufa yaˈmo Kalaisiˈa alino ne'apamiya kagemi yaˈalefe'mo ava gemo alu nofi vayaˈaife'mo ae'na hakalo huˈna hapa paisuvafe'mo fiku naha maeno namiˈniye.
9 Gotiˈa Yesu Kalaisiteti'mo muki yaˈmo afa yateti'mo alo huˈniya vekamoˈa agesamo afiteno'ae'mo, ani kavaˈmo huguve, huno hisiya kavaˈmo akeyaˈvilagamo alino fala ki male'nige'a muki kafugaˈae kafugaˈae'mo oˈage'nae. Oˈage'naya'monanafa hemenimo Gotiˈa haiya kava huno agesamo afiˈniya kavaˈmo hisifi huˈa muki vayaˈmogimo alagepa huˈa agesayafe'mo aliˈyaˈale'mo alino nate'niye.
10 Gotiˈa, alagepa huˈna nagesamo afiˈne'na siosi vayaˈalegamo alu kava alu kavaˈmo huˈna alagepa huˈna hapa maesuge'a enisole vayaˈmo kokuˈnapi maiˈne'a yagaiˈa ne'apataya vayaˈmogi agete'apae'mo, Gotiˈa muki yaˈamo alagepa huno age'niya vekae, huˈa hugae, huno hu male'niye.
11 Mani kavafe'mo akeyaˈvilaga ma mopamo alo osuˈniya afinaˈmo hunoˈae'mo, ani kavaˈmo huguve, huno hu male'niya kavaˈmo hemenimo Ala kava netimo Kalaisi Yesuteti'mo ago alino afole aino ate'niye.
12 Agaepi'mo maiˈneta agaefe'mo lagesa afita fatago nehuna kavateti'mo koli osuge lole lagesamo oˈafige huˈneta Gotitegamo ne'une.
13 Inagi nagaemo lapa maesuvafe'mo kanamo aliˈnovaˈmofe'mo lapaipamo'mo kana nehutapae'mo, atalegaune, hutapa osiyo. Mani kavateti'mo ala lapakitapimo aligae.

Poloˈa nunumuˈmo huˈniya gemae

14 Gotiˈa fiku lapa maeno lapamiˈniyaˈmofe'mo Ala kava netimo Afoˈamo aulagale'mo nale'ya faiˈne'na nunumu'mo nehuve.
15 Goti afamo anaga vayaˈamo muki kokuˈnapi ne'maiya vayaˈe ma mopafi ne'maiya vayaˈmogiˈe'mo Gotiˈa afoˈapimotegati'mo ala apakiˈapimo ne'aliye.
16-17 Nunumu'mo nehu'nae'mo, lusi kava huka ha le konali vekamo maiˈnanaˈmofe'mo ha le konali kagemi yakalefe'mo Kaunekameteti'mo apakupi mafaˈnemo lokiya vaika apato. Kalaisiˈa agaefe'mo apakesa afiˈa fatago nehaya kavateti'mo apaipafiˈmo alagi maino. Kalaisiˈa apaipafiˈmo maiˈnisige'apae'mo hapau apayamopafiˈmo hapauˈnisige'a hapafuˈyamo aegekana huˈa maiˈne'a noˈmo faiˈa ne'ataya yate'mo alagi atafauˈa alagi huˈa maiyo.
18 Ani kavaˈmo huˈa maiˈne'apae'mo muki apaote vayaˈa'e'mo Kalaisiˈa hau ayamopafiˈmo hauˈniya kavaˈamo age'a alagepa huˈa afaˈa ageyo. Haiya agufa afafale haifi haiya agufa afafale lamifi haiya agufa afafale vifi haiya agufa afafale efi huˈa ageyo.
19 Muki alagepa yaˈageke'mo kaipafiˈmo havai te'niya agufa kava huˈa kagaekana huˈa maisayafe'mo alagi oˈagesaya agufa kavaˈmo Kalaisiˈa hau ayamopafiˈmo hauˈniya kavaˈmo ageyo, huˈna nunumu'mo huˈna nelapatove.
20 Lagaemo agaefe'mo ge nehutae'mo, ma kavaˈmo huvo, huta afi nekona kavaˈmo agaemo afaˈa hugiye, huta lagesamo ne'afuna kava'e'mo afaˈa hugiye. Afaˈa huno mago'e huno afi nokona kava'e lagesamo noˈafuna kava'e'mo laipafiˈmo aliˈyaˈmo ne'aliya himamuˈaleti'mo mago'e huno afaˈa hugiye.
21 Siosi vayaˈamogitamo muki kafugaˈae kafugaˈae'mo agiˈale'mo alita asaga huge huge huta maigetao. He, lama ge.

4

Gotiˈa apakae'e'mo alino magoke vayaˈmo hamaleno lapate'niya gemae

1 Inagi nagaemo Ala kava netefe'mo kalavusifiˈmo maiˈne'nae'mo, Gotiˈa alagepa kavaˈmo hutapa maisayafe'mo keya aeno ge huˈniyaˈmofe'mo ani kava hutapa alagepa kavaˈmo hiyo, huˈna aliˈna he tiˈna nelapatove.
2 Muki afinaˈmo lapakufamo alita afepi atetapa vase hutapa maiˈnetapae'mo hosu yaˈmo aliˈa nelapamisagetapae'mo lapaipamoˈmo falu hino. Konagatapimogimo kanamo aliˈa nelapamisagetapae'mo afaˈa atale'netapa konagatapie'mo lapaino.

3 Goti Auneme'amo'mo magokepi alino lokaeno lapate'niyanagi magokepi'mo lokaeta
maisayafe'mo lapayamukiki hiyo. Lapaipamo'mo falu hu'ninagetapa magokepi alagepa
hutapa lokaeta maiyo.
4 Kalaisi agufa'amo mai'nonageno magoke agufamo hane'niye. Magoke Auneme'amo
mai'niye. Magoke kavafeke'mo agava ne'maune. Goti'a keya aeno ge hu'nigetae'mo ani
magoke kavafeke'mo agava ne'maita lavayagunagu nehune.
5 Magoke Ala kava ne'mo mai'niye. Magoke agufa kava'mo huta agaefe'mo lagesa afita
fatago nehune. Magoke agufa kava'mo huta ani'mo fale'none.
6 Magoke Goti'a muki vaya'amogita afotimo'mo mai'niye. Agaemo muki
vaya'amogitale'mo yagaino latege muki vaya'amogitafi'mo aino atagu faeno ali'ya
alige muki vaya'amogita laipafi'mo maige huno ne'maiye.
7 Magoke vaya'mo mai'nona'monanafa Kalaisi'a hau'nigeno Goti ali'ya'amo alisuna
himamu'amo alino fako huno lamete lamete huno fiku laha maeno lami'niye.
8 Ani kavatefe'mo Goti mukufi gemo'a huno'ae'mo,

Agaemo kame huno aeno apakaseteno apatafauno apavalelino anagamo nehaino'ae'mo
alu ya alu ya'mo alino vaya'aina fiku apami'niye,
huno hu'niye.
9 Inagi hai'niya gemo aepa'amo na gemae. Mani gemo aepa'amo hane'niyana Kalaisi'a
hogoteno ma mopamo ema afe'alumelaga uno lami'niye.
10 Emineteno lami'niya vekamo'a agai'amo muki vaya'aina lusi kava huno fiku hapa
maeno apamisiyafe'mo koku'napi'mo aeno agaseno hai'niye.
11 Agaemo vaya'aina fiku hapa maeno apami'niya gemo aepa'amo hane'niyana mago
vaya'amo apa vaya'mo maisayafe'mo lekana paino apatege mago vaya'amo Gotitegati
gemo alini e'a ae'a hakalo hu'a hapa paisaya vaya'mo lekana paino apatege mago
vaya'amo agai'ae'mo alagepa faigoko ge'amo ae'a hakalo hu'a hapa paisaya vaya'mo
lekana paino apatege mago vaya'amo sipisipi vaya'aite'mo yagai'a ne'apate'a ali'a apaya
malesaya vaya'mo lekana paino apatege huno lekana paino apate'niye.
12 Ani vaya'mogimo Goti apaote vaya'amo ali'a alagepa hu'a alo hu'a apatesage'a
ali'ya'amo alisayafe'mo lekana paino apate'niye. Goti vaya'amogimo Goti ali'ya'amo
alisageno'ae'mo Kalaisi agufamo kosino alopa hegaiye.
13 Ani kava huta kosime kosime ne'utae'mo magokepi lokaeta mai'neta magoke lagesa
afita fatago huge Goti Mafa'ne'amo alagepa huta agege nehutae'mo alopa vayakana huta
mai'neta haita hapaigune. Kalaisi'a alagi alopa vekagana huno mai'niyanageta ani kava
huta kosime kosime uta Kalaisikana huta maigune.
14 Mago'e huta mafa'negana huta o'maita kosigune. Mafa'negana huta
mai'nisuna'mo'mo aigofe vaya'mogi ali'a apaya ne'malaya gemo yasimo alinino uneno
nehigeno aino afelo afalo nehiya sipigana huta maigune. Apakaemo apakai'apimo
apakesamo afi'ne'a humi'nami gemo nehu'a apayate ne'aliye.
15 Lagaemo vaya'aife'mo lahau'nisigeta lama gemo akame nehutae'mo kosime kosime
uta Kalaisikana huta maigune. Muki vaya'mo apakenopamoke'mo muki apaku-
fale'mo yagaino ne'apateya kava huno Kalaisi'a lagenopagana huno mai'neno yagaino
nelategeno agufamo alino kosino ne'ate.
16 Agufafi alu ya alu ya'amo alagepa huno hane'nigeno aeno hapai'niya ya'mo'a
atafauno ate'nigeno magokepi lokaeno hane'niye. Agufafi alu ya alu ya'amo'a ali'ya'mo
ne'aligeno'ae'mo agufamo ko nesiye. Ani kava huta magokepi lokaeta mai'netae'mo
lahau layamopafi'mo nelahaigetae'mo magokepi ko nesune.

Saufa kava'mo higetao, huno hu'niya gemae

17-18 Ani kava'mo hutapa mai'naya'mofe'mo nagaemo Ala kava ne'mo agi'aleti'mo
lokiya gemo hu'na lapa pai'nae'mo, Malaga vaya'mogi nehaya agufa kava'mo hogotetapa
hu'naya'monanafa hemenimo mago'e hutapa osiyo. Fiku apakesamo ne'afigeno'ae'mo
apaipa apakesamo'mo hani hu'nigeno apaipamo lokiya vai'niya'mofe'mo
no'agaya'mofe'mo Goti'a afa'a maisaya ya'mo alino ne'apamiya ya'mo o'ali'a malaga
vaya'mo ne'maiye.
19 Apaipamo'mo faligekana huno nehanege'a apaipafi'mo ali'a o'amalagi'a apaku-
fale'mo yagai'a o'atege alu kava alu kava'mo o'ani'ya kava'mo nehu'apae'mo mago'e
hu'a hapa'ye nehige'a ne'maiye.
20 Lapakaemo ani agufa kava'mo hisayafe'mo Goti'a Kalaisi'mo alino lapave oli'niye.
21 Kalaisi'a alino lapaya male'nigetapa afi'nisayana lama gemo aepa vekamo ge'amo
afi'nae.

22 Agaemo, hogotetapa hu'naya kavatapilefe'mo atafa vekatapimo alita ataleyo, huno
alino lapaya male'niye. Atafa vekatapimo'a lapa'ye nehiya kavatapileti'mo kasalime
kasalime uno humi nelapate.
23 Goti'a saufa lapaipa lapakesamo alino hamaleno lapatenagetapa maiyo.
24 Atafa vekatapimo ataletetapa saufa vekatapimo Goti'a alo hu'niya vekatapimo
agai'agana huno ne'maiya vekatapimo alita vaiyo. Lama ge'aleti'mo saufa vekatapi-
fati'mo vaya'aitegamo fatago kava'mo huge Gotitegamo lama ge mono kava'mo huge
hugae.
25 Inagi mago'e hutapa aigofe gemo osutapa magoke agufafi'mo alu ya alu ya'amo
mai'nona'mofe'mo muki'amogitapamo konagatapimogife'mo lama gemo hiyo.
26 *Hosu kavafe'mo lapaipamo leno. Lapaipamo lesiya afina'mo hosu kava'mo osiyo.* Fiku
yanagetapa lapaipamo leme leme ne'visageno yegemo lamino falegaiye.
27 Fiku yanagetapa kitamo yaki male'nisageno Satani'mo eno faleno haigiye.
28 Kumaya ne'aliya kava'mo ataletapa lapayateti'mo aepa faitapa alagepa ali'ya'mo
aliyo, kagemi ya'apimo o'malesaya vaya'aina apamisayafe'mae.
29 Alino hosu huno apatesiya agufa gemo osutapa hapa maesiya agufa gemo ayamufa
huno apatesiya gemo alagepa hu'a o'afi'nisaya gemo hapa paigeno'ao alino alagepa huno
apateno.
30 Goti'a henaga'amo lapavalesiya afinafe'mo Auneme'aleti'mo lapakaete'mo alagena
kava'amo ago hu male'neno'ae'mo, mafa'ne'nimo mai'nae, huno hu'niya'mofe'mo Aote
Auneme'amo'mo aipamo'mo kana hisiya ya'mo alitapa o'amiyo.
31 Atu neheya lapaipamo okalige lapaipamo olege lapai o'vaige falo gemo osuge ge
ohapauge muki agufa lapaini nehaya kava'mo atalege hutapa maiyo.
32 Lapaipamo lapamete lapamete hutapa ne'apamita afalu afalu kava'mo hutapa lapau
hutapa apateyo. Goti'a Kalaisiteti'mo hosu kavatapimo afa'a alino atale'niya kava hutapa
konagatapimogi'e'mo afalu afalu kava'mo hutapa hosu kava'apimo alitapa ataleyo.

5

1 Lapakaemo Goti'a hau ayamopafi'mo nehaiya mafa'ne'amo mai'naya'mofe'mo
agaekana huta mai'netapa nehiya agufa kava'mo hiyo.
2 Kalaisi'a lagaefe'mo hau ayamopafi'mo hau'nigeno'ae'mo agufa'amo sipisipimo
amagi'naya agufa kava'mo huno alagepa atumo ne'aiya ofalinimo alino Goti'mo ami'niya
agufa kava'mo hutapa konagatapie'mo lapau lapayamopafi'mo nelapainagetapa maiyo.
3 Kumai kava'mo osuge muki o'ani'ya kava'mo osuge lapa'ye osuge hutapa Goti apaote
vaya'amogi hisaya agufa kavake'mo hiyo. Fiku yanage'a ani agufa hosu kava'mo nehafi,
hu'a apakesamo afigae.
4 Alino o'ani'ya faino ne'apateya agufa gemo osuge negi nagi gemo osuge hosu kigi
yokalo gemo osuge hutapa maiyo. Goti mafa'ne'amogi nosaya agufa gemo hane'niyanagi
ani agufa gemo osutapa Gotifeke'mo hao ke heyo.
5 Lapakaemo ago afi'nayana kumai kava'mo nehaya vaya'mofi o'ani'ya kava'mo ne-
haya vaya'mofi hapa'ye nehiya vaya'mofi hu'a Kalaisi'e Goti'e'mo yagai'ana ne'apata'a
koteti'mo hetama'apimo o'aligae. Mago vaya'mogi aigofe goti'apimogife'mo mono
nehaya agufa kava'mo hu'a hapa'ye nehiya vaya'mogi ma mopafi yatefeke'mo mono
nehae.
6 Mani agufa hosu kava'mo nehaya'mofe'mo Goti ge'amo o'afi'a amagi'a ne'atalaya
vaya'aife'mo aipamo leno ne'apateyanageno alagi apamagigiya'mofe'mo fiku yanage'a
negi gemo hute'a humi lapategae.
7 Alagi apamagigiya'mofe'mo afalu afalugana agufa kava'mo hutapa o'maiyo.
8 Hogotetapa hanipi'mo mai'naya'monanafa hemenimo Ala kava nepi'mo
mai'netapae'mo ha le yakana hutapa mai'naya'mofe'mo mafa'ne'amogimo hisaya
agufa kava'mo hiyo.
9 Goti Auneme'amo'mo alagamo ne'aesigetapae'mo alagepa kava'mo huge fatago
kava'mo huge lama ge kava'mo huge hutapa maigae.
10 Mafa'ne'amo mai'netapae'mo Ala kava ne'mo'a hau'niya kava'mo amalageka
hutapa agegeyo.
11 Hanipi'mo nehaya kava'mo'a alagamo no'aeyanagi hosu kava'mo nehaya vaya'e'mo
afalu afalugana agufa kava'mo osutapa hosu kava'apimo alita ha le yategamo afole aitapa
ateyo.
12 Fala ki'a nehaya kavafe'mo ava gemo hisunana lavagage hugiye.
13 Fala ki'a nehaya'monanafa hosu kava'apimo ha le yategamo alita afole aita
ne'apatesage'apae'mo alagepa hu'a agete'a ha le vaya'mo hamalegae.
14 Ani kavafe'mo huno'ae'mo,

kaukale'nana vekamogamo kaupati'mo he tige fali'naya vayapati'mo he tige huka maigeno'ao Kalaisi'a kaipafi'mo ha le ya'mo alino kamino, huno hu'niye.
15 Hu'niya'mofe'mo muki afina'mo alu kava alu kava'mo nehutapae'mo alagepa hutapa yagaita maiyo. O'afi'nisaya vaya'ai kava'mo osutapa agete'a afi'naya vaya'ai kavake'mo hutapa maiyo.
16 Hemenimo hosu kava'mo nehaya afina'mo hane'niya'mofe'mo muki afina'ae afina'ae'mo alagepa kavake'mo huge huge hutapa maiyo. Fiku yanageno alagepa kava'mo hisaya afinatapimo uno kasaegaiyanagi.
17 Inagi negi nagi vaya'mo o'maitapa Ala kava ne'mo hau'niya kavafe'mo kahauya hutapa ageyo.
18 Lusi ani'mo ne'netapa negi nagi gemo osigeno'ao lapakufamo alino hosu huno olapateno. Osutapa Goti Auneme'amo'mo lapaipafi'mo havai teno.
19 Mai'netapae'mo konagatapimogife'mo Samu gemo huge mono yokemo huge lapaunelapameteti'mo yokemo huge huta hapa paiyo. Lapaipafi'mo mono yokemo huge Ala kava nefe'mo Samu yokemo huge hutapa maiyo.
20 Muki afina'mo muki ya'e kavate'efe'mo Afotimo Gotife'mo Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisi agi'aleti'mo hao ke hetapa maiyo.
21 Lapakaemo Gotife'mo koli hutapa mai'netapae'mo konagatapimogi'e'mo afalu afalu kava'mo nehutapa apaiyafi'mo maiyo.

A'ne'api'e anau'apimogi'efe'mo hu'niya gemae

22 A'ne'apimogitapae, hu'na, Ala kava netapimo ge'amo afitetapa aiyafi'mo ne'maiya'mofe'mo anautapimogi ge'apimo ne'afitapa apaiyafi'mo maiyo.
23 Siosi vaya'mogimo Kalaisi agufamo mai'nageno Kalaisi'a apakufamo alino katino ne'apateya vekamo'a agufa'amo agenopagana huno mai'neno yagaino ne'apate. Ani kava'mo hu'a anautapimogi yagai'a nelapataya vaya'mo mai'nae.
24 Siosi vaya'mogimo Kalaisi ge'amo ne'afi'a aiyafi'mo ne'maiya kava hutapa anautapimogi ge'apimo ne'afitapa muki kavatefe'mo apaiyafi'mo maiyo.
25 Anau'apimogitapae, hu'na, Kalaisi'a siosi vaya'aife'mo hau ayamopafi'mo hau'nigeno'ae'mo falino apate'niya kava hutapa a'netapie'mo lapau lapayamopafi'mo lapaino.
26 Agaemo siosi vaya'amo alino apaote apate'neno Goti ge'aleti'mo ani'mo falegekana huno faleno apatesiyafe'mo siosi vaya'alefe'mo falino apate'niye.
27 Alagepa siosi'amo ha le konali siosi'amo'a o'ani'ya faifa ya'mo ohanege kalagukifa yakana huno ohanege magoke hosu ya'mo ohanege huno ohane'nisigeno'ae'mo a'mo aligekana huno alisiyafe'mo falino apate'niye.
28 Anau'apimogimo apakai'api apakufae'mo nehapaiya kava hu'a a'ne'apie'mo hapau apayamopafi'mo hapaino. A'ne'apie'mo nehapaiya vemogimo apakai'apie'mo nehapaiye.
29 Muki vaya'mogimo apakai'api apakufae'mo apaini osu'a hapau'nige'a ne'ya'mo nege apakufale'mo alagepa hu'a yagai'a atege hu'a ne'maiye. Ala kava ne'mo'a siosi'ale'mo ani kava'mo nehiye.
30 Agufa'amo maige agufafi alu ya alu ya'amo maige ayamufafi'mo alu ya alu ya'amo maige huta mai'nona'mofe'mae.
31 Goti mukufi gemo'a huno'ae'mo,
Hu'niya'mofe'mo mafa'nemogimo kosite'apae'mo ita'api afo'apimogimo apatale u'a a'mo alite'a a'ne'api'e'mo lokae'a maisageno'ae'mo lole kanola'moganimo magoke anakufamo hamalegaiye,
huno hu'niye.
32 Mani gemo alagi alino fala ki male'niya gemo hane'niya'monanafa siosi vaya'mogita'e Kalaisi'e'mo magokepi'mo lokaeta ne'maunageno'ae'mo magoke lagufamo nehaneya kavafe'mo mani gemo nehuve.
33 Siosilefe'mo nehuva'monanafa lapakaitapie'mo lapau lapayamopafi'mo nelapaiya kava hutapa lapamete lapamete hutapa a'netapie'mo lapaino. Inagi a'nemogimo anau'apimogi apaki'apile'mo ali'a asaga nehu'a ge'apimo afi'a akame hu'a maiyo.

6

Mafa'ne'api'e ita'api afo'apimogi'efe'mo hu'niya gemae

1 Mafa'nemogitapae, hu'na, Ala kava ne'mo agi'alefe'mo itatapi afotapimogi ge'apimo afiyo, ge'apimo ne'afiya kava'mo fatago kava'mo hane'niya'mofe'mae.
2 Ke'aepa gemo'a huno'ae'mo, *itatapi afotapimogi apaki'apile'mo alita asaga hutapa maiyo, huno hu'niye. Alu ke'aepa ge'amo hane'niya'monanafa mani ke'aepa gemo hogote*

keˈaepa gemo ani kavaˈmo hisayaˈmoˈmo lapa maegauve, huno hu maleˈniya polomasi geˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeˈana haneˈnaˈae.
3 Mani polomasi gemoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, *ani gemo akame nehisayana alagepa hutapa yatala afinaˈmo ma mopafiˈmo maigae,* huno hu maleˈniye.
4 Afoˈapimogitapae, mafaˈnetapimo apaipamo lesiya yaˈmo alita oˈapamitapa Ala kava neˈmo geˈageˈmo alita apaya neˈmaletapa alita api aitapa alagepa huta yagaitapa apateyo.

Aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliya vayaˈe aliˈya aepa vayaˈefeˈmo huˈniya gemae

5 Aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliya vayaˈmogitapae, lapakaemo Ala kava neˈmo geˈamo neˈafiya kava hutapa aliˈya aepa vayatapimogi geˈapimo afiyo. Fiku yanagetapa lole lapakesamo afigayanagi koli hutapa atete nehutapaeˈmo lapaipafatiˈmo geˈapimo afiyo.
6 Aliˈya aepa vayatapimogi apaulagaleˈmo maiˈnetapaeˈmo amuse huˈa lapatesayafekeˈmo geˈapimo oˈafitapa Kalaisi aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vayaˈmo maiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo Gotiˈa hauˈniya agufa kavaˈmo hutapa lapaipafatiˈmo geˈapimo afiyo.
7 Aliˈya aepa vayaˈaitefeˈmo aliˈyaˈmo neˈaluve, hutapa osuta, Ala kava netefeˈmo aliˈyaˈmo neˈaluve, huta kanale lapaipamo kaliˈnetapa aliˈyaˈmo aliyo.
8 Lapakaemo ago afiˈnayana kalavusi aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliya vayaˈmogimofi afa vayaˈmogimofi huˈa alagepa kavaˈmo hisagenoˈaeˈmo Ala kava neˈmoˈa alagepa miyaˈapimo apamigiyaˈmofeˈmae.
9 Aliˈya aepa vayaˈmogitapae, lapakaeˈeˈmo apakaetegamo ani agufa alagepa kavaˈmo hiyo. Koli hisaya agufa gemo hapa opaitapa afaˈa ataleyo. Lapakaemo ago afiˈnayana yagaino nelapateya vekamo kokuˈnapi maiˈneno yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaitegaˈe aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliya vayaˈaitegaˈeˈmo alagepa huno magoke agufa kavakeˈmo huno alino fako huno neˈapate.

Kalisitini vayaˈmo ati vayakana huˈa maiˈnaya gemae

10 Henaga geˈnimo lapa paiˈnaeˈmo, Ala kava nepiˈmo maiˈnetapaeˈmo lapayamufa valetapa himamuˈamo aliˈnetapa lokiya vaita maiyo.
11 Lapakaemo muki kame hisaya kukenamo Gotiˈa alino lapamiˈniya kukenamo alita vaitetapa maiyo, Sataniˈa lapamalageka nehisigetapaeˈmo kame nehutapaeˈmo he titapa maigayanagi.
12 Na kava hinagetaene. Lagaemo apakufaˈe kolaˈapiˈeˈmo aliˈnaya vayaˈeˈmo kame nosunaˈmonanafa kokuˈnapiˈmo maiˈneˈa hosu kavaˈmo huˈa yagaiˈa neˈapataya apaune vayaˈeˈmo kame nehune. Ala apaki vayaˈenagi himamu vayaˈenagi ma mopafi vayaˈmo hani yapiˈmo neˈmaiya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayaˈenagi huta kame nehunaˈmofeˈmo
13 Gotiˈa kame hisaya kukenamo alino lapamiˈniya kukenamo alita vaitetapa maiyo. Alita vaitetapa maiˈnisayana hosu afinaˈmo afole neˈaisigetapaeˈmo kame hume hume utapa huta hano nehutapaeˈmo he titapa maigae.
14 Lama ge kavaˈmo mapalugana huno haneˈniyanagi he titapa neˈmaitapaeˈmo lama ge kavaˈmo hutapa aeyo. Goti geˈamo akame nehaya kavaˈmo aeni siotigana huno haneˈniyanagi Goti geˈamo akame nehutapaeˈmo alitapa vaiyo.
15 Alagepa faigoko geˈamoˈmo alino nanu aeno lapateˈniya gemo sukana huno haneˈniyanagi alitapa vaigenoˈao alo huno lapateno.
16 Ani kukenamo alita vaiˈnetapaeˈmo lapakesa afita fatago nehaya kavaˈmo halegukana huno haneˈniyanagi lapakesa afita fatago nehutapaeˈmo aliyo. Sataniˈa ata kae malefa keveletiˈmo nelapaesigetapaeˈmo haleguetiˈmo afaˈa aetapa yu hegae.
17 Gotiˈa lapakufamo alino katino lapateˈniya kavaˈmo aeni kakolitagana huno haneˈniyanagi lagufamo alino katino lateˈniye, hutapa alitapa maleyo. Goti geˈamo Auneme ˈamo naipeˈagana huno haneˈniyanagi aliyo.
18 Aliˈnetapaeˈmo muki alu nunumu alu nunumuˈmo huge Gotifeˈmo aukaya huge nehutapa Goti Auneme ˈaletiˈmo nunumuˈmo hutapa maiyo. Muki afinaˈmo oˈataletapa muki Goti aote vayaˈaeˈmo nunumuˈmo hutapa apateyo.
19 Gotiˈa naha maesigeˈna alino fala ki maleˈniya alagepa faigoko geˈamo koli osuˈna alagepa huˈna aeˈna hakalo huˈna hapa paisuvafeˈmo nunumuˈmo hutapa nateyo.
20 Ani gelefeˈmo Goti apa vekaˈamo kalavusifiˈmo maiˈnove. Gotiˈa alino namiˈniya gemo koli osuˈna lokiya gemo huˈna aeˈna hakalo huˈna hapa paisuvafeˈmo nunumuˈmo hutapa nateyo.

Ge apamamaeˈniya gemae

21 Tikikasiˈa lahauˈniya konagatimoˈa Ala kava neˈmo aliˈyaˈamo oˈataleno muki afinaˈmo alagepa aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliya vekamo lapakaetegamo unoˈaeˈmo nagaefeˈmo ina kava huno neˈmaiye, huno nava gemo huno lapa paigiye.

22 Ani kavaˈmo huˈa maiˈnae, huno lapa paisigetapa afitetapaeˈmo lapaipamoˈmo falu
hisiyafeˈmo aliˈna ateˈnogeno uˈniye.
23 Afotimo Gotiˈe Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisiˈeˈmo alagepa huˈana lapa maesaˈagetapa
konagatapimogiˈeˈmo magoke lapaipa lapakesamo aliˈnetapa lapakesa afita fatago
hutapa lapau lapayamopafiˈmo lapaino.
24 Gotiˈa Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisifeˈmo hapau apayamopafiˈmo hapaume ha-
paume neˈvigeˈapaeˈmo oˈataleˈa muki afinaˈmo nehapaisiya vayaˈaina fiku hapa maeno
apamino. He, lama ge.

FILIPAI

Polo'a kalavusifi'mo mai'neno'ae'mo mani avo'mo kae'niye. Kalavusifi'mo mai'nige'apae'mo mago vaya'mogi apaini hu'a ate'naya'monanafa Polo'a lusi kava huno amogaga aiteno'ae'mo, lapamogaga aiyo, huno avo'mo kae'niye.

Filipai siosi vaya'mogi mago ofalinimo Polo'a ami'nageno'ae'mo lapao ke hone, huno avo'mo kae'niye.

Kalaisi'a agai'amo alino afepi ate'niya kavafe'mo, ani agufa kava'mo hiyo, huno laha pai'niye (Sapata 2). Agai'ae'mo ava gemo, nakame hiyo, huno laha pai'niye. Henaga gemo'a huno'ae'mo, alagepa kavafe'mo lapakesa afifi hutapa maiyo, huno hu'niye.

1 Nagaemo Polo'na'e Timoti'e'mo Yesu Kalaisi ali'ya'amo ne'alu'a vekala'mo mai'neta'a Polo'namo muki Filipai taonifi'mo mai'naya vaya'mo Kalaisi Yesupi'mo mai'naya vaya'mogitapae'mo mani avo'mo nekaove. Nagaemo muki lapaote vayafenagi konagatimogite'mo yagai'a ne'apataya vayatama vayafenagi mono ali'yate'mo mai'naya nikeni vayafenagi hu'na mani avo'mo nekaove.
2 Afotimo Goti'e Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisi'e'mo fiku lapa mae'ana lapami'anageno lapaipamo'mo falu hino.

Polo'a nunumu'mo huno apate'niya gemae

3 Muki afina'mo lapakaefe'mo nagesamo afi'nae'mo Goti'nimofe'mo hao ke nehove.
4-5 Lapakaemo hogote afinateti'mo Kalaisife'mo alagepa faigoko gemo aino atagu faesiyafe'mo nagae'e'mo afalu afalugana huta lokaeta mai'nona'mofe'mo muki afina'mo nunumu'mo hu'na nelapate'nae'mo namogaga ne'auve.
6 Goti'a lapaipafi'mo aepa faino ali'ya'mo alime alime ne'esigeno Kalaisi Yesu'a eminesiya afina'mo ali'ya'amo alino hano hugiye, hu'na lole nagesamo o'afi'na lokiya vai'na alagi nagesamo afi'na ne'mauve.
7 Goti'a fiku naha maeno nami'nige'na kalavusifi'mo mai'ne'nae'mo alagepa faigoko ge'amo ha maesuvafe'mo ge hu'na ali'na lokiya vai'na ne'atove. Fiku naha maeno nami'niya kava huno fiku lapa maeno nelapamigetae'mo magoke agufa ali'ya'mo aliteta muki afina'mo magoke laipa lagesamo ali'nona'mofe'mo lapakaefe'mo alagepa hu'na nagesamo ne'afuve.
8 Yesu Kalaisi'a lapakaefe'mo hau'niya kava hu'na lapakaefe'mo lusi kava huno ne'nahaiye, hu'na nehugeno'ae'mo Goti'a afiteno naha maeno'ae'mo, lama ge hiye, huno nehiye.
9 Nunumu'mo hu'na nelapate'nae'mo, Gotiyo, apaipafi'mo ali'ya'mo alige'apao alagepa hu'a afi'ne'a alagepa hu'a ali'a fako nehu'apa mago'e hu'a hapau apayamopafi'mo hapaino.
10-11 Alagepa hu'a age'ne'a ali'a fako nehu'apa hogote alagepa kava'mo agete'a akame hugae. Kalaisi'a eminesiya afina'mo afole aisigeno'ae'mo o'ani'ya kava'mo apaipafi'mo ohanesigeka vai'mo o'apamigane. Alagepa kava'mo Yesu Kalaisiteti'mo apaipafi'mo havai tenageno alagamo aenage'a vaya'mogi agete'a kagikale'mo ali'a asaga hiyo, hu'na nunumu'mo hu'na nelapatove.

Polo'a kalavusifi'mo mai'nigeno'ae'mo alagepa faigoko gemo aino atagu faeno uneno hu'niya gemae

12 Konaga'nimogitapae, hu'na, mani hisuva gemo afisayafe'mo nahau'niyanagi alagepa hutapa afiyo. Mani hanageke ya'mo nagaetegamo afole ai'niya'mofe'mo alagepa faigoko gemo'a mago'e huno aino atagu faeno uneno nehiye.
13 Muki ati vayanagi hogote gamani vekale'mo yagai'a ne'ataya ati vayanagi muki manile'mo mai'naya vayanagi hu'a Kalaisi agi'alefe'mo kalavusifi'mo mai'niye, hu'a ago nage'nae.
14 Kalavusifi'mo mai'noge'apae'mo asole konagatimogi ago nage'naya'mofe'mo lokiya vai'a mai'ne'apae'mo Ala kava nefe'mo mago'e hu'a apakesa afi'a fatago nehu'a koli osu'a he ti'a Goti ge'amo ae'a hakalo hu'a hapa nepaiye.
15 Mago vaya'amogi apaipa kafamo nahaete'a ae'a nagasesayafe'mo Kalaisife'mo ava gemo ae'a hakalo hu'a hapa nepaige'a mago vaya'amogi alagepa apaipafati'mo ae'a hakalo hu'a hapa nepaiye.
16-17 Ani vayapati'mo nagaefe'mo hapau'nige'apae'mo, alagepa faigoko ge'amo ha maesiyafe'mo Goti'a alino ate'niye, hu'a nagete'a Kalaisife'mo ava gemo ae'a hakalo hu'a hapa nepaiye. Alu vaya'mogimo apaipa'afati'mo ge nosafa ala apaki'apimo

alisayafeke'mo ae'a hakalo hu'a hapa nepaiye. Kalavusifi'mo mai'noge'apae'mo, mago'e huta hanageke ya'mo amigune, hu'a apakesamo ne'afiye.
18 Afa'a ina agufa kava'mo hane'niye. Hosu apaipafati'mo Kalaisife'mo ava gemo ae'a hakalo hu'a hapa nepaifi lama ge apaipafati'mo Kalaisife'mo ava gemo ae'a hakalo hu'a hapa nepaisafigeno kanalene. Kalaisife'mo ava gemo ae'a hakalo hu'a hapa nepaiya'mofe'mo namogaga ne'auve. He, mago'e hu'na namogaga aiguve.
19 Lapakaemo nunumu'mo hutapa ne'natayanageno Yesu Kalaisi Auneme'amo'mo naha maeteno nagufamo alino katino nategaiye, hu'na ago afi'nove.
20 Hosu kava'mo hute'na navagage hisiya kavafe'mo alagi no'nahaiye. Alagepa kava'mo huguve, hu'na naipamo kalite'na navayagunagu hu'na agava ne'mauve. Hogote'na Kalaisi agi'ale'mo muki afina'mo ali'na asaga hu'novanage'na falisufi afa'a maisufige'na hemeni'e'mo ani kava'mo hu'na aise'amo koli osu'na agi'ale'mo ali'na asaga hugesuve.
21 Afa'a maisuvana Kalaisitefeke'mo afa'a maiguve. Falisuvana akamelegati'mo mago'e ya'nimo aliguve.
22 Ma mopafi'mo maisuvana mago'e hu'na ali'ya'mo alisugeno mago'e alagamo aegaiye. Na agufa kavafe'mo nahau'nifi hu'na o'afi'nove.
23 Lole kava'mo'a alino navayu hulino ne'viye. Ma mopamo atale'na u'na Kalaisi'e'mo maisuva naipamo nekaliye.
24 Falite'na u'na Kalaisi'e'mo maisuva kava'mo'a nagai'nilefe'mo aeno agaseno hogote alagepa kava'mo hane'niya'monanafa lapakaetefe'mo ma mopafi mai'ne'nae'mo lapa maesuva kava'mo'a ago aeno agase'niye.
25 He, mago'e hutapa Kalaisife'mo lapakesa afita fatago nehutapa lapamogaga aisaya kava'mo'a ko sisiyafe'mo u'na lapakae'e'mo lokae'na maiguve, hu'na ago afi'nove.
26 Halate lapakaetegamo u'na lokae'na maiguva'mofe'mo mago'e hutapa Yesu Kalaisife'mo lapamogaga aisayafe'mae.
27 Lapakaemo magoke kava'mo hutapa Kalaisife'mo alagepa faigoko ge'amo akame hutetapa alagepa kava'mo hutapa maiyo. Mai'nisage'nae'mo lapakaetegamo u'na lapakesufi olapakesufige'a mago vaya'mogimo, o'atale'a magoke apaipa apakesamo alite'a Kalaisife'mo alagepa faigoko ge'alefe'mo magokepi lokae'a mai'ne'a kame nehae, hu'a lapava gemo hu'a naha paisage'na afiguve.
28 Kame vayatapie'mo koli'apimo osutapa lokiya vaita maiyo. Lapakaemo ani kavateti'mo, alagi lageso hugae, hutapa alita apave lisage'a agegae. Agegaya'monanafa lapakaemo agetapae'mo, lagufamo alino katino lategaiye, hutapa agegae, Goti'a lapa maegaiya'mofe'mae.
29 He, Goti'a Kalaisifeke'mo lapakesa afita fatago hisaya kava'ageke'mo fiku alino olapami'nifa agaetefe'mo lapakafu kisiya kava'e'mo alino lapami'niye.
30 Kame hu'nogetapa ago nage'nae. Hemeni'e'mo kame nehugetapa nava gemo ne'afiye. Ani agufa kava'mo hutapa kame nehae.

2

Kalaisi'a agai'a agi'ale'mo alino afepi ate'nigeno Goti'a agi'ale'mo alino asaga huno ate'niya gemae

1 Lapakaemo Kalaisipi'mo mai'nageno'ae'mo lapaipamo alino lokiya vaino nelapatefiye. Agaemo lagaefe'mo hau ayamopafi'mo hau'niye, hutapa lapakesamo ne'afigeno'ae'mo lapaipamo alino he tino nelapatefiye. Lapakaemo Goti Auneme'amo magokepi alitetapa agae'e'mo afalu afalugana huta lokaeta ne'maifiye. Magokepi yuna lapaipa kalitapa konagatapie'mo lapau lapayamopafi'mo nelapaifiye.
2 Ani kava'mo lapakaetegamo afole ai'nisiya'mo'mo magoke lapakesamo afi'netapa magoke agufa kava'mo huta lapau lapayamopafi'mo lapaino. Magokepi alagepa huta lokaeta mai'netapa magoke lapaipa lapakesamo aligeno'ao naipafi'mo namogaga aisuva kava'mo'a mago'e huno havai teno.
3 Lapakaitapieke'mo lapakesamo afitapa lapakitapile'mo alita asaga hisayafe'mo mago kava'mo afa'a alagi osiyo. Lapakufamo alita afepi atetetapa konagatapie'mo, alagepa vayanage'a ago ae'a lagase'a mai'nae, hutapa lapakesamo afiyo.
4 Lapamete lapamete hutapa lapakaitapi yafeke'mo lapakesamo o'afitapa muki vaya'ai ya'efe'mo lapakesamo afitapa hapa maeyo.
5 Kalaisi Yesu'a agesamo afino mai'niya kava hutapa lapaipafi'mo lapakesamo afitapa maiyo.

6 Agaemo Gotiˈa aliˈniya agufa aipa agesaˈamo aliˈnigeˈana magoke aiyaya vekalaˈmo maiˈnaˈaˈmonanafa ani agufa kavakeˈmo huˈna maiguve, huno agesamo oˈafino afa ataleˈniye.
7 Ala agiˈamo ataleno ma mopafi vekagana huno afole aiteno ala agi oˈalino afa aliˈya neˈaliya vekana huno hamaleˈniye.
8 Vayaˈmogi, ma mopafi vekageˈmo maiˈniye, huˈa ageˈnae. Agaiˈa agiˈaleˈmo alino afepi ateteno'aeˈmo Goti geˈamo akame huteno faligane huno huˈniya geleˈefeˈmo akame huteno haino hapaiˈniye. He, malipu yosaleˈmo falisiya kavateˈefeˈmo alagi akame huˈniye.
9 Ani kavaˈmo huˈniyaˈmofeˈmo Gotiˈa lusi kava huno alino asaga huno ateteno ala agiˈamo aeno apakaseˈniya agiˈamo alino amiˈniye.
10 Amiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo muki kokuˈnapi vayanagi ma mopafi vayanagi ma mopamo afeˈalumelaga vayanagi huˈa apaleˈya faiˈneˈapaeˈmo
11 Yesu Kalaisiˈa Ala kava neˈmo maiˈniye, huˈa afotimo Goti agiˈaleˈmo aliˈa asaga hugae.

Alagepa kavaˈmo hutetapa ha le yakana hutapa maiyo, huno huˈniya gemae

12-13 Nahau nayamopafiˈmo nahauˈniya vayaˈmogitapae, huˈna, Gotiˈa agaiˈamo hauˈnigenoˈaeˈmo huguve, huno lapaipafiˈmo aliˈyaˈmo neˈaligetapaeˈmo alagepa kavafeˈmo lapaipamo kaliˈnetapa hisayafeˈmo aliˈya neˈaliyaˈmofeˈmo lapakaeˈeˈmo ina aliˈya aliyo. Koli hutapa atete nehutapaeˈmo lapakaitapi lapakufamo alita katita lapatetapa alitapa hano hiyo. Lapakaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeˈna maiˈnova afinateti'mo muki afinaˈmo alagepa huta afiˈnaya agufa kavaˈmo hutapa oˈmaiˈnova afinaˈeˈmo ani kava hutapa magoˈe huta afiyo.
14 Muki kavaˈmo nehutapaeˈmo hosu lapaugosamo kaliˈnetapa hagalu hagalu hutapa ge oˈvaiyo,
15-16 vaiˈmo olapamisageno lapaipafiˈmo hosu kavatapimo ohaneˈnisiyaˈmoˈmo Goti mafaˈneˈamo maigae. Lapakaemo hosu kavaˈmo nehaya vayaˈe hosu apaipa apakesamo neˈafiya vayaˈmo maiˈnaya folagapiˈmo neˈmaiyaˈmofeˈmo lama gegeˈmo afaˈa maisaya yaˈmo alino neˈapamiya geleˈmo atafautapa alagi huˈnetapa ha le yakana hutapa maiˈnetapaeˈmo ha le yaˈmo alita apamiyo. Lapakaemo ani kavaˈmo huˈnisayana Kalaisi afinaˈmo afole aisigeˈnaeˈmo, nayamufa aliˈyaˈmo aliˈna ataleˈnove, huˈna osugufa namogaga aiguve.
17 Lapakesa afita fatago huˈnetapaeˈmo alagepa kavaˈmo nehaya kavaˈmoˈa lapakaemo Gotiˈmo ofalini neˈamiya yakana huno haneˈniye. Namagisageˈna nefaliˈnaeˈmo kolaˈnimo aliˈna lapakae ofalinileˈmo laki malesuvana namogaga aiteˈna lapakaeˈeˈmo magokepi lamogaga aigune.
18 Ani kavaˈmo afole aisigetapaeˈmo lapamogaga aitetapa nagaeˈeˈmo magokepi lamogaga aigetao.

Timotifeˈmo ava gemo huˈniya gemae

19 Ala kava neˈmo Yesuˈa hauˈnisigenoˈaeˈmo aise afinaˈmo utesigeˈna Timotiˈmo aliˈna atesugeno lapakaetegamo uno lapaketenoˈaeˈmo eno lapava gemo huno naha paisigeˈna afiteˈnaeˈmo naipamoˈmo falu hugiye.
20 Nagaeˈeˈmo lokaeˈa aliˈya neˈaliya vayapatiˈmo mago vekamoˈa Timotikana huno oˈmaiˈniye. Agaiˈageˈmo alagepa hutapa maisayafeˈmo aipa kaliteno alagi nehaiye.
21 Muki vayaˈmogi Kalaisi Yesu aliˈyafeˈmo apakesamo oˈafiˈa apakaiˈapi aliˈyafekeˈmo apakesamo neˈafiye.
22 Nehayaˈmonanafa Gotiˈa Timotiˈmo amalageka hauˈnigeno alagepa neˈmo afole aiˈnigetapaeˈmo lapakaemo ago ageˈnae. Mafaˈneˈapimogi afoˈapimogiˈeˈmo lokaeˈa aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliya agufa kava hutaˈa Timotiˈe nagaeˈeˈmo alagepa faigoko gelefeˈmo magokepi lokaetaˈa aliˈyaˈmo aliˈnoˈae.
23 Haiya kava huˈna maisufigeˈna ageteˈnaeˈmo nahauˈnisiyaˈmoˈmo aliˈna atesugeno lapakaetegamo ugiye.
24 Ala kava neˈmoˈa hauˈnisiyaˈmoˈmo aise afinaˈmo utesigeˈna nagaiˈnimo lapakaetegamo visuvafeˈmo nagesamo afiˈna agava neˈmauve.

Epafalonaitasifeˈmo ava gemo huˈniya gemae

25-26 Lapakaemo konagatimo Epafalonaitasiˈa naha maesiyafeˈmo alita ateˈnageno nagaetegamo eˈniye. Konagaˈnimoˈa eˈnigetaˈa nagaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaetaˈa maiˈnetaˈa aliˈyaˈmo alige kame huge hutaˈa neˈmauˈae. Visiyafeˈmo oˈnahauˈniyaˈmonanafa

uno lapakaemo lapakesiyafeˈmo lusi kava huno agesamo neˈafiyaˈmofeˈmo aliˈna atesugeno lapakaetegamo ugiye. Lapakaemo kaitaˈmo hauˈniye, huˈa huˈnaya gemo afiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo aipamoˈmo kana nehiye.

27 He, ago falisiya agufa kaitaˈmo hauˈniyaˈmonanafa Gotiˈa hau huno ateˈniye. Agaefekeˈmo hau huno oˈateˈnifa nagaeˈeˈmo magoˈe kanamo oˈalisuvafeˈmo hau huno nateˈniye.

28 Kaitaˈmo hauˈniyaˈmofeˈmo agetetapaeˈmo lapamogaga aisagenoˈaeˈmo naipamoˈmo falu hisiyafeˈmo nahauˈniyanageˈna aliˈna atesugeno lapakaetegamo ugiye.

29-30 Agetetapaeˈmo, konagatimogamo maiˈnane, hutetapa lapamogaga neˈaitapa alita falu fala hutapa ateyo. Lapakaemo afagitega maiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo afaˈa eta naha oˈmaegayaˈmofeˈmo uˈna ha maegauve, huno huteno nagaetegamo eˈniye. Falisiya kavafeˈmo koli osuno Kalaisi aliˈyaˈaleti ˈmo falisiya kavaˈmo huˈniyaˈmofeˈmo agiˈaleˈmo alita asaga huteta ani agufa vayaˈai apakiˈapileˈeˈmo alita asaga hiyo.

3

1 Konagaˈnimogitapae, huˈna, geˈnimo huˈna hano hugefeˈmo huvanagi henaga geˈnimo afiyo. Ala kava nefeˈmo lapamogaga aiyo. Lapa paiˈnova gemo halate lapa paisuvafeˈmo alaga oˈnahaeˈniyanageˈna lapa maesugetapa alagepa hutapa maisayafeˈmo lapa nepauve.

2 Mago vayaˈmogimo afela kalagana huˈa maiˈneˈa hosu aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliˈa hosu kavaˈmo huˈa apakufamo lagauˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaifeˈmo ehetapiye.

3 Lagaemo alagepa kavatileti ˈmo laha maegaiye, huta osuta Auneme ˈaleti ˈmo Gotifeke ˈmo mono huta Kalaisi Yesufeke ˈmo lamogaga aita amuse nehune.

4 Alagepa kavatileti ˈmo afaˈa laha maeˈniyesinana alagepa kavaˈnileti ˈmo henagaˈamo alagepa huˈna mauvesine. Mago vayaˈmogi alagepa kavatileti ˈmo laha maegaiye, huˈa apakesamo afiˈnisayana aeˈna apakaseˈnovaˈmofeˈmo alagepa kavaˈnileti ˈmo naha maegaiye, huˈna nagesamo afuvesine.

5 Naha maegaiye, huˈna nagesamo afuvesina agufa kavaˈmo haneˈniyana itaˈnimoˈmo alino nateˈnigeno magoke salemo utegeˈapaeˈmo nagufamo lagauˈa nateˈnae. Nagaemo Isaleli vekamo maiˈneˈna Menisameni nofi vayapati vekamo maiˈnove. Muki naginago vayaˈmo Himulu vayaˈageˈmo maiˈnae. Hogoteˈna Falasi mono vekamo maiˈneˈna Yu vayaˈai keˈaepa gemo akame huˈnove.

6 Nagaemo, Goti aliˈyaˈamo aligesuve, huˈna huteˈna lusi kava huˈna nayamukiki huˈna siosi vayaˈaitegamo kame huˈna apateˈnove. Keˈaepa gemo alagepa huˈna akame huˈnogeˈa nageteˈapaeˈmo vaiˈmo oˈnamiˈnae.

7 Hogoteˈna ani agufa kavaˈmo huˈna maiˈneˈnaeˈmo, naha maegaiye, huˈna nagesamo afiteˈna amuse huˈnovaˈmonanafa Kalaisiˈa atafausuvafeˈmo, naha oˈmaeno natafauno nategaiye, huˈna nagesamo afiˈneˈna ataleˈnove.

8 Ataleˈnovanageˈna hemenimo huˈnaeˈmo, hogote yaˈmo aeno agaseˈniya yaˈmo Ala kava neˈnimo Kalaisi Yesuˈa alagiageˈna aeto hisuvafekeˈmo kanamo aliˈneˈnaeˈmo muki yaˈmo ago ataleˈnove. Hosuˈniya neˈyaˈmo alini uˈa neˈatalaya neˈyakana huno haneˈniye, huˈna huteˈna Kalaisiˈa alisuvafeˈmo aliˈna yaga auˈna ataleˈnove.

9 Nagaemo keˈaepa gemo akame huteˈna nagaiˈni fatago kavaˈnimo aliˈnovanageno Gotiˈa nagesiyafeˈmo oˈnahauˈniye. Kalaisifekeˈmo nagesa afiˈna fatago huˈnogeno Gotiˈa fatago kavaˈamo fiku alino namiˈnigeˈna aliˈnovanageno Gotiˈa Kalaisipiˈmo nageteno ˈaeˈmo, naulagaleˈmo fatago vekamo maiˈnane, huno hisiyafekeˈmo nahauˈniye.

10 Kalaisiˈa ageˈna aeto hisuvafekeˈmo neˈnahaiye. Faliˈniyateˈmo he tiˈniya himamuˈamoˈa naipafiˈmo aliˈyaˈmo alisigeˈna agegesuve. Kanamo aliˈniya kavatefeˈmo magoke agufa kava huˈna kanamo alisuvafeˈmo neˈnahaiye. Faliˈniyanageˈna atafa naipamo hano hisiyafeˈmo faliteˈna agaekana huˈna maigesuve.

11 Atupaleˈmo uˈna avaˈyi huteˈna muki faliˈnaya vayapatiˈmo alagepa huˈna he tisuvafeˈmo amalageka huˈna nayamukiki nehuve.

Poloˈa atupaleˈmo uno avaˈyi hisiyafeˈmo nagu nagu huno uˈniya gemae.

12 Atupaleˈmo uˈna avaˈyi osuˈnove. Haiˈna ohapaiˈnovanageˈna atafausuvafeˈmo vegala aeˈna nagu nagu huˈna uˈna atafausuvafeˈmo Kalaisi Yesuˈa hogoteno natafauˈniye.

13 Konagaˈnimogitapae, huˈna, atafauˈnove, huˈna nagesamo oˈafiˈna magoke kavafeˈmo huˈnaeˈmo nakamelaga eno neˈviya kavaˈmo nage kaniˈna ataleteˈna naulagatiˈmo neˈaya kavaˈmo alisuvafeˈmo faiˈna alipailiˈna nagu nagu huˈna neˈuve.

14 Gotiˈa anaga kotegamo haiˈna maisuvafeˈmo Kalaisi Yesutetiˈmo nagaefeˈmo keya
aeˈnigeˈna atupaleˈmo uˈna avaˈyi huteˈna hetamaˈnimo alisuvafeˈmo nayamukiki huˈna
nagu nagu huˈna neˈuve.
15 Neˈuvaˈmofeˈmo alopa vayaˈmo haita hapaiˈnona vayaˈmogitamo ani kava huta
maigetao. Mago vayaˈamogitapa alu lapakesamo neˈafisayaˈmoˈmo Gotiˈa mani kavaˈmo
afaˈa alino lapave ligiye.
16 Alino apave ligiyaˈmonanafa alino lave liˈniya kavaˈmo akame huteta magoke laipa
lagesamo aliteta magoke gemo akame higetao.
17 Konagaˈnimogitapae, nehuva kavaˈmo nagetetapa ani kavaˈmo hutapa nakame hiyo.
Ani kavaˈmo huta neˈmauna vayaˈmo alagepa hutapa lagetetapa lakame hiyo.
18 Mani hemenimo hisuva gemo muki afinaˈmo lapa paiˈnovanageˈna hemenimo
halate magoˈe huˈna lapa paiˈnaeˈmo, Asole vayaˈmo Kalaisi kame vayaˈamo maiˈneˈa
malipu yosaleˈmo faliˈniya kavafeˈmo ava gemo aeˈa ati nekae, huˈna huteˈna naunumo
nelamigeˈna lapa nepauve.
19 Gotiˈa alino apagoˈya lagauno apatalesigeˈa alagi lageso hugae. Apakaemo
neˈyafekeˈmo lusi kava huˈa apakesamo neˈafiya yaˈmo gotiˈapimoˈae. Apavagage hisiya
yafekeˈmo amuse huˈa neˈatae. Ma mopafi yatefekeˈmo apaipa apakesamo aliˈa atalageno
neˈviyaˈmonanafa
20 lagaemo kokuˈnapi vayaˈmo maiˈneta kokuˈnapatiˈmo eminesiya vekamoˈa lagufamo
alino katino nelateya vekamo Ala kava neˈmo Yesu Kalaisifekeˈmo lavayagunagu huta
agava neˈmaune.
21 Agaemo ayamufaˈaletiˈmo muki yaˈe vayaˈeˈmo alino aiyafiˈmo apateteno yagaino
apatesiya ayamufaˈaletiˈmo hosu lagufamo lokiya oˈvaino nekasaliya lagufamo agaiˈa
agufagana agufa lagufamo ha le konali lagufamo alino hamaleno lategaiye.

4

Ani kavaˈmo hiyo, huno huˈniya gemae

1 Nahau nayamopafiˈmo nahauˈniya konagaˈnimogitapae, lapakaefeˈmo lusi kava
huno neˈnahaiye. Lapakaefeˈmo namogaga neˈauvanageno Gotiˈa lapakaeteti'mo ala
nagiˈnimo namigiye. Inagi Ala kava nepiˈmo lokiya vaitapa he tita maiyo.
2 Yuvotigaˈe Sitakigaˈefeˈmo lanahao ke nehovanagi, lanakaemo Ala kava nepiˈmo
maiˈnetanaeˈmo magoke lanaipa lanakesamo alitana maiˈao.
3 Goti aliˈyaˈamo nagaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeka neˈalina veˈnimogae, Kagaefeˈmo
kahao ke nehovanagi, ani lole atalaˈmo nagaeˈeˈmo alagepa faigoko gelefeˈmo magokepi
lokaeˈana aliˈyaˈmo aliˈnaˈa atalaˈmo alagepa huka hana mao. Anakaegi Kilemeniˈagi
muki vayaˈmo nagaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeta aliˈyaˈmo neˈaluna vayanagi apakiˈapimo
Gotiˈa maige maige huˈa maisaya vayaˈai apakiˈapimo avoˈmo kae maleˈniya mukufiˈmo
avoˈmo kae maleˈniye.
4 Ala kava nefeˈmo muki afinaˈmo lapamogaga aiyo. Halate, lapamogaga aiyo, huˈna
nehuve.
5 Yuna lapaipa kavaˈmo alitapa apave ligeˈapao lapakeyo, Ala kava neˈmo ago emine-
siya afinaˈmo alagi hogo nehiyanagi.
6-7 Mago kavafeˈmo lapausoli osuta muki kavatefeˈmo nunumu hutapa afi neketa-
paeˈmo hao ke nehetapa lapauˈnisiya yafeˈmo Gotifeˈmo ge huta afi gegenoˈao lapaipamo
alino falu huno lapategaiye. Haiya kava huno laipamo alino falu huno nelatefi
oˈageˈnonaˈmonanafa afaˈa alino falu huno lapatesiya kavaˈmoˈa Kalaisi Yesupiˈmo
maiˈnayanageno lapaipa lapakesaleˈmo afaˈa yagaino lapategaiye.
8 Konagaˈnimogitapae, geˈnimo huˈna hano hugefeˈmo huˈnaeˈmo, lapakaemo muki
alagepa kavaˈe ala apakiˈapimo neˈapamiya kavaˈefeˈmo lapakesa afifi hutapa maiyo.
Lama ge kavanagi ani kavatefeˈmo agiˈaleˈmo aliˈa asaga huˈa neˈataya kavanagi fatago
kavanagi oˈaniˈya yaˈmo ohaneˈniya kavanagi kanale kavanagi ala agiˈamo haneˈniya
kavanagi hutapa lapakesa afifi hutapa maiyo.
9 Nagaemo aliˈna lapaya maleˈnogetapa alita lapaipafiˈmo maleˈnaya gemo akame hiyo.
Nava gemo afiteta nehuva kavaˈmo ago nageˈnayanagi nakame higenoˈao Gotiˈa laipamo
alino falu nehiya kavaˈmo aepa vekamoˈa lapakaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeno maino.

Poloˈa fiku ha maeˈa amiˈnaya yaˈmo aliteno'aeˈmo hapao ke heˈniya gemae

10 Yatala afinaˈmo utegetapa halate nagaefeˈmo lusi kava hutapa lapakesamo neˈafitapa
mago yaˈmo fiku naha maeta namiˈnageˈnaeˈmo Ala kava nepiˈmo lusi kava huˈna
namogaga aiˈnove. Muki afinaˈmo nagaefeˈmo lapakesamo neˈafiyaˈmonanafa alita nave
lisaya kaˈmo ohaneˈniye.

11 Mago yafeˈmo kafu huˈneˈnaeˈmo mani gemo nehufiye. Haˈao, Kalaisiˈa alino naya maleˈnigeˈna haiya kava huˈna neˈmaufigeˈna vayaˈmogi naha maesayafeˈmo nagesamo oˈafiˈna afaˈa maiˈnove.
12 Kafu hu afinaˈe magoˈe yaˈmo neˈaluva afinaˈeˈmo afaˈa maisuvafeˈmo afiteˈna ageˈnove. Muki afinaˈmo uˈneˈna huˈna neˈmauvategamo alu kava alu kavaˈmo afole neˈaigeˈnaeˈmo afaˈa maiˈnove. Alino naya maleˈnigeˈnaeˈmo naga netefi namu nepaefi kafu nehufi alopa yaˈmo aliˈnofi huˈna afaˈa maisuvafeˈmo ago afiteˈna ageˈnove.
13 Nagaemo Kalaisipiˈmo maiˈneˈnaeˈmo lokiya vaino neˈnateya himamuˈaletiˈmo muki kavaˈamo afaˈa huguve.
14 Ani gemo nehuvaˈmonanafa kanamo neˈaluva kavatefeˈmo alagepa kava hutapa nagaeˈeˈmo afalu afalugana hutapa naha maeˈnae.
15 Filipai vayaˈmogitapamo ago afiˈnayana nagaemo hogote afinaˈmo alagepa faigoko gemo aeˈna hakalo huˈna lapa paiteˈna Masetoniya kotegamo ataleˈna uˈnogeˈapaeˈmo muki siosiˈale siosiˈaleˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈmogimo namiteˈa alisayafeˈmo nagaeˈeˈmo afalu afalugana huˈa lokaeˈa aliˈyaˈmo oˈaliˈnagetapa lapakaekeˈmo nagaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeta aliˈyaˈmo aliˈnae.
16 Lapataleˈna uˈna Tesalonaika taonifiˈmo maiˈnogetapaeˈmo magoˈe yaˈmo muki afinaˈae afinaˈaeˈmo naha maetapa namiˈnae.
17 Nagaemo mago yaˈmo fiku alisuvafeˈmo nagesamo noˈafufa lapakaekeˈmo akamelegati magoˈe yaˈmo alisayafekeˈmo nagesamo neˈafuve.
18 Inagi muki namiˈnaya yaˈmo aliˈnogeno magoˈe yaˈnimo afaˈa haneˈniye. Epafalonaitasiˈa fiku namiˈnaya yaˈmo alinineno namiˈnigeˈna haiˈmo aliˈnove. Alagepa atumo neˈaiya ofalinimo haneˈnigeno Gotiˈa hauˈnigeno amuse huno nelapate.
19 Gotiˈnimoˈa Kalaisi Yesuteti ˈmo asole yaˈmo maleˈniya yapatiˈmo lapakaemo muki kafu huˈnisaya yaˈmo afa alino lapamigiye.
20 Afotimo Goti agiˈaleˈmo muki afinaˈae afinaˈaeˈmo alita asaga hulita vigetao. He, lama ge.

Geˈnimo alagi hano huˈniya gemae

21 Lapakaemo muki vayaˈmo Kalaisi Yesupiˈmo apaote vayaˈaifeˈmo ge apamamaeyo. Nagaeˈeˈmo lokaeˈa maiˈnaya konagatimogiˈeˈmo ge lapamamaeˈnae.
22 Muki apaote vayaˈmogi ge lapamamaeˈnayaˈmonanafa hogote gamani vekamo aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo magoˈe huˈa ge lapamamaeˈnae.
23 Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisiˈa mukiˈamogitapamo fiku lapa maeno lapamino. He, lama ge.

KOLOSI

Polo'a Lomu vaya'ai kalavusifi'mo mai'neno'ae'mo mani avo'mo Kolosi taonifi'mo mai'naya siosi vaya'aife'mo kae'niye. Mago Kolosi taonifi vekamo agi'amo Epafalasi'a Kalaisi ali'ya'amo ne'aliya vekamo'a Lomu taonifi'mo eno Polofe'mo Kolosi siosi vaya'aife'mo apava gemo huno ha pai'niye.

Polo'a ani gemo afiteno'ae'mo mago aigofe tisa vaya'mogi hu'naya gemo alino api aino ate'niye. Ani aigofe tisa vaya'mogimo alagamuna agege enisole vaya'aife'mo mono huge Yu vaya'ai mono gemo akame huge ma ne'ya o'aliyo ina ne'ya o'neyo hu'a huge hu'a ali'a apaya male'nae. Polo'a hapa paino'ae'mo, ani agufa gemo akame nehaya vaya'mogi Kalaisi'mo ago atale'a u'nae. Yesu Kalaisi'a hogote vekamo mai'neno muki yate'e vaya'aite'e'mo yagaino ne'apate. Agaefeke'mo lapakesamo afi'netapa mono huta ala agi'amo amiyo, huno avo'mo kae'niye. Lapakaemo Kalaisipi'mo mai'netapae'mo saufa kava'mo hutapa lapaote maiyo, huno avo'mo kae'niye. Kolosi siosi vaya'aife'mo avo'mo kae'niya agufa gemo huno Efasasi siosi vaya'aife'mo avo'mo kae'niye. Tikikasi'a Polo'e'mo lokaeno ali'ya'mo ne'aliya vekamo'a ani avo'mo alininuno Kolosi siosi vaya'aina apami'niye.

1 Nagaemo Polo'nae'mo Goti'a agesamo afiteno hau'nigeno'ae'mo Yesu Kalaisi apa
veka'amo lekana paino nate'niya vekamo'na'e konagatimo Timoti'e'mo mani avo'mo
nekao'ae.
2 La'agaemo Kolosi taonifi'mo mai'naya lapaote vaya'mo Kalaisipi'mo mai'netapae'mo
o'ataleta alagepa huta mai'naya konagati'ae'mo mani avo'mo nekao'ae.
Afotimo Goti'e Ala kava ne'mo Yesu Kalaisi'e'mo fiku lapa mae'ana lapami'anageno
lapaipamo'mo falu hino.

Polo'a hao ke heteno'ae'mo nunumu huno apate'niya gemae

3-5 Hogotetapa alagepa faigoko gemo afitetapae'mo Goti'a koku'napi'mo male'neno
yagaino nelapateya yafe'mo ava gemo afitetapa lapavayagunagu hutapa agava ne'maiye.
Agava mai'netapae'mo Kalaisi Yesufe'mo lapakesa afita fatago hu'netapae'mo muki
apaote vaya'aife'mo lapau lapayamopafi'mo lapau'niya kavafe'mo lapava gemo afi'none.
Afi'nona afinateti'mo muki afina'ae'mo nunumu huta nelapatone. Ala kava netimo Yesu
Kalaisi afo'amo Gotife'mo hao ke heta nelapatone.
6 Alagepa faigoko ge'amo lapakaetegamo eno afole ai'niya gemo'a ma mopafi muki
haopalega'e'mo eno afole aiteno ne'ya'amo alino ne'ate. Mani gemo Goti'a fiku
hapa maeno ne'apamiya gemo afitetapae'mo lama gemo hane'niye, hutapa afi'naya
afinateti'mo lapakaepati'e'mo ne'ya'mo alino ne'ate.
7 Epafalasife'mo lahau layamopafi'mo lahau'niya vekamo'a lagae'e'mo lokaeno
ali'ya'mo ne'aliya vekamo'a lapakaetefe'mo Kalaisi ali'ya'amo o'ataleno alagepa huno
ne'aliya vekamo'a mani gemo ago lapa pai'nigetapa afi'nae.
8 Agaemo lapava gemo huno'ae'mo, Goti Auneme'amo'mo apaipafi'mo ali'ya'mo
ali'nige'apae'mo hapau apayamopafi'mo nehapaiye, huno laha pai'niye.
9 Ani kava hutapa mai'naya'mofe'mo afi'nona afinateti'mo o'ataleta nunumu huta la-
pateme lapateme eta mai'none. Lagaemo, Apakaemo kahau'nisiya kava'mo hisayafe'mo
kaunekame'mo'a alino apaya malenage'a alagepa hu'a apakesamo afite'a age'a aeto
nehaya kava'mo apaipafi'mo havai teno, huta nunumu nehune.
10 Goti'a ani kava'mo hisigeta ala agi'amo amisaya agufa kava'mo hutapa maisageno
alagepa kava'mo'a lapaipafati'mo alagagana huno afole aisigetapa Goti'mo mago'e
mago'e hutapa agesayafe'mo nunumu nehune.
11 Goti'a ha le konali ayamufa'age vekamo'a ayamufa'aleti'mo lokiya vaino lapateno.
Lokiya vaino lapatesigetapa hosu afina'mo o'ataleta hosu lapaipamo okalita lapamogaga
ai'netapa muki ya'mo Afo'amofeke'mo hao ke hegae.
12 Agaemo yagaino ne'apateya ha le kote'mo hai'a ne'maiya vaya'e'mo hetama maleno
late'niya hetamatimo afa'a alisunafe'mo alo huno late'niye.
13 Agaemo hani ya'mo lokiya'alegati'mo lagufamo alino katino lateteno lavalelineno
hau'niya Mafa'ne'amo'a yagaino ne'apateya kegi'yafi'mo late'niye.
14 Mafa'ne'amo'mo kola'aleti'mo miya faino hatu maeno lateteno'ae'mo hosu kavatimo
alino atale'niye.

Kalaisi'mo hogote vekamo mai'niya gemae

15 Kalaisi'a no'agaya Goti aune'amo mai'niye. Yege Mafa'ne'amo mai'neno'ae'mo muki
alo hu'niya ya'e vaya'e'mo aeno apakaseno mai'niye.

16 Gotiˈa Kalaisipiˈmo muki yaˈe vayaˈeˈmo alo huno apateˈniye. Kokuˈnapiˈmo
haneˈniya yaˈe vayaˈenagi ma mopafiˈmo haneˈniya yaˈe vayaˈenagi neˈagaya yaˈe
vayaˈenagi noˈagaya yaˈe vayaˈenagi huno alo huno apateˈniye. Agaetetikeˈmo yagaiˈa
neˈapataya vayanagi ala vayanagi kava vayanagi ala apaki vayanagi huno agaetefeˈmo
alo huno apateˈniye.
17 Agaemo muki yateˈe vayaˈaiteˈeˈmo hogote vekamo maiˈneno yagaino
neˈapategeˈapaeˈmo hanege maige huˈa maiˈnae.
18 Siosi vayaˈmo Kalaisi agufaˈagana huˈa maiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo apakenopaˈagana huno
maiˈneno yagaino neˈapate. Agaemo aepa faiˈniya vekamo maiˈniyanageno alagi hogote
vekamo maisiyafeˈmo kanolufatiˈmo hogoteno he tiˈniye.
19 Gotiˈa muki agaiˈa aipa agesamo Kalaisi aipafiˈmo alagi hanesiyafeˈmo hauˈniye.
20 Hauˈniyanageno kokuˈnapi vayaˈe ma mopafi vayaˈeˈmo agaeteti mo alino nanu
aeno apatesigeˈa magokepi lokaeˈa maisayafeˈmo hauˈniye. Gotiˈa hauˈnigenoˈaeˈmo
Mafaˈneˈamoˈmo malipu yosaleˈmo aino lakiˈniya kolaˈaleti mo alino nanu aeno
lateˈniye.
21 Lapakaemo mago afinaˈmo Gotiˈeˈmo lokaeta oˈmaitapa lapaote aote hutapa
maiˈnetapaeˈmo hosu kavaˈmo huge hosu lapakesamo afige hutapa maiˈnetapaeˈmo
kame vayaˈamo maiˈnayaˈmonanafa hemenimo agaiˈaˈeˈmo alino nanu aeno lapateˈniye.
22 Goti aulagaleˈmo lapaote vayaˈamo maisageno hosu kavatapimo alagi ohanesigetapa
vaiˈmo oˈalisayafeˈmo Mafaˈneˈamoˈmo agufamo aliteno faliˈniya kavateti mo alino nanu
aeno lapateˈniye.
23 He, oˈataleta lapakesa afita fatago hume hume neˈutapaeˈmo noˈmo yafateˈmo faiˈa
ategekana hutapa maiˈneta oˈataletapa alagepa faigoko geˈamo afitetapa lapavayagunagu
hutapa agava maiˈneta oˈataleˈnisayana Goti aulagaleˈmo alagepa huta he titapa maigae.
Mani alagepa faigoko geˈamo muki ma mopafi vayaˈaifeˈmo aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa
paiˈnageˈa afiˈnae. Nagaemo Poloˈna ani gelefeˈmo Goti aliˈyaˈamo neˈaluva vekamo
hamaleˈnove.

Poloˈa siosi vayaˈaiteˈmo aliˈyaˈmo aliˈniya gemae

24 Nagaemo lapakaetefeˈmo kanamo neˈaluvaˈmofeˈmo namogaga neˈauve. Kalaisiˈa
kanamo aliˈniya kava huˈna agufalefeˈmo kanamo neˈaluve. Kalaisi agufaˈamo agaiˈa
siosi vayaˈamae. Goti mafaˈneˈamogi kanamo neˈaliya aliˈyaˈapimo hano osuˈniye.
Nagaemo kanamo neˈaluva hetamaˈnimo aliˈna hapa maegauve.
25 Gotiˈa lapakaetefeˈmo geˈamo aeˈna hakalo huˈna hano hisuvafeˈmo siosi aliˈyateˈmo
navaleno alino nateˈniye.
26 Gotiˈa mago kavaˈamo alino fala ki maleˈnigeˈa muki vayaˈmogimo muki afinaˈmo
oˈageˈnayaˈmonanafa hemenimo apaote vayaˈamo alino apave liˈniye.
27 Gotiˈa muki nofi vayaˈaitegamo asole ha le konali kavaˈamo fala kiˈniyanageno alino
apave lisiyafeˈmo hauˈnigenoˈaeˈmo agesamo afiˈniye. Mani fala kiˈniya gemo Kalaisiˈa
lapaipafiˈmo maiˈniya nefeˈmo ava gemo haneˈniye. Agaetefeˈmo ha le konali yaˈamo
alisayafeˈmo lapavayagunagu hutapa agava neˈmaiye.
28 Lagaemo muki vayaˈamo apavalelita uta apatesunageˈa Goti aulagaleˈmo
Kalaisipiˈmo maiˈneˈa haiˈa hapaisayafeˈmo muki vayaˈaifeˈmo Kalaisife ava gemo aeta
hakalo huta hapa nepaune. Lagaemo alagepa lagesamo neˈafitaeˈmo muki vayaˈaifeˈmo,
ehetapiye, huta huge muki vayaˈaina alita apaya malege huta neˈmaune.
29 Nagaeˈeˈmo mani kavaˈmo afole aisiyafeˈmo Kalaisi ayamufaˈaleti mo naipafiˈmo
lusi kava huno aliˈyaˈmo neˈaligeˈnaeˈmo ayamufaˈaleti mo naya mukiki huˈna
aliˈyaˈamo neˈaluve.

2

1 Nagaemo lapakaeˈe Leyotisiya taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈe oˈnageˈnaya vayaˈefeˈmo
naipafiˈmo nahausoli huˈneˈna nayamukiki huˈna aliˈya neˈaluva aliˈyafeˈmo nava gemo
afisayafeˈmo nahauˈniye.
2 Lapaipamoˈmo atete osuno lokiya vaino haneˈnisigetapa lapau lapayamopafiˈmo
lapauˈnisigetapa magoke lapaipa lapakesamo alita maisayafeˈmo aliˈyaˈmo neˈaluve. Ani
kava huta maiˈnetapaeˈmo Gotiˈa hogoteno alino fala kino ateˈneno alino lapaveliˈniya
neˈmo Kalaisiˈmo ageta aeto hutetapa lole lapakesamo oˈafitapa lusi kava huta magoke
lapakesamo afisayafeˈmo nahauˈniye.
3 Kagemi yaˈapimo aliˈa fala kiˈa neˈmalaya kava huno Kalaisi aipafiˈmo muki alagepa
huˈa afiteˈa agesaya yaˈamo fala kino haneˈniye.
4 Mago vayaˈmogimo haga lapaisiya agufa gemo huteˈapaeˈmo lapakesamo faiteˈa humi
olapatesayafeˈmo mani gemo lapa nepauve.

5 Nagufaˈamo lapakaeˈeˈmo lokaeˈna oˈmaiˈnovaˈmonanafa nauneˈnameˈamoˈmo lapakaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeno maiˈnigeˈnaeˈmo lapakovana Kalaisifeˈmo lokiya vaitapa lapakesa afita fatago nehutapaeˈmo magokepi lokaeta maiˈnageˈna lapaketeˈnaeˈmo namogaga neˈauve.

Kalaisipiˈmo alagepa huˈa neˈmaiya kavafeˈmo huˈniya gemae

6 Lapakaemo Kalaisi Yesufeˈmo, Ala kava netimo maiˈniye, hutapa aliˈnaya kavaˈmo hutapa agaepiˈmo maime maime viyo.
7 Maiˈnetapaeˈmo yosamoˈmo hafuˈyamo neˈaeya kava hutapa agaeteˈmo atafauta alagi hutapa maiyo. Noˈmo yafateˈmo faiˈa neˈataya kava hutapa Kalaisiteˈmo atafauta alagi huˈnetapaeˈmo alita lapaya maleˈnona gelefeˈmo lokiya vaitapa maiˈnetapaeˈmo magoˈe magoˈe hutapa lusi kava huta hao ke hetapa maiyo.
8 Fiku yanageˈa mago vayaˈmogimo ma mopafi vayaˈmogi ageteˈa afiˈnaya agufa gemo huge afa aigofe gemo huge nehuˈa humi lapategayanagi ehetapiye. Mani gemo Kalaisitegatiˈmo noˈmefa apakinago vayaˈmogi nehaya agufa gemo ma mopafi kavaˈmo ani kavaˈmo huno afole aiˈniye, huˈa nehaya geeˈmo apakesamo neˈafiya yapifatiˈmo neˈe.
9 Muki Goti aipa agesamo Kalaisi aipa agesafiˈmo alagi lama ge huno hanege hanege huno nehane.
10 Agaemo muki apauneˈapameˈe vayaˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaiteˈe ala kava vayaˈaiteˈeˈmo yagaino neˈapateya vekamo maiˈnigetapaeˈmo agaepiˈmo maiˈnageno agaepi haneˈniya yaˈamo lapakaepiˈmo havai teˈniye.
11 Kalaisipiˈmo maiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo vayaˈmogi lapakufamo lagauˈa olapateˈnafa Kalaisiˈa lapakufamo lagaugekana huno hosu kavaˈmo nehiya atafa lapaipa lapakesamo alino ataleˈniye.
12 Ani agufa kavaˈmo haneˈnigeˈa aniˈmo faleˈa nelapatagenoˈaeˈmo Gotiˈa lapakesa afita fatago nehaya kavateˈmo Kalaisiˈeˈmo kanolufiˈmo kino lapateteno Kalaisiˈeˈmo magokepi ago alino he tino lapateˈniye. Gotiˈa Kalaisiˈmo alino he tino ateˈniya vekamo himamuˈaleˈmo lapaipafiˈmo aliˈyaˈmo aliˈnigetapa lapakesa afita fatago huˈnae.
13 Hosu lapakufamo lagauta oˈataletapa hosu kavapiˈmo maiˈnetapaeˈmo faliˈnaya vayakana huta maiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo Kalaisiˈeˈmo ago alino he tino lapateˈniye. Gotiˈa muki hosu kavatimo alino neˈataleno ˈaeˈmo
14 anonatilefeˈmo avoˈmo kae maleˈniya gemo ma kava hiyo ina kava osiyo, huno huˈniya keˈaepa gemo aeno kalo paeno ataleˈniye. Gotiˈa ani gemoˈa aeno lagaseno kame huno lateˈniya gemo alino ataleteno malipu yosaleˈmo nili aiˈniye.
15 Kalaisiˈa faliteno ˈaeˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayaˈe ala kava vayaˈeˈmo agaiˈamo ago aeno apakaseteno kame hisaya yaˈapimo apayapatiˈmo alino hapafaleno nofi kino apateteno vayaˈai apaulagaleˈmo heno apavayu hulino uˈniye.
16 Ani kava huˈniyaˈmofeˈmo vayaˈmogimo, ma neˈya neyo, ina neˈya oˈneyo, huˈa nehuˈapaeˈmo, hopa afinafeˈmofi saufa kaile hopa afinafeˈmofi sapati afinaˈmo maiˈa falu nehaya afinafeˈmofi, alita aeto hu maletetapa akame hiyo, huˈa lapa paisagetapaeˈmo akame hisaya kavaˈmo ohaneˈniye.
17 Mani agufa kavaˈmo afole aisiya kavafeˈmo aune kavaˈmo haneˈniyaˈmonanafa Kalaisiˈa auneˈa ageˈnaya agufaˈamo ago afole aiˈniye.
18 Mago vayaˈmogimo amega apakufaleˈmo apakaiˈapi apakiˈapimo aliˈa afepi neˈapataya kavafeˈmo amuse huˈa enisole vayaˈaifeˈmo mono nehae. Apakaemo kavatapimo aliˈa fako huˈa lapateteˈapaeˈmo, hosu kavaˈmo nehae, huˈa hisaya gemo oˈafiyo. Oˈageˈnaya kavaˈmo agesayafeˈmo apakaiˈapimo fiku himuˈnamu kavaˈmo nehae. Atafa apaipafatiˈmo, ala vayaˈmo maiˈnone, huˈa fiku apakesamo neˈafiye.
19 Apakaemo agufamo agenopagana huno maiˈniya vekamo Kalaisiˈmo oˈatafauˈa afaˈa ataleˈnae. Kalaisiˈa agufaleˈmo yagaino neˈategenoˈaeˈmo aeno hapaiˈniya yaˈaˈe aganunaˈeˈmo aeno haniteno alino magokepi lokaeno ateˈnigeno Goti himamuˈaleˈmo ko nesiye.
20-21 Lapakaemo ma mopafiˈmo hogoteˈa huˈa aepa faiˈa huˈnaya gelefeˈmo faliˈnisayaˈmoˈmo na kava higetapa ina ya oˈaliyo, ma neˈya oˈneyo, ani yateˈmo ame oˈaliyo, huˈa nehaya gemo ma mopafi vayakana hutapa ma mopafi vayaˈai keˈaepa geˈapimo akame nehae.
22 Mani keˈaepa gemo aliˈa neˈa hano huˈa atalesayafekeˈmo haneˈniye. Ma mopafi vayaˈai keˈaepa gemo aliˈa apaya neˈmalaya keˈaepa geˈageke ˈmo haneˈniye.
23 Mani agufa keˈaepa gemoˈa mono hisayafeˈmo alino he tino neˈapate. Aigofe gemo nehuˈa apakufamo aliˈa afepi apateˈa apakafu kisiya yaˈmo aliˈa apakufamo amisayafeˈmo alino he tino neˈapate. Neˈapateyaˈmofeˈmo afiteta ageˈnona kavaˈmo

hane'niye, hu'a apakesamo ne'afiya'monanafa mani agufa ke'aepa gemo'a apakufamo'mo hau'niya kavate'mo yagai'a atesayafe'mo hapa no'mae.

3

1 Goti'a Kalaisi'e'mo magokepi alino he tino lapate'niya'mofe'mo koku'napi hane'niya yafe'mo lapa'ye hu'ninagetapa kahauya hiyo. Anile'mo Kalaisi'a Goti lamaga haopale'mo sia'ale'mo ne'maiye.
2 Ma mopafi yafe'mo lapakesamo o'afitapa muga anaga kotegamo nehaneya yafeke'mo lapakesamo afiyo.
3 Lapakaemo fali'nageno afa'a ne'maiya ya'mo alino fala kino ate'nigeno Kalaisi'e'mo magokepi lokaeno Gotipi'mo nehaneya'mofe'mae.
4 Kalaisi'a afa'a ne'mauna ya'mo aepa vekamo afole aisigetapae'mo ha le konali ya'amo agae'e'mo alisage'a lapakegae.
5 Aligaya'mofe'mo ma mopafi amega lapakufamo'mo nehaya kava'mo amagita falita ataleyo. Kumai kavanagi o'ani'ya kavanagi hosu lapaipa nekaliya kavanagi hosu kavafe'mo lapaka neteya kavanagi ma mopafi yafe'mo lapa'ye nehiya kavanagi hutapa alita amagitapa falita ataleyo. Ma mopafi yafe'mo hapa'ye nehisiya vaya'mogi aigofe gotife'mo mono nehae.
6 Goti ge'amo akame nosaya vaya'mogi ani agufa kava'mo nehaya'mofe'mo aipamo leno ne'apateyanageno kayo'mo apamigiye.
7 Hogotetapa ani agufa hosu kate'mo ne'utapae'mo hosu kavapi'mo mai'naya'monanafa
8 hemenimo muki mani agufa hosu kava'mo ago ataleyo. Lapaipamo olege lapai vaitapa o'apatege hanageke ya'mo alita o'apamige huta faipa huta o'apatege hosu kigi yokalo gemo osuge lapa'ye hisiya kava'mo alino afole aino atesiya agufa gemo osuge hutapa maiyo.
9-10 Lapakaemo atafa vekatapimo atalege atafa vekatapimo'a nehiya kava'mo atalege hutetapa saufa vekatapimo alita vai'naya'mofe'mo konagatapie'mo aigofe gemo osiyo. Goti'a saufa vekatapimo alo hu'niyanageno Goti'mo ageta aeto nehutapae'mo agaekana hutapa maisayafe'mo saufa vekatapimo mago'e mago'e huno alo huno nelapate.
11 Nelapateya'mofe'mo saufa vaya'mo mai'netapae'mo Yu nofi vayapati'mo o'mai'naya vayanagi Yu nofi vayapati'mo mai'naya vayanagi apakufamo olagau'naya vayanagi apakufamo lagau'naya vayanagi alu apake ne'aiya vayanagi kahaufilaga vayanagi kalavusi ali'ya'mo ne'aliya vayanagi afa'a ne'maiya vayanagi hu'a hailami salami hu'a no'maifa Kalaisi'a agai'age'mo muki kava'mo aepa ne'mo mai'neno'ae'mo muki alu vaya alu vaya'ai apaipafi'mo ne'maiye.
12 Goti'a lapakaefe'mo hau ayamopafi'mo hau'nigeno ago lekana paino lapateteno lapavaleno alino lapaote lapate'niya'mofe'mo lapau huta apatege alitapa lapao ya'mo huge ina agufa vaya'mo mai'none, hutapa lapakesamo afige yagu yaga kava'mo hutapa apatege lapakaetegamo hosu kava'mo nehisagetapae'mo afa'a mai'netapa falu fala lapaipamo kalita apatege hutapa maiyo.
13 Hosu kava'mo lapakaepati'mo hisagetapae'mo konagatapilegamo afalu afalu kava'mo hutapa vase kava'mo huge hosu kava'apimo alita atalege hutapa magokepi'mo lokaetapa maiyo. Mago konagatapimo'a konaga'ae'mo, nagaetegamo hosu kava'mo hu'niye, huno agesamo afi'nisiya'mo'mo Ala kava ne'mo'a hosu kavatapimo alino atale'niya kava hutapa hosu kava'amo alita ataleyo.
14 Mani kava'mo nehutapae'mohogote kava'mo hutapa lapau lapayamopafi'mo lapainageno'ao alagepa huno magokepi alino lokaeno lapateno.
15 Goti'a lapaipamo alino falu huno lapate'niya kava'mo'a lapaipale'mo yagaino lapateno. Goti'a magoke vaya'mo maisageno lapaipamo'mo falu hisiyafe'mo keya aeno ge hu'niye. Ani kava hutapa mai'netapae'mo Gotife'mo hao ke heyo.
16 Lapaipamo alo higeno'ao Kalaisife'mo ava gemo'a lapaipafi'mo mago'e huno hanege hanege huno alagi haneno. Alagepa huta lapakesamo afi'netapae'mo konagatapimo afalu afalu kava'mo hutapa alita apaya maletapae'mo hosu kava'mo osisayafe'mo ehetapiye, huta hapa paiyo. Lapaipafi'mo Gotife'mo hao ke nehetapae'mo samu yokemo huge mono yokemo huge Ala kava ne'mo agi'ale'mo ali'a ne'asagaya yokemo huge hutapa maiyo.
17 Muki agufa kava'mo huge muki agufa gemo huge nehisayana Ala kava ne'mo Yesu agi'alefe'mo hutetapa agaeteti'mo afotimo Gotife'mo hao ke heta maiyo.

Afamo anaga'mogimo hisaya kavafe'mo hu'niya gemae.

18 A'nemogitapae, hu'na, Ala kava nepi'mo mai'nisaya a'nemogimo hisaya kava hutapa anautapimogi apaiyafi'mo mai'netapa ge'apimo afiyo.

19 Anau'apimogitapae, hu'na, a'netapilegamo lokiya kava'mo osutapa apakaefe'mo
lapau lapayamopafi'mo lapaino.
20 Mafa'nemogitapae, hu'na, muki kavatefe'mo itatapi afotapimogi ge'apimo
ne'afisageno'ae'mo Ala kava ne'mo'a lusi kava huno amuse huno lapategaiya'mofe'mo
ani kava'mo hiyo.
21 Afo'apimogitapae, hu'na, mafa'netapimogimo apaipamo lesiya agufa kava'mo osiyo
fiku yanageno apaipamo'mo kana hugiyanagi.
22 Ali'ya ne'aliya vaya'mogitapae, hu'na, hosu kavanagetapa ali'ya aepa vaya'mogi
amuse hu'a lapatesayafe'mo apaulagale'mo mai'netapaeke'mo ge'apimo ne'afiye. Go-
tife'mo koli nehutapae'mo muki afina'mo lapaipafati'mo ge'apimo afiyo.
23 Muki alu ali'ya alu ali'ya'mo ne'alitapae'mo vaya'aitefe'mo ali'ya'mo no'alufa Ala
kava netefe'mo mani ali'ya'mo ne'aluve, huta lapayamukiki hutapa ali'ya'mo aliyo.
24 Ala kava ne'mo Kalaisi ali'ya'ale'mo mai'naya'mofe'mo ago afi'nayana Ala kava
ne'mo'a alo hu male'niya yapati'mo miyatapimo alino lapamigiye.
25 Goti'a hosu kava'mo nehisaya vaya'mo agai'a aulagale'mo haiya vaya'mo mai'nafi
huno agesamo o'afigifa anona'apilefe'mo hosu miya'apimo alino apamigiye. Goti'a muki
vaya'aina magoke agufa kavateti'mo alino fako huno ne'apate.

4

1 Ali'ya aepa vaya'mogitapae, hu'na, yagaitapa ne'apataya vaya'mo mai'naya kava
huno Ala kava netapimo koku'napi'mo mai'niye, huta ago afi'naya'mofe'mo ali'yatapimo
ne'aliya vaya'aitegamo fatago kava'mo hutapa alagepa ya'mo alita apamiyo.

Nunumu nehutapa alagepa kava'mo hiyo, huno hu'niya gemae

2 Nunumu nehutapae'mo o'ataleta alagepa huta kava yagai'netapa Gotifeke'mo hao ke
hetapa nunumu huge huge hutapa maiyo.
3 Nunumu nehutapae'mo Goti ge'amo aeta hakalo huta hapa paisuna ka'mo valino
latesigeta Kalaisife'mo ava gemo hogoteno alino fala ki male'neno hemenimo alino lave
li'niya ge'amo hapa paisunafe'mo nunumu hutapa lateyo. Mani gelefe'mo ali'a kalavusi
hu'a nate'nae.
4 Goti'a alagepa hu'na ae'na hakalo hu'na hapa paisuvafe'mo hau'niye. Ani kava hu'na
hisuvafe'mo nunumu hutapa nateyo.
5 Lapakaemo malaga vaya'aife'mo alagepa huta lapakesamo ne'afitapa alagepa
kava'mo hiyo. Lapakaemo alagepa kava'mo hisaya afina'mo ago hano hugiyanagi
alagepa kava'mo hutapa alagepa ali'ya'mo aliyo.
6 Haga'age gemo nehane, hu'a hisayafe'mo ge hugefe'mo alagepa ge'age'mo hiyo.
Ge'apile'mo alagepa huta aeta atagaina hutapa hapa paisayafe'mo alagepa huta
afi'netapa hapa paiyo.

Polo'a lole vekala'mo alino anate'nige'ana u'na'a gemae

7 Tikikasi'a lahau layamopafi'mo lahau'niya konagatimo'mo o'ataleno muki afina'mo
Ala kava ne'mo ali'ya'amo lagae'e'mo lokaeno ne'aliya vekamo'a uno muki kavafe'mo
nava gemo huno lapa paigiye.
8 Agaemo uno haiya kava hutapa mai'nafi huno lapaketeno'ae'mo lapaipamo alino
lokiya vaino lapatesiya gemo lapa paisiyafe'mo ali'na atesugeno ugiye.
9 Avagi huno visiya vekamo Onesimasife'mo lahau layamopafi'mo lahau'niya kon-
agatimo'a ali'ya'amo o'ataleno muki afina'mo alagepa ali'ya'mo ne'aliya vekamo la-
pakaepati vekamo mai'niye. Anakaemo u'anae'mo manile'mo muki afole ai'niya
kavafe'mo ava gemo hu'ana lapa paiga'ae.

Kolosi vaya'aife'mo ge apamamae'naya gemae

10 Alisitakasi'a nagae'e'mo kalavusimo hu'niya vekamo'a ge lapamamae'niye. Maki'a
Manamasi avu'amo'mo ge lapamamae'niye. Agaefe'mo, esigetapae'mo alita falu fala
huta atetetapa ne'ya'mo amiyo, hu'na lapa pai'nove.
11 Yesu'a mago agi'amo Yasitasi'a ge lapamamae'niye. Mani lole'e mago'e vaya'mo Yu
nofi vaya'mo mai'ne'a Goti'a yagaino apatesiya kava'mo afole aisiyafe'mo nagae'e'mo
lokae'a ali'ya'mo ne'aliye. Alagepa hu'a naha mae'nageno naipamo'mo falu hu'niye.
12 Epafalasi'a lapakaepati vekamo'a Kalaisi ali'ya'mo ne'aliya vekamo'a ge lapama-
mae'niye. Lapakaemo alopa Kalisitini vaya'mo hamaletetapa o'ataleta lokiya vaita
mai'netapa Goti'a hau'niya kava'mo agetetapa akame hisayafe'mo lusi kava huno
nunumu huno nelapate.

13 Agaemo lapakaetegamogi Leyotisiya taonifi'mo mai'naya vaya'aitegamogi Hilapolisi taonifi'mo mai'naya vaya'aitegamogi huno lokiya kava'mo huno agesa afifi huno ali'ya'mo ne'alige'nae'mo lapa nepauve.
14 Luki'a lahau layamopafi'mo lahau'niya lota veka'e Nimasi'e'mo ge lapama-mae'na'ae.
15 Lagaefe'mo Leyotisiya konagatimogi'e Nipa'e'mo siosi vaya'mo no'afi'mo ali'a anupa hu'a mai'naya vaya'aife'mo ge apamamaetapa hapa paiyo.
16 Mani avo'mo alitapa lekana paitetapae'mo Leyotisiya siosi vaya'mogi lekana paisayafe'mo alitapa apamiyo. Ani kava hu'a Leyotisiya konagatimogitapamo mago avo'mo ali'a lapamisagetapa lekana paiyo.
17 Lapakaemo Akipasife'mo Ala kava ne'mo'a kami'niya ali'yakamo alika hano huvo, hutapa ha paiyo.
18 Ani gemo hute'nae'mo hemenimo nagaemo avo'mo nekaeya vekalegati'mo avo kayo'mo ali'na avo'mo kae'nae'mo, Polo'na ge lapamamae'nove, hu'na avo'mo nekaove. Kalavusifi'mo mai'novanagi lapake okanino. Goti'a fiku lapa maeno lapamino. He lama ge.

1 TESALONIYANI

Polo'a Filipai taonifati'mo atalenuno Tesalonaika taonifi'mo mai'neno'ae'mo Goti ge'amo aeno hakalo huno hapa pai'nige'apae'mo apaipamo ali'a afe le'nageno siosimo afole ai'niye. Yesu Kalaisife'mo apakesa afi'a fatago hu'naya'mofe'mo Yu nofi vaya'mogimo Polofe'mo kame hu'a ate'nageno ataleno Meliya kotegamo u'niye. Henaga'amo Timoti'a uno apaketeno siosi vaya'aife'mo apava gemo huno Polofe'mo ha pai'nigeno mani avo'mo kae'niye.

Polo'a Goti vaya'amo hamale'naya'mofe'mo Gotife'mo hao ke hege agai'amo ali'ya'mo ali'niya kavafe'mo ava gemo huge Kalaisi'a eminesiya kavafe'mo ava gemo huge huno mani avo'mo kae'niye.

1 Polo'namogi Silivenisi'agi Timoti'agi huta Tesaloniyani siosi vaya'mogitapa afotimo Gotipi'e Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisipi'e'mo mai'naya vaya'mogitapae'mo mani avo'mo nekaone. Afotimo Goti'e Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisi'e'mo fiku lapa mae'ana lapami'anageno lapaipamo'mo falu hino.

Tesaloniyani vaya'mogi apakesa afi'a fatago hute'a alagepa hu'a mai'naya apava gemae.

2 Lagaemo muki'amogitapae'mo Gotife'mo muki afina'mo nunumu'mo huta hao ke nehone.

3 Lapakesa afita fatago hu'netapae'mo alagepa kava'mo nehae. Lapau lapayamopafi'mo lapau'nigetapae'mo lokiya ali'ya'mo ne'aliye. Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisife'mo agava mai'netapa lapavayagunagu nehutapae'mo o'ataletapa atafauta alagi hutapa ne'maiye. Lagaemo Afotimo Goti aulagale'mo olapataleta ani kavatapie'mo muki afina'mo lagesamo ne'afitae'mo nunumu'mo huta nelapatone.

4 Goti'a hau ayamopafi'mo hau'niya konagatimogitapae, huta, Goti'a agai'amo lekana paino lapate'niye, huta lapake'none.

5 Alagepa faigoko ge'amo aeta hakalo huta lapa pai'nonageno'ae'mo lapaipafi'mo ge'age'mo afole o'ai'nifa himamu'a'e ge'aleti'mo ali'ya'mo aliteno alino afole aino ate'niye. Aote Auneme'aleti'mo lapa pai'nonagetapae'mo, he, lama gemo hane'niya gemo nehae, hutapa alagi lapakesa afita fatago hu'nae. Lapa maesunafe'mo lapakae'e'mo magokepi lokaeta mai'neta haiya kava huta ali'ya'mo ali'nopi huta ago lage'nae. Ani kava'mo lapakaetegamo afole ai'niya'mofe'mo Goti'a lekana paino lapate'niye, huta lapake'none.

6 Goti ge'amo alagepa hutapa afitetapa lusi kava hutapa kanamo ali'nageno Goti Auneme'amo'mo lapa mae'nigetapa lapamogaga ne'aitapae'mo lakame huge Ala kava ne'mo akame huge hutapa mai'nae.

7 Lapakaemo ani kava'mo nehutapae'mo lapakame hisaya agufa kava'mo apakesa afi'a fatago hu'naya vaya'mo Masetoniya kotega vaya'e Akaiya kotega vaya'e'mo ago alitapa apave li'nae.

8 Ala kava ne'mo ge'amo lapakaeteti'mo Masetoniya kotega'e Akaiya kotega'eke'mo aino atagu faeno uneno osu'nifa muki kotega'e'mo aino atagu faino uneno hu'nige'apae'mo lapakesa afitapa fatago hu'naya kavafe'mo ago lapava gemo afi'naya'mofe'mo mago'e huta hapa paisuna gemo ohane'niye.

9 Ani vaya'mogimo lagaefe'mo, apakaemo Tesaloniyani vaya'aitegamo u'nage'apae'mo aigofe goti'apimogi apatale'a ai'a afe le'a Gotitegamo e'a afa'a ne'maiya lama ge Goti ali'ya'amo ne'aliye.

10 Mai'ne'apae'mo Goti'a alino he tino ate'niya Mafa'ne'amo'mo Goti'a aipamo leno nelateya kayo'mo lamisiyategati'mo lagufamo alino katino nelateya Mafa'ne'amo koku'napati'mo eminesiyafe'mo agava ne'maiye, hu'a nehae.

2

Polo'a Tesaloniyani vaya'aitegamo uno ali'ya'mo ali'niya kavafe'mo ava gemo hu'niya gemae

1 Konagatimogitapae, huta, lapakaemo ago lage'nayana lapakaetegamo uta mai'netae'mo afa ali'ya'mo o'ali'nopa ali'ya'mo ali'nonageno'ae'mo ne'ya'mo afole ai'niye.

2 Lapakaemo ago afi'nayana Filipai taonifi'mo nagae'e Silivenisi'e'mo u'no'age'a lusi kava hu'a la'amagi'naya'monanafa lapakaetegamo u'no'ae. La'agae'e Timoti'e'mo uta mai'nonageno Goti'a laha maeno lokiya vaino late'nige'apae'mo mago vaya'mogi lusi

kava hu'a kame hu'a late'naya'monanafa koli osuta Gotitegati alagepa faigoko ge'amo aliniteta aeta hakalo huta lapa pai'none.
3 Lapa pai'nona gemo aigofe gefati'mo afole o'aige amega lagufale'mo lamogaga aisuna agufa kavateti'mo afole o'aige humi'nami getileti'mo afole o'aige huno afole o'ai'niye.
4 Afole o'ai'niya'monanafa Goti'a lageno aeto huteno'ae'mo alagepa faigoko ge'ale'mo yagaita ate'neta ali'ya'amo alisunafe'mo lekana paino late'nigeta mai'none. Ali'ya'amo ne'aluna'mofe'mo vaya'mogi amuse hu'a latesaya agufa gemo osuta Goti'a laipafi'mo lageno alino fako huno nelateya vekamo'a amuse huno latesiyafeke'mo mani gemo nehune.
5 Lapakaemo ago afi'nayana aigofe gemo huta lahao ke hesayafe'mo huta lapao ke ose'none. Mago vaya'mogi hapa'ye nehiya kava'apile'mo ge'apileti'mo hu'a ae'a ati kaeya agufa gemo osu'none. Goti'a ago lage'niyanageno laha maesiya faigoko gemo afa'a hugiye.
6 Lagaemo lapakaemofi muki alu vaya'mogimofi hu'a lagitile'mo ali'a asaga hu'a latesayafe'mo mago kava'mo osu'none. Kalaisi apa vaya'amo mai'neta lokiya'amo ali'nona'mofe'mo lapakaefe'mo, ina ya'mo lamiyo, huta huge mani ali'ya'mo alitapa lateyo, huta huge hisuna agufa gemo afa'a hane'niya'monanafa lapa opai'none.
7 Lokiya gemo osuta lapakae'e'mo magokepi kanale huta lokaeta mai'netae'mo vase vase kava'mo nehuta a'nemogimo inamu mafa'nemo apanu ki'a alagi hu'a ne'maiya kava huta yagaita lapate'none.
8 Lapakaefe'mo lahau'niya'mofe'mo Gotitegati alagepa faigoko ge'age'mo alita lapamisunafe'mo osu'nopa lagufa'a'e'mo alita lapamisunafe'mo hu'none.
9 Konagatimogitapae, huta, alagepa faigoko gemo aeta hakalo huta lapa paita mai'netae'mo laha maetapa kanamo o'alisayafe'mo feluga'e hani'ilaga'e'mo lokiya vaita ali'ya'mo ne'alunagetapa ago lage'nae.
10 Lagaemo lapakesa afita fatago nehaya vaya'mogitapa'e'mo lokaeta mai'netae'mo Gotitegamo alagepa kava'mo huge vaya'aitegamo alagepa kava'mo huge vai'mo olamisaya agufa kava'mo huge huta mai'nonagetapae'mo lapakae'e Goti'e'mo ago lage'nayanagetapa laha maesiya faigoko gemo afa'a hugae.
11 Afo'apimogimo mafa'ne'apile'mo yagai'a ne'apataya kava huta lapakaete'mo yagai'neta ani kava'mo hiyo, huta huge lapaipamo alita lokiya vaita lapatege lokiya gefati'mo lapa paige huta mai'nonagetapa lage'nae.
12 Goti'a yagaino ne'apateya kote'mo haitapa mai'netapae'mo ha le konali ya'amo alisayafe'mo keya aeno ge hu'niya vekamo'a hau'niya kava'mo hisayafe'mo lapakaetegamo ani kava'mo hu'none.

13 Goti ge'amo lapa pai'nonagetapa afitetapae'mo, ma mopafi vaya'ai gemo ohane'nifa Goti ge'amo hane'niye, hutapa hu'naya'mofe'mo Gotifeke'mo hao ke hege hege huta mai'none. He, lapakaemo lama gemo hu'nae. Afi'naya gemo Goti ge'age'mo hane'niye. Mani gemo'a lapakesa afitapa fatago nehaya vaya'mogitapa lapaipafi'mo lokiya vaino ali'ya ne'aligeno'ae'mo ne'ya'mo afole ne'aiye.
14 Yutiya kotega vaya'mo Kalaisi Yesupi'mo mai'naya siosi vaya'mogimo kanamo ali'nae. Yu vaya'mo vaya'apimogi kanamo ali'a apami'naya kava hu'a vayatapimogi kanamo ali'a lapami'nae. Konagatimogitapae, huta, ani kava'mo hutapa mai'netapae'mo Goti siosi vaya'amo apakame hutapa mai'nae.
15 Yu vaya'mogimo akeya'vilaga Gotitegati gemo alini e'a ae'a hakalo hu'a hapa nepaiya vaya'apimo kamiti apamagige Ala kava ne'mo Yesu'a kamiti amagige hute'apae'mo hemenimo lagaefe'mo apaini hu'a nelatae. Apakaemo Goti'a alagi ohau'niya agufa kava'mo nehu'apae'mo muki vaya'aife'mo kame hu'a ne'apatae.
16 Lagaemo Yu nofi vayapati o'mai'naya vaya'aife'mo ge hisunageno Goti'a apakufamo alino katino apatesiya ka'mo ali'a akani ne'malae. Muki afina'mo ani kava'mo nehageno'ae'mo hosu kava'apimo'a lusi kava huno havai te'niye. Goti'a apakava mai'niya'monanafa hemenimo aipamo leno ne'apateya kayo'mo apami'niye.

Polo'a, lapakaefe'mo halate u'na lapakegefe huve, huno hu'niya gemae

17 Konagatimogitapae, huta, vaya'mogimo ali'a laha faitalageta lapataleta aise afina'mo laote mai'nona'monanafa lapakaefe'mo lagesamo afita ne'maune. Halate lapakaefe'mo uta lapakesunafe'mo lusi kava huno lahau'nigeta uta lapakesuna kafe'mo layamukiki huta kahauya nehune.
18 Lapakaetegamo ugefe nehutae'mo nagaemo Polo'namo alu afina alu afina'mo ugefe hu'novana Satani'mo ka akanino late'niye.

19 Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisiˈa eminesiya afinafeˈmo agava maiˈneta lavayagunagu
huge lamogaga aige miyatimo alisunafeˈmo lamogaga aige nehuna kavaˈmo aepa
vayaˈmo ina lagiye. Lapakaitapigemae.
20 Kalaisi aulagaleˈmo maiˈnetaeˈmo lapakaeteti'mo ala lagitimo aliteta lamogaga
aigune.

3

1 Lapakaeˈeˈmo oˈmaiˈnonaˈmofeˈmo laipamoˈmo kana huˈnigeta lagesamo afitaeˈmo
magoˈe huta afaˈa oˈmaigune. Mani Atenisi taonifiˈmo maiˈnetaˈaeˈmo
2 Timotiˈmo alitaˈa atesuˈageno uno lapakegaiye, hutaˈa huˈnoˈae. Agaemo lagaeˈeˈmo
magokepi lokaeno aliˈyaˈmo neˈalino Kalaisifeˈmo alagepa faigoko geˈamo aeno hakalo
huno hapa nepaiya konagatimoˈmo maiˈniye. Lapa maeno alino lokiya vaino lapatesige-
tapa magoˈe hutapa lapakesa afita fatago hisayafeˈmo alitaˈa ateˈnoˈageno uˈniye.
3 Fiku yanageˈa kanamo aliˈnonaˈmofeˈmo mago vayaˈmo asagauˈa aigae. Lapakaemo
ago afiˈnayana Gotiˈa lagaefeˈmo, ani kanamo afaˈa aligae, huno agesamo afino hu
maleˈniye.
4 Lapakaeˈeˈmo hogoteta maiˈnetaeˈmo ina ge hutaeˈmo, kanamo aligune, huta lapa
paiˈnona agufa kanamo aliˈnonageta ago lageˈnae.
5 Ani kavafeˈmo nahausoli huˈnigeˈnaeˈmo, magoˈe huˈna afaˈa oˈmaiguve, huˈna
huteˈna Timotifeˈmo, apakesa afiˈa fatago nehafigi uka apako, huˈna ha paiˈnove.
Satani'mo apamalageka huteno aliˈyatimo alino hano huno ataleˈnisifi, huˈna lusi kava
huˈna koli huˈna aliˈna ateˈnogeno uˈniye.

Timotiˈa halate aino atagi neneno alagepa apava gemo laha paiˈniye, huno huˈniya gemae

6 Huˈnovaˈmonanafa Timotiˈa lapakaetegatiˈmo halate aino atagi neno lagaetegamo
enoˈaeˈmo alagepa lapava gemo laha painoˈaeˈmo, alagepa huˈa apakesa afiˈa fatago
nehuˈa hapau apayamopafiˈmo nehapaiye. Lagaemo apakesunafeˈmo nehuna kava huˈa
lagaefeˈmo alagepa huˈa apakesamo neˈafiˈa lagesayafeˈmo nehae, huno laha paiˈniye.
7 Konagatimogitapae, huta, kanamo alige lagafu kige huta maiˈnonagenoˈaeˈmo lapava
gemo huno laha painoˈaeˈmo, alagepa huˈa apakesa afiˈa fatago nehae, huno laha paiˈniya
gemoˈa laipamo alino lokiya vaino lateˈnigeno laipamoˈmo falu huˈniye.
8 Lapakaemo Ala kava nepiˈmo maiˈnetapaeˈmo oˈataletapa atafautapa alagi huta
maiˈnisayaˈmoˈmo alagi alagepa huta neˈmaune.
9 Goti aulagaleˈmo lamogaga aige aige huta maiˈnetaeˈmo lapakaetefeˈmo lamogaga
neˈauna kavatefeˈmo alagepa huta Gotifeˈmo afaˈa hao ke oseta haita ohapaigune.
10 Lagaemo uta lapa maeta lapakesa afita fatago huˈnaya kavatapimo alita kosita
atesunafeˈmo muki afinaˈmo feluga'e haniˈilagaˈeˈmo laipafiˈmo nunumuˈmo huta nela-
patone.
11 Afotimo Gotiˈe Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisiˈeˈmo uta lapakesuna kaˈmo valiˈana
latesaˈageta visunafeˈmo lahauˈniye.
12 Ala kava neˈmoˈa lapa maesigetapa magoˈe huno lusi kava huno lapau la-
payamopafiˈmo lapaino. Lagaemo lapakaefeˈmo lahau layamopafiˈmo lahauˈniya kava
huno konagatapimogiˈe muki vayaˈefeˈmo lapau lapayamopafiˈmo lapaino.
13 Ala kava neˈmoˈa ani kavateti'mo lapa maeno lokiya vaino lapatenagetapa Ala
kava netimo Yesu Kalaisiˈe muki vayaˈamogiˈeˈmo eminesiya afinaˈmo Afotimo Goti
aulagaleˈmo hosu kavatapimo ohanesigetapa alagi alagepa hutapa maigae.

4

Gotiˈa hauˈniya kavafeˈmo ava gemo huˈniya gemae

1 Inagi konagatimogitapae, huta, lagaemo Gotiˈa hauˈniya kavaˈmo hutapa
maisayafeˈmo alita lapaya maleˈnone. Ani kava hutapa maiˈnae. Hemenimo Ala
kava neˈmo Yesuteti'mo lokiya gefatiˈmo lapao ke hetaeˈmo, magoˈe hutapa alagepa
kavaˈmo hutapa maiyo.
2 Ala kava neˈmo Yesuteti'mo mani kavaˈmo hiyo, huta huˈnona gemo ago afiˈnae.
3 Gotiˈa lapaote kavaˈmo hutapa kumai kavafeˈmo maita halove hutapa atesayafeˈmo
hauˈniye.
4 Lapakaemo Gotitegamo alagepa kavaˈmo huge vayaˈaitegamo alagepa kavaˈmo huge
nehutapaeˈmo lapamete lapamete hutapa atapimo aliyo.
5 Malaga vayaˈmogi Gotiˈa oˈageˈnaya vayaˈmogimo apakufamoˈmo hauˈniya agufa
kavaˈmo huˈa hapaˈye nehigeˈapaeˈmo aˈmo neˈaliya kava osiyo.

6 Ani kavatefeˈmo fiku yanageˈa mago vayaˈmogi konagaˈapimogifeˈmo humi apateteˈa aliˈa hosu huˈa apategae. Hogoteta, Ala kava neˈmoˈa kumai kavaˈmo anonaˈapilefeˈmo apamigiye. Ehetapiye, huta ago lapa paiˈnone.
7 Ani kavatefeˈmo Gotiˈa kumai hegekana agufa kavaˈmo hisunafeˈmo keya oˈaeˈnifa laote alagepa kavaˈmo hisunafekeˈmo keya aeˈniye.
8 Keya aeˈniyaˈmofeˈmo mani gemo oˈafiˈnaya vayaˈmogimo ma mopafi vayaˈaina apakameˈya noˈapamifa Auneme'amo lamiˈniya Gotikeˈmo apakameˈya neˈamiye.
9 Gotiˈa konagatapieˈmo lapau lapayamopafiˈmo lapausiyafeˈmo ago alino lapaya maleˈnigetapa afiˈnayanageta lapaisiyafeˈmo halate avoˈmo kaesuva kavaˈmo ohaneˈniye.
10 He, lapakaemo muki Masetoniya kotega maiˈnaya konagatapieˈmo lapau lapayamopafiˈmo lapauˈniyaˈmonanafa konagatimogitapae, huta, lapao ke hetaeˈmo, magoˈe magoˈe huno lapaino, huta nehune.
11 Alagepa huta vase huta maigune, hutapa lapakesamo neˈafitapa lapakaitapi yateˈmo alagepa hutapa yagaitapa ateˈnetapa aliˈyaˈmo aliyo, huta ago lapa paiˈnone.
12 Malaga vayaˈaitegamo alagepa kavaˈmo hutetapa kafu osisayafeˈmo aliˈya aliyo.

Ala kava neˈmo halate eminesiya kavafeˈmo huˈniya gemae

13 Inagi konagatimogitapae, huta, mago vayaˈmogimo, faliˈnaya vayaˈmo he otigae, huˈa apakesamo neˈafiyaˈmofeˈmo apakava oˈmaige apavayagunagu osuge huˈa lusi kava huˈa yulagefa neˈaiye. Ani agufa kavaˈmo osutapa faliˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo lama gemae, hutapa afisayafeˈmo nahauˈniye.
14 Lagaemo, Yesuˈa ago faliteno he tiˈniye, huta lagesa afita fatago nehunaˈmofeˈmo Gotiˈa Yesupiˈmo faliˈnaya vayaˈe Yesuˈeˈmo apavalelino eminegaiye, huta lagesa afita fatago hugune.
15 Ala kava neˈmoˈa, afaˈa maiˈnaya vayaˈmogimo faliˈnaya vayaˈaina apataleˈa haiˈa hogo otegae, huno laha paiˈniye.
16 Ala kava neˈmo kokuˈnapatiˈmo emineˈneˈenoˈaeˈmo alopa gefatiˈmo keya aeno ge nehisigenoˈaeˈmo enisole vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya enisole vekamoˈa ge nehisigenoˈaeˈmo Goti pikulimo nehisigeno agaiˈamo eminegaiye. Emineˈneˈesigeˈapaeˈmo Kalaisipiˈmo maiˈneˈa faliˈnisaya vayaˈmo hogoteˈa he tigae.
17 He netisagenoˈaeˈmo agaemo afaˈa maiˈnona vayaˈeˈmo lavalesigeta apakaegiˈeˈmo magokepi lokaelita haita hiyapiˈmo Ala kava neˈeˈmo fotu huteta muki afinaˈmo agaeˈeˈmo maige maige huta maigune.
18 Maigunaˈmofeˈmo mani geleti'mo konagatapimogi apaipamo alitapa falu hutapa apateyo.

5

Ala kava neˈmo eminesiyaˈaeˈmo alo huta maigetao, huno huˈniya gemae

1 Konagatimogitapae, huta, hainu afinaˈmo afole aisifi hainu afinaˈmo eminesifi huta ani kavafeˈmo avoˈmo kaesuna gemo alagi ohaneˈniye. Lapakaemo ago afiˈnayaˈmofeˈmae.
2 Ago afiˈnayana kava noˈyagaiya haniˈilagamo kumaya vayaˈmo neˈaya kava huno Ala kava neˈmo afinaˈamo afole aigiye.
3 Vayaˈmogi, alagepa huta neˈmaunanageta ani kavakeˈmo huta maigune, huˈa nehisagenoˈaeˈmo malage huno hosu kavaˈmo apakaetegamo afole aiteno alino hano huno apategaiye. Aˈnemogimo mafaˈnemo aliˈa apategefe nehaya afinaˈmo fiku maiˈnageno'aeˈmo apakafu nekiya kavaˈmo malage huno afole aisigeˈapaeˈmo aeˈa kasalo opaegae.
4 Konagatimogitapae, huta, aeˈa kasalo opaegayaˈmonanafa kumaya vayaˈmo neˈageˈapaeˈmo hapau neˈaiya kava hutapa lapakaemo hanipiˈmo noˈmaiyaˈmofeˈmo ani afinaˈmo lapakaetegamo afole aisigetapaeˈmo lapau oˈaigae.
5 Lagaemo hanipiˈmo oˈmaige haniˈilagamo umenitata nehaya vayakana huta oˈmaige huta maiˈnone. Mukiˈamogitapamo ha le yategamo maiˈnetapa felugamo umenitata nehaya vayakana hutapa maiˈnae.
6 Maiˈnonaˈmofeˈmo mago vayaˈmo apau kaleˈa neˈmaiya kava huta lagaemo lau kaleta oˈmaita laipa lagesaleˈmo yagaita lateteta maigetao.
7 Apakaemo haniˈilagamo apau kalege haniˈilagamo aniˈmo neteˈa negi malege huˈa neˈmaiyaˈmonanafa
8 lagaemo feluga umenitata nehaya vayakana huta laipa lagesaleˈmo yagaita lategetao. Ati vayaˈmogimo kame vayaˈapimogimo ohapaesayafeˈmo lokiya aeni siotimo aliˈa neˈvaiya kava huta lagesa afita fatago nehuta lahau layamopafiˈmo lahaino. Ati

vaya'mogi lokiya aeni kakolitamo ali'a ne'malaya kava huta Goti'a lagufamo alino katino latesiyafe'mo agava mai'neta lavayagunagu huta maigetao.
9 Goti'a aipamo leno lateteno kayo'mo lamisiyafe'mo lekana paino olate'nifa Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisiteti'mo laha maesiyafe'mo lekana paino late'niye.
10 Falitesunageno eminesifi afa'a mai'nisunageno eminesifigeta agae'e'mo magokepi lokaeta maisunafe'mo falino late'niye.
11 Hu'niya'mofe'mo lapakaemo nehaya agufa kava'mo hutapa konagatapimogimo mago'e hutapa hapa maetapa apaipamo alita lokiya vaitapa ne'apatetapa alita falu fala hutapa apateyo.

Ge atupa gemae

12 Konagatimogitapae, huta, lapao ke honanagi lapakae folagapi'mo ali'ya alige yagai'a lapatege ali'a api ai'a lapatege hu'a ne'maiya vaya'aife'mo, lagae kava vayatimo mai'nae, hutapa apakaefe'mo alagepa hutapa lapakesamo afiyo.
13 Goti ali'ya ne'aliya'mofe'mo alagepa vaya'mo mai'nae, hutapa apakaefe'mo lapau lapayamopafi'mo lapaino. Magoke lapaipa lapakesamo alitetapa magokepi lokaetapa maiyo.
14 Konagatimogitapae, huta, lapao ke honanagi alaga nehapaege'a afa'a ne'maiya vaya'aife'mo, ehetapiye, alaga olapaeno, hutapa hapa paiyo. Koli nehaya vaya'ai apaipamo alita lokiya vaitapa apateyo. Lokiya no'vaiya vaya'aina hapa maeyo. Muki vaya'aitegamo vase vase hutapa falu fala kava'mo hiyo.
15 Vaya'mogi hosu kava'mo anona'apilefe'mo ae'a atagaina hu'a osisayafe'mo alagepa huta yagaitapa apateyo. Lapakaemo muki afina'mo konagatapimogitega'e muki vaya'aitega'e'mo lapayamukiki hutapa alagepa kava'mo hiyo.
16 Muki afina'mo lapamogaga aiyo.
17 Muki afina'mo o'ataletapa nunumu'mo hiyo.
18 Muki agufa agafa kavatefe'mo Gotifeke'mo hao ke heyo. Kalaisi Yesupi'mo mai'netapae'mo ani kava'mo hisayafe'mo Goti'a hau'niye.
19 Goti Auneme'amo'mo ata legekana huno ali'ya'mo ne'aliyanagi aetapa yu oseyo.
20 Ani kavatefe'mo vaya'mogimo Goti Auneme'aleti'mo lapa nepaiya gee'mo ina agufa gemo nehae, hutapa osiyo.
21 Osutapa muki kava'e ge'e'mo alita fako hutapa atege afige nehutapa alagepa kava'e alagepa ge'e'mo atafauta alita lapaipafi'mo maleyo.
22 Muki agufa agafa hosu kava'amo maita halove hutapa ateyo.
23 Goti'a agae'e'mo magokepi alino lokaeno lateteno laipamo alino falu huno nelateya vekamo'a alino alagepa huno lapate'niyanagi alagi lapaoteke'mo maiyo. Agaemo muki lapaunelapametenagi lapaipa lapakesalenagi lapakufalenagi huno yagaino lapate'nisigeno Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisi'a eminesiya afina'mo mago hosu kavatapimo ohane'nisigeno vai'mo olapamino.
24 Lapakaefe'mo keya aeno ge hu'niya vekamo'a agai'a avayafati'mo hu'niya ge'amo akame nehiya'mofe'mo ani kava'mo afa'a hugiye.
25 Konagatimogitapae, huta, nunumu'mo hutapa lateyo.
26 Muki konagatapimogimo alita falu fala hutapa ne'apatetapae'mo lapaote lapaipamo kali'netapa hapaetapa neyo.
27 Nagaemo Ala kava ne'mo himamu'aleti'mo hu'nae'mo, mani avo'mo alita lekana paige'apao muki apaote konagatimogi afiyo.
28 Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisi'a fiku lapa maeno lapaminagetapa maiyo. He, lama gemo.

2 TESALONIYANI

Polo'a Kolitiyani taonifi'mo mai'neno'ae'mo mani avo'mo Tesalonaika taonifi'mo mai'naya siosi vaya'aife'mo kae'niye. Mago siosi vaya'mogimo, Ala kava ne'mo afina'mo ago alagi afole ai'niye, hu'a apakesamo afi'nae. Polo'a ani gemo alino api aino ate'niye. Ha'ao, huno, hogoteno alagi hosu vekamo afole aitesigeno Ala kava ne'mo afole aigiye, huno avo'mo kae'niye. Polo'a, ali'yatapimo o'ataletapa ali'ya'mo alitetapa alagepa kava'mo hutapa agava maiyo, huno avo'mo kaeno hapa pai'niye.

1 Nagaemo Polo'namogi Silivenisi'agi Timoti'agi huta Tesalonaika taonifi'mo mai'naya vaya'mogitapamo afotimo Gotipi'e Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisipi'e'mo mai'naya siosi vaya'mogitapae'mo mani avo'mo nekaone.
2 Afotimo Goti'e Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisi'e'mo fiku lapa mae'ana lapami'anageno lapaipamo'mo falu hino.

Kalaisi'a eminesiya afinafe'mo ava gemo hu'niya gemae

3 Konagatimogitapae, huta, lapakesa afita fatago nehaya kava'mo'a ko sino alopa he'nigetapae'mo konagatapimogife'mo lapau'niyanageno mago'e mago'e huno nelapaiye. Ani kava'mo nehaya'mofe'mo kanale kava'mogeta lapakaefe'mo muki afina'mo Gotife'mo hao ke hesuna kava'mo hane'niye.
4 Apaini hu'a nelapatagetapa kanamo ali'netapae'mo lapakesa afita fatago nehutapa o'ataleta atafauta alagi hutapa mai'naya'mofe'mo lagaemo Goti siosi vaya'amo ali'a anupa hu'a mai'nayatega'e mai'nayatega'e'mo hutae'mo, alagepa kava'mo hu'a ne'maiye, huta lapakitapile'mo alita asaga huta nelapatone.
5 Lapakaemo yagaino ne'apateya kote'mo maisayafe'mo Goti'a, hai'a maisaya vaya'mo mai'nae, huno agesamo afisiyafe'mo kana ya'mo ne'aliye.
6 Goti'a kanamo ali'a nelapamiya vaya'ai anona'apilefe'mo alagepa kava'mo huno kanamo alino apamigiye.
7 Ala kava ne'mo Yesu Kalaisi'agi himamu'api'e enisole vayanagi hu'a ata vaipi'mo koku'napati'mo emi'e'a muki vaya'ai apaulagale'mo afole ne'aisageno'ae'mo Goti'a lapakaemo kana ali'naya vaya'mo alino falu huno lapatesigeta lagae'e lapakae'e'mo magokepi maita falu hugune.
8 Kalaisi'a vaya'mo Goti'mo o'agege Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisife'mo alagepa faigoko ge'amo o'afige hu'a ne'maiya vaya'mo anona'apilefe'mo ata kayoteti'mo apamagigiye.
9 Apakaemo Ala kava ne'mo aulagale'mo o'maigaya'monanafa ha le konali himamu'age yategati'mo alino hapa faino apataleteno'ae'mo muki afina'mo alino apago'ya lagauno apatalege apatalege huno maigiye.
10 Ani afina'mo apaote vaya'amo alino alagepa huno apatesige'apae'mo agi'ale'mo ali'a asaga hu'a ategae. Muki vaya'mo apakesamo afi'a fatago nehaya vaya'mogimo agaemo agete'apae'mo hapau ne'ai'a apamogaga aigae. Lapakaemo lapa pai'nona gee'mo lapakesa afita fatago hu'naya'mofe'mo apakae'e'mo magokepi lokaetapa maigae.

Lagaemo nunumu huta ne'apatona gemae

11 Ani kavatefe'mo lagaemo muki afina'mo Gotife'mo, Kagaemo Tesaloniyani vaya'mo apaote maisayafe'mo keya aeka ge hu'nane. Apaote maisayafe'mo alika apaote apato. Apakaetegamo kahau'nisiya kava'mo alagepa kava'mo huka himamukaleti'mo apaipafi'mo apakesamo afi'a fatago hisaya kava'mo alo huvo, huta nunumu nehune.
12 Na kava hisayafe'mae. Goti'e Ala kava ne'mo Yesu Kalaisi'e'mo fiku lapa mae'ana lapamite'ana lapaipafi'mo ali'ya'mo alisa'age'apae'mo vaya'mogi ani kava'mo agete'apae'mo Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisi agi'ale'mo ali'a asaga hu'a atesayafe'mae. Ani kava hisage'a Kalaisiteti'mo lapakitapile'mo ali'a asaga hu'a lapategae.

2

Alagi hosu vekae'mo ava gemo hu'niya gemae

1 Konagatimogitapae, Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisi'a eminesigetae'mo magokepi lokaeta maisuna kavafe'mo ava gemo hugesune.
2 Mago vaya'mogi, Kalaisi afina'mo ago afole ai'niye, hu'a nehaya'monanafa lokiya gefati'mo hutae'mo, Goti Auneme'amo'mo laha pai'niye, hu'a hu'nisafi mago vaya'mogi e'a ae'a hakalo hu'a lapa pai'nisafi mago vaya'mogi, Apakaemo lagaefe'mo avo'mo kae'nae, hu'a lapa pai'nisafigi ani gee'mo afitapa lapau o'aitapa lapausoli osiyo.
3 Mago vaya'mogi alu ge alu geleti'mo humi lapategayanagi o'afiyo. Ala kava ne'mo afina'mo fiku afole o'aigiya'monanafa hogote'a muki asole vaya'mogimo Goti ka'mo alagi

ne'atalesageno'ae'mo hosu vekamo Goti'a ata kopi'mo lamigiye, huno hu'niya vekamo afole aisigeno'ae'mo ani afina'mo afole aigiye.
4 Ani vekamo'a Gotitimo'mo mai'niye, hu'a nehaya vaya'ai goti'apimogife'mo kame huno apatege mono nehaya goti'apimogife'mo kame huno apatege huno mai'neno'ae'mo, ae'na apakase'na hogote vekamo mai'nove, huno hugiye. Agaemo Goti mono nopi'mo haino mai'neno'ae'mo, Goti'namo mai'nove, huno hugiye.
5 Lapakae'e'mo mai'ne'nae'mo ani gemo ago lapa pai'novana ago lapake kani'nifiye.
6 Lapakaemo ago age'nayana mago kava'mo'a ka akani male'niyanageno afole aisiya afina'mo alagi afole aigiye.
7 Hemenimo mago vaya'mogimo alagi hosu vekamo'a hisiya agufa kava'mo nehaya'monanafa ka'mo alino ne'akaniya vekamo'a ka akanime akanime ne'visigeno'ae'mo hosu vekamo muki vayapati'mo afole aigiye.
8 Ani afina'mo muki ke'aepa gemo amagino ne'ataleya vekamo muki vaya'ai apaulagale'mo afole aisigeno'ae'mo Ala kava ne'mo alino alave nehisigeno emineno avamusa aisiya kayoteti'mo alagi amagigiye.
9 Afole aiteno Satani himamu'aleti'mo lokiya alagena aune kava'mo no'agaya aigofe aune kava'mo hugiye.
10 Agaemo muki agufa agafa aigofe hosu kava'aleti'mo Goti'a alino apago'ya lagauno apatalesiya vaya'aife'mo humi apategaiye. Apakaemo Goti'a apakufamo alino katino apatesiyafe'mo lama gee'mo alagi ohapau'nisige'a lageso hugae.
11 Ani kava'mo hugaya'mofe'mo Goti'a, aigofe gemo afa'a afigae, huno alino apami malesige'a aigofe gee'mo, lama gemo hane'niye, hu'a hugae.
12 Na kava hisiyafe'mae. Goti lama ge'ae'mo apakesa afi'a fatago osu'ne'a hosu kavafeke'mo apamogaga ne'aiya vaya'mogi aigofe gemo ne'afisageno agoti huno apateteno'ae'mo, hosu vaya'mo mai'nae, huno hisiyafe'mae.

Goti'a lapakufamo alino katino lapatesiyafe'mo lekana paino lapate'niye, huno hapa pai'niya gemae

13 Ala kava ne'mo'a hau ayamopafi'mo hau'niya konagatimogitapae, huta, Goti'a aepa fai'niya afinateti'mo ago lekana paino lapate'niye. Auneme'amo'mo alino lapaote lapatesigetapa lama ge'ae'mo lapakesa afita fatago hisageno Goti'a lapakufamo alino katino lapatesiyafe'mo lekana paino lapate'niya'mofe'mo muki afina'mo Gotife'mo hao ke heta lapatesuna kava'mo hane'niye.
14 Lagaemo alagepa faigoko ge'amo aeta hakalo huta lapa nepaunageno'ae'mo Goti'a Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisi ha le konali ya'amo alisayafe'mo keya ae'niye.
15 Konagatimogitapae, huta, ani kava hu'niya'mofe'mo aeta hakalo huta lapa pai'nona gele'e avo'mo kae'nona gele'e'mo o'ataletapa atafauta alagi hutapa maiyo.
16-17 Afotimo Goti'a lagaefe'mo hau ayamopafi'mo hau'nigeno muki afina'mo lokiya vaita mai'neta lavayagunagu huta agava maisunafe'mo fiku laha maeno lami'niye. Agae'e Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisi'e'mo muki alagepa gemo huge muki alagepa kava'mo huge hutapa maisayafe'mo lapa mae'ana lapaipamo ali'ana lokiya vai'ana lapate'anageta maiyo.

3

Nunumu hutapa lateyo, huno hapa pai'niya gemae

1 Konagatimogitapae, huta, atupa gemo hutae'mo, Ala kava ne'mo ge'amo aino atagu faesige'a alagepa hu'a afite'a mago'e hu'a ani gele'mo ali'a asaga hisayafe'mo nunumu'mo hutapa lateyo. Lapakaetegamo hu'niya kava huno muki haopalegamo mai'naya vaya'aitegamo hisiyafe'mo nunumu hutapa lateyo.
2 Muki vaya'mogimo apakesa afi'a fatago nosaya'mofe'mo hosu vaya'ai apayapati'mo lagufamo alino katino latesiyafe'mo nunumu hutapa lateyo.
3 Apakaemo mai'naya'monanafa Ala kava ne'mo'a huguve, huno hu'niya gemo alagi o'ataleno akame nehiya vekamo'a lokiya vaino nelapateno yagaino lapatesigeno hosu kava'mo'a alino hosu huno olapategaiye.
4 Lagaemo Ala kava nefe'mo lagesa afita fatago nehutae'mo lapakaefe'mo, lagaemo hu'nona gemo afite'a akame nehayanage'a afa'a akame hugae, huta lagesamo ne'afune.
5 Ala kava ne'mo'a lapaipa lapakesamo alino ho huno lapatenagetapao Goti'a lagaefe'mo hau ayamopafi'mo hau'niya kava'e Kalaisi'a o'ataleno atafauno alagi hu'niya kava'e'mo alagepa hutapa agetetapa afiyo.

Muki vaya'amogitapamo ali'ya'mo aliyo, huno hapa pai'niya gemae

6 Konagatimogitapae, huta, Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisi agiˈaletiˈmo lokiya gemo lapa
paitaeˈmo, muki konagatapimogi aliˈyaˈmo oˈaliˈa afaˈa maiˈneˈa hapa paiˈnona gemo
oˈafiˈnaya vayaˈaina maitapa halove huta apataleyo.
7 Lagaemo lapakaeˈeˈmo lokaeta maiˈnetaeˈmo afaˈa oˈmaita aliˈyakeˈmo alita
maiˈnone. Ani kava huta lakame hutapa hisayafeˈmo ago lageˈnae.
8 Neˈyatapimo fiku alita oˈneˈnonaˈmonanafa laha maesayafeˈmo kanamo alita ola-
pamisunafeˈmo feluga'e haniˈilagaˈeˈmo aliˈyakeˈmo aliˈnone.
9 Ani kavaˈmo huˈnonana lapakaetegatiˈmo neˈyaˈmo afaˈa fiku alita nesuna lokiyatimo
haneˈniyaˈmonanafa nehuna kavaˈmo agetetapa akame hisayafeˈmo aliˈyaˈmo neˈalita
neˈyatimo miya faita neˈnone.
10 Lapakaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeta maiˈnetaeˈmo, aliˈyaˈmo alisiyafeˈmo ohauˈnisiya
vekamoˈa neˈyatapimo alino oˈnegaiye, huta lokiya gemo ago lapa paiˈnone.
11 Mago faigoko gemo huˈapaeˈmo, mago vayaˈmogi aliˈyaˈmo oˈaliˈa afaˈageˈmo
maiˈneˈa himuˈnamu kavaˈmo huˈa alu vayaˈai yatefekeˈmo yagaiˈa neˈmaiye, huˈa laha
paiˈnageta afiˈnone.
12 Lagaemo ani vayaˈaifeˈmo Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisiteti'mo hutaeˈmo,
himuˈnamu kavaˈmo osutapa aliˈyaˈmo alitapa neˈyatapimo miya faitapa neyo, huta
lokiya gemo nehune.
13 Konagatimogitapae, huta, apakaemo ani hosu kavaˈmo nehayaˈmonanafa lapakaemo
alagepa kavaˈmo nehutapaeˈmo alagaˈmo olapaeno.
14 Mago vekamoˈa mani avoˈmo nekaona gemo oˈafisiyaˈmoˈmo yagaita maiˈnetapa
avagage hisiyafeˈmo maitapa halove hutapa ataleyo.
15 Lapakaemo maitapa halove hutapa atalegayaˈmonanafa kametimo maiˈniye, hutapa
osutapa konagatimoˈmo maiˈniye, hutapa agaefeˈmo ehekae, hutapa ha paiyo.

Ge atupa gemae

16 Ala kava neˈmoˈa apaipamo alino falu huno neˈapateya kavaˈmo aepa vekamoˈa fiku
lapa maeno lapaminageno muki afinaˈmo muki yafeˈmo lapaipamoˈmo falu hino. Ala
kava neˈmoˈa mukiˈamogitapaˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeno maino.
17 Nagaemo Poloˈnamo mani gemo nagaiˈni nayapatiˈmo aliˈna avoˈmo kaeˈna,
Poloˈnamo ge lapamamaeˈnove, huˈna avoˈmo nekaove. Muki avoˈmo nekaova gemo ani
agufa kavaˈmo huˈna nekaove.
18 Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisiˈa fiku lapa maeno lapaminagetapa mukiˈamo alagepa
hutapa maiyo. He, lama ge.

1 TIMOTI

Mago neya vekamo Timotiˈe Poloˈeˈmo huˈana magokepi lokaeˈana Goti aliˈyaˈamo aliˈnaˈae. Mago afinaˈmo magokepi lokaeˈana aliˈyaˈmo alige mago afinaˈmo anaote anaote huˈana aliˈyaˈmo alige huˈnaˈae. Poloˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, hosu gemo aliˈa apaya neˈmalaya vayaˈaifeˈmo ge osutapa maiyo, huka hapa paiyo, huno ha paige mono kavafeˈmo huge siosileˈmo neˈyagaiya vayaˈmogimo ani agufa kavaˈmo huˈa maisaya vayaˈmae, huno ha paige ani agufa gemo hapa paiyo, huno ha paige ina kavaˈmo hutapa maiyo, huno huge huno mani avoˈmo kaeˈniye.

1 Nagaemo Poloˈnamo Yesu Kalaisi apa vekaˈamo maiˈnove. Lagufamo alino katino nelateya vekamo Gotiˈe lavayagunagu huta agava neˈmauna vekatimo Ala kava neˈmo Yesu Kalaisiˈeˈmo, apa vekatiˈamo maiyo, huˈana naha paiteˈana lekana paiˈana nateˈnaˈae.
2 Kagesa afika fatago nehana mafaˈneˈnimo lama ge Goti mafaˈneˈamo Timotigaeˈmo mani avoˈmo nekaove. Afotimo Gotiˈe Ala kava neˈmo Yesu Kalaisiˈeˈmo fiku kaha maeˈana kamiteˈana hanau huˈana kateˈanageno kaipamoˈmo falu hino.

Hosu gemo nehaya vayaˈaifeˈmo, ge osuta afaˈa maiyo, huka hapa paiyo, huno ha paiˈniya gemae

3 Nagaemo Masetoniya kotegamo visuvafeˈmo huˈnaeˈmo, Efasasi taonifiˈmo maiˈneka mago hosu gemo nehaya vayaˈaifeˈmo, alu gemo alita apaya oˈmaleyo, huka hapa paiyo.
4 Kaitene geˈe lapakinago vayaˈmogi apakiˈapileˈefeˈmo apava gemo huliˈa neˈvaya agufa geˈeˈmo lapakesa alaˈamo oˈafiyo, huka hapa paiyo, huˈna ago kaha paiˈnovanageˈna halate hemeniˈeˈmo magoˈe huˈna huˈna fayu huˈna kaha nepauve. Ani agufa gemoˈa Gotifeˈmo alagepa huˈa mono hisayafeˈmo lokiya vaino noˈapatefa ge neˈvaiya geletiˈmo kaveta hisaya kavakeˈmo alino afole aino neˈate.
5 Kagaemo hapa paisanageˈa afiteˈapaeˈmo hapau apayamopafiˈmo hapausiyafeˈmo hapa paiyo, huˈna ago kaha paiˈnove. Inagi hapau apayamopafiˈmo nehapaiya kavaˈmo yaveyave apaipafatiˈmo afole aige alagepa huno alino fako huno neˈapateya apakupi mafaˈnefatiˈmo afole aige lama ge huˈa apakesa afiˈa fatago nehaya kavateteˈmo afole aige huno afole neˈaiye.
6 Magoˈamogimo ani alagepa kaˈmo ago atale uˈa ina agufa gelefekeˈmo ge huge afige huˈa afa kavatefekeˈmo mono nehae.
7 Apakaiˈapimo Goti keˈaepa geˈamo aliˈa apaya neˈmalaya vayaˈmo maisayafeˈmo hapauˈniye. Apakaemo lokiya gemo nehayaˈmonanafa apakaiˈapimo nehaya gemo aepaˈamo alagepa huˈa oˈafiˈneˈa na agufa gemo nehupi, huˈa noˈafiye.
8 Lagaemo ago afiˈnonana vayaˈmogi Goti keˈaepa geˈamo alagepa huˈa aliˈa apaya neˈmalesayana alagepa gemo haneˈniye, huta afiˈnone.
9 Afiˈnonaˈmonanafa Gotiˈa fatago vayaˈaitefeˈmo keˈaepa geˈamo hu oˈmaleˈnifa hosu kavaˈmo nehaya vayaˈaitefekeˈmo hu maleˈniye. Keˈaepa gemo amagiˈa ataleˈa noˈafiya vayaˈaitefenagi mono osuˈa hosu kavaˈmo nehaya vayaˈaitefenagi apaote kavaˈmo osuˈa ma mopafi kavaˈmo akame nehaya vayaˈaitefenagi itaˈapi afoˈapimogi kamiti neˈapamagiya vayaˈaitefenagi vayaˈmo nehapaya vayaˈaitefenagi huno hu maleˈniye.
10 Kumai kavaˈmo nehaya vayaˈaitefenagi vemogi ve apafalugi neˈaliya vayaˈaitefenagi vayaˈmo kumaya neˈapavalaya vayaˈaitefenagi aigofe gemo nehaya vayaˈaitefenagi apagoˈya neˈataleˈa aigofe gemo nehaya vayaˈaitefenagi huno hu maleˈniye. Inagi mani hosu kavatefenagi muki alu hosu kava alu hosu kavatefenagi huno hu maleˈniye. Kaita haugekana gemo ohaneˈneno vayaˈaina alino hapageno neˈapateya geˈamo ago amagiˈa neˈatalaya kavateˈefeˈmo hu maleˈniye.
11 Mani gemo alagepa faigoko gemo haneˈniyana Gotifeˈmo hao ke nehona vekamo geˈamo ha le konali faigoko geˈamo haneˈniye. Gotiˈa mani geleˈmo yagaiˈna atesuvafeˈmo alino namiˈnigeˈna alinineˈna aeˈna hakalo huˈna hapa nepauve.

Poloˈa Gotifeˈmo amuse hunoˈateˈniya gemae

12 Ala kava netimo Kalaisi Yesuˈa nagaefeˈmo agesamo afinoˈaeˈmo, aliˈyaˈnileˈmo oˈataleno muki afinaˈmo alagepa huno aliˈyaˈmo aligiye, huno huteno lokiya vaino nateteno aliˈyaˈaleˈmo navaleno nateˈniyaˈmofeˈmo hao ke nehove.
13 Hogoteˈna Yesufeˈmo huˈna faipa huˈna atege vayaˈalegamo naini huˈna apatege kame huˈna apatege huˈna maiˈnovaˈmonanafa hau huno nateˈniye. Alagepa huˈna oˈafiˈna nagesa afiˈna fatago osuˈnovaˈmofeˈmo hau huno nateˈniye.

14 Ala kava netimoˈa lusi kava huno fiku naha maeno namiˈnigeˈna Kalaisi Yesupiˈmo
maiˈneˈnaeˈmo nagesa afiˈna fatago nehuˈnaeˈmo nahau nayamopafiˈmo nahauˈniye.
15 Mani lama geeˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago huteˈa alisaya gemo haneˈniyana Kalaisi
Yesuˈa hosu vayaˈai apakufamo alino katino apateno hapau vaisiyafeˈmo ma mopafiˈmo
emineˈniye, huta nehune. Inagi nagaemo hosu kavaˈmo nehaya vayaˈaina magoˈe huˈna
ago aeˈna apakaseˈna hogote hosu vekamo maiˈnove.
16 Maiˈnovaˈmonanafa Yesu Kalaisiˈa maige maige huˈa maisaya yaˈmo alisayafeˈmo
apakesa afiˈa fatago hisaya vayaˈmo hogoteno nagaemo nageno yagu yaga huno na-
taleˈniya kavaˈamo alino apave lisiyafeˈmo hau huno nateˈniye. Alino apave lisigeˈa
ageteˈapaeˈmo, alagi hosu vekalegamo huˈniya agufa alagepa kavaˈmo lagaetegaˈeˈmo
afaˈa hugiye, huˈa apakesamo afisayafeˈmo hau huno nateˈniye.
17 Ala kini vekamo ofalino maige maige huno neˈmaiya vekamo noˈagona vekamo
agaiˈageˈmo ageteno afiˈniya vekamo ala agiˈaˈe ha le konali yaˈaˈeˈmo muki afinaˈmo
hanege hanege huno haneno. He, lama ge.

Lokiya vaika kame huka apato, huno ha paiˈniya gemae

18 Mafaˈneˈnimo Timotiyo, huˈna, Hogoteˈa mago vayaˈmogi Gotitegati gemo alini
eˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa nepaiya vayaˈmogi kagaefeˈmo ge huˈnae. Geˈapilefeˈmo
huˈnaeˈmo, Geˈapileti ˈmo lokiya vaika alagepa kamemo huka apato.
19 Kame nehukaeˈmo kagesa afika fatago nehuka kagupi mafaˈnemo geˈamo afiyo.
Mago vayaˈai apakupi mafaˈnemoˈa, hosu kavaˈmo nehae, huno nehigeˈapaeˈmo
noˈafigenoˈaeˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago huˈnaya kavaˈapimo alagi alino atagaeno neˈatale.
20 Ani agufa kavaˈmo Haimeniyasiˈe Alekasanaˈeˈmo huˈana maiˈnaˈae. Afiteˈana Goti
agiˈaleˈmo huˈana faipa huˈana oˈatesaˈafeˈmo Satani ayapiˈmo aliˈna anateˈnove.

2

Nunumuˈmo hisaya kavafeˈmo huˈniya gemae

1 Nagaemo, Goti vayaˈamogimo hogoteˈa muki vayaˈaifeˈmo Gotifekeˈmo aukaya huˈa
ge huge nunumuˈmo huge nunumuˈmo huˈa apatege hao ke hege huˈa maiyo, huˈna
lokiya gefatikeˈmo nehuve.
2 Gamani vayaˈe muki yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayaˈefeˈmo nunumuˈmo huta apategetao
alagepa huta magokepi lokaeta maiˈneta Gotifeˈmo mono nehuta muki vayaˈaitegamo
fatago kavaˈmo hugunanagi.
3 Lagufamo alino katino nelateya Gotiˈa ani agufa kavafeˈmo hauˈnigenoˈaeˈmo kanale
kavaˈmo haneˈniye, huno nehiye.
4 Agaemo muki vayaˈai apakufamo alino katino apatesigeˈa lama geˈamo afiˈa aeto
hisayafeˈmo hauˈniye.
5 Gotiˈa magoke vekamo maiˈnigeta lagaemo maiˈnonanageno agaeˈeˈmo magokepi
lokaeta maisunafeˈmo magoke vekamo folagate vekamoˈa ma mopafi vayaˈai agufamo
aliˈniya vekamo Kalaisi Yesuˈa maiˈniye.
6 Agaemo muki vayaˈaina miya faino apatesiyafeˈmo agaiˈa agufaˈamo Gotiˈmo
amiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo Gotiˈa lekana pai maleˈniya afinaˈmo geˈamo aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa
paiˈnae.
7 Ani kavatefeˈmo lekana paino nateˈnigeˈna geˈamo aeˈna hakalo huˈna hapa
nepauva vekamo maiˈneˈna apa vekaˈamoˈna alu nofi vayaˈmogimo apakesa afiˈa fatago
hisayafeˈmo lama geˈamo aliˈna apaya neˈmalova vekamo maiˈnove. Aigofe gemo nosufa
alagi lama gemo nehuve.
8 Nahauˈniyanageˈa muki vemogimo lole apakesamo oˈafiˈneˈa apaote kavaˈmo
huˈa apaipamo neleya kavaˈmo ataleˈa alagepa huˈa maiˈneˈa muki haopalegaeˈmo
nunumuˈmo hugae.

Aˈne anagaˈaifeˈmo huˈniya gemae

9-10 Ina kava huno nahauˈniyanageˈa aˈnemogimo vayaˈmogi apakesayafeˈmo
kukenaˈapimo aliˈa oˈvaiˈa alagepa huˈa apakesamo afiˈneˈa kukenamo aliˈa
vaigae. Apayokapiˈmo konali alige apakufaleˈmo konali alige lusi monileti ˈmo miya
nefaiya kukenamo aliˈa vaige osugayaˈmonanafa Goti mafaˈnemo maiˈnone, huˈa
nehayaˈmofeˈmo alagepa kavaˈapimo kukenagana huˈa aliˈa vaigae.
11 Aˈnemogi Goti gemo neˈafiˈapaeˈmo ge osuˈa mono vayaˈai apaiyafikeˈmo maigae.
12 Nagaemo aˈnemogi aliˈa apaya malege ve anagaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa apatege hisayafeˈmo
aliˈna oˈapateˈnovanageˈa ge osuˈa afaˈa maigae.
13 Gotiˈa hogoteno Atamuˈmo alo huteno Iviˈmo alo huno ateˈniyaˈmofeˈmae.

14 Satani'mo Atamu'a humi o'ate'nifa Ivike'mo humi ate'nigeno Goti ke'aepa ge'amo
ago amagino atale'niye.
15 Amagino atale'niya'mofe'mo a'nemogi apakesa afi'a fatago huge hapau
apayamopafi'mo hapauge apaote kava'mo huge vaya'mogi apakesayafe'mo apamo'ya
aige hu'a maime maime ne'visageno'ae'mo Goti'a mafa'ne'amo alino ate'nigeno
emine'niya kavateti'mo apakufamo alino katino apateteno hapau vaigiye.

3

Vayatama vaya'aife'mo apava gemo hu'niya gemae

1 Mani gemo lama gemo hane'niyana mago vekamo'a siosi vaya'aite'mo yagaisuva
vayatama vekamo maigesuve, huno hisiya'mo'mo alagepa ali'yafe'mo hau'niye.
2 Ani vayatama vekamo vai'mo no'amisageno afa'a ne'maisiya vekamo'a magoke
a'mo ali'nisiya vekamoke'mo maigiye. Agufale'mo alagepa huno yagaino atege aipa
agesale'mo alagepa huno yagaino atege alagepa kava'mo huge nata vaya'aitegamo
alagepa huno yagaino apatege afa'a alino apaya malege huno ne'maiya vekamoke'mo
maigiye.
3 Lusi ani'mo ne'neno negi nagi osuge kaveta osuge monie'mo ha'ye osuge huteno
yagu yaga huno maige ge ne'vaiya kavafe'mo ohauge ma mopafi yafe'mo lusi kava huno
ohauge huno ne'maisiya vekamo'mo maigiye.
4 Agaemo afamo anaga'ale'mo alagepa huno yagaino apate'neno mafa'ne'amo muki
kavatefe'mo alagepa kavateti'mo alino aiyafi'mo apatesiya kava'mo hane'niye.
5 Mago vekamo'a afamo anaga'ale'mo alagepa huno yagaino apatesiyafe'mo
o'age'nisiyana haiya kava huno Goti siosi vaya'ale'mo yagaino apategaiye.
6 Saufa Goti mafa'nemo hamale'nisiya vekamo'mo vayatama vekamo o'maigiye.
Satani'a himu'namu agesamo ne'afigeno'ae'mo Goti'a, hosu kagesamo afi'nane, huno
hu'niya agufa gemo huno saufamo agesa afino fatago hu'nisiya Goti mafa'nemo'a
agufamo avalelino nehaisigeno'ae'mo Goti'a, hosu kava'mo hu'nane, huno hugiye.
7 Malaga vaya'mogi'e'mo, alagepa vekamo mai'niye, hu'a nehisageno ne'maisiya
vekamoke'mo maigiye. Fiku yanageno hosu agi'amo amisageno Satani ane'aifi'mo
hegekana huno atafaugiye.

Nikeni vaya'aife'mo apava gemo hu'niya gemae

8 Ani kava'mo hu'a mono ali'yate'mo mai'naya vaya'mogimo alagepa hu'a ne'yagaiya
yahauve vaya'mo maigae. Lole gemo osuno magoke gemo huteno lusi ani'mo ne'neno
negi nagi osuno monie'mo ha'ye nosisiya vekamoke'mo maigiye.
9 Alagepa agupi mafa'nemo aliteno lagesa afita fatago nehuna gemo hogoteno alino
fala ki male'neno henaga'amo ago alino lave li'nigeta age'nona gele'mo atafauno alagi
hu'neno akame nehisiya vekamo maigiye.
10 Ani kava'mo hu'a hogote'a amalageka hu'a agesageno'ae'mo alagepa kava'mo
nehisaya vekamo nikeni ali'yate'mo maino.
11 Ani kava'mo huno a'amo'mo alagepa huno yagaisiya agufa a kanoge'mo maigiye.
Hosu faigoko gemo osuno agufale'mo alagepa huno yagaino atege muki kavatefe'mo
alagepa kava'mo huge nehisiya a kanomoke'mo maigiye.
12 Nikeni ali'ya'mo aligefe hisiya vekamo magoke a kanomo ali'nisiya vekamoke'mo
maigiye. Agaemo a'ne mafa'ne'ale'mo alagepa huno yagaino ne'apatesiya vekamoke'mo
maigiye.
13 Alagepa nikeni ali'ya'mo alisiyana ala agi'amo aliteno agesa afino fatago nehuno
lokiya vaino maigiye.

Mono gemo aepa'ae'mo hu'niya gemae

14 Aise afina'mo maite'na kagaetegamo visuvafe'mo nahau'niye.
15 Aise afina'mo maige'na o'visugekae'mo Goti nopi'mo mai'nekae'mo hisana agufa
kava'mo agesanafe'mo mani avo'mo nekaove. Ani no'mo afa'a ne'maiya Goti siosi'amo
hane'nigeno lama ge'amo'mo hanege hanege huno hanesiyafe'mo no'mo posileke'mo
nehaneya kava huno lama ge'amo siosi'ale'mo hane'niye.
16 Mono kavatimo hogote kava'mo alopa kava'mo hane'nigeno alino fala ki male'neno
alino lave li'nigeta ani mono kava'mo nehune. Mani gee'mo hutae'mo, Goti'a agufamo
aliteno vaya'ai apaulagale'mo afole ai'niye. Goti Auneme'amo'mo, fatago vekae, huno
hu'niye. Enisole vaya'mogi age'nae. Alu nofi alu nofi vaya'aife'mo agaefe'mo alagepa
faigoko ge'amo ae'a hakalo hu'a hapa pai'nae. Ma mopafi vaya'mogimo agaefe'mo
apakesa afi'a fatago hu'nae. Goti'a avalelino haino koku'napi ate'nigeno mai'niye, huta
nehune.

4

Henagaˈamo hosu gemo aliˈa apaya malesaya vayaˈaifeˈmo apava gemo huˈniya gemae

1 Goti Auneme'amo'mo huno ha leno huno'ae'mo, henaga'amo mago vaya'mogi hosu
apaune vaya'ai gemo afige hosu enisole vaya'mogi ali'a apaya malesaya gemo afige hute'a
siosi vaya'mogi apakesa afi'a fatago nehaya gemo atale'a ugae, huno hu'niye.
2 Apavayaleti'mo aigofe gemo hugaya'monanafa apakupi mafa'nemo ago fali'negekana
huno mai'niye.
3 Apakaemo, a'mo o'alige vele'mo o'maige ne'ya'mo mosige hutapa maiyo, hu'a ali'a
apaya malegae. Goti'a apakesa afi'a fatago huge lama ge'amo afi'a aeto huge nehisaya
vaya'mogimo ne'ya'mo ali'ne'a agaefeke'mo hao ke hete'a nesayafe'mo muki ne'ya'amo
alo hu male'niye.
4 Muki alo hu'niya ya'amo alagepa ya'age'mo hane'niyanageta lagaemo alita atalesuna
ya'mo ohane'nifa ali'netae'mo Gotife'mo hao ke heteta alita nesuna ya'mo hane'niye.
5 Goti'a afa'a negae, huno hu'niyanageta nunumu'mo huteta afa'a alita negaune.

Timotifeˈmo alagepa huka aliˈyaˈmo aliyo, huno ha paiˈniya gemae

6 Kagaemo konagatimogife'mo ani kavafe'mo alika apaya malesana'mo'mo Yesu
Kalaisi alagepa ali'ya veka'amo maigane. Lagesa afita fatago nehuna gemo alagepa
huka akame hu'nana gemo ne'ya'mo alika negekana huka alika nesanageno'ae'mo lokiya
vaino kategaiye.
7 Kategaiya'monanafa ma mopafi gemo aote ohane'niya gemo anekalo a'ne'ai kaitene
gemo o'afika yokalo legefe'mo ae'a apakasesayafe'mo teleninimo nehaya kava huka
Gotife'mo alagepa huka mono hisanafe'mo teleninimo huvo.
8 Apakufaleti'mo teleninimo nehaya kava'mo'mo aise'amo hapa maegaiya'monanafa
mono kava'mo'a muki alagepa kavatefe'mo laha maegaiye. Goti'a, alagepa mono nehaya
kava'mo'a afa'a maisaya kavatefe'mo hemeni'e afole aisiya afina'e'mo lapa maegaiye,
huno polomasi gemo hu'niye.
9 Mani nehuna gee'mo lama gemo apakesa afi'a fatago hute'a alisaya gemo hane'niye.
10 Ani gelefe'mo ali'ya'mo ne'alune. Goti'a muki vaya'mo hapa ne'maeya'monanafa
apakesa afi'a fatago nehaya vaya'ai apakufamo alino katino apateno hapau ne'vaiya
vekae'mo lavayagunagu huta agava ne'mauna'mofe'mo hu'a faipa hu'a nelatagetae'mo
ali'ya'amo ne'alune.
11 Ani kava'mo hiyo, huka huge alika apaya malege huka maiyo.
12 Kagaemo apakesa afi'a fatago nehaya vaya'mogi kakame hisayafe'mo alagepa gemo
huge alagepa kava'mo huge kahau kayamopafi'mo kahauge kayamukiki huge alagepa
huka kagesa afika fatago huge yaveyave kava'mo huge huka maige'apao afa neya vekamo
mai'niye, hu'a osiyo.
13 Kagaemo Goti ge'amo alagepa hu'a lekana paige ani kava'mo hiyo, hu'a ae'a hakalo
hu'a hapa paige ali'a apaya malege hisayafe'mo yagaika apateme apateme ne'uge'na eno.
14 Yagai'a ne'apataya vayatama vaya'mogi kagaete'mo apaya'mo male'a katete'a
Gotitegati'mo ali'naya geleti'mo ali'ya'amo alisanafe'mo lokiya'amo ali'a kami'nae. Fiku
yanageno kami'naya ya'mo afa'a hanegaiyanagi kami'naya yateti'mo ali'ya'mo aliyo.
15 Ani kavatefe'mo kagesa afifi huka mai'nekae'mo lokiya vaika ali'ya'mo alige'apao
alagepa kavakamo'mo kosime kosime ne'viya kavakamo muki'amogimo ageyo.
16 Kagaikale'mo alagepa huka yagai'neka alika apaya ne'malana kavate'mo yagaika
maiyo. Yagaime yagaime uka maiyo kagaika kagufamo alika katika kateteka gekamo
ne'afiya vaya'ai apakufamo alika katika apateganangi.

5

Muki vayaˈaitegamo hisiya kavafeˈmo ha paiˈniya gemae

1 Kagaemo alopa vaya'aife'mo lokiya kagemo o'aika afokamofe'mo ha nepaina agufa
kagemo aika hapa nepaika alika api aika apato. Konagakamogife'mo hapa nepaina agufa
gemo huka neya vaya'aife'mo hapa nepaika alika api aika apato.
2 Itakamofe'mo ha nepaina agufa gemo huka alopa a'ne'aife'mo hapa paiyo.
Kasakamogife'mo hapa nepaina agufa gemo huka venemo a'ne'aife'mo alagepa kaipamo
kali'neka hapa paiyo.

Kogu aˈneˈaitegamo hisaya kavafeˈmo huˈniya gemae

3 Kogu a'nemo yagai'a apatesaya vaya'mo o'mai'nisayana siosi vaya'mogimo alagepa
hu'a yagai'a apategae.
4 Ani kogu a'nemogi mafa'ne'apimo maige apakio'apimogi maige hu'a mai'nisayana
afa'a yagai'a apategae. Kogu a'ne ita'api afo'apimogimo anona'apilefe'mo Gotife'mo

mono kava huˈa yagaiˈa apategae. Gotiˈa ani kavafeˈmo hauˈnigenoˈaeˈmo, alagepa kavaˈmo haneˈniye, huno nehiye.
5 Apakaiˈapigeˈmo maiˈnisaya kogu aˈnemogimo Gotifekeˈmo apakesamo afiˈapaeˈmo, afaˈa laha maegaiye, huˈa huteˈa nunumuˈmo huˈa apatege feligaˈe haniˈilagaˈeˈmo nunumuˈmo huge huˈa neˈmaiye.
6 Neˈmaiyaˈmonanafa apakufamoˈmo hauˈniya kavaˈmo nehaya kogu aˈnemogimo afaˈa maiˈneˈapaeˈmo fali kavategamo neˈmaiye.
7 Vaiˈmo oˈalisayafeˈmo ani kavaˈmo hiyo, huka hapa paiyo.
8 Mago vayaˈmogi konagaˈapimogiteˈmo alagepa huˈa noˈyagaisayana hosu kavaˈmo nehayaˈmonanafa afamo anagaˈapileˈmo yagaiˈa noˈapatesayana magoˈe huˈa hosu kavaˈmo nehae. Ani kavaˈmo nehisaya vayaˈmo mono gemo ataleˈa apakesa afiˈa fatago nosaya vayaˈaina magoˈe huˈa aeˈa apakaseˈa alagi hosu vayaˈmo maiˈnae.
9 Magoke vekaleˈmo maiˈneˈapaeˈmo sigisitiˈa kafugamo aeˈa agaseˈa maiˈnisaya kogu aˈneˈai apakiˈapimo avoˈmo kae maleyo.
10 Apakaefeˈmo, alagepa kavaˈmo nehae, huˈa nehisageˈa maiˈneˈa mafaˈneˈapileˈmo yagaiˈa apatege nata vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa apatege apaote vayaˈai apaiyamo sese huˈa apatege kana aliˈnisaya vayaˈaina hapa maege muki alagepa kavatefeˈmo apayamukiki huge huˈa maiˈnisaya kogu aˈneˈai apakiˈapimo avoˈmo kaeyo.
11 Saufa kogu aˈneˈai apakiˈapimo avoˈmo okaeyo. Apakaemo veleˈmo maisaya kavafeˈmo apakesamo afisayaˈmoˈmo Kalaisiˈmo apakameˈya amigae.
12 Kalaisifeˈmo, ina kavaˈmo hugune, huˈa ha paiˈnaya gemo amagiˈa atalesagenoˈaeˈmo vaiˈmo apamigiye.
13 Magoˈe huˈa hosu kavaˈmo huˈa aliˈyaˈmo oˈaliˈa alu nopi alu nopiˈmo uˈeˈa nehuˈapaeˈmo hosu faigoko gemo hulitata nehuˈapaeˈmo himuˈnamu kavaˈmo huteˈa, nagaekeˈmo ageteˈna afiˈnove, huˈa huteˈa osisaya agufa gemo afaˈa nehae.
14 Ani agufa kavaˈmo hugayaˈmofeˈmo saufa kogu aˈnemogimo halate uˈa veleˈmo maiˈneˈa mafaˈnemo aliˈa neˈapateˈa noˈapifi yateˈmo yagaisayafeˈmo nahauˈniye. Ani kavaˈmo hisageˈapaeˈmo kame vayatimogimo huˈa faipa huˈa latesaya kaˈmo oˈagegae.
15 Mani avoˈmo okaeˈnogeˈapaeˈmo hogoteˈa mago kogu aˈne anagaˈmogi malage huˈa alagepa kaˈmo ago atale uˈa Satani akame huˈnae.
16 Mago apakesa afiˈa fatago nehaya vayapatiˈmo mago kogu aˈnemo maiˈnisayana ani vayapatiˈmo mago vekamomofi a kanomomofi huno afaˈa yagaino atesiya kavaˈmo haneˈniye. Siosi vayaˈmogimo agaiˈageˈmo maiˈnisiya kogu a kanoleˈmo yagaiˈa atege mago alu kogu aˈne anagaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa apatege huˈnisayana ani kogu aˈnemogimo kanamo afaˈa oˈaligae.

Vayatama vayaˈaitegamo hisaya kavafeˈmo huˈniya gemae

17 Yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayatama vayaˈmogi alagepa aliˈyaˈmo alisayana siosi vayaˈmogi hapao ke heˈa alagepa miyaˈapimo apamigae. Goti geˈamo aeˈa hakalo huˈa aliˈa apaya neˈmalaya vayatama vayaˈaina hogoteˈa miyaˈapimo afaˈa apamigae.
18 Goti mukufiˈmo avoˈmo kae maleˈniya gemoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, pulumakamogimo viti alaga neˈyaˈmo haletiˈyaˈamo apaiyaletiˈmo aeˈa nehaleˈapaeˈmo ani neˈyapatiˈmo oˈnesayafeˈmo apavayaleˈmo nofiteˈmo kitapa oˈapateyo, huno huteno magoˈe gemo hunoˈaeˈmo, aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliya vayaˈmo miyaˈapimo alisaya vayaˈmo maiˈnae, huno huˈniye.
19 Magoke vekamoˈa yagaino neˈapateya vayatama vekaeˈmo, hosu kavaˈmo nehiye, huno hisiya gemo oˈafiyo. Lole vekalaˈmoganimofi loleˈe magoˈe vayaˈmogimofi huˈa eˈa hisaya gegeˈmo afiyo.
20 Kagaemo muki vayaˈai apaulagaleˈmo hosu kavaˈmo hisaya vayatama vekaeˈmo, hosu kavaˈmo huˈnane, huka ha paigeˈapao muki vayatama vayaˈmogimo afiteˈa koli hiyo.
21 Nagaemo Goti aulagalenagi Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisi aulagalenagi Gotiˈa lekana paino apateˈniya enisole vayaˈai apaulagalenagi huˈna kaha paiˈnaeˈmo, mani kavaˈmo huka alika fako huka apategefe hukaeˈmo fiku alika fako huka oˈapateka hogoteka ani gemo aepaˈamo afitekaeˈmo mago vayaˈaitegaˈe alu vayaˈaitegaˈeˈmo lole agufa kavaˈmo osuka magoke aiyaya kavakeˈmo huka alika fako huka apato, huˈna kaha nepauve.
22 Siosi vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa apatesaya vayaˈmo lekana paika apateteka apakaeteˈmo malage huka kayaˈmo maleka oˈapato. Fiku yanageno lekana paika ateˈnisana vekamo hosu kavaˈamoˈmo kagaeteˈmo aino kamaesigeka kagaemo vaiˈmo aligane. Kaoteke'mo maiteka alagepa huka maiyo.
23 Kagaemo kaipa kagafuˈmo kige kaitaˈmo kahauge nehigekaeˈmo anilafaˈageˈmo oˈneka nofi alagafati aniˈmo aiseˈamo lakiteka no.

24 Mago vaya'ai hosu kava'apimo hogoteno afole ne'aige'a agete'apae'mo ali'a fako
hu'a ne'apataya'monanafa mago vaya'ai hosu kava'apimo ali'a fako hu'a ne'apataya
afina'mo akamelegati'mo afole ne'aiye.
25 Ani kava huno mago vaya'ai alagepa kava'apimo vaya'ai apaulagale'mo
hane'niya'monanafa o'age'naya alagepa kava'apimo alagi fala kino ohaneno afole
aisige'a agegae.

6

Ali'yate'mo mai'naya vaya'aife'mo hu'niya gemae

1 Kalavusi ali'ya ne'aliya vaya'mogi ali'ya'mo aepa veka'apimo aiyafi'mo mai'ne'a
ge'amo afige'apao Goti agi'ale'e alita apaya ne'malona gele'efe'mo hu'a faipa hu'a
o'ateyo.
2 Ali'ya aepa veka'apimo'a agesa afino fatago hu'nisiya vekamo mai'nisiyana
ali'ya'amo ne'aliya vaya'mogimo, konagatimo'mo mai'niya'mofe'mo ge'amo o'afigune,
hu'a osu'a, lagaemo ha maesuna vekamo agesa afino fatago hu'niya vekamo lahau'niya
vekamo mai'niya'mofe'mo ge'amo afigune, hu'a hisaya kava'mo hane'niye. Ani kava'mo
hiyo, huka hapa paiteka alika apaya malo.

Kagemi yafe'mo ava gemo hu'niya gemae

3 Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisi ge'amo alagepa gemo hane'niya'mofe'mo kaita
haugekana huno ohane'neno vaya'mo alino alagepa huno ne'apateya gemo hane'niye.
Mago vekamo'a ani gelefe'mo, he, huno osuge Gotife'mo mono nehaya kava'mo alino
afole aino ne'ateya gemo o'afige huteno'ae'mo alu gemo alino apaya ne'malesiya'mo'mo
4 ala vekamo mai'nove, huno agesamo ne'afiya vekamo mai'neno magoke yafe'mo
agesamo no'afiye. Agaemo geleti'mo kaveta hisiyafeke'mo hau'nigeno hosu apaipa kafa
hapaege kaveta huge hu'a faipa hu'a apatege hosu apaipa kali'a apatege nehaya kava'mo
afole ne'aiye.
5 Apaipa apakesamo'mo kasali'niya yakana hu'a apakesamo afite'a lama gemo
o'ali'ne'a hulu vaige vaige hute'a alu ge alu gemo hute'apae'mo afa gemo nehae. Mono
kavatiletike'mo akamelegati'mo mago'e ya'mo aligune, hu'a apakesamo ne'afiye. Ani
agufa vaya'mo maika halove huka apateteka maiyo.
6 Apakesamo ne'afiya'monanafa mono kava'mo hute'a mago'e hu'a kagemi ya'mo
alisayafe'mo hapa'ye osu'nigeno apaipamo'mo falu nehisiya vaya'mogi akamelegati'mo
mago'e hu'a alopa ya'mo aligae.
7 Itatimogi ali'a nelataya afina'mo mago ya'mo ali'neta afole no'aune. Ani kava huta
ago afi'nonana falisuna afina'mo mago kagemi yati'e'mo alinita afa'a o'ugune.
8 Ne'yati'e kukenati'e'mo hane'nisiyana laipamo'mo falu hugiye.
9 Kagemi ya'api'e vaya'mo maisayafe'mo hapau'nisiya vaya'mo apamalageka hisiya
kate'mo ne'vageno'ae'mo hosu hapa'ye kava'apimo'a ane'aifi'mo hegekana huno
ne'apatafaige'apae'mo alagi asagau'a ne'aiyanage'a ata kopi'mo lami'a maigae.
10 Monie'mo hapa'ye nehiya kava'mo'a muki alu hosu alu hosu kava'mo aepa'amo
hane'niye. Mago vaya'mo mago'e monimo alisayafe'mo hapa'ye hu'nige'apae'mo
lagesa afita fatago nehuna gemo atale'nageno asole hanageke kava'mo'a apaipafi'mo
hapae'nige'a asole kana ya'mo ali'nae.
11 Apakafu nekiya'monanafa kagaemo Goti veka'amogae, hu'na, ani kavategati'mo
ataleka kaune hetaleka fatago kavanagi mono kavanagi kahau kayamopafi'mo ka-
hau'niya kavanagi atafauka alagi hisana kavanagi yagu yaga kaipa kali kavanagi huka
atafauka alagi hisanafe'mo vegala ao.
12 Kagaemo alagepa kamemo apakesa afi'a fatago nehaya vaya'mogi nehaya agufa
kamemo huvo. Maige maige huka maisanafe'mo keya aeno ge hu'niyanagi ani kavate'mo
atafauka alagi huka maiyo. Keya aeno ge hu'nigekae'mo kagaemo muki afi'naya vaya'ai
apaulagale'mo, Yesufe'mo nagesa afi'na fatago hu'nove, huka alagepa gemo ago hapa
pai'nane.
13 Nagaemo Goti'a afa'a ne'maiya ya'mo alino ne'apamiya vekamo aulagale'e Kalaisi
Yesu'a Ponitiyasi Pailati aulagale'mo alagepa gemo huteno fali'niya vekamo aula-
gale'e'mo mai'ne'nae'mo kaha nepauve.
14 Nagaemo, huvo, hu'na kaha pai'nova gemo afiteka magoke vai'mo afa'a
o'alisanafe'mo alagi akame hume hume ne'ugeno'ao Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisi'a afole
aino.
15 Goti'a lekana pai male'niya afina'mo afole aisigeno'ae'mo Yesu'mo afole aigiye.
Agaefeke'mo hao ke nehona vekamo mai'neno magoke himamu'a'e vekamo mai'neno

yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya vekamo maiˈneno kava vayaˈai kava neˈapimo maiˈniye.
16 Agaiˈamo ofalino maiˈneno afaˈa neˈmaiya yaˈmo aepa vekamo maiˈneno ha le yategamo maiˈniyanageˈa vayaˈmo alagi oˈvisaya agufa ha le yategamo maiˈniye. Muki vayaˈmogi oˈageˈnayanageˈa afaˈa oˈagegae. Ala agiˈamo amisageno himamuˈaletiˈmo muki afinaˈmo yagaige yagaige huno yagaino maino. He, lama ge.

Kagemi yaˈapimo haneˈniya vayaˈaifeˈmo hapa paisiya gemo ha paiˈniya gemae

17 Ma mopafi kagemi yaˈapimo haneˈniya vayaˈaifeˈmo, lapakufamo avalelita ohaitapa hano hisiya monimoˈa laha maegaiye, hutapa lapakesamo oˈafitapa muki yaˈamo lamogaga aisunafeˈmo nelamiya vekamo afaˈa maiˈniya Gotifekeˈmo laha maegaiye, hutapa lapakesamo afiyo, huka hapa paiyo.
18 Kagemi yaˈapiˈe vayaˈmo asole alagepa kavaˈmo kagemi yaˈapigana huˈa malesayafeˈmo alagepa kavaˈmo nehuˈapaeˈmo fiku apamige kagemi yaˈapimo aliˈa fako huˈa apamisayafeˈmo hapauge huˈa maiyo.
19 Ani kavaˈmo nehisayana alagepa yaˈapimo henagaˈamo hapa maesiya afinafeˈmo neˈmalayanageˈa maige maige huˈa maisaya yaˈapimo aligae.
20 Timotiyo, huˈna, Gotiˈa yagaika atesanafeˈmo alagepa faigoko geˈamo alino kamiˈniya geˈaleˈmo alagepa huka yagaika ato. Mago vayaˈmogimo Gotifeˈmo mono osuˈa afa geletiˈmo Goti geˈaleˈmo huˈa aeˈa ati nekae. Mani geeˈmo ageteˈa afiˈnaya gemae, huˈa nehayaˈmonanafa aigofe geˈapimo haneˈniye.
21 Apakaemo, mani gemo akame nehune, huˈa nehaya geletiˈmo lagesa afita fatago nehuna gemo atale uˈeˈa huˈa maiˈnae. Ani kavatefeˈmo maika halove huka maiyo. Gotiˈa fiku lapa maeno lapamino. He, lama ge.

2 TIMOTI

Poloˈa aliˈyaˈamo alagi alino hano hutenoˈaeˈmo mani henaga avoˈmo kaetegeˈapaeˈmo amagiˈnageno faliˈniye. Poloˈa ani kavatefeˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo, kolaˈnimo ma mopafiˈmo aiˈna lakiˈna ataleˈna visuva kanaˈnimo ago hogo huˈniye, huno huteno avoˈmo kaeˈniye. (4:6). Ani kavafeˈmo agesamo afitenoˈaeˈmo Timotiˈa oˈataleno atafauno alagi huno maisiyafeˈmo mani avoˈmo kaeˈniye. Poloˈa huˈniya kavafeˈmo ava gemo huno, ani agufa kavaˈmo huka maiyo, huno avoˈmo kaeˈniye.

1 Gotiˈa, Kalaisi Yesupiˈmo maige maige huˈa maisaya yaˈmo aliˈna apamiguve, huno huˈniye. Mani gelefeˈmo, Yesu Kalaisi apa vekaˈamo maigane, huno naha paiˈnigeˈnaeˈmo nagaemo Poloˈnamo aliˈyaˈamo alisuvafeˈmo hauˈnigeno navaleno nateˈniye.
2 Nahauˈniya mafaˈneˈnimo Timotigaeˈmo avoˈmo nekaove. Afotimo Gotiˈe Ala kava netimo Kalaisi Yesuˈeˈmo fiku kaha maeˈana hanau huˈana kateˈanageno kaipamoˈmo falu hino.

Timotiˈmo lokiya vaino atesiya agufa gemo ha paiˈniya gemae

3 Naginagomogi Gotifeˈmo mono aliˈyaˈamo aliˈnaya kava huˈna nagupi mafaˈnemoˈa hosu kavaˈmo hane, huno nosigeˈnaeˈmo mono aliˈyaˈamo neˈaluve. Ani kava huˈna kagaefeˈmo nagesamo neˈafiˈnaeˈmo Gotifeˈmo muki afinaˈae afinaˈaeˈmo okataleˈna felugaˈe haniˈilagaˈeˈmo hao ke heˈna nunumuˈmo nehuve.
4 Kaunumo nelamiya kavafeˈmo nagesamo afiteˈnaeˈmo kagesugenoˈaeˈmo naipafiˈmo namogaga aisiya yaˈmo havai tesiyafeˈmo nahauˈniye.
5 Kagaefeˈmo nagesamo afiˈna ho huˈnaeˈmo, lama ge huno agesa afino fatago huˈniye, huˈna nehuve. Mani agufa lama ge kavaˈmo hogoteno alemokamoˈmo Lovisi aipafiˈmo haneˈnigeno itakamoˈmo Yunisi aipafiˈeˈmo haneˈniya kava huno kagae kaipafiˈmo haneˈniye, huˈna ago ageˈnovaˈmofeˈmo lole nagesamo oˈafiˈnofa magoke nagesamo neˈafuve.
6 Ani kava huka maiˈnanaˈmofeˈmo kagesamo afika ho hisanafeˈmo kaha nepauve. Nagaemo kagaeteˈmo nayaˈmo maleˈna kateˈnogenoˈaeˈmo Gotiˈa lokiyaˈamo ago alino kamiˈniye. Kamiˈniya lokiyaˈamoˈmo ata legekana huno yu oseno magoˈe huno lesiyafeˈmo fu huka kaegenoˈao leno.
7 Na kava nehiyaˈmofeˈmae. Gotiˈa alino lamiˈniya Auneme'amoˈmo laipafiˈmo aliˈyaˈmo neˈaligetaeˈmo lamoˈya oˈaita himamuˈamo aliˈneta lahau layamopafiˈmo lahauˈnigeta lagesamo neˈafuna kavateˈmo neˈyagaune.
8 Alino lamiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo Ala kava netimo faigoko geˈamo aeka hakalo huka hapa paisanafeˈmo kavagage osinageka Kalaisi agiˈalefeˈmo kalavusifiˈmo maiˈnova vekaeˈmo kavagage osino. Kavagagemo osinageka faigoko gelefeˈmo hanageke yaˈmo alisayafeˈmo Goti himamuˈaletiˈmo kanamo aliyo. Nagaemo kana aliˈnova kava huka kanamo aligetaˈao.
9 Gotiˈa lagufamo alino katino latesigeta laote vayaˈamo maisunafeˈmo keya aeno ge huˈniye. Alagepa aliˈyaˈmo aliˈnona kavatetiˈmo keya aeno ge osuˈnifa nagaiˈnigeˈmo hapa maegauve, huno huˈniyanagenoˈaeˈmo fiku laha maeno lamisiya kavaˈalefeˈmo keya aeno ge huˈniye. Ema akeyaˈvilaga ma mopamo alo osuˈniya afinaˈmo hogoteno Gotiˈa Kalaisi Yesupiˈmo maiˈnonagenoˈaeˈmo fiku laha maeno lamiˈniye.
10 Akeyaˈvilaga lamiˈniyaˈmonanafa Yesu Kalaisiˈa lagufamo alino katino lateno lahau neˈvaiya vekamo afole aiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo hemenimo ani kavaˈmo laulagaleˈmo ago afole aiˈnigeta ageˈnone. Agaemo nefaluna kavaˈmo lokiyaˈamo alino hano huno ataleteno agaiˈaeˈmo alagepa faigoko geˈaletiˈmo maige maige huˈa maisaya yaˈmo alino afole aino ateˈniye.
11 Gotiˈa ani faigoko geˈamo aeˈna hakalo huˈna hapa nepauva vekamo maige apa vekaˈamo maige alu nofi vayaˈaina aliˈna apaya neˈmalova vekaˈamo maige huˈna maisuvafeˈmo ago lekana paino nateˈniye.
12 Ani aliˈya neˈaluvaˈmofeˈmo mani kanamo aliˈna maiˈnovaˈmonanafa navagage alagi nosiye. Nagaemo naha maesiyafeˈmo ina lafeˈmo nagesa afiˈna fatago huˈnofi huˈna ago ageˈna aeto huˈnove. Nagaemo ageteˈnaeˈmo amiˈnova yateˈmo afaˈa yagaino nateme nateme neˈviyanageno agaiˈa afinakeˈmo afole aigiye, huˈna nagesamo afisuvafeˈmo alino nave liˈnigeˈna ago ageˈnove.
13 Kagaemo aliˈna kaya maleˈnogeka afiˈnana geleˈmo atafauka alagi huvo. Ani gemoˈa kaita haugekana huno ohaneˈneno vayaˈmo alino hapageno neˈapateya gemo akame hisana kavaˈmo auneˈamo aliˈna kave liˈnove. Kalaisi Yesupiˈmo maiˈnekaeˈmo

kagesamo afika fatago nehukaeˈmo kahau kayamopafiˈmo kahauˈnisigeka ani gemo atafauka alagi huvo.
14 Gotiˈa faigoko geˈaleˈmo yagaika atesanafeˈmo alino kamiˈniye. Ani faigoko geˈaleˈmo laipafiˈmo maiˈniya aote Auneme'amo himamuˈaletiˈmo yagaika ato.
15 Ago afiˈnanana muki Esiya kotega vayanagi Esiya vekalaˈmo Fiselasiˈagi Hemosenisiˈagi huˈa ago nataleˈnae.
16-17 Ala kava neˈmoˈa Onesifolasiˈe afamo anagaˈaˈeˈmo hau huno apateno. Onesifolasiˈa kalavusifiˈmo maiˈnova kavafeˈmo avagage osuˈnigeno Lomu taonifiˈmo eno avaˈyi huteno lusi kava huno kahauya huno nageno nava tetenoˈaeˈmo muki afinaˈmo naha maege naha maege huno naha maeˈnigenoˈaeˈmo naipamoˈmo falu huˈniye.
18 Efasasi taonifiˈmo maiˈnogenoˈaeˈmo muki afinaˈaeˈmo naha maeˈniya kavaˈmo ago geˈnane. Nagaemo Ala kava nefeˈmo, kagae afinaˈmo afole aisigekaeˈmo kahau huka ato, huˈna nunumuˈmo huˈna neˈatove.

2

Alagepa ati vekamo maiyo, huno ha paiˈniya gemae

1 Ani kavaˈmo huˈniyaˈmofeˈmo kagaemo mafaˈneˈnimogamo Kalaisi Yesuˈa fiku kaha maeno kamiˈniya kavatetiˈmo lokiya vaika maiyo.
2 Nagaemo muki vayaˈaifeˈmo aeˈna hakalo huˈna hapa paiˈnogekaeˈmo apakaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeka maiˈnekaeˈmo kagaemo ago afiˈnane. Kagaemo ani afiˈnana gemo muki afinaˈmo alagepa huˈa aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliya vayaˈmogi ani geleˈmo yagaiˈa atesayafeˈmo alika apamigeˈapao aliˈneˈa magoˈe huˈa alu vayaˈaina aliˈa apaya maleyo.
3 Ani kavatefeˈmo kagaemo Yesu Kalaisi alagepa ati vekaˈagana huka maiˈneka kanamo alige alige huka maiyo.
4 Ati vayaˈmogimo kame hisayafeˈmo ma mopafi yaˈmoˈa apatafauno apatesiya agufa aliˈyaˈmo noˈaliye. Ati aliˈyateˈmo apavaleno alino apateˈniya vekamoˈa amuse huno apatesiyafeˈmae.
5 Nagu nagu huˈa yokalo nelaya vayaˈmogimo nagu nagu hisaya keˈaepa gemo akame osisayana hu maleˈnaya yaˈmo afaˈa oˈaligae.
6 Hoyamo ayamufa valeno alino neˈvaiya vekamoˈa hogoteno hoyaˈafatiˈmo lesiya neˈyaˈmo aligiye.
7 Mani nehuva geeˈmo kagesa afifi huka maiˈnegenoˈao Ala kava neˈmoˈa alino kamisigekaeˈmo muki geˈamo afika aeto hugane.
8 Yesu Kalaisiˈa Nevini aginagoˈamoˈmo alagepa faigoko geˈnilefeˈmo faliˈniyatetiˈmo ago alino he tino ateˈniya kavafeˈmo kage okanika kagesa afifi huka maiyo.
9 Mani Goti gelefeˈmo huˈapaeˈmo, hosu kavaˈmo nehiya vekamo maiˈniye, huˈa huteˈa nofi kiˈa nateˈnayaˈmonanafa Goti geˈamo aino atagu ofaesiyafeˈmo nofi kiˈa oˈateˈnae.
10 Nagaemo lekana paino apateˈniya vayaˈmo Kalaisi Yesupiˈmo maiˈnisageno Gotiˈa apakufamo alino katino apatesigeˈapaeˈmo ha le konali yaˈamo aliteˈa maige maige huˈa maisayafeˈmo Goti aliˈyaˈamo oˈataleˈna neˈaliˈnaeˈmo muki alu kana ya alu kana yaˈmo neˈaluve.
11 Lama geeˈmo lagesa afita fatago nehuna gemo haneˈniyana, Agaeˈeˈmo faliˈnisunana agaeˈeˈmo afaˈa maigune.
12 Alagi oˈataleta kanamo alime alime neˈvisunana kini vayakana huta agaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeta maiˈneta yagaita apategaune. Lagaemo agaefeˈmo oˈageˈnona vekae, huta nehisunana lagaefeˈmo oˈapakeˈnova vayane, huno hugiye.
13 Lagaemo, akame hugune, huta hutetaeˈmo akame nosisunana agaemo huguve, huno hu maleˈnisiya gemo akame hugiye. Huguve, huno nehiya gemo alagi oˈataleno afaˈa akame nehiya vekamo maiˈniyaˈmofeˈmae.

Alagepa huka aliˈyaˈmo aliyo, huno ha paiˈniya gemae

14 Ani geeˈmo muki afinaˈmo apakesamo afisayafeˈmo ina ge huka hapa paiyo. Ala kava neˈmo aulagaleˈmo maiˈneˈnaeˈmo, alu ge alu geletiˈmo ge vaitapa kaveta osiyo, huka hapa paiyo. Ani agufa gemoˈa afisaya vayaˈaina hapa oˈmaegaifa alino hosu hunoˈageˈmo apategaiye.
15 Gotiˈa kagaefeˈmo, Naulagaleˈmo alagepa aliˈyaˈmo neˈaline, huno husiyafeˈmo kayamukiki huvo. Avagage osisiya agufa aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliya vekagana huka lama gelefeˈmo alagepa huka aliˈyaˈmo aliyo.
16 Aligana'monanafa ma mopafi geˈe afa geˈeˈmo nehisagekaeˈmo maika halove huka apato. Ani agufa gemoˈa hapa oˈmaesigeˈa Gotifeˈmo mono osuˈa magoˈe huˈa hosu kavaˈmo hugae.

17 Ani agufa hosu gemoˈa apamuˈmo apaleteno ko nesiya agufa kavakana huno aleme
aleme uno ko sino alopa hegaiye. Ani agufa gemo aliˈana apaya maleˈnaˈa vekalaˈmo
Haimeniyasiˈe Failitasiˈeˈmo maiˈnaˈae.
18 Anakaemo alagepa kaˈmo atale uˈanaeˈmo, agaegiˈeˈmo ago he tiˈnonanageta
falisunatetiˈmo halate he otigune, huˈana hapa paiˈnaˈageˈapaeˈmo mago vayaˈamogi
apakesa afiˈa fatago huˈnaya kavaˈapimoˈmo heleve hugekana huno asagauno aiˈniye.
19 Asagauno aiˈniyaˈmonanafa Goti noˈamo lokiya yafateˈmo faino ateˈniya yafaˈmo
afaˈa haneˈniye. Gotiˈa faino ateˈniya yafateˈmo alagena yaˈmo hu maleˈniya yateˈmo
haneˈniya gemoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, Ala kava neˈmoˈa vayaˈamo apakeˈniye, huno huteno
magoˈe gemoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, Muki vayaˈamogimo Kalaisi agiˈamo neˈaya vayaˈmogi hosu
kavategatiˈmo ataleˈa viyo, huno hu maleˈniye.
20 Goti vayaˈamo afaˈa maigayaˈmonanafa alopa nopiˈmo lusi monileti ˈmo miya
nefaiya yuvapamo goli yafatetiˈmo alo huˈnaya yuvapaˈe siluva yafatetiˈmo alo huˈnaya
yuvapaˈageˈmo ohaneˈnifa yosaletiˈmo alo huˈnaya yuvapagi mopaletiˈmo alo huˈnaya
yuvapaˈenagi huno haneˈniye. Mago yuvapaˈamo alagepa aliˈyaˈmo alisiya yuvapamo
haneˈnigeno mago yuvapamoˈamo hosu aliˈyaˈmo alisiya yuvapamo haneˈniye.
21 Mago vekamoˈa ani hosu yatefeˈmo aeno kalo paeno atesigenoˈaeˈmo alagepa
yuvapagana huno maiˈnisigeno kava vekaˈamoˈa muki alagepa aliˈyaˈaleˈmo avaleno
ategaiye.
22 Neya vayaˈmogimo apakufamoˈmo hauˈniya kavaˈmo nehaya kavategatiˈmo ataleka
kaune hetaleka eka yaveyave apaipafatiˈmo Ala kava nefeˈmo ge nehaya vayaˈeˈmo
magokepiˈmo lokaetapa maiˈnetapaeˈmo fatago kavanagi lapau lapayamopafiˈmo nela-
paiya kavanagi yuna lapaipa nekaliya kavanagi hutapa atafausayafeˈmo vegala aeyo.
23 Negi maleteˈa fiku gemo huge afige huˈa neˈmaisayaˈmoˈmo ago afiˈnanana gegeˈmo
vaige vaige huˈa maigayanagi maika halove huka apato.
24 Ala kava neˈmo aliˈyaˈamo neˈalisiya vekamoˈa geletiˈmo kaveta osuno muki
vayaˈaitegamo yagu yaga kavakeˈmo huge alagepa huno alino apaya malege oˈafiˈnisaya
vayaˈaifeˈmo aipamo leno oˈapateno yuna aipamo kalino apatege huno maisiya vek-
ageˈmo maino.
25 Agaemo gemo amagiˈa neˈatagaya vayaˈaifeˈmo himuˈnamu gefatiˈmo osuno vase
vase gemo huno alino api aino apategaiye. Gotiˈa apaipamo alino afe leno apate-
sigeˈapaeˈmo lama geˈamo afisafi oˈafisafi, huno vase vase gefatiˈmo hugiye.
26 Sataniˈmo geˈamo akame hisayafeˈmo aneˈaifiˈmo hegekana huno apatafauˈniye.
Alagepa aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliya vekamoˈa apakaetegamo ge hugefeˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo vase vase
huno ge hisigeˈapaeˈmo aneˈaifatiˈmo aeˈa kasalo paegae.

3

Henagaˈamo asole hanageke yaˈmo afole aigiye, huno huˈniya gemae

1 Mani hemeni kaha paisuva gemo alagepa huka afiyo. Henagaˈamo hosu afinaˈmo
afole aisigeˈapaeˈmo lusi kanamo aligae.
2 Vayaˈmogimo apakaiˈapiekeˈmo hapauge monieˈmo hapaˈye huge apakaiˈapiekeˈmo
ge huˈa apakiˈapileˈmo aliˈa asaga huge ala vayaˈmo maiˈnone, huˈa apakesamo afige huˈa
faipa huˈa apatege itaˈapi afoˈapimogi geˈapimo oˈafige hapao ke osege apaote kavaˈmo
osuge huˈa maigae.
3 Apakaemo afamo anagaˈapieˈmo ohapauge vayaˈai hosu kavaˈapilefeˈmo afaˈa ateyo,
huˈa osuge huˈa faipa huˈa apatege hapauˈniya kavateˈmo alagepa huˈa yagaiˈa oˈapatege
hapau huˈa oˈapatege muki alagepa kavatefeˈmo apaini huˈa atege huˈa maigae.
4 Apakaemo kutulu yaˈmo nege apakesamo oˈafiˈneˈa malage huˈa huge ala vayaˈmo
maiˈnone, huˈa himuˈnamu gemo huge huˈa Gotifeˈmo ohapauˈnisigeˈa apakufamoˈmo
hauˈniya kavafekeˈmo apamogaga aigae.
5 Apakaemo Gotifeˈmo amega apakufaletiˈmo mono nehayaˈmofeˈmo nehaya
kavaˈapileti ˈmo huˈapaeˈmo, Goti himamuˈaletiˈmo apaipafiˈmo aliˈyaˈmo noˈaliye,
huˈa aliˈa apave neliye. Ani agufa vayaˈmo apataleka kaote maiyo.
6 Mago ani agufa vayaˈmogi vayaˈai nopiˈmo kesi kateti ˈmo haiˈa alagepa huˈa apake-
samo noˈafiya aˈne anagaˈaina geˈapileti ˈmo nofi kigekana huˈa neˈapatae. Aˈnemogi
hosu kavaˈapimoˈa lusi kana huˈnigeno asole yafeˈmo hapaˈye nehiya kavaˈapimoˈa
apavayu hulino neˈviye.
7 Muki afinaˈmo gemo afige afige huˈa maiˈnayaˈmonanafa lama gemo afaˈa afiˈa aeto
osugae.

8 Akeyaˈvilagamo Yanisiˈe Yamalisiˈeˈmo Mosesefeˈmo kame huˈana ateˈnaˈa kava huˈa
ani vayaˈmogi lama gelefeˈmo kame huˈa neˈatae. Apaipa apakesamo kasaliˈniya yakana
huno haneˈnigeˈapaeˈmo aigofe apakesa afiˈa fatago nehaya vayaˈmo maiˈnae.
9 Vayaˈmogi Yanisiˈe Yamalisiˈeˈmo hosu kavaˈanimo ageteˈapaeˈmo, negi kavaˈmo
huˈnaˈae, huˈa huˈnaya kava huˈa hemenimo muki vayaˈmogimo ani vayaˈai hosu
kavaˈapimo ago ageˈa ha leˈa agegayaˈmofeˈmo magoˈe huˈa afaˈa humi oˈapategae.

Goti geˈaleˈmo atafauka alagi huvo, huno ha paiˈniya gemae

10 Nehayaˈmonanafa kagaemo nehuva kavaˈnimo ago ageteka akame huˈnane. Ago
ageˈnanana aliˈna apaya maleˈnogeka ago nagege muki afinaˈmo na agufa kavaˈmo
nehufi huka ago nagege neˈaluva aliˈyaˈmoˈa na agufa neˈyaˈmo afole aisiyafeˈmo
aliˈyaˈmo neˈalufi huka ago nagege Gotifeˈmo nagesa afiˈna fatago nehugeka ago nagege
gemo noˈafiya vayaˈaitegamo yagu yaga kavaˈmo huˈnogeka ago nagege Gotiˈe konaga-
timogiˈefeˈmo nahau nayamopafiˈmo nahauˈnigeka ago nagege kanamo aliˈneˈnaeˈmo
oˈataleˈna atafauˈna alagi huˈna maiˈnogeka ago nagege huka nageˈnane.
11 Apaini huˈa nateˈnageka nagege kanamo aliˈnogeka nagege huka ago nageˈnane.
Nagaemo Atiyoki taonifatinagi Lisitiya taonifatinagi Aikoniyamu taonifatinagi huˈa
hanageke yaˈmo aliˈa namiˈnageka nagege huka nageˈnane. Ala kava neˈmoˈa muki
hanageke kavapatiˈmo nagufamo alino katino nateˈniye.
12 He, muki vayaˈmo Yesu Kalaisipiˈmo maiˈneˈapaeˈmo Gotitefeˈmo alagepa kavaˈmo
nehisaya vayaˈaifeˈmo apaini huˈa apategae.
13 Inagi hosu vayaˈmogi humi apatesaya vayaˈmo magoˈe magoˈe huˈa hosu kavaˈmo
huteˈa humi neˈapatesagenoˈaeˈmo Sataniˈa apakaeˈeˈmo humi apategaiye.
14 Humi apategaiyaˈmonanafa kagaemo alino kaya maleˈniya vekamo ago
ageˈnanaˈmofeˈmo afiteka aliˈnana geleˈmo atafauka alagi huˈneka kagesa afika fatago
huˈnana kavateˈmo atafauka alagi huka maiyo. Alino kaya maleˈniya vekamo ago
ageˈnanaˈmofeˈmae.
15 Kagaemo aise mafaˈnemo maiˈnana afinatetiˈmo Goti aote mukufi avoˈmo kae
maleˈnaya gemo afime afime eka hemeni maiˈnane. Gotiˈa ani geletiˈmo kagufamo
alino katino kateno kahau vaisiyafeˈmo alagepa kaipa kagesamo alino kamisigeka Kalaisi
Yesufeˈmo kagesa afika fatago hugane.
16 Muki gemo Goti mukufiˈmo avoˈmo kae maleˈnaya gemo Goti avamusaˈamo aiˈniya
gemo haneˈniye. Alagepa huno hapa maesiyafeˈmo alino apaya neˈmaleya gemo hanege
hosu kavaˈapimo alino apave neliya gemo hanege alino api aino neˈapateya gemo hanege
fatago kavaˈmo hisayafeˈmo alino ho huno neˈapateya gemo hanege huno haneˈniye.
17 Gotiˈa ani geletiˈmo vayaˈamo alo huno neˈapateyanageˈa haiˈa hapaiˈneˈa muki
alagepa kavaˈmo afaˈa hugae.

4

Goti geˈamo aeka hakalo huka hapa paiyo, huno ha paiˈniya gemae

1 Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisiˈa muki vayaˈai apaulagaleˈmo afole aiteno agoti huno
apateteno'aeˈmo vayaˈamogitaleˈmo yagaino lategaiye. Nagaemo agae aulagaleˈe Goti
aulagaleˈeˈmo huˈnaeˈmo,
2 Goti geˈamo aeka hakalo huka hapa paiyo. Muki afinaˈmo gekamo afigefe
hisaya kanaleˈe oˈafigefe hisaya kanaleˈefeˈmo alo huka maiˈnekaeˈmo, aise afinaˈmo
haneˈniyanagi malage hutapa gemo afiyo, huka hapa paiyo. Apakesa aliteka apave
ligeˈapao. Lapakaemo hosu kavaˈmo osiyo, huka hapa paiyo. Goti geˈamo akame
hisayafeˈmo alika he tika apato. Ani kavaˈmo nehukaeˈmo yagu yaga kavaˈmo huka
maime maime neˈukaeˈmo oˈataleka alika apaya malo.
3 Henagaˈa kaita haugekana huno ohaneˈneno vayaˈaina alino hapageno neˈapataya
geeˈmo ohapaugiyaˈmofeˈmo ani agufa gemo alika apaya malo. Apakaiˈapi nehapaiya
kavaˈmo akame huteˈa hapauˈniya gemo afisayafeˈmo aliˈa apaya neˈmalaya vayaˈmo
apavaleliˈa ege ege hugae.
4 Lama gelefeˈmo apakameˈya amiteˈa alagepa kaˈmo ataleˈa kaitene gegana agufa
gelefeˈmo afigae.
5 Afigayaˈmonanafa kagaemo muki afinaˈmo alagepa huka kagesamo afiˈneka ka-
gaikaleˈmo alagepa huka yagaika ato. Hanageke yaˈmo neˈalikaeˈmo oˈataleka atafauka
alagi huka maiyo. Uˈeˈa huˈa alagepa faigoko gemo aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa nepaiya
vayaˈmogi neˈaliya agufa aliˈyaˈmo lokiya vaika aliyo. Goti aliˈyaˈaleˈmo maiˈnana
aliˈyakamo muki agufa kavaˈalefeˈmo aliyo.

Aliˈyaˈnimo alagi hano hugefeˈmo hiye, huno huˈniya gemae

6 Nofi alagafati aniˈmo lakiˈa Gotiˈmo ofalinimo neˈamiya kava huˈna kolaˈnimo aiˈna
lakiˈna ma mopafiˈmo ataleˈna visuva kanaˈnimo alagi ago hogo hiyaˈmofeˈmae.
7 Kanale kamemo Goti vayaˈamogimo nehaya agufa kamemo ago huˈnove. Nagu
nagu huˈna uˈna atupaleˈmo he tiˈnove. Apakesa afiˈa fatago nehaya gelefeˈmo yagaiˈna
ateˈnogeno afaˈa haneˈniye.
8 Hemenimo fatago vayaˈmogi alisaya agufa hetamaˈnimo alino nateˈniyanageˈna
aliguve. Ala kava neˈmoˈa agoti gemo alino fatago huno alino fako huno neˈapateya
vekamo afole aisiya kanaleˈmo namigiye. Nagaiˈnigeˈmo oˈaliguvaˈmonanafa muki
vayaˈmo eminesiyafeˈmo hapauˈniya vayaˈamogiˈeˈmo aligune.

Ge atupa gemae

9 Kayamufa valeka nagaetegamo malage huka eno.
10 Nimasiˈa ma mopafi yafekeˈmo hauˈnigeno alagi ago nataleno Tesalonaika taonifiˈmo
uˈniye. Kilesenisiˈa Galesiya kotegamo uˈniye. Taitasiˈa Namalesiya kotegamo uˈniye.
11 Lukiˈa agaiˈagekeˈmo nagaeˈeˈmo lokaeno maiˈniye. Makiˈa Goti aliˈyaˈmo
neˈalinoˈaeˈmo alagepa huno naha maegaiyanagi avalelika eno.
12 Nagaemo Tikikasiˈa aliˈna atalogeno Efasasi taonifiˈmo uˈniye.
13 Ekaeˈmo nalonokuˈnimo Toloasi taonifiˈmo Kapasi nopiˈmo ataleˈnovanagi
aliteka muki mukuˈaˈnimo alinika eganaˈmonanafa sipisipi agufaletiˈmo alo huˈnaya
mukuˈniˈeˈmo lusi kava huno nahauˈniyanagi oˈataleka alinateka eno.
14 Alekasaniˈa aenimo alo nehaya aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliya vekamoˈa nagaetegamo alagi hosu
kavaˈmo huˈniye. Ala kava neˈmoˈa anonaˈalefeˈmo alino amigiye.
15 Agaemo lusi kava huno ayamukiki huno lagaemo aeta hakalo huta hapa nepauna
gelefeˈmo kame huno ateˈniyanagi agaefeˈmo maika halove nehuka ehekae.
16 Lomu gamani vayaˈmogimo hogote afinaˈmo agotimo huˈa nateˈnageˈnaeˈmo naha
maesiya gemo nehugenoˈaeˈmo mago vekamoˈa eno naha oˈmaeˈnifa muki vayaˈamo
ago nataleˈa uˈnae. Inagi Gotiˈa hosu kavaˈapimo anonaˈapilefeˈmo oˈapamisiyafeˈmo
nahauˈniye.
17 Nataleˈa uˈnayaˈmonanafa Ala kava neˈmoˈa nagae nahaopaleˈmo lokaeno
maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo muki geˈamo aeˈna hakalo huˈna hano hisugeˈapaeˈmo muki alu nofi
vayaˈmogimo alagepa faigoko geˈamo afisayafeˈmo ayamufa huno nateˈniye. Laiyon-
imoˈa nahaesiyafeˈmo nehigenoˈaeˈmo Gotiˈa nagufamo alino katino nateˈniye.
18 Inagi Ala kava neˈmoˈa muki hosu kavapatiˈmo nagufamo alino katino nateteno
kokuˈnapiˈmo yagaino neˈapateya koteˈmo navalelino haino nategaiye. Muki afinaˈmo
ha le konali agiˈamo alagi hanege hanege huno haneno. He, lama ge.
19 Pilisilaˈe Akuvilaˈenagi Onesifolasi afamo anagaˈaˈenagi hutapa ge apamamaeyo.
20 Ilasatasiˈa Kolini taonifiˈmo maiˈnigeno Tolofimasiˈa kaita hauˈnigeˈna Mailitasi
taonifiˈmo ataleˈna eˈnove.
21 Yasi neˈaliya afinaˈmo afole aigiyanagi amalageka huka aeka agaseka eno. Yu-
miyulasiˈagi Piyunenesiˈagi Lainasiˈagi Kiloniyaˈagi muki konagatimogiˈeˈmogi huˈa ge
nekamamae.
22 Ala kava neˈmoˈa kagaeˈeˈmo magokepiˈmo lokaeno maino. Gotiˈa fiku lapa maeno
lapamino. He, lama ge.

TAITASI

Taitasiˈa Yu nofi vayapati vekamo oˈmaiˈniyana eno Poloˈeˈmo Goti aliˈyaˈamo magokepi lokaeˈana aliˈnaˈae. Poloˈa Taitasiˈmo Kiliti ani agoˈnanenafiˈmo siosiˈale siosiˈaleˈmo yagaino apatesiyafeˈmo ateteno uˈniye. Poloˈa neˈyagaiya vayatama vayaˈmogimo ina kavaˈmo huˈa maisaya vayane, huno huge ina kavaˈmo huka alika apaya malo, huno huge ma kava huge ina kava huge hiyo, huka hapa paiyo, huno huge huno mani avoˈmo kae maleˈniye.

1 Nagaemo Poloˈnamo Goti nofiteˈmo maiˈneˈnaeˈmo aliˈyaˈamo alige Yesu Kalaisi apa vekaˈamo maige huˈneˈnaeˈmo mani avoˈmo nekaove. Gotiˈa lekana paino apateˈniya vayaˈmogi apakesa afiˈa fatago huge lama gemo alagepa huˈa afiˈneˈa Gotifekeˈmo alagepa huˈa mono huge hisayafeˈmo nagaemo aliˈyaˈmo neˈaluve.
2 Gotiˈa alagi aigofe gemo nosiya vekamoˈa hogoteno ma mopamo alo osuˈnenoˈaeˈmo, fiku hapa maeˈna apamisugeˈa maige maige huˈa maigae, huno ago hu maleˈniyaˈmofeˈmo agava maiˈneˈapaeˈmo apavayagunagu nehae.
3 Nehayaˈmonanafa afole aigiye, huno huteno lekana pai maleˈniya afinaˈmo vayaˈmogi geˈamo aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa paiˈnageno ˈaeˈmo afole yategamo ago afole aiˈniye. Gotiˈa lagufamo alino katino nelateya vekamoˈa mani gemo alino namitenoˈaeˈmo, aeka hakalo huka hapa paiyo, huno naha paiˈnigeˈna aeˈna hakalo huˈna hapa nepauve.
4 Lama ge mafaˈneˈnimo Taitasigaeˈmo mani avoˈmo nekaove. Lagesa afita fatago huˈnona kava huka kagesa afika fatago huˈnane. Afotimo Gotiˈe lagufamo alino katino lateˈniya vekamo Yesu Kalaisiˈeˈmo fiku kaha maeˈana kamiteˈana hanau huˈana katesaˈageno kaipamoˈmo falu hino.

Siosi vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa apatesaya vayatama vayaˈmogimo ina kavaˈmo nehaya vayane, huno huˈniya gemae

5 Lagaemo mago aliˈyaˈamo alita hano osuˈnonanageka kagaemo alika hano hisanafeˈmo Kiliti ani agoˈnanenafiˈmo kataleˈna uˈnove. Siosi vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa apatesaya vayatama vayaˈmo muki taoniˈafi taoniˈafiˈmo lekana paika apato.
6 Ina kavaˈmo nehisaya vayaˈmo lekana paika apato, huˈna ago kaha paiˈnove. Vaiˈmo oˈaliˈa magoke aˈmo aliˈnisaya vayaˈmo vayatama aliˈyateˈmo maigae. Apakesa afiˈa fatago huˈnisaya mafaˈneˈai afoˈapimogigeˈmo ani aliˈyateˈmo maigae. Gemo oˈafiˈa negi maleteˈa hosu kavaˈmo nehae, huˈa apava gemo nosisageˈa alagepa kavaˈmo huˈa neˈmaisaya mafaˈneˈai afoˈapimogigeˈmo maigae.
7 Yagaiˈa apatesaya vayatama vayaˈmogi Goti noˈaleˈmo yagaigayaˈmofeˈmo vaiˈmo oˈapamisageˈa afaˈa neˈmaisaya vayaˈmo maigae. Himuˈnamu kavaˈmo huge malage huno apaipamo lege aniˈmo neˈneˈa negi nagi kavaˈmo huge kaveta huge monieˈmo hapaˈye huge huˈa maiˈnisaya vayaˈmo oˈmaigae.
8 Oˈmaigayaˈmonanafa nata vayaˈaiteˈmo alagepa huˈa yagaiˈa apatege alagepa kavafeˈmo hapauge alagepa apaipa apakesaleˈmo yagaiˈa atege fatago kavaˈmo huge apaote kavaˈmo huge hapauˈniya kavateˈmo yagaiˈa atege huˈa maiˈnisaya vayaˈmogigeˈmo maigae.
9 Apakaemo lama gemo aliˈa apaya maleˈnaya gemo afiteˈa atafauˈa alagi huˈa maiˈnisayana lokiya vaino neˈapateya geletiˈmo alagepa huˈa aliˈa apaya malege geˈapileˈmo huˈa aeˈa ati nekaya vayaˈai geˈapimo huˈa aeˈa agasege huˈa maigae.

Kiliti kotega maiˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo apava gemo huˈniya gemae

10 Na agufa kavaˈmo huˈnayaˈmofeˈmae. Asole vayaˈmogi ge oˈafiˈa afaˈa maiˈneˈa fiku gemo huge humi apatege huˈa maiˈnayaˈmofeˈmae. Asole vayaˈmogi apakufamo lagauˈa apateˈnaya vayaˈmo ani agufa kavaˈmo huˈa maiˈnae.
11 Ani agufa vayaˈmogi monimo alisayafeˈmo afaˈa osisaya agufa gemo aliˈa apaya neˈmaleˈapaeˈmo muki anaga vayaˈae vayaˈaeˈmo aliˈa hosu huˈa neˈapatae. Ge osisayafeˈmo apavayaleˈmo huka apatafauka apato.
12 Mago Kiliti kotega vayapati vekamoˈa gemo aeno hakalo huno hapa nepaiya vekamoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, Muki afinaˈmo Kiliti kotega vayaˈmogi aigofe gemo huge afela afugana huˈa maige aliˈyaˈmo oˈaliˈa maiˈneˈa alopa neˈyaˈmo nesayafekeˈmo apakesamo afige huˈa maiˈnae, huno huˈniye.
13 Ani vekamoˈa lama gemo huˈniyaˈmofeˈmo kagaemo lokiya ge huka hapa paigeˈapao apakesa afiˈa fatago kavaˈapimo kaita haugekana huno ohaneno alagepa huno lokiya vaino haneno.

14 Apakaemo Yu kaitene gemo oˈafige lama gemo amagiˈa neˈatalaya vayaˈmogi, ina
kava hiyo, huˈa nehaya geˈapimo oˈafige hisayafeˈmo lokiya gemo hapa paiyo.
15 Yaveyave apaipa vayaˈmogimo muki aliˈnisaya yaˈamo apakaiˈapilefeˈmo
yaveyave yaˈmo haneˈniyaˈmonanafa hosu kavaˈmoˈa alino oˈaniˈya faino apateˈnisiya
vayaˈmogimo muki aliˈnisaya yaˈamo apakaiˈapilefeˈmo oˈaniˈya yaˈmo haneˈniye.
Apakesamo neˈafiya yaˈapifiˈe apakupi mafaˈnefiˈeˈmo oˈaniˈya yaˈmo havai
teˈniyaˈmofeˈmae.
16 Apakaemo apavayaleti'mo, Gotiˈa ageˈnone, huˈa nehayaˈmonanafa nehaya
kavaˈapimoˈa, oˈageˈnae, huno alino apave neliye. Gotiˈa apakaefeˈmo
ohauˈnigenoˈaeˈmo geˈamo oˈafiˈa alagi hosu kavaˈmo nehaya vayaˈmo maiˈnayanageˈa
alagi alagepa kavaˈmo afaˈa osugae, huno nehiye.

2

Alopa vayaˈe neya vayaˈefeˈmo, ina kavaˈmo hiyo, huka hapa paiyo, huno ha paiˈniya gemae

1 Ani agufa hosu kavaˈmo hugayaˈmonanafa kagaemo lokiya gelefeˈmo magoˈe huka
alika apaya malo.
2 Kosuna vayaˈaifeˈmo hapa paigeˈapao hapauˈniya kavateˈmo alagepa huˈa yagaiˈa
atege alagepa huˈa yagaiˈa neˈapataya yahauve vayakana huˈa maige apaipa apake-
saleˈmo alagepa huˈa yagaiˈa atege aigofeˈmo osuˈa lokiya vaiˈa apakesa afiˈa fatago huge
hapau apayamopafiˈmo hapauge atafauˈa alagi huˈa maige huˈa maiyo.
3 Ani kava huka anekalo aˈneˈaifeˈmo alika apaya malegeˈapao aniˈmo neˈneˈa negi
gemo osuge hosu faigoko gemo osuge huteˈa alagepa huˈa yagaiˈa neˈapataya yahauve
aˈnegana huˈa maiyo. Apakaemo alagepa gemo venemo aˈne anagaˈaifeˈmo aliˈa apaya
malegeˈapao
4 afiteˈapaeˈmo anauˈapimogiˈe mafaˈneˈapiˈefeˈmo hapau apayamopafiˈmo hapaino.
5 Aliˈa apaya malesageˈa venemo aˈnemogimo afiteˈapaeˈmo apaipa apakesaleˈmo
alagepa huˈa yagaiˈa atege yaveyave apaipa apakesa afige noˈapifiˈmo alagepa aliˈya alige
yuna apaipa kalige anauˈapimogi apaiyafiˈmo maige husageˈapaeˈmo muki vayaˈmogi
Goti geˈaeˈmo huˈa faipa huˈa oˈategae.
6 Ani kava huka neya vayaˈaifeˈmo, lapaipa lapakesaleˈmo alagepa hutapa yagaita
ateyo, huka apakesamo alika hapa paiyo.
7 Kagaemo muki kavaˈalefeˈmo vayaˈmogi kakame hisaya agufa alagepa kavaˈageˈmo
huvo. Alika apaya neˈmalekaeˈmo okasalisiya geletiˈmo lokiyaˈage geletiˈmo Gotitefeˈmo
aliˈyaˈmo neˈalika alika apaya malo.
8 Huˈa faipa huˈa oˈatesayafeˈmo alagepa lokiya gemo hapa paigeˈapao kame
vayakamogi lagaefeˈmo hosu faigoko gemo osisageno apavagage hino.
9-10 Nofiteˈmo maiˈneˈa aliˈya neˈaliya vayaˈaifeˈmo, kava vekatapimo geˈamo
neˈafitapa muki aliˈyaˈalefeˈmo amuse hisiya agufa kavaˈmo hiyo. Kava vekatapimo
geˈaleˈmo aeta atagaina hutapa osuta maleˈnisiya yapatiˈmo mago yaˈmo kumaya
oˈalitapa alagepa kavaˈmo higenoˈao kava vekatapimoˈa, alagepa huˈa aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliya
vayaˈmo maiˈnae, huno hino, huka hapa paiyo. Apakaemo muki ani kavaˈmo hisaya
kavateti'mo Gotiˈa lagufamo alino katino nelateya vekamo geˈaleˈmo aliˈa asaga huˈa
atesayafeˈmae.

Alagepa kavaˈmo nehutapa Kalaisifeˈmo agava maiyo, huno huˈniya gemae

11 Gotiˈa fiku hapa maeno apamiteno'aeˈmo vayaˈai apakufamo alino katino neˈapateya
kavaˈamo muki vayaˈmo ago alino afole aino apave liˈniye.
12 Gotiˈa ani kavaˈaleti'mo hunoˈaeˈmo, mono nosaya kavatapimogi ma mopafi
kavafeˈmo lapaˈye nehiya kavatapimogi hutapa alita ataletetapa hemenimo
maiˈnetapaeˈmo lapauˈniya kavateˈmo yagaige vayaˈaitegamo fatago kavaˈmo huge
Gotifekeˈmo mono huge hutapa maiyo, huno alino laya neˈmale.
13 Ani kavaˈmo nehutaeˈmo ala vekamo Gotitimoˈa lagufamo alino katino nelateya
vekamo Yesu Kalaisi ha le konali yaˈamo afole aisiyafeˈmo lamogaga aita agava neˈmaune.
14 Agaemo muki hosu kavaˈmo nehuna kavategatiˈmo miya faino hatu maeno
lateteno'aeˈmo hosu kavatimo aeno kalo paeno lateˈnigeta agaiˈa vayaˈamo maiˈneta
layamukiki huta alagepa kavaˈmo huta maisunafeˈmo agaiˈa agufaˈamo ofalinigana huno
alino Gotiˈmo amiˈniye.
15 Ani kavatefeˈmo alika apaya neˈmalekaeˈmo himamukaleti'mo alagepa kavaˈmo
hisayafeˈmo apakesamo alige hosu kavaˈmo osisayafeˈmo hosu kavaˈmo nehae, huka
huge huka hapa paiyo. Mago vayaˈmo apateˈnegeˈa afa neˈmo maiˈnane, huˈa osiyo.

3

Ina alagepa kavaˈmo hiyo, huka hapa paiyo, huno ha paiˈniya gemae

1 Kagaemo, Gamani vayaˈai geˈapimo afige ala vayatapimo yagaiˈa nelapataya vayaˈai
geˈapimo afige hutapa akame nehutapaeˈmo muki alagepa kavaˈamo hisayafeˈmo alo
hutapa maiyo, huka hapa paiyo. Mani gemo ago afiˈnayaˈmonanafa halate hapa paiyo.
2 Mago vayaˈaifeˈmo huta faipa huta oˈapatetapa kaveta hisaya agufa gemo osutapa
yagu yaga kavaˈmo nehutapa muki vayaˈeˈmo alagepa hutapa magokepi lokaeta maiyo,
huka hapa paiyo.
3 Hogoteta apakaekana huta maiˈneta negi kava huta ge oˈafita aigofe geˈageˈmo afita
maiˈnone. Asole agufa hosu kavatimo haneˈniyana lagufamoˈmo hauˈniya kavatimoˈe
lahaˈye nehiya kavaˈmoˈeˈmo yagaino lateˈnigeta alagepa huˈa oˈmaisayafeˈmo hosu
laipamo kalita apatege laipa kafa hapaege huta maiˈnone. Apaini huˈa nelatagetaeˈmo
lagaeˈeˈmo laini huta apateˈnone.
4 Ani agufa kavaˈmo hume hume neˈonagenoˈaeˈmo lagufamo alino katino nelateya
vekamo Gotiˈa alino ao yaˈmo huteno ma mopafi vayaˈaifeˈmo hau ayamopafiˈmo
hauˈniya kavaˈamo laulagaleˈmo ago alino afole aino ateˈnigeta ageˈnone.
5 Agaemo fatago kavaˈmo huta alagepa aliˈyaˈmo aliˈnona kavatileti'mo lagufamo
alino katino olateˈnifa fiku hau huno nelateno lagufamo alino katino lateˈniye.
Auneme'aleti'mo alino lateˈneno hosu kavatimo aeno kalo paeno lateˈnigetaeˈmo saufa
vayaˈmo hamaleˈnone.
6 Lagufamo alino katino nelateya vekatimo Yesu Kalaisiteti'mo lagaeteˈmo
Auneme'amo aniˈmo lakigekana huno alino lamiˈniye.
7 Gotiˈa fiku laha maeno nelaminoˈaeˈmo, naulagaleˈmo fatago vayaˈmo maiˈnae, huno
huˈnigetaeˈmo faliˈniya kavateti'mo Afotimotegati'mo maige maige huta maisuna yatimo
alisunafeˈmo agava maiˈneta lamogaga neˈauna yaˈmo ago alino lamiˈniye.
8 Mani nehuna gemo lama gemo haneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo ani kavafeˈmo lokiya gemo hapa
paisanafeˈmo nahauˈniye. Hapa paigeˈapao Gotifeˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago huˈnaya
vayaˈmogimo apayamukiki huˈa alagepa kavaˈmo hiyo. Ani kavaˈmo alagepa kavaˈmo
haneˈneno vayaˈaina hapa neˈmaeya kavaˈmo haneˈniye.
9 Hapa maegaiyaˈmonanafa negi nagi gemo huteˈa ge neˈvaiya gemoˈagi apakinago
vayaˈmogi apakiˈapilefeˈmo nehaya gemoˈagi hega neˈaya gemoˈagi keˈaepa gelefeˈmo ge
neˈvaiya gemoˈagi huno hapa maeno alino alagepa huno oˈapategaiyanagi ataleka maika
halove huka maiyo.
10 Kagaemo Goti mafaˈnemo aliˈa fako huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaifeˈmo magoke afinaˈmofi
lole afinaˈmofi hukaeˈmo, hosu kava hae, huka hapa paiyo. Oˈafisayana maika halove
huka apato.
11 Ago afiˈnanana ani vayaˈmogimo api kaˈmo ataleˈa kayagiˈniya kateˈmo
neˈuˈapaeˈmo hosu kavaˈmo nehae. Apakaiˈapi hosu kavaˈapimoˈa agoti huno
neˈapatenoˈaeˈmo, hosu kavaˈmo nehae, huno nehiye.

Ge atupa gemo huˈniya gemae

12 Nagaemo yasimo neˈaliya afinaˈmo Nikopolisi taonifiˈmo maiguve, huˈna nagesamo
afiˈnove. Nagaemo kagaetegamo Atemasiˈa aliˈna atesugeno visifi Tikikasiˈa aliˈna
atesugeno visifi huno avaˈyi hisigekaeˈmo malage huka he tika nagaetegamo eno.
13 Keˈaepa gemo afiˈniya vekamo Sinasiˈe Apolosiˈeˈmo umenitata hisaˈagekaeˈmo hana
maegeˈanao mago yafeˈmo kafu osuˈana alagepa huˈana viˈao.
14 Vayatimogi muki afinaˈmo alagepa kavaˈmo nehuˈa mago yafeˈmo kafu nehaya
vayaˈmo hapa maesayafeˈmo fiku yanageˈa kafu hugayanagi apakeyo.
15 Nagaeˈeˈmo muki neˈmaiya ve aˈnemogi ge kamamaeˈnae. Lagaefeˈmo ha-
pauˈnigeˈapaeˈmo Gotifeˈmo apakesamo afiˈa fatago nehaya vayaˈaifeˈmo, Poloˈeˈmo ge
lapamamaeˈnae, huka hapa paiyo. Gotiˈa mukiˈamogitapamo fiku lapa maeno lapamino.
He, lama ge.

FAILIMONI

Mago ala vekamo Kalisitini vekamo agi'amo Failimoni'a Kolosi siosi vayapi'mo mai'niye. Failimonite'mo kalavusi ali'ya'mo alino mai'niya vekamo agi'amo Onesimasi'a ataleno u'nigeno Polo'a kalavusifi'mo mai'neno'ae'mo alagepa faigoko gemo ha pai'nigeno'ae'mo agesa afino fatago hu'niye. Polo'a Failimoni'a Onesimasi hosu kava'amo alino ataleteno aipamo'mo falu huno atesiyafe'mo mani avo'mo kae'niye.

1-2 Polo'namo Kalaisi Yesu agi'alefe'mo kalavusifi'mo mai'ne'nae'mo konagatimo'mo Timoti'e'mo mani avo'mo nekao'ae. La'ahau'niya vekamo la'agae'e'mo lokaeka Goti ali'ya'amo ne'alina vekamo Failimonigagi la'ahau'niya a kanomo Apiyagagi la'agae'e'mo lokaeno kame nehiya vekamo Akipasigagi nokafi'mo ali'a anupa hu'a mai'naya siosi vaya'efenagi huta'a mani avo'mo nekao'ae.
3 Afotimo Goti'e Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisi'e'mo fiku lapa mae'ana lapami'anageno lapaipamo'mo falu hino.
4 Konagatimoga Failimoniyo, hu'na, muki afina'mo kagaefe'mo nunumu hu'na nekate'nae'mo Goti'nimofeke'mo hao ke he'na nekatove.
5 Kagaemo muki apaote vaya'aife'mo kahau kayamopafi'mo kahau'nigekae'mo Ala kava ne'mo Yesufeke'mo kagesa afika fatago hu'nana kavafe'mo kava gemo hu'nage'na afite'nae'mo Gotifeke'mo hao ke he'na nekatove.
6 Kagesa afika fatago nehukae'mo muki vaya'aina hapa maeka apamisanage'apae'mo, Kalaisi Yesupi'mo mai'nigeno'ae'mo muki alagepa kava'amo aipafi'mo hane'niye, hu'a kagesayafe'mo nunumu hu'na nekatove.
7 Kagaemo apaote vaya'ai apaipamo alika falu huka apatetekae'mo kahau kayamopafi'mo kahau'nigekae'mo alika lokiya vaika nelatanagetae'mo lusi kava huta lamogaga ne'aune.
8 Nagaemo Kalaisipi'mo mai'ne'nae'mo himamu'aleti'mo koli osu'na kaha pai'nae'mo, ina kava'mo hisana kava'mo hane'niyanagi huvo, hu'na lokiya gemo hu'na afa'a kaha paiguva'monanafa
9 kahau kayamopafi'mo kahau'niya kava'mo'a alino he tino katesiyafe'mo nahau'nige'nae'mo aukaya hu'na ge nehuve. Nagaemo Polo'namo kosuna lete'na Yesu Kalaisi agi'alefe'mo kalavusifi'mo mai'ne'nae'mo
10 Goti ge'aleti'mo ali'na ate'nova mafa'ne'nimo Onesimasife'mo ge hu'na ne'atove.
11 Hogoteno alagepa huno kaha o'mae'niya'monanafa hemenimo nagae'e kagae'e'mo alagepa huno la'aha maesiya agufa vekamo maiye.
12 Nagaemo kagaetegamo halate aino atagineno visiyafe'mo ali'na ate'nove. Naipafi'mo nahau'niyanagi afa'a alika falu fala huka ato.
13 Alagepa faigoko gelefe'mo kalavusifi'mo mai'nogeno'ae'mo kagae kaimu'yale'mo eno nagae'e'mo magokepi lokaeno mai'neno naha maesiyafe'mo nahau'niye.
14 Nahau'niya'monanafa kagaefe'mo ge hu'nae'mo, alika ategeno eno kagae kaimu'yale'mo mai'neno naha maeno, hu'na hisugeka alika atesanageno eno mai'neno naha maesiyafe'mo o'nahau'nifa kagaikage'mo kagesamo afitekae'mo, afa'a uno kaha maegaiye, huka hisanafe'mo nahau'niye.
15 Halate avalesanageno uno muki afina'mo kagae'e'mo maige maige huno maisiyafe'mo kataleneno aise afina'mo mai'nifi, hu'na nagesamo ne'afuve.
16 Kalavusi ali'yakamo ne'aliya vekamo mago'e huno o'alino afa'a mai'niya vekae'mo lahau layamopafi'mo lahau'niya konagatimo mai'niya'mofe'mo afa'a alika falu fala huka ategane. Mago'e huno konaga'nimo'mo mai'niya'monanafa ma mopafi konagakamo'mo maige Ala kava netefe'mo konagakamo'mo maige huno mai'niya'mofe'mo afa'a alika falu fala huka atesana kava'mo hane'niye.
17 Nagaefe'mo nafalu'nimo'mo mai'niye, huka kagesamo ne'afisanana alika falu fala huka ne'natesana kava huka halate alika falu fala huka ato.
18 Agaemo kagaetegamo hosu kava'mo hu'nisifi kagaetegamo mago anona'amo hane'nisifige'na nagaemo ani anona'alefe'mo atale'na ategauvanagi agae agimo aeka kalo paeka ataleteka nagae nagimo avo'mo kae malo.
19 Nagaemo Polo'namo mani gemo nagai'ni nayapati'mo avo'mo nekae'nae'mo anona'alefe'mo afa'a kamiguve, hu'na kaha nepauve. Kaha nepauva'monanafa nagaetegamo anonakamo hane'niyana kaunekame'mae, hu'na hisuva agufa gemo hane'niya'monanafa ani agufa gemo afa'a kaha opaiguve.
20 Konaga'nimogae, hu'na, Ala kava ne'mo agi'alefe'mo namogaga aisuvafe'mo ani kava'mo huka naha mao. Kalaisipi'mo mai'neta'ae'mo naipamo alika falu huka nato.

21 Ge'nimo afa'a afigiye, hu'na hute'na lole nagesamo o'afi'na magoke nagesamo
afite'na mani avo'mo nekaove. Afi'novana kaha pai'nova kava'mo huka aeka agaseka
mago'e alagepa kava'mo hugane.
22 Kagaemo nunumu'mo nehananageno Goti'a afiteno'ae'mo kagaetegamo halate alino
natesige'na visuvafe'mo agava mai'nove. Mago'e kavafe'mo hu'nae'mo, visuva afina'mo
kagae nopi'mo u'na havaesuvafe'mo mago aeka anagi male'nisana yapi'mo hakika nato.
23-24 Epafalasi'a Kalaisi Yesutefe'mo kalavusifi'mo nagae'e'mo magokepi lokaeno
mai'niya vekamo'mo ge kamamae'niye. Maki'agi Alitakasi'agi Nimasi'agi Luki'agi hu'a
nagae'e'mo magokepi lokae'a ali'ya'mo ne'aliya vaya'mogi'e'mo ge kamamae'nae.
25 Ala kava ne'mo Yesu Kalaisi'a fiku lapa maeno nelapamiya kava'mo'a lapakae'e'mo
magokepi lokaeno haneno. He, lama ge.

HIMULU

Mani avoˈmo kaeˈniya vekamo agiˈamo ohaneˈniye. Poloˈa mani avoˈmo kaeˈnifi, huˈna nagesamo afiˈnove. 13:23,24 gefiˈe 2 Pita 3:15 gefiˈeˈmo agetapa lekana paitapa afiyo. Mani avoˈmo Yu vayaˈaifeˈmo kaeˈniye. Yu vayaˈai apakiˈapimo Himulu vayane. Ani Yu vayaˈmogimo Kalaisifeˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago huˈnayaˈmofeˈmo kame huˈa apateˈnae. Oˈataleˈa atafauˈa alagi hisayafeˈmo mani avoˈmo kaeˈniye. Mani avoˈmo kaeˈniya vekamoˈa, Kalisitini vayaˈai mono kavaˈmoˈa Yu vayaˈai mono kavaˈmo ago aeno agaseˈniye. Lapakesa afita fatago hutetapa akame hiyo, huno mani avoˈmo kaeˈniye.

Gotiˈa Mafaˈneˈaletiˈmo laha paiˈniya geeˈmo ava gemo huˈniya gemae

1 Akeyaˈvilaga Gotiˈa agaiˈalegati gemo alini eˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa nepaiya vayaˈai apavayaletiˈmo laginago vayaˈaifeˈmo hapa paiˈniye. Alu afinaˈae alu afinaˈaeˈmo aise gemo hapa paite hapa paite huge alu kavatetiˈe alu kavatetiˈeˈmo hapa paige huno hapa paiˈniye.

2 Hemenimo henaga afinaˈmo Mafaˈneˈaletiˈmo laha paiˈniye. Mafaˈneˈapimogimo afoˈapimogi muki yaˈapimo neˈaliya kava huno Mafaˈneˈamoˈmo muki yaˈamo alisiyafeˈmo ago lekana paino ateˈniye. Gotiˈa agaetetikeˈmo muki yaˈmo alo huˈniye.

3 Agaemo Gotiˈa ha le konali yaˈamo aeno ha legekana huno neˈmaiye. Agaemo Goti lama ge auneˈamo maiˈniye. Ayamufaˈage geˈaletiˈmo muki yaˈmo afaˈa hanesiyafeˈmo yagaino neˈateno'aeˈmo agaiˈamo hosu kavatimo aeno kalo paeno ataleteno'aeˈmo haino kokuˈnapi Gotiˈa anaga hogote vekamo yagaino neˈapateya vekamo lamaga haopaleˈmo fai maiˈniye.

Goti Mafaˈneˈamoˈmo enisole vayaˈaina ago aeno apakaseˈniya gemae

4 Ani kava huno enisole vayaˈmo ago aeno apakaseno ala agiˈamo Gotiˈa alino amiˈniya agiˈamoˈmo apakiˈapimo ago aeno agaseˈniya kava huno aeno apakaseno maiˈniye.

5 Gotiˈa agaefeˈmo,
Mafaˈneˈnimo maiˈnane. Hemenimo ago aliˈna kateˈnove,
huno huteno magoˈe gemo hunoˈaeˈmo,
Afoˈamoˈnamo maiˈnovanageˈna agaetegamo ani kavaˈmo hisugeno Mafaˈneˈnimo maiˈniyanageno nagaetegamo ani kavaˈmo hugiye,
huno ha paiˈniyaˈmonanafa mago enisole vayaˈaifeˈmo ani agufa gemo huno hapa opaiˈniye.
6 Hapa opaiˈniyaˈmonanafa yege Mafaˈneˈamo ma mopafiˈmo alino atesigeno eminesiyafeˈmo mani gemo hunoˈaeˈmo,
Muki enisole vayaˈmogitapamo agiˈaleˈmo alita asaga nehutapa agaefekeˈmo mono hiyo, huno hapa paiˈniye.
7 Enisole vayaˈaifeˈmo apava gemo hunoˈaeˈmo, Enisole vayaˈmo yasigana huno alo huno apateˈniye. Aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya enisole vayaˈmo ata vaikana huno alo huno apateˈniye, huno huˈniye.
8 Huno huˈniyaˈmonanafa Mafaˈneˈaeˈmo,
O Gotiyo, muki afinaˈmo alagi ofalika afaˈa maige maige huka maiˈneka yagaika apategane. Alagepa huka alika fako huka apateteka yagaika neˈapatane.
9 Kagaemo alagepa kavafekeˈmo kahauˈnigekaeˈmo gemo amagiˈa neˈatalaya kavafeˈmo alagi okahauˈnigeno Gotikamoˈmo uvelimo faleno kateˈnigekaeˈmo lusi kava huka kamogaga aiteka kafalukamogimo ago aeka apakaseka maiˈnane,
huno huˈniye.
10 Magoˈe gemo hunoˈaeˈmo,
Ala kava neyo, aepa faiˈniya afinaˈmo ma mopamo alo huˈnane. Kayateti'mo kokuˈnaˈmo alo huˈnane.
11 Ma mopaˈe kokuˈnaˈeˈmo alagi hano hugiyaˈmonanafa kagaemo afaˈa maigane. Ma mopaˈe kokuˈnaˈeˈmo kukenagana huno atafa hegaiye.
12 Vayaˈmogimo kukenamo asagiˈa lo aeˈa maleˈneˈa saufa kukenamo aliˈa neˈvaiya kava huka ma mopaˈe kokuˈnaˈeˈmo alika ataleteka saufa kokuˈnaˈe mopaˈeˈmo malegane. Malegana'monanafa kagaemo mago alu kava huka oˈmaige ofalige huteka maige maige huka alagi maigane,
huno hu maleˈniye.
13 Gotiˈa agaefeˈmo,
lamaga nahaopaleˈmo faika maime maime neˈugeˈnao kame vayakamo aliˈna kaiya afeˈalumelaga apategauve,

huno ha pai'niya'monanafa mago enisole vaya'aife'mo ani agufa gemo hapa opai'niye.
14 Enisole vaya'mo apaune'apame'e vaya'mo mai'ne'a Goti ali'ya'amo ne'aliya vaya'mo
mai'nae. Goti'a fiku hapa maeno apakufamo alino katino apatesiya vaya'mo hapa
maesayafe'mo alino apatege'a ne'vae.

2

Goti'a lusi kava huno laha mae'niya kavafe'mo ava gemo hu'niya gemae

1 Ani kava huno ne'maiya'mofe'mo ani'mo'a alinino ne'viya kava huno fiku yanageno
lavalelino visigeta agaetegati'mo ago afi'nona gemo ataleta ugunanagi mago'e huta afita
alagepa huta afigetao.
2 Goti'a enisole vaya'ai apavayafati'mo laginago vaya'aife'mo hapa pai'niye. Ani
gemo asagauno o'aino lokiya vaino hane'nige'apae'mo muki vaya'mogi akame osu'a ago
amagi'a atale'naya vaya'ai anona'apilefe'mo alino alagepa huno fako huno apateteno
kayo'mo apami'niye.
3 Apami'niya'mofe'mo Ala kava ne'mo Goti'a lusi kava huno vaya'ai apakufamo alino
katino ne'apateya kavafe'mo ava gemo ago hapa pai'nige'a afi'naya vaya'mogimo, lama
gemo hane'niye, hu'a laha pai'naya gemo o'afita afa'a maisunana haiya kava huta aeta
kasalo paegaune.
4 Goti'a alagena kava'aletinagi no'agaya himamu kava'aletinagi age'apa hapau ne'aiya
kava'aleti'mogi huno ha maeno faigoko gemo huno ani gemo alino lokiya vaino
ate'niye. Goti'a agesamo afiteno hau'nigeno'ae'mo Auneme'amo'mo himamu'amo
apamete apamete huno alino apami'niye.

Yesu'a laha maesiyafe'mo ma mopafi vekamo hamale'niya kavafe'mo ava gemo hu'niya gemae

5 Nagaemo henaga'amo afole aisiya saufa kavafe'mo ava gemo hu'na avo'mo nekaova
kavate'mo Goti'a enisole vaya'mogimo yagaisayafe'mo lekana paino o'apate'niye.
6 Lekana paino o'apate'niya'monanafa mago vekamo'mo Goti mukufi'mo avo kae
male'niya gemo'mo huno'ae'mo,
Gotiyo, ma mopafi vaya'mo ina agufa vayanagi na kava higeka apakaefe'mo kagesamo
ne'afine. Vemo Mafa'nemo na agufa vekamo mai'nigeka ha maeka yagaika
ne'atane.
7 Kagaemo aise afina'mo enisole vaya'ai apaiyafi'mo maisiyafe'mo alika ate'nane. Ha
le konali ya'a'e ala agi'a'e'mo alika amiteka alo hu'nana yate'mo yagaisiyafe'mo alika
ate'nane.
8 Muki ya'e vaya'e'mo alika aiyafi'mo ate'nane,
huno hu'niye. Goti'a muki yate'mo yagaisiyafe'mo alino ate'niya'mofe'mo o'yagai'niya
ya'mo magoke'atomo ohane'niya'monanafa muki ya'amo alino aiyafi'mo ate'niye.
Ate'niya'monanafa ma mopafi vaya'mogimo hemenimo muki yate'mo ne'yagaigeta
o'apake'nona'monanafa
9 Goti'a Yesu'mo ha le konali ya'a'e ala agi'a'e'mo alino ami'niya vekamo ago age'none.
Goti'a, fiku hapa mae'na apamiguve, huno huteno Yesu'mo muki vaya'aitefe'mo fal-
isiyafe'mo aise afina'mo alino enisole vaya'ai apaiyafi'mo ate'niye.
10 Goti'a muki yate'e vaya'aite'e'mo aepa vekamo mai'nigeno agaetefe'mo hanege
maige nehaya aepa vekamo'mo asole mafa'ne'amogimo ha le konali ya'amo alisayafe'mo
Goti'a agai'a agi'aleti'mo fatago kava'amo huno'ae'mo, Yesu'a afa'a agafu kigiye, huno
hu'niye. Goti'a apakufamo alino katino apatesiya vekamo maisiyafe'mo agafu ki'niya
kavateti'mo alino alagepa huno ate'niye.
11 Yesu'a apavaleno apaote apate'niya vekamo'e apavaleno alino apaote apate'niya
vaya'a'e'mo magoke agufa ya'mo ali'naya'mofe'mo nagana'nimogitapae, huno hapa
paisiyafe'mo avagage nosiye.
12 Agaemo huno'ae'mo,
Nagaemo nagana'nimogife'mo ala kagikae'mo kava gemo hu'na ae'na hakalo hu'na
hapa paiguve. Ali'a anupa hu'a mai'nisaya siosi vaya'ai folaga'apifati'mo yokemo
nehu'na kagikale'mo ali'na asaga hu'na kategauve,
huno huteno
13 mago'e gemo huno'ae'mo,
Naha maegaiye, hu'na agaefeke'mo nagesamo afiguve,
huno huteno halate mago'e gemo huno'ae'mo,
Goti'a mafa'ne'amo apavalelineno nami'nige'na manile'mo apakae'e'mo magokepi
lokaeta mai'none,
huno hu'niye.

14 Mafaˈnemogi apakufaˈe kolaˈeˈmo neˈaliya kava huno falisiyafeˈmo agufaˈe kolaˈaˈeˈmo aliˈniye.
15 Aliˈnenoˈaeˈmo nefaliya kavaˈmo aepa vekamo Nevoˈmo aeno agaseno himamuˈamo alino atalesiyafeˈmo faliˈniye. Falisaya kavafeˈmo koli nehuˈa kanamo neˈaliya vayaˈaina hatu maeno apatesiyafeˈmo faliˈniye.
16 Agaemo ani kavateti'mo enisole vayaˈmo hapa noˈmaeyaˈmonanafa Emalehamu aginago vayaˈageˈmo hapa neˈmae.
17 Hogote mono vekamo Gotitefeˈmo mono aliˈyaˈmo neˈalino mono huno neˈapateya vekamoˈa hau huno neˈapateno aliˈyaˈamo oˈataleno alagepa aliˈyaˈmo alisiyafeˈmo aganaˈamogigana huno alino hamaleno ateˈniye. Hosu kavaˈapimo alino atalesigeno Gotiˈa aipamo leno oˈapatesiyafeˈmo muki kavatefeˈmo magoke aiyaya vekamo alino hamaleˈniye.
18 Amalageka huˈnigeno agafu kiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo apamalageka nehiya vayaˈmo afaˈa hapa maegaiye.

3

Yesu ala agiˈamoˈmo Mosese ala agiˈamo ago aeno agaseˈniya kavafeˈmo huˈniya gemae

1 Gotiˈa lapakaefeˈmo kokuˈnapiˈmo haitapa magokepi lokaetapa maisayafeˈmo keya aeno ge huˈniya lapaote konagaˈnimogitapae, huˈna, Yesufekeˈmo lapakesa afifi hutapa maiyo. Lagaemo lagesa afita fatago hutaeˈmo, Goti apa vekaˈamo maiˈneno hogote mono vekamo mono huno nelateya vekamo maiˈniye, huta aeta hakalo nehune.
2 Moseseˈa Goti nopiˈmo aliˈyaˈmo neˈalino Goti afamo anaga vayaˈaiteˈmo aliˈyaˈamo oˈataleno alagepa huno aliˈniya kava huno Yesuˈa lekana paino ateˈniya Gotitefeˈmo aliˈyaˈamo oˈataleno alagepa huno aliˈniye.
3 Afamo anaga vayaˈai aepa vekamoˈa no kigekana huno maiˈniya vekamoˈmo ala agimo haneˈnigeno afamo anaga vayaˈmo aeno apakaseno maiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo ani kava huno Yesuˈa Moseseˈmo ago aeno aga seˈniyaˈmofeˈmo magoˈe ala agi alisiya vekamo maiˈniye.
4 Muki noˈamo agaiˈamo afaˈa afole noˈaifa vayaˈmogigeˈmo nekiye. Inagi Gotiˈa muki yaˈmo aepa vekamo maiˈniye.
5 Moseseˈa Goti nopiˈmo Goti afamo anaga vayaˈalefeˈmo aliˈyaˈamo oˈataleno alagepa huno aliˈyaˈmo alino afole aisiya vekaeˈmo ava ge huno hapa paiˈniye.
6 Hapa paiˈniyaˈmonanafa Kalaisiˈa afamo anaga vayaˈai aepa vekamo Mafaˈneˈamoˈmo Goti afamo anaga vayaˈaleˈmo yagaino neˈapate. Lagaemo alagepa huta maige maige huta maigune, huta lole lagesamo oˈafita lavayagunagu huteta koli osuta lamogaga neˈaitaeˈmo oˈataleta atafauta alagi huta maime maime neˈuta hano hisiya afinaˈmo ani kava huta maiˈnisunaˈmoˈmo Goti afamo anaga vayaˈamo maiˈnone.

Goti vayaˈamo maiˈa falu huˈa maisaya kavafeˈmo huˈniya gemae

7-8 Ani kavatefeˈmo Goti Auneme'amo aote Auneme'amo ge'amo alagepa hutapa afiyo. Agaemo hunoˈaeˈmo,
Hemenimo lapakaemo Goti geˈamo neˈafisayana lapaipamo alita lokiya vaitapa oˈateyo.
Lapakinago vayaˈmogimo kaˈme kotegamo nata neˈa neˈuˈapaeˈmo namalageka huˈnae. Geˈnimo ago amagiˈa ataleˈnaya kava hutapa geˈnimo amagitapa oˈataleyo.
9 Nagaemo lusi alagepa kavaˈmo huˈna fotiˈa kafugamo hapa maeˈnogeˈa alagepa kavaˈnimo ago nageˈnayaˈmonanafa hosu kavakeˈmo nehuˈapaeˈmo, na agufa kavaˈmo hisifi, huˈa namalageka huˈnae.
10 Huˈnayaˈmofeˈmo ani afinaˈmo muki maiˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo naipamo leˈna apateˈnaeˈmo, muki afinaˈaeˈmo hosu apaipa apakesageˈmo neˈafiˈapaeˈmo neˈnatalae. Geˈnimo alagi alagepa huˈa noˈafiye.
11 Naipamo leˈnigeˈnaeˈmo nagoˈyamo neˈataleˈna lokiya gefatiˈmo huˈnaeˈmo, nagaeˈeˈmo haiˈeˈa maiˈa falu hisaya koteˈmo alagi faleˈa hai eˈa oˈmaigae, huˈna huˈnove, huno huˈniye.
12 Konagaˈnimogitapae, ehetapiye, fiku yanagetapa mago vayaˈamogitapamo hosu lapaipamo kalitapa lapakesa afita fatago osutapa afaˈa neˈmaiya yaˈmo aepa vekamo Gotiˈa lapakameˈya neˈamita ataletapa ugayanagi.
13 Hosu kavaˈmoˈa humi nelapateno alino lokiya lapaipamo kalino lapategaiyanagi muki afinaˈae afinaˈaeˈmo konagatapieˈmo, atafauta alagi hiyo, hutapa alita lokiya vaita apateyo. Akeyaˈvilaga Gotiˈa, hemenimo afiyo, huno huˈniya gemo hemeni kanatapimo hano osuno afaˈa haneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo hemenigeˈmo konagatapimo alita he titapa apateyo.

14 Hogoteta lokiya vaita lagesamo afitaeˈmo, lama gemo huˈniyanageno alagi afole
aigiye, huta huteta oˈataleta atafauta alagi huta maime maime neˈutaeˈmo hano
hisiya afinaˈeˈmo ani kavakeˈmo huta maiˈnisunaˈmoˈmo Kalaisiˈa alita laipafiˈmo
ateˈnonageno neˈmaiye.
15 Goti mukufiˈmo avo kae maleˈniya gemoˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo,
Hemenimo Goti geˈamo neˈafisayana lapaipamo alita lokiya vailiˈnetapa oˈafiyo. Geˈnimo
amagiˈa ataleˈnaya kava hutapa geˈnimo amagitapa oˈataleyo,
huno huˈniye.
16 Haiya vayaˈmogimo Goti geˈamo afiˈnayaˈmonanafa amagiˈa ataleˈnae. Moseseˈa
Isipi kotegatiˈmo muki apavalelino uˈniya vayaˈmogigeˈmae.
17 Gotiˈa haiya vayaˈaifeˈmo fotiˈa kafugamo aipamo leno apatege apatege huno
maiˈniye. Hosu kavaˈmo huteˈa kaˈme kotegamo faliˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmae.
18 Gotiˈa haiya vayaˈaifeˈmo lokiya gefatiˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo, Nagaeˈeˈmo maiˈa falu huˈa
maisaya koteˈmo faleˈa hai eˈa oˈmaigae, huno huˈniye. Geˈamo ago amagiˈa ataleˈnaya
vayaˈaifeˈmo huˈniye.
19 Inagi ago afiˈnonana apakesa afiˈa fatago osuˈnayaˈmofeˈmo afaˈa faleˈa ohaiˈnae.

4

1 Inagi Gotiˈa ani kavaˈmo huguve, huno hu maleˈniya gemo hano osuno afaˈa
haneˈnigeno hemeniˈeˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo, nagaeˈeˈmo maita falu huta maigae, huno laha
nepaiye. Fiku yanagetapa lapakaepatiˈmo mago vayaˈmo haitapa metalegayanagi koli
higetao.
2 Gotiˈa alagepa faigoko geˈamo hapa paiˈnigeˈa afiˈnaya kava huno laha paiˈnigeta ago
afiˈnone. Afiˈnayaˈmonanafa apakesa afiˈa fatago osuˈnayaˈmofeˈmo afiˈnaya gemoˈmo
hapa oˈmaeˈniye.
3 Lagesa afita fatago huˈnona vayaˈmogitamo haita Gotiˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeta maita
falu hugune. Gotiˈa ma mopamo ago alo huno hano hu maleˈniyaˈmofeˈmo maiˈa falu
hisaya kavaˈmo haneˈniye. Haneˈniyaˈmonanafa Gotiˈa hunoˈaeˈmo,
Naipamo leˈnigeˈna nagoˈyamo neˈataleˈna lokiya gefatiˈmo huˈnaeˈmo, nagaeˈeˈmo
maiˈa falu huˈa maisaya koteˈmo alagi faleˈa hai eˈa oˈmaigae,
huno huˈniye.
4 Goti mukufiˈmo mago gemoˈmo seveni afinafeˈmo, *Gotiˈa muki yaˈamo alo huno hano*
huteno seveni afinaˈmo maino falu huˈniye, huno huteno
5 magoˈe gemo hunoˈaeˈmo, *nagaeˈeˈmo maiˈa falu huˈa maisaya koteˈmo alagi faleˈa hai*
eˈa oˈmaigae, huno huˈniye.
6 Hogoteˈa alagepa gemo afiˈnaya vayaˈmogi apakesa afiˈa fatago osuˈnayaˈmofeˈmo faleˈa
haiˈa maiˈa falu osuˈnae. Osuˈnayanageˈa alu vayaˈmogi faleˈa haiˈa maiˈa falu hisaya
kavaˈmo haneˈniye.
7 Faleˈa haiˈa maiˈa falu osuˈnageno asole kafugamo ago utegeno Gotiˈa halate magoˈe
afinaˈmo hu maleˈnenoˈaeˈmo,
Hemenimo faleta haitapa maita falu hugae, huno hu maleˈniye. Gotiˈa mani gemo
Nevini avayaletiˈmo, hemenimo Goti geˈamo neˈafitapaeˈmo lapaipamo alita lokiya
vaitapa oˈateyo,
huno huˈniye.
8 Ema akeyaˈvilaga mago vekamo agiˈamo Yosuvaˈa Isaleli vayaˈmo apavalelino
uˈnigeˈapaeˈmo haiˈa maiˈa falu huˈnaesinana Gotiˈa henagaˈamo alu afinaˈmo maiˈa falu
hisaya afinafeˈmo halate ani agufa gemo osiyesine.
9 Gotiˈa muki yaˈamo alo huno hano huteno ˈaeˈmo maino falu huˈniya kava huno Kalaisiˈa
aliˈyaˈamo ago alino hano huˈniyanageno Gotiˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeno maino falu nehiye.
10 Aliˈyaˈamo ago alino hano huˈniyaˈmofeˈmo Goti vayaˈamo maiˈa falu hisaya sapati
afinaˈmo hano osuno afaˈa haneˈniye.
11 Goti geˈamo amagiˈa ataleteˈa asagauˈa aiˈnaya kava huta asagauta aigayanagi haita
maita falu hisunafeˈmo layamukiki higetao.
12 Goti geˈamo auneme ˈe gemo haneˈneno himamuˈaletiˈmo aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliye. Ani
gemoˈa aluga alugaˈamo ave neˈneya naipemo ago aeno agaseno aveˈmo lusi kava huno
neˈne. Agaemo geˈaletiˈmo apauneˈapamepinagi apaipa apakesafinagi apayamufafinagi
apatupiˈmogi huno neˈaeno alino fako nehiye.
13 Lagaemo, ma kava huˈnove, ina kava huˈnove, huta ha paisuna vekamo aulagaleˈmo
muki nehuna kavatimo alagi fala okino afole neˈaiye. Muki vayaˈmo aulagaleˈmo alagi
fala okisageno apakegaiye.

Yesuˈa hogote vekamo mono huno nelateya ala vekatimo maiˈniya gemae

14 Yesuˈa Goti Mafaˈneˈamo hogote ala vekatimo mono huno nelateya vekamo
maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo haino kokuˈnaˈmo aeno agaseno Gotitegamo haino maiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo
lagesa afita fatago nehuta aeta hakalo huta hapa nepauna geleˈmo atafauta alagi huta
maigetao.
15 Hogote ala vekatimo mono huno nelateya vekatimoˈa himamutimo ohaneˈniya
vayaˈmogitaeˈmo hau huno nelate. Muki alu hosu kava alu hosu kavaˈmo hisunafeˈmo
lamalageka nehaya kava huˈa amalageka huˈnayaˈmofeˈmo hau huno nelate. Amalageka
huˈnayaˈmonanafa hosu kavaˈmo alagi osuˈniye.
16 Inagi atete osuta Gotiˈa yagaino neˈapateya siaˈaleˈmo fai maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo fiku laha
maeno nelamiya kavategamo vigetao, kana yaˈmo alisuna afinaˈmo hau huno nelateno
fiku laha maeno lamigiyaˈmofeˈmae.

5

1 Gotiˈa hogote vayaˈmo mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈmo apakae konaga vayapatiˈmo
lekana paino apateˈniye. Apakaemo konagaˈapimogitefeˈmo Gotiˈmo amigune, huˈa
huˈnaya yaˈmo amige konagaˈapimogi hosu kavaˈapilefeˈmo afumo heˈa Gotiˈmo ofalin-
imo amige huˈa mono aliˈyaˈmo alisayafeˈmo lekana paino apateˈniye.
2 Himamuˈapimo ohaneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo afiteˈa oˈageˈnaya vayaˈaitegaˈe alagepa kaˈmo
ataleˈa uˈnaya vayaˈaitegaˈeˈmo vase vase kavaˈmo afaˈa hugae.
3 Himamuˈapimo ohaneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo alu vayaˈai hosu kavaˈapilefekeˈmo afumo heˈa
ofalinimo oˈamiˈnayaˈmonanafa apakaiˈapi hosu kavaˈapileˈefeˈmo neˈamiye.
4 Mago vayaˈmogi apakaiˈapimo, ani aliˈyaˈmo afaˈa aligune, huˈa osuˈnafa Gotikeˈmo
Elonifeˈmo keya aeno ge huˈniya kava huno keya aeno ge huˈniya vayaˈamogigeˈmo ani
aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliye.
5 Ani kava huno Kalaisiˈa hogote vekamo mono huno nelateya vekamoˈmo lusi
aliˈyaˈmo alisiyafeˈmo agaiˈa agufamo avalelino ohaiˈniye. Haˈao, Gotiˈa agaefeˈmo,
Mafaˈneˈnimo maiˈnane. Hemenimo ago aliˈna kateˈnove,
huno huteno
6 magoˈe gemo aote mukufiˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo,
Melikiseteki'a mono huno neˈapateya vekamo maiˈniya kava huka mono huka
neˈapatana vekamo maiˈneka oˈataleka muki afinaˈmo aliˈyaˈmo alige alige huka
maigane,
huno ago hu maleˈniye.
7 Kalaisiˈa ma mopafiˈmo maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo falisiya kavategatiˈmo agufamo alino katino
atesiya Gotifekeˈmo alopa gefatiˈmo keya aeno ge huge aviˈya huge huno aukaya huno
nunumu huˈniye. Gotifeˈmo koli nehuno mono huˈniyaˈmofeˈmo Gotiˈa geˈamo afiˈniye.
8 Agaemo Goti Mafaˈneˈamo maiˈniyaˈmonanafa geˈamo afiteno akame hisiyafeˈmo lusi
kava huno agafu kiˈniya kayoteˈmo amagino alino aya maleˈnigeno alagepa huno
afiˈniye.
9 Gotiˈa aliˈyaˈamo alisiyafeˈmo avaleno aote ateˈnigenoˈaeˈmo agaemo geˈamo akame
nehaya vayaˈai apakufamo alino katino neˈapateya kavaˈmo aepa vekamo hamaleˈniye.
10 Hamaleˈnigeno Gotiˈa, *Melikiseteki'a hogote vekamo mono huno neˈapateya vekamo
maiˈniya kava huka maiˈnane,* huno ge huˈniye.

Nute mafaˈnegana hutapa oˈmaiyo, huno huˈniya gemae

11 Ani kavafeˈmo magoˈe gemo lapa paigunaˈmonanafa lapau maiˈmai hutapa
neˈmaiyaˈmofeˈmo haiya kava huta alita lapaya malegaune.
12 Yatala afinaˈmo Goti geˈamo ago afiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo aliˈa apaya neˈmalaya vayaˈmo
maisaya yaˈmo haneˈniyaˈmonanafa Gotiˈa geˈamo aepa faiˈniya gemo magoˈe huˈa
aliˈa lapaya malesaya kavaˈmo haneˈniye. Lapakaemo lokiya neˈyaˈmo afaˈa oˈnetapa
nuˈagekeˈmo nesaya agufa kavaˈmo haneˈniye.
13 Nuˈageˈmo neˈnaya vayaˈmogimo nute mafaˈnegana huˈa neˈmaiˈapaeˈmo fatago
kavafeˈmo ava gemo alagepa huˈa noˈafiye.
14 Alopa vayaˈmogimo lokiya neˈyaˈmo neˈnae. Muki afinaˈae afinaˈaeˈmo afime afime
neˈayaˈmofeˈmo alagepa geˈe hosu geˈeˈmo alagepa huˈa afaˈa aliˈa fako huˈa neˈafiye.

6

Aepa faita afiˈnona gemo ataleta haita hapaigetao, huno huˈniya gemae

1-2 Lagaemo agava maiˈnona vekamo Kalaisi nefeˈmo ava gemo aepa faita afiˈnona
gemo afiˈnone. Aepa faita afiˈnona gemo haneˈniyana fali kavaˈmo aliˈyaˈalefeˈmo
lapaipamo alita afe leyo, huˈa hageta afige Gotifeˈmo lapakesa afita fatago hiyo, huˈa
hageta afige sese nehaya kavafeˈmo aliˈa laya maleˈnageta afige aliˈa apaya neˈmalaya

gemo afige fali'naya vaya'mo he tisaya kavafe'mo ava gemo afige agoti huno apatesiya kavafe'mo ava gemo afige huta ago afi'none. Ani aepa faita afi'nona gemo'mo no'mo fai'a ne'ataya yakana huno hane'niye. Fiku yanageta halate alita faita ategaunanagi ataleta haita hapaigetao.

3 Goti'a he, kanalene, huno hisigetae'mo ataleta uta hano hugune.

4 Goti'a mago vaya'mo koku'napati'mo ha le ya'amo fiku alino ne'apamiya ya'amo ago alino apami'nige'a ali'a ne'a afige'nae. Goti Auneme'amo'mo alino ne'apamiya himamu'amo alige

5 Goti alagepa ge'amo afi'a ne'a afige saufa afina'mo himamu kava'amo age'a ne'a afige hu'nae.

6 Agete'apae'mo alagi atale'a asagau'a ai'naya'mofe'mo halate apaipamo alagi ali'a afe lesaya ka'mo ohane'niye. Apakaemo Goti Mafa'ne'amo malipu yosale'mo nili ai'naya kava hu'a apaipafi'mo halate ani agufa kava'mo nehu'apae'mo vaya'ai apaulagale'mo agi'ale'mo ali'a afepi ne'ataya'mofe'mae.

7 Ko'mo mopafi'mo aino nelamigeno'ae'mo ne'ya'mo nehageya mopamo'mo hoyamo ne'vaiya vaya'mo hapa ne'maegeno Goti'a, alagepa mopamo hane'niye, huno alagepa huno yagaino ne'ate.

8 Ne'ateya'monanafa mago mopafati'mo aufe nofi'e aufe ino'e'mo aesigeno'ae'mo ina agufa mopamo hane'niyanageno Goti'a aise afina'mo huno'ae'mo, hosu mopamo hane'niye, huno atafi'mo alino kaeno asagalino atalegaiye.

9 Lahau'niya vaya'mogitapae, mani gemo nehuna'monanafa hosu mopagana hutapa o'mai'nae, huta lagesamo ne'afune. Goti'a apakufamo alino katino ne'apateya vaya'ai apaipafi'mo alino ne'maleya ya'mo hogote ya'mo lapaipafi'mo ago alino male'niya vaya'mo mai'nae, huta lokiya vaita lagesamo ne'afune.

10 Lapakaemo ali'ya'mo alige Gotife'mo lapau lapayamopafi'mo lapau'nigetapae'mo ali'ya'amo alige nehutapa apaote vaya'amo hapa mae'nayanagetapae'mo hapa ne'mae. Goti'a hosu kava huno alino fako huno no'apateya'mofe'mo alagepa kavatapie'mo alagi age okanigiye.

11 Lahau'niyanagetapa muki'amogitapa ani kava nehutapa lapavayagunagu hutapa agava maime maime ne'visageno'ae'mo hano hisiya afina'mo he tisayafe'mo lapaya-mukiki hugae.

12 Alaga'mo olapae'ninagetapa Goti'a polomasi gemo huno'ae'mo, ali'na lapamiguve, huno hu male'niya ya'mo ago ali'naya vaya'ai apaiyakamo aliyo. Apakaemo o'atale'a apakesa afi'a fatago nehu'a atafau'a alagi hu'a maime maime ne'e'apae'mo ali'nae.

Goti'a lapa maegauve, huno polomasi gemo hu male'niya gemae

13 Akeya'vilaga Goti'a Emalehamufe'mo, fiku kaha mae'na kamiguve, huno polomasi gemo huno ha pai'niye. Mago vekamo'a Goti'mo aeno agase'niya vekamo alagi o'mai'niya'mofe'mo Goti'a agai'a agi'aleti'mo ago'yamo ne'ataleno hu male'niye.

14 Goti'a, *alagi lama gemo kaha nepauve hu'na, kaha mae'na kamiguve. Nagaemo muki kaginago vaya'mo kaha mae'na kamiguve,* huno ha pai'niye.

15 Huno ha pai'nigeno Emalehamu'a o'ataleno agesa afino fatago nehuno agava maime maime ne'egeno'ae'mo Goti'a hu male'niya gemo afole ai'nigeno ali'niye.

16 Mago vaya'mo ago aeno apakase'niya vekamo agi'aleti'mo lokiya gefati'mo hu'nage'a afite'apae'mo, vae, alagi lama gemo nehae, hu'a ge no'nae.

17 Ani kavakana huno Goti'a, lapa maegauve, huno hapa pai'niya vaya'mogi, Goti'a halate ataleno alu gemo osugiye, hu'a alagepa hu'a afisayafe'mo agai'a agi'aleti'mo ago'yamo ne'ataleno hu'niya ge'alefe'mo agesamo afi'neno'ae'mo, ani kava'mo afa'a afole aigiye, huno hu male'niya gele'mo alino lokiya vaino ate'niye.

18 Goti'a ani lole kava'mo ago hu male'niya'mofe'mo halate ataleno alu kava'mo osisiya agufa kava'mo huno aigofe gemo huteno ataleno alu kava'mo hisiya ka'mo alagi ohane'niye. Agaemo ani kava hu'niya kavateti'mo laune hetaleta uta fala kita ne'mauna vaya'mogita laulagale'mo alino afole aino ate'niya yate'mo atafauta lavayagunagu huta agava mai'neta ani kava'mo alagi hisunafe'mo alino he tino nelate.

19 Lavayagunagu huta agava ne'mauna ya'mo lokiya ya'mo afa'a hanesiya ya'mo hane'niye. Sipimo ae'a atafau'a ne'ataya yakana huno hane'neno lagupi mafa'nemo atafauno ne'ate.

20 Yesu'a lavayagunagu huta agava ne'mauna vekamo laha maesiyafe'mo Goti'a ne'maiya yate'mo aeno asai male'niya lavolavofi'mo ago hogoteno faleno haino aote nopi'mo ne'maiye. Agaemo Melikisetekigana huno mai'neno hogote vekamo mono huno ne'apateya vekamo hamale'niyanageno muki afina'mo maige maige huno maigiye.

7

Mono huno ne'apateya vekamo Melikisetekife'mo ava gemo hu'niya gemae

1 Ani vekamo Melikiseteki'a ema akeya'vilaga Selemi taonifi'mo mai'naya vaya'aite'mo
yagaino ne'apateya kini vekamo mai'niye. Agaemo hogote vekamo anaga Goti
veka'amo mono huno ne'apateya vekamo mai'niye. Emalehamu'a mago kini vaya'e'mo
kame hute'a huno aeno apakaseteno'ae'mo aino atagineno eno Melikiseteki'e'mo fotu
hu'na'ae. Melikiseteki'mo, Goti'a kaha maeno, huno ha pai'niye.
2 Emalehamu'a kame huno huno aeno apakaseteno kagemi ya'apimo ali'niya
kagemiyapati'mo alino fako huno teni'a hetamamo male male'neno ani hetamafati'mo
magoke hetamamo alino taisimo Melikiseteki'a ami'niye. Inagi Melikiseteki'ae agimo
hogote aepa'amo hane'niyana fatago kava'age'mo nehiya kini vekae. Selemi taonifi'mo
mai'naya vaya'aite'mo yagaino ne'apateya kini vekamo mai'niya'mofe'mo agi'afi'mo
lole aepa'amo hane'niyana alagepa hu'a magokepi lokae'a mai'naya taonifi'mo yagaino
ne'apateya kini vekamo mai'niye.
3 Ita afo'ala'moganimo o'maige loto'amogimo o'maige hu'a o'mai'nae. Alino ate'niya
afinafe'mo ava gemo ohanege fali'niya afinafe'mo ava gemo ohanege hu'nigeno Goti
Mafa'ne'agana huno mai'neno mono huno ne'apateya vekamo ofalino afa'a maige maige
huno mai'niye.
4 Ala agi vekamo mai'niye, hutapa lapakesamo afitetapa lapakesa afifi hutapa maiyo.
Emalehamu'a hogote laginago vekamo mai'niya'monanafa kame huno aeno apakaseteno
ali'niya kagemi ya'apifati'mo alino fako huno taisimo ami'niye.
5 Livai nofi vayapati'mo mono hu'a ne'apataya vaya'mogimo Yu vaya'ai taisimo ali'nae.
Ke'aepa gemo'mo huno'ae'mo, Livai nofi vaya'mo taisi ofalini yatapimo alita apamiyo,
huno hu'nige'a Livai nofi vaya'mogi konaga'apimogi taisimo ali'nae. Konaga'apimogimo
Emalehamu aginagomo mai'naya'monanafa apakaetegati'mo taisimo ali'nae.
6 Ali'naya'monanafa Melikiseteki'a Livai nofi vekamo o'mai'niya'monanafa Emale-
hamu taisimo ne'alino'ae'mo, Goti'a kaha maeno, huno ha pai'niye. Melikiseteki'a
Goti'mo, kaha maegauve, huno ha pai'niya vekae'mo ani gemo hu'niye.
7 Muki vaya'amogitamo ago afi'nonana Goti'a kaha maeno, huno hu'niya vekamo'a
hapa pai'nige'a afi'naya vaya'mo ago aeno apakase'niye.
8 Mono hu'a ne'apataya vayapati'mo magoke vekamo falite falite hu'a
fali'naya'monanafa Goti mukufi'mo avo kae male'niya gemo'mo, afa'a mai'niye, huno
ava gemo hu'niya vekamo agi'amo Melikiseteki'a taisimo ali'niye.
9-10 Melikiseteki'e Emalehamu'e'mo fotu hu'na'a afina'mo Livai'a alino
o'ate'nigeno Emalehamu agufafi'mo Livai'a mai'niya'mofe'mo Emalehamu'a taisimo
ami'nigeno'ae'mo Livai'a taisimo ali'niya veka'e'mo magokepi ami'niye, huta afa'a ge
hugune.
11 Livai nofi vaya'mogi mono hu'a ne'apataya vaya'aitefe'mo Isaleli vaya'mogi Goti
ke'aepa ge'amo ali'nae. Livai nofi vaya'mo mono hu'a ne'apataya vaya'mogi vaya'aina
hapa mae'nage'a hai'a hapai'naesinana alu nofi vekamo mono huno apatesiya vekamo
afole o'aiyesina'monanafa agaemo Livai aginagomo Eloni nofi vekamo o'mai'nifa Me-
likisetekigana huno mai'niye.
12 Goti'a mono hu'a ne'apataya vaya'mo ago apatale'niya apaimu'yale'mo saufa
vekamo afole ai'niya'mofe'mo ke'aepa gemo aimu'yale'mo saufa ke'aepa gemo afole
ai'niye.
13 Ani ge huta ava gemo hu'nona vekamo alu nofi vekamo mai'niye. Ani nofi
vayapati'mo magoke vekamo'a ofalini hi'yalamute'mo ali'ya'mo o'ali'niye.
14 Lapakaemo ago afi'nayana Ala kava netimo Yuta nofi vayapati'mo afole ai'nigeno
Mosese'a ani nofi vaya'aife'mo, mono hu'a ne'apataya vaya'mo maigae, huno osu'niye.

Mono huno ne'apateya vekamo Melikisetekigana huno mai'niya gemae

15 Alu vekamo mono huno ne'apateya vekamo Melikisetekigana huno mai'niya vekamo
ago afole ai'niya'mofe'mo mago'e huta afita alagepa huta afi'nonana saufa gemo afole
ai'niye.
16 Agaemo amega apakufalefe'mo ke'aepa ge'aleti'mo afole o'ai'nifa ofalino afa'a
maige maige huno ne'maino maino hano osuno ne'maiya himamu'aleti'mo mono huno
ne'apateya vekamo afole ai'niye.
17 Goti'a ani kavafe'mo huno'ae'mo,
Melikisetekigana huka mono huka ne'apatana vekamo maige maige huka mai'neka
maika hano osuka maigane,
huno hu male'niye.

18 Inagi atafa keˈaepa gemoˈa vayaˈmo hapa maesiya lokiyaˈamo ohaneˈnigeno hapa oˈmaeˈniyaˈmofeˈmo Gotiˈa ani gemo ago ataleˈniye.
19 Keˈaepa gemoˈa haiˈa hapaisaya kaˈmo valino oˈapateˈniyaˈmonanafa hemenimo ago aeno agaseˈniya kavaˈmo maleˈnigeta lavayagunagu huta agava neˈmauna kavatetikeˈmo Goti haopaleˈmo neˈune.
20 Gotiˈa aliˈyaˈaleˈmo afaˈa avaleno oˈateˈnifa agoˈyamo neˈataleno lokiya gemo hu maleˈniya geˈaletiˈmo avaleno ateˈniye.
21 Gotiˈa mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈmo aliˈyaˈapileˈmo apavaleno apateteno oˈaeˈmo agaiˈa agiˈaletiˈmo agoˈyamo neˈataleno lokiya gemo osuˈniyaˈmonanafa agaefekeˈmo agaiˈa agiˈaletiˈmo lokiya gemo hunoˈaeˈmo,
Ala kava vekamoˈna nagaiˈni nagiˈnileti'mo nagoˈyamo neˈataleˈna lokiya gemo huˈnaeˈmo, Mono huka neˈapatana vekamo Melikisetekigana huka maige maige huka maiˈneka maika hano osuka muki afinaˈmo maigane, huˈna hu maleˈnovanageˈna mago alu nagesamo alagi oˈafiguve,
huno hu maleˈniye.
22 Huno hu maleˈniyaˈmofeˈmo Yesuˈa saufa kotalake gemo aeno agaseˈniya kotalake geletiˈmo anonale apakae apaimuˈyaleˈmo maisiya vekamo afole aiˈniye.
23 Mono huˈa neˈapataya vayapatiˈmo falime falime neˈeˈapaeˈmo aliˈyaˈapimo alagi ataleme ataleme eˈnayaˈmofeˈmo asole vayaˈmo maiˈnae.
24 Faliˈnayaˈmonanafa agaemo ofalino afaˈa maige maige huno maigiyaˈmofeˈmo mago alu vekamoˈmo eno agae aimuˈyaleˈmo aliˈyaˈmo oˈaligiye.
25 Agaemo muki afinaˈmo nunumu huno apatesiyafeˈmo alagi maige maige huno neˈmaiyaˈmofeˈmo agaiˈaletiˈmo Gotitegamo neˈaya vayaˈai apakufamo alagi alino katino apateteno apakaetefeˈmo aliˈyaˈamo afaˈa alino hano huno ategaiye.
26 Inagi Yesuˈa ani hogote vekamo mono huno nelateya vekamo maiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo afaˈa laha maegaiye. Agaemo Gotitegamo alagepa kavaˈmo huge vayaˈaitegamo falu fala kavaˈmo huge huˈnigenoˈaeˈmo hosu kavaˈmoˈa alagi alino hosu huno oˈateˈnigeno ma mopafi vayakana huno oˈmaiˈnifa aote vekamo maiˈniye. Gotiˈa kokuˈnapiˈmo alino asaga huno ateˈnigeno kokuˈnapi neˈmaiya vayaˈmo ago aeno apakaseno maiˈniye.
27 Mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈmogi muki afinaˈae afinaˈaeˈmo apakaiˈapi hosu kavaˈapileˈe muki vayaˈai hosu kavaˈapileˈefeˈmo afumo heˈa Gotiˈmo ofalinimo amiˈnayaˈmonanafa agaemo muki afinatefeˈmo magoke afinaˈmo vayaˈai hosu kavaˈapilefeˈmo agaiˈa agufaˈamo Gotiˈmo ago amiˈniye.
28 Vayaˈmogi Mosese keˈaepa gelefeˈmo mono huˈa neˈapataya aliˈyaˈmo alisayafeˈmo haiˈa metaleˈnaya vayaˈmo lekana paiˈa apateˈnayaˈmonanafa Gotiˈa keˈaepa gemo akamelegaˈamo agoˈyamo neˈataleno Mafaˈneˈamo lekana paino ateˈniye. Aliˈyaˈamo alisiyafeˈmo alino alagepa huno ateˈniyanageno muki afinaˈmo alagepa huno afaˈa maige maige huno maisiya Mafaˈneˈamo lekana paino ateˈniye.

8

1 Inagi mani avoˈmo nekaona gemo aepaˈamo haneˈniyana agaemo ani agufa hogote vekamo mono huno nelateya vekamo maiˈniye. Agaemo ala kini vekamoˈmo yagaino neˈapateya siaˈaleˈmo lamaga haopaleˈmo kokuˈnapiˈmo fai maiˈniye.
2 Agaemo mago aune seli nopiˈmo aliˈyaˈmo noˈalifa aote mono nopiˈmo lama ge aote seli mono nopiˈmo aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliye. Ma mopafi vayaˈmogi ani seli mono noˈmo okiˈnafa Ala kava neˈmokeˈmo kiˈniye.
3 Gotiˈmo fiku neˈamiya yaˈmo amige afumo heˈa ofalinimo amige huˈa amisayafeˈmo muki hogote vayaˈmogi mono huˈa apatesaya vayaˈmo lekana paino apateˈniye. Ani kava huno mani vekamoˈa ofalinimo amisiya yaˈmo haneˈniye.
4 Mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈmogimo keˈaepa gelefeˈmo fiku amiˈnae. Apakaemo hemenimo aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliyaˈmofeˈmo agaemo hemenimo ma mopafiˈmo maiˈniyesinana mono huno nelateya vekamo oˈmaiˈniyesine.
5 Moseseˈa ani seli mono noˈmo kisiyafeˈmo nehigenoˈaeˈmo Gotiˈa, aveleˈmo maiˈnanageˈnaeˈmo ago aliˈna kave liˈnovanagi ani kava huka ageka alagepa huka aune yaˈmo alo huvo, huno ha paiˈniye. Apakaemo kokuˈnapi haneˈniya mono nokana huno haneˈniya agufa aune nopiˈmo aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliye.
6 Neˈaliyaˈmonanafa hemenimo agaemo aeno agaseˈniya aliˈyaˈmo aliteno kotalake gemo folagapi vekamo maiˈniye. Ani kotalake gemoˈa atafa kotalake gemo ago aeno agaseˈniye. Gotiˈa, lapa maegauve, huno hu maleˈniya polomasi geˈaletiˈmo saufa kotalake gemo alino he tino ateˈniye. Saufa kotalake gemo lapa maegauve, huno hu maleˈniya polomasi geˈamoˈmo atafa kotalake gemo lapa maegauve, huno hu maleˈniya polomasi gemo ago aeno agaseˈniye.

7 Hogote kotalake gemoˈa alagepa huno hapa maeˈniyesinana henaga kotalake gemo aliˈyaˈamo ohaneˈniyesinaˈmonanafa
8 kotalake geˈamo ago amagiˈa ataleˈnayaˈmofeˈmo Ala kava neˈmo Gotiˈa,
Afiyo, mago afinaˈmo afole aisigeˈnaeˈmo saufa kotalake gemo Isaleli vayaˈaitegaˈe Yuta vayaˈaitegaˈeˈmo hu malegauve.
9 Apakinago vayaˈmo Isipi kotegatiˈmo apayate aliˈna apavaleliˈna eˈnova afinaˈmo hu maleˈnova agufa kotalake gemo osuguve. Apakaetefeˈmo hu maleˈnova kotalake gemo akame osuˈa amagiˈa ataleˈnageˈnaeˈmo yagaiˈna oˈapateˈna afaˈa apataleˈnove.
10 Inagi ani afinaˈmo hano hutesigeˈnaeˈmo Isaleli vayaˈaitegamo kotalake gemo hu maleteˈnaeˈmo keˈaepa geˈnimo aliˈna apakesafiˈmo maleteˈna apaipafiˈmo avoˈmo kae malegauve. Gotiˈapimoˈnamo maisugeˈa nagaiˈni vayaˈnimo maigae.
11 Ani afinaˈmo muki ala apaki vayaˈe aise apaki vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo nagaemo nageˈa aeto hugayaˈmofeˈmo muki vayaˈamogimo apao vayaˈe konagaˈapimogiˈeˈmo, Ala kava neˈmo agetapa aeto hiyo, huˈa aliˈa apaya oˈmalegae.
12 Hosu kavaˈapieˈmo nahau huˈna apateteˈna hosu kavaˈapiˈe keˈaepa geˈnimo amagiˈa neˈatalaya kavaˈapileˈefeˈmo nagesamo oˈafiˈna nage kaniˈna atalegauve,
huno huˈniye.
13 Gotiˈa mani kotalake geeˈmo, *saufa kotalake geˈnimae,* huno huˈniyaˈmofeˈmo hogote kotalake gemo atafa heˈnigeno aliˈyaˈamo ago hano huˈniyanageno aise afinaˈmo maino alagi hano hugiye.

9

Ma mopafi seli mono nopiˈmo mono huˈnaya kavafeˈmo ava gemo huˈniya gemae

1 Hogote kotalake gemo Gotiˈa alino apamiˈnigeˈa mono nehaya kavatefeˈmo keˈaepa gemo hanege ma mopafi mono noˈmo hanege huno haneˈniye.
2 Mago seli mono nopiˈmo lavolavomo aeˈa akani maleˈnageno lole noˈmo haneˈniye. Afelaga noˈmo agiˈamo aote mono none. Ani nopiˈmo lamu hanege hiˈyalamuˈmo hanege huno haneˈniye. Hiˈyalamuteˈmo peleti mayamo Gotiˈmo neˈamiya peleti mayamo haneˈniye.
3 Lavolavomo aeˈa akani maleˈnaya noˈmo agiˈamo alagi aote mono noˈmo haneˈniye.
4 Ani nopiˈmo hiˈyalamuˈmo goli yafateti ˈmo alo huˈnaya hiˈyalamuˈmo haneˈniye. Ani hiˈyalamuteˈmo alagepa atumo neˈaiya yaˈmo kaeˈnae. Mago kesimo agiˈamo kotalake kesimo yosaletiˈmo alo hu maleˈneˈa goli yafatetiˈmo yosaleˈmo aiˈa ati kae maleˈnaya kesimo ani nopiˈmo haneˈniye. Ani kesifiˈmo goli yafa yuvapamo hanege Eloni hayopa kayoˈafatiˈmo ausisi aeˈniya hayopa kayoˈmo hanege lole yafatalateˈmo kotalake gemo avo kae maleˈniya yafatalaˈmo hanege huno haneˈniye. Yuvapafiˈmo mago neˈyaˈmo kokuˈnapatiˈmo emineˈniya neˈyaˈmo agiˈamo manamo haneˈniye.
5 Lole enisole vekalaˈmo ha le vekalaˈmo anauneˈalaˈmo kesileˈmo he tiˈana maiˈnaˈae. Gotiˈa aipamoˈmo falu huno apatesiyafeˈmo afumo kolatetiˈmo aiˈa fuli fuli nehiya yateˈmo hanakumo aliˈana ataleˈana yagaiˈana maiˈnaˈae. Hemenimo ani kavafeˈmo magoˈe huta alagi ava gemo afaˈa osugune.
6 Inagi muki ani yakoˈmo alo huˈa maleˈnageˈapaeˈmo mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈmogi muki afinaˈmo afelaga nopikeˈmo haiˈa aliˈyaˈapimo alige alige huˈa maiˈnae.
7 Maiˈnayaˈmonanafa hogote vekamo mono huno neˈapateya vekamokeˈmo ani anaga nopiˈmo muki kafugaˈae kafugaˈaeˈmo magoke afinaˈmo haitale haitale huno maiˈniye. Afaˈa ohaiˈnifa afumo heno kolaˈamo yuvapafiˈmo lakino alinino haino agaiˈa hosu kavateˈe muki vayaˈai hosu kavaˈapileˈefeˈmo Gotiˈmo amiˈniye.
8 Goti Auneme ˈamoˈmo ani kavaˈmo aepaˈaeˈmo, hogote seli mono noˈmo afaˈa haneˈniya afinaˈmo anaga nopiˈmo alagi aote mono nopiˈmo vayaˈmo haisaya kaˈmo afole yategamo afole oˈaiˈniye, huno huˈniye.
9 Ani agufa aune kavaˈmo hemeni afina kavafeˈmo huˈniye. Alino apave linoˈaeˈmo, fiku neˈamiya kavaˈmoˈe afumo heˈa neˈamiya yaˈmoˈeˈmo mono nehaya vayaˈai apakupi mafaˈnemo alagi afaˈa alino alagepa huno oˈapategaiye.
10 Ani agufa kavaˈmo amega apakufale kavaˈmo haneˈniyana neˈyanagi aninagi sese nehaya kavaˈmogi huno haneˈniye. Ani kavaˈmo haneme haneme neˈesigenoˈaeˈmo saufa afinaˈmo Gotiˈa alino alagepa huno apatesiya afinaˈmo afole aisigenoˈaeˈmo hano hugiye.
11 Ani kavaˈmo haneˈniyaˈmonanafa Kalaisiˈa alagepa kavaˈmo afole aisiya kavatefeˈmo hogote vekamo mono huno neˈapateya vekamoˈmo ago aeno agaseˈniya alagepa seli mono nopiˈmo afole aiˈniye. Vayaˈmogimo ani seli mono noˈmo okige Gotiˈa ma mopamo alo huˈniya afinaˈmo okige huˈniye.

12 Agaemo mememo kolaˈaletiˈe aikeli pulumakamo kolaˈaletiˈeˈmo aote mono nopiˈmo faleno ohaiˈnifa agaiˈa kolaˈaletiˈmo muki afinatefeˈmo magoke afinaˈmo alagi faleno haitenoˈaeˈmo maige maige huta maisunafeˈmo alagi hatu maeno lateteno haiˈniye.
13 Mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈmogimo pulumakamo kolaˈmo alige mememo kolaˈmo alige aikeli pulumakamo heˈa atafiˈmo kaeˈnaya laˈnefamo alige huˈa aliˈneˈa vayaˈai apakufaleˈmo aiˈa fuli fuli huˈa faleˈa neˈapateˈapaeˈmo mono hisayafeˈmo apakufamo aeˈa kalo paeˈa apateˈnae.
14 Afumo kolaˈmoˈa vayaˈai amega apakufaleˈmo aeno kalo paeno neˈapateyaˈmonanafa afaˈa neˈmaiya yaˈmo alino neˈapamiya Goti aliˈyaˈamo alisayafeˈmo Kalaisi kolaˈamoˈa magoˈe huno lapakupi mafaˈnemo fali kavaˈmo aliˈyaˈalefeˈmo aeno kalo paeno lapategaiye. Agaemo hosu kavaˈamo alagi ohaneˈniya vekamo maige maige huno neˈmaiya Auneme'aleti'mo agaiˈa agufaˈamo Gotiˈmo amiˈniye.
15 Ani kava huˈniyaˈmofeˈmo saufa kotalake gemo folagapi vekamo maiˈniye. Agaemo Gotiˈa keya aeno ge huˈniya vayaˈaifeˈmo polomasi gemo hunoˈaeˈmo, aliˈna lapamiguve, huno huˈniya alagepa yaˈmo hanege hanege huno hanesiya yaˈmo mafaˈneˈapimogi muki afoˈapimogi yaˈmo neˈaliya kava huˈa alisayafeˈmo atafa kotalake gemo amagiˈa ataleˈnaya vayaˈai hosu kavaˈapilefeˈmo falino miya faino hatu maeno apateˈniye.
16 Mago vayaˈmogi manu gemo huˈapaeˈmo, kagemi yaˈnimo aliyo, huˈa hapa paiteˈa nefalisageˈapaeˈmo afaˈa aligayaˈmonanafa ofaliˈa afaˈa maiˈnisageˈapaeˈmo oˈaligae.
17 Afaˈa neˈmaiya afinaˈmo manu gemo hu maleˈnaya gemo afaˈa nehaneyaˈmonanafa falisagenoˈaekeˈmo ani manu gemo hu maleˈnaya gemo afole aigiye.
18 Ani kava huno Gotiˈa atafa kotalake gemo afaˈa osuˈnifa kotalake gemo afole aisiyafekeˈmo pulumakamo kolatetiˈmo hu maleˈniye.
19 Ani kavatefeˈmo Moseseˈa muki keˈaepa geˈamo muki vayaˈaifeˈmo hapa paiteno aikeli pulumakaˈe memeˈeˈmo heteno kolaˈamo alino anipiˈmo laki maleˈneno sipisipimo haesa ayokaˈmo alino yosa akopamo agiˈamo hisopu akopaleˈmo maleno ki maleˈneno kolapiˈmo aeteno keˈaepa gemo haneˈniya mukuleˈe muki vayaˈai apakufaleˈeˈmo aino fuli fuli huno faleno apateˈniye.
20 Agaemo, *mani kolaˈmoˈa Gotiˈmo akame hiyo, huno hu maleˈniya kotalake gemo alino afole aino ateˈniye,* huno hapa paiˈniye.
21 Ani kava huno mono nehaya yateˈe seli mono noteˈeˈmo aino fuli fuli huno faleno ateˈniye.
22 Vayaˈmogi keˈaepa gemo akame hisayafeˈmo alagi aise hogoˈamo muki hosu kavaˈapimo afumo kolaˈaletiˈmo aeˈa kalo paeˈa atalesaya agufa kavaˈmo nehae. Kolaˈmoˈa aino olakiˈnisimoˈmo Gotiˈa vayaˈai hosu kavaˈapimo alino oˈatalegaiye.

Kalaisiˈa faliteno hosu kavaˈapimo alino ataleˈniya gemae

23 Ani kavaˈmo haneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo apakaemo afumo kolatetiˈmo ma mopafi mono kavaˈmo nehuˈa kokuˈnate aune yatefeˈmo aeˈa kalo paeˈa ataleˈnayaˈmonanafa kokuˈnapi yaˈmoˈa aeno kalo paeno atalesiyafeˈmo afumo amiˈnaya ofalinimo ago aeno agaseˈniya ofalinileti'mo aeno kalo paeno ataleˈniye.
24 Ani kavatefeˈmo Kalaisiˈa aote seli mono noˈmo vayaˈmogi ki maleˈnaya mono nopiˈmo lama ge aune mono nopiˈmo faleno ohaiˈnifa laha maesiyafeˈmo kokuˈnapiˈmo Goti haopaleˈmo faleno haiˈniye.
25 Yu vayaˈaiteˈmo hogote vekamo mono huno neˈapateya vekamoˈa muki kafugaˈae kafugaˈaeˈmo agaiˈa kolaˈamo alinino ohaiˈnifa afu kolaˈmo alininuno alagi aote mono nopiˈmo haitale haitale huno maiˈniye.
26 Huno maiˈniyaˈmonanafa Kalaisiˈa ani kavaˈmo osuˈnifa muki afinaˈae afinaˈaeˈmo ofalinimo amisiyafeˈmo kolaˈamo aliteno faleno ohaiˈniye. Muki afinaˈae afinaˈaeˈmo agaiˈamo ofalini amiyesinana ma mopamo alo huˈniya afinateti'mo falite falite hume hume neˈesine. Hiyesinaˈmonanafa hemeni afinaˈe hano hisiya afinaˈefeˈmo kolaˈaleti'mo hosu kavaˈapimo alagi alino atalesiyafeˈmo magoke afinaˈmo vayaˈai apaulagaleˈmo afole aiˈniye.
27 Gotiˈa, muki vayaˈmogi apakaiˈapi hosu kavaˈapilefeˈmo magoke afinaˈmo falitesageˈna agoti huˈna apategauve, huno hu maleˈniye.
28 Ani gelefeˈmo Kalaisiˈa asole vayaˈai hosu kavaˈapimo alino atalesiyafeˈmo magoke afinaˈmo agaiˈa agufaˈamo Gotiˈmo amiˈniye. Agaemo henagaˈamo vayaˈai hosu kavaˈapimo alino atalesiyafeˈmo ma mopafiˈmo afole oˈaigifa agaefeˈmo agava neˈmaiya vayaˈai apakufamo alagi alino katino apatesiyafeˈmo afole aigiye.

10

1 Gotiˈa Yu vayaˈmo apamiˈniya keˈaepa gemoˈmo alagepa aune kavaˈmo ohaneˈnifa
alagepa kavaˈmo Gotiˈa afole aigiye, huno hu maleˈniya kavaˈmo alino lave
lisiyafeˈmo yegemo auneˈagana huno haneˈniye. Kafugaˈae kafugaˈaeˈmo afumo heˈa
amiˈnayaˈmonanafa ani agufa ofalinimoˈa alagepa huˈa maige maige huˈa maisayafeˈmo
Gotitegamo neˈvaya vayaˈmo alagi alino alagepa huno oˈapategaiye.
2 Alagi alino alagepa huno apateyesinana magoˈe huˈa Gotiˈmo ofalinimo alagi
oˈamiˈnaesine. Mono huˈnaya vayaˈmo aeno kalo paeno apateyesinana apakupi
mafaˈnemoˈa hosu kavatapimo haneˈniye, huno osuˈniyesine.
3 Huno osuˈniyesinaˈmonanafa ani agufa ofalini kavatefeˈmo muki kafugaˈae
kafugaˈaeˈmo hosu kavaˈapieˈmo apake okaniˈa apakesa afifi huˈa maiˈnae.
4 Pulumakamo kolaˈmoˈe mememo kolaˈmoˈeˈmo hosu kavaˈapimo afaˈa alino
oˈatalegaiye.
5 Afaˈa alino oˈatalegaiyaˈmofeˈmo Kalaisiˈa ma mopafiˈmo emiˈnenoˈaeˈmo,
Afumo heˈa nekamiya kavaˈe ofalinimo nekamiya kavaˈefeˈmo alagi
okahauˈniyaˈmofeˈmo nagufamo alika alo huka nateˈnane.
6 Kagaemo afumo heˈa hiˈyalamuteˈmo maleˈneˈa nekaya kavaˈe hosu kavaˈapilefeˈmo
afumo heˈa nekamiya kavateˈefeˈmo amuse huka oˈapateˈnane.
7 O Gotiyo, mukukafiˈmo nava gemo huka avoˈmo kae maleˈnane. Ani gelefeˈmo
kahauˈniya kavaˈmo hisuvafeˈmo ago emiˈneˈnove, huˈna huˈnove,
huno huˈniye.
8 Hogoteno hunoˈaeˈmo, *Afumo heˈa nekamiya kavanagi ofalinimo nekamiya kavanagi
afumo heˈa hiˈyalamuteˈmo maleˈneˈa nekaya kavanagi hosu kavaˈapilefeˈmo nekamiya
kavanagi huno okahauˈniyaˈmofeˈmo amuse huka oˈapateˈnane,* huno ha paiˈniye. Ani
kavaˈmo nehuˈapaeˈmo keˈaepa gemo akame nehayaˈmonanafa amuse osuˈniye.
9 Inagi henagaˈamo hunoˈaeˈmo, *O Gotiyo, kahauˈniya kavaˈmo hisuvafeˈmo emiˈneˈnove,*
huno ha paiˈniye. Inagi Gotiˈa henagaˈamo afole aiˈniya kavaˈmo alino afole aino
atesiyafeˈmo hogote kavaˈmo ago alino ataleˈniye.
10 Yesu Kalaisiˈa Gotiˈmo hauˈniya kavaˈmo huˈniyaˈmofeˈmo muki afinatefeˈmo magoke
afinaˈmo agaiˈa agufaˈamo amiˈniya ofalinileti'mo hosu kavatimo alagi aeno kalo
paeˈnigeta laote alagepa vayaˈamo maiˈnone.
11 Muki Yu vayaˈmogimo mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈmo he tiˈa maiˈneˈapaeˈmo muki
afinaˈae afinaˈaeˈmo aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliˈapaeˈmo ani agufa ofalinimo amige amige huˈa
maiˈnayaˈmonanafa ani agufa ofalinimoˈmo hosu kavaˈapimo afaˈa alino oˈatalegaiye.
12 Nehayaˈmonanafa ani vekamoˈa muki afinatefeˈmo magoke ofalinimo amiteno Goti
lamaga haopaleˈmo fai maiˈniye.
13 Ani afinateti'mo Gotiˈa kame vayaˈamo alino aiyafiˈmo apatesiyafeˈmo agava
neˈmaiye.
14 Agaemo magoke ofalinimo amiteno apavaleno apaoteˈmo apateˈneno alagi alino
alagepa huno apateˈniyanageˈa alagepa huˈa maige maige huˈa maigae.
15 Agaemo ani kavateti'mo laha paiteno Aote Auneme'amoˈeˈmo aeno hakalo huno laha
painoˈaeˈmo,
16 Ala kava neˈmoˈa,
Ani agufa kotalake gemo afole aisiya afinaˈmo apakaetegamo hu malegauve. Keˈaepa
geˈnimo aliˈna apaipafiˈmo maleteˈna apakesafiˈmo avo kae malegauve, huno hu
maleˈniye,
17 huno huteno magoˈe gemo hunoˈaeˈmo,
hosu kavaˈapiˈe keˈaepa geˈnimo amagiˈa ataleˈnaya kavaˈapileˈefeˈmo magoˈe huˈna
nagesamo oˈafiˈna afaˈa nagekaniˈna apategauve,
huno huˈniye.
18 Gotiˈa hosu kavaˈapimo ago alino ataleˈniyaˈmofeˈmo hosu kavaˈapilefeˈmo halate
amisaya ofalinimo alagi ohaneˈniye.

Koli osuta Goti haopaleˈmo vigetao, huno huˈniya gemae

19 Konagaˈnimogitapae, ani gemo huˈniyaˈmofeˈmo koli osuta Yesu kolaˈaleti'mo alagi
aote mono nopiˈmo faleta haigetao.
20 Agaemo lavolavo kitamo ago yakino lateˈniyanageta agufaleti'mo saufa kaˈmo maige
maige huta maisuna kaˈmo ago valino lateˈniyaˈmofeˈmae.
21 Siosi vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya vekamo maiˈneno Ala kava netimo mono huno
nelateya vekamo maiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo
22 lama ge laipamo nekalita lole lagesamo oˈafita lokiya vaita lagesa afita fatago
nehutaeˈmo Goti haopaleˈmo haigetao. Laipafiˈmo aino fuli fuli huno lateˈnigenoˈaeˈmo

yu'ilaga vekatimo'mo hosu kavatapimo hane'niye, huno nosiye. Lagufale'mo alagepa aniteti'mo lagufale'mo faleno late'niyanagi haigetao.
23 Ani kava huguve, huno laha pai'niya vekamo'a ge'amo aeno o'atagaegaiya'mofe'mo agava ne'maita lavayagunagu nehuna kavatefe'mo lole lagesamo o'afita atafauta alagi higetao.
24 Lagaemo alita he tita apatesunage'apae'mo hapau apayamopafi'mo hapauge alagepa kava'mo huge hisayafe'mo konagatie'mo lagesa afifi huta maigetao.
25 Mago vaya'mo ali'a anupa hu'a ne'maiya kava'mo atale'naya'mofe'mo o'ataleta alagepa kava hiyo, huta hapa paisunage'a laha paisageta alita anupa huta maigetao. Alopa afina'mo ne'egetapa ne'agaya'mofe'mo ani kava'mo mago'e hutapa hiyo.
26 Lagaemo lama gemo ago ageta alagepa huta age'nona'mofe'mo amagita atalesunafe'mo, kanalene, huta hisunana hosu kavatimo aeno kalo paeno atalesiya ofalinimo alagi ohane'niye.
27 Ohane'niya'mofe'mo Goti'a agoti huno latesiya kavafeke'mo koli huta agava maisuna kava'mo hane'niye. Aipamo leno ne'apatesigeno'ae'mo kame vaya'amo atamo'mo leno apasaga ligiye.
28 Muki vaya'mogimo Mosese ke'aepa gemo ago amagi'a atalete'apae'mo afa gemo hane'niye, hu'a hu'naya vaya'mo ago fali'nae. Agoti gemo ne'afiyategamo lole vekala'moganimofi lole'e mago'e vaya'mogimofi hu'a apakaefe'mo, hosu kava'mo hu'nae, hu'a hu'nage'apae'mo hapau hu'a o'apate'a kamiti apamagi'nae.
29 Inagi mago vekamo'a Goti Mafa'ne'ae'mo, ina agufa vekae, huno agi'ale'mo alino afepi atege kotalake kola'amo alino aote male'niya kola'ae'mo ina agufa kolane, huno agesamo afige fiku hapa maeno ne'apamiya Auneme'ae'mo huno faipa huno atege hu'nisiyana anona'alefe'mo mago'e huno lusi kayo'mo alisiya vekamo mai'niye, hu'a apakesamo afigae.
30 Ala kava ne'mo'a, *hosu kava'apimo anona'apilefe'mo ae'na atagaina hu'na kayo'mo ne'apamuva vekamo mai'nove, huno hu'niya vekamo ago age'none.* Mago'e gemo huno'ae'mo, *Ala kava ne'mo'a vaya'amo alino fako huno apategaiye,* huno hu male'niye.
31 Goti'a afa'a ne'maiya vekamo mai'niya'mofe'mo ayapi'mo apatafauno mai'nisiya vaya'mogimo lusi kava hu'a koli hisaya kava'mo hane'niye.
32 Hogotetapa mai'naya kavafe'mo lapakesamo afita ho hiyo. Goti'a ha le ya'amo'mo lapaipafi'mo aeno ha le'nigetapa age'nae. Agetetapae'mo lusi hanageke ya'mo ali'netapae'mo o'ataleta lokiya vaitapa lapayamufa vale'nae.
33 Lapakaemo vaya'mogi vaya'ai apaulagale'mo hu'a faipa hu'a nelapate'a lapakaetegamo hosu kava'mo hu'naya agufa hanageke ya'mo alige mani agufa kana ya'mo ali'naya vaya'e'mo afalu afalugana hutapa ne'maiya agufa hanageke ya'mo alige hutapa mai'nae.
34 Nagaemo kalavusifi'mo mai'nogetapae'mo lapau hutapa nate'nae. Kagemi yatapimo kumaya'mo ali'nagetapae'mo kanalene, hutapa hu'nae. Hogote kagemi yatimo koku'napi'mo okasalisiya kagemi yatimo hane'niye, hutapa lapaipafi'mo lapakesamo afi'naya'mofe'mae.
35 Ani kava hutapa mai'naya'mofe'mo o'ataletapa atafauta alagi hutapa maiyo, alopa miyatapimo aligayanagi.
36 Lapakaemo Goti'a hau'niya kava'mo hutetapa lapamiguve, huno hu'niya ya'mo alisayafeke'mo atafauta alagi hutapa maiyo.
37 Ani kavatefe'mo Goti mukufi gemo'mo huno'ae'mo,
Aise afina'mo utesigeno eminesiya vekamo alagi eminegaiye. Gemo afino o'maigifa malage huno eminegaiye.
38 Inagi fatago vaya'mo apakesa afi'a fatago nehaya kavateti'mo alagepa hu'a maigaya'monanafa mago vekamo halate ataleno aino atagi neno u'nisiyana alagi aise'amo amuse hu'na o'ategauve,
huno hu male'niye.
39 Huno hu male'niya'monanafa lagaemo atale'a ai'a atagi ne'a u'a lageso nehaya nofi vayapati'mo o'mai'nona'monanafa lagaemo apakesa afi'a fatago nehageno apakufamo alino katino ne'apateya nofi vayapati'mo mai'none.

11

Apakesa afi'a fatago hu'naya vaya'aife'mo apava gemo hu'niya gemae

1 Lagesa afita fatago nehuna kava'mo afole aisiya kavatefe'mo lavayagunagu huta agava ne'mauna kava'mo o'age'nona kava'mo alino lave neligeta alagi ago age'none.
2 Ema akeya'vilaga vaya'mogi apakesa afi'a fatago hu'naya kavateti'mo Goti'a, naulagale'mo fatago vaya'mo mai'nae, huno hapa pai'nige'a alagepa apaki'apimo ali'nae.

3 Lagaemo lagesa afita fatago nehuna kavateti'mo hutae'mo, Goti'a ge'aleti'mo ma
mopagi koku'nanagi muki ne'agona ya'mogi huno no'agona yateti'mo alo hu male'niye,
huta afita aeto nehune.
4 Evo'a agesa afino fatago hu'niya kavateti'mo alagepa ofalinimo Keni ofalinimo ago
aeno agase'niya ofalinimo Goti'mo ami'niye. Goti'a ami'niya ofalinie'mo agesamo
afino'ae'mo, naulagale'mo fatago vekamo mai'nane, huno ha pai'niye. Evo'a ago
fali'niya'monanafa hemenimo agesa afino fatago hu'niya kavateti'mo ge nehiye.
5 Inoki'a agesa afino fatago hu'niya kavateti'mo ofalino afa'a mai'niye. *Goti'a
koku'napi'mo ago avalelino hai'niya'mofe'mo kahauya hu'nayana age'a ava ote'nae.*
Goti'a koku'napi'mo avalelino ohai'niya afina'mo hogoteno Inokife'mo amuse huno
ate'niya'mofe'mae, huno hu'niye.
6 Amuse huno ate'niya'monanafa apakesa afi'a fatago nosaya vaya'aife'mo Goti'a
amuse huno apatesiyafe'mo magoke alagepa kava'mo alagi afa'a osugae. Na kava
hinage'apaene. Gotitegamo ne'vaya vaya'mogimo hu'apae'mo, Goti'a mai'niyanagetae,
hu'a agaefe'mo apayamukiki hu'a kahauya hu'a age'a ava tesayafe'mo nehaya vaya'mo
alagepa ya'mo alino ne'apamiye, hu'a apakesa afi'a fatago nehae.
7 Goti'a muki vaya'mogimo o'age'naya kavafe'mo Noafe'mo, ehekae, huno, hosu
vaya'mo alagi ali'na hano hu'na apatalegauve, huno ha pai'nigeno Noa'a lusi kava
huno amo'ya ne'aino'ae'mo agesa afino fatago hu'niya'mofe'mo afamo anaga'amogi
apakufamo alino katino apatesiyafe'mo mago alopa sipimo alo hu'niye. Ani kava'mo
hu'niya kavateti'mo ma mopafi vaya'aife'mo, lapakaemo hosu kava'mo nehayanagetapa
faligae, huno alino apave li'niye. Agaemo Gotitegati'mo fatago kava'mo apakesa afi'a
fatago nehageno alino ne'apamiya agufa fatago kava'mo ali'niye.
8 Goti'a Emalehamu'mo ami'niya kotegamo visiyafe'mo keya aeno ge hu'nigeno
Emalehamu'a agesa afino fatago hu'niya kavateti'mo ani gemo afiteno ko'amo ago
ataleno o'age'niya kotegamo u'niye.
9 Agesa afino fatago hu'niya kavateti'mo Goti'a polomasi gemo ha paino'ae'mo, mago
mopamo haki'na kamiguve, huno ha pai'niya kotegamo alu nofi vaya'ai mopale'mo nata
nenuno seli nopi'mo mai'niye. Goti'a Emalehamufe'mo, fiku kaha mae'na kamiguve,
huno ha pai'niya polomasi gemo hana pai'niya vekala'mo Aisiki'e Yekopu'e'mo seli
no'apifi'e no'apifi'e'mo magokepi lokae'a mai'nae.
10 Agaemo Goti'a agesamo afino alo huno faino ate'niya taonifi'mo maisiyafe'mo agava
mai'niye.
11 Sela'a agesa afino fatago hu'niya kavateti'mo himamu'amo aliteno aipagu'e'mo
maiteno mafa'nemo alino atesiya afina'amo ago hano hu'niya'monanafa mafa'nemo
alino ate'niye. Agaemo mafa'nemo kamiguve, huno polomasi gemo huno ha pai'niya
Gotife'mo, ge'age'mo hugeno o'atalegaifa alagike'mo ge'amo akame hugiya vekae, huno
agesamo afi'niye.
12 Hu'niya'mofe'mo magoke vekamo ago alagi hogo'amo faligefe'mo hu'niya
vekafati'mo asole aginago vaya'mo koku'nate asole kanefi'mo hane'niyanageta lekana
opaige ani kahaepamo lekana opaige hisuna agufa aginago vaya'amo afole ai'nae.
13 Ani muki vaya'amogimo apakesa afi'a fatago hume hume ne'e'apae'mo fali'nae.
Goti'a polomasi gemo huno'ae'mo, fiku lapa mae'na lapamiguve, huno hu male'niya
ya'mo o'ali'naya'monanafa muga afagi'ale'mo hane'nige'a agete'apae'mo, aligune, hu'a
magoke apakesamo afite'a ani gele'mo anuki'a alagi hu'a maigekana hu'a atafau'a alagi
hu'a mai'nae. Ani kava'mo hu'a mai'ne'apae'mo, nata vaya'mo alu kotega vaya'mo
mai'none, hu'a hu'nae.
14 Ani gemo nehaya vaya'mogimo, Afotimo kotegamo haita alagi maisunafe'mo lavaya-
gunagu huta agava ne'maune, hu'a ha le'a hapa nepaiye.
15 Apakaemo atale'a e'naya kotegae'mo apakesamo afi'naesinana halate ai'a atagi ne'a
u'naesina'monanafa
16 alagepa ko'mo aeno agase'niya koku'na kotefe'mo hapau'niye. Goti'a maisaya
taonimo alo huno apate'niya'mofe'mo Gotitimo'mo mai'niye, hu'a agi ne'aya gelefe'mo
avagage nosiye.
17 Goti'a Emalehamu'mo amalageka hu'nigeno'ae'mo agesa afino fatago hu'niya
kavateti'mo mafa'ne'amo Aisiki'mo amagino ofalinimo ami'niye. Polomasi gemo afi'niya
vekamo'a magoke mafa'ne'amo amagino ofalinimo ami'niye.
18 Goti'a ani mafa'neke'mo, *Aisiki vayapati'mo kaginago vaya'mo maigae,* huno hu
male'niye.
19 Agaemo, Goti'a himamu'aleti'mo falisiya kavategati'mo afa'a alino he tino ategaiye,
huno agesamo afiteno'ae'mo aune kava'mo huno fali'niyateti'mo halate avale'niye.

20 Aisikiˈa agesa afino fatago huˈniya kavatetiˈmo afole aisiya kavatefeˈmo Yekopuˈe
Isoˈefeˈmo, Gotiˈa lahana maeno, huno hana paiˈniye.
21 Yekopuˈa agesa afino fatago huˈniya kavatetiˈmo faligefe nehunoˈaeˈmo Yosefe
mafaˈnelafeˈmo, Gotiˈa lahana maeno, huno hana paiteno hayopa kayoˈamo alino hayopa
faino maiˈneno Gotifeˈmo mono huˈniye.
22 Yosefeˈa agesa afino fatago huˈniya kavatetiˈmo faligefeˈmo nehunoˈaeˈmo Isaleli
vayaˈaifeˈmo, Isipi koteti'mo ataletapa ugefe hisaya afinaˈmo kanolufatiˈmo nayam-
ufaˈnimo hatita alinitutapa kita nateyo, huno hapa paiˈniye.
23 Moseseˈa itaˈafoˈalaˈmoganimo aliˈana atete'anaeˈmo, alagepa mafaˈnemo maiˈniye,
huˈana ageˈnaˈaˈmofeˈmo anakesa afiˈana fatago huˈnaˈa kavaˈanileti'mo loleˈe mago'e
kaimo maisiyafeˈmo aliˈana fala kiˈana ateˈnaˈae. Anakaemo kini vekamoˈa hu maleˈniya
keˈaepa geˈamo amagiˈana atalesaˈafeˈmo koli osuˈnaˈae.
24 Kini vekamo agiˈamo Felo aˈmafaˈnemoˈa Mosese'mo yagaino ateˈnigeno Mosese'a
ko sino alopa heteno'ae'mo agesa afino fatago huˈniya kavateti'mo, Felo aˈmafaˈnemo
mafaˈneˈamo oˈmaiˈnove, huno huˈniye.
25 Agaemo Goti vayaˈamogiˈeˈmo magokepi kana yaˈmo alisiyafeˈmo hauˈnigenoˈaeˈmo
hosu kavaˈmo huno aise afinaˈmo amogaga aino maisiya kavafeˈmo ohauˈniye.
26 Agaemo Gotiˈa amisiya miyafekeˈmo agesamo afiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo, Kalaisi agiˈalefeˈmo
huˈa faipa huˈa natesaya kavaˈmo hogote kanale kavaˈmo haneˈnigeno Isipi kote kagemi
yaˈe konali yaˈeˈmo henaga yaˈmo ina agufa yaˈmo haneˈniye, huno agesamo afiˈniye.
27 Kini vekamoˈa aipamo leno ateˈniyaˈmonanafa Mosese'a agesa afino fatago huˈniya
kavateti'mo koli osuno Isipi kotegati'mo ataleno uˈniye. Agaemo noˈagaya vekamo
ageteno'ae'mo geˈaleˈmo oˈataleno atafauno alagi huno maiˈniye.
28 Agesa afino fatago huˈniya kavateti'mo Isipi vayaˈai yege mafaˈneˈapimo kamiti apa-
magiˈniya enisole vekamoˈa Isaleli nofi vayaˈai yege mafaˈneˈapimo oˈapamagisiyafeˈmo
Pasova kavaˈmo hutapa sipisipimo apamagitapa kolaˈaleti'mo kipa yosatapileˈmo faleyo,
huno hapa paiˈniye.
29 Isaleli vayaˈmogi apakesa afiˈa fatago huˈnaya kavateti'mo haesa solovala aniˈmo
aino akaka vaeˈnigeno folagapiˈmo hau huˈniya mopaleˈmo uˈnae. Isipi kotega
vayaˈmogimo vegala aeli uˈapaeˈmo amalageka huˈa aniˈmo nelakagenoˈaeˈmo aniˈmoˈa
ago aeno apati kaeˈniye.
30 Isaleli vayaˈmogimo apakesa afiˈa fatago huˈnaya kavateti'mo Yeliko taonifiˈmo
uˈa seveniˈa afinaˈmo aiˈa vego huˈa neˈagenoˈaeˈmo yafa kegiˈyamo aino nakupaeno
asagauno aiˈniye.
31 Lehepiˈa kumai a kanomoˈmo agesa afino fatago huˈniya kavateti'mo apamasa
hisaˈafeˈmo eˈnaˈa vekalaˈmo alino falu fala huno anateˈnigeˈapaeˈmo Isaleli vayaˈmogi
apakesa afiˈa fatago osuˈnaya vayaˈmo hapaeteˈa Lehepiˈmo afaˈa atageno maiˈniye.
32 Mago'e huˈna apava gemo hisufiye. Nagaemo Gitiyoniˈagi Malakiˈagi Samisoniˈagi
Yefetaˈagi Neviniˈagi Gotitegati gemo alini eˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa nepaiya
vayaˈaifenagi huˈna apava gemo huˈna avoˈmo kaesuva afinaˈnimo ohane.
33 Apakaemo apakesa afiˈa fatago huˈnaya kavateti'mo alu nofi vaya alu nofi vayaˈai
ati vayaˈapiˈeˈmo kame huˈa aeˈa apakaseˈnae. Apakaemo vayaˈai kavaˈapimo aliˈa fako
huˈa apateˈnageˈapaeˈmo alagepa kavaˈmo huˈnae. Gotiˈa polomasi gemo hunoˈaeˈmo,
fiku lapa maeˈna lapamiguve, huno hu maleˈniya yaˈmo ago aliˈnae. Afela laiyonimogimo
hapaesaya kavaˈmo huˈnayaˈmonanafa apakesa afiˈa fatago huˈnaya kavateti'mo apavay-
aleˈmo alino akaniˈniye.
34 Lusi atamoˈa leno apasagalisiya agufa atamo aeˈa yu heˈa ataleˈnae. Vayaˈmogi
naipeleti'mo apaiˈa kiˈa apatesayafeˈmo apaiˈnayana apaiˈa kasalo paeˈnae. Apayamufa
noˈvalaya vayaˈmogi apayamufa vayaˈmo hamaleˈnae. Koli osuˈa lokiya vaiˈa kame huˈa
alu nofi ati vayaˈmo hapa faiˈa hapaetalageˈa uˈnae.
35 Gotiˈa apakesa afiˈa fatago huˈnaya kavateti'mo mafaˈneˈapimo faliˈnayateti'mo
halate alino he tino apateˈnigeˈa itaˈapimogimo halate apavaleˈnae.

Huˈnayaˈmonanafa magoˈamo apakafu kiˈnigeˈa faliˈnae. Kame vayaˈapimogimo, la-
pakaemo atalesayana afaˈa hatu maeta lapategaune, huˈa hapa paiˈnageˈapaeˈmo kanol-
ufatiˈmo he tiˈapaeˈmo maige maige huˈa maisaya kavafeˈmo apakesamo afiteˈapaeˈmo,
oˈatalegaune, huˈa huˈnae.
36 Mago vayaˈamogimo mago apakesa afiˈa fatago huˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo huˈa faipa huˈa
apatete'a nofi kayoteti'mo apamagiˈnae. Mago vayaˈamogimo mago apakesa afiˈa fatago
huˈnaya vayaˈmo seli nofiteti'mo kiˈa apatete'a kalavusi huˈa apateˈnae.
37 Yafa kayoteti'mo apamagige soteti'mo apakufamo vasagaliˈa atalege hosu kavaˈmo
hisayafeˈmo apamalageka huge naipeleti'mo apaiˈa kiˈa apatege huˈnae. Kukenaˈapimo

ohane'nige'a sipisipi agufamo ali'a vaige meme agufamo ali'a vaige hute'a umenitata hu'a mai'nae. Kagemi ya'apimo alagi ohane'nige'apae'mo apaini hu'a apatete'a apakaetegamo hosu kava'mo hu'nage'a mai'nae.

38 Ma mopafi vaya'mogimo apakae'e'mo magokepi alagi lokae'a maisaya agufa vaya'mo o'mai'nae. Nata vaya'mo mai'ne'a ka'me kotega umenitata hu'a maige avelegamo umenitata hu'a maige yafa kapi'mo u'a maige kelifi'mo u'a lami'a maige hu'a mai'nae.

39 Goti'a muki vaya'amogimo apakesa afi'a fatago hu'naya kavateti'mo naulagale'mo fatago vaya'mo mai'nae, huno hu'niya'monanafa Goti'a polomasi gemo huno'ae'mo, fiku lapa mae'na lapamiguve, huno hu male'niya ya'mo o'ali'nae.

40 Goti'a lagaefe'mo, aeno agase'niya ya'mo ali'na lapamiguve, huno agesamo afi'niye. Apakai'apige'mo apaote'mo hai'a ohapaigafa lagae'e'mo magokepi'mo haita hapaisunafe'mo agesamo afiteno hu male'niye.

12

Yesufeke'mo lagesamo afigetao, huno hu'niya gemae

1 Ani asole vaya'mogimo apakesa afi'a fatago hu'naya kava'mo ali'a lave li'naya vaya'mo falite'apae'mo hiyakana hu'a mai'ne'a fai'a vego hu'a mai'ne'a ali'a folagapi'mo late'a mai'ne'a aulu lahae'a lage'a ne'maiye. Aulu lahae'a lage'a mai'naya'mofe'mo lagaemo ne'aluna kanamo ataleta latafausiya hosu kava'mo hatu maeta ataleteta o'ataleta atafauta alagi huta mai'neta valino late'niya kate'mo nagu nagu huta vigetao.

2 Yesufeke'mo aulu haelita nagu nagu huta vigetao. Agaeke'mo lagesa afita fatago nehuna kava'mo alino aepa fai'niyanageno alino hano huno atesiya vekamo mai'niye. Agaemo, lusi kava hu'na namogaga aiguve, huno agesamo afi'neno'ae'mo malipu yosale'mo falisiya kavatefe'mo o'ataleno atafauno alagi huno mai'neno fali'niye. Malipu yosale'mo falisiya kavafe'mo lusi kava huno navagage hugiye, huno huteno agesa ala'amo o'afi'nifa, kanalene, huno faliteno'ae'mo haino Goti'a yagaino ne'apateya sia'ale'mo lamaga haopale'mo fai mai'niye.

3 Hosu vaya'mogimo apaini hu'a ate'naya kavafe'mo lapakesa afifi hutapa maiyo fiku yanageno alaga'mo lapaesigetapa lapaipamo'mo kana nehinagetapa atalegayanagi.

4 Hosu kavafe'mo kame hutapa ne'atage'apae'mo kamiti olapamagi'naya'mofe'mo o'ataleta kame hutapa ateyo.

5 Lapakaemo Goti mafa'ne'amo mai'nageno'ae'mo Goti'a lapaipamo alino lokiya vaino atesiya agufa gemo hiyo huno hu'niya gemo ago lapa pai'niyana lapake kani'niye. Ani gee'mo huno'ae'mo,

Mafa'ne'nimogae, huno, Ala kava ne'mo'a alino api aino nekateno kayo'mo kamisigekae'mo, ina agufa kavane, huka kagesamo o'afiyo. Ani kava huno ge kahausigekae'mo kaipamo'mo kana osino.

6 Ala kava ne'mo'a muki vaya'aife'mo hau ayamopafi'mo nehaiya vaya'mo kayo'mo ne'apamiye. Agaemo muki vaya'amo agaetegamo ne'ageno'ae'mo alino falu fala huno ne'apateno'ae'mo, mafa'ne'nimo mai'nae, huno hapa nepaiya vaya'mo kayo'mo ne'apamiye,
huno hu'niye.

7 Lapakaemo kanamo ali'netapae'mo o'ataletapa atafauta alagi hu'netapa ne'visayana agai'a mafa'ne'alegamo nehiya agufa kava'mo nehiye. Afo'apimogi muki mafa'ne anaga'apimo kayo'mo ne'apamiye.

8 Goti'a muki mafa'ne'amo kayo'mo ne'apamiya'mofe'mo kayo'mo nolapamisiyana mafa'ne'amo o'mai'nafa megusa mafa'negana hutapa ne'maiye.

9 Ma mopafi afotimogimo ali'a api ai'a late'nagetae'mo apaiyafi'mo mai'none. Launelame'mo Afotimo'e'mo mago'e huta aiyafi'mo maigetao alagepa huta maigunanagi.

10 Ma mopafi afotimogimo apakesafati'mo afi'a aise afina'mo kayo'mo lami'naya'monanafa agaemo alagepa kava'age'mo huta agaekana huta laote vaya'amo maisunafe'mo laha maeteno kayo'mo nelamiye.

11 Goti'a kayo'mo nelamigetae'mo, lamogaga ne'auna kava'mo ohane'nifa lagafu nekiya kava'mo hane'niye, huta lagesamo ne'afuna'monanafa Goti'a kayoteti'mo alino laya malesigetae'mo henaga'amo laipafati'mo fatago kava'mo'a alagagana huno aesigeta laipamo'mo falu hugiye.

12 Inagi lapaya'mo'mo alaga'mo nehaegeno lapaiyamo'mo atete nehigi alitapa lokiya vaita ateyo.

13 Api kateˈmo vigenoˈao lapaiyamo afe leˈniya lapaiyamo auˈamo alino api aino alino alagepa huno nelapateno alino lokiya vaino lapateno.
14 Lapakaemo muki vayaˈeˈmo alagepa huta magokepi lokaeta maiˈnetapa aote kavaˈmo alisayafeˈmo nagu nagu hutapa vegala aeyo aote kavaˈmo oˈaliˈnisaya vayaˈmogimo Ala kava neˈmo oˈagegayaˈmofeˈmae.
15 Fiku yanageˈa mago konagatapimogimo Gotiˈa fiku hapa maeno neˈapamiya kavateˈmo haiˈa metalegayanagi kava yagaitapa maiyo. Fiku yanageno hafuˈyafatiˈmo ausisi aeteno hosu atu neheya yaˈmo afole aiteno hanageke yaˈmo alino lapamiteno asole vayaˈmo alino hosu huno apategaiyanagi yagaitapa maiyo.
16 Isoˈa kumai kavaˈmo huge mono osuno aote kavafeˈmo, afa kavaˈmo haneˈniye, huno huge huno maiˈniye. Isokana huno maiˈnisiya vekamo lapakaeˈeˈmo oˈmaisiyafeˈmo kava yagaitapa maiyo. Isoˈa yege mafaˈnemo maiˈniyaˈmonanafa aise neˈyaˈmo miya faisiyafeˈmo yege mafaˈnemogi neˈaliya yaˈmo ha maesiya yaˈamo fiku ago ataleˈniye.
17 Henagaˈamo afoˈamoˈmo yege mafaˈnemogi neˈaliya milesimi gemo Gotiˈa ha maesiya agufa milesimi gemo ha paisiyafeˈmo hauˈniyaˈmonanafa afoˈamoˈmo ha opaiˈniye. Ha opaiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo aunumo emine neˈegeno aviˈya nehunoˈaeˈmo aukaya huno ge huˈniyaˈmonanafa aipamo alino afe lesiya kaˈmo alagi ohaneˈniye.

Lole kotalake gelafeˈmo anava gemo huˈniya gemae

18-19 Akeyaˈvilagamo Isaleli vayaˈmogi atafa kotalake gemo afisayafeˈmo avemo agiˈamo Sainai avemo aiyafiˈmo uˈa maiˈnayana lapakaemo ame alisaya aveleˈmo etapa oˈmaiˈnae. Ani avefiˈmo alopa atamo kaeˈnigeno lusi hani huˈnigenoˈaeˈmo lusi yasimo aliˈnigeno pikulimo huˈnigeno lokiya gemo huˈniye. Ani gemo nehigeˈapaeˈmo Isaleli vayaˈmogi afiteˈapaeˈmo, kahao ke honanagi, magoˈe huno ani gemo laha opaino, huˈa ha paiˈnae.
20 Gotiˈa, *mani aveleˈmo mago vekamoˈa eno ame alige afumoˈmo eno ave aiyafiˈmo ame alige nehisigetapaeˈmo yafa kayoteti ˈmo amagigegeno falige keveleti ˈmo haegeno falige hino,* huno hapa paiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo lusi kava huˈa koli huˈnae.
21 Agateˈapaeˈmo lusi kava huˈa koli huteˈa apamoˈya aiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo Moseseˈa, *lusi kava huˈna atete nehuˈna koli nehuve,* huno huˈniye.
22 Lapakaemo Sainai aveleˈmo oˈmeˈnafa Saiyoni kotega avemo kokuˈnapi Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo yalagisa Gotiˈa neˈmaiya taonifiˈmo tauseni tauseniˈa enisole vayaˈmo neˈmaiya taonifiˈmo etapa maiˈnae.
23 Gotiˈa yege mafaˈneˈamogi apakiˈapimo kokuˈnapiˈmo avoˈmo kae maleˈniya vayaˈmo aliˈa anupa huˈa maiˈneˈa apamogaga neˈaiyategamo etapa maiˈnae. Lapakaemo Gotiˈa muki vayaˈmo alino fako huno neˈapateya vekalegamo eˈnae. Fatago vayaˈmo alino alagepa huno apateˈniya vayaˈai apauneˈapametegamo eˈnae.
24 Yesuˈa folagapi vekamo saufa kotalake gemo hu maleˈniya vekalegamo eˈnae. Kolaˈaletiˈmo aino fuli fuli huno faleno apateˈniya kolaˈalegamo eˈnae. Ani kolaˈamoˈmo Evo kolaˈamo ago aeno agaseˈniyaˈmofeˈmo hosu kavafeˈmo ge nosifa alagepa kavafekeˈmo ge nehiye.
25 Inagi ehetapiye, ge nehisigetapaeˈmo geˈamo amagita oˈataletapa geˈamo alagepa hutapa afiyo. Gotiˈa ma mopafi Sainai aveletiˈmo ge huˈnigeˈapaeˈmo geˈamo oˈafiˈa amagiˈa ataleˈnaya vayaˈmo aeˈa kasalo opaeˈnayaˈmofeˈmo kokuˈnapatiˈmo ge nehisigetaeˈmo oˈafita lakameˈya neˈamisunana haiya kava huta aeta kasalo paegaune.
26 Gotiˈa akeyaˈvilagamo ge huˈnigenoˈaeˈmo imima aliˈnigeno ma mopamoˈmo kanage kanage huˈniyaˈmonanafa hemeni afinatefeˈmo lapa maegauve, huno hu maleˈniya gemoˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo, *halate mopaˈageˈmo aliˈna kanage kanage huˈna oˈategaufa kokuˈnaˈeˈmo aliˈna kanage kanage huˈna ategauve,* huno hu maleˈniye.
27 Agaemo, *halate,* huˈniya gemo aepaˈamo haneˈniyana alino kanage kanage osisiya kavaˈmo noˈagona kavaˈmo hanesiyafeˈmo alino kanage kanage hisiya kavaˈmo apayateti ˈmo alo huˈnaya yaˈmo neˈagona yaˈmo alino ataleˈniye, huno alino lave liˈniye.
28 Gotiˈa kini vayaˈmo alino hamaleno lateˈnigeta kini vayaˈmogi neˈaliya agufa alagepa yaˈmo aliˈnonanageta alagepa huta maige maige huta maigune. Ani kavaˈmoˈa kanage kanage osugiyaˈmonanafa hanege hanege huno nehaneno haneno hano osuno afaˈa hanegaiye. Ago lamiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo hao ke neheta Goti aiyafiˈmo maiˈneta koli huˈneta mono higetao.
29 Gotitimoˈmo atafiˈmo kageno leno asaga neliya yakana huno maiˈniyaˈmofeˈmae.

13

Ina kavaˈmo hiyo, huno huˈniya gemae

1 Konagatapieˈmo nelapaiya kavaˈmo oˈataletapa magoˈe huno lapau lapayamopafiˈmo lapaino.
2 Nata vayaˈmo esagetapaeˈmo lapake okanitapa hapa maeta yagaitapa apateyo. Mago vayaˈmogimo ani agufa kavaˈmo huˈa enisole vayaˈmo hapa maeˈa yagaiˈa apateˈneˈapaeˈmo, enisole vayaˈmo hapa maeˈnone, huˈa oˈapakeˈnae.
3 Kalavusifiˈmo neˈmaiya vayaˈaifeˈmo lapake kanitapa oˈapataletapa lapakesamo afiyo. Apakaeˈeˈmo magokepiˈmo lokaeta kalavusi huˈnegekana hutapa apakaefeˈmo lapakesamo afiyo. Kalaisitefeˈmo hanageke yaˈmo neˈaliya vayaˈaifeˈmo lapake kanitapa oˈapataletapa lapakesamo afiyo, apakaeˈeˈmo ma mopafi maiˈnetapaeˈmo hanageke yaˈmo alisaya vayaˈmo maiˈnayaˈmofeˈmae.
4 Muki vayaˈmogimo aˈmo alige veleˈmo maige nehaya kavafeˈmo ala agimo neˈamiˈapaeˈmo, kanale kavaˈmo haneˈniye, huˈa hisaya kavaˈmo haneˈniyaˈmonanafa Gotiˈa kumai kavaˈmo nehaya vayaˈe yafaˈmo nehavaya vayaˈeˈmo agoti huno apategaiyaˈmofeˈmo veyalavemogimo kavaˈapimo aliˈa hosu huˈa oˈateyo.
5 Lapaˈye osino. Aliˈnaya yafekeˈmo, alagi haneno lateˈniye, hutapa lapakesamo neˈafitapa lapaipamoˈmo falu hino. Na kava higetapaene. Agaiˈamo hunoˈaeˈmo, *muki afinaˈmo olapataleˈna lapakaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeˈna maige maige huˈna maiˈneˈna lapa magauve,* huno huˈniyaˈmofeˈmae.
6 Huno huˈniyaˈmofeˈmo koli osuta lokiya gemo hutaeˈmo,
Ala kava neˈmoˈa laha neˈmaeya vekamo maiˈniye. Koli osugune. Ma mopafi vayaˈmogi lagaetegamo na kavaˈmo hugae, huta hugune.
7 Yagaiˈa lapateˈneˈa Goti geˈamo lapa paiˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo lapakesamo afiyo. Alagepa kavaˈmo huteˈa uˈa ka atupaleˈmo avaˈyi huˈnae, hutapa lapakesa afifi nehutapaeˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago huˈnaya kavaˈapimo apakame hutapa hiyo.
8 Yesu Kalaisiˈa alu afina alu afinaˈmo alu kavaˈmo huno noˈmaifa akeyaˈvilaga maiˈniya kava huno neˈmaiyanageno henagaˈamo ani agufa kavakeˈmo huno maigiye.
9 Hosu kavanageˈa mago vayaˈmogi aeto aeto agufa geletiˈmo lapayateˈmo heˈa lapavayu huliˈa ugayanagi ehetapiye. Alagepa kavanageno Gotiˈa fiku lapa maeno nelapamiya gemoˈa lapaipa lapakesamo alino lokiya vaino lapategaiye. Neˈyafeˈmo, neyo, huˈa huge oˈneyo, huˈa huge nehaya gemoˈa lapaipa lapakesamo alino lokiya vaino olapategaiye. Ani gemo akame nehaya vayaˈmo hapa oˈmaeˈniye.
10 Lagae ofalinimo haneˈniye. Inagi lagae ofalinimo hiˈyalamuteti'mo alita neˈnonaˈmonanafa mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈmogi seli nopiˈmo aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliya vayaˈmo lagae hiˈyalamuteti'mo afaˈa aliˈa oˈnegae.
11 Na agufa kavaˈmo nehayaˈmofeˈmae. Mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈmogimo hosu kavaˈapilefeˈmo afumo amagiteˈa kolaˈmo lakiˈa aliniˈa mono nopiˈmo faleˈa haiˈnayaˈmonanafa afumogi apakufaˈamo alini uˈa taonimo lafi kegiˈya malagamo atafiˈmo nekae.
12 Ani kavaˈmo nehagenoˈaeˈmo Yesuˈa vayaˈamo kolaˈaletiˈmo apavaleno alino apaoteˈmo apatesiyafeˈmo taonimo lafi kegiˈya malagamo uno faliˈniye.
13 Apakameˈya amiˈnageno hosu vekagana huno maiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo lafi kegiˈya malagamo avaleliˈuˈa amagiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo apakameˈya lamisayafeˈmo agaetegamo lafi kegiˈya malagamo vigetao.
14 Hanege hanege huno hanesiya taonimo ma mopafiˈmo ohaneˈniyaˈmonanafa afole aisiya taonifiˈmo maisunafeˈmo agava neˈmaune.
15 Inagi lagaemo agaeteti'mo muki afinaˈmo Gotiˈmo ofalinimo neˈamitaeˈmo agiˈaleˈmo alita asaga huta neˈatetaeˈmo hao ke hegetao. Lavayafatikeˈmo ani ofalinimo amigetao.
16 Neˈamitetapaeˈmo alagepa kavaˈmo huge hapa maetapa apamige hisayafeˈmo lapake okanino. Gotiˈa ani agufa ofalinimo neˈamiya kavafeˈmo lusi kava huno nehaiye.
17 Lapakaemo yagaiˈa nelapataya vayaˈai apaiyafiˈmo maiˈnetapa geˈapimo afiyo. Apakaemo lapakupi mafaˈneleˈmo yagaiˈa neˈataya aliˈyaˈapilefeˈmo Gotifeˈmo ha paigae. Geˈapimo afigeˈapao apaipamoˈmo kana osuˈnisigeˈa apamogaga aiˈa aliˈyaˈmo aliyo. Apaipamoˈmo kana hisiya kavaˈmoˈa lapa oˈmaegaiye.
18 Nunumu hutapa lateyo. Lagaemo muki kavatefeˈmo, alagepa kavaˈmo hugesune, huta lole lagesamo oˈafita magoke lagesamo afiˈnetaeˈmo, lagupi mafaˈnemoˈa hosu kavaˈmo nehae, huno laha nopaigeta alagepa huta neˈmaune.
19 Aise afinaˈmo utesigeˈna lapakaetegamo visuvafeˈmo nunumu hutapa lateyo, huˈna lokiya gemo huˈna lapa nepauve.

Nunumu huˈniya gemae

20 Goti'mo Ala kava netimo Yesu'a hogote vekamo sipisipile'mo yagaino ne'apateya
vekamo kola'aleti'mo hanege hanege huno hanesiya kotalake gemo hu male'niya
kola'aleti'mo fali'niyateti'mo ago alino he tino ate'niye. Nagaemo Goti'a alino nanu aeno
late'niya vekae'mo nunumu hu'nae'mo,
21 Muki alagepa kavafe'mo kahau'nisiya kava'mo hisayafe'mo alagi alika alagepa huka
apato. Yesu Kalaisiteti'mo apaipafi'mo ali'ya'mo alige'apao kahau'nisiya kava'mo hiyo.
Kagikale'mo alita asaga huta katenageka ala kagi vekamo maige maige huka maiyo. He,
lama ge.

Ge atupa gemae

22 Konaga'nimogitapae, yatala gemo avo okae'novana lapaipamo alino lokiya vaino
lapatesiya gemo afitetapae'mo alaga'mo olapae'ninagetapa lapaipamo'mo falu hino.
23 Afiyo, konagatimo Timoti'mo kalavusifati'mo ago hatu mae'a ate'nae. Agaemo
nagaetegamo malage huno esige'na lapakaetegamo avaleli'na uta'a lapakegau'ae.
24 Lapakaemo yagai'a nelapataya vaya'e muki Goti apaote vaya'a'efe'mo ge apama-
maeyo. Itali kotega vaya'mogimo ge lapamamae'nae.
25 Goti'a muki vaya'amogitapamo fiku lapa maeno lapamino. He, lama ge.

YEMISI

Yemisiˈa Yesu geˈamo neˈafiya vekamo tuolofuˈa vayapati vekamo oˈmaiˈnifa hamoˈamoˈmo maiˈniye. Mani avoˈmo kaeˈniya vekamo Yesu aganaˈamoˈmo maiˈneno Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya siosi vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya vayatama vekamo maiˈniye. (Galesiya 1:19; 2:9). Agaemo tuolofuˈa Yu nofi vayaˈaifeˈmo mani avoˈmo kaeˈniye. Agaemo apamalageka nehiya kavafeˈmo avoˈmo kaege Goti geˈamo fiku oˈafiˈa afiteˈa akame hisaya kavafeˈmo avoˈmo kaege aigofe apakesa afiˈa fatago nehaya kavafeˈmo avoˈmo kaege apavayaleˈmo yagaisaya kavafeˈmo avoˈmo kaege ma mopafi kavafeˈmo avoˈmo kaege kagemi yaˈapimo haneˈniya vayaˈaifeˈmo avoˈmo kaege nunumu hisaya kavafeˈmo avoˈmo kaege huno mani avoˈmo kaeˈniye.

1 Nagaemo Yemisiˈnamo Gotiˈe Ala kava neˈmo Yesu Kalaisiˈeˈmo aliˈyaˈanileˈmo maiˈnove. Nagaemo tuolofuˈa Yu nofi vayaˈmo kotapimo ataletapa atagu faetapa uteta huˈnaya vayaˈmogitapaeˈmo ge lapamamaeˈna mani avoˈmo nekaove.

Oˈataletapa Gotifekeˈmo ge hutapa afi gegeno lapamino, huno hapa paiˈniya gemae

2 Konagaˈnimogitapae, lapakaetegamo asole hanageke kavapiˈmo asagautapa aiˈnisaˈmoˈmo lapamalageka nehisigetapaeˈmo alopa lamogaga aisuna agufa kavaˈmo afole aiˈniye, hutapa lapakesamo afiyo.
3 Ago afiˈnayana hanageke kavaˈmoˈa lapakesa afita fatago nehaya kavatapileˈmo lapamalageka nehisigetapaeˈmo oˈataletapa lokiya vaitapa maisayafeˈmo ani kavaˈmoˈa lapaipafiˈmo aliˈyaˈmo aligiye.
4 Lapaipafiˈmo aliˈyaˈmo alisiya kavaˈmo ka akanitapa oˈategenoˈao alagi oˈataletapa lokiya vaitapa maisaya himamutapimo alagepa huno ko sino afu lesigetapa haita me otaletapa haitapa hapaigae.
5 Lapakaepatiˈmo mago vekamoˈa ageteno afiˈniya kavaˈamo magoˈe huno oˈaliˈnisiyana Gotifeˈmo ge huno afi genagenoˈao Gotiˈa ge ohaugiyanageno muki vayaˈaina magoˈe huno alino neˈapamiya vekamoˈa alino amino.
6 Amigiyaˈmonanafa lole agesamo oˈafiˈneno alagepa huno agesa afino fatago huˈnenoˈaeˈmo ge huno afi gegaiye. Lole agesamo neˈafiya vekamo solovala aniteˈmo yasimo neˈaligenoˈaeˈmo aino holakau holakau hulino uneno nehiya agufa anikana huno maiˈniye.
7-8 Agaemo magoke kavafeˈmo agesamo oˈafiˈnifa lole agesamo neˈafiya vekamo maiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo Ala kava netegatiˈmo mago yaˈmo afaˈa oˈaligiye. Fiku yanageno alitegauve, huno agesamo afigiye.
9 Apaki ohaneˈniya konagatimogi apakiˈapileˈmo Gotiˈa alino asaga huno apateˈniya kavafeˈmo apamogaga aiyo.
10 Kagemi yaˈapiˈe vayaˈmogi apakiˈapileˈmo alino afepi apateˈniya kavafeˈmo apamogaga aiyo. Yosa ausemo heno hifaliteno hali hu nelamiya kava huˈa faligae.
11 Yegemoˈmo haineno neˈagesigenoˈaeˈmo lusi kava huno amuko huˈnigeno kahaumo leno falu netegenoˈaeˈmo auseˈamo hali hu nelamigenoˈaeˈmo konali yaˈamo alagi hano nehiye. Ani kava huˈa kagemi yaˈapiˈe vayaˈmo aliˈyaˈapimo neˈalisaya folagapatiˈmo ataleˈa faligae.
12 Hanageke kavaˈmoˈmo apamalageka nehisigeˈapaeˈmo oˈataleˈa atafauˈa alagi huˈa maiˈnisaya vayaˈmogi Goti aulagaleˈmo alagepa huˈa neˈmaiyanageˈa afaˈa apamogaga aigae. Na kava hisigeˈapaene. Apamalageka nehisigeˈapaeˈmo oˈataleˈa atafauˈa alagi huˈa maiˈnisagenoˈaeˈmo Ala kava neˈmoˈa, nagaefeˈmo hapauˈniyaˈmofeˈmo alagepa huˈa maige maige huˈa maisaya yaˈmo aliˈna apamiguve, huno huˈniya yaˈmo aligae.
13 Apamalageka nehisiya vayaˈmogimo, Gotiˈa hosu kava hisunafeˈmo layate neˈaliye, huˈa apakesamo oˈafisaya kavaˈmo haneˈniye. Mago vekamoˈmo Gotiˈa hosu kavaˈmo hisiyafeˈmo ayate afaˈa oˈaligiye. Gotiˈa vayaˈmogi hosu kavaˈmo hisayafeˈmo apayate noˈaliye.
14 Apakaiˈapi apakufamoˈmo hauˈniya kavaˈmoˈa apayate alino heno apavayu hulino hosu kavategamo neˈviye.
15 Aˈnemogi apaipaguˈeˈmo maiteˈa mafaˈnemo aliˈa neˈapataya kava huno apakufamoˈmo hauˈniya kavaˈmoˈa aipaguˈeˈmo maiteno hosu kavaˈmo alino neˈate. Hosu kavaˈmo alino ateˈnigeno ko sino alopa heno maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo nefaliya kavaˈmo alino afole aino neˈate.
16 Nahauˈniya konagaˈnimogitapae, humi lapatesayafeˈmo hisaya gemo alagi oˈafiyo.

17 Gotiˈa muki alagepa yaˈe haino hapaiˈniya yaˈeˈmo fiku alino neˈapamigenoˈaeˈmo
kokuˈnapatiˈmo emineˈniye. Muki kokuˈnate haneˈneno aeno ha neleya yaˈmoˈa alu kava
alu kavaˈmo huno aeno ha neleyaˈmonanafa ani aeno ha neleya yaˈmo Afoˈamoˈmo aeno
noˈatagaeya vekamoˈa alu kava alu kavaˈmo osuno magoke agufa kavaˈmo huno fiku
alino neˈapamiye.
18 Agaemo hauˈnigeno muki alo huno apateˈniya vayaˈmo aeta apakaseta
maisunafeˈmo lama geˈaletiˈmo alino lateˈnigeta mafaˈneˈamo maiˈnone.

Goti geˈamo fiku oˈafita afitetapa akame hiyo, huno huˈniya gemae

19 Nahauˈniya konagaˈnimogitapae, geˈaletiˈmo alino lapateˈniyaˈmofeˈmo
mukiˈamogitapamo geˈamo afisayafeˈmo lapayamukiki hutapa afiyo. Gemo hugefekeˈmo
vase vase hutapa ge hiyo. Lapaipamo legefeˈmo nehisigetapaeˈmo vase vase hutapa
lapaipamo leno.
20 Na kava nehiyaˈmofeˈmae. Vayaˈai apaipamo neleya kavaˈmoˈa Goti fatago kavaˈamo
alagi alino afole aino noˈate.
21 Inagi muki hosu oˈaniˈya kavaˈmo lapaipafiˈmo havai teˈniya kavaˈmo alita ataletetapa Goti aiyafiˈmo ape huta maiˈnetapa lapaipafiˈmo ago faiˈniya geˈamo aliyo. Ani
gemokeˈmo lapakufamo alino katino lapategaiye.
22 Goti geˈamo fiku neˈafisayana lapakaitapieˈmo humi lapategayanagi fiku oˈafitapa
alagepa huta afitetapa akame hiyo.
23 Fiku afiteno alagepa huno akame nosiya vekamoˈmo vayaˈmogi laveˈyofatiˈmo
apaugosamo neˈagaya kava huno neˈmaiye.
24 Laveˈyofatiˈmo augosamo ageteno ataleno neˈunoˈaeˈmo, haiya agufa naugosaˈe
vekamo maiˈnofi, huno agesamo noˈafifa malage huno ago age nekaniye.
25 Age nekaniyaˈmonanafa mago vekamoˈa Goti keˈaepa geˈamoˈmo haino hapaiˈniya
kanale geˈaletiˈmo hatu maeno neˈapateya geˈaleˈmo aulu haeno ageˈniya geeˈmo
age okanino agesa afifi nehuno akame nehisiyana kanale hugiye. Muki kavaˈamo
nehisigenoˈaeˈmo Gotiˈa alagepa huno ha maegaiye.
26 Mago vekamoˈa, mono vekamo maiˈnove, huno agesamo afiˈnenoˈaeˈmo avayaleˈmo
alagepa huno oˈyagaino hosu gemo nehisiyana mono nehiya kavaˈamo ina agufa kavaˈmo
haneˈniyanageno alagi ha oˈmaegaiye. Agaiˈaeˈmo humi neˈate.
27 Gotiˈa muki yaˈmo afoˈamo aulagaleˈmo alagepa mono nehaya kavaˈmo haneˈniyana
kogu aˈnemogiˈe megusa mafaˈnemogiˈeˈmo kanamo neˈaliya afinaˈmo uˈa hapa maege
ma mopafi vayaˈmogimo aliˈa hosu huˈa oˈapatesayafeˈmo apakaiˈapileˈmo alagepa huˈa
yagaiˈa apatege huˈa neˈmaiya kavaˈmo haneˈniye.

2

Muki vayaˈaitegamo magoke agufa kavaˈageˈmo hiyo, huno huˈniya gemae

1 Konagaˈnimogitapae, lapakaemo Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisiˈa ha le konali
agi vekaeˈmo lapakesa afita fatago nehutapaeˈmo ala apaki vayaˈaitegaˈe aise apaki
vayaˈaitegaˈeˈmo magoke agufa kavaˈageˈmo hiyo.
2 Lapakaemo mono nehisageˈanaeˈmo lole vekalaˈmo mago kagemi yaˈaˈe vekamoˈa
ayateˈmo aenimo vaino aliteno kanale kukenamo vailiˈniya vekaˈe kagemi yaˈamo
oˈmaleˈniya vekamoˈa hosu kukenamo vailiˈniya vekaˈeˈmo eˈana hai eˈana magokepi
maisaˈagetapaeˈmo na agufa kavaˈmo anakaetegamo hugae.
3-4 Kagemi yaˈaˈe vekaeˈmo hao ke nehetapaeˈmo, alagepa siateˈmo haikeka fai maiyo,
hutapa ha paitetapaeˈmo kagemi yaˈamo ohaneˈniya vekaeˈmo, afaˈa maiyo, hutapa ha
paisafi, haikeka mopafiˈmo laiyafi itopale maiyo, hutapa ha nepaisafi hosu lapakesamo
afiˈnetapa alita fako hutapa neˈanatae.
5 Neˈnahaiya konagaˈnimogitapamo afiyo, Gotiˈa kagemi yaˈapimo ohaneˈniya vayaˈmo
apakesa afiˈa fatago nehaya kavaˈmoˈa kagemi yaˈapikana huno hanesigeˈa neˈyagaiya
koˈmo alisayafeˈmo lekana paino apateˈniye. Gotiˈa agaefeˈmo hapau apayamopafiˈmo
hapauˈnisiya vayaˈaifeˈmo, mafaˈnemogi afoˈapimo yaˈmo neˈaliya kava hutapa ani
neˈyagauva koˈmo aligae, huno hapa paiˈniyaˈmofeˈmae.
6 Maigayaˈmonanafa kagemi yaˈapimo ohaneˈniya vayaˈaina alita afepi apateˈnae.
Kagemi yaˈapiˈe vayaˈmogi kana yaˈmo aliˈa lapamige agoti huˈa lapatege nosafiye. Haˈao,
agoti huˈa nelapatae.
7 Apakaemo lapakaefeˈmo alagepa agi neˈaya agiˈalefeˈmo huˈa faipa huˈa neˈatae.
8 Lapakaemo yagaino neˈapateya kini vekatapimo keˈaepa geˈamo Goti mukufiˈmo
haneˈniya keˈaepa geˈamo akame nehisayana alagepa kavaˈmo nehae. Ani gemoˈa
hunoˈaeˈmo, *lapakaitapieˈmo lapau lapayamopafiˈmo lapauˈniya kava hutapa
lapaopaleˈmo neˈmaiya vayaˈaifeˈmo lapau lapayamopafiˈmo lapaino,* huno huˈniye.

9 Mani gemo akame nehisayana alagepa kavaˈmo nehayaˈmonanafa alu vaya alu
vayaˈaitegamo magoke agufa kavaˈmo nosisayana hosu kavaˈmo nehae. Ani agufa hosu
kavaˈmo nehisagenoˈaeˈmo keˈaepa gemoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, keˈaepa geˈamo aetapa atale
neˈvaiya vayaˈmo maiˈnae, huno nehiye.
10 Na kava nehayaˈmofeˈmae. Muki keˈaepa geˈamo akame nehuˈapaeˈmo
magoke keˈaepa gemo amagiˈa neˈatalesayana muki keˈaepa geˈamo ago amagiˈa
neˈatalayanageˈa vaiˈmo aligae.
11 Na kava higeˈapaene. *Kumai kavaˈmo osiyo,* huno huˈniya vekamoˈa magoˈe
gemo hunoˈaeˈmo, *vayaˈmo ohapaeyo,* huno huˈniye. Kumai kavaˈmo osutapa vayaˈmo
hapaeˈnisayana Goti keˈaepa geˈamo ago amagitapa ataleˈnae.
12 Gotiˈa ago hatu maeno lapateˈniya keˈaepa geˈaletiˈmo alino fako huno lapate-
gaiyaˈmofeˈmo alagepa gemo huge alagepa kavaˈmo huge hutapa maiyo.
13 Gotiˈa agoti huno apatesiya afinaˈmo mago vayaˈaifeˈmo hapau huˈa noˈapatesaya
vayaˈaifeˈmo hau huno oˈapategaiyaˈmonanafa hapau huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaifeˈmo
Gotiˈa hau huno apatesiya kavateˈtiˈmo agoti huˈa aeˈa agasegae.

Aigofe apakesa afiˈa fatago nehaya kavafeˈmo huˈniya gemae

14 Konagaˈnimogitapae, Mago vekamoˈa, nagesa afiˈna fatago nehuve, huno ne-
hiyaˈmonanafa alagepa kavaˈmo nosisiyana agesa afino fatago huˈniya kavaˈamo ina
agufa kavane. Ani agufa agesa afino fatago huˈniya kavaˈamoˈa afaˈa ha maegaifiye.
Haˈao afaˈa ha oˈmaegaiye.
15 Mago konagatapimoˈmofi lapasatapimoˈmofi huno kukenaˈaˈe neˈyaˈaˈeˈmo
ohaneˈnisigetapaeˈmo,
16 kukenakaˈe neˈyakaˈeˈmo aligananagi uvo, hutapa ha paitetapaeˈmo alagepa huno
maisiya yaˈmo oˈamiˈnetapa geˈageˈmo nehisayana ina agufa gemo haneˈniyanageno
afaˈa ha oˈmaegaiye.
17 Ani kava huno mago vekamoˈa agesa afino fatago nehiyaˈmonanafa alagepa kavaˈmo
nosisiyana agesa afino fatago huˈniya kavaˈamo agaiˈageˈmo haneˈneno faligekana huno
nehane.
18 Haneˈniyaˈmonanafa mago vekamoˈa, kagaemo kagesa afika fatago nehananageˈna
nagaemo alagepa kavaˈmo nehuve. Alagepa kavaˈmo nosisanana kagesa afika fatago
nehana kavakamo alika nave liyo. Nagaemo alagepa kavaˈnileˈtiˈmo nagesa afiˈna fatago
nehuva kavaˈnimo aliˈna kave liguve, huno hugiye.
19 Kagaemo Gotifeˈmo magoke vekamo maiˈniye, huka kagesa afika fatago nehanana
kanalene. Nehanaˈmonanafa hosu apaune vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo Gotiˈa maiˈniye, huˈa apakesa
afiˈa fatago nehuˈapaeˈmo atete nehae.
20 Negi vekae, kagesa afika fatago nehanaˈmonanafa alagepa kavaˈmo nosanaˈmofeˈmo
kagesa afika fatago nehana kavakamo faligekana huno haneˈniye, huˈna aliˈna kave
lisufiye.
21 Laginago vekamo Emalehamuˈa mafaˈneˈamo Aisikiˈa Gotiˈmo ofalinimo
amisiyafeˈmo yafa hiˈyalamuteˈmo alino havaeno ateˈniya alagepa kavaˈaleˈtiˈmo vayaˈai
apaulagaleˈmo fatago vekamo maiˈnifiye.
22 Lapakaemo ago afiˈnayana agesa afino fatago huˈniya kavaˈamoˈe alagepa
kava huˈniya kavaˈamoˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeˈana aliˈyaˈmo aliˈnaˈageno alagepa
kavaˈaleˈtiˈmo agesa afino fatago huˈniya kavaˈamoˈa ko sino afu leˈniye.
23 Emalehamuˈa huˈniya kavafeˈmo Goti mukufiˈmo avo kae maleˈniya gemo ago ha le
yategamo alagi afole aiˈniye. Ani gemoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, *Emalehamuˈa Gotifekeˈmo agesa
afino fatago huˈnigenoˈaeˈmo, naulagaleˈmo fatago vekamo maiˈnane, huno ha paiˈniye.*
Vayaˈmogi, Emalehamuˈa Goti ao vekamo maiˈniye, huˈa huˈnae.
24 Lapakaemo ago ageˈnayana alagepa kavaˈmo nehaya vayaˈaifeˈmo fatago vayaˈmo
maiˈnae, hutapa apakeˈnayaˈmonanafa apakesa afiˈa fatago hu kavaˈageke ˈmo nehaya
vayaˈmo fatago vayaˈmo maiˈnae, huˈa nosae.
25 Kumai kavaˈmo nehiya a kanomo Lehepiˈa kame vayaˈai apamasa hisaˈafeˈmo
eˈnaˈa vekalaˈmo noˈafiˈmo uˈana havaesaˈafeˈmo havaesaˈa yaˈmo alino alagepa huno
anateˈnigeˈana havaetaˈagenoˈaeˈmo visaˈa kaˈmo alino ho huno anateteno anave liˈniye.
Ani kavaˈmo huno Gotiˈa ani a kanomoˈa huˈniya alagepa kavaˈaletifeˈmo, naulagaleˈmo
fatago a kanomo maiˈnane, huno ha paiˈniye.
26 Mago vekamo agufafiˈmo auneme ˈamo ohaneˈnisiyana ago faliˈniye. Ani kava huno
mago vekamoˈa agesaˈageˈmo afino fatago huteno alagepa kavaˈmo nosisiyana agesa
afino fatago huˈniya kavaˈamo faligekana huno nehane.

3

Apavayaleˈmo alagepa huˈa yagaisaya kavafeˈmo huˈniya gemae

1 Konagaˈnimogitapae, fiku yanagetapa mukiˈamogitapamo, lagaemo yagaita apate-
suna tisa vayaˈmo maigesune, hutapa hugae. Na kava hinagetapaene. Gotiˈa tisa
vayaˈmogitamo lusi kava huno agoti huno lategaiyaˈmofeˈmae.
2 Mukiˈamogitamo muki kavaˈalefeˈmo haita me netalone. Mago vekamoˈa avay-
aletiˈmo alagepa geˈagekeˈmo nehisiyana hosu kavaˈamo alagi ohaneˈniye. Ani agufa
gemo nehisiya vekamoˈa haino hapaiˈniya vekamo maiˈneno muki agufaˈaleˈmo alagepa
huno afaˈa yagaigiye.
3 Lagaemo hosimoˈa getimo afiteno lakame hisiyafeˈmo aenileti ˈmo avayafiˈmo nofi
aeta ateˈneta kaˈmo alita ho huta neˈateta avalelita neˈune.
4 Lapakaemo sipiˈefeˈmo lapakesamo afiyo. Sipimo alopa yakefamo
haneˈniyaˈmonanafa sipileˈmo neˈaliya vekamoˈa lusi yasimo neˈalino alino agoˈya
failino neˈviya sipimoˈmo aise agoˈya kayoˈmo haneˈnigeno alagepa huno yagaiˈneno
alino ho huno neˈategeno neˈviye.
5 Ani kava huno apavayamo apakufafi aise yaˈatomo haneˈniyaˈmonanafa magoˈe
huˈna lusi gemo huguve, huno huteno himuˈnamu gemo nehiye. Ani kava huno
aise atamoˈa lusi kahaufiˈmo lelinuneno huno leno hano huno neˈataleya kavafeˈmo
lapakesamo afiyo.
6 Apavayamo atagana huno haneˈneno alu hosu ge alu hosu gemo nehiye. Lavayamo
lagufafiˈmo aise yaˈatomo haneˈniyaˈmonanafa muki lagufaˈamo alagi alino hosu huno
nelate. Lavayamoˈa ata kotegatiˈmo atamo aelineno muki vayaˈamogita lahaopaleˈmo
kae neˈmale.
7 Vayaˈmogimo muki auneme ˈe yaˈmo namagi nagaloˈyavegi noyamemogi huˈa afaˈa
aliˈa yuna heˈa apatete ˈa yagaiˈa neˈapatayanageˈa afaˈa yagaiˈa apategae.
8 Aliˈa yuna nehayaˈmonanafa ani kava huˈa apavayaleˈmo afaˈa yagaiˈa oˈategae.
Lavayamoˈa alagi gemo noˈafiya yaˈmo haneˈneno vayaˈmo neteˈa nefaliya analisa
yakana huno lavayafiˈmo havai teno haneˈniye.
9 Lavayafatiˈmo Afotimo Goti agiˈaleˈmo alita asaga huta ateˈneta Gotiˈa agaiˈagana
huno alo huno apateˈniya vayaˈaifeˈmo huta faipa huta neˈapatone.
10 Konagaˈnimogitapae, magoke lavayafatiˈmo alagepa gemo huge hosu gemo huge
nehuna gemoˈmo kanale gemo nosune.
11 Ne aniˈe oˈne aniˈeˈmo meti aniˈmo aeno latino haineno nelamiya aniˈmo magoke
kapatiˈmo haineno nolamiye.
12 Konagaˈnimogitapae, fiki yosamoˈa alifi alagamo afaˈa aegaifiye. Nofimoˈa fiki
alagamo afaˈa aegaifiye. Haˈao. Ani kava huno solovala anipatiˈmo haga aniˈmo afaˈa
alino ohamalegaiye.

Alagepa huˈa agete ˈa afiˈnaya kavaˈmo Gotitegatiˈmo neˈe, huno huˈniya gemae

13 Lapakaepatiˈmo ina laˈmo afitenoageˈniya neˈmoˈa alagepa huno neˈafiye. Agaemo
alagepa kavaˈaletiˈmo agiˈaleˈmo alino afepi neˈateno yagu yaga kavaˈmo nehuno alagepa
huno afitenoageˈniya kavaˈmo nehuno alino apave lino.
14 Huno hugiyaˈmonanafa hosu lapaipa kafa hapaege hosu lapaipa kalitapa apatege
ala lapaki alisayafeˈmo lapauge hutapa neˈmaisayana alagepa vayaˈmo maiˈnone, huta
nehutapa lama geˈamo aetapa ati okaeyo.
15 Ani agufa agete ˈa afiˈnaya kavaˈapimo kokuˈnapatiˈmo emi noˈmeˈnifa ma mopafi
vayaˈai kavaˈapimo apakufamoˈmo hauˈniya kavaˈmo Satanitegatiˈmo afole neˈaiye.
16 Mono vayaˈmogi apaipa kafa hapaege ala apaki alisaya kavafeˈmo hapauge huˈa
maiˈnisayana siosi vayaˈmogimo alagepa huˈa oˈmaiˈa muki alu hosu kava alu hosu
kavaˈmo hugae.
17 Hugayaˈmonanafa siosi vayaˈmogi alagepa huˈa agete ˈa afiˈnaya kavaˈmo
kokuˈnapatiˈmo aliˈnisayana hogote ˈa yaveyave apaipamo alite ˈa alagepa huˈa magokepi
lokaeˈa maiˈneˈa yagu yaga kavaˈmo huˈa maiˈneˈa vayaˈai geˈapimo afiˈneˈa hapau huˈa
neˈapate ˈa alu alagepa kava alu alagepa kavaˈmo nehae. Apakaemo muki vayaˈaitegamo
magoke agufa kavaˈmo nehuˈa aeˈa ati okaeˈa ha le yategamo neˈmaiye.
18 Aliˈa nanu aeˈa neˈapataya vayaˈmogimo magoke apaipa aliˈa neˈmaiya afinaˈmo vase
vase huˈa avina yaˈmo nehakalageno ˈaeˈmo fatago kavaˈmoˈa alaga aegekana huno afole
neˈaiye.

4

Ma mopafi kavafeˈmo nehapaiya vayaˈmo Goti kameˈamo maiˈnae, huno huˈniya gemae

1 Kame huge kaveta huge nehaya kavaˈmo aepaˈaeˈmo lapa paigesuve. Lapakufamoˈmo
hauˈniya kavatapimoˈa lapakufafiˈmo kame nehigenoˈaeˈmo kaveta nehaya kavaˈe kame
hutapa neˈapataya kavaˈeˈmo alino afole aino neˈate.
2 Lapakaemo alu ya alu yaˈmo alisayafeˈmo lusi kava huno lapauˈniyaˈmonanafa
noˈaliyaˈmofeˈmo vayaˈmo nehapae. Alu vayaˈai yafeˈmo lapaˈye nehiyaˈmonanafa
alisaya kaˈmo alagi ohaneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo ani vayaˈaina kaveta hapaege kame hutapa
apatege nehae.
3 Gotifeˈmo nunumu hutapa afi nekayaˈmonanafa noˈaliye. Lapakufamoˈmo hauˈniya
kavaˈmo hisayafeˈmo hosu ge hutapa afi nekayaˈmofeˈmo noˈaliye.
4 Ve aˈnemogitapamo kumai kavaˈmo nehaya vayaˈmogitapae, ma mopafi kavafeˈmo
lapauˈniya vayaˈmogitapamo Gotiˈmo ataletuta alu veleˈmo maiˈnetapaeˈmo kumai
kavaˈmo hugekana hutapa maiˈnae. Ma mopafi kavafeˈmo nehapaiya vayaˈmo Goti
kameˈamo maiˈnae, hutapa oˈafiˈnafiye. Ma mopafi kavaˈmo ao vayaˈamogimo Gotifeˈmo
kame huˈa neˈatae.
5 Goti mukufiˈmo haneˈniya gemoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, lapakaepiˈmo neˈmaiya lapaunela-
pameˈmoˈa hosu kavafeˈmo nehaigenoˈaeˈmo haˈye nehiye, huno huˈniya gemo afa gemo
haneˈniye, hutapa lapakesamo neˈafifiye.
6 Haˈye nehiyaˈmonanafa Gotiˈa fiku laha maeno magoˈe huno nelamiye. Ani ka-
vatefeˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo,
Gotiˈa ala vayaˈmo maiˈnone, huˈa apakesamo neˈafiya vayaˈaifeˈmo kame huno
neˈapateyaˈmonanafa ina agufa vayaˈmo maiˈnone, huˈa apakesamo neˈafiya
vayaˈaina fiku hapa maeno neˈapamiye,
huno huˈniye.
7 Neˈapamiyaˈmofeˈmo Goti aiyafiˈmo maiyo. Satanifeˈmo kame hutapa ategenoˈao
lapakaetegatiˈmo ataleno aune heno.
8 Goti haopaleˈmo vigenoˈao lapakae lapaopaleˈmo eno. Hosu kavaˈmo nehaya
vayaˈmogitapae, huˈna, lapayaˈmo sese hiyo. Lole lapakesamo neˈafiya vayanagi
lapaipafatiˈmo oˈaniˈyamo aeta kalo paetapa ataleyo.
9 Lapaipamoˈmo lusi kava huno kana nehinagetapa yulagefa aitapa aviˈya hiyo. Kigi
nehaya kavatapimo ataletapa yulagefa aiyo. Lapamogaga neˈaiya kavatapimo ataletapa
lapaipamoˈmo kana hino.
10 Ala kava neˈmo aulagaleˈmo lapakufamo alita afepi ategenoˈao alino asaga huno
lapateno.

Konagatapimo alita fako hutapa oˈapateyo, huno huˈniya gemae

11 Konagatapimogifeˈmo hutapa faipa hutapa oˈapateyo. Mago vekamoˈa kon-
agaˈamofeˈmo huno faipa huno ateteno alino fako huno neˈatesiyana Goti keˈaepa
geˈaeˈmo huno faipa huno ateteno alino fako huno neˈate. Lapakaemo keˈaepa geˈamo
alita fako hutapa neˈatesayana keˈaepa geˈamo akame osutapa keˈaepa geˈamo alita fako
hutapa neˈatae.
12 Keˈaepa geˈamo alino apamiˈniya Gotiˈa magoke vekamo maiˈniye. Agaemo apaku-
famo afaˈa alino katino apatege alino apagoˈya lagauno apatalege nehiye. Lapakaemo
alita fako hutapa apategefeˈmo nehisayana lapakaemo ina lagitapamo maiˈnae.

Afaˈa hugune, hutapa himuˈnamu agufa gemo osiyo, huno huˈniya gemae

13 Mago vayaˈamogitapamo, hemenimofi egamofi huta uta taonifiˈmo mago kafuga
maita aliˈyaˈmo aliteta monimo aligune, hutapa nehae.
14 Nehayaˈmonanafa egamo na kavaˈmo afole aigifi hutapa oˈafiˈnae. Lapakaemo na
agufa yakana hutapa maiˈnae. Lapakaemo netepiˈmo yosaleˈmo aise hiyaˈmo kiˈnigeno
yegemo haineno nelegenoˈaeˈmo alino hano hulino neˈviya hiyakana hutapa maiˈnae.
15 Lapakaemo, afaˈa hugune, hutapa hosu gemo nehayaˈmonanafa Gotiˈa
hauˈniyanageta mani kavaˈmofi ina kavaˈmofi huta afaˈa hugune, hutapa hugae.
16 Hisaya gemo haneˈniyaˈmonanafa hemenimo lapakaemo, afaˈa hugune, huta hute-
tapa lapakitapileˈmo alita asaga hutetapa himuˈnamu gemo nehae. Ani agufa himuˈnamu
gemo nehaya gemo hosu gemo nehae.
17 Alagepa kavaˈmo hisaya kavaˈmo haneˈnigeˈa neˈagayaˈmonanafa nosisayana hosu
kavaˈmo nehae.

5

Asole kagemi yaˈapimo haneˈniya vayaˈaifeˈmo huˈniya gemae

1 Asole kagemi yatapimo haneˈniya vayaˈmogitapae, lapakufaleˈmo afole aisiya han-
ageke yafeˈmo lapakesamo neˈafitapa ai ai aetapa aviˈya hiyo.

2 Kagemi yatapimo kasalige kukenatapimo kafamoˈmo hatagauge monitapileˈmo
oˈaniˈya faige huno haneˈniye.
3 Monitapileˈmo oˈaniˈya faiˈniya yaˈmoˈa agoti huno lapateteno atagana huno leno
lapasaga ligiye. Lapakaemo henaga afinafeˈmo magoˈe kagemi yatapimo alita anupa
hutapa malege malege hutapa neˈmaiye.
4 Aliˈyatapimo neˈaliya vayaˈmogi hoyatapifiˈmo aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliya vayaˈaifeˈmo humi
neˈapatetapa hosu miyaˈmo neˈapamiye. Oˈapamiˈnaya monimoˈmo hosu kavatapieˈmo
keya aeno ge hugekana huno haneˈniye. Aliˈyatapimo neˈaliya vayaˈmogi keya aeˈa
ge nehagenoˈaeˈmo Ala kava neˈmoˈa muki kokuˈnapi neˈmaiya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino
neˈapateya vekamoˈa ani keya aeˈa ge nehaya gemo neˈafiye.
5 Lapakaemo muki ma mopafi kagemi yatapimo agetapa alita malege lapakufamoˈmo
hauˈniya kavaˈmo huge hutapa maiˈnae. Muki afinaˈmo afumo heˈa lusi yagita nehaya
kavakana hutapa maiˈnetapa apaipaguˈe vayakana hutapa maiˈnae.
6 Lapakaemo fatago vayaˈaina agoti hutapa apatetetapaeˈmo kamiti apamagiˈnae.
Afaˈamo maiˈneˈapaeˈmo lapakaetegamo mago kavaˈmo osuˈnayaˈmonanafa fiku apam-
agiˈnae.

Goti mafaˈneˈaifeˈmo, oˈataleta atafauta alagi huˈnetapa agava maiyo, huno huˈniya gemae

7 Konagaˈnimogitapae, kagemi yaˈapiˈe vayaˈmogimo ani kavaˈmo nehayaˈmofeˈmo
oˈataleta atafauta alagi huˈnetapa agava maime maime neˈvigenoˈao Ala kava neˈmo
emineno. Hoyamo aliˈa neˈvaiya vayaˈmogimo avina yaˈmo nehakalaya afinaˈe neˈyaˈmo
hagesigeˈa alisaya afinaˈefeˈmo oˈataleˈa atafauˈa alagi huˈa maiˈneˈapaeˈmo agava
neˈmaiye.
8 Ani kava hutapa atafauta alagi huˈnetapaeˈmo oˈataleta agava maiyo. Ala kava neˈmo
aise afinaˈmo emiˈnegaiyanagi lapaipamo alita lokiya vaitapa lapateyo.
9 Konagaˈnimogitapae, huˈna, konagatapieˈmo ge ohapaiyo fiku yanageno Gotiˈa hosu
gemo nehae, huno hugiyanagi. Afiyo, huˈna, alino fako huno apatesiya vekamo kipateˈmo
he tino neˈmaiye.
10 Konagaˈnimogitapae, ema akeyaˈvilaga vayaˈmogi Gotitegati gemo alini eˈa aeˈa
hakalo huˈa hapa nepaiya vayaˈai kavafeˈmo lapakesamo neˈafitapa apaiyakamo
aliyo. Apakaemo Ala kava neˈmo agiˈalefeˈmo geˈamo hapa nepaiˈapaeˈmo kanamo
aliˈneˈapaeˈmo oˈataleˈa atafauˈa alagi huˈa maiˈnae.
11 Lagaemo, oˈataleˈa atafauˈa alagi huˈa maiˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo Gotiˈa, naulagaleˈmo
alagepa huˈa maiˈnaya vayane, huno nehiye, huta nehune. Lapakaemo ago afiˈnayana
akeyaˈvilaga vekamo Yopuˈa kanamo aliˈnenoˈaeˈmo oˈataleno atafauno alagi huno
maime maime neˈegenoˈaeˈmo Ala kava neˈmoˈa ha maeˈniya kavafeˈmo ava gemo ago
afiˈnae. He, Ala kava neˈmoˈa lusi kava huno hau huno neˈapateno hau ayamopafiˈmo
nehaiya vekamo maiˈniye, hutapa ago afiˈnae.
12 Konagaˈnimogitapae, hogote kavaˈmo ina kavaˈmo huno haneˈniyanagi getapimo
alita lokiya vaitapa atesayafeˈmo hutapaeˈmo kokuˈnategaeˈmofi ma mopalefeˈmofi alu
yatetiˈefeˈmofi hutapa alagi lama gemo nehuve, hutapa osiyo. Fiku yanageno Gotiˈa agoti
huno lapategaiyaˈmofeˈmo he, nehutapaeˈmo heˈageˈmo hiyo. Haˈao, nehutapaeˈmo
haˈaoˈageˈmo hiyo.

Siosi vayaˈmogi hisaya kavafeˈmo huˈniya gemae

13 Lapakaepatiˈmo mago vekamoˈa kanamo neˈalisiyana nunumu hino. La-
pakaepatiˈmo mago vekamoˈa amogaga neˈaisiyana samu mono yokemo hino.
14 Lapakaepatiˈmo mago vekamo kaita nehaisiyana siosi vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa
neˈapataya vayatama vayaˈaifeˈmo ge hino. Ge hisageˈa eˈa Ala kava neˈmo agiˈaletiˈmo
uvelimo agenopaleˈmo faleˈa atateˈa nunumu huˈa ategae.
15 Apakaemo Gotifeˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago nehuˈa nunumu huˈa atesageno Ala kava
neˈmoˈa alagepa huno alino he tino ategaiye. Kaita hauˈniya vekamoˈa hosu kavaˈmo
huˈnisiyana Ala kava neˈmoˈa alino atalegaiye.
16 Lapakaemo konagatapimogifeˈmo hosu kavatapieˈmo aeta hakalo hutapa hapa
paigeˈa apakaemo ani kava huˈa hosu kavaˈapieˈmo aeˈa hakalo huˈa lapa paisagetapa
nunumu hutapa apategeˈa ani kava huˈa nunumu huˈa lapatenagetapa higenoˈao Gotiˈa
alino alagepa huno lapateno. Fatago vayaˈmogimo aukaya huˈa nunumu huˈa ge huˈa afi
nekagenoˈaeˈmo Gotiˈa himamu lokiyaˈaletiˈmo aliˈyaˈmo aliteno alino afole aino neˈate.
17 Ilaiyaˈa velafaˈmo maiˈneno lagaekana huno maiˈniyaˈmonanafa lokiya vaino
nunumu hunoˈaeˈmo, ko oˈaiyo, huno nunumu huˈnigeno loleˈe magoˈe kafugaˈe sigisiˈa
kaileˈeˈmo ko oˈaiˈniye.

18 Halate nunumu hu'nigeno koku'napati'mo ko ai'nigeno'ae'mo mopafati'mo
ne'ya'mo hage'niye.
19 Konaga'nimogitapae, lapakaepati'mo mago vekamo'a alagepa ka'mo ataleno uneno
nehisigeno'ae'mo mago vekamo'a avalelino esiyana,
20 Hosu kava'mo nehiya vekamo'a hosu kava'mo osuno alagi atalesiyafe'mo alino
aino atagi neno avalelino e'niya vekamo'mo, fali kavategati'mo agufamo alino katino
atesigeno Goti'a asole hosu kava'amo aeno ati kaeno ategaiye, huno agesamo afigiye.

1 PITA

Pitaˈa Kalaisi agiˈalefeˈmo kanamo alige hanageke yaˈmo alige huˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo mani avoˈmo kaeˈniye. Agaemo apakesamo afisageno alino lokiya vaino apatesiyafeˈmo Yesu Kalaisiˈa agafu kiˈniya kavafeˈmo ava gemo huge faliˈniya kavafeˈmo ava gemo huge he tiˈniya kavafeˈmo ava gemo huge eminesiya kavafeˈmo ava gemo huge huno mani avoˈmo kaeˈniye. Gotiˈa lapamalageka nehisigetapaeˈmo oˈataleˈnisayana eminesiya afinaˈmo ha le konali yaˈamo aligae, huno mani avoˈmo kaeˈniye.

1 Nagaemo Pitaˈnamo Yesu Kalaisi apa vekaˈamo maiˈneˈnaeˈmo Goti vayaˈamo
kalagaˈmo hageta atagu faetapa uteta hutapa Ponitasi kotega maige Galesiya kotega
maige Kapanosiya kotega maige Esiya kotega maige Mitiniya kotega maige hutapa
maiˈnaya vayaˈmogitapaeˈmo mani avoˈmo nekaove.
2 Gotiˈa muki yaˈmo afoˈamoˈmo lapaketenoˈaeˈmo, mafaˈneˈnimo maigae, huno ago
lekana paino lapateˈniye. Auneme'amoˈmo lapakaemo Yesu Kalaisifeˈmo ava gemo afite-
tapa akame hisageno Yesu Kalaisi kolaˈaletiˈmo aino fuli fuli huno faleno lapatesiyafeˈmo
lapavaleno alino lapaote vayaˈamo lapateˈniye.
Lusi kava huno fiku lapa maeno lapaminageno lapaipamoˈmo falu hino.

Agava maiˈneta lavayagunagu nehuna kavafeˈmo ava gemo huˈniya gemae

3 Lagaemo Goti agiˈaleˈmo Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisi afoˈamo agiˈaleˈmo alita asaga
higetao. Lusi kava huno hau huno lateˈniyaˈmofeˈmo Yesu Kalaisiˈa faliˈniyatetiˈmo
ago alino he tino ateˈniya kavatetiˈmo saufa vayaˈmo halate alino lateˈniye. Lagaemo
afole aisiya kavatefeˈmo agava maiˈnetaeˈmo lama geˈalefeˈmo lavayagunagu huta
maisunafeˈmo ani kavaˈmo huˈniye.
4 Afoˈapimogi yaˈmo mafaˈneˈapimogi neˈaliya kava huta Gotiˈa agaiˈa yaˈmo al-
isunafeˈmo kokuˈnapi yateˈmo yagaino nelate. Ani yaˈmo alagi okasalige alino hosu osuge
atafa osege huno nehaneyanageno alagepa huno hanege hanege huno afaˈa hanegaiye.
5 Gotiˈa himamuˈaletiˈmo yagaino lapatege lapakesa afita fatago nehaya kavatetiˈmo
yagaino lapatege huno yagaino nelapateyanageno lapakufamo alagi alino katino lapate-
gaiye. Gotiˈa ago alo huno maleˈniyanageno henaga afinaˈmo afole aigiye.
6 Ani kavafeˈmo lapamogaga neˈaiyaˈmonanafa lapa maesiya hanageke yaˈmo
hemenimo aise afinaˈmo aliˈnageno lapaipamoˈmo kana huˈniye.
7 Gotiˈa lapakesa afita fatago nehaya kavafeˈmo amalageka huno agegenoˈaeˈmo,
kanale kavaˈmo haneˈniye, huno hisiyafeˈmo hanageke yaˈmo alino lapamiˈniye.
Vayaˈmogimo hano hisiya goli yafaˈmo aliˈa atafiˈmo kaeˈa age nekaya kava huno Gotiˈa
lapakesa afita fatago nehaya kavaˈmoˈa goli yafaˈmo ago aeno agaseˈniya kavaˈmogeno
amalageka huno age neke. Agegenoˈaeˈmo kanale huˈnisigenoˈaeˈmo Yesu Kalaisiˈa afole
aisiya afinaˈmo ala lapakitapimo alino lapamige ha le konali yaˈamo alino lapamige
lapakitapileˈmo alino asaga huno lapatege hisiyafeˈmo amalageka huno age neke.
8 Yesu Kalaisiˈmo lapaulagafatiˈmo oˈageˈnayaˈmonanafa agaefeˈmo lapau
lapayamopafiˈmo nelapaiye. Hemenimo oˈageˈnayaˈmonanafa agaefeˈmo lapakesa
afita fatago nehutapa lusi kava hutapa lapamogaga neˈaiye. Lapaipafiˈmo lapamogaga
neˈaiyaˈmonanafa lapavayafatiˈmo ge hisayafeˈmo lapavayamoˈmo kana nehiye.
Lapamogaga neˈaiya kavaˈmoˈa muki ma mopafi yafeˈmo apamogaga neˈaiya kavaˈmo
ago aeno neˈagase.
9 Lapakesa afita fatago nehaya kavaˈmoˈa alagamo neˈaegeno Gotiˈa lapakupi
mafaˈnemo alino katino ateme ateme neˈviyaˈmofeˈmo lapamogaga neˈaiye.
10 Akeyaˈvilaga vayaˈmogimo Gotitegati gemo alini eˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa paiˈnaya
vayaˈmogi ani lapakufamo alino katino lapatesiya kavatefeˈmo payamukiki huˈa kahauya
huge huge huˈa maiˈnae. Apakaemo apaune gemo, Gotiˈa fiku lapa maeno lapamigiye,
huˈa huˈnae.
11 Kalaisi Auneme'amo apaipafiˈmo maiˈniya Auneme'amoˈmo hogoteno, Kalaisiˈa
kanamo aliteno'aeˈmo ala agiˈamo aliteno ha le konali yaˈamo aligiye, huno hapa
paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo, hainu afinaˈmo afole aisifi, huˈa huge haiya kateti'mo afole aisifi, huˈa
huge nehuˈapaeˈmo ageˈa ava tesayafeˈmo kahauya huˈa maiˈnae.
12 Gotiˈa, lapakaitapilefeˈmo ani aliˈyatapimo noˈalifa henagaˈamo afole aisaya
vayaˈaitefeˈmo ani aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliye, huno hapa paiˈniye. Hemenimo apa vayaˈmogita
Aote Auneme'amo kokuˈnapatiˈmo alino ateˈnigeno emineˈniya Auneme'amo hi-
mamuˈaletiˈmo mani alagepa faigoko geˈamo lapa nepaune. Enisole vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo ani
kavaˈmo aepaˈamo agesayafeˈmo nehapaiye.

Lapaote kavaˈmo hiyo, huno huˈniya gemae

13 Ani alagepa faigoko gemo afole aiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo alagepa huta afisayafeˈmo lapakesamo alo nehutapa lapakufaleˈmo yagaita lapateyo. Yesu Kalaisiˈa emineno vayaˈai apaulagaleˈmo afole aitenoˈaeˈmo fiku laha maeno lamigiye, huta ani geˈaekeˈmo lapakesamo neˈafitapa agava maiˈnetapa lapavayagunagu hutapa maiyo.

14-15 Lapakaemo gemo neˈafiya mafaˈnegana hutapageˈmo maiyo. Hogotetapa Goti geˈamo oˈafita amega lapakufamoˈmo hauˈniya kavaˈmo akame hutapa maiˈnayaˈmonanafa hemenimo lapakaefeˈmo keya aeno ge huˈniya vekamo alagepa aote vekamo maiˈniya kava hutapa muki kavaˈamo nehutapaeˈmo alagepa lapaote vayaˈmo maiyo.

16 Na agufa gemo huˈniyaˈmofeˈmae. Goti mukufiˈmo avoˈmo kae maleˈniya gemoˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo, *Alagepa naote vekamo maiˈnovaˈmofeˈmo alagepa lapaote vayaˈmo maiyo,* huno huˈniye.

17 Nunumu nehutapaeˈmo, Afotimogae, hutapa agi neˈaya vekamoˈa vayaˈai amega apakufalefeˈmo agesamo noˈafifa muki vayaˈaitegamo magoke aiyaya kavakeˈmo huno alagepa huno alino fako huno neˈapateyaˈmofeˈmo ma mopafiˈmo kalaga vayaˈmo maiˈnetapaeˈmo koli hutapa maime maime viyo.

18 Lapakinago vayaˈai kavaˈmoˈa alagepa huno lapa oˈmaesiya agufa kavakeˈmo hogotetapa akame hutapa maiˈnae. Ani agufa kavategatiˈmo ago miya faino hatu maeno lapateˈniya kavafeˈmo ava gemo ago afiˈnae. Kalaisiˈa kasalisiya yaˈmo siluva yafateˈmofi goli yafateˈmofi huno miya faino olapateˈnifa

19 alagi hogote kanale yaˈmo kolaˈaleˈmo miya faino hatu maeno lapateˈniye. Kalaisiˈa alagepa sipisipimo mago hosu yaˈamo alagi ohaneˈniya sipisipigana huno maiˈneno faliˈniye.

20 Gotiˈa ma mopaˈe kokuˈnaˈeˈmo alo osuˈnenoˈaeˈmo ema akeyaˈvilagamo ani aliˈyaˈmo alisiyafeˈmo Kalaisiˈa ago lekana paino ateteno henagaˈamo apakaetefeˈmo ago alino afole aino ateˈniye.

21 Lapakaemo agaeteˈmo Gotifeˈmo lapakesa afita fatago nehae. Agaemo faliˈniyateˈmo ago alino he tino ateteno ha le konali yaˈamo alino miˈnigetapaeˈmo Gotifeˈmo lapakesa afita fatago nehutapa agava maiˈnetapaeˈmo lapavayagunagu nehae.

22 Lama gemo afitetapaeˈmo lapaipamo sese huta atetetapa konaga vayatapieˈmo lama ge huno lapau lapayamopafiˈmo lapauˈniyaˈmofeˈmo lokiya kava hutapa yaveyave lapaipafatiˈmo lapau lapayamopafiˈmo lapaino.

23 Gotiˈa kasalisiya avina yateˈmo halate alino olapateˈnifa okasalisiya avina yaˈmo auneme'e gemo hanege hanege huno hanesiya geˈaleˈmo halate alino lapateˈnigetapa mafaˈneˈamo maiˈnae.

24-25 Goti mukufi gemoˈa ani kavatefeˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo,

Muki vayaˈai amega apakufaˈamo kahaugana huno haneˈniye. Konali yaˈapimo kahaumo ausegana huno haneˈniye. Kahaumo leno falu netegenoˈaeˈmo auseˈamo asagauno neˈaiyaˈmonanafa Ala kava neˈmo geˈamo alagi hanege hanege huno hanegaiye,

huno huˈniye. Mani alagepa faigoko geˈamo ago aeˈa hakalo huˈa lapa paiˈnae.

2

Ala kava neˈmo afaˈa neˈmaiya yafakana huno maiˈniya gemae

1 Huˈniyaˈmofeˈmo lapakaemo vayaˈaitegamo hosu kavaˈmo osuge aigofe gemo osuge ala lapakitapimo alisayafeˈmo amega lapakufale alagepa kavaˈmo osuge lapaipa kafa ohapaege huta faipa huta oˈapatege hutapa maiyo.

2 Nute mafaˈnemogimo nufekeˈmo lusi kava huno nehapaiye. Goti geˈamo nukana huno haneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo mani alagepa nufeˈmo lapauˈninagetapa alita neyo netapa kosigayanagi.

3 Ala kava neˈmoˈa fiku laha maeno nelamiya vekamo maiˈniye, hutapa alita netapa afi geˈnisayaˈmoˈmo nufeˈmo lapaˈye hino.

4 Agaemo afaˈa neˈmaiya yafakana huno maiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo afa yafaˈmo haneˈniye, huˈa huˈnayaˈmonanafa Gotiˈa lekana paino ateteno'aeˈmo, hogote kanale yafane, huno huˈnigetapaeˈmo ani vekalegamo neˈae.

5 Lapakaeˈeˈmo afaˈa neˈmaiya yafakana hutapa maiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo Gotiˈa lapakaeteˈmo Goti Auneme'amo maisiya noˈmo kime kime neˈe. Lapaote vayaˈmo maiˈnetapa lapaipafatiˈmo Gotiˈa amuse huno lapatesiya ofalinimo Yesu Kalaisiteˈmo Gotiˈa amisayafeˈmo mono hutapa neˈapataya vayaˈmo maiˈnae.

6 Goti mukufi gemoˈmo ani kavatefeˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo,

Afiyo, Nagaemo hogote kanale yafaˈmo lekana paiˈna atetеˈna noˈmo kisuva yafaˈmo Saiyoni kotegamo maleˈnove. Muki vayaˈmogimo agaefеˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago nehisayana alagi hapai oˈvaigae,
huno hu maleˈniye.
7 Lapakesa afita fatago nehaya vayaˈmogitapamo, hogote aeto agufa kumani vekae, hutapa nehayaˈmonanafa apakesa afiˈa fatago nosaya vayaˈaifеˈmo Goti mukufi gemoˈmo hunoˈaеˈmo,
Noˈmo nekiya vayaˈmogi, ina agufa yafaˈmo haneˈniye, huˈa huteˈa aliˈa yaga auˈa ataleˈnayaˈmonanafa hogote yafaˈmo noˈmo faino atesiya yafaˈmo alino hamaleno ateˈniye,
huno huˈniye.
8 Magoˈe huno Goti mukufi gemoˈmo hunoˈaеˈmo,
Ani yafaˈmoˈa apaiyafiˈmo hapaege vai lamino hapaege hisiyafеˈmo haneˈniye,
huno huˈniye. Apakaemo Goti geˈamo noˈafiyaˈmofеˈmo vai lamino nehapae. Gotiˈa ani kavaˈmo hugae, huno hu maleˈniye.
9 Huno hu maleˈniyaˈmonanafa ago lekana paino lapateˈniya vayaˈmo maiˈnae. Lapakaemo lapaote nofi vayaˈamo maiˈnae. Mono hutapa neˈapataya kini vayaˈamo maiˈnae. Lapakaemo Goti agaiˈa vayaˈamo maiˈnae. Gotiˈa keya aeno ge huˈnigetapaеˈmo hani huˈniya kavategatiˈmo eta agetetapa lapau aiˈnaya ha le kavaˈalegamo maiˈnae. Agaemo lapakaefеˈmo keya aeno ge huˈniya vekamoˈa alagepa kavaˈmo huˈniya kavaˈaеˈmo ava gemo aeta hakalo hutapa hapa paisageno ala agiˈamo alisiyafеˈmo lekana paino lapateˈniye.
10 Hogotetapa afa vayaˈmo maiˈnayaˈmonanafa hemenimo Goti vayaˈamo maiˈnae. Hogoteno Gotiˈa hau huno olapateˈniyaˈmonanafa hemenimo hau huno lapateˈniye.

Goti aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vayaˈamo maiyo, huno huˈniya gemae

11 Nahauˈniya vayaˈnimogitapae, amega lapakufamoˈmo hauˈniya kavaˈmoˈa lapakupi mafaˈneеˈmo kame huno neˈate. Kalaga vayaˈmo maige nata netapa eta maige hutapa maiˈnayaˈmofеˈmo lapao ke hovanagi, ani kavafеˈmo haˈao, nehutapa osiyo.
12 Lapakaemo ma mopafi vayaˈaitegamo alagepa kavakеˈmo hutapa maiyo. Apakaemo lapakaefеˈmo, hosu kavaˈmo nehae, huˈa huˈa faipa huˈa nelapatesaya vayaˈmogimo alagepa kavatapimo neˈagesagenoˈaеˈmo Gotiˈa apakaeteˈmo eno yagaino apatesiya afinaˈmo agiˈaleˈmo aliˈa asaga huˈa ategae.
13-14 Lapakaemo Ala kava nefеˈmo lapakesamo neˈafitapaеˈmo muki ma mopafi vayaˈaifеˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayaˈai geˈapimo afiyo. Yagaino neˈapateya hogote kini vekamo geˈamo afige aliˈyaˈaleˈmo lekana paino apateˈniya vayaˈai geˈapimo afige hutapa maiyo. Kini vekamoˈa apakaemo hosu vayaˈaina kayoˈmo apamige alagepa vayaˈai apakiˈapileˈmo aliˈa asaga huˈa apatege hisayafеˈmo alino apateˈnigeˈa uˈa aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliye.
15 Lapakaemo alagepa kavatapileti'mo oˈafiˈnisaya vayaˈai apavayaleˈmo kitapa halu-tutapa apatesageˈa negi nagi gemo osisayafеˈmo Gotiˈa hauˈniye.
16 Lapakaemo keˈaepa gemo afеˈalumelaga oˈmaitapa afa vayaˈmo aiˈnayaˈmofеˈmo hosu kavaˈmo afaˈa hisaya vayaˈmo oˈmaitapa Goti aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vayaˈageˈmo maiyo.
17 Muki vayaˈai apakiˈapileˈmo alitapa asaga hiyo. Konagatapieˈmo lapaino. Gotifеˈmo koli hiyo. Ala kini vekamo hogote vekatapimo ala agiˈamo amiyo.

Hanageke yaˈmo alisayafеˈmo Kalaisi aiyakamo aliyo, huno huˈniya gemae

18 Aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliya vayaˈmogitapae, huˈna, aliˈya aepa vekaеˈmo koli nehutapa aiyafiˈmo maiyo. Alagepa kavaˈmo huteˈa yuna apaipamo kaliˈneˈa yagaiˈa nelap-ataya vayaˈai apaiyafikеˈmo oˈmaitapa hosu kavaˈmo huˈa yagaiˈa nelapataya vayaˈai apaiyafiˈeˈmo afaˈa maiyo.
19 Mago vekamoˈa hosu kavaˈmo osuˈnisigeno hanageke yaˈmo alino amisigenoˈaеˈmo Gotifekеˈmo agesamo neˈafinoˈaеˈmo, Gotitefеˈmo afaˈa aliguve, huno nehisiyana Gotiˈa amuse huno ategaiye.
20 Inagi lapakaemo hosu kavaˈmo nehisageˈapaеˈmo lapamagisagetapaеˈmo, kanalene, hutapa nehisayana ala lapakitapimo aligafiye. Haˈao oˈaligayaˈmonanafa alagepa kavaˈmo nehisageˈapaеˈmo lapakaetegamo hosu kavaˈmo hisayana kanalene, hutapa nehisagenoˈaеˈmo Gotiˈa amuse huno lapategaiye.
21 Gotiˈa ani kavaˈmo hisayafеˈmo lapakaefеˈmo ago keya aeno ge huˈniye. Kalaisiˈa mani agufa kavaˈmo huˈniyaˈmofеˈmae. Kalaisiˈa lagaetefеˈmo hanageke yaˈmo aliˈniyanageta akame hisuna agufa kavaˈmo ago hu maleˈniyaˈmofеˈmo aiyakamo alisuna kavaˈmo haneˈniye.

22 Agaemo magoke hosu kava'mo osu'nige'a o'agege avayafati'mo magoke aigofe gemo osu'nige'a o'afige hu'nae.
23 Hu'a faipa hu'a ate'nageno'ae'mo ge'apile'mo aeno atagaina huno huno faipa huno o'apate'niye. Kana ya'mo amige amagige hu'nageno lusi kava huno agafu ki'nigeno'ae'mo, lapamagiguve, huno osu'niya'monanafa alagepa huno alino fako huno ne'apateya vekamo ayapi'mo alino male'niye.
24 Agai'age'mo hosu kavatimo agufafi'mo aliteno malipu yosale'mo fali'niye. Hosu kavatilefe'mo falitetae'mo alagepa kava'alefe'mo afa'a maisunafe'mo fali'niye. Amagi'nageno fugina'amo'mo hu'niya kava'aleti'mo Goti'a alino alagepa huno lapate'niye.
25 Hogotetapa ataleta utetapa hu'naya sipisipigana hutapa mai'naya'monanafa hemenimo sipisipile'mo yagaino ne'apateya vekamo'a lapakupi mafa'nele'mo yagaino nelapateya vekatapilegamo aita ataginetapa e'nae.

3

Muki ve yalavemogitapamo mani kava'mo hiyo, huno hu'niya gemae

1-2 A'ne'apimogitapae, lapakaemo ina kava'mo hutapa anautapimogi apaiyafi'mo mai'netapa ge'apimo afiyo. Lapakaemo ge osisage'a Goti ge'amo no'afiya anautapimogimo lapakete'apae'mo, apaune'apame'mo'a hosu kavafe'mo ohapau'nige'a Gotifeke'mo koli nehae, hu'a hisagetapae'mo alagepa kavatapileti'mo Gotitegamo apavalelitapa egae.
3 Alagepa konali yatapimo amega lapakufale'mo ohaneno. Konali yatapimo lapayokate'mo alo nehaya kavatapimo ohanege lapakufale'mo ne'aliya konali yatapimo ohanege kukenamo alita ne'vaiya kava'mo ohanege huno ohanenageta lapaipafike'mo fala kino haneno.
4 Lapakaetegamo hosu kava'mo afole ne'aisigetapae'mo yuna lapaipa falu lapaipamo kaligeno'ao, konali yakana huno hanege hanege huno haneno. Goti'a ani kavafe'mo, alagi hogote kanale kava'mo hane'niye, huno amuse nehiye.
5 Akeya'vilaga apaote a'nemogimo Gotife'mo, laha maegaiye, hu'a hu'naya a'nemogi anau'apimogi apaiyafi'mo mai'ne'apae'mo ani agufa konali ya'apimo ali'a vai'nae.
6 Sela'a ani kava huno Emalehamu aiyafi'mo mai'neno ge'amo afiteno'ae'mo, kava ne'nimae, huno hu'niye. Lapakaemo atete osutapa alagepa kava'mo hutapa mai'nisayana Sela a'mafa'ne'amo mai'nae.

7 Anau'apimogitapae, hu'na, a'netapie'mo, apakufamo lokiya o'vai'niye, hutapa lapakesamo ne'afitapa apakae'e'mo alagepa hutapa magokepi lokaeta maiyo. Goti'a maige maige hutapa maisaya ya'mo fiku lapa maeno lapamisiya kava huno a'netapi'e'mo apamigiya'mofe'mo apaki'apile'mo alita asaga hutapa apateyo. Fiku yanageno nunumu hisaya getapimo'mo alagepa huno afole o'aigiyanagi mani kava'mo hiyo.

8 Nagaemo atupa ge'nimo lapa pai'nae'mo, magoke lapaipa lapakesamo alitetapa magoke agufa lapaipamo kalitapa maiyo. Konagatapie'mo afalu afalugana agufa kava'mo hutapa lapau lapayamopafi'mo lapaino. Lapau hutapa apateyo. Vaya'aitegamo himu'namu kava'mo osutapa vase vase kava'mo hiyo.
9 Inagi mago vaya'mogimo lapakaetegamo hosu kava'mo nehisagetapae'mo anona'apilefe'mo hosu kava'mo osiyo. Mago vaya'mogimo hu'a faipa hu'a lapatesagetapae'mo anona'apilefe'mo huta faipa huta o'apatetapa Goti'a lapa maeno, hutapa hapa paiyo. Goti'a ani kava'mo nehisageno'ae'mo lapa maesiyafeke'mo keya aeno ge hu'niye.
10 Ani kavatefe'mo Goti mukufi gemo'mo huno'ae'mo,

Alagepa huta mai'neta lamogaga aisunafe'mo lahau'niye, hu'a nehisaya vaya'mogimo ani agufa kava'mo hu'a maisayafe'mo hosu gemo osuge aigofe gemo osuge hu'a alagepa hu'a yagaiyo.
11 Hosu kava'amo mai'a halove hu'a atalete'a alagepa kavake'mo hiyo. Alagepa hu'a magokepi lokae'a maisaya kavafe'mo kahauya hu'a age'a vegala ae'a atafaiyo.
12 Na kava nehiya'mofe'mae. Ala kava ne'mo'a alagepa kava'mo nehaya vaya'mo aulu hapaeno apake'neno'ae'mo agesamo aino halo ai'nigeno nunumu nehaya ge'apimo ne'afiye. Ge'apimo ne'afiya'monanafa hosu kava'mo nehaya vaya'aife'mo hosu augosamo kalino ne'apate.

13 Lapakaemo alagepa kava'mo hisayafe'mo lapayamukiki nehisage'apae'mo ina lagimo lapakaetegamo hosu kava'mo hugae.

14 Osugaya'monanafa alagepa kava'mo nehisageno'ae'mo mago vekamo'a lapakaetegamo hosu kava'mo nehisiyana Goti aulagale'mo alagepa huta mai'nayanagetapa afa'a lapamogaga aigae. Mago geleti'mo hu'a *lapausoli hisaya gemo nehisagetapae'mo lapamo'ya o'aitapa koli osiyo.*
15 Lapamo'ya o'aitapa Gotifeke'mo lapaipafi'mo koli nehutapae'mo, Ala kava netie, hutapa lapaipafi'mo hiyo. Vaya'mogimo lapakaefe'mo, na kava higetapae'mo Gotife'mo agava mai'netapa lapavayagunagu nehae, hu'a lapafi gesagetapae'mo ge'apile'mo aeta atagaina hutapa hapa paisayafe'mo muki afina'mo alo hutapa maiyo. Himu'namu gemo osutapa Gotifeke'mo koli nehutapa alagepa gemo hutapa hapa paiyo.
16 Yu'ilaga mafa'nemo'mo hosu kava'mo nehae, huno osisiyafe'mo alagepa kava'mo hiyo. Alagepa kava'mo nehisage'apae'mo Kalaisi'mo akame nehaya alagepa kavatapie'mo hu'a faipa hu'a nelapatesaya vaya'mogimo lapakete'apae'mo apavagage hugiye.
17 Goti'a hau'ninageno'ae'mo, kana ya'mo aligae, huno nehisigeno'ae'mo alagepa kava'mo hu'naya'mofe'mo kana ya'mo alisayana kanale hugiya'monanafa hosu kavatapilefe'mo alisayana hosugiye.
18 Ani kavatefe'mo Kalaisi'a fatago vekamo mai'neno hosu vaya'ai hosu kava'apimo aimu'yale'mo emineno muki afinafe'mo magoke afina'mo ago falino apate'niye. Agaemo Gotitegamo lavalelino haisiyafe'mo agufa'amo fali'niya'monanafa Goti Auneme'amo'mo ago alino he tino ate'niye.
19 Agaemo Goti Auneme'aleti'mo Noa'e'mo magokepi lokae'a mai'naya vaya'aife'mo Goti ge'amo aeno hakalo huno hapa pai'niya'monanafa o'afi'a falite'apae'mo hemenimo apaune'apame'amo Goti kalavusifi'mo ne'maiye.
20 Noa'a hogoteno alopa sipimo alo nehigeno'ae'mo Goti'a vase vase huno apakava maime maime e'niya'monanafa ge'amo o'afi'nae. Goti'a hapa o'maeno eiti'a vaya'atoge'mo anite'mo hane'niya sipifi'mo mai'naya vaya'ai apakufamo alino katino apate'niye.
21 Apakaemo sipifi'mo mai'nageno'ae'mo Goti'a anipati'mo apakufamo alino katino apate'niya kava'mo aune kava'mo huno Goti'a ani'mo fale'a nelataya kavateti'mo lagufamo alino katino nelate. Fiku ani'mo fale'a ne'apataya kava'mo'a amega apakufale o'ani'ya'age'mo aeno kalo paeno ne'ataleya'monanafa Goti'a Yesu Kalaisi'mo alino he tino ate'niya kavateti'mo yu'ilaga mafa'netimo alino alagepa huno late'niya mafa'netifati'mo Goti ge'ale'mo aeta atagaina huta nehune.
22 Kalaisi'a he tino koku'napi'mo haino Goti lamaga haopale'mo mai'neno muki vaya'aite'mo yagaino ne'apate. Goti'a enisole vayanagi yagai'a ne'apataya vayanagi lokiya apaune'apame'e vayanagi huno alino Kalaisi aiyafi'mo pate'nigeno yagaino ne'apate.

4

1 Kalaisi'a lagaetefe'mo kanamo aliteno agufafi'mo lusi kava huno agafu ki'niye. Lapakaemo ani agufa kava hutapa kanamo alisayafe'mo lapakesamo afiyo. Apakufafi'mo kanamo ali'naya vaya'mogi hosu kava'apimo atale'naya kavafe'mo lapakesamo afi'netapa ani geleti'mo alita lokiya vaitapa lapateyo.
2 Apakaemo hosu kava'apimo ago atale'naya'mofe'mo ma mopafi'mo maime maime ne'e'apae'mo hapa'ye hu kava'mo atale'a Goti'a hau'niya kavake'mo akame hisaya kava'mo hane'niye.
3 Lagaemo hogoteta malaga vaya'mogi hapau'niya kavake'mo alagi huta mai'nona'monanafa hemenimo mago'e huta osugune. Hogoteta kumai kava'mo hisunafe'mo apayate alige amega lagufamo'mo hau'niya kava'mo huge ani'mo neteta negi nagi kava'mo huge ogefagemo huge ani'mo neteta hosu kigi yokalo gemo huge nehutae'mo aigofe gotitefe'mo hosu mono huta mai'none.
4 Hemenimo lapakaemo Satani vaya'e'mo ani agufa hosu kava'mo afela vaya'ai kava'mo nosaya'mofe'mo Satani vaya'mogi hapau aite'a hu'a faipa hu'a nelapatae.
5 Apakaemo Goti'a alo huno mai'niyanageno alino fako huno apatesiya vekamo aulagale'mo fali'naya vaya'e afa'a ne'maiya vaya'e'mo he tisageno hosu kava'apie'mo apafi gesige'apae'mo ani kava hu'nove, ma kava hu'nove, hu'a ae'a hakalo hu'a ha paigae.
6 Ani kavatefe'mo fali'naya vaya'aife'mo alagepa faigoko ge'amo ago ae'a hakalo hu'a hapa pai'nae. Apakaemo ma mopafi'mo mai'nage'apae'mo, hosu kava'mo hu'nae, hu'a ali'a fako hu'a apate'naya'monanafa apaune'apamepati'mo Goti ge'amo akame hisayafeke'mo alagepa faigoko ge'amo afi'nae.

Goti ali'ya'amo aliyo, huno hu'niya gemae

7 Muki ya'amo alagi hano hisiya afina'mo ago hogo nehiya'mofe'mo nunumu nehutapae'mo lapakufale'mo alagepa hutapa yagaita ate'netapa lapaipamo alo hiyo.
8 Hogote kava'mo hutapa konagatapie'mo lusi kava huno lapau lapayamopafi'mo lapaino. Konagatapie'mo lapau lapayamopafi'mo nelapaiya kava'mo'a hosu kava'apimo aeno ati kaeno atalegaiye.
9 Nata vaya'mo notapile'mo ne'esagetapae'mo ge ohapauge lapaipa kafa ohapaege hutetapa alagepa hutapa ne'yake'mo apamiteta yagaitapa apateyo.
10 Kava ne'apimogi aepa vekatapimo yate'mo ne'yagaiya kava hutapa asole ya'mo fiku lapa maeno lapami'niya ya'mo alita fako hutapa apamige'apa anonale'mo lapamiyo.
11 Goti ge'amo ae'a hakalo hu'a hapa nepaiya vaya'mogi Goti avayamo ali'naya'mofe'mo lokiya vai'a ae'a hakalo hu'a hapa paigae. Hapa ne'maeya vaya'mogi Goti'a alino ne'apamiya lokiya'aleti'mo hapa maege'apao vaya'mogimo Yesu Kalaisiteti'mo Goti agi'ale'mo ali'a asaga hu'a ategae. Goti'a ala agi'amo hanege yagaino ne'apateya lokiya'amo hanege huno muki afina'mo alagi hanege hanege huno haneno. He, lama ge.

Kalaisi agi'alefe'mo kanamo alisaya kavafe'mo ava gemo hu'niya gemae

12 Nahau'niya vaya'nimogitapae, hu'na, Hosu kava'mo atagana huno lapamalageka nehisigetapae'mo, aeto agufa kava'mo lagaetegamo afole ne'aiye, huta osutapa lapau o'aiyo.
13 Kanamo ali'niya kava huno kanamo ne'alitapa agae'e'mo magoke agufa kanamo ali'naya'mofe'mo lapamogaga aiyo. Kalaisi ha le konali ya'amo afole aisiya afina'mo lusi kava hutapa lapamogaga aigaya'mofe'mo mago'e hutapa lapamogaga aiyo.
14 Lapakaemo Kalaisi'mo akame nehaya'mofe'mo ge nelapausayana Goti aulagale'mo alagepa hutapa mai'naya'mofe'mo afa'a lapamogaga aigae. Goti Auneme'amo ha le konali Auneme'amo'mo lapakaete'mo alagi mai'niya'mofe'mae. Apakaemo Gotife'mo hu'a faipa hu'a ne'atagetapae'mo lapakaemo ala agi'amo ne'amiye.
15 Fiku yanagetapa vaya'mo nehapaya vaya'e'mofi kumaya'mo ne'aliya vaya'e'mofi gamani vaya'ai ge'apimo amagi'a ne'atalaya vaya'e'mofi ali'ya'apimo ohane'nige'a himu'namu gemo nehaya vaya'e'mofi hutapa mai'naya'mofe'mo kanamo aligae.
16 Aligaya'monanafa Kalisitini vaya'mo mai'naya'mofe'mo kanamo alisayana lapavagage osutapa ani kavatefe'mo Goti agi'ale'mo alita asaga hiyo.
17 Goti'a agoti huno apateteno kayo'mo apamisiya afina'mo ago afole ai'niya'mofe'mo afamo anaga'ale'mo aepa faigiye. Goti'a lagaetegamo ago aepa faino agoti huno nelatesiyana alagepa faigoko ge'amo no'afiya vaya'aina agoti huno apatesiya afina'mo haiya kava hu'a maigae. Vaehae, hu'na,
18 Ani kavatefe'mo Goti mukufi gemo'mo huno'ae'mo,
Goti'a fatago vaya'ai apakufamo alino katino apatesige'a alagi alagepa hu'a maisayafe'mo hai'a hogo'a metale'nayana mono nosaya vaya'e hosu kava'mo nehaya vaya'e'mo vaehae, hu'na, haiya kava hu'a maigae.
19 Inagi Goti'a hau'ninageno, kanamo aligae, huno nehisaya vaya'mo alagepa kava'mo hute'a Goti'a lapakupi mafa'nele'mo yagaino apatesiyafe'mo alita ayapi'mo maleyo. Agaemo muki ya'amo alo hu male'niya vekamo huguve, huno hu male'niya ge'amo alagi akame nehiya vekamo mai'niya'mofe'mo lapakupi mafa'nemo alita ayapi'mo maleyo.

5

Goti mafa'ne'aite'mo yagai'a ne'apateya vayatama vaya'aife'mo hu'niya gemae

1 Nagaemo lapakae'e'mo magokepi lokae'a mai'ne'a yagai'a nelapataya vayatama vaya'aife'mo gemo hapa paigesuve. Nagae'e'mo yagai'na ne'apatova vayatama vekamo mai'nove. Naulagafati'mo Kalaisi'a age'nogeno kanamo ali'nige'na agete'nae'mo ae'na hakalo hu'na hapa nepauva vekamo mai'novanage'na Kalaisi'a ha le konali ya'amo afole aisige'nae'mo hetama'nimo aliguve. Lapao ke hovanagi,
2 Goti'a sipisipi anaga vaya'amo apavaleno lapayapi'mo lapami'niya aya'ale'mo alagepa huta yagaitapa apateyo. Lapakaemo ani ali'ya'mo alisayafe'mo olapau'nisigetapa alisayana kanale osugiye. Lapau'nisigetapaeke'mo ani ali'ya'mo aliyo. Hosu monimo alisayafe'mo ani ali'ya'mo o'alitapa lapaipamo'mo hatu nehinagetapa ali'ya'mo aliyo.
3 Goti'a apavaleno lapayapi'mo lapami'niya sipisipile'mo yagaitapa ne'apatetapae'mo alita afepi o'apatetapa lapakame hisayafe'mo apakaetegamo alagepa kava'age'mo hiyo.
4 Hogote vekamo sipisipile'mo yagaino ne'apateya kava vekamo emineno afole aisigetapae'mo ha le konali yatapimo alagi hano osisiya hetamatapimo aligae.

Apaiyafiˈmo maiyo, huno huˈniya gemae

5 Neya vayaˈmogitapae, huˈna, vayatama vayaˈai apaiyafiˈmo maiˈnetapa geˈapimo afiyo. He, muki vayaˈamogitapamo, ina agufa vayaˈmo maiˈnone, nehutapa aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliya vayaˈmogimo aliˈa neˈvaiya kukenamo aliˈa neˈvaiya kava hutapa konagatapimogi apaiyafiˈmo maiˈnetapa geˈapimo afiyo. Na kava nehiyaˈmofeˈmae.

Gotiˈa ala vayaˈmo maiˈnone, huˈa apakesamo neˈafiya vayaˈaifeˈmo kame huno neˈapateyaˈmonanafa ina agufa vayaˈmo maiˈnone, huˈa apakesamo neˈafiya vayaˈaina fiku hapa maeno neˈapamiye.

6 Ani kavaˈmo nehiyaˈmofeˈmo lapakufamo alino afepi lapatesigetapaeˈmo Gotiˈa ayamufa vekamo aiya afeˈalumelaga maiˈnigenoˈao hauˈnisiya afinaˈmo alino asaga huno lapateno.

7 Agaemo lapakaefeˈmo hauˈnigeno alagepa huno yagaino nelapateyaˈmofeˈmo lapakesa alaˈamo neˈafitapa lapausoli hisaya kavatapimo alita Gotiˈmo amiyo.

8 Kametapimo Sataniˈa kaekae nehiya laiyonigana huno maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo vayaˈmo hapaesiyafeˈmo umenitata nehiyanagi lapau maiˈmai osutapa alagepa huta kava yagaitapa maiyo.

9 Gotifekeˈmo magoˈe hutapa lapakesa afita fatago nehutapaeˈmo kame hutapa ateyo. Ago afiˈnayana lapakaemo kanamo neˈaliya kava huˈa muki ma mopafi neˈmaiya konagatapimogimo kanamo neˈaliyanagi he tita lokiya vaitapa maiyo.

10 Fiku lapa maeno nelapamiya Gotiˈa Yesu Kalaisitetiˈmo ha le konali yaˈamo alagi hanege hanege huno hanesiya ha le konali yaˈamo alisunafeˈmo lagaefeˈmo keya aeno ge huˈniye. Inagi aise afinaˈmo kanamo alisagenoˈaeˈmo agaemo alagi alino alagepa huno lapatege alino lokiya vaino lapatege lokiyaˈamo alino lapamige hisigetapaeˈmo he tita lokiya vaitapa maigae.

11 Ala agiˈamo hanege yagaino neˈapateya lokiyaˈamo hanege huno muki afinaˈmo alagi hanege hanege huno haneno maino. He, lama ge.

12 Nagesamo afuvana Silivenisiˈa kanale konagatimoˈmo naha maeˈnigeˈna mani aise avoˈmo nekaove. Aliˈna lokiya vaiˈna lapatesuva agufa gemo huˈna lapa paiˈnaeˈmo, ago afiˈnovana Gotiˈa fiku hapa maeno neˈapamiya kavafeˈmo ava gemo huˈnaeˈmo, lama gemo haneˈniye, huˈna mani avoˈmo kaeˈna lapa nepauve. Ani kavatefekeˈmo lapakesa afita fatago huta atafauta alagi hutapa maiyo.

13 Gotiˈa ago lekana paino lapateˈniya kava huno Mamiloni kotega siosi vayaˈmo lekana paino apateˈniye. Apakaemo ge lapamamaeˈnae. Mafaˈneˈnimo Makiˈeˈmo ge lapamamaeˈniye.

14 Konagatapieˈmo lapau lapayamopafiˈmo lapauˈninagetapa ge neˈapamamaetapa hapaeta neyo. Kalaisi Yesupiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈmogitapae, lapaipamoˈmo falu hino.

2 PITA

Mago aigofe tisa vaya'mo siosi vaya'ai folagapi'mo afole aite'a amega apakufamo'mo hau'niya agufa kava'mo akame hu'nae. Mago vaya'mogi siosi vaya'aife'mo, Yesu'a emi no'megaiye, hu'a hapa pai'nae. Pita'a ani hosu gee'mo huno'ae'mo, Goti'a alagepa huta mai'neta agaefeke'mo mono hisunafe'mo muki ya'amo laha maeno lami'niye. Afi'naya gee'mo halate lapakesamo afisayafe'mo lapa paigesuve, huno huteno mani avo'mo kae'niye.

1 Nagaemo Saimoni Pita'namo Yesu Kalaisi ali'ya'amo ne'aluva vekamo mai'ne'na
apa veka'amo mai'nove. Goti'a lagufamo alino katino nelateya Gotitimo'a Yesu Kalaisi
fatago kava'aleti'mo fiku lapamaeno lapami'nigetapa lapakesa afita fatago hu'naya
vaya'amogitapae'mo mani avo'mo nekaove. Lapakesa afita fatago nehaya kavatapimo
alopa monileti'mo miya nefaiya agufa yakana huno hane'niya kava'e lagesa afita fatago
nehuna kavati'e'mo magoke aiyaya kava'mo hane'niye.
2 Lapakaemo Goti'e Ala kava netimo Yesu'e'mo lapakaemo anaketa aeto hu'naya
kavateti'mo fiku lapa mae'ana lapami'anageno lapaipamo'mo falu hino.

Lapakaefe'mo keya aeno ge hu'niyanagi alu alagepa kava alu alagepa kava'mo alita magokepi lokaeta ateyo, huno hu'niya gemae

3 Goti'a himamu'a'e vekamo mai'neno muki vaya'aina ago aeno apakaseno ne'maiya
yalagisa vekamo himamu'aleti'mo alagepa huta mai'neta Gotifeke'mo alagepa huta
mono hisunafe'mo muki ya'amo fiku laha maeno lami'niye. Lagaemo Goti'mo ageta aeto
hu'nona kavateti'mo muki ya'amo alino lami'nigeta ali'none. Ha le konali ya'amo aliteta
agaekana huta maisunafe'mo lagaefe'mo keya aeno ge hu'niye.
4 Goti'a ani kavateti'mo alopa monileti'mo miya nefaiya ya'mo ago aeno agase'niya
ge'amo fiku lapa mae'na lapamiguve, huno hu male'niya ge'amo hemenimo ago
laha pai'niye. Lapakaemo ma mopafi kavafe'mo hapa'ye nehigeno alino hosu huno
ne'apateya kavategati'mo ago aeta kasalo pae'nayanagetapa Goti aipa agesamo al-
isayafe'mo mani alopa alagepa ge'amo ago lapa pai'niye.
5 Goti'a mani kava'mo hu'niya'mofe'mo lapakesa afita fatago nehutapae'mo anile'mo
lokiya alagepa kava'mo hisayafe'mo lapayamukiki hiyo. Lokiya alagepa kava'mo
nehutapae'mo anile'mo ageteta afi'naya kava'mo aliyo.
6 Ageteta afi'naya kava'mo ali'netapae'mo anile'mo lapakufale'mo yagaitapa ateyo.
Lapakufale'mo yagaitapa ate'netapae'mo anile'mo o'ataleta atafautapa alagi hutapa
maiyo. O'ataleta atafautapa alagi hutapa mai'netapae'mo anile'mo Gotife'mo mono hiyo.
7 Gotife'mo mono nehutapae'mo anile'mo konagatapimo alita lapao ya'mo hiyo.
Konagatapimo alita lapao ya'mo hu male'netapae'mo anile'mo lapau lapayamopafi'mo
lapaino.
8 Mani kava'mo mago'e mago'e hutapa hisayana Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisi'mo
agetapa aeto hu'naya kavateti'mo afa'a o'maitapa alagamo aegae.
9 Mani muki kava'amo nosisaya vaya'mogimo apaulagafa ali'nige'a afagitegamo
hane'niya ya'mo no'agae. Apakaemo Goti'a hogote hosu kava'apimo alino atale'niya
kavafe'mo ago apake kani'niye.
10 Konaga'nimogitapae, hu'na, Mani gemo hu'niya'mofe'mo lapakaemo, Goti'a la-
gaefe'mo keya aeno ge hu'niye. He, lekana paino lateteno keya aeno ge hu'niye, hutapa
ageta aeto hisayafe'mo lapayamukiki hiyo. Lapakaemo muki mani kava'mo nehisayana
alagi asagautapa o'aigayanagi hiyo.
11 Goti'a ani kavateti'mo lusi kava huno lapa maeno lapamiteno kitamo yakino
lapatesigetapa Ala kava netimo lagufamo alino katino nelateya vekatimo Yesu Kalaisi'a
yagaino apatesiya kote'mo hanege hanege huno hanesiya kote'mo haitapa maigae.
12 Inagi mani avo'mo nekaova gemo ago afitetapa ani gelefe'mo lokiya vaitapa
mai'naya'monanafa ali'na he ti'na lapatesugetapa mani gee'mo halate lapakesamo
afisayafe'mo afa'a o'maigufa alagepa hu'na gemo lapa paiguve.
13 He, nagesamo afi'novana kanale kavanage'na muki afina'mo ofali'na seli no'nifi'mo
afa'a mai'ne'nae'mo ali'nage'mo he ti'na lapatesugetapa halate lapakesamo afisayafe'mo
mani avo'mo kae'na lapa nepauve.
14 Ala kava netimo'mo falisuva kava'mo ago alino nave li'nige'na age'novanage'na aise
afina'mo utesige'na seli no'nimo atale'na uguve.
15 Ani kava'mo hu'na falitesugetapae'mo halate mani gee'mo lapakesamo afisayafe'mo
nayamukiki hu'na ali'ya'mo ne'aluve.

16 Lagaemo alagepa huta lagesamo afiteta alo hu'nona kaitene geleti'mo humi lapatesiya agufa gemo lapa opai'nopa lagaemo laulagafati'mo ala agi'a'e himamu'a'e'mo agetetae'mo, Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisi'a himamu'aleti'mo afole ai'niyanageno eminegaiye, huta ago lapa pai'none.
17 Goti'a afo'amo'mo ala agi'a'e ha le konali ya'a'e'mo alino ami'nigeta age'none. Ha le konali'age koku'napi'mo mai'niya vekamo'a ani ya'mo alino amiteno'ae'mo, Uma vekae'mo nahau nayamopafi'mo ne'nahaiya mafa'ne'nimo mai'niye. Nagaemo lusi kava hu'na amuse hu'na ne'atove, huno hu'niye.
18 Lagaitige'mo aote avele'mo agae'e'mo haita magokepi lokaeta mai'nonageno'ae'mo koku'napati'mo age aino ge hu'nigeta afi'none.
19 Ema akeya'vilaga Gotitegati gemo alini e'a ae'a hakalo hu'a hapa nepaiya vaya'mogi ge hu'nageno afole ai'niya ge'e'mo hane'niye. Kanalenagi mani gemo alagepa hutapa afiyo. Mani gemo'a hanipi'mo aeno ha neleya kanikana huno aeno ha leme ha leme ne'visigeno ko netiyategamo aeno ha neleya kanefikana huno lapaipafi'mo aeno ha legaiye.
20 Goti gemo aepa'amo vaya'ai apaipafati'mo afa'a afole no'aiye, hutapa hogoteta alagepa huta lapakesamo afiyo.
21 Na kava hige'apaene. Goti ge'amo vaya'mogi hapau'niya kavateti'mo vaya'ai apaipafati'mo afole no'aiya'monanafa Goti Auneme'amoke'mo apaote vaya'aina ka'mo alino ho huno apate'nige'apaeke'mo Goti ge'amo ae'a hakalo hu'a hapa pai'nae.

2

1 Hu'naya'monanafa akeya'vilagamo mago aigofe apaune gemo ae'a hakalo hu'a hapa nepaiya vaya'mo Isaleli nofi vaya'e'mo magokepi'mo lokae'a mai'nae. Mai'naya kava hu'a aigofe tisa vaya'mo lapakae'e'mo magokepi lokae'a mai'ne'apae'mo aigofe gemo'a alino hosu huno lapatesiya agufa gemo kesi kateti'mo alini e'a ae'a hakalo hugae. Apakaemo Ala kava ne'mo miya faino apate'niya vekamo atalesageno'ae'mo malage huno alino apago'ya lagauno apatalegaiye.
2 Asole vaya'mo alino hosu huno apatesiya gemo akame hugaya'mofe'mo mago vaya'mogimo alagepa ka'mo alino apave neliya lama gelefe'mo hu'a faipa hu'a ategae.
3 Apakaemo hapa'ye nehige'apae'mo aigofe ge'apileti'mo lapakaetegati'mo muki kagemi yatapi'e monitapi'e'mo alisayafe'mo hugae. Muki afina'mo agoti huno apatesiya vekamo fiku no'maifa alo huno'age'mo ne'maiye. Alino apago'ya lagauno apatalesiya vekamo muki afina'mo au nokale.
4 Enisole vaya'mogimo hosu kava'mo hu'nageno'ae'mo Goti'a apakeno o'apatale'nifa seli nofiteti'mo kino apateteno ata kumapi'mo alino yaga auno apatale'nige'a agoti huno apatesiya afinafe'mo hani kopi'mo mai'ne'a agava ne'maiye.
5 Ani kava huno ema akeya'vilaga vaya'mogi Gotife'mo mono osu'naya vaya'aina Goti'a apakeno o'apatale'nifa ani'mo ho, huno hu'nigeno ani'mo heteno muki vaya'amo ago aeno apati kae'niya'monanafa Noa'a fatago kavafe'mo aeno hakalo huno hapa pai'niya veka'e seveni'a vaya'e'mo anipati'mo apakufamo alino katino apate'niye.
6 Sotomi taonifi'mo mai'naya vaya'e Gomola taonifi'mo mai'naya vaya'e'mo agoti huno apateteno lole alopa taonila'mo ataleti'mo muki ya'e vaya'e'mo alagi kaeno asaga lino hano huno atale'niye. Ani agufa aune kava'mo huno Gotife'mo mono nosaya vaya'aitegamo afole aigiye.
7 Loti'a fatago vekamo mai'neno muki ke'aepa gemo ago amagi'a atalete'a kumai kava'mo hu'nageno apaketeno'ae'mo aipamo'mo lusi kava huno kana hu'niye.
8 Ani alagepa vekamo'a apakae'e'mo magokepi'mo lokaeno mai'neno'ae'mo muki afina'ae afina'ae'mo hosu ge'apimo afige hosu kava'apimo agege nehuno'ae'mo aipamo'mo lusi kava huno kana hu'nigeno fatago aipafati'mo agafu ki'nigeno mai'niye.
9 Inagi Ala kava ne'mo'a agaefe'mo mono nehaya vaya'ai apakufamo alino katino apateteno'ae'mo hosu kava'mo hu'naya vaya'mo kayo'mo apamiteno agoti huno apatesiya afina'mo yagaino apatesiyafe'mo ago afi'niye.
10 Ani kava huno apakufamo'mo hau'niya kava'mo akame hute'a kumai kava'mo huge muki yagai'a ne'apataya vaya'ai ge'apimo o'afige hu'a mai'naya vaya'aina mago'e huno lusi hanageke ya'mo apamigiye. Ani agufa aigofe tisa vaya'mogi koli osu'a lusi himu'namu kava'mo hute'a ala apaki vaya'aife'mo apakesamo o'afi'a hu'a faipa hu'a ne'apatae.
11 Ne'apataya'monanafa enisole vaya'ai lokiya himamu'apimo aeno apakase'niya'monanafa Ala kava ne'mo aulagale'mo ala apaki vaya'aife'mo, hosu kava'mo nehae, hu'a hute'a hu'a faipa hu'a no'apatae.

12 Gotiˈa afela afumo vayaˈmogi apatafauˈa apamagisayafeˈmo alo huno apateˈniya
afugana huˈa maiˈnae. Apakaemo oˈageˈnaya kavafeˈmo, hosu kavaˈmo haneˈniye, huˈa
nehae. Huˈa huteˈa huˈa faipa huˈa neˈatayanageno Gotiˈa alino apagoˈya lagauno
apatalegaiye.
13 Hosu kavaˈapimo anonaˈapilefeˈmo alino apagoˈya lagaugiye. Apakaemo felug-
amo ha leˈnigeˈapaeˈmo apakufamoˈmo hauˈniya kavaˈmo huˈa lusi neˈyaˈmo nege
aniˈmo nege hosu kavaˈmo huge huteˈa apamogaga neˈaiye. Lapakaeˈeˈmo neˈyaˈmo
neˈneˈapaeˈmo kukenaˈapileˈmo oˈaniˈya faiˈnigeno alagena yaˈmo nehaneya agufa
yakana huˈa maiˈneˈa aigofe geˈapileti ˈmo humi lapateteˈapaeˈmo apamogaga neˈaiye.
14 Kumai kavaˈmoˈa apaulagafiˈmo havai teˈniyanageˈa hosu kavaˈmo alagi oˈatalegae.
Apakaemo lokiya vaiˈa noˈmaiya vayaˈmo apayate neˈaliye. Hapaˈye hisiya kavaˈmo alagi
ago agateˈa afiˈnae. Gotiˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, hosu vayaˈmo maiˈnayanageˈa alagi lageso hugae,
huno huˈniye.
15 Meo mafaˈnemo Melamiˈa monieˈmo haˈye huˈnigeno hosu kavaˈmo huˈniya kava
huˈa alagepa kaˈmo ago ataleˈa atagu faeˈa u eˈa huˈa maiˈnae.
16 Hosimogi apake noˈaiya afumo maiˈnayaˈmonanafa mago hosimoˈa vayaˈmogi ne-
haya agufa gemo huno Melamifeˈmo, hosu kavaˈmo nehane, huno ha paiˈniye. Melamiˈa
gemo aeno hakalo huno hapa nepaiya vekamoˈa negi kavaˈmo huˈnigenoˈaeˈmo ani
kavaˈmo magoˈe huno osisiyafeˈmo huno atafauno ateˈniye.
17 Apakaemo ina kavaˈmo huˈa kelifiˈmo haneˈniya aniˈmo leno laneˈnigeno keliˈageˈmo
haneˈniya agufa keligana huˈa maiˈnae. Hiyaˈmo yasimoˈa alinino neˈviya hiyakana
huˈa maiˈnae. Gotiˈa lusi hani huˈniya kopiˈmo maisayafeˈmo alo huno apateˈniyanageˈa
maige maige huˈa maigae.
18 Apakaemo falo gefatiˈmo huteˈapaeˈmo himuˈnamu kavaˈmo huteˈa afa hosu gemo
nehae. Nehuˈapaeˈmo kumai kavaˈmo hisayafeˈmo amega apakufamoˈmo hauˈniya hosu
kavaˈmo nehaya vayaˈaitegatiˈmo aeˈa kasalo paeˈa eˈnaya vayaˈai apayateˈmo neˈaliye.
19 Apakaemo huˈapaeˈmo, lapakufamoˈmo hauˈniya kavaˈmo hisayana lapatafauno
lapatesiya keˈaepa gemo alagi ohaneˈniyanagetapa afa vayaˈmo maigae, huˈa huteˈa aliˈa
hosu huˈa neˈapataya kavaˈmoˈa apatafauno apateˈnigeˈa kalavusifiˈmo maiˈnae. Hosu
kavaˈmoˈa aeno apakaseˈnisiya vayaˈmo hosu kavaˈmoˈa nofi aeno apateˈnigeˈa maiˈnae.
20 Apakaemo Ala kava neˈmoˈa apakufamo alino katino neˈapateya vekamo
Yesu Kalaisiˈmoageˈnaya kavateti ˈmo ma mopafi hosu oˈaniˈya kavategatiˈmo aeˈa
kasalo paetaleˈa eˈnayanageno halate hosu kavaˈapimoˈa nofi aegekana huno ap-
atafauno apateˈneno aeno apakasesiyaˈmoˈmo aepa faiˈniya afinaˈmo hosu kava huˈa
neˈmaiyaˈmonanafa hano hisiya afinaˈeˈmo magoˈe huˈa alagi hosu kava huˈa maigae.
21 Apakaemo fatago kavaˈmo alisaya kafeˈmo ava gemo oˈafiˈnaesinana alagepa huˈa
maiˈnaesinaˈmonanafa aote gemo ma kavaˈmo hiyo, huno hapa paiˈniya keˈaepa gemo
afiteˈa ataleˈnayaˈmofeˈmo alagi hosugiye.
22 Ani agufa vayaˈaifeˈmo alagi lama gegeˈmo huˈa aeˈa kalafefa gemo huˈapaeˈmo,
kalamogimo mu valiˈa ataleˈa uteˈa halate aiˈa atagi neˈeˈa neˈnae. Ani kava huˈa afumo
aniˈmo faleˈa ateˈnaya afumoˈmo halate uno hapafiˈmo kasepu neˈaiye, huˈa huˈnae.

3

Ala kava neˈmo halate eminegaiye, huno huˈniya gemae

1 Nahauˈniya vayaˈnimogitapae, huˈna, ago afiˈnaya geeˈmo halate alagepa lapake-
safatiˈmo magoˈe hutapa lapakesamo afisayafeˈmo aliˈna he tiˈna lapatesuvafeˈmo hogote
avoˈmo kaeteˈnaeˈmo hemenimo halate henaga avoˈmo nekaove.
2 Lapakaemo akeyaˈvilaga apaote vayaˈmogi Gotitegati gemo alini eˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa
hapa nepaiya vayaˈmogi huˈnaya geˈe Ala kava neˈmo lagufamo alino katino nelateya
vekamoˈa apa vayaˈamogitaˈeˈmo hutaeˈmo, ina kavaˈmo hiyo, huta huˈnona getiˈeˈmo
halate magoˈe hutapa lapakesamo afisayafeˈmo mani avoˈmo nekaove.
3 Hogotetapa mani gemo alagepa hutapa afiyo. Mago vayaˈmogi, ina agufa gemo
haneˈniye, huˈa huteˈa huˈa faipa huˈa atesaya vayaˈmo henagaˈamo hano hugefe hisiya
afinaˈmo afole aiteˈa apakufamoˈmo hauˈniya kavaˈmo akame hugae.
4 Apakaemo, agaemo emiˈnegauve, huno huˈniyana hemenimo haiyate neˈmaiye. Ma
mopamo alo huˈniya afinateti ˈmo muki yaˈamo afaˈa haneme haneme eno haneˈnigeˈa
afotimogi ageteˈa falitageno hemeniˈeˈmo magoke agufa yakeˈmo haneˈniye, huˈa hugae.
5-6 Huˈa hugayaˈmonanafa akeyaˈvilaga Gotiˈa, afole aino, huno huˈnigeno ma mopaˈe
kokuˈnaˈeˈmo afa yatetiˈmo afole aiˈniye. Mopamo anipatiˈmo afole aiˈnigeno solovala
aniˈmoˈa faino ku aino ateˈnigeno mopamo folagapiˈmo haneˈniye. Haneˈniya mopamo
haneˈnigeno aniˈmoˈa henagaˈamo ago aeno ati kaeˈnigeno atafa mopamo ago hano

hu'niye. Ani vaya'mogimo mani kavafe'mo apakesamo afisayafe'mo ohapau'nige'a
apaulagamo fali kae'nige'a no'agae.
7 Ina kava'mo huno Goti'a ma mopa'e koku'na'efe'mo, afa'a haneno, huno hu'nigeno
hane'niyanageno atamo'a leno asaga lisiyafe'mo afa'a hane'niye. Goti'a yagaino
ate'nigeno haneme haneme ne'eyanageno Goti'a agaefe'mo mono nosaya vaya'aina agoti
huno apateteno alino apago'ya lagauno apatalegaiye.
8 Nahau'niya vaya'nimogitapae, hu'na, Goti aulagale'mo magoke afina'mo vani
tauseni'a kafugagana huno hane'neno vani tauseni'a kafugamo'mo magoke afinakana
huno hane'niye. Ani kavatefe'mo lapake okanino.
9 Mago vaya'mogi, Ala kava nefe'mo hu'apae'mo, huguve, huno hu'niya
kava'mo hisiyafe'mo lagava maime maime ne'viye, hu'a nehaya'monanafa huguve,
huno hu'niya kava'mo hisiyafe'mo lagava ne'maiye. Alino lago'ya lagauno
latalesiyafe'mo ohau'niya'monanafa muki'amogitamo laipamo alita afe lesunafeke'mo
hau'nigeno'ae'mo lagava ne'maiye.
10 Kumaya vaya'mogimo kava no'yagaiya afina'mo ne'aya kava huno Ala kava ne'mo
afina'amo afole aisigeno'ae'mo lusi kava huno avamusa gemo'mo nehisigeno'ae'mo
koku'na'mo alagi uno lageso hugiye. Muki ma mopa'e muki ma mopafi'mo hane'niya
ya'e'mo atamo'mo leno asagalino hano hugiye.
11 Muki ya'amo alagi hano hugiya'mofe'mo hemenimo lapakaemo haiya agufa vaya'mo
maisaya kava'mo hane'niye. Lapaote kava'mo nehutapa Gotifeke'mo mono hiyo.
12 Muki ya'amo ata lege koku'na'mo ata lege huno leno asagalino hano hugiyanagi
Ala kava ne'mo afinafe'mo agava mai'netapa malage huno afole aisiyafe'mo alagepa
kava'mo hiyo.
13 Hano hugiya'monanafa Goti'a ali'na afole ai'na ategauve, huno ago hu male'niya
gemo afole aisigeno'ae'mo fatago kava'ageke'mo hanesiya saufa koku'na'e saufa
mopa'e'mo afole aisiyafe'mo agava ne'maune.
14 Nahau'niya vaya'nimogitapae, hu'na, afole aigiya'mofe'mo agava mai'netapae'mo
hosu kavatapimo ohanesigetapa vai'mo o'alitapa agae'e'mo alagepa hutapa magokepi
lokaeta mai'nisageno emineno lapakesiyafe'mo lapayamukiki hiyo.
15 Ala kava ne'mo'a lagava mai'niyanageno muki'amogita lagufamo alino katino
lategaiye, huta lapakesamo afiyo. Lahau'niya konagatimo Polo'mo Goti'a ami'niya ya'mo
ageteno afi'niya ge'aleti'mo ani kavatefe'mo lapakaefe'mo avo'mo kae'niye.
16 Agaemo muki kae'niya avo'amo ani kavafeke'mo kae'niye. Mago avo'mo kae
male'niya gemo aepa'amo afisayafe'mo kana hu'niye. Kana hu'nige'a alagepa hu'a
afite'a ali'a lokiya no'vaiya vaya'mogimo ali'a afe le'a alino apago'ya lagauno apatalesiya
agufa kavake'mo ali'a afole ai'a ne'atae. Ani kava hu'a muki gemo Goti mukufi'mo
avo'mo kae male'naya gee'mo hosu ge hu'a ali'a afe nelae.
17 Nahau'niya vaya'nimogitapae, hu'na, mani kavafe'mo ava gemo hogotetapa ago
afi'naya'mofe'mo ehetapiye. Fiku yanagetapa ke'aepa gemo amagi'a ne'atalaya vaya'ai
ge'apimo afitetapa atafautapa alagi hu'nayategati'mo ataleta asagauta aigayanagi.
18 Ani kava'mo osutapa Ala kava netimo lagufamo alino katino nelateya vekatimo Yesu
Kalaisi'a fiku lapa maeno lapami'niya kavafeke'mo mago'e hutapa lapakesa afita fatago
hutetapa Kalaisife'mo mago'e hutapa lapakesamo afitetapa ageta aeto hutetapae'mo
kosita alopa vaya'mo maiyo. Ha le konali ya'amo hemenimo hane'niyanageno muki
afina'e'mo hanege hanege huno haneno. He, lama ge.

1 YONI

Yoniˈa Kalisitini vayaˈmo alino lokiya vaino apatesigeˈa Gotiˈe mafaˈneˈamo Yesu Kalaisiˈeˈmo afalu afalugana huˈa lokaeˈa maisayafeˈmo avoˈmo kaege aigofe gemoˈa alino hosu huno oˈapatesiyafeˈmo avoˈmo kaege huno kaeˈniye. Yoniˈa, aigofe vayaˈmogi Yesufeˈmo Kalaisi neˈmo oˈmaiˈniye, huˈa huteˈa humi lapategefeˈmo nehae, huno huteno'aeˈmo, Gotiˈa lapakaefeˈmo hau ayamopafiˈmo hauˈniya vekamo maiˈniye. Gotifeˈmo lapau lapayamopafiˈmo lapauˈnisigetapaeˈmo konagatapimogiˈefeˈmo lapau lapayamopafiˈmo lapaino, huno mani avoˈmo kaeˈniye.

Maige maige huta maisuna yaˈmo aepa vekaeˈmo ava gemo huˈniya gemae

1 Lagaemo mago vekamo agiˈamo Goti Geˈamo maige maige huˈa neˈmaiya yaˈmo aepa vekaeˈmo ava gemo huta mani avoˈmo nekaone. Ani vekamo aliˈyaˈamo aepa faiˈniya afinateti'mo maime maime eno maiˈnigetaeˈmo geˈamo afiteta laulagafatiˈmo ageˈnone. He, aulu haeta ageteta agufaleˈmo layatetiˈmo ame aliˈnone.

2 Mani vekamo afaˈa neˈmaiya yaˈmo aepa vekamo afole aiˈnigeta agetetaeˈmo agaefeˈmo faigoko geˈamo aeta hakalo huta lapa nepaune. Agaemo maige maige huˈa neˈmaiya yaˈmo aepa vekamoˈa Goti muki yaˈmo Afoˈamoˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeno maiˈneno lagaetegamo afole aiˈniya vekaekeˈmo ava gemo lapa nepaune.

3 Lagaemo afiteta ageˈnona kavafeˈmo ava gemo hutaeˈmo lapakaemo lagaeˈeˈmo afalu afalugana huta maisunafeˈmo aeta hakalo huta lapa nepaune. Lagaemo Afotimoˈe mafaˈneˈamo Yesu Kalaisiˈeˈmo afalu afalugana huta neˈmaune.

4 Lagaemo lapaipafiˈmo lapamogaga aisaya kavaˈmo havai tesiyafeˈmo mani avoˈmo nekaone.

5 Goti Mafaˈneˈamoˈmo ina ge huno laha paiˈnigeta afitetaeˈmo aeta hakalo huta lapa nepaune. Lapa paitaeˈmo Gotiˈa ha le yaˈaˈe vekamo maiˈnigeno aipafiˈmo hani yaˈamo alagi ohaneˈniye, huta lapa nepaune.

6 Lagaemo hanipiˈmo umenitata nehutaeˈmo, Gotiˈeˈmo afalu afalugana huta lokaeta neˈmaune, huta nehisunana aigofe gemo huteta lama gemo alagi akame nosune.

7 Lagaemo hanipiˈmo umenitata osuta Gotiˈa aeno ha neleya yateˈmo neˈmaiya kava huta aeno ha neleya yategamo umenitata nehisunana agaeˈeˈmo afalu afalugana huta maiˈnonagenoˈaeˈmo agaemo lagaeˈeˈmo ani kava huno afalu afalugana huno neˈmaigeno Mafaˈneˈamo Yesu Kalaisi kolaˈamoˈa muki hosu kavatimo aeno kalo paeno neˈatale.

8 Lagaemo, hosu kavatimo ohaneˈniye, huta nehisunana lagaitieˈmo humi nelatonageno'aeˈmo lama gemo laipafiˈmo alagi nohane.

9 Lagaemo Gotifeˈmo, magufa hosu kava huˈnove, inagufa hosu kava huˈnove, huta aeta hakalo huta ha paisunagenoˈaeˈmo alagi alino ataleteno, afaˈa ateyo, nehunoˈaeˈmo muki hosu kavatimo aeno kalo paeno atalesiyafeˈmo agaemo huguve, huno hu maleˈniya geˈamo alagi akame huno fatago kavaˈamo hugiye.

10 Lagaemo, hosu kavaˈmo osuˈnone, huta nehisunana ina ge huta Gotifeˈmo hutaeˈmo, aigofe gemo nehiya vekae, huta nehunagenoˈaeˈmo lama gemo laipafiˈmo alagi nohane.

2

1 Aise mafaˈneˈnimogitapae, lapakaemo hosu kavaˈmo osisayafeˈmo mani gemo lapakaefeˈmo avoˈmo nekaove. Mago vekamoˈmo hosu kavaˈmo hisiyana laha maeno muki yaˈmo Afoˈamofeˈmo ge huno nelateya vekamo maiˈniye. Ani vekamo Yesu Kalaisiˈa fatago vekamo maiˈniye.

2 Agaiˈamo Gotiˈa aipamoˈmo falu huno latesiyafeˈmo maiˈniye. Gotiˈa lagaefekeˈmo aipamoˈmo falu huno latesiyafeˈmo oˈmaiˈnifa muki ma mopafiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈefeˈmo Gotiˈa aipamoˈmo falu huno apatesiyafeˈmo maiˈniye.

3 Gotiˈa, mani kava hiyo, ina kava osiyo, huno huˈniya geˈamo akame nehisunana ani kavateti'mo ago ageˈnonana Gotiˈa ageta aeto huˈnone.

4 Mago vekamoˈa, ageˈna aeto huˈnove, nehunoˈaeˈmo Goti keˈaepa geˈamo akame nosisiyana agaemo aigofe vekamo maiˈnigeno lama gemo aipafiˈmo alagi nohane.

5 Nohaneˈniyaˈmonanafa muki vayaˈmogi Goti geˈamo akame nehisaya vayaˈmogimo Gotifeˈmo hapau apayamopafiˈmo nehapaiya kavaˈapimoˈmo haino hapaiˈniye. Ani kavatetiˈmo ago ageˈnonana agaepiˈmo maiˈnone.

6 Agaepiˈmo alagi maiˈnone, huˈa nehisaya vayaˈmogimo Yesuˈa huˈniya agufa kavaˈmo akame huˈa hisaya kavaˈmo haneˈniye.

Saufa keˈaepa geeˈmo ava gemo huˈniya gemae

7 Naganaˈnimogitapae, nagaemo saufa keˈaepa gemo lapakaefeˈmo avoˈmo nokaofa
atafa keˈaepa gemo akeyaˈvilaga aepa faitapa afiˈnaya afinateti'mo aliˈnaya gemo
lapakaefeˈmo avoˈmo nekaove. Lapakaemo mani atafa keˈaepa gemoˈa aepa faiˈnaya
afinateti'mo afime afime etapa afita maiˈnae.
8 Afitapa maiˈnayaˈmonanafa hemenimo saufa keˈaepa gemo lapakaefeˈmo avoˈmo
nekaove. Mani keˈaepa gemoˈa agaepiˈmo haneˈnigenoˈaeˈmo lapakaepiˈeˈmo haneˈniye.
Hani huˈniya kavaˈmo hano hugefeˈmo nehigenoˈaeˈmo ha le yaˈmoˈa aeno ha ne-
leyaˈmofeˈmae.
9 Mago vekamoˈa, ha le yategamo neˈmauve, huno huteno konagaˈaeˈmo hau
ayamopafiˈmo ohauˈnisigeno aini huno neˈatesiyana hanipiˈmo maime maime neˈe.
10 Konagaˈaeˈmo hau ayamopafiˈmo nehaiya vekamoˈa ha le yategamo alagi
maiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo aipafiˈmo alino agoˈya faino atalesiya agufa kavaˈmo alagi nohane.
11 Nohaneˈniyaˈmonanafa konagaˈaeˈmo hau ayamopafiˈmo ohauˈnigeno aini huno
neˈatesiya vekamoˈa hanipiˈmo maiˈneno hanipiˈmo umenitata nehunoˈaeˈmo, haiya
kateˈmo neˈufi, huno noˈage. Hani yaˈmoˈa aulagafiˈmo aino ati kaeˈniyaˈmofeˈmo kaˈmo
noˈage.

Ma mopafi yafeˈmo olapaino, huno huˈniya gemae

12 Aise mafaˈneˈnimogitapae, Gotiˈa Kalaisi agiˈaletiˈmo hosu kavatapimo ago alino
ataleˈniyaˈmofeˈmo lapakaefeˈmo mani avoˈmo nekaove.
13 Vayatama vayaˈmogitapae, lapakaemo aepa faiˈniya afinateti'mo maiˈniya vekamo
agoageˈnayaˈmofeˈmo lapakaefeˈmo mani avoˈmo nekaove. Neya vayaˈmogitapae, la-
pakaemo hosu vekamo aetapa agaseˈnayaˈmofeˈmo lapakaefeˈmo mani avoˈmo nekaove.
Saufa mafaˈneˈnimogitapae, lapakaemo muki yaˈmo Afoˈamoˈmo ago agetapa aeto
huˈnayaˈmofeˈmo lapakaefeˈmo avoˈmo nekaove.
14 Vayatama vayaˈmogitapae, lapakaemo akeyaˈvilaga aepa faiˈniya afinateti'mo
maiˈniya vekamo agoageˈnayaˈmofeˈmo lapakaefeˈmo mani avoˈmo kaeˈnove. Neya
vayaˈmogitapae, Lokiya vaitapa maiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo Goti geˈamo lapaipafiˈmo alagi
haneˈnigetapaeˈmo hosu vekamo aetapa agaseˈnayaˈmofeˈmo lapakaefeˈmo mani
avoˈmo kaeˈnove.
15 Lapakaemo ma mopafi kavafeˈmofi ma mopafi yafeˈmofi huno olapaino. Ma
mopafi kavafeˈmo nehapaiya vayaˈmogimo Afotimo Gotifeˈmo hapau apayamopafiˈmo
nohapaiye.
16 Muki ma mopafi kavaˈmo haneˈniyana apakufamoˈmo haˈye nehiya kavaˈmo hanege
neˈageˈapaeˈmo hapaˈye nehiya kavaˈmo hanege aliteˈa ala apaki neˈaliya kavaˈmo
hanege huno haneˈniye. Ani kavaˈmoˈa Goti kavaˈamo ohaneˈnifa ma mopafi kavaˈmo
haneˈniye.
17 Ma mopafi kavaˈe ma mopafi kavafeˈmo hapaˈye nehiya kavaˈeˈmo ago hano
hugefeˈmo nehiyanageno alagi hano hugiyaˈmonanafa Goti geˈamo akame nehaya
vayaˈmo maige maige huˈa maigae.
18 Saufa mafaˈneˈnimogitapae, ma mopamo hano husiya afinaˈmo ago hogo nehiye.
Lagaemo, Kalaisi kameˈamo afole aigiye, huta ago lapa paiˈnonagetapa afiˈnae. Inagi
hemenimo asole kame vayaˈamo afole aiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo hano husiya afinaˈmo ago hogo
nehiye, huta afiˈnone.

Kalaisi kame vayaˈamo afole aiˈnaya gemae

19 Apakaemo ago lataleˈa uˈnayaˈmonanafa vayatimo oˈmaiˈnae. Apakaemo la-
gaepatiˈmo maiˈnaesinana olataleˈa lagaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeˈa maiˈnaesine. Ani
vayapatiˈmo mago vekamo vayatimo oˈmaiˈniye, huta apakesunafeˈmo ago lataleˈa uˈnae.
20 Apakaemo ataleˈa uˈnayaˈmonanafa lapakaete aote vekamo Kalaisiˈa uvelimo lakino
faleno lapategekana huno Goti Auneme'amo alino lapamiˈnigetapa muki geˈamo afiˈnae.
21 Inagi lapakaemo lama gemo oˈafiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo mani avoˈmo okaeˈnofa lapakaemo
lama gemo ago afitetapaeˈmo aigofe gemoˈmo lama gefatiˈmo afole noˈaiye, hutapa ago
afiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo lapakaefeˈmo mani avoˈmo kaeˈnove.
22 Aigofe vayaˈmo ina lagimae. Yesufeˈmo Kalaisi neˈmo oˈmaiˈniye, huˈa aeˈa hakalo
huˈa hapa nepaiya vayaˈmo aigofe vayaˈmo maiˈnae. Apakaemo, Yesuˈa Kalaisi neˈmo
oˈmaiˈniye, huˈa huge Gotiˈmo Yesu afoˈamoˈmo oˈmaiˈniye, huˈa huge huˈa aeˈa hakalo
huˈa hapa nepaiya vayaˈmo Kalaisi kame vayaˈamo maiˈnae.
23 Muki vayaˈamogi, Yesuˈa Kalaisi neˈmo oˈmaiˈniye, huˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa
nepaiya vayaˈai apaipafiˈmo muki yaˈmo Afoˈamoˈmo avaleˈa oˈateˈnae. Muki
vayaˈamogimo, Yesuˈa Kalaisi neˈmo maiˈniye, huˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa nepaiya

vaya'ai apaipafi'mo muki ya'mo Afo'amo'e Mafa'ne'a'e'mo anavale'a anate'nage'ana ne'mai'ae.
24 Ani gemo hane'niya'mofe'mo lapakaemo hogotetapa aepa faitapa afi'naya afinateti'mo afi'naya gemo lapaipafi'mo alagi hanesiyafe'mo atafauta alagi hiyo. Aepa faitapa afi'naya afinateti'mo afi'naya gemo'a lapaipafi'mo alagi hane'nisiyana Mafa'ne'afi'e Afo'amopi'e'mo alagi maigae.
25 Kalaisi'a lapa maegauve, huno hu male'niya polomasi gemo'a huno'ae'mo, maige maige hutapa maisaya ya'mo ali'na lapamiguve, huno laha pai'niye.
26 Nagaemo humi lapategefe'mo nehaya vaya'ai apava gemo hu'na lapakaefe'mo ago avo'mo kae'nove.
27 Humi lapategefe'mo nehaya'monanafa Kalaisi'a uvelimo lakino faleno lapategekana huno Goti Aote Auneme'amo alino lapami'nigeno alagi maisiyafe'mo lapaipafi'mo alagi mai'niya'mofe'mo mago vaya'mogi ali'a lapaya malesaya agufa gemo ohane'niye. Goti Auneme'amo'mo muki ge'amo ago alino lapaya male'niya'mofe'mae. Ani gemo mago aigofe gemo ohane'nifa alagi lama gemo hane'niye. Agaemo, Kalaisipi'mo alagi maiyo, huno huteno alino lapaya male'niyanagetapa Kalaisipi'mo alagi maigae.
28 Aise mafa'ne'nimogitapae, Eminesigetae'mo lokiya vaita mai'neta uta fala okita aulagale'mo lavagage osisiyafe'mo hemenimo agaepi'mo alagi maigetao.
29 Lapakaemo Goti'a alagepa kava'ageke'mo nehiya vekae, hutapa ago afi'naya'mofe'mo agaemo alagepa kava'mo nehaya vaya'mo hogoteno alino apate'nige'a mafa'ne'amo mai'nae, hutapa ago afi'nae.

3

Goti mafa'ne'aife'mo apava gemo hu'niya gemae

1 Afiyo, Afotimo'a lagaefe'mo aeto agufa kava huno hau ayamopafi'mo hau'nigeno'ae'mo, Mafa'ne'nimogitapae, huno nehigetae'mo lahau ne'aune. Ma mopafi vaya'mogimo Goti'mo o'age'naya'mofe'mo lagae'e'mo lage'a aeto nosae.
2 Nahau'niya vaya'mogitapae, hemenimo Goti mafa'ne'amo mai'nonanageta henaga'amo haiya agufa vaya'mo maisupi, huta o'afi'nona'monanafa agaemo emineno afole ne'aisigetae'mo agaekana huta maigune, huta afi'none. Haiya agufa vekamo mai'nifi, huta ageta aeto huguna'mofe'mo agaekana huta maigune.
3 Muki vaya'amogimo, ani kava'mo afole aigiye, hu'a hute'a agava mai'ne'a apamogaga ne'aiya vaya'mo apaikai'apimo sese hu'a ne'apatae. Agaemo yaveyave'age aipa'e vekamo mai'niyanage'a agaekana hu'a maisayafe'mae.
4 Hosu kava'mo nehaya vaya'mogimo Goti ke'aepa ge'amo ago amagi'a ne'atalae. Hosu kava'mo Goti ke'aepa ge'amo amagi'a ne'atalaya kava'mo hane'niye.
5 Lapakaemo ago afi'nayana Kalaisi'a hosu kavatimo alino atalesiyafe'mo emineno afole ai'niye. Agai'a aipafi'mo hosu kava'amo alagi ohane'niye.
6 Muki vaya'mogi agaepi'mo alagi mai'nisaya vaya'mogimo hosu kava'mo nosae. Hosu kava'mo nehaya vaya'mogimo Kalaisi'a o'agege age'a aeto osuge hu'nae.
7 Aise mafa'ne'nimogitapae, fiku yanagetapa apate'nisage'a humi lapategayanagi. Kalaisi'a fatago vekamo mai'niya kava hu'a alagepa kava'mo nehaya vaya'mo fatago vaya'mo mai'nae.
8 Satani'a aepa fai'niya afinateti'mo hosu kavake'mo hume hume ne'eya kava hu'a muki vaya'mogi hosu kava'mo nehaya vaya'mo Satani vaya'amo mai'nae. Goti Mafa'ne'amo'mo Satani ali'ya'amo alagi alino hano huno atalesiyafe'mo emineno afole ai'niye.
9 Ina lagimo Goti'a alino apate'nifi Goti avina ya'amo apaipafi'mo hane'niya'mofe'mo hosu kava'mo akame nosae. Goti'a alino apate'niya'mofe'mo apakaemo hosu kava'mo alagi akame osugae.
10 Muki vaya'mogi fatago kava'mo nosaya vaya'mo Goti mafa'ne'amo o'mai'nae. Konaga'apie'mo nohapaiya vaya'mogimo ani kava hu'a Goti mafa'ne'amo o'mai'nae. Ani kavateti'mo Goti mafa'nemo mai'nafi Satani mafa'nemo mai'nafi hu'a apakesaya kava'mo hane'niye.

Konagatapie'mo lapaino, huno hu'niya gemae

11 Lapakaemo aepa fai'naya afinateti'mo, konagatapie'mo lapau lapayamopafi'mo lapaino, huta lapa pai'nonagetapa afi'nae.
12 Kenikana huta o'maisuna kava'mo hane'niye. Keni'a hosu vekamo mafa'ne'amo mai'neno agana'amo'mo amagi'nigeno fali'niye. Na kava higeno kamiti amagi'niye. Keni'a hosu kava'mo hu'nigeno agana'amo'mo fatago kava'mo hu'niya'mofe'mo kamiti amagi'nigeno fali'niye.

13 Konagaˈnimogitapae, ma mopafi vayaˈmogimo apaini huˈa lapatesagetapaeˈmo lapau
oˈaiyo.
14 Lagaemo konagatieˈmo lahau layamopafiˈmo nelahaiyaˈmofeˈmo ago afiˈnonana
nefaliya kavategatiˈmo ago ataleta eta afaˈa neˈmaiya kavategamo neˈmaune. Kon-
agaˈapieˈmo hapau apayamopafiˈmo nohapaiya vayaˈmo nefaliya kavategamo alagi
neˈmaiye.
15 Konagaˈamofeˈmo aini huno neˈateya vekamoˈa konagaˈamoˈmo kamiti neˈamagiya
vekagana huno maiˈniye. Lapakaemo ago afiˈnayana kamiti neˈapamagiya vayaˈai
apaipafiˈmo maige maige huˈa neˈmaiya yaˈmo alagi nohane.
16 Yesuˈa afaˈa neˈmaiya yaˈamo lagaetefeˈmo ataleˈniyaˈmofeˈmo lagaefeˈmo hau
ayamopafiˈmo hauˈniya kavaˈamo ageˈnonanageta ani kava huta konagatimogitefeˈmo
afaˈa neˈmauna yatimo atalesuna kavaˈmo haneˈniye.
17 Haneˈniyaˈmonanafa mago vekamoˈa hapa maesiya yaˈamo haneˈniya vekamoˈa
agesiyana mago konagaˈamoˈmo kafu huteno maiˈnisigeno ageteno oˈaeˈmo hau huno
ateteno oˈamiˈnisiyana Gotiˈa hau ayamopafiˈmo hauˈniya agufa kavaˈamo aipafiˈmo
haneˈnifiye.
18 Aise mafaˈneˈnimogitapae, lavayaˈaletikeˈmo geˈagekeˈmo hutaeˈmo, lahau
layamopafiˈmo nelahaiye, huta osuta alagi lama ge huno lahau layamopafiˈmo
lahauˈninageta alagepa kavaˈmo higetao.

Goti aulagaleˈmo koli nosaya vayaˈaifeˈmo apava gemo huˈniya gemae

19 Ani kavatetiˈmo ago ageˈnonana lama ge vayaˈamo maiˈnonaˈmofeˈmo laipamoˈmo
falu huˈnisigeta Goti aulagaleˈmo atete osugune.
20 Yuˈilaga mafaˈnetimoˈa, hosu kavaˈmo nehae, huno nehisigenoˈaeˈmo Gotiˈa yuˈilaga
mafaˈnetimo ago aeno agaseno muki kavatimo ageˈniye.
21 Nahauˈniya vayaˈnimogitapae, Yuˈilaga mafaˈnetimoˈa hosu kavaˈmo nehae, huno
nosisiyana lagaemo Gotiˈa laha maegaiye, huta ago afiˈnone.
22 Lagaemo keˈaepa geˈamo akame nehunagenoˈaeˈmo amuse huno nelateya agufa
kavaˈmo nehunaˈmofeˈmo aukaya nehunagenoˈaeˈmo alino nelamiye.
23 Goti keˈaepa geˈamoˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo, mafaˈneˈnimo Yesu Kalaisi agiˈalefeˈmo la-
pakesa afita fatago nehutapaeˈmo konagatapimogifeˈmo lapaino, huno laha paiˈniye.
24 Muki vayaˈmo keˈaepa geˈamo akame nehaya vayaˈmo Gotipiˈmo alagi maiˈnageno
apakaepiˈmo alagi neˈmaiye. Ani kavatetiˈmo ago ageˈnonana Gotiˈa alino lamiˈniya
Auneme'aletiˈmo lagaepiˈmo alagi neˈmaiye.

4

Goti Auneme'aˈe hosu apauneˈapameˈefeˈmo apava gemo huˈniya gemae

1 Nahauˈniya vayaˈnimogitapae, Asole aigofe vayaˈmogi gemo aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa
nepaiya vayaˈmo muki ma mopafiˈmo umenitata nehae. Umenitata nehayanagi lama
gemo nehae, hutapa oˈafitapa alagepa huta alita fako hutapa afitetapaeˈmo, Gotitegatiˈmo
eˈnafi oˈmeˈnafi, hutapa afiyo.
2 Muki vayaˈmogimo, Yesuˈa Kalaisi vekamo maiˈneno ma mopafi vayaˈai apakufagana
agufamo aliteno vemo hamaleˈniye, huˈa nehaya vayaˈmo Goti Auneme'amo aliˈnae.
Lapakaemo ani kavatetiˈmo ageˈnayana Goti Auneme'amo apaipafiˈmo maiˈniye, huta
agetapa aeto huˈnae.
3 Muki vayaˈmogimo, Yesuˈa Kalaisi vekamo maiˈneno ma mopafi vayaˈai apak-
ufagana agufamo aliteno vemo hamaleˈniye, huˈa nosaya vayaˈmo Goti Auneme'amo
oˈaliˈnae. Apakaemo Yesu kameˈamo auneme'amo aliˈnae. Lapakaemo, hogotetapa ani
auneme'amo egaiye, hutapa afiˈnageno'aeˈmo ago eˈniye.
4 Aise mafaˈneˈnimogitapae, lapakaemo Goti mafaˈneˈamo maiˈnetapaeˈmo aigofe
vayaˈaina ago aeta apakaseˈnae. Lapaipafiˈmo maiˈniya Auneme'amoˈa ma mopafi
vayaˈai apaipafiˈmo maiˈniya auneme'amo ago aeno agaseno maiˈniyaˈmofeˈmae.
5 Apakaemo ma mopafi vayaˈmo maiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo ma mopafi kavafekeˈmo ava gemo
huˈa hapa nepaigeˈapaeˈmo ma mopafi vayaˈmogi neˈafiye.
6 Lagaemo Goti vayaˈamo maiˈnone. Gotiˈa ageˈa aeto huˈnaya vayaˈmogimo getimo
neˈafiye. Goti vayaˈamo oˈmaiˈnaya vayaˈmogimo getimo noˈafiye. Ani kavatefeˈmo lama
ge aepa Auneme'amo agege aigofe gemo aepa auneme'amo agege huta agegaune.

Gotiˈa hau ayamopafiˈmo hauˈniya vekaeˈmo ava gemo huˈniya gemae

7 Nahauˈniya vayaˈmogitapae, Hapau apayamopafiˈmo nehapaiya kavaˈmo aepa
vekamo Gotiˈa maiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo konagatimogifeˈmo lahau layamopafiˈmo lahaino.

Muki vaya'mo hapau apayamopafi'mo nehapaiya vaya'mo Goti'a alino apate'nige'a mafa'ne'amo mai'ne'a Goti'a ago age'a aeto hu'nae.
8 Goti'a hau ayamopafi'mo nehaiya vekamo mai'niya'mofe'mo hapau apayamopafi'mo nohapausiya vaya'mogimo Goti'a age'a aeto osu'nae.
9 Goti'a Yesuteti'mo afa'a maisuna ya'mo alisunafe'mo aiya magoke mafa'ne'amo alino ate'nigeno ma mopafi'mo emine'niye. Goti'a ani kavateti'mo lagaefe'mo hau ayamopafi'mo hau'niya kava'amo alino lave li'niye.
10 Ala alagepa kava'mo'a hane'niyana lagaemo Gotife'mo lahau layamopafi'mo olahau'niya'monanafa Goti'a lagaefe'mo hau ayamopafi'mo hau'niye. Agaemo lagaefe'mo hau ayamopafi'mo hau'nisigeno aipamo'mo falu huno latesiyafe'mo Mafa'ne'amo alino ate'nigeno emineno hosu kavatilefe'mo falino miya faino late'niye.
11 Nahau'niya vaya'mogitapae, Goti'a lagaefe'mo hau ayamopafi'mo hau'niya'mofe'mo konagatimogife'mo lahau layamopafi'mo lahaino.
12 Mago vekamo'a Goti'mo mago afina'mo o'age'niye. Lagaemo konagatimogife'mo lahau layamopafi'mo nelahaisiyana Goti'a lagaepi'mo alagi mai'nigeno hau ayamopafi'mo hau'niya kava'amo laipafi'mo kosino afu le'niye.
13 Goti Auneme'amo ago alino lami'niya'mofe'mo ani kavateti'mo ago age'nonana agaepi'mo alagi mai'nonageno lagaepi'mo alagi mai'niye.
14 Lagaemo Afotimo'mo Mafa'ne'amo'mo muki ma mopafi vaya'ai apakufamo alino katino apatesiyafe'mo alino ate'nigeno emine'niye, huta agetetae'mo aeta hakalo huta hapa nepaune.
15 Goti'a muki vaya'mogi, Yesu'a Goti mafa'ne'amo mai'niye, hu'a ae'a hakalo hu'a hapa nepaiya vayapi'mo alagi mai'nige'a apakaemo agaepi'mo alagi mai'nae.
16 Goti'a lagaefe'mo hau ayamopafi'mo hau'niye, huta afitetae'mo ani kavafe'mo lagesa afita fatago nehune. Goti'a hau ayamopafi'mo nehaiya vekamo mai'niye. Hau ayamopafi'mo hau'niya kavapi'mo alagi mai'nisaya vaya'mo Gotipi'mo alagi ne'maigeno Goti'a apakaepi'mo alagi ne'maiye.
17 Goti'a agoti huno apatesiya afina'mo lagaemo koli osisunafe'mo Goti'a lagaefe'mo hau ayamopafi'mo hau'niya kava'amo'mo laipafi'mo kosino ago afu le'niye. Hemenimo Kalaisi'a mai'niya kava huta ma mopafi'mo mai'nona'mofe'mo agoti huno apatesiya afinafe'mo koli osugune.
18 Goti'a lagaefe'mo hau ayamopafi'mo hau'niye, huta huteta agaefe'mo lahau layamopafi'mo lahau'nisiyana koli nosune. Haino hapai'niya hau ayamopafi'mo hau'niya kava'aleti'mo koli nehuna kavatimo laipafati'mo alino ne'atale. Koli nehaya kava'mo aepa'amo hane'niyana hosu kava'mo nehuna'mofe'mo hosu miyatimo aligune, hu'a apakesamo ne'afiye. Goti'a hau ayamopafi'mo hau'niya kava'amo'mo koli nehaya vaya'ai apaipafi'mo kosino afu nole.
19 Goti'a hogoteno lagaefe'mo hau ayamopafi'mo hau'niya'mofe'mo lagaemo Gotife'mo lahau layamopafi'mo nelahaiye.
20 Mago vekamo'a, Nagaemo Gotife'mo nahau nayamopafi'mo ne'nahaiye, huno nehuno'ae'mo konaga'amogife'mo alagi nohaisiyana aigofe vekamo mai'niye. Agaemo age'niya konaga'amofe'mo nohaisiyana haiya kava huno o'age'niya Gotife'mo hau ayamopafi'mo haugiye.
21 Goti'a mani ke'aepa ge'ae'mo, Lapakaemo Gotife'mo lapau lapayamopafi'mo nelapaisigeno konagatapimogi'efe'mo lapau lapayamopafi'mo lapaino, huno laha pai'niye.

5

Lagaemo ma mopafi kava'mo ago aeta agase'none, huno hu'niya gemae

1 Ina lagimo, Yesu'a Kalaisi ne'mo mai'niye, hu'a hute'a apakesa afi'a fatago nehafi Goti'a alino apate'nige'a mafa'ne'amo mai'nae. Muki vaya'amogimo alino apate'niya vekae'mo hapau apayamopafi'mo nehapaisiyana ani kava huno alino apate'niya mafa'ne'amogi'efe'mo hapau apayamopafi'mo nehapaiye.
2 Lagaemo Gotife'mo lahau layamopafi'mo nelahaisigeta Goti ke'aepa ge'amo akame nehisunana ani kavateti'mo alagi age'nonana Goti mafa'ne'amogife'mo lahau layamopafi'mo nelahaiye.
3 Gotife'mo hapau apayamopafi'mo nehapaiya kava'mo'a Goti ke'aepa ge'amo ma kava hiyo, ina kava osiyo, huno hu'niya ge'amo akame nehaya kava'mo hane'niye. Goti ke'aepa ge'amo akame hisuna kava'mo'a kana osu'niyanageta afa'a akame hisuna kava'mo hane'niye.

4 Gotiˈa alino apateˈniya mafaˈneˈamogimo ma mopafi kavaˈmo aeˈa neˈagasae. Lagaemo Goti Mafaˈneˈaeˈmo lagesa afita fatago huˈnona kavatetiˈmo ma mopafi kavaˈmo ago aeta agaseˈnone.
5 Ina lagimo ma mopafi kavaˈmo aeˈa agasegae. Yesuˈa Goti Mafaˈneˈamo maiˈniye, huˈa apakesa afiˈa fatago nehaya vayaˈamogigeˈmo afaˈa aeˈa agasegae.

Yesu Kalaisifeˈmo faigoko geˈaeˈmo ava gemo huˈniya gemae

6 Yesu Kalaisiˈa aniteti'e kolaˈaletiˈeˈmo emineˈniye. Agaemo aniˈalefekeˈmo emiˈnoˈmeˈnifa kolaˈaleˈefeˈmo emineˈniye. Goti Auneme'amoˈmo lama geˈageˈmo nehiya vekamo maiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo ageteno ha maeno Kalaisifeˈmo faigoko geˈamo nehiye.
7 Loleˈe magoˈe vayaˈmo kokuˈnapiˈmo maiˈneˈapaeˈmo ageteˈa ha maeˈa faigoko geˈapimo nehae. Apakaemo Afotimoˈagi Goti Geˈamae huˈa agi neˈaya vekagi Aote Auneme'agi huˈa maiˈnayaˈmonanafa magoke Gotiˈa maiˈniye.
8 Loleˈe magoˈe yaˈmogimo ma mopafiˈmo haneˈneˈa ageteˈa ha maeˈa faigoko geˈamo nehae. Auneme'amoˈmogi aniˈmoˈagi kolaˈamoˈagi huˈa magoke agufa geˈageˈmo huˈa ageteˈa ha maeˈa faigoko geˈamo nehae.
9 Ma mopafi vayaˈmogimo ageteˈa ha maeˈa faigoko gemo aeˈa hakalo nehageta afitetaeˈmo, alagi lama gemo nehae, huta nehunaˈmonanafa Gotiˈa ageteno ha maeno faigoko gemo aeno hakalo nehiya gemoˈa ma mopafi vayaˈai geˈapimo alagi ago aeno neˈagase. Gotiˈa Mafaˈneˈamo ageteno ha maeno faigoko gemo aeno hakalo huˈniye.
10 Mani ageteno ha maeno faigoko geˈamo Goti Mafaˈneˈaeˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago nehaya vayaˈai apaipafiˈmo haneˈniyaˈmonanafa Gotiˈa lama gemo nehiye, huˈa nosaya vayaˈmogimo Gotiˈa aigofe gemo nehiya vekamo maiˈniye, huˈa nehae. Apakaemo Gotiˈa Mafaˈneˈamo ageteno ha maeno faigoko gemo aeno hakalo huˈniya geˈaeˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago osuˈnayaˈmofeˈmae.
11 Gotiˈa ageteno ha maeno faigoko gemo aeno hakalo hunoˈaeˈmo, nagaemo maige maige hutapa neˈmaiya yaˈmo aliˈna lapamiˈnove, huno laha paiˈniye. Ani maige maige huˈa neˈmaiya yaˈmo mafaˈneˈafiˈmo maiˈniye.
12 Goti Mafaˈneˈamo avaleˈa apaipafiˈmo ateˈnaya vayaˈmo maige maige huˈa neˈmaiya yaˈmo ago aliˈnae. Goti Mafaˈneˈamo avaleˈa apaipafiˈmo oˈateˈnisaya vayaˈmo maige maige huˈa neˈmaiya yaˈmo oˈaliˈnae.
13 Nagaemo mani gemo Goti Mafaˈneˈamo agiˈalefeˈmo lapakesa afita fatago nehaya vayaˈmogita hutapaeˈmo, maige maige huta maisuna yaˈmo aliˈnone, hutapa afitetapa agesayafeˈmo mani avoˈmo kaeˈnove. Lapakaemo afitetapa lapakesa afita fatago hume hume visayafeˈmo avoˈmo kaeˈnove.

Afaˈa maisuna yaˈmo ago aliˈnonanageta maige maige huta maigune, huno huˈniya gemae

14 Lagaemo Gotiˈa, ani kavaˈmo huguve, huno hu maleˈniya kavatefeˈmo nunumu huta afi gesunagenoˈaeˈmo getimo afaˈa afiteno hugiye, huta agaefeˈmo lagesa afita fatago nehune.
15 Getimo neˈafiye, huta afiˈnisunana ago ageˈnonana na agufa yafeˈmo aukaya huta ge nehisupi ago alino lamiˈnigeta aliˈnone, huta lagesamo neˈafune.
16 Mago vekamoˈa konagaˈamoˈmo ageˈnigeno hosu kavaˈmo ofalisiya agufa hosu kavaˈmo huˈnisigeno ageteno'aeˈmo Gotifeˈmo afi gesigenoˈaeˈmo ani konagaˈamoˈmo falisiya agufa hosu kavaˈmo osuˈniya konagaˈamoˈmo maige maige huno maisiya yaˈmo alino amigiye. Mago vekamoˈa alagi falisiya agufa hosu kavaˈmo nehisiyana nunumu hutapa ateyo, huˈna nosuve.
17 Muki agufa alagepa osu kavaˈmo nehaya kavaˈmoˈa hosu kavaˈmo haneˈniyaˈmonanafa mago hosu kavaˈmoˈa alagi falisaya kavategamo alino noˈapateya hosu kavaˈmo haneˈniye.
18 Gotiˈa alino apateˈniya mafaˈneˈamogimo hosu kavaˈmo akame nosae. Gotiˈa alino apateˈniya vayaˈmogi apakaiˈapileˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapatagenoˈaeˈmo hosu vekamoˈa alino hosu huno noˈapate.
19 Lagaemo ago ageˈnonana Goti mafaˈneˈamo maiˈnonaˈmonanafa muki ma mopafiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈmogimo hosu vekamo aiyafiˈmo maiˈnageno yagaino neˈapate.
20 Lagaemo ago ageˈnonana Goti Mafaˈneˈamo emineno lama ge Gotiˈa ageta aeto hisunafeˈmo lagesamo afisuna yaˈmo alino lamiˈniye. Lagaemo lama ge vekafiˈmo maiˈnetaeˈmo Mafaˈneˈamo Yesu Kalaisipiˈmo maiˈnone. Ani vekamo lama ge Gotiˈa maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo alagepa huta maige maige huta maisuna yaˈmo aepa vekamo maiˈniye.
21 Aise mafaˈneˈnimogitapae, aigofe gotiˈapimogimo apakame osutapa maita halove huta maiyo. He, lama ge.

2 YONI

Yoniˈa napa tu avoˈmo kaeˈniye. Yagaiˈna neˈapatova vayatama vekamoˈnamo Gotiˈa lekana paino kateˈniya a kanoˈe mafaˈne anagakamogiˈefeˈmo mani avoˈmo nekaove, huno huˈniye. Yoniˈa mago siosileˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo mani avoˈmo kaeˈniye. Agaemo hunoˈaeˈmo, Konagatimogifeˈmo lahau layamopafiˈmo lahaino, huno huteno mago vayaˈmogi lapakaetegamo alu gemo alini eˈa lapa paisagetapaeˈmo alita falu hutapa oˈapateyo, huno mani avoˈmo kaeˈniye.

1 Nagaemo Goti vayaˈaleˈmo yagaiˈna neˈapatova vayatama vekamoˈnamo Gotiˈa lekana paino kateˈniya a kanoˈe mafaˈne anagakamogiˈefeˈmo mani avoˈmo nekaove. Nagaemo lapakaefeˈmo lama ge geˈalefeˈmo nahau nayamopafiˈmo nahauˈniye. Nagaeˈe muki vayaˈmogimo lama gemo afiˈnaya vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo lapakaefeˈmo lahau layamopafiˈmo lahauˈniye.
2 Lama gemo laipafiˈmo haneˈniyanageno alagi hanege hanege huno haneno maigiyaˈmofeˈmae.
3 Gotiˈa Afotimoˈe Mafaˈneˈamo Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisiˈeˈmo fiku lapa maeˈana lapamiteˈana hanau huˈana lapateˈanagenoˈao lapaipamoˈmo falu hino.
4 Mago mafaˈne anagakamogimo muki yaˈmo Afoˈamoˈa akame hiyo, huno laha paiˈniya keˈaepa geˈamo lama geˈamo akame nehageˈna apaketeˈnaeˈmo lusi kava huˈna namogaga aiˈnove.
5 Ane, huˈna, kagaefeˈmo aukaya huˈna ge huˈnaeˈmo, konagatimogifeˈmo lahaino. Mani gemo saufa keˈaepa gemo ohaneˈnifa hogoteno aepa faino laha paiˈniya afinateˈiˈmo afiˈnona gemo haneˈniye.
6 Gotifeˈmo lahau layamopafiˈmo nelahaiya kavaˈmo Goti keˈaepa geˈamo akame nehuna kavaˈmo haneˈniye. Ani gemo hogoteno aepa faino laha paiˈniya afinateˈiˈmo afiˈnaya gemo haneˈniyanagi akame hiyo.

Kalaisi geˈaleˈmo atafauta alagi hiyo, huno huˈniya gemae

7 Asole vayaˈmogimo vayaˈaifeˈmo humi neˈapataya vayaˈmo ma mopafiˈmo umenitata nehae. Apakaemo, Yesu Kalaisiˈa ma mopafi vayaˈai agufamo aliteno vemo hamaleˈniye, huˈa aeˈa hakalo nosae. Ani aigofe gemo nehaya vayaˈmo Kalaisi kame vayaˈamo maiˈnae.
8 Alagepa miyatimo alisunafeˈmo aliˈyaˈmo aliˈnone. Fiku yanageta oˈaligunanagi alagepa hutapa yagaitapa maiyo alopa miyatimo aligunanagi.
9 Muki vayaˈamogi Kalaisiˈa alino apaya maleˈniya geleˈmo atafauˈa alagi huˈa oˈmaiˈnisayana Gotiˈa avaleˈa apaipafiˈmo ateˈnae. Muki vayaˈamogi Kalaisiˈa alino apaya maleˈniya geleˈmo atafauˈa alagi huˈa neˈmaisayana Gotiˈa avaleˈa apaipafiˈmo ateˈnageno maiˈnigeno Mafaˈneˈaˈeˈmo apaipafiˈmo maiˈniye.
10 Mago vekamoˈa lapakaetegamo enoˈaeˈmo mani agufa gemo alinino noˈmesiyana alita falu fala hutapa oˈatetapa notapifiˈmo avalelitapa oˈviyo.
11 Hosu kavaˈamoˈmo aliˈa falu fala huˈa atesaya vayaˈai apakufaleˈmo aino kamaegaiye.

Ge atupa gemae

12 Nagaemo asole gemo avo kaeˈna lapa paisuvafeˈmo nehuvaˈmonanafa avo kaesuva yafeˈmo oˈnahaiye. Nagaemo lapakaetegamo uˈna laugosamo alita magokepi anupa hutetaeˈmo lusi kava huta lamogaga aisunafeˈmo nahauˈniye.
13 Gotiˈa kaganakamoˈmo lekana paino ateˈniya kaganakamo mafaˈne anagaˈamogimo ge lapamamaeˈnae. He, lama ge.

3 YONI

Yoni'a napa tali avo'mo Gaiyasife'mo kae'niye. Gaiyasi'a Kalisitini vaya'mo alagepa huno hapa mae'niya'mofe'mo Yoni'a hao ke heteno mago vekamo agi'amo Naiyotelefisi'a hosu kava'mo nehiye, huno huteno mani avo'mo kae'niye.

Yoni'a napa tali avo'mo kae'niya gemae

1 Nagaemo Goti vaya'ale'mo yagai'na ne'apatova vayatama vekamo Yoni'namo lama gelefe'mo nahau nayamopafi'mo nahau'niya Gaiyasigae'mo mani avo'mo nekaove.
2 Nahau'niya ve'nimogae, hu'na, Kagupi mafa'nekamo'a alagepa huno ne'maiya kava huno kagufamo'mo alagepa huno hanesigeno ali'yakamo'mo alagepa huno afole aisiyafe'mo nunumu hu'na nekatove.
3 Mago konagatimogi e'a, lama gelegamo alagepa huno ne'maiye, hu'a kava gemo naha pai'nage'na afite'nae'mo namogaga ai'nove. Age'novana lama gemo alagepa huka akame nehane.
4 Mafa'ne anaga'nimogi, lama gemo alagepa hu'a akame nehae, hu'a apava gemo naha pai'nage'na afite'nae'mo namogaga ne'auva kava'nimo'a alu yafe'mo namogaga ne'auva kava'mo alagi ago aeno agase'niye.

Gaiyasi'a alagepa ali'ya'mo ali'niya gemae

5 Nahau'niya ve'nimogae, hu'na, kagaemo konagatimogimo alagepa huka hapa maege nata vaya'mo alagepa huka hapa maege nehana kava'mo alagepa ali'ya'mo ne'aline.
6 Ani nata vaya'mogi siosi vaya'aitegamo nehana kavafe'mo, alagepa kava'mo nehiye, hu'a hu'nae. Kagaemo Goti'a ala agi'amo alisiyafe'mo kate'mo u'e'a hisaya vaya'mo hapa maesanana kanale kava'mo hugane.
7 Apakaemo agi'ale'mo ali'a asaga hu'a atesayafe'mo Goti ali'ya'amo alisayafe'mo u'nae. Malaga vaya'ai apayapati'mo mago ya'mo o'ali'nae.
8 Lagaemo ani agufa vaya'mo hapa maesunageno lama ge'amo afole aisiyafe'mo apakae'e'mo magokepi lokaeta ali'ya'mo aligetao.

Naiyotelefisi'a hosu kava'mo hu'niya gemae

9 Nagaemo siosilefe'mo mani avo'mo kae'novana Naiyotelefisi'a hogote vekamo maisiyafe'mo hau'nigeno ge'nimo no'afiye.
10 Ani kava nehiya'mofe'mo siosilegamo visuva afina'mo hu'niya kavafe'mo, afa geleti'mo alino faipa huno late'niye, hu'na ae'na hakalo huguve. Ani kava huteno'ae'mo mago'e kava'mo nehiyana konaga vayatimo alino falu fala huno o'apateno ali'a falu fala hu'a apategefe nehaya vaya'mo apatafauno apateteno siosi vayapati'mo alino hapafaino ne'apatale.
11 Nahau'niya ve'nimogae, hu'na, hosu kava'mo akame osuka alagepa kavake'mo akame huvo. Alagepa kava'mo nehaya vaya'mo Goti vaya'amo mai'nage'a hosu kava'mo nehaya vaya'mogimo Goti'a o'age'nae.
12 Muki vaya'mogimo Nemitiliyasi agi'ale'mo ali'a asaga hu'a ne'atae. Goti lama ge'a'e'mo ani kava huno agi'ale'mo alino asaga huno ne'ate. Lagae'e'mo ageteta ha maeta faigoko gemo nehune. Kagaemo faigoko getie'mo lama gemo nehae, huka afi'nane.

Ge atupa gemae

13 Asole gemo kaha paigefe'mo nehuvana avo kaesuva yafe'mo o'nahaiye.
14 Nagaemo aise afina'mo kagaetegamo u'na la'augosamo alita'a magoke hisu'afe'mo ne'nahaiye. Kaipamo'mo falu hino. Lao vayatimogimo ge kamamae'nae. Muki lao vaya'aife'mo ge apamamao. He, lama ge.

YUTI

Yutiˈa mago aigofe mono vayaˈaifeˈmo apava gemo huno mani avoˈmo kaeˈniye. Agaemo hunoˈaeˈmo, ma hosu kava huge ina hosu kava huge nehayaˈmonanafa lapakaemo Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisifeˈmo agava maiˈnetapaeˈmo Gotiˈa lapakaefeˈmo hau ayamopafiˈmo hauˈniya kavategamo maiyo, huno mani avoˈmo kaeˈniye.

1 Nagaemo Yutiˈna Yesu Kalaisi aliˈyaˈamo neˈaluva vekamo Yemisi aganaˈamoˈnamo maiˈnove. Afotimo Gotiˈa keya aeno ge huno lapavaleno alino lapaote lapateˈnenoˈaeˈmo Yesu Kalaisipiˈmo afaˈa maisayafeˈmo yagaino nelapateya vayaˈmogitapaeˈmo mani avoˈmo nekaove.
2 Gotiˈa magoˈe magoˈe huno hau huno lapateteno hau ayamopafiˈmo hauˈninageno lapaipamoˈmo falu hino.

Alagepa faigoko gelefeˈmo kame huˈa neˈataya vayaˈaifeˈmo apava gemo huˈniya gemae

3 Neˈnahaiya vayaˈnimogitapae, huˈna, Gotiˈa lagaeˈe lapakaeˈeˈmo lagufamo alino katino lateˈniya kavafeˈmo avoˈmo kaegesuve, huˈna huteˈna lusi kava huˈna nagesamo afiteˈnaeˈmo hogoteˈna avoˈmo kaesuva kavaˈnimo afole aiˈniye. Lagesa afita fatago nehuna gelefeˈmo kame hutapa ha maesayafeˈmo mani avoˈmo kaeˈna lapaipamo aliˈna lokiya vaiˈna lapatesuvafeˈmo huve. Gotiˈa mani gelefeˈmo lagesa afita fatago nehuna gemo muki afinafeˈmo magoke afinaˈmo agaemo ago alino laote vayaˈamo lamiˈniye.
4 Mago vayaˈmogimo Gotifeˈmo alagepa huˈa mono nosaya vayaˈmo kesi kateteˈmo eˈa lagae folagapatiˈmo afole aiˈnae. Apakaemo hapaˈye nehigeˈa kumai kavaˈmo hisayafeˈmo Goti geˈamoˈmo fiku laha maeno nelamiya kavafeˈmo ava gemo aliˈa afe leˈa alu gemo nehae. Magokeˈageˈmo yagaino neˈapateya Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisifeˈmo apakameˈya amiˈa neˈmaiye. Ema akeyaˈvilagamo Gotiˈa ani kavatefeˈmo ago lekana pai maleˈniyana agoti huˈna apateteˈna kayoˈmo apamiguve, huno hu maleˈniye.
5 Lapakaemo ani kavafeˈmo ava gemo ago afiˈnayaˈmonanafa halate magoˈe hutapa ani geeˈmo lapakesamo afisayafeˈmo lapa paiˈnaeˈmo, Ala kava neˈmoˈa Isaleli vayaˈmo Isipi kotegatiˈmo apakufamo alino katino apateteno hapa maeno apavalelino eˈniyaˈmonanafa henagaˈamo apakesamo afiˈa fatago osuˈnaya vayaˈmo ago alino apagoˈya lagauno apataleˈniye.
6 Gotiˈa mago enisole vayaˈmo aliˈyaˈmo alino apamiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo yagaiˈnaya aliˈyaˈapimo atalege maiˈnaya koˈapimo atalege huˈnagenoˈaeˈmo Gotiˈa apatafauno hanege hanege huno hanesiya seli nofiteti'mo kino apateteno alopa agotimo huno apatesiya afinafeˈmo malaga hani kopiˈmo alino apateˈnigeˈa maiˈnae.
7 Sotomi taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya vayanagi Gomola taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya vayanagi ani lole taonilaˈmo haopaleˈmo haneˈniya taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya vayanagi huˈa apakaiˈapimo ani agufa kumai kavaˈmo huˈa maiˈneˈapaeˈmo aeto agufa hosu kavaˈmo huˈa vemogimo ve apafalugimo alige aˈnemogimo aˈne apafalugimo alige huˈa maiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo muki vayaˈmogimo ageteˈapaeˈmo koli hisayafeˈmo Gotiˈa alopa ata kayoˈmo lege lege huno neˈmaiya ata kayoteti'mo apamagiˈnigeno leno apasaga liˈniye.
8 Ani kava huˈa mago vayaˈmogimo alagamuna ageteˈapaeˈmo apakufamo aliˈa hosu huˈa apateteˈapaeˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayaˈai geˈapimo noˈafiye. Apakaemo ha le konali vayaˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaifeˈmo huˈa faipa huˈa neˈapatae.
9 Neˈapatayaˈmonanafa enisole vayaˈaiteˈmo hogote vekamo yagaino neˈapateya vekamo Maikoˈa Sataniˈeˈmo Mosese kefaˈalefeˈmo ge vaiteˈanaeˈmo Maikoˈa Satanifeˈmo koli huˈniyaˈmofeˈmo huno faipa huno ge ohauˈniyaˈmonanafa, Ala kava neˈmoˈa ge kahaugiye, huno ha paiˈniye.
10 Ha paiˈniyaˈmonanafa ani vayaˈmogi muki oˈageˈnaya kavafeˈmo huˈa faipa huˈa neˈateˈapaeˈmo ageˈnaya kavafeˈmo afela afumogi nehaya kava huˈa apakaiˈapimo aliˈa hosu huˈa neˈapatae.
11 Vaehae, apakaetegamo aiye aiye avovo kavaˈmo afole aigiye. Keniˈa hosu kateˈmo uˈniya kava huˈa ani kateˈmo uˈnae. Melamiˈa monimo alisiyafeˈmo hosu kavaˈmo huˈniya kava huˈa apayamukiki huˈnae. Kolaˈa Mosese geˈamo oˈafiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo Gotiˈa alino agoˈya lagauno ataleˈniya kava huˈa hosu kavaˈmo nehayanageno alino apagoˈya lagauno apatalegaiye.
12 Lapakaemo magoke konagamo maiˈnone, nehutapa magokepi alita anupa huta maiˈnetapaeˈmo neˈyaˈmo neˈnaya afinaˈmo mani vayaˈmogi koli osuˈa lusi neˈyaˈmo neˈneˈapaeˈmo apakaiˈapiekeˈmo apakesamo neˈafiˈa yagaiˈa neˈapatayaˈmonanafa kukenaleˈmo mago hosu yaˈmoˈa alagi aeno nekamaeya agufa yakana huˈa maiˈnae.

Apakaemo hiyapatiˈmo mago ko noˈaiya hiyaˈmo yasimoˈmo alinino neˈviya hiyakana huˈa maiˈnae. Yosa alagamo afu neleya afinaˈmo mago alagamo oˈaeˈniya yosamo hafuˈyaˈaˈeˈmo aino halaka tiˈnigeno alagi falu teˈniya yosagana huˈa maiˈnae. Apakaemo fali kavategamo maiˈneˈapaeˈmo afaˈa maiˈnone, huˈa nehayaˈmonanafa ataleˈa halate faligekana huˈa alagi fali kavategamo maiˈnae.

13 Solovala aniˈmoˈa aino holakau holakau nehigenoˈaeˈmo oˈaniˈya aviˈnaˈmo afole neˈaiya kava huˈa apayamukiki nehagenoˈaeˈmo apavagage hisiya agufa kavaˈmo afole neˈaiye. Kanefiˈmo aiˈa atafai nelamiya kanefiˈmogimo koˈapimo ataleˈa umenitata nehaya kava huˈa maiˈnayanageˈa hani kopiˈmo maisayafeˈmo alo hu maleˈniye.

14 Atamu akamelegati napa seveni vekamo Inokiˈa ani vayaˈaitegamo afole aisiya kavafeˈmo ava gemo Gotitegati gemo alino hapa painoˈaeˈmo, Afiyo, huno, Ala kava neˈmoˈa lagaemo lekana opaisuna agufa enisole vayaˈmo tauseni tauseniˈa apaote enisole vayaˈaˈeˈmo magokepi eminegaiye.

15 Muki vayaˈmo agoti huno apateteno agaefeˈmo mono nosaya vayaˈai apaipafatiˈmo mono nosaya agufa hosu kavaˈapimo alino apave liteno mono nosaya vayaˈai lokiya geˈapimo kame huˈa ateˈnaya geˈapimo alino apave lisigeˈapaeˈmo hosu kavaˈmo huˈnone, huˈa hisayafeˈmo eminegaiye.

16 Ani vayaˈmogimo muki kavafeˈmo ohapauˈniyaˈmofeˈmo hagalu hagalu gemo nehuˈapaeˈmo maku make nehae. Apakufamoˈmo hauˈniya kavaˈmo akame nehuˈapaeˈmo, ala vayaˈmo maiˈnone, huˈa nehae. Apakaemo hapauˈniya kavaˈmo afole aisiyafeˈmo apavayaletiˈmo ge huˈa hapao ke nehae.

Mani kavaˈmo hiyo, huno huˈniya gemae

17 Nahauˈniya vayaˈnimogitapae, huˈna, Ani agufa kavaˈmo nehayaˈmonanafa lapakaemo Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisi apa vayaˈamogi afole aisiya kavafeˈmo ava gemo huˈa lapa paiˈnaya geeˈmo halate lapakesamo afitapa ho hiyo.

18 Apakaemo, mago vayaˈmogimo henagaˈamo Goti geˈaeˈmo kigi huˈa atesaya vayaˈmogimo mono osuˈa apakufamoˈmo hauˈniya kavakeˈmo hugae, huˈa ago lapa paiˈnae.

19 Ani kavaˈmo nehaya vayaˈmogimo siosi vayaˈaina aliˈa fako huˈa neˈapatae. Goti Auneme'amo oˈaliˈa ma mopafi vayaˈmo maiˈnae.

20 Nahauˈniya vayaˈnimogitapae, huˈna, ani kava huˈa maiˈnayaˈmonanafa lapakaemo Goti Auneme'aletiˈmo nunumu nehutapaeˈmo lapakesa afita fatago nehaya kavatapileˈmo lapakaitapimo magoˈe hutapa alita lokiya vaita lapateme lapateme viyo.

21 Lapakaefeˈmo Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisiˈa hau huno lapatesigetapaeˈmo maige maige hutapa maigayanagi agava maiyo. Agava neˈmaitapaeˈmo Gotiˈa lapakaefeˈmo hau ayamopafiˈmo hauˈniya agufa kavategageˈmo maiyo.

22 Alita fako hutapa apatetetapaeˈmo mago vayaˈaifeˈmo lapau hutapa apateyo.

23 Hugayaˈmonanafa alu vayaˈai apakufamo alita katita neˈapatetapaeˈmo lapakaemo koli hiyo. Apakufamoˈmo hauˈniya kavaˈmo nehaya kavaˈmoˈa kukenaˈapileˈmo oˈaniˈya faigekana agufa kavaˈmo nehiye. Hapa maegefeˈmo hutapaeˈmo apame oˈalitapa koli huˈnetapaekeˈmo atafatiˈmo atafaeta apateyo.

Goti agiˈaleˈmo alita asaga higetao, huno huˈniya gemae

24 Laha neˈmaeya Gotiˈa agaiˈageˈmo ageteno afiˈniya vekamo agiˈaleˈmo alita asaga huta ategetao. Agaemo alagi asagauta oˈaisayafeˈmo lapatafauno maigiye. Ha le konali vekamo aulagaleˈmo afaˈa lapavalelino esigenoˈaeˈmo vaiˈmo olapamisigetapa lusi kava hutapa lapamogaga aita maigae.

25 Ha le konali yaˈamo hanege ala agiˈamo hanege himamuˈamo hanege huno haneˈnisigeno hemenimogi muki afinaˈmogi huno yagaige yagaige huno yagaino lapateno. He, lama ge.

LEVELESENI

Yoniˈa Goti geˈamo aeno hakalo huno hapa paiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo Patamosi ani agoˈnanenafiˈmo kalavusi huˈa ateˈnae. Ani afinaˈmo Goti vayaˈamo asole vayaˈmogimo kanamo aliˈnae. Yoniˈa Patamosi kotegamo maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo mago alagamuna agegekana hunoageˈniye. Gotiˈa Yoniˈmo Kalisitini vayaˈmo alino lokiya vaino apatesiyafeˈmo afole aisiya kavafeˈmo alino ave liˈniye. Ani gemoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, Yesu Kalaisiˈa uno muki kame vayaˈaˈeˈmo kame huno aeno apakasegaiye. Agaemo Sataniˈagi muki Satani vayanagi ala apaki vayanagi kumai kavaˈmo huˈniya anagi alopa afela afugi huno aeno apakaseteno geˈamo akame huˈnaya vayaˈmo hetamaˈapimo alino apamigiye. Agaemo kame vayaˈamo alino ata kopiˈmo yaga auno apatalesigeˈa lamiˈa apakafu kisigeˈa maige maige huˈa maisageˈapaeˈmo Kalaisi vayaˈamogimo saufa Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo haiˈa maige maige huˈa maigae, huno mani avoˈmo kae maleˈniye.

1 Gotiˈa alino fala ki maleˈniya gemo Goti aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vayaˈmo malage huno afole aisiya kavaˈmo alino apave lisiyafeˈmo Yesu Kalaisiˈmo alino amiˈniye. Kalaisiˈa agaiˈa enisole vekamo alino ateˈnigeno aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vekamo Yonitegamo eminesiˈniye.
2 Yoniˈa muki ageˈniya kavafeˈmo avoˈmo kae maleˈniye. Mani gemo Yesu Kalaisiˈa Gotitegati alagi lama geˈamo alino ave liˈniya gemo haneˈniye.
3 Mani aune gemo lekana paiteˈa siosi vayaˈaifeˈmo aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa nepaiya vayaˈe afiteˈa akame nehaya vayaˈeˈmo Goti aulagaleˈmo alagepa huˈa maiˈnayanageˈa afaˈa apamogaga aigae. Afole aisiya afinaˈmo ago hogo nehiyaˈmofeˈmae.

Yoniˈmo seveniˈa siosifiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo avoˈmo kae maleˈniya gemae

4 Nagaemo Yoniˈnamo Esiya kotega haneˈniya seveniˈa siosifiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈmogitapaeˈmo mani avoˈmo kaeˈnove.
Gotiˈa hogoteno maiˈniyanageno hemeniˈeˈmo neˈmaiyanageno henagaˈamo maisiya vekamoˈa fiku lapa maeno lapaminageno lapaipamoˈmo falu hino. Goti Auneme'amo'mo muki lokiya himamuˈamo seveniˈa himamuˈamo aliˈniya vekamo Gotiˈa yagaino neˈapateya sia aulagaleˈmo maiˈniya vekamoˈa fiku lapa maeno lapaminageno lapaipamoˈmo falu hino.
5 Yesu Kalaisiˈa Gotifeˈmo lama ge ava gemo nehiya vekamoˈa faliˈnaya vayapatiˈmo hogoteno alino he tino ateˈniya yege mafaˈneˈamo maiˈniye. Agaemo ma mopafi ala kini vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya neˈapimoˈa fiku lapa maeno lapaminageno lapaipamoˈmo falu hino.
Agaemo lagaefeˈmo hau ayamopafiˈmo hauˈnigenoˈaeˈmo hosu kavatimo kolaˈaletiˈmo aeno kalo paeno ataleˈniye.
6 Agaemo afoˈamo Goti aliˈyaˈamo alisunafeˈmo yagaita apatesuna ala kini vayaˈe mono huta neˈapatona vayaˈeˈmo alino hamaleno lateˈniye. Yesu Kalaisiˈa ha le konali yaˈaˈe himamuˈaˈeˈmo aliteno muki afinaˈmo maige maige huno maino. He, lama ge.
7 Afiyo, Hiyapiˈmo eminesigeˈa muki vayaˈamogimo neˈagesageˈapaeˈmo agufafiˈmo nili aige faiteˈa ategeˈhuˈnaya vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo agegae. Muki ma mopafi nofi vayaˈmogimo neˈageˈapaeˈmo yulagefa aigae. He, alagi lama ge, huno ani kavaˈmo afole aigiye.
8 Ala kava neˈmoˈa, Nagaemo aliˈna aepa fai maleˈnovanageˈna aliˈna hano huˈna atesuva vekamo maiˈnove. Hogoteˈna maiˈneˈna hemeniˈeˈmo maiˈnovanageˈna henagaˈaˈeˈmo maiguve. Muki lokiyaˈage vekamo nagaemo maiˈnove, huno huˈniye.

Yoniˈa Kalaisiˈmo ageˈniya gemae

9 Nagaemo Yoniˈnamo konagatapimoˈnamo maiˈnove. Yesupiˈmo maiˈnetaeˈmo magokepi lagafu kige Yesuˈa yagaino nelateyategamo maige oˈataleta atafauta alagi huta maige huta neˈmaune. Nagaemo Goti alagi lama geˈaˈe Yesufeˈmo ava geˈeˈmo aeˈna hakalo huˈna hapa paiˈnovaˈmofeˈmo aliˈa nahafaitalageˈna eˈna Patamosi ani agoˈnanenafiˈmo maiˈnove.
10 Ala kava neˈmo afinaˈmo afole aiˈnigeˈna Goti Auneme'afi'mo maiˈneˈnaeˈmo naune kavaˈmo huˈna maiˈnogenoˈaeˈmo nakamelegatiˈmo alopa gefatiˈmo pikuli hugekana huno huˈnigeˈna afiˈnove.
11 Ani gemoˈmo, Nagaemo aliˈna aepa faiˈna ateˈnovanageˈna aliˈna hano huˈna atesuva vekamo maiˈnove. Agesana kavafeˈmo avoˈmo kaetekaeˈmo seveniˈa siosimo Efasasi siosifinagi Simena siosifinagi Pegamamu siosifinagi Taiyataila siosifinagi Satisi siosifinagi Filatefiya siosifinagi Leyotisiya siosifiˈmogi huˈa maiˈnaya vayaˈaitegamo ani avoˈmo atalegeno vino, huno naha paiˈniye.

12 Naha pai'nige'na nakamelegamo agesuvafe'mo ai'na afe le'na agovana seveni'a aise
hi'yalamute'mo magoke magoke lamumo male'naya hi'yalamu'mo goli yafateti'mo alo
hu male'naya hi'yalamu'mo hane'nige'na age'nove.
13 Mago vekamo vemo mafa'negana vekamo hi'yalamu'mo folagapi'mo mai'neno
yatala kukenamo vaitalegeno aiyalega lami'nigeno goli yafateti'mo alo hu male'naya
lavolavomo haifi'yale'mo vaino aliteno mai'niye.
14 Agenopamo'e ayoka'mo'e'mo yaveyave sipisipi ayokakana huno yaveyave'age
hu'niye. Aulagala'mo'a ata vaikana huno le'niye.
15 Aiyala'mo'a haesa yafa'mo sitopufi kae'nageno aeno ha neleya kava huno aeno ha
le'niye. Nagaemo age'amo afuvana alopa ani ha'yamo'mo age aigekana huno age ai'niye.
16 Agaemo lamaga ayapi'mo seveni'a kanefi'mo ali'nigeno avayafati'mo aluga
aluga'amo ave ne'neya naipemo emine'niye. Augosafati'mo yegemo'mo haineno lam-
otule'mo ae'niya afina'mo neleya kava huno le'nige'na age'nove.
17 Agete'nae'mo fali'nova vekagana hu'na aiyafi'mo nago'ya fai'na asagau'na ai'na
mai'nogeno'ae'mo lamaga ayateti'mo nagufale'mo male'neno'ae'mo, Koli osuvo. Hogote
vekamo mai'ne'nae'mo henaga vekamo mai'nove.
18 Afa'a ne'mauva vekamo mai'nove. Afiyo, huno, fali'novanage'na maige maige hu'na
mai'na hano osu'na afa'a maiguve. He, lama ge. Nagaemo kitamo yaki'na apatesuva
ki'mo ali'nova'mofe'mo falisayafe'mofi afa'a maisayafe'mofi hu'na muki vaya'aite'mo
yagai'na ne'apatove.
19 Kagaemo age'nana kavafenagi hemenimo hane'niya kavafenagi henaga'amo afole
aisiya kavafe'mogi huka avo'mo kao.
20 Seveni'a kanefi'mo lamaga nayapi'mo hane'nigeka age'nana kanefi'e seveni'a goli
yafateti'mo alo hu'naya hi'yalamu'efe'mo aepa'amo hane'niyana alino fala ki male'niya
kavafe'mo aepa'amo kaha paiguve. Seveni'a kanefi'mo hane'niya kava hu'a seveni'a
siosifi'mo apa vaya'amo mai'nae. Seveni'a aise hi'yalamute'mo magoke magoke lamumo
male'naya hi'yalamu'mo hane'niya kava huno seveni'a siosi'amo hane'niye.

2

Efasasi taonifi'mo mai'naya siosi vaya'aife'mo hapa pai'niya gemae

1 Kagaemo Efasasi taonifi'mo mai'naya siosi vaya'aite'mo yagaino ne'apateya apa
vekalegamo mani kaha nepauva gemo avo'mo kaeka atalegeno vino. Nagaemo sev-
eni'a kanefi'mo lamaga nayapi'mo atafau'na ali'ne'na seveni'a goli yafateti'mo alo
hu'naya hi'yalamute'mo lamumo male'naya hi'yalamu'mo folagapi'mo umenitata ne-
huva vekamo'namo lapa nepauve.
2 Nehaya kavatapimo ago lapake'nove. Lapakaemo lokiya ali'ya'mo ne'alitapae'mo
o'ataletapa atafauta alagi huta ne'maige'na lapake'nove. Lapakovana hosu vaya'aife'mo
olapau'nigetapae'mo apa vaya'mo mai'none, hu'a hu'naya vaya'mo alita fako hutapa
apatetetapae'mo aigofe gemo nehae, hutapa hu'nae.
3 Nagi'nilefe'mo hanageke ya'mo ali'netapae'mo alaga olapae'nigetapa o'ataleta
atafautapa alagi hutapa mai'naya'monanafa
4 mago geleti'mo ali'na api ai'na lapatesuva gemo hane'niye. Hogotetapa nagaefe'mo
lapau lapayamopafi'mo lapau'niya kava'mo ago ataletapa olapau'nigetapa lapayalo falo
hutapa mai'nae.
5 Lapakaemo muga anaga alagepa kavategati'mo ataleta asagautapa ai'nayanagi
hogotetapa hu'naya kavafe'mo halate lapakesamo afita ho hiyo. Lapaipamo alita afe
letetapae'mo hogotetapa hu'naya agufa kava'mo hiyo. Lapaipamo alita afe olesayana
emi'ne'nae'mo aise hi'yalamutapile'mo lamumo ne'malaya hi'yalamutapimo alini'na
uguve.
6 Ani hosu kava'mo nehaya'monanafa mago alagepa kava'mo nehae. Nikolasi mono
vaya'mogi nehaya kavafe'mo o'nahau'niya kava huno nolapaiye.
7 Apakesamo hane'nisiya vaya'mogi Goti Auneme'amo'mo siosi'afi siosi'afi'mo
mai'naya vaya'aife'mo hapa nepaiya gemo afiyo. Nagaemo kame hu'a ae'a ne'apakasaya
vaya'aife'mo, Afa'a maisaya ya'mo alino ne'apamiya yosa alagamo Goti hoyamo agi'amo
Palanaisi hoya folagapi'mo hane'niya yosa alagamo etapa afa'a lagita neyo, hu'na hapa
paiguve, huno naha pai'niye.

Simena taonifi'mo mai'naya siosi vaya'aife'mo hapa pai'niya gemae

8 Kagaemo Simena taonifi'mo mai'naya siosi vaya'aite'mo yagaino ne'apateya apa
vekalegamo mani kaha nepauva gemo avo'mo kaeka atalegeno vino. Nagaemo hogote
vekamo mai'ne'na henaga vekamo mai'nove. Falite'na halate he ti'nova vekamo'na mani
gemo lapa nepauve.

9 Lapakeˈnovana aliˈyatapimogi kanamo neˈaliya kavatapigi kafu nehaya kavatapimogi
huˈna ago lapakeˈnove. Kafu huˈnayaˈmonanafa kagemi yatapimo haneˈniya vayaˈmo
maiˈnae. Huˈa faipa huˈa nelapataya vayaˈmogimo, Yu vayaˈmo maiˈnone, huˈa ne-
hayaˈmonanafa Yu vayaˈmo oˈmaiˈnae. Yu mono kavaˈmo osuˈa Satani mono kavakeˈmo
nehageˈna apakeˈnove.
10 Aise afinaˈmo utesigetapa kana yaˈmo aligayaˈmofeˈmo koli osiyo. Afiyo, Satani ˈa
lapamalageka huteno kalavusi huno lapatesigetapa naya loleˈa afinaˈmo hanageke
yaˈmo aligae. Lapakesa afita fatago huˈnaya kavatapileˈmo atafauta alagi huta maime
maime neˈutapa faliyo. Nehisageˈnaeˈmo aeˈa neˈapakasaya vayaˈmogi neˈaliya agufa
kakolitagana yaˈmo maige maige hutapa maisaya yaˈmo aliˈna lapamiguve.
11 Agesamo haneˈnisiya vekamoˈmo Goti Auneme ˈamoˈmo siosiˈafi siosiˈafiˈmo
maiˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo hapa nepaiya gemo afino. Napa tu afinaˈmo nefaliya kavaˈmoˈa
kame huˈa aeˈa neˈapakasaya vayaˈmo afaˈa ohapaegaiye.

Pegamamu taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya siosi vayaˈaifeˈmo hapa paiˈniya gemae

12 Kagaemo Pegamamu taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya siosi vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya apa
vekalegamo mani kaha nepauva gemo avoˈmo kaeka atalegeno vino. Nagaemo aluga
alugaˈatiˈmo ave neˈneya naipemo aliˈnova vekamoˈnamo mani gemo lapa nepauve.
13 Lapakeˈnovana Satani ˈa yagaino neˈapateya koteˈmo maiˈnageˈna lapakeˈnove.
Nagiˈnimo oˈataletapa atafauta alagi hutapa maiˈnae. Mago vayaˈmogimo lama ge
nava gemo huˈniya vekamo agiˈamo Anitipasiˈa Satani ˈmo neˈmaiya kotegamo lapakae
folagapiˈmo kamiti amagiˈnayaˈmonanafa lapakaemo oˈnataletapa nagaefeˈmo magoˈe
hutapa lapakesa afita fatago nehae
14 Nehayaˈmonanafa mago gemo aliˈna api aiˈna lapatesuva gemo haneˈniye.
Akeyaˈvilaga Melamiˈa Melekiˈmo alino aya maleˈnigeno Isaleli vayaˈmogi hosu kavaˈmo
hisayafeˈmo Melekiˈa apayateˈmo aliˈnigeˈapaeˈmo aigofe gotiˈapimogimo apamiˈnaya
ofalini afumo ameˈamo aliˈa neteˈa kumai kavaˈmo huˈnae. Mago lapakaepati
vayaˈmogimo Melamiˈa alino aya maleˈniya agufa gemo akame nehae.
15 Lapakaepatiˈmo mago vayaˈmogimo Nikolasi mono vayaˈmogi aliˈa apaya neˈmalaya
agufa gemo akame nehayaˈmofeˈmo
16 lapaipamo alita afe leyo. Lapaipamo alita afe olesayaˈmoˈmo malage huˈna
lapakaetegamo emineˈna navayafiˈmo haneˈniya naipeˈnileti ˈmo lapakaefeˈmo kame
huguve.
17 Agesamo haneˈnisiya vekamoˈa Auneme ˈamoˈmo siosiˈafi siosiˈafiˈmo neˈmaiya
vayaˈaifeˈmo hapa nepaiya gemo afino. Nagaemo kame huˈa aeˈa neˈapakasaya vayaˈmo
kokuˈnapi fala kino haneˈniya neˈyaˈmo agiˈamo mana neˈyaˈmo aliˈna apamiguve.
Apamiteˈna yaveyave yafateˈmo saufa agiˈamo avoˈmo kaeˈna apamiguve. Ani saufa
agiˈamo muki vayaˈmogimo oˈafisageˈa ani yafaˈmo aliˈnisaya vayaˈamogigeˈmo afigae.

Taiyataila taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya siosi vayaˈaifeˈmo hapa paiˈniya gemae

18 Kagaemo Taiyataila taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya siosi vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya apa
vekalegamo mani kaha nepauva gemo avoˈmo kaeka atalegeno vino. Nagaemo Goti
mafaˈneˈamoˈna naulagalaˈmo ata vaikana huno nelegeno naiyalaˈmo haesa yafaˈmo
oˈaniˈyaˈmo aeˈa kalo paeˈnaya yafakana huno haneˈnigeˈna maiˈnova vekamoˈna mani
gemo lapa nepauve.
19 Lapakeˈnovana nehaya kavatapimogi lapau lapayamopafiˈmo nelapaiya kavatapi-
mogi lapakesa afita fatago nehaya kavatapigi aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliya kavatapigi oˈataletapa
atafauta alagi hutapa neˈmaiya kavatapigi huˈna ago lapakeˈnove. Hogotetapa huˈnaya
kavaˈmo aeta agasetapa magoˈe alagepa kavaˈmo hutapa neˈmaiye.
20 Nehayaˈmonanafa mago gemo aliˈna api aiˈna lapatesuva gemo haneˈniye. La-
pakaefeˈmo mago a kanomo Yesemeliˈa, Gotitegati gemo aliniˈneˈna aeˈna hakalo huˈna
hapa nepauva a kanomo maiˈnove, huno nehiya a kanomo alitapa ha faita oˈataletapa
afaˈa ateˈnae. Agaemo alino apaya maleteno apayate aliˈnigeˈapaeˈmo aliˈyaˈnimo
neˈaliya vayaˈmogimo kumai kavaˈmo huteˈapaeˈmo aigofe gotiˈapimogi neˈapamiya
ofalini neˈyaˈmo aliˈa neˈnae.
21 Hosu kavaˈmo nehana kavakamo atalo, huˈna huteˈna aipamo alino afe lesiya
afinaˈmo amiˈnovaˈmonanafa aipamo alino afe lesiyafeˈmo ohauˈnigeno kumai
kavakeˈmo nehiye.
22 Nehiyaˈmofeˈmo ageyo, aliˈna hipaˈaleˈmo yaga auˈna atesugeno lusi kana yaˈmo
aligiye. Agaeˈeˈmo kumai kavaˈmo huˈnaya vayaˈmogimo agaeˈeˈmo hosu kavaˈmo
huˈnaya kavaˈapieˈmo apaipamo aliˈa afe olesageˈnaeˈmo hosu yaˈmo aliˈna apamisugeˈa
lusi kava huˈa kana yaˈmo aligae.

23 Ani kavaˈmo huteˈna mafaˈne anagaˈamo apamagisugeˈa faligae. Inagi siosiˈafi
siosiˈafiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈmogimo nagaemo hisuva kavaˈmo agateˈapaeˈmo, agaemo
vayaˈai apaipa apakesafiˈmo neˈageya vekamo maiˈniye, huˈa nagegae. Na kava huˈnisafi
anonatapilefeˈmo lapamete lapamete huˈna lapamiguve.
24 Lapamiguvaˈmonanafa mago Taiyataila taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya siosi vayaˈmogitapamo
ani agufa hosu gemo afitetapa akame nosae. Mago vayaˈmogi mani geeˈmo, Sataniˈa alino
fala ki maleˈniya gemo haneˈniye, huˈa huˈnaya gemo lapakaemo oˈafiˈnae. Nagaemo
huˈnaeˈmo, magoˈe huˈna kana yaˈmo aliˈna olapamiguvaˈmonanafa
25 afiˈnaya gelekeˈmo atafauta alagi huta maime maime neˈvigeˈnao emiˈneno.
26 Nagaemo kame huˈa aeˈa apakaseteˈa afiˈnaya geleˈmo oˈataleˈa atafauˈa alagi hume
hume neˈvisagenoˈaeˈmo hano hisiya afinaˈmo afole aisigeˈnaeˈmo muki alu nofi alu nofi
vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa apatesaya himamuˈnimo aliˈna apamiguve.
27 Afoˈnimoˈmo yagaiˈna apatesuva himamuˈamo alino namiˈniya kava huˈna hi-
mamuˈnimo aliˈna apamisugeˈa
Aeni kayoteti'mo yagai'a apategae. Vaya'mogimo mopa samole'mo kayoteti'mo amagi-
nageno aino akaya heno aise aise nehiya kava hu'a yagai'a apategae.
28 Himamuˈnimo aliˈna apamiteˈna netepiˈmo magokeˈageˈmo haneˈneno aeno ha neleya
kanefiˈmo aliˈna apamiguve.
29 Agesamo haneˈnisiya vekamoˈmo Goti Auneme'amo'mo siosi'afi siosi'afi'mo mai'naya
vaya'aife'mo hapa nepaiya gemo afino.

3

Satisi taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya siosi vayaˈaifeˈmo hapa paiˈniya gemae

1 Kagaemo Satisi taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya siosi vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya apa
vekalegamo mani kaha nepauva gemo avoˈmo kaeka atalegeno vino. Nagaemo
Goti Auneme'amo'mo seveni'a himamu'amo alite'na seveni'a kanefite'mo atafau'na
mai'nova vekamo'na mani gemo lapa nepauve. Nehaya kavatapimo ago lapake'nove.
Vaya'mogimo lapakitapimo lapami'apae'mo, Afa'a ne'maiyategamo ne'maiya vayane,
hu'a nehaya'monanafa o'alitapa nefaliya kavategamo ne'maiya vaya'mo mai'nae.
2 Lapaupati'mo he titapa maiyo. Mago alagepa kavatapimo ago hano hugefe nehiyanagi
alita lokiya vaitapa ateyo. Kavatapimo'mo Goti'nimo aulagale'mo haino metale'nige'na
age'nove.
3 Haino metale'niya'mofe'mo afitetapa ali'naya gee'mo lapake okanitapa kanale
huta akame nehutapa lapaipamo alitapa afe leyo. Lapaupati'mo he oti'nisage'nae'mo
kumaya'mo ne'aliya vekamo ne'eya kava hu'na fiku kesi kateti'mo esugetapae'mo hainu
afina'mo esufigetapa o'nagegae.
4 Mago Satisi taonifi'mo mai'naya siosi vaya'amogitapamo kukenatapile'mo
o'ani'yamo ofai'niye. Lapakaemo yaveyave kukenamo alita vaitetapa nagae'e'mo
umenitata hisaya vaya'mo mai'nae.
5 Kame hu'a ae'a ne'apakasaya vaya'mogi yaveyave kukenamo ali'a vaisage'na
afa'a maisaya ya'mo ali'nisaya vaya'ai apaki'apimo Goti mukufi'mo avo'mo kae
male'niyanage'na ae'na kalo pae'na o'atalegauve. Nagaemo afo'nimo aulagale'e enisole
vaya'ai apaulagale'e'mo apaki'apimo aegauve.
6 Agesamo hane'nisiya vekamo'mo Goti Auneme'amo'mo siosi'afi siosi'afi'mo mai'naya
vaya'aife'mo hapa nepaiya gemo afino.

Filatefiya taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya siosi vayaˈaifeˈmo hapa paiˈniya gemae

7 Kagaemo Filatefiya taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya siosi vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya
apa vekalegamo mani kaha nepauva gemo avoˈmo kaeka atalegeno vino. Nagaemo
naote vekamo lama geˈageˈmo nehuva vekamoˈna *Neviniˈa yagaino neˈapateya kava
huˈna yagaiˈna apatesuva kiˈmo aliˈnova vekamoˈna mani gemo lapa nepauve. Kitamo
yakiˈna apateˈnisugeˈapaeˈmo mago vayaˈmogi eˈa kitamo kiˈa oˈapategae. Kitamo ki
maleˈnisugeˈapaeˈmo mago vayaˈmogi eˈa kitamo yakiˈa oˈapategae.*
8 Nehaya kavatapimo ago lapake'nove. Ageyo, hu'na, Lapaulagale'mo ago ki-
tamo yaki'na lapate'novanage'a mago vaya'mogi e'a kitamo ki'a olapategae. La-
pake'novana lokiyatapimo aise'amo hane'niya'monanafa ge'nimo akame nehutapae'mo
nagi'nilefe'mo o'ali'none, hutapa hega o'ae'nage'na lapake'nove.
9 Mago vaya'mogimo Satani'e'mo ali'a anupa hu'a mai'ne'apae'mo, Yu vaya'mo
mai'none, hu'a nehaya'monanafa aigofe'mo nehae. Lama gemo lapa nepauve, na-
gaemo apavaleli'ne'na lapaiyafi'mo apatesuge'apae'mo Kalaisi'a lapakaefe'mo hau
ayamopafi'mo hau'niya vaya'mo mai'nae, hu'a hugae.

10 Nagaemo, oˈataletapa atafauta alagi hutapa maime maime viyo, huˈna lapa paiˈnova geleˈmo yagaitapa ateˈnayaˈmofeˈmo yagaiˈna lapatesugetapa muki ma mopafi vayaˈmogimo lapamalageka hisaya afinaˈmo faita kasalo paetapa afaˈa maigae.
11 Aise afinaˈmo utesigeˈna emiˈnegauve. Aeˈa neˈapakasaya vayaˈmogi neˈaliya agufa kakolitatapimo aligae. Fiku yanageˈa mago vayaˈmogimo lapakaemo alisaya kakolitatapimo anonale aligayanagi aliˈnaya yateˈmo atafauta alagi hutapa maiyo.
12 Nagaemo kame huˈa aeˈa neˈapakasaya vayaˈmo apavaleˈna Gotiˈnimo aote mono noˈafiˈmo posi yosagana huˈna apategauve. Nopiˈmo maiˈneˈapaeˈmo halate kumatagamo uˈa olamigae. Nagaemo apakaeteˈmo Gotiˈnimo agiˈamo avoˈmo kae maleteˈna Gotiˈnimo saufa Yulusalemu taonimo agiˈamo avoˈmo kaeteˈna saufa nagiˈnimo avoˈmo kae malegauve.
13 Agesamo haneˈnisiya vekamoˈmo Goti Auneme'amoˈmo siosiˈafi siosiˈafiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo hapa nepaiya gemo afino.

Leyotisiya taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya siosi vayaˈaifeˈmo hapa paiˈniya gemae

14 Kagaemo Leyotisiya taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya siosi vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya apa vekalegamo mani kaha nepauva gemo avoˈmo kaeka atalegeno vino. Gotiˈa geˈamo naha paiˈnigeˈna he lama gemo nehuva vekamo maiˈnove. Gotifeˈmo fatago gemo alagi lama geˈamo aeˈna hakalo huˈna hapa nepauva vekamo maiˈnove. Muki yaˈamo Gotiˈa alo huˈniya yaˈmo aepa faiˈnova vekamo maiˈneˈnaeˈmo mani gemo lapa nepauve.
15 Nehaya kavatapimo ago lapakeˈnove. Lapakeˈnovana yasi anikana hutapa oˈmaige amuko anikana hutapa oˈmaige huˈnageˈna lapakeˈnove. Yasi anikana hutapa maiˈnafi amuko anikana hutapa maiˈnafi huno afaˈa nahauˈniye.
16 Nahauˈniyesinaˈmonanafa yasi anikana hutapa oˈmaige amuko anikana hutapa oˈmaige huˈnetapa aiseˈamo amuko huˈniya anikana hutapa neˈmaiyaˈmofeˈmo navayafatiˈmo mu valiˈna lapatalegauve.
17 Lapakaemo, Kagemi yatimo haneˈniya vayaˈmo maiˈneta muki yatimo aliˈnone. Mago yafeˈmo kafu osuˈnona vayaˈmo maiˈnone, hutapa nehayaˈmonanafa lapakaemo, lagaemo hosu kavapiˈmo maige hapau huˈa latesaya kopiˈmo maige kagemi ya oˈaliˈnona vayaˈmo maige laulagamo ali huˈniya vayaˈmo maige lagufaˈalagaˈageˈmo maige huta maiˈnone, hutapa noˈagae.
18 Ani kavaˈmo hutapa maiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo kagemi yatapimo hanesiya vayaˈmo maisayafeˈmo goli yafaˈmo atafiˈmo kaeˈna aliˈna alagepa huˈna ateˈnova goli yafaˈmo nagaeteti'mo miya faiyo. Lapakufaˈalagaˈageˈmo maiˈnayanageno lapavagage osisiyafeˈmo nagaeteti'mo yaveyave kukenamo miya faita vaiyo. Lapaulagaleti'mo alagepa hutapa agesayafeˈmo lapaulagaleˈmo falesaya malasinimo nagaeteti'mo miya faiyo.
19 Muki nahau nayamopafiˈmo nahauˈniya vayaˈaifeˈmo, hosu kavaˈmo nehae, huˈna huteˈna aliˈna api aiˈna neˈapatovaˈmofeˈmo lapayamukiki hutapa lapaipamo alitapa afe leyo.
20 Nageyo, kipateˈmo he tiˈna maiˈneˈna hakalu hakalu huge huge huˈna neˈmauve. Mago vekamoˈmo geˈnimo afiteno kitamo yakino natesigeˈnaeˈmo haiˈna agaeˈeˈmo neˈyaˈmo nesugeno nagaeˈeˈmo neˈyaˈmo negaiye.
21 Nagaemo kame huˈa aeˈa neˈapakasaya vayaˈmo aliˈna apamisugeˈa fai maiˈneˈna yagaiˈna neˈapatova siateˈmo nagaeˈeˈmo fai maigae. Nagaemo ago kame huˈna aeˈna apakaseˈnogeno afoˈnimoˈmo fai maiˈneno yagaino neˈapateya siaˈamo namiˈnigeˈna fai maiˈnova kava huˈa nagaeˈeˈmo fai maigae.
22 Agesamo haneˈnisiya vekamoˈmo Goti Auneme'amoˈmo siosiˈafi siosiˈafiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo hapa nepaiya gemo afino, huno hapa paiˈniye.

4

Kokuˈnapi Gotitefeˈmo mono nehaya kavafeˈmo huˈniya gemae

1 Ani gemo afiteˈna agovana kokuˈnapi kitamo naulagaleˈmo yaki maleˈnigeˈna ageˈnove. Hogoteˈna afiˈnogeno pikuli huˈnageno age aigekana agufa gefatiˈmo naha painoˈaeˈmo, Manileˈmo haikegeˈnao. Henagaˈamo afole aisiya kavaˈmo aliˈna kavelino, huno naha paiˈniye.
2 Malage huˈna Goti Auneme'afiˈmo maiˈneˈnaeˈmo naune kavaˈmo huˈna agovana mago vekamo kokuˈnapiˈmo fai maiˈneno yagaino neˈapateya siateˈmo maiˈnigeˈna ageˈnove.
3 Fai maiˈniya vekafatiˈmo mago yafaˈmo agiˈamo yasipa yafaˈmo alu agufa alu agufamo kalifa yafakana huno haesa yafaˈmo agiˈamo koniliyani yafakana huno alave alave huˈniye. Mago fugiˈnaˈmoˈa yafaˈmo agiˈamo emalolimoˈa hegafatalili yafakana huno haneˈnigeno fugiˈnaˈmoˈa siateˈmo aino ku aiˈniye.

4 Tueti foˈa vayaˈmogi yagaiˈa apatesayafeˈmo siamoˈa faino ku aiˈnigeˈa tueti
foˈa vayatama vayaˈmo ani siateˈmo fai maiˈnae. Yaveyave kukenamo vaiˈa aliteˈa
apakenopaleˈmo goli yafatetiˈmo alo hu maleˈnaya kakolitamo kame huˈa aeˈa
neˈapakasaya vayaˈmogi neˈmalaya agufa kakolitamo aliˈa maleˈa aliˈnae.
5 Yagaino neˈapateya vekamo siaˈafatiˈmo hafosamo haiˈnigeno alino alave alave
huteno alopa agemo aiˈnigeno hakalu hakalu huˈnigeˈnaageˈnove. Yagaino neˈapateya
vekamo siaˈamo aulagaletiˈmo seveniˈa kaniˈamo aeˈniye. Ani seveniˈa kaniˈamo
haneˈniya kava huno Goti Auneme'amoˈmo seveniˈa himamuˈamo haneˈniye.
6 Yagaino neˈapateya vekamo sia aulagaleˈmo mago ani kotuˈmoˈa aeno ha leˈnigeˈa
neˈagaya kalasigana huno haneˈniye. Loleˈe loleˈe vayaˈmogi apaulagaˈe apakame-
lagaˈeˈmo asole apaulagamo haneˈniya vayaˈmogi yagaino neˈapateya vekamo siaˈaleˈmo
faiˈa ku aiˈa ateˈnae.
7 Hogote vekamo laiyonigana huno maiˈnigeno napa tu vekamo ve pulumakagana huno
maiˈnigeno napa tali vekamo augosamoˈmo ve kanomo augosagana huno haneˈnigeno
napa fo vekamo halelitata nehiya hilo namagana huno maiˈniye.
8 Loleˈe loleˈe vayaˈmogimo sigisiˈa hapakumo haneˈnigeno muki apakufaˈafilagamo
apaulagamo haneˈniye. Muki afinaˈmo feluga'e haniˈilagaˈeˈmo maiˈa falu osuˈa maiˈneˈa
huˈapaeˈmo,
Ala kava neˈmo Gotiˈa muki himamuˈamo aliˈniya vekamo aote vekamo aote vekamo
aote vekamo maiˈniye. Hogoteno maiˈniyanageno hemeniˈeˈmo neˈmaiyanageno
henagaˈamo maige maige huno maigiye, huˈa huˈnae.
9 Loleˈe loleˈe vayaˈmogimo maige maige huno neˈmaiya vekamoˈa yagaino neˈapateya
siateˈmo fai maiˈniya vekaeˈmo mono huteˈa ala agiˈamo amige agiˈaleˈmo aliˈa asaga
huˈa atege hao ke hege huˈa mono nehae.
10 Mono nehageˈapaeˈmo tueti foˈa vayatama vayaˈmogimo maige maige huno
neˈmaiya vekamo yagaino neˈapateya siateˈmo maiˈniya vekalefeˈmo apagoˈya faiˈa
asagauˈa aiteˈapaeˈmo mono nehae. Apakaemo kame huˈa aeˈa apakaseteˈa aliˈnaya
kakolitamo aliˈa asagiˈa yagaino neˈapateya vekamo sia aulagaleˈmo yaga auˈa maleˈnae.
11 Maleteˈapaeˈmo,
Ala kava nene, Muki yaˈe vayaˈeˈmo alo huˈnane. Kahauˈnigeka alo huteka afaˈa maisaya
yaˈmo alika apamiˈnanageˈa hanege maige nehae. Kagaemo ha le konali yakamo
alige ala kagikamo alige kayamufakamo alige huka alisana vekamo maiˈnane,
huˈa huˈnae.

5

Avoˈmo kaetenoˈaeˈmo alino kafage kino maleˈniya gemae

1 Agovana yagaino neˈapateya siateˈmo fai maiˈniya vekamoˈa apepaleˈmo aluga aluga
aupilagaˈamo avoˈmo kaeteno alino kafage ki maleˈneno seveniˈa afinaˈmo kameleti'mo
faleteno aino kamaeteno lamaga ayapiˈmo aliˈniye.
2 Agovana mago lokiya enisole vekamoˈa, Ina laˈmo himamuˈage vekamo
maiˈniyanageno seveniˈa kamemo afaˈa alino akauteno alino ata legaiye, huno alopa
gefatiˈmo aeno hakalo huno hapa paiˈniye.
3 Hapa paiˈniyaˈmonanafa muki kokuˈnapi neˈmaiya vayaˈmogimo ma mopafi
neˈmaiya vayaˈmogimo ma mopamo afeˈalumelagamo neˈmaiya vayaˈmogimo huˈa afaˈa
avoˈmo kae maleˈniya gemo aliˈa akauteˈa aliˈa ata leˈa oˈagegae.
4 Magoke vekamoˈa afaˈa alino ata leno lekana paisiya vekamo alagi
oˈmaiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo lusi kava huˈna aviˈya nehugenoˈaeˈmo
5 mago vayatama vekamoˈmo, Aviˈya osuvo. Ago, Yuta nofi vayapatiˈmo laiyon-
imo Nevini nofi hafuˈyaˈagana huno maiˈniya vekamoˈa muki kavaˈe vayaˈeˈmo aeno
apakaseˈniyanageno seveniˈa kamemo afaˈa alino akauteno alino ata legaiye, huno naha
paiˈniye.
6 Naha paiˈnigeˈnaeˈmo agovana mago aikeli sipisipimoˈa yagaino neˈapateya vekamo
siateˈmo fai maiˈniya vekamo aulagaleˈmo maiˈnigeˈa loleˈe loleˈe vayaˈe tueti foˈa
vayatama vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo faiˈa ku aiˈa ateˈnae. Amagiˈnageno faliˈniya aikeli sipisip-
igana huno maiˈniye. Agaemo agenopafatiˈmo seveniˈa lokiyaˈamo haneteno seveniˈa
aulagamo haneˈniye. Seveniˈa aulagamo haneˈniya kava huno Goti Auneme'amo
himamuˈamo seveniˈa himamuˈamo alino ateˈnigeno muki ma mopafiˈmo uneno nehiya
Auneme himamuˈamo haneˈniye.
7 Agaemo uno yagaino neˈapateya siateˈmo fai maiˈniya vekamo lamaga ayapatiˈmo
alino kafage ki maleˈniya pepamo aliˈniye.
8 Aliˈnigeˈapaeˈmo loleˈe loleˈe vayaˈe tueti foˈa vayatama vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo aikeli
sipisipimo aiyafiˈmo apagoˈya faiˈa asagauˈa aiˈnae. Mukiˈamogimo apamete apamete

huˈa alopa gitagana yaˈmo alige alopa goli yuvapa alige huteˈa maiˈnae. Ani yuvapafiˈmo atafiˈmo nekageno alagepa atumo neˈaiya agufa yaˈmo haneˈniya kava huno apaote vayaˈmogimo nunumu nehaya gemo haneˈniye.
9 Apakaemo saufa yokemo huˈapaeˈmo,
Kamagiˈnageka faliteka Gotitefeˈmo kolakaletiˈmo miya faika lateˈnane. Kagaemo muki nofi vayanagi muki alu apake alu apakemo neˈaiya vayanagi muki alu apakufaˈe alu apakufaˈe vayanagi muki alu kotega alu kotegamo neˈmaiya vayanagi huka miya faika hatu maeka lateˈnanaˈmofeˈmo alino kafage ki maleˈniya pepaletiˈmo kamemo afaˈa alika akautaleka alika ata lesana vekamo maiˈnane.
10 Kagaemo yagaita apatesuna kini vayaˈmo maige mono huta apatesuna vayaˈmo maige huˈneta Goti aliˈyaˈamo alisunafeˈmo alika hamaleka lateˈnananageta ma mopafiˈmo yagaita apategaune,
huˈa huˈnae.
11 Hutageˈna apakovana tauseni tauseniˈa enisole vayaˈmogimo apake aiˈnageˈna afiˈnove. Apakaeˈe loleˈe loleˈe vayatama vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo yagaino neˈapateya siaˈaleˈmo faiˈa ku aiˈa ateˈnae.
12 Apakaemo alopa gefatiˈmo,
amagiˈnageno faliˈniya aikeli sipisipimoˈa alagi alisiya vekamo maiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo himamuˈamo alige muki alagepa kagemi yaˈamo alige afiteno ageˈniya kavaˈamo alige lokiya yaˈamo alige ala agiˈamo alige ha le konali yaˈamo alige muki yaˈamo fiku alige hisiya vekamo maiˈniye,
huˈa huˈnae.
13 Afiˈnovana muki kokuˈnapi vayanagi ma mopafi vayanagi ma mopamo afeˈalumelaga vayanagi solovala anipi vayanagi muki haopalegamo neˈmaiya vayanagi huˈa ge nehageˈna afiˈnove. Huˈapaeˈmo,
Yagaino neˈapateya siateˈmo fai maiˈniya vekaˈe aikeli sipisipi vekaˈefeˈmo hanao ke hege ala anakiˈanileˈmo aliˈa asaga huˈa anategе muki yaˈage lokiya vekalane, huˈa huge hume hume uˈa maiyo,
huˈa huˈnae.
14 Loleˈe loleˈe vayaˈmogi, He lama ge, huˈa huˈnageˈapaeˈmo tueti foˈa vayatama vayaˈmo apagoˈya faiˈa asagauˈa aiteˈa maige maige huno maino hano osuno maisiya vekaeˈmo mono huˈnae.

6

Kamemo alino akautenoˈa pepamo alino ata leˈniya gemae

1 Ageˈnovana aikeli sipisipimoˈa hogote kamemo alino neˈakaigenoˈaeˈmo magoke vekamo loleˈe loleˈe vayapati vekamoˈmo alopa gefatiˈmo hakalu hakalu hugekana agufa gemo, eka ago, huno ge huˈniye.
2 Huno huˈnigeˈna agovana naulagaleˈmo yaveyave hosimo maiˈnigeˈna ageˈnove. Hosileˈmo fai maiˈniya vekamoˈa ati aliˈnigeno Gotiˈa yagaino neˈapateya kakolitamo alino amiˈnigeno aliteno uno kame huno aeno neˈapakaseya vekamoˈmo uno kame huno aeno apakasesiyafeˈmo uˈniye.
3 Aikeli sipisipimoˈa napa tu kamemo alino neˈakaigenoˈaeˈmo loleˈe loleˈe vayapatiˈmo napa tu vekamoˈmo eka ago, huno ge huˈnigeˈna afiˈnove.
4 Mago alu hosimo haesa hosimo eˈnigeno ani hosileˈmo fai maiˈniya vekamoˈa apamagisiyafeˈmo kame huno apatesiya himamuˈamo aliˈniye. Mago vekamoˈa alopa naipemo alino amiˈnigeno aliteno uˈniye.
5 Aikeli sipisipimoˈa napa tali kamemo alino neˈakaigenoˈaeˈmo loleˈe loleˈe vayapatiˈmo napa tali vekamoˈmo eka ago, huno ge huˈnigeˈna afiteˈna ageˈnovana naulagaleˈmo anupa hosimo eˈnigeno ani hosileˈmo fai maiˈniya vekamoˈa sigelimo ayapiˈmo aliˈniye.
6 Inagi loleˈe loleˈe vayapati vekamoˈa age aigekana huno ge hunoˈaeˈmo, kafu hu afinafeˈmo magoke afinaˈmo aliˈya aliˈniya yatefeˈmo miyaˈapimo afaˈa ataleˈa loleˈe loleˈe laisi kapumo hugekana huˈa huˈnaya yaˈmo agiˈamo vitimo miya faigae. Magoke afinaˈmo aliˈya aliˈniya yatefeˈmo miyaˈapimo afaˈa ataleˈa tuolofuˈa kapumo napa tu agufa vitimo agiˈamo malimo miya faigae. Alifi yosa alagafati aniˈe nofi alagafati aniˈeˈmo alika hosu huka oˈato, huno huˈniye.
7 Inagi aikeli sipisipimoˈa napa fo kamemo alino neˈakaigeˈnaeˈmo afuvana loleˈe loleˈe vayapatiˈmo napa fo vekamoˈa eka ago, huno ge huˈniye.
8 Ageˈnovana naulagaleˈmo falupa hosimo maiˈnigeno ani hosileˈmo fai maiˈniya vekamo agiˈamo vayaˈmo apamagisigeˈa falisaya vekae, huno haneˈniye. Eno neˈvigeno akame huno mago vekamo eˈniye. Agiˈamo faliˈnaya vayaˈmo uˈa maiˈnaya kotegae, huno

hane'niye. Anakaemo ma mopafi mai'naya vayapati'mo ali'ana fako hu'ana lole'e lole'e vaya'mo apate'ne'ana lole'e mago'e vaya'mo afa'a apatete'ana magoke vaya'mo apamagisa'a himamu'animo ali'na'ae. Anakaemo kame hu'ana apatesa'age'apae'mo falige kafu hu kava'mo ali'ana afole ai'ana atesa'age'apae'mo falige kaita hapau kava'mo ali'ana afole ai'ana atesa'age'apae'mo falige afela afumogimo hapaesage'a falisayafe'mo ali'ana apatesa'age'a u'a hapaesage'apae'mo falige hu'a falisaya himamu'animo ali'na'ae.

9 Agaemo napa faefu kamemo alino ne'akaige'nae'mo agovana fali'naya vaya'ai apakupi mafa'nemogi ofalinimo ne'malaya hi'yalamu'mo hipakapi'mo mai'nage'na apake'nove. Ani vaya'mogimo Goti ge'amo Kalaisife ava gemo o'atale'a alagepa hu'a ae'a hakalo hu'a hapa pai'naya'mofe'mo apamagi'nae.

10 Apakaemo alopa gefati'mo hu'apae'mo, kayamufa'age ala kava ne'mogae, kaote vekamo lama ge'age'mo nehana vekamogae, Ma mopafi vaya'mogimo kamiti lamagi'naya'mofe'mo na magi afina'mo utesigeka hosu kava'apimo alika fako huka apateteka kayo'mo apamigane, hu'a afi ge'nae.

11 Goti'a yatala yaveyave kukenamo alino apamete apamete huno apamiteno'ae'mo, Lapamagi'nagetapa fali'naya kava hu'a ali'ya'nimo lapakae'e'mo magokepi lokaeta ne'aliya vaya'e konagatapimogi'e'mo apamagisage'apae'mo faligae. Aise afina'mo afa'a apakava maime maime ne'visage'apae'mo muki falisaya vaya'mo afa'a faligae, huno hapa pai'niye.

12 Age'novana aikeli sipisipimo'a napa sigisi kamemo alino ne'akaigeno'ae'mo lusi imima'mo ali'nigeno yegemo oleno alino anupa'age huteno anupa lavolavogana hu'nigeno kaimo'mo alino kolakana hu'niye.

13 Yasimo'mo yu'yu yosa alagamo alino hali hutalegeno asagauno ne'aiya kava huno muki kanefi'amo ma mopafi'mo asagau'a ai'nae.

14 Hiya koku'na'mo mati yakaikona ali'a kafage kigekana huno hano hu'niye. Muki ave'e ani ago'nanena'mogi'e'mo no'apimo atale'a u'a lageso hisayafe'mo u'nae.

15 Hutege'apae'mo ma mopafi ala kini vayanagi yagai'a ne'apataya vayanagi ati vaya'aite'mo yagai'a ne'apataya vayanagi kagemi ya'api'e vayanagi apayamufa vayanagi muki kalavusi ali'ya ne'aliya vayanagi afa'a ne'maiya vayanagi hu'a muki vaya'amo u'a yafa kapi'mo fala kige avefi'mo hane'niya yafa kapi'mo hai'a fala kige hu'a mai'nae.

16 Apakaemo ave'e yafa'efe'mo, Aika naku paeka emikeka aika lati kaege'anao yagaino ne'apateya vekamo siate'mo fai mai'niya veka'e aipamo leno nelateya aikeli sipisipimo'e'mo olagesa'afe'mae.

17 Anaipamo le'ana ne'apata'a afina'mo afole ai'nigi haiya vaya'mogi afa'a he ti'a maigae, hu'a hu'nae.

7

Goti'a vani hataleti foti fo tauseni'a vaya'aite'mo alagena kava'amo hu male'niya gemae

1 Ani gemo afite'na agovana lole'e lole'e enisole vaya'mogimo ma mopafi'mo lole'e lole'e atupale'mo he ti'a mai'ne'apae'mo ma mopalenagi solovala anitenagi yosalenagi hu'a yasimo o'alisiyafe'mo ma mopa atupale'mo lole'e lole'e yasile'mo atafau'nage'na apake'nove.

2 Agovana mago alu enisole vekamo'a yegemo haine ne'eya kotegati'mo afa'a ne'maiya Goti alagena kava'amo hu malesiyafe'mo aliteno e'nige'na age'nove. Agaemo lole'e lole'e enisole vaya'aife'mo Goti'a ma mopa'e solovala ani'e'mo ali'a hosu hu'a atesaya himamu'apimo alino apami'niya enisole vaya'aife'mo alopa gefati'mo keya aeno ge hu'niye.

3 Lapakaemo ma mopagi solovala aninagi yosagi hutapa alita hosu hutapa o'ate'nigetao hogoteta Gotitimo ali'ya'amo ne'aliya vaya'ai hapanile'mo alagena kava'amo hu malegaune, huno hapa pai'niye.

4 Na magi vaya'mogi Goti alagena kava'amo hapanile'mo hu male'naya vaya'mo mai'nafi huno naha pai'niye. Vani hataleti foti fo tauseni'a vaya'mo muki Isaleli nofi vayapati'mo mai'naya vaya'aite'mo alagena kava'amo hu male'nae.

5 Yuta nofi vayapati'mo tuolofu tauseni'a vaya'aite'mo alagena kava'amo hu male'nae. Lumeni nofi vayapati'mo tuolofu tauseni'a vaya'aite'mo alagena kava'amo hu male'nae. Gati nofi vayapati'mo tuolofu tauseni'a vaya'aite'mo alagena kava'amo hu male'nae.

6 Asa nofi vayapati'mo tuolofu tauseni'a vaya'aite'mo alagena kava'amo hu male'nae. Napitali nofi vayapati'mo tuolofu tauseni'a vaya'aite'mo alagena kava'amo hu male'nae. Manasa nofi vayapati'mo tuolofu tauseni'a vaya'aite'mo alagena kava'amo hu male'nae.

7 Simiyoni nofi vayapatiˈmo tuolofu tauseniˈa vayaˈaiteˈmo alagena kavaˈamo hu maleˈnae. Livai nofi vayapatiˈmo tuolofu tauseniˈa vayaˈaiteˈmo alagena kavaˈamo hu maleˈnae. Isaka nofi vayapatiˈmo tuolofu tauseniˈa vayaˈaiteˈmo alagena kavaˈamo hu maleˈnae.
8 Semulani nofi vayapatiˈmo tuolofu tauseniˈa vayaˈaiteˈmo alagena kavaˈamo hu maleˈnae. Yosefe nofi vayapatiˈmo tuolofu tauseniˈa vayaˈaiteˈmo alagena kavaˈamo hu maleˈnae. Menisameni nofi vayapatiˈmo tuolofu tauseniˈa vayaˈaiteˈmo alagena kavaˈamo hu maleˈnae.

Lusi asole vayaˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo hapa paiˈniya gemae

9 Ani kavaˈmo afole aitegeˈna ageˈnovana lusi asole vayaˈmo lekana opaisuna agufa vayaˈmo muki alu kotega alu kotegamo neˈmaiya vayanagi muki nofi vayanagi muki alu apakufaˈe alu apakufaˈe vayanagi muki alu apake alu apakemo neˈaiya vayanagi huˈa yagaino neˈapateya vekamo sia aulagaleˈe aikeli sipisipimo aulagaleˈeˈmo eˈa he tiˈa maiˈnageˈna apakeˈnove. Apakaemo yatala yaveyaveˈage kukenamo vailiˈnaya vayaˈmogi vayave haitagana yaˈmo apayapiˈmo aliˈnae.
10 Apakaemo alopa gefatiˈmo huˈapaeˈmo, Gotitimoˈa yagaino neˈapateya vekamo siaˈaleˈmo fai maiˈniya vekamoˈe aikeli sipisipi vekamoˈeˈmo anakaiˈanigeˈmo lagufamo aliˈana katiˈana lateˈnaˈanagi ala lanakitanimo aliˈao, huˈa huˈnae.
11 Muki enisole vayanagi vayatama vayanagi loleˈe loleˈe vayanagi huˈa yagaino neˈapateya vekamo siaˈaleˈmo he tiˈa faiˈa ku aiˈa ateˈnae. Inagi apakaemo yagaino neˈapateya vekamo sia aulagaleˈmo apagoˈya faiˈa asagauˈa aiteˈa apaugosalegatiˈmo mopaleˈmo aiˈa ati kaeˈneˈa Gotifeˈmo mono huˈnae.
12 Apakaemo huˈapaeˈmo,

He lama ge. Gotitimofeˈmo amuse huˈa atateˈa agiˈaleˈmo aliˈa asaga huˈa ateyo. Alagepa huno ageteno afiˈniya vekae, huˈa huteˈa hao ke heˈa ala agiˈamo amiyo. Muki yaˈaˈe lokiya vekamo himamuˈaˈe vekae, huˈa, muki afinaˈmo hume hume uˈa maiyo. He lama ge,

huˈa huˈnae.
13 Mago vayatama vekamoˈa, Yatala yaveyaveˈage kukenamo vailiˈnaya vayaˈmo ina lagie. Ani vayaˈmo haiyategatiˈmo eˈnae, huno nafi geˈnigeˈnaeˈmo,
14 Ala vekae, huˈna, oˈapakeˈnove. Kagaemo apakeˈnanagi naha paiyo, huˈna ha paiˈnogeno naha painoˈaeˈmo, Kalaisiˈa, lusi apaini huˈa lapatesaya afinaˈmo afole aigiye, huno lapa paiˈniya afinaˈmo alopa hanageke afinaˈmo ago afole aiˈnigeˈa Goti geˈamo oˈataleˈa eˈa maiˈnae. Yatala kukenaˈapimo aikeli sipisipi vekamo kolaˈaletiˈmo aliˈa sese huˈnageno yaveyave kukenamo hamaleˈniye.
15 Ani kavaˈmo huˈnayaˈmofeˈmo Goti aulagaleˈmo yagaino neˈapateya vekamo sia aulagaleˈmo maiˈneˈa feluga'e haniˈilagaˈeˈmo aote mono noˈafiˈmo aliˈyaˈmo aliˈa maiˈnae. Yagaino neˈapateya siateˈmo fai maiˈniya vekamoˈa apakaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeno maigiye.
16 Halate apaka otege anifeˈmo ohapauge huˈa maigae. Yegemoˈmo leno apasaga olisigeno atamoˈmo amuko ohapaugiye.
17 Na kava hinageˈapaene. Aikeli sipisipimoˈa yagaino neˈapateya vekamo siaˈamo folagapiˈmo maiˈniya sipisipi vekamoˈa sipisipileˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya kava huno yagaino apateteno meti aniˈamoˈa afaˈa maisaya yaˈmo alino neˈapamiya anitegamo apavalelino ugiyaˈmofeˈmae. Gotiˈa apaulagafatiˈmo apaunumo alino laneno atalegaiye, huno huˈniye.

8

Napa seveni kamemo alino akauˈniya gemae

1 Aikeli sipisipimoˈa napa seveni kamemo alino neˈakaigeˈapaeˈmo kokuˈnapi vayaˈmogimo aise afinaˈatomo aise aovafiˈmo ge osuˈa afaˈa maiˈnae.
2 Inagi agovana seveniˈa enisole vayaˈmo Goti aulagaleˈmo he tiˈa maiˈnaya enisole vayaˈmo alino apamiˈniya pikulimo aliteˈa maiˈnageˈna apakeˈnove.
3 Mago alu enisole vekamoˈa goli yuvapafiˈmo atamo kaeˈa neˈmalaya yuvapamo aliteno ofalinimo neˈmalaya hiˈyalamuteˈmo eno he tino maiˈniye. Mago vekamoˈa asole yaˈmo atafiˈmo alino kaeˈnigeno alagepa atumo neˈaiya yaˈmo alino enisole vekamo amiˈniye. Muki apaote vayaˈmogimo nunumu nehaya geˈapiˈe alagepa atumo neˈaiya yaˈeˈmo alino goli hiˈyalamuteˈmo maleteno Gotiˈmo amisiyafeˈmo alino amiˈnigeno aliˈniye.

4 Alino yuvapafiˈmo maleˈnenoˈaeˈmo atafiˈmo kaeˈnigeno halinamo aiteno alagepa
atumo aiˈnigeno halinaˈe apaote vayaˈmogi nunumu huˈnaya geˈapiˈeˈmo enisole vekamo
ayapatiˈmo Gotitegamo magokepiˈmo lokaeno haiˈniye.
5 Inagi ani enisole vekamoˈa yuvapamo aliteno hiˈyalamuteti'mo atamo alino yuva-
pafiˈmo maleno havai teteno alino ma mopafiˈmo aino atagu faeno ataleˈnigeno hakalu
hakalu huge alopa agemo aige hafosa haiˈnigeno alino alave alave huge imima alige
huˈniye.

Pikulimo huˈnaya gemae

6 Hutegeˈapaeˈmo seveniˈa enisole vayaˈmogimo seveniˈa pikulimo aliˈneˈa pikulimo
hisayafeˈmo alo huˈa maiˈnae.
7 Hogote enisole vekamoˈa pikuli huˈnigenoˈaeˈmo ko aigekana huno ko mopagi atagi
kolanagi huno aiˈniye. Ma mopamo loleˈe magoˈe atupaleti'mo magokayaga atupa
mopamo ago atamoˈmo leno asagaliˈniye. Ani kava huno loleˈe magoˈe yosafatiˈmo
magoke yosamo leno asagaliˈniye. Muki kahauˈamo ago leno asagaliˈniye.
8 Napa tu enisole vekamoˈa pikulimo huˈnigenoˈaeˈmo alopa avefiˈmo atamo ne-
leya avegana yaˈmo alino yaga auno ataleˈnigeno solovala anipiˈmo asagauno aiˈniye.
Solovala aniˈmo loleˈe magoˈe atupaleti'mo magokayaga atupalegamo kola aniˈmo
hamaleˈniye.
9 Hamaleˈnigeˈa loleˈe magoˈe vayaˈmo solovala anipiˈmo maiˈnaya vayapatiˈmo
magoke vayaˈmo ago faliˈnae. Asole sipifatiˈmo lole sipiˈalaˈmo ateno magoke sipimo
alino hosu huno ateteno'aeˈmo magoke sipimo alino hosu huno atete atete hulino uˈniye.
10 Napa tali enisole vekamoˈa pikuli huˈnigenoˈaeˈmo alopa kanefiˈmoˈa ata kani
aegekana huno aeno ha leˈnigenoˈaeˈmo kokuˈnapiˈmo loleˈe magoˈe anipatiˈmo magoke
aniˈmo nelamiya anipiˈe magoke meti anipiˈeˈmo asagauno aiˈniye.
11 Ani kanefiˈmo agiˈamo atu neheya yane. Loleˈe magoˈe anipatiˈmo magoke aniˈmoˈa
atu heˈnigeˈapaeˈmo asole vayaˈmogi ani aniˈmo neteˈa ago faliˈnae.
12 Napa fo enisole vekamoˈa pikuli huˈnigenoˈaeˈmo loleˈe magoˈe yegemo atupaleti'mo
magokayaga atupaleˈmo amagiˈnigeno hani huˈniye. Ani kava huno loleˈe magoˈe kaimo
atupaleti'mo magokayagamo atupaleˈmo hani huˈniye. Loleˈe magoˈe kanefipatiˈmo
magoke kanefiˈmoˈa hani huˈniye. Felugamo lole afinaˈmo afaˈa haneˈnigeno magoke
afinaˈmo hani huˈniye. Haniˈilagamo lole afinaˈmo afaˈa haneˈnigeno magoke afinaˈmo
hani huˈniye.
13 Hutegeˈna agovana mago enisole vekamoˈa kokuˈnaˈmo folagateˈmo halelitata
nehunoˈaeˈmo, aiye aiye, huˈniye. Loleˈe magoˈe enisole vayaˈmogimo pikulimo nehis-
ageˈapaeˈmo ma mopafi vayaˈmogimo kagegage hugae, huno huˈniye.

9

1 Napa faefu enisole vekamoˈa pikulimo huˈnigeˈnaeˈmo agovana mago kanefiˈmo
kokuˈnapatiˈmo aino atafai lamino ma mopafiˈmo asagauno aiˈnigeˈna ageˈnove. Kiˈmo
ive keli kitale kiˈmo amiˈnigeno aliˈniye.
2 Agaemo ive kelile kitamo yakiˈnigeno lusi kava huno halinamo aiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo
yegemoˈe kokuˈnaˈmoˈeˈmo hani huˈniye.
3 Halinafatiˈmo mago akenu anagaˈmo ma mopafiˈmo haleliˈa emiˈeˈnae. Gotiˈa
himamuˈapimo alino apamiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo sokopiyonigana huˈa hapaeˈnae.
4 Apakaefeˈmo, ma mopafi kahaugi hegafatalili yanagi yosagi hutapa alita hosu hutapa
oˈateyo. Goti alagena yaˈamo hapanileˈmo ohaneˈnisiya vayaˈageˈmo hapaeyo, huno
hapa paiˈniye.
5 Kamiti apamagisaya himamuˈapimo alino oˈapamiˈnifa faefuˈa kaileˈmo vayaˈmo
hapaesageno lusi kava huno apakafu kisiyafeˈmo himamuˈapimo alino apamiˈniye.
6 Ani afinaˈmo vayaˈmogi apakaiˈapimo falisaya kaˈmo afaˈa kahauya huˈa oˈagegae.
Falisayafeˈmo hapaugiyaˈmonanafa afaˈa ofaligae.
7 Akenu anagaˈmogimo kame nehaya hosigana agufa apakufamo aliteˈa maiˈnae.
Apakenopaleˈmo goligana kakolitamo aeˈa neˈapakasaya vayaˈmogi aliˈa neˈmalaya agufa
kakolitamo haneˈniye. Apaugosaˈamo ma mopafi vayaˈai apaugosagana huno haneˈniye.
8 Apayokaˈamo aˈne anagaˈai apayokagana huno yatala apayokaˈmo haneˈniye.
Apaveˈmo laiyoni anagaˈai apavekana huno haneˈniye.
9 Hapaifiˈyaleˈmo huˈa aliˈnaya yaˈmo ati vayaˈai kapa siotigana huno haneˈniye.
Hapaku agemoˈmo kame hisayafeˈmo asole hosimogi talalagana yaˈmo aeˈa vayu huliˈa
nagu nagu huˈa uˈnagenoˈaeˈmo age neˈaigekana huno age aiˈniye.

10 Apaigoˈyaˈamo sokopiyonimo aigoˈyagana huno haneˈnigeno vayaˈmo nehapaeya
aigoˈyagana agufa apaigoˈyamo haneˈniye. Apaigoˈyaletiˈmo hapaesageno apakafu kisiya
himamuˈapimo haneˈniye.
11 Mago vekamo kini vekaˈapimo maiˈneno yagaino apateˈniye. Ani vekamo ayoˈamo
oˈmaleˈniya ive kelileˈmo neˈyagaiya enisole vekamo agiˈamo Himulu gefatiˈmo Ama-
toniˈae huˈa agi aeˈnageˈa Galiki gefatiˈmo Apoliyaniˈae, huˈa agi aeˈnae. Ani agimo
aepaˈamo vayaˈmo nehapaeya vekae.
12 Hogote kana kavaˈmo ago hano hutegeno lole kana kavaˈmo afaˈa haneˈniyanageno
henagaˈamo afole aigiye.
13 Napa sigisi enisole vekamoˈa pikulimo huˈnigeˈnaeˈmo afuvana mago vekamo Goti
aulagaleˈmo haneˈniya goli hiˈyalamuˈmo folagapiˈmo maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo keya aeˈniye.
14 Agaemo pikulimo aliˈneno napa sigisi enisole vekaeˈmo, Loleˈe loleˈe enisole vayaˈmo
alopa aniˈmo nelamiya aniˈmo agiˈamo Yufaletisi ani agiˈnaleˈmo nofi kiˈa apateˈnaya
enisole vayaˈmo uka alika hakalu heka apato, huno ha paiˈniye.
15 Uno loleˈe loleˈe enisole vayaˈmo hakalu heno apateˈniye. Gotiˈa ma mopafi maiˈnaya
vayaˈmo loleˈe magoˈe vayapatiˈmo magoke vayaˈmo apamagisayafeˈmo ani aovamogi
ani afinaˈmogi ani kaileˈmogi ani kafugamogi aliˈyaˈmo aepa faiˈa alisayafeˈmo alo huno
apateˈniye.
16 Hosileˈmo fai maiˈnaya ati vayaˈmo na magi vayaˈmo maiˈnafi huno naha
painoˈaeˈmo tu hataleti miliyoniˈamo maiˈnae, huno naha paiˈniye.
17 Alagamuna agegekana huˈna apakovana hosiˈe hosileˈmo fai maiˈnaya ati vayaˈeˈmo
maiˈnageno kapa sioti ˈapimoˈa atagana huno haesa huge oko huge sofa yafaˈmo
kaeˈnageno nekamaˈage hugekana agufa yaˈeˈmo apakeˈnove. Hosimogi apakenopamo
laiyoni anagaˈai apakenopagana huno haneˈnigeno apavayafatiˈmo atagi halinagi ata
neleya yafaˈmo agiˈamo sofa yafanagi huno leˈniye.
18 Ani hosimogi apavayafiˈmo haneˈniya kayoˈmo ata kayotetinagi halina kayotetinagi
ata neleya yafa kayotetinagi huˈa loleˈe magoˈe vayapatiˈmo magoke vayaˈmo kamiti
apamagiˈnae.
19 Hosimogimo apamagisaya himamuˈapimo apavayafiˈmo hanege apaigoˈyaleˈmo
hanege huno haneˈniye. Apaigoˈyamo nagaloˈyavemo aigoˈyakana huno haneˈnigeno
apaigoˈya atupaleˈmo nagaloˈyavemo agenopagana huno haneˈnigeˈapaeˈmo vayaˈmo
hapaeˈnae.
20 Ani kayotetiˈmo kamiti oˈapamagiˈnaya vayaˈmogimo hosu enisole vayaˈaiteˈe alo
huˈnaya aigofe gotiˈapimogiteˈeˈmo oˈapataleˈa magoˈe huˈa mono huˈnae. Apakaemo
aigofe gotiˈapimogi goli yafatetiˈmo alo huge siluva yafatetiˈmo alo huge haesa
yafatetiˈmo alo huge afa yafatetiˈmo alo huge yosaletiˈmo alo huge huˈa alo huˈnaya aigofe
gotiˈapimogimo mago yaˈmo oˈagege ge oˈafige kaˈmo umenitata osuge nehaya aigofe
gotiˈapimogimo oˈapataleˈnae.
21 Ani kava huˈa vayaˈmo hapaege Satani himamuˈaletiˈmo noˈagaya aeto agufa aune
kavaˈmo huge kumai kavaˈmo huge kumayaˈmo alige nehaya kavaˈapimo ataleteˈa
apaipamo aliˈa afe oleˈnae.

10

Enisole vekamoˈa alino kafage ki maleˈniya apepamo aliˈniya gemae

1 Hutegeˈna agovana lokiya enisole vekamo kokuˈnapatiˈmo eminegeˈnaageˈnove.
Hiya kukenamoˈa yatala kukenamo vailiˈnigeno fugiˈnaˈmoˈa agenopaleˈmo kino ku aino
ateˈniye. Augosafatiˈmo yegegana huno leˈnigeno aiyalaˈmoˈa ata neleya posigana huno
haneˈniye.
2 Agaemo mago aise mukutomo alino kafage ki maleˈniya mukutomo ayapiˈmo
aliˈnigeno aino ata leno haneˈniye. Lamaga aiyamo solovala aniteˈmo aeteno hoga
aiyamo mopaleˈmo aeˈnenoˈaeˈmo
3 alopa gefatiˈmo laiyonimoˈa kaekae hugekana agufa gemo huno ge huˈniye. Ge
huˈnigenoˈaeˈmo seveniˈa afinaˈmo hakalu hakalu hugekana huno age aiˈniya vekamoˈa
lusi kava huno age aiˈniye.
4 Age aiˈnigeˈna aepa faiˈna avoˈmo kaegefeˈmo nehugenoˈaeˈmo mago vekamoˈa
kokuˈnapatiˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo, seveniˈa afinaˈmo hakalu hakalu hugekana huno age
aiˈniya vekamoˈa huˈniya gemo avoˈmo okaeka afika fala ki malo, huno naha paiˈniye.
5 Naha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo enisole vekamo solovala aniteˈe mopaleˈeˈmo he tino
maiˈnigeˈnaageˈnova enisole vekamoˈa lamaga ayaˈmo kokuˈnategamo alino
asagauliˈneno

6 apagoˈyamo ataleˈa ge nehaya kavakana huno Goti agiˈaletiˈmo ge huˈniye. Agaemo
maige maige huno maiˈneno kokuˈnaˈe muki kokuˈnateˈmo haneˈniya yaˈenagi ma
mopaˈe muki ma mopafiˈmo haneˈniya yaˈenagi solovala aniˈe muki solovala anipiˈmo
maiˈnaya yaˈeˈmogi huno alo huˈniya vekamo agiˈaletiˈmo lokiya gemo hunoˈaeˈmo,
afinaˈapimo ago hano hugiye, huno huˈniye.
7 Afinaˈamo afaˈa ohaneˈniyaˈmonanafa napa seveni enisole vekamoˈa pikulimo ne-
hisigenoˈaeˈmo Gotiˈa ani kavaˈmo huguve, huno huteno alino fala ki maleˈniya kavaˈmo
afole aigiye. Aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vayaˈmogi agaetegati gemo alini eˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa
hapa nepaiya vayaˈaifeˈmo hapa paiˈniya kavaˈmo afole aigiye.
8 Kokuˈnapatiˈmo naha paiˈniya vekamoˈa halate magoˈe huno naha painoˈaeˈmo, uka
alino kafage ki maleˈniya mukumo solovala aniteˈe mopaleˈeˈmo he tino maiˈniya enisole
vekamo ayapatiˈmo aliˈniya mukumo aliyo, huno naha paiˈniye.
9 Inagi uˈna, ani aise mukutomo alino kafage ki maleˈniya mukutoeˈmo namiyo,
huˈna huˈnogenoˈaeˈmo, alika no. Kavayafiˈmo kevekevemo anugana huno haga ka-
haugiyaˈmonanafa neka nakaisanategageˈmo kaipafilagamo atu kahaegaiye, huno naha
paiˈniye.
10 Nagaemo ayapatiˈmo ani aise mukutomo alino kafage ki maleˈniya mukutomo aliˈna
neˈnogeno navayafilagamo kevekeve anugana huno haga nahauˈniyaˈmonanafa neˈna
nakaiˈnogenoˈaeˈmo naipafilagamo atu nahaeˈniye.
11 Naha painoˈaeˈmo, Halate Goti geˈamo muki alu apakufaˈe alu apakufaˈe
vayaˈaitegagi muki alu kotega alu kotegamo maiˈnaya vayaˈaitegagi alu apake alu
apakemo neˈaiya vayaˈaitegagi yagaiˈa neˈapataya ala kini vayaˈaitegamogi huka afole
aisiya kavafeˈmo ava gemo aeka hakalo huka hapa paiyo, huno naha paiˈniye.

11

Lole vekalaˈmoganimo ava gemo nehaˈa vekalaˈanifeˈmo anava gemo huˈniya gemae

1 Mago hopa kayokana agufa kayoˈmo lekana paisuvafeˈmo alino namitenoˈaeˈmo, He
tikuka Goti aote mono noteˈe ofalinimo neˈmalaya hiˈyalamuteˈeˈmo alika maleka agege
agege huka lekana paitekaeˈmo aote mono nopiˈmo mono nehaya vayaˈmo lekana paiyo.
2 Lekana paiganaˈmonanafa hogote kegiˈyamo malagamo haneˈniya mopaleˈmo kay-
oetiˈmo lekana opaiyo. Ani mopamo malaga vayaˈmo alino apamiˈniyanageˈa aote
taonifiˈmo foti tuˈa kaileˈmo umenitata huˈa aliˈa hosu huˈa ategae.
3 Nagaemo lole vekalaˈmoganimo nava gemo hisaˈafeˈmo himamuˈnimo aliˈna
anamiˈnisugeˈana nagaetegati gemo alini uˈana vani tauseni tu hataleti sigisitiˈa afinaˈmo
ani kavaˈmo huˈana foti tuˈa kaileˈmo aeˈana hakalo huˈana hapa paigaˈae. Ma
mopafi vayaˈmogimo hosu kavaˈmo nehayaˈmofeˈmo hosu kukenamo laisi kukana agufa
kukenamo aliˈana vaigaˈae, huno naha paiˈniye.
4 Ani lole vekalaˈmoganimo lole alifi yosalakana huˈana maiˈneˈana lole lamulaˈmo
neˈmalaya hiˈyalamutalakana huˈana maiˈnaˈae. Ma mopafiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈaiteˈmo
yagaino neˈapateya Goti aulagaleˈmo he tiˈana maiˈnaˈae.
5 Mago vayaˈmogimo kame huˈa anategefeˈmo nehisagenoˈaeˈmo anavayafatiˈmo
atamoˈmo leno apasaga ligiye. Ani kava huˈa kame huˈa anategefeˈmo nehisaya
vayaˈeˈmo faligae.
6 Ani lole vekalaˈmoganimo Goti geˈamo aeˈana hakalo huˈana hapa nepaiˈa
afinaˈmo himamuˈanileti'mo kokuˈnaˈmo atafauˈana atesaˈageno koˈmo oˈaigiye.
Anakaemo aniteˈmo yagaiˈneˈana kolakana aniˈmo aliˈana hamaleˈana ategaˈae.
Hanauˈnisigeˈanaeˈmo ma mopafi vayaˈmo muki alu kayo alu kayoteti'mo afaˈa
apamagite apamagite huˈana apamagigaˈae.
7 Gotiˈa anamiˈniya gemo aeˈana hakalo huˈana hapa paiˈana hano nehisaˈagenoˈaeˈmo
afela afumo ive kelifatiˈmo hainesiya afumoˈmo kame huno aeno anakaseno kamiti
hanaegaiye.
8 Anakufaˈamo alopa taonimo auneˈamo agiˈamo Sotomi kotegamo haneˈnifi Isipi
kotegamo haneˈnifi huno haneˈniya taonifiˈmo Ala kava neˈanimo malipu yosaleˈmo nili
aiˈnaya taonimo kateˈmo hanegaiye.
9 Faliˈnisaˈageˈapaeˈmo muki alu apakufaˈe alu apakufaˈe vayanagi muki nofi
vayanagi alu apake alu apakemo neˈaiya vayanagi alu kotega alu kotegamo maiˈnaya
vayaˈmogimogi huˈa loleˈe magoˈe afinaˈe mago atupa afinaˈeˈmo anakufaˈaleˈmo aulu
haeˈa anaketeˈapaeˈmo kitapa oˈanateyo, huˈa hugae.
10 Muki ma mopafi vayaˈmo lole vekalaˈmoganimo apakafu ki yaˈmo aliˈana apamiˈnaˈa
vekalaˈmo faliˈnaˈaˈmofeˈmo amuse huˈa anateteˈapaeˈmo apamogaga aiteˈa mago yaˈmo
fiku hapa maeˈa apamiˈnageˈapaeˈmo aliˈa apamiˈnae.

11 Lole'e mago'e afinanagi mago atupa afinanagi huno utegeno Goti'a fu huteno halate
afa'a maisa'a ya'mo alino anami'nige'ana he ti'ana afa'a mai'na'age'a anakete'apae'mo
lusi kava huno apamo'ya ai'niye.
12 Koku'napati'mo alopa gefati'mo ge huno'ae'mo, manile'mo haite'ao,
huno hu'nige'ana afite'anae'mo hai'ana hiyapi'mo falete'ana koku'napi'mo
hai'na'age'apae'mo kame vaya'animogimo anake'nae.
13 Anake'nageno'ae'mo lusi imima'mo ali'nigeno'ae'mo naya lole'a taonifati'mo
magoke taonimo magokayaga atupalega asagauno ai'nige'apae'mo seveni tauseni'a
vaya'mo fali'nae. Fali'nage'apae'mo afa'a mai'naya vaya'mogimo lusi kava huno
apamo'ya ai'nige'a koku'napi Goti agi'ale'mo ali'a asaga hu'a ate'nae.
14 Napa tu aiye aiye kava'mo hano hutegeno napa tali aiye aiye kava'mo malage huno
afole aigiye.

Napa seveni enisole vekamo'a pikulimo hu'niya gemae

15 Napa seveni enisole vekamo'a pikuli hu'nige'apae'mo koku'napati'mo alopa
gefati'mo ge hu'apae'mo, Hemenimo ma mopafi vaya'aite'mo yagai'a ne'apataya
vaya'ai apaimu'yale'mo Ala kava neti'e lekana paino ate'niya vekamo Kalaisi ne'a'e'mo
maiga'ae. Agaemo yagaino apateno hano osuno yagaino apateme apateme ugiye, hu'a
hu'nage'apae'mo
16 tueti fo'a vayatama vaya'mo Goti aulagale'mo mai'ne'a yagai'a ne'apataya vaya'mogi
sia'apile'mo fai mai'naya vayatama vaya'mo asagau ai'a apago'ya fai'ne'apae'mo apau-
gosalegati'mo mopale'mo ai'a ati kae'ne'a Gotife'mo mono hu'nae.
17 Mono hu'apae'mo,
Ala kava ne'mo Gotigae, kayamufa'age vekamo mai'nane. Hogoteka mai'neka
hemeni'e'mo ne'mainanageka henaga'amo maisana vekamo mai'nane. Kagaemo
mago'e himamukaleti'mo aepa faika yagaika apate'nana'mofe'mo kahao ke ne-
hone.
18 Kaipamo leka ne'apatana kavakamo afole yate'mo afole aisigekae'mo fali'naya
vaya'mo agoti huka apatesana afina'mo afole ne'aiya'mofe'mo malaga vaya'mogimo
lusi kava hu'a apaipamo le'a kate'nae. Kagaemo ali'yakamo ne'aliya vaya'mogimo
kagaetegati gemo alini e'a ae'a hakalo hu'a hapa nepaiya vayanagi muki apaote vayakagi
muki vaya'mogi kagaefe'mo koli nehaya vayanagi ala apaki'apimo o'ali'nisaya vayanagi
ala apaki vayanagi huka miya'apimo apamisana afina'mo ago afole ai'niye. Ma mopafi
vaya'mo ali'a hosu hu'a ne'apataya vaya'aina alika hosu huka apatesana afina'mo ago
afole ai'niye,
hu'a hu'nae.
19 Goti aote mono no'amo koku'napi'mo hane'niya no'mo yaki'nige'a age'nayana ani
mono nopi'mo kotalake gemo yafate'mo avo'mo kae male'niya ke'aepa gemo kesifi'mo
hane'nige'a age'nae. Hafosa lami'nigeno alino alave alave huteno hakalu hakalu
hu'nigeno imima'mo ali'nigeno lusi ko mopa ko'mo ai'niye.

12

A kano'e alopa nagalo'yave'efe'mo anava gemo hu'niya gemae

1 Mago'e huno lusi kava huno no'agaya aune kava'mo koku'nate afole ai'niyana mago
a kanomo agufale'mo yegegana agufa kukena vaili'nigeno aiyafi'mo kaimo hane'nigeno
kakolita'amo ae'a apakase'naya vaya'mogi ali'a ne'malaya agufa kakolitamo tuolofu'a
kanefi'mo'a faino ku aino ate'nigeno kanefi kakolitamo agenopale'mo hane'niye.
2 Aipagu'e'mo mai'neno mafa'nemo alino atesiyafe'mo mai'nigeno agafu
ki'nigeno'ae'mo lusi kava huno yulagefa ai'niye.
3 Inagi mago alu no'agaya aune kava'mo koku'nate afole ai'niyana alopa haesa
nagalo'yavemo'mo seveni'a agenopamo hane'nigeno naya lole'a lokiya'amo hane'nigeno
agenopale'mo seveni'a kakolitamo ala kini vaya'mogi ne'malaya agufa kakolitamo
hane'niye.
4 Aigo'yaleti'mo koku'nateti'mo lole'e mago'e kanefipati'mo magokayaga atupalega
kanefi'mo aino atafaino mopafi'mo yaga auno atale'niye. Alopa nagalo'yavemo'mo
mafa'nemo alino ategefe hu'niya a kanomo aulagale'mo he tino mai'neno'ae'mo
mafa'nemo alino ne'atesigeno'ae'mo haeno nesiyafe'mo he tino mai'niye.
5 Ani a kanomo'mo ve mafa'nemo alino ate'nigeno muki alu kotega alu koteg-
amo mai'naya vaya'aite'mo aeni kayoteti'mo yagaino apatesiya mafa'nemo alino
ate'nigeno'ae'mo Goti'a a kanomo mafa'ne'amo ha faleno avalelino haino agaetegamo
yagaino ne'apateya sia'ale'mo ate'niye.

6 Ani a kanomo Gotiˈa kaˈme koˈmo mago alo huno ateˈniya kotegamo vani tauseni tu
hataleti sigisitiˈa afinaˈmo ha maeno yagaino atesiyafeˈmo kaˈme kotegamo aune heno
uˈniye.
7 Utegeˈapaeˈmo kokuˈnapiˈmo kamemo huˈnae. Maikoˈagi yagaino neˈapateya enisole
vayaˈagi huˈa nagaloˈyaveˈeˈmo kame huˈnae. Kame huteˈapaeˈmo nagaloˈyavemoˈmo
yagaino neˈapateya enisole vayaˈamogiˈe apakaeˈeˈmo kame huˈnayaˈmonanafa
8 Maikoˈagi yagaino neˈapateya enisole vayaˈagi huˈa kame huteˈa huˈa aeˈa
apakaseˈnageˈa kokuˈnapiˈmo magoˈe huˈa oˈmaiˈnae.
9 Aliˈa hapa faiˈa apataleteˈa alopa nagaloˈyavemo akeyaˈvilaga maiˈniya na-
galoˈyavemoˈmo aigofe geˈaletiˈmo muki ma mopafi vayaˈmo apakesamo nefaiya na-
galoˈyavemo aliˈa hafaiˈa ataleˈnageno ma mopafiˈmo asagauno aiˈniye. Mago agiˈamo
Nevoˈae ani agimo aepaˈamo haneˈniyana huno faipa huno neˈapateya vekae. Mago
agiˈamo Sataniˈae ani agimo aepaˈamo haneˈniyana kame vekae. Apakaemo agaeˈe
enisole vayaˈaˈeˈmo aliˈa hapafaiˈa apataleˈnageˈa ma mopafiˈmo asagauˈa aiˈnae.
10 Aliˈa hapafaiˈa apataleˈnageˈnaeˈmo afuvana kokuˈnapatiˈmo alopa
gefatiˈmo ge huˈapaeˈmo, Goti aulagaleˈmo feligaˈe haniˈilagaˈeˈmo he tiˈneno
konagatimogifeˈmo huno faipa huno neˈapateya vekamo kokuˈnapatiˈmo ago aliˈa
hafaiˈa ataleˈnayaˈmofeˈmo hemenimo Gotiˈa vayaˈamogi apakufamo alino katino
apatege ala kini vekamo himamuˈaletiˈmo huge Gotitimoˈa yagaino apatege lekana
paino ateˈniya Kalaisi neˈamo himamuˈamo afole aige huno afole aigiye.
11 Konagatimogimo aikeli sipisipimo kolaˈaletiˈmo lama geˈamo aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa
paiˈnaya geˈaletiˈmo aeˈa agaseˈnae. Apakaemo apakaiˈapi apakufaeˈmo apakesamo
oˈafiˈa afaˈa faligune, huˈa huˈnae.
12 Huˈnayaˈmofeˈmo kokuˈnaˈe kokuˈnapi maiˈnaya vayaˈmogitapaˈeˈmo lapamo-
gaga aiyo. Nevoˈmo ma mopafiˈe solovala aniteˈeˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈaitegamo ago
lamiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo lapakaefeˈmo vaehae, huta nehune. Agaiˈa afinafeˈmo aise afinaˈmo
haneˈniye, huno agesamo afiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo lusi kava huno aipamo nele, huˈa huˈnae.
13 Nagaloˈyavemo aliˈa hafaiˈa ma mopafiˈmo ataleˈnagenoˈaeˈmo ago aliˈa nahafaiˈa
ataleˈnae, huno ageteno'aeˈmo mafaˈnemo alino ateˈniya a kanomo kilino vegala
aeˈniye.
14 A kanomo uno kaˈme kotegamo maisiyafeˈmo alo huno ateˈniya kotegamo halelino
visiyafeˈmo lole hakulaˈmo alopa namamo hilomo hakumo alino amiˈnigeno aliˈniye.
Nagaloˈyavemoˈmo ohaesiyafeˈmo loleˈe magoˈe kafugafiˈe atupa kafugafiˈeˈmo yagaino
atesigeno alagepa huno maisiya kotegamo halelino visiyafeˈmo hakumo alino amiˈniye.
15 Hakumo aliˈnigenoˈaeˈmo nagaloˈyavemoˈa aniˈmo alinino visiyafeˈmo avayafatiˈmo
alopa anikefamo nelamiya anikana huno aeno apakaeno ataleˈniye.
16 Aniˈmo aeno apakaeno ataleˈniyaˈmonanafa mopamoˈmo a kanomo ha mae-
siyafeˈmo avayamo aka huˈneno aniˈmo alino nakaiˈniye.
17 Nagaloˈyavemoˈmo a kanoeˈmo lusi kava huno aipamo leno ateteno a kanomo
mafaˈneˈamogimo Goti geˈamo akame huteˈa Yesuˈmo alino apave liˈniya gemo oˈataleˈa
atafauˈa alagi nehaya vayaˈaitegamo kame huno apatesiyafeˈmo uˈniye.

13

Solovala anipatiˈmo afole aiˈniya afela afueˈmo ava gemo huˈniya gemae

1 Uˈna solovala ani agiˈnaleˈmo he tiˈna maiˈneˈna agovana mago afela afumo
solovala anipatiˈmo afole aiˈnigeˈna ageˈnove. Naya loleˈa lokiyaˈamo haneˈnigeno
seveniˈa agenopamo haneˈnigeno kakolitaˈamo kini vayaˈmogi neˈmalaya agufa kakoli-
tamo lokiyaˈaleˈmo haneˈniye. Muki agenopaˈaleˈmo Goti agiˈagana agufa agimo Goti
agiˈaleˈmo huno faipa huno ateˈniya agiˈamo avoˈmo kae maleˈniye.
2 Ageˈnova afela pusimo agiˈamo lepatigana huno maiˈnigeno aiyaˈalaˈmo afela afumo
agiˈamo meyamo aiyagana huno haneˈnigeno avayaˈamo laiyonimogi apavayagana
huno haneˈniye. Nagaloˈyavemoˈmo afela afumo lokiyaˈamo alino amiteno yagaino
apatesiyafeˈmo alino ateˈnigeno himamuˈamo aliteno maiˈniye.
3 Afela afumo magoke agenopaleˈmo amagiˈnageno falisiya agufa amuˈmo
aleˈniyaˈmonanafa ago aleno hateˈnigeˈapaeˈmo muki ma mopafi vayaˈmogimo ani
afela afueke'mo hapau aiteˈa akame huˈnae.
4 Nagaloˈyavemoˈmo afela afuˈaiteˈmo yagaino apatesiya himamuˈamo alino
amiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo vayaˈmogimo nagaloˈyavelefeˈmo mono huˈnae. Ani kava huˈa
afela afulefeˈmo mono huteˈapaeˈmo, Ina laˈmo afela afugana huno maiˈniye. Ina laˈmo
afaˈa kame huno ategaiye, huˈa huˈnae.

5 Afela afumoˈa agaiˈa agiˈaleˈmo alino asaga huno ateteno'ae'mo, ala vekamo
maiˈnove, huno huteno Goti agiˈaleˈmo huno faipa huno ateˈniyaˈmofeˈmo foti tuˈa kaimo
agaemo afaˈa yagaino apatesiyafeˈmo Gotiˈa afaˈa ageno ataleˈniye.
6 Agaemo Gotifeˈmo huno faipa huno atege Goti agiˈaleˈmo alino afepi atege Gotiˈa
maiˈniya kotegaeˈmo huno faipa huno atege kokuˈnapi maiˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo huno faipa
huno apatege huno maiˈniye.
7 Agaemo Goti vayaˈamo kame huno apateteno aeno apakaseno muki nofi vayaˈaitenagi
muki alu apakufaˈe alu apakufaˈe vayaˈaitenagi muki alu apake alu apakemo neˈaiya
vayaˈaitenagi muki alu kotega alu kotegamo maiˈnaya vayaˈaitenagi huno yagaino
apatesiyafeˈmo Gotiˈa afaˈa ategeno maiˈniye.
8 Muki ma mopafi vayaˈmo afaˈa maisaya yaˈmo aliˈnisaya vayaˈai apakiˈapimo avoˈmo
kae maleˈniya mukufiˈmo apakiˈapimo avoˈmo kaeno oˈmaleˈnisiya vayaˈmogimo afela
afulefeˈmo mono hugae. Ani mukumo ma mopamo faino ateˈniya afinaˈmo kamiti
amagiˈnaya sipisipi vekamo mukuˈamo haneˈniye.
9 Apakesamo haneˈnisiya vayaˈmogimo mani gemo alagepa huˈa afiyo.
10 Gotiˈa, kalavusi huˈa apategae, huno huˈnisiya vayaˈmo kalavusi huˈa apategae.
Naipeletiˈmo apaisageˈa faligae, huno huˈnisiya vayaˈmo naipeletiˈmo apaisageˈa faligae,
huno huˈniyaˈmofeˈmo Goti aote vayaˈamogimo hosu afinaˈmo oˈataleˈa atafauˈa alagi
huˈa maisaya kavaˈmo haneˈniye.

Alu afela afumo ma mopafatiˈmo afole aiˈniya afueˈmo ava gemo huˈniya gemae

11 Inagi agovana mago alu afela afumo ma mopafatiˈmo afole aiˈnigeˈna ageˈnove. Lole
lokiyaˈamo aikeli sipisipimo lokiyaˈalakana huno haneˈnigeno nagaloˈyavemoˈa nehiya
agufa gemo huˈniye.
12 Agaemo hogote afela afumoˈa aliˈniya agufa himamuˈamo aliteno hogote afela
afumo himamuˈaletiˈmo ge huˈniye. Agaemo ma mopafati vayaˈmo alino he tino
apateˈnigeˈapaeˈmo hogote afela afumo falisiya agufa amuˈmo aleˈniyaˈmonanafa ago
aleno hateˈniya afela afulefeˈmo mono huˈnae.
13 Napa tu afela afumoˈa noˈagaya agufa aune kavaˈmo magoˈe kavaˈmo huˈniye. Mago
kavaˈmo huˈniya kavaˈmoˈa muki vayaˈai apaulagaleˈmo ge huˈnigeno kokuˈnapatiˈmo
atamo emineno ma mopafiˈmo leˈniye.
14 Gotiˈa afaˈa ategeno maiˈneˈneno hogote afela afumo himamuˈaletiˈmo noˈagaya
agufa aune kavaˈmo magoˈe kavaˈmo huˈniyaˈmofeˈmo ma mopafi vayaˈmo humi
apateˈniye. Agaemo naipeletiˈmo agenopafiˈmo aiˈnigeno falisiya agufa amuˈmo
aleˈniyaˈmonanafa ago aleno hateˈniya afela afumo agiˈaleˈmo aliˈa asaga huˈa ate-
sayafeˈmo, auneˈamo alo hutapa maleyo, huno huˈniye.
15 Gotiˈa afaˈa ategeno maiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo aune yaˈmo alo hu maleˈnaya yaˈmo afaˈa
maisiya yaˈmo amiˈnigeno age aiˈniye. Agaemo aune yafeˈmo mono osugune huˈa nehaya
vayaˈaifeˈmo apamagiyo, huno hapa paiˈnigeˈa apamagiˈnae.
16 Agaemo afa vayanagi ala apaki vayanagi kagemi yaˈapiˈe vayanagi kagemi yaˈapimo
ohaneˈnisiya vayanagi kalavusi aliˈya neˈaliya vayanagi afaˈa maiˈnaya vayaˈaifenagi
huno lamaga lapayateˈmofi lapanileˈmofi hutapa alagena yaˈamo hu maleyo, huno hapa
paiˈniye.
17 Afela afumo alagena yaˈamofi agiˈamofi napaˈamofi huˈa oˈaliˈnisaya vayaˈmogimo
afaˈa miya ofaige maketi osuge huteˈa afaˈa maiˈnae.
18 Alagepa huˈa ageteˈa afiˈnaya vayaˈmogimo mani gemo afaˈa afisaya agufa gemo
haneˈniye. Alagepa lapakesamo haneˈnisiyana afela afumo napamo afaˈa lekana paiyo.
Ani napamo mago vekamo napamo haneˈniye. Ani vekamo napaˈamo sigisi hataleti
sigisiti sigisi napamo haneˈniye.

14

Miya faino hatu maeno apateˈniya vayaˈmogimo yokemo huˈnaya gemae

1 Halate agovana, ageyo, huno, aikeli sipisipimo Saiyoni aveleˈmo he tino
maiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo vani hataleti foti fo tauseniˈa vayaˈai hapanileˈmo agaiˈa agiˈe afoˈamo
agiˈeˈmo avoˈmo kae maleˈniya vayaˈmo agaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeˈa he tiˈa maiˈnageˈna
apakeˈnove.
2 Apaketeˈnaeˈmo afuvana kokuˈnapatiˈmo apakemo aiˈnaya gemoˈmo alopa ani
haˈyamoˈmo age neˈaigekana huˈa alopa gefatiˈmo hakalu hakalu hugekana agufa
apakemo aiˈnageˈna afiˈnove. Apakemo aiˈnaya apakemoˈmo vayaˈmogimo gitamo
amagiˈnageno age neˈaigekana huˈa apake aiˈnae.
3 Vani hataleti foti fo tauseniˈa vayaˈmogimo yagaino neˈapateya vekamo sia aulagale-
nagi loleˈe loleˈe vayaˈai apaulagalenagi vayatama vayaˈai apaulagalenagi huˈa he tiˈa

mai'ne'apae'mo saufa yokemo hu'nae. Apakaemo ma mopafi vayapati'mo miya faino hatu maeno apate'niya vaya'amogige'mo afi'naya yokemo hu'nae.
4 Apakaemo a'ne'e'mo magokepi lokae'a havaete'a apakufamo ali'a hosu hu'a o'ate'naya vaya'mo yaveyave apaipa vaya'age'mo mai'nae. Apakaemo aikeli sipisipimo haiyategamo ne'vifi akame hu'a ne'vae. Agaemo ma mopafi vayapati'mo miya faino hatu maeno apate'niye. Yu vaya'mogimo hoyafati'mo hogoteno le'niya ne'ya'mo Goti'a ali'a ami'nageno Goti'a agai'a ne'ya'mo hane'niya kava hu'a apakaemo Goti'e aikeli sipisipi veka'e'mo vaya'animo mai'nae.
5 Aigofe gemo nosaya vaya'mo mai'nayanage'a vai'mo afa'a o'apamigae.

Lole'e mago'e enisole vaya'mogimo ge hu'naya gemae

6 Halate agovana mago enisole vekamo'a alagepa faigoko gemo hanege hanege huno hanesiya gemo alu kotega alu kotegamo mai'naya vayanagi muki nofi vayanagi muki alu apake alu apakemo ne'aiya vayanagi muki alu apakufa'e alu apakufa'e vayanagi huno aeno hakalo huno hapa paisiyafe'mo koku'na'mo folagate'mo halelino u'niye.
7 Halelino ne'uno'ae'mo alopa gefati'mo ge huno'ae'mo, Goti'a agoti huno apatesiya afina'mo ago afole ai'niya'mofe'mo Gotife'mo koli hutetapa agi'ale'mo alitapa asaga hutapa ateyo. Koku'nanagi ma mopagi solovala aninagi ma mopafi'mo uno nelamiya ani'mogi huno alo hu'niya vekaeke'mo mono hiyo, huno hu'niye.
8 Huteno ne'vigeno'ae'mo anile mago napa tu enisole vekamo akame huno eno, Alopa taonimo Mamiloni kotegamo atamo leno asagalino hano hu'niye, he, leno asagalino hano hu'niye. Ani taonimo'a kumai kava'amo'mo lokiya ani'mo nofi alagafati anikana huno hane'nigeno muki vaya'mo alino apamiteno'ae'mo neyo, huno hu'niye, huno hu'niye.
9-10 Inagi anile'mo napa tali enisole vekamo'a anakae anakame huno eno alopa gefati'mo ge huno'ae'mo, Goti'a muki vaya'mogimo afela afulefe'mo mono huge aune'ae'mo mono huge nehu'apae'mo hapanile'mofi apayate'mofi hu'a alagena ya'amo ali'a mai'naya vaya'aife'mo Goti'a aipamo leno ne'apate. Goti'a aipamo leno ne'apateya kava'amo'mo mago lokiya anikana huno hane'niyanageno alino apamisige'a negae. Goti'a anilafa'mo alino nofi alagafati anipi'mo olaki'nifa lokiya ani'age'mo aipamo leno ne'apateya ani'age'mo agai'a kapufi'mo alino laki male'niyanageno alino apamisige'a negae. Apakaemo apaote enisole vaya'ai apaulagale'e aikeli sipisipimo aulagale'e'mo mai'ne'a yafapi'mo neleya atafi'mo maisageno lusi kava huno apakafu kigiye.
11 Atafi'mo maisageno apakafu nekisigeno'ae'mo halina'amo aino hano osuno aige aige huno maigiye. Afela afulefe'mo mono huge aune yafe'mo mono huge agi'alefe'mo alagena ya'amo alige hu'a mai'nisaya vaya'mogimo feluga'e hani'ilaga'e'mo mai'a falu osu'a apakafu kige kige hu'a maigae, huno hu'niye.
12 Huno hu'niya'mofe'mo apaote vaya'mogi Goti ke'aepa ge'amo akame hute'a Yesu'mo o'atale'a agaefe'mo apakesa afi'a fatago nehaya vaya'mogimo o'atale'a lokiya vai'a maiyo.
13 Inagi afuvana mago vekamo'a koku'napati'mo ge huno'ae'mo, Avo'mo kao. Ani afinateti'mo Ala kava nepi'mo mai'ne'a falisaya vaya'mogimo Goti aulagale'mo alagepa hu'a mai'nayanage'a afa'a apamogaga aigae, huno hu'nigeno Goti Auneme'amo'mo huno'ae'mo, he, falite'apae'mo alagepa kava'mo hu'naya anona'apimo alini'a ugaya'mofe'mo lokiya ali'ya'apimo atale'a mai'a falu hugae, huno hu'niye.

Ma mopafi'mo ne'ya'mo ago le'nigeno'ae'mo hatagauno ali'niya gemae

14 Hutege'na agovana yaveyave hiya'mo hane'nigeno vemo mafa'nemo ani hiyate'mo fai mai'nigeno agenopale kakolitamo ae'a apakase'naya vaya'mogi ali'a ne'malaya agufa kakolitamo hane'nigeno ayapi'mo ave nege nege naipemo aino fagagifa naipemo ali'nige'na age'nove.
15 Age'nogeno'ae'mo mago alu enisole vekamo'a aote mono nopati'mo eno hiyate'mo fai mai'niya vekae'mo alopa gefati'mo, Ma mopafi ne'ya'mo afu le'nigeno'ae'mo ne'ya'mo alisana afina'mo ago afole ai'niyanagi naipekamo alinikuka hataga huka aliyo, huno ha pai'niye.
16 Ha pai'nigeno'ae'mo hiyate'mo fai mai'niya vekamo lamino ma mopafi ne'ya'mo hataga hulino uneno huteno'ae'mo ma mopafi ne'ya'mo ali'niye.
17 Mago alu enisole vekamo koku'napi aote mono nopati'mo agae'e'mo eno aino fagagifa naipemo ali'niye.
18 Mago alu enisole vekamo ofalinimo ne'malaya hi'yalamute'mo hane'niya atale'mo ne'yagaiya vekamo'a eno aino fagagifa naipemo ali'niya enisole vekae'mo alopa gefati'mo, Nofi alagamo ago afu le'niyanagi ave nege nege naipemo aino fagagifa naipekamo alinikuka ma mopafi nofi alagamo hataga huka aliyo, huno ha pai'niye.

19 Enisole vekamoˈa aino fagagifa naipeˈaletiˈmo ma mopafi nofi alagamo hataga hulino
uneno huteno nofi alagamo aliteno alopa yafa yuvapafiˈmo alino yaga auno maleˈniye.
Gotiˈa aipamo leno apateˈniyanagenoˈaeˈmo aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vekamoˈa aiyaletiˈmo
aeno lata paisiyafeˈmo yuvapafiˈmo alino maleˈniye.
20 Taoni malagamo alopa yuvapafiˈmo aiyaletiˈmo aeno latapaiˈnigeno kola aniˈmo
nelamiya anikana huno lamiˈniye. Lamiˈniya kolaˈmoˈa hosi afumo avayafi nofiteˈmo
haineno magoke aiyaya huno haneˈnigeno tali hataleti kilomita yatala yakana huno
haneˈniye.

15

Mago enisole vayaˈmogi henagaˈamo afole aisiya afinafeˈmo kayoˈmo aliˈnaya gemae

1 Agateˈnaeˈmo agovana magoˈe aune kavafeˈmo lusi kava huˈa hapau neˈaiya agufa
aune kavaˈmo haneˈniyana seveniˈa enisole vayaˈmogi seveniˈa kayoˈmo aliˈnae. Ani
kayoˈmo Gotiˈa aipamo leno neˈapateyanageno apamagisigeno hano hugiyaˈmofeˈmo
henagaˈamo ani kayoˈmo afole aisiyafeˈmo haneˈniye.
2 Agovana mago ani kotuˈmoˈa kalasigana huno aeno ha neleya ani kotuteˈmo atamo
nelegeˈna ageˈnove. Ani ani kotuˈmo agiˈnaleˈmo mago vayaˈmogimo afela afumo aeˈa
apakasege aune yaˈmo aeˈa agasege napa agiˈamo aeˈa agasege huˈa maiˈnaya vayaˈmo he
tiˈa maiˈnae. Gotiˈa mago alopa gitagana agufa yaˈmo alino apamiˈnigeˈa aliˈa amagiˈnae.
3 Apakaemo Moseseˈa Goti aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vekamo yokemo aikeli sipisipimo
yokeˈamo huˈnae. Ani yokemo huˈapaeˈmo,
Ala kava neˈmo kayamufaˈage Gotigae, Magoˈe kavaˈmo nehanageˈapaeˈmo hapau
neˈaiye. Apaote vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaika neˈapatana ala kini neˈapimogae, nehana
kavakamo kanale kavaˈageˈmo haneˈnigeka lama ge kavaˈmo nehane.
4 O Ala kava nene, huˈa, kagaikageˈmo kaote vekamo maiˈnanaˈmofeˈmo ina lagimo
kagaefeˈmo koli osuˈa kagikaleˈmo aliˈa asaga osugae. Kagaemo anonaˈapilefeˈmo
alagepa huka alika fako huka apateteka neˈapamina kavakamo ago afole aiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo
muki alu nofi vaya alu nofi vayaˈmogimo eˈa kaulagaleˈmo kagaefeˈmo mono hugae,
huˈa huˈnae.
5 Hutageˈnaeˈmo agovana kokuˈnapi aote mono nopiˈmo kitaˈamo aote aote huno yaki
maleˈnigeˈapaeˈmo
6 seveniˈa enisole vayaˈmogimo seveniˈa kayoˈmo aliˈnaya vayaˈmo aote mono
nopatiˈmo emi eˈnae. Alagepa kukenamo alave alaveˈage nehiya kukenamo vailiˈnaya
vayaˈmogimo hapaifiˈyaleˈmo golileti'mo alo huˈnaya kukenamo vailiˈnae.
7 Mago vekamo loleˈe loleˈe vayapati vekamoˈa seveniˈa goli yuvapamo alino seveniˈa
enisole vayaˈmo apamiˈniye. Gotiˈa maige maige huno maiˈneno maino hano osuno
neˈmaiya Gotiˈa aipamo leno neˈapateya kavaˈmo yuvapafiˈmo havaiteˈniye.
8 Gotiˈa ha le konali yaˈaˈe ayamufaˈamoˈeˈmo ata legekana huno nelegeno halinaˈamo
ailino aote mono nopiˈmo haino havai teˈnigeˈapaeˈmo muki vayaˈamo afaˈa faleˈa haiˈa
maime maime oˈuˈnisageˈapaeˈmo seveniˈa enisole vayaˈmogimo seveniˈa kayoteti'mo
apamagime apamagime uˈa apamagiˈa hano hutesageˈapaekeˈmo afaˈa faleˈa haigae.

16

Gotiˈa aipamo leno neˈapateya kavaˈamo ageˈniya gemae

1 Hutegeˈnaeˈmo afuvana aote mono nopatiˈmo alopa gefatiˈmo seveniˈa enisole
vayaˈaifeˈmo, Gotiˈa aipamo leno neˈapateya kayoˈmo seveniˈa yuvapafiˈmo
haneˈniyanagi alinitutapa ma mopafiˈmo aitapa lakiyo, huno hapa paiˈnigeˈna afiˈnove.
2 Hogote enisole vekamoˈa yuvapaˈamo alinino uno ma mopafiˈmo aino lakiˈniye.
Lakiˈnigeno afela afumo alagena yaˈamo aliteˈa afela afumo auneˈaeˈmo mono huˈa
maiˈnaya vayaˈai apakufaleˈmo lusi apamuˈmo apaleˈnigeno apakafu kiˈniye.
3 Napa tu enisole vekamoˈa yuvapaˈamo alinino uno solovala anipiˈmo aino lakiˈnigeno
faliˈniya vekamo agufafatiˈmo kolakana agufa kola aniˈmo alino hamaleˈnigeˈapaeˈmo
muki anipiˈmo maiˈnaya yaˈmo faliˈnae.
4 Napa tali enisole vekamoˈa yuvapaˈamo alinino uno alopa aniˈmo nelamiya anipiˈe
aise aniˈmo nelamiya anipiˈeˈmo aino lakiˈnigeno kola aniˈmo alino hamaleˈniye.
5 Aniteˈmo neˈyagaiya enisole vekamoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo,
O Ala kava nene, huno, Kagaemo fatago vekamo maiˈnane. Hogoteka maiˈneka
hemeniˈeˈmo neˈmainanageka henagaˈaˈeˈmo afaˈa maisana vekamo maiˈnane.
Kagaemo kavaˈapimo alika fako huka neˈapatekaeˈmo fatago kavaˈmo nehane.

6 Apakaemo apaote vayakamo kamiti apamagiˈnageno kolaˈapimo asagauno
aiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo hosu kavaˈapimo anonaˈapilefeˈmo kolaˈmo nesayafeˈmo alika
apamiˈnane. Kolaˈmo nesaya vayaˈmo maiˈnayaˈmofeˈmae,
huno huˈnigeˈna afiˈnove.
7 Hutegeˈna afuvana ofalinimo neˈmalaya hiˈyalamuteti ˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo, He, Ala kava
neˈmo Gotigae. Kayamufa vekamae. Alagepa huka alika fako huka apatetekaeˈmo fatago
kavakamo nehane, huno huˈnigeˈna afiˈnove.
8 Hutegeno napa fo enisole vekamoˈa yuvapaˈamo alinino uno yegeleˈmo aino
lakiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo Gotiˈa yegemo leno apasagalisiya himamuˈamo alino amiˈnigeno
yegemoˈmo leno apasagaliˈniye.
9 Yegemoˈmo leno apasagaliˈnigeˈapaeˈmo ma mopafi vayaˈmogimo Gotiˈa ani kayoˈmo
aepa vekamo agiˈaleˈmo huˈa faipa huˈa ateˈnae. Apaipamo aliˈa afe oleˈnayaˈmofeˈmo
agiˈaleˈmo aliˈa asaga huˈa oˈateˈnae.
10 Napa faefu enisole vekamoˈa yuvapaˈamo alinino uno afela afumo maiˈneno yagaino
neˈapateya siaˈaleˈmo aino lakiˈnigeno muki haopaˈalagamo afela afumoˈa yagaino
neˈapateya haopalagamo hani huˈnigeno lusi kava huno apakafu kiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo apave-
nafuˈnafiˈmo apaveteti ˈmo haniˈa alagi huteˈa maiˈnae.
11 Huˈnagenoˈaeˈmo lusi apamuˈmo apaleˈnigeno apakafu kiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo kokuˈnapi
neˈmaiya Goti agiˈaleˈmo huˈa faipa huˈa ateˈnayaˈmonanafa apaipamo aliˈa afe leteˈa
hosu kavaˈapimo oˈataleˈnae.
12 Napa sigisi enisole vekamoˈa yuvapaˈamo alinino uno alopa aniˈmo uno nelamiya
aniˈmo agiˈamo Yufaletisi anipiˈmo aino lakiˈnigeno yegemo haine neˈeya kotegamo
yagaiˈa neˈapataya kini vayaˈmo esaya kaˈmo valino apatesiyafeˈmo aniˈmo laneˈniye.
13 Hutegeˈna agovana mago hosu aune vekamo alopa nagaloˈyavemo avayafatiˈmo
emiˈnege mago alu hosu aune vekamo afela afumo avayafatiˈmo emiˈnege mago hosu
aune vekamo aigofe aune vekamo avayafatiˈmo emiˈnege huˈa emiˈeˈa maiˈnae. Ani loleˈe
magoˈe hosu apaune vayaˈmo esokana huˈa maiˈnageˈna apakeˈnove.
14 Apakaemo hosu apaune vayaˈmo maiˈneˈapaeˈmo aeto kavaˈmo noˈagaya agufa aune
kavaˈmo huˈnae. Apakaemo muki yagaiˈa neˈapataya kini vayaˈaiteˈe vayaˈaiteˈeˈmo
u eˈa huˈa ala afinaˈmo muki lokiyaˈage Gotiˈa lekana pai maleˈniya afinaˈmo kame
hisayafeˈmo aliˈa anupa huˈa apateˈnae.
15 Yesuˈa, Afiyo, kumayaˈmo neˈaliya vayaˈmo neˈaya kava huˈna emiˈnesugeˈapaeˈmo
hapau aigae. Apakufalagaˈageˈmo maiˈnisageno apavagage osisiyafeˈmo apau okaleˈa
kukenaˈapimo alagepa huˈa hu maleteˈa yagaiˈa neˈmaisaya vayaˈmogi Goti aulagaleˈmo
alagepa huˈa maiˈnayanageˈa afaˈa apamogaga aigae, huno huˈniye.
16 Hutegeˈapaeˈmo hosu apaune vayaˈmogimo kini vayaˈmo mago mopamo agiˈamo
Himulu gefatiˈmo Amaketoni kotegamo aliˈa anupa huˈa apateˈnae.
17 Napa seveni enisole vekamoˈa yuvapaˈamo alinino uno hiya kokuˈnapiˈmo aino
lakiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo mago vekamo aote mono nopatiˈmo yagaino neˈapateya vekamo
siaˈaleti ˈmo alopa gefatiˈmo, muki kavaˈmo alagi hano huˈniye, huno huˈniye.
18 Huno hutegeno hafosamo haigefe huˈnigenoˈaeˈmo alino alave alave huteno alopa
agemo aiteno hakalu hakalu huˈnigeno lusi imimaˈmo aliˈniye. Ani lusi imimaˈmo
vayaˈmo ma mopafiˈmo maiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo neˈaliya agufa imimaˈmo oˈaliˈnifa aeno
agaseˈniya agufa imimaˈmo aliˈniye.
19 Lusi imimaˈmo aliteno alopa taonifi mopamo alino aino akaka vaeˈnigeno alino
fako huno loleˈe magoˈe atupamo hamaleno ateˈniye. Muki alu kotega alu kotegamo
haneˈniya taonimo asagauno aiˈniye. Gotiˈa alopa taonimo Mamiloni taonieˈmo age
okanino agesamo afiteno nofi alagafati aniˈmo kapufiˈmo havai teˈniya aniˈmo alino
amiˈniya kava huno aipamo leno apateteno lusi kayoˈmo apamiˈniye.
20 Muki ani agoˈnanenaˈamo aune heˈnigeno muki aveˈeˈmo aune heno uno lageso
husiyategamo uˈniye.
21 Kokuˈnapatiˈmo lusi ko mopa koˈmo ma mopafi vayaˈaitegamo aiˈniye. Magoke
magoke ko mopa koˈmo kana huˈniya yaˈamo lole laisi kukana huno kanaˈamo haneˈniye.
Gotiˈa lusi ko mopa ko kayoteti ˈmo apamagiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo Goti agiˈaleˈmo huˈa faipa huˈa
ateˈnae.

17

Kumai kavaˈmo huˈniya a kanoeˈmo ava gemo huˈniya gemae

1 Mago enisole vekamo seveniˈa yuvapamo aliˈnaya enisole vayapati vekamoˈa na-
gaefeˈmo, Eno, Gotiˈa kumai a kanomo alopa aniˈmo agotofuleˈmo fai maiˈniya a kanomo
kayoˈmo amisiya kavaˈmo aliˈna kave liguve.

2 Ma mopafiˈmo ala kini vayaˈmogimo agaeˈeˈmo kumai kavaˈmo huˈnae. Vayaˈmogi aniˈmo neˈneˈapaeˈmo negi nagi nehaya kava huˈa muki ma mopafi vayaˈmogimo ani a kanoˈeˈmo kumai kavaˈmo huteˈa negi nagi kava huˈa maiˈnae, huno naha paiˈniye.
3 Nagaemo Goti Auneme'afiˈmo maiˈneˈna naune kavaˈmo huˈna maiˈnogenoˈaeˈmo ani enisole vekamoˈa kaˈme kotega navalelino uˈniye. Agovana mago a kanomoˈa haesa afela afuleˈmo fai maiˈniye. Afela afumo agufaleˈmo asole agimo Goti agiˈagana agufa agiˈamo Goti agiˈaleˈmo huno faipa huno ateˈniya agiˈamo haneˈniye. Afela afumoˈmo seveniˈa agenopamo haneˈnigeno naya loleˈa lokiyaˈamo haneˈniye.
4 Ani a kanomoˈa lusi monileti'mo miya nefaiya agufa kukenamo oko kukenaˈe haesa kukenaˈeˈmo vailiˈnigeno goli konali yanagi lusi monileti'mo miya nefaiya konali yafanagi alagepa sesugi huno agufaleˈmo vaino aliˈnigeno agufaleti'mo alave alaveˈageˈmo huˈniye. Agaemo goli kapumo ayapiˈmo aliˈnigeno ani kapufiˈmo alagi hosu faipa yaˈe kumai kavaˈmo nehaya kavaˈaˈeˈmo havai teˈniye.
5 Hanileˈmo haneˈniya agimo aepaˈamo fala ki agiˈamo avoˈmo kae maleˈniyana
Alopa Mamiloniˈae. Kumai aˈne anagaˈai itaˈapimoˈmo maiˈniye. Huˈa faipa huˈa neˈataya vayaˈai itaˈapimoˈmo maiˈniye,
huno huˈniye.
6 Ani a kanomoˈmo asole apaote vayaˈmo nefaliya kavaˈmo aepa a kanomo maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo Yesu agiˈalefeˈmo faliˈnaya vayaˈai kolaˈapimo neteno negi nagi huno maiˈnigeˈna ageˈnove. Agete'naeˈmo lusi kava huˈna nahau aiˈnove.
7 Nahau aiˈnogenoˈaeˈmo enisole vekamoˈa, na kava higeka kahau neˈaine, huno nafi geˈniye. Nagaemo a kanomoˈmo fala kiˈniya aepaˈaˈe afela afuleˈmo fai maiˈnigeno afela afumoˈmo seveniˈa agenopamo haneˈnigeno naya loleˈa lokiyaˈamo haneˈniya afela afumoˈmo fala kiˈniya aepaˈaˈeˈmo aliˈna kave liguve.
8 Ageˈnana afela afumo hogoteno maiˈniyana hemenimo oˈmaiˈniyanageno henagaˈamo ive kelifatiˈmo afole aitesigeno alagi alino agoˈya lagauno atalegaiye. Ma mopafi vayaˈmo Gotiˈa ma mopamo alo osuˈniya afinaˈmo afaˈa maisaya yaˈmo aliˈnisaya vayaˈai apakiˈapimo haneˈniya mukufiˈmo avoˈmo kaeno oˈmaleˈnisiya vayaˈmogimo afela afumo agete'apaeˈmo hapau aigae. Hogoteno maiˈniyana hemenimo oˈmaiˈniyanageno henagaˈamo halate afole aigiyaˈmofeˈmo hapau aigae.
9 Alagepa huˈa afisayafeˈmo alagepa huˈa apakesamo afisaya agufa apakesamo haneno. Seveniˈa agenopamo haneˈniya kava huno a kanomoˈmo seveniˈa aveleˈmo itopaleˈmo maiˈniya avemo haneˈniye. Ani kava huno seveniˈa agenopamo haneˈniya kava huˈa seveniˈa kini vayaˈmo maiˈnae.
10 Faefuˈa kini vayaˈmo ago hano hutageno magoke kini vekamo maiˈnigeno mago alu kini vekamo afole oˈaiˈniye. Afole aitenoˈaeˈmo aise afinaˈmo maigiye.
11 Afela afumo hogoteno maiˈniyanageno hemenimo oˈmaiˈnigeno napa eiti kini vekamo maiˈniye. Agaemo seveniˈa kini vayapati vekamo maiˈniyanageno alino agoˈya lagauno atalegaiye.
12 Ageˈnana afela afumo lokiyaˈamo naya loleˈa lokiyaˈamo haneˈniya kava huˈa naya loleˈa kini vayaˈmo maiˈnae. Hemenimo yagaiˈa noˈapatayanageno himamuˈapimo alino apamisigeˈapaeˈmo afela afuˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeˈa magoke aovafiˈmo aise afinaˈmo yagaiˈa apategae.
13 Apakaemo magoke apaipa apakesamo aliteˈa afela afumo himamuˈapimo amiteˈa aiyafiˈmo maigae.
14 Apakaemo aikeli sipisipiˈeˈmo kame hugayana sipisipimoˈa ago huno aeno apakasegaiye. Agaemo ala kava vayaˈai ala kava neˈapimo maiˈneno kini vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya kini vekamo maiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo huno aeno apakasegaiye. Lekana paino apateˈneno keya aeno ge huˈniyanageˈa oˈataleˈa akame nehaya vayaˈmogimo agaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeˈa maigae, huno huˈniye.
15 Enisole vekamoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, Kumai a kanomoˈa monimo neˈaliya a kanomo aniˈmo agotofuleˈmo maiˈniya aniˈmo haneˈniya kava huˈa vayaˈmo maiˈnae. Ani vayaˈmo muki alu apakufaˈe alu apakufaˈe vayanagi muki asole vayanagi muki alu kotega alu kotegamo maiˈnaya vayanagi muki alu apake alu apakemo neˈaiya vayaˈmogi huˈa maiˈnae.
16 Afela afuˈe naya loleˈa lokiyaˈamo haneˈniya yaˈeˈmo kini vayaˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈeˈmo kumai kavaˈmo huteno monimo neˈaliya a kanoeˈmo alagi ohapaugiye. Apakaemo kukenaˈamo aliˈa asagiˈa atalesageno agufalagaˈageˈmo maiˈnisigeˈapaeˈmo ame heˈa neteˈa atafiˈmo aliˈa kaeˈa asagaliˈa atalegae.
17 Na kava higeˈapaene. Gotiˈa ani kavaˈmo hugae, huno hu maleˈniya kavaˈmo hisayafeˈmo ani agufa apaipamo alino apamiˈnigeˈa magoke apaipamo aliteˈa yagaisaya himamuˈapimo aliˈa afela afumo amiteˈa aiyafiˈmo maime maime neˈageno'aeˈmo Goti geˈamo afole aiˈniye.

18 Age'nana a kanomo mai'niya kava huno alopa taonimo'mo yagai'a ne'apataya
kini vaya'aite'mo yagaino ne'apateya taonimo Mamiloni taonimo hane'niye, huno naha
pai'niye.

18

Mamiloni taonimo atamo'mo leno asagalino hano huno atale'niya gemae

1 Hutege'nae'mo agovana mago alu enisole vekamo koku'napati'mo emine'nige'na
age'nove. Lusi himamu'amo ali'nigeno ha le konali ya'amo'mo ma mopafi'mo aeno ha
le'niye.
2 Alopa gefati'mo ge huno'ae'mo, Alopa taonimo Mamiloni taonimo atamo'mo leno
asagalino hano hu'niye. He, leno asagalino hano hu'niye. Hosu enisole vayanagi muki
hosu apaune vayanagi muki o'ne namagi alagi hosu faipa namagi hu'a ani taonimo no
atufa'ale'mo mai'nae.
3 Ani taonifi'mo hane'niya kumai kava'amo'mo nofi alagafati ani'mo lokiya anikana
huno hane'nige'apae'mo muki alu kotega alu kotegamo mai'naya vaya'mogimo ali'a
ne'nae. Ma mopafi kini vaya'mogimo agae'e'mo kumai kava'mo hu'nae. Agaemo lusi
kava huno ha'ye hu'nige'apae'mo ma mopafi misinisi vaya'mogimo ali'a maketi hute'a
lusi kagemi ya'apimo hane'niya vaya'mo mai'nae, huno hu'niye.
4 Huno hutegeno mago alu vekamo'a koku'napati'mo huno'ae'mo, Vaya'nimogitapae,
huno, kumai kava'mo nehiya a kanomo ataletapa eyo. Hosu kavanagetapa agae'e'mo
magokepi lokaeta hosu kava'mo vai'amo alige amisuva kayo'mo alige hutapa aligae.
5 Agaemo hosu kava'mo huno maleme maleme nehaigeno koku'napi'mo hai'nigeno
Goti'a hosu kava'ae'mo age okanino agesa afifi nehiye.
6 Lapami'niya kava hutapa amiyo. Hosu kava'amo anona'alefe'mo lole ya'mo alita
maleta lokaetapa amiyo. Agai'a kapufi'mo lapami'niya anitefe'mo alita lolela'mo maleta
lokaetapa amiyo.
7 Agaemo konali yafe'mo ha'ye hu'nigeno ali'niya ya'e'mo ali'niya kava hutapa agafu
kisigeno avovo hisiyafe'mo alita amiyo. Agai'ae'mo huno'ae'mo, Muki vaya'aite'mo
yagai'na ne'apatova a kanomo mai'nove. Kogu a'mo o'mai'nove. Afa'a yulagefa o'ai'na
alagepa hu'na maige maige hu'na maiguve, huno nehiya'mofe'mo
8 asole kayo'mo magoke afina'mo aligiye. Kaita haesigeno yulagefa aiteno'ae'mo lusi
aga tegaiye. Ala kava ne'mo Goti'a agoti huno ne'ateya vekamo muki lokiya'age vekamo
mai'niya'mofe'mo atamo'mo leno asagalino leno hano huno atalegaiye, huno hu'niye.
9 Ma mopafi kini vaya'mogimo agae'e'mo kumai kava'mo huge hapa'ye huge agae'e'mo
hapa'ye hu'nige'apae'mo alopa kagemi ya'mo alige hu'a mai'naya vaya'mogimo agayana
taonimo ata le'nigeno halinamo ai'nige'a agete'apae'mo yulagefa ne'ai'apae'mo avi'ya
hugae.
10 Agafu kisige'apae'mo lusi kava hu'a apamo'ya aite'a afagitega mai'ne'apae'mo,
avovo, hute'a, alopa taoniyo, Mamiloniyo, himamu taoniyo. Aise afina'mo magoke
aovafi'mo hosu kavakamo anonakalefe'mo ali'nane, hu'a hugae.
11 Kagemi ya'apimo miya faisaya vaya'mo o'maigaya'mofe'mo ma mopafi misinisi
vaya'mogimo avi'ya hute'a yulagefa aigae.
12 Mago vaya'mogi goli yafanagi siluva yafanagi konali yafanagi sesugi alagepa
lavolavogi oko lavolavogi silika lavolavogi haesa lavolavogi muki alu alagepa atu
alu alagepa atu'mo ne'aiya yosagi afela afumo aveteti'mo alo hu'naya yanagi alopa
miyateti'mo miya nefaiya yosagi haesa kapaleti'mo alo hu'naya yanagi aeni kapaleti'mo
alo hu'naya yanagi lapasa lapase yafanagi
13 kimamufagi ne'yate'mo ne'malaya yanagi atafi kageno alagepa atu'mo ne'aiya
yanagi masave malasinigi apakufale'mo falageno alagepa atu'mo ne'aiya uveligi nofi
alagafati aninagi ne'naya uveligi peleti maya falaovagi laisigana ne'ya'mo agi'amo vitigi
pulumakagi sipisipigi hosigi hosimo talalagi afa ali'ya ne'aliya vayanagi hu'a miya
ofaigae.
14 Lusi misinisi vaya'mogimo agaefe'mo, Muki yafe'mo kaha'ye higeka alisanafe'mo
kahau'niya ya'mo ago hano hu'niye. Muki kagemi yaka'e konali yaka'e'mo alagi hano
hu'niyanageka halate o'aligane, hu'a hugae.
15 Lusi misinisi nehaya vaya'mogimo ani taonifi'mo misinisi hute'a alopa kagemi
ya'apimo ali'naya vaya'mo afagitega maigae. Agae'e'mo magokepi apakafu kisiyafe'mo
apamo'ya aite'a afagitega mai'ne'a avi'ya'mo hu'a yulagefa ai'a ategae.
16 Kage kage nehu'apae'mo, Alopa taonimo'a alagepa lavolavogi oko kukenagi haesa
kukenamogi huno alino vai'niye. Goli konali yanagi alagepa yafa konali yanagi sesumogi
huno alino vai'niya'monanafa

17 magoke afinaˈmo muki yaˈamo ataleˈnigeno alagi lageso huˈniye, huˈa hugae.

Muki vayaˈmo sipileˈmo neˈaliya vayanagi sipifiˈmo neˈvaya vayanagi sipifi aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliya vayanagi muki vayaˈamogimo solovala aniteˈmo misinisi nehaya vayaˈmogi huˈa afagitega he tiˈa maiˈnae.

18 He tiˈa maiˈneˈa agayana ata leˈnigeno halinamo aiˈnigeˈa ageteˈapaeˈmo, haiya taonimoˈa ani taonigana huno haneˈniye, huˈa hugae.

19 Mumusopamo aliˈa apakenopafiˈmo yaga auˈa faleteˈa aviˈyaˈmo huˈa yulagefa aiˈa neˈateˈapaeˈmo kage kage nehuˈa, muki sipimo solovala aniteˈmo neˈvaya sipimo aepa vayaˈmogimo taonifiˈmo haneˈniya kagemi yaˈaleti ˈmo kagemi yaˈapiˈe vayaˈmo hamaleˈnayana magoke afinaˈmo alopa taonimo hano huˈniye, huˈa hugae.

20 Kokuˈnapi vayanagi lapamogaga aitapa ateyo. Lapaote vayanagi apa vayanagi Gotitegati gemo alinita etapa aeta hakalo hutapa hapa nepaiya vayanagi hutapa lapamogaga aiyo. Lapakaetegamo hosu kavaˈmo huˈnigeno Gotiˈa kavaˈamo alino fako huno ateteno kayoˈmo amiˈniye, huno hapa paiˈniye.

21 Hapa paitegeno lokiya enisole vekamoˈa alopa yafaˈmo monu yafakana agufa yafatetiˈmo vitimo lata nepaiya agufa yafakana huno alino solovala anipiˈmo yaga auno ataleteno ˈaeˈmo, ani kava huno ayamukiki huno alopa Mamiloni taonimo alino yaga auno atalesigeˈapaeˈmo halate magoˈe huˈa oˈagegae.

22 Gitamoˈmo age aige alu yoke alu yokemo huge kepatiˈmo huge pikulimo huge nehiya gemo halate kagaetegatiˈmo magoˈe huˈa oˈafigae. Alu aliˈya alu aliˈyateˈmo ageˈnisaya vayaˈmogimo halate kagaetegamo aliˈyaˈmo alisageˈa oˈapakegae. Monu yafaˈmoˈa viti alagamo lata nepaigeno age neˈaiya agemo halate kagaetegatiˈmo age aisigeˈa oˈafigae.

23 Mago lamumoˈmo halate kagaetegamo aeno ha olegaiye. Aˈmo aliˈnisaya veˈe veleˈmo maiˈnisaya aˈmafaˈnemogiˈeˈmo yalave kavafeˈmo halate kagaefeˈmo amuse nehaya gemo hisageˈa oˈafigae. Kagae misinisi vayakamogimo ala apakiˈapimo ma mopafi vayaˈai apaulagaleˈmo hogote apakiˈapimo aliˈnae. Kagaemo Satani himamuˈaletiˈmo noˈagaya aune kavaˈmo hutekaeˈmo muki alu kotega alu kotegamo maiˈnaya vayaˈai apakesamo faiˈnane.

24 Agaemo Gotitegati gemo alini eˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa nepaiya vayaˈe apaote vayaˈeˈmo kamiti apamagiˈniye. Muki ani apamagiˈniya vayaˈai kolaˈapimo ani taonifiˈmo haneˈnigeno Gotiˈa kahauya huno ageno ava teˈniye, huno huˈniye.

19

1 Hutegeˈna afuvana asole vayaˈmogimo neˈaiya agufa apakemo aiˈnageˈna afiˈnove. Kokuˈnapiˈmo maiˈneˈa Himulu gefatiˈmo huˈapaeˈmo, Haleluya, huˈa huˈnae. Ani gemo aepaˈamo Goti agiˈaleˈmo alitapa asaga hiyo. Gotitimoˈa apakufamo alino katino neˈapateya vekae. Agaiˈageˈmo himamuˈaˈe vekamo maiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo agiˈaleˈmo aliˈa asaga huˈa ateyo.

2 Alagi lama ge huno fatago kavaˈmo huno alino fako huno neˈapate. Agaemo magoˈe huno kumai kavaˈmo huteno monimo neˈaliya a kanomo avaleno alino agoti huno ateˈniye. Ani a kanomoˈa kumai kavaˈmo huteno ˈaeˈmo muki ma mopafi vayaˈmo alino hosu huno apateteno Goti aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vayaˈamo kamiti apamagiˈnigeno ˈaeˈmo anonaˈalefeˈmo amiˈniye, huˈa huˈnae.

3 Halate alopa gefatiˈmo ge huˈapaeˈmo, Haleluya, Atamoˈmo leno asaga neligeno ˈaeˈmo halinaˈamoˈmo muki afinaˈmo aino hano osuno ailino haine neˈe, huˈa huˈnae.

4 Tuveti foˈa vayatama vayaˈe loleˈe loleˈe vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo asagau aiˈa apagoˈya faiˈneˈapaeˈmo yagaino neˈapateya vekamo siaˈaleˈmo fai maiˈniya Gotifeˈmo mono huteˈapaeˈmo, Lama ge Haleluya, huˈa huˈnae.

Sipisipi vekamoˈmo aˈmo alisiya afinaˈmo neˈyaˈmo nesaya kavafeˈmo ava gemo huˈniya gemae.

5 Hutageno mago vekamoˈa yagaino neˈapateya vekamo siaˈaletiˈmo ge hunoˈaeˈmo, Muki vayaˈamogitapamo aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vayanagi agaefeˈmo koli nehaya vayanagi apaki ohaneˈnisiya vayanagi apaki haneˈnisiya vayaˈmogi hutapa Goti agiˈaleˈmo alitapa asaga hiyo, huno huˈniye.

6 Hutegeˈnaeˈmo afuvana asole vayaˈmogimo apake aiˈnaya apakemoˈmo alopa ani haˈyamoˈmo hakalu hakalu huno age aigekana huˈa apakemo aiˈnageˈna afiˈnove. Apakaemo, Haleluya, huˈa, Ala kava netimo Gotiˈa muki lokiyaˈage vekamoˈa yagaino neˈapate.

7 Amuse huta lamogaga aiteta agiˈaleˈmo alita asaga higetao. Na kava higetaene. Sipisipi vekamoˈmo aˈmo alisiya afinaˈmo ago afole aiˈnigeno aˈamo agaiˈamo alo huno ateˈniyaˈmofeˈmae.
8 Alagepa yaveyaveˈage huteno aeno ha leˈniya kukenamo oˈaniˈya ofaiˈniya kukenamo alino vaisiyafeˈmo alino amiˈniye, huˈa huˈnae. Ani alagepa kukenamo haneˈniya kava huno Gotiˈa fatago kavaˈamo alino apamiˈnigeˈa apaote vayaˈamogi aliˈa vaiˈa aliˈnaya kavaˈmo haneˈniye.
9 Huˈa hutageno enisole vekamoˈa, Sipisipi vekamoˈmo aˈmo alisiya afinaˈmo neˈyaˈmo nesayafeˈmo eyo, huno ge huˈniya vayaˈmo Goti aulagaleˈmo alagepa huˈa maiˈnayanageˈa afaˈa apamogaga aigae, huka avoˈmo kao. Mani gemo Goti lama geˈamo haneˈniye, huno naha paiˈniye.
10 Naha paiˈnigeˈna agaefeˈmo mono hisuvafeˈmo aiyafiˈmo asagauˈna aiteˈna nagoˈya faiˈnogenoˈaeˈmo, Nagaefeˈmo mono osuvo. Kagaeˈe konagakamogiˈeˈmo Yesufeˈmo ava geleˈmo atafauˈa alagi huˈnaya konagakamogiˈeˈmo magoke agufa aliˈyaˈamo neˈalune. Gotifekeˈmo mono huvo. Goti Auneme'amoˈmo Gotitegati gemo alini eˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa nepaiya vayaˈmo ani gemo alino apamiˈnigeˈa Yesufeˈmo ava gemo nehae, huno naha paiˈniye.

Yaveyave hosileˈmo fai maiˈniya vekaeˈmo ava gemo huˈniya gemae

11 Agovana kokuˈnaˈmo halo aiˈnigeno naulagaleˈmo yaveyave hosimo maiˈnigeno ani hosileˈmo fai maiˈniya vekamo agiˈamo haneˈniyana aliˈyaˈmo alagi oˈataleno alige gemo oˈataleno huge nehiya vekae. Mago alu agiˈamo haneˈniyana alagi lama geˈageˈmo nehiya vekae. Agaemo fatago kavaˈaletiˈmo vayaˈai kavaˈapimo alino fako huno apatege kame huno apatege huno maiˈniye.
12 Aulagalaˈmoˈa ata legekana huno nelegeno agenopaleˈmo asole kakolitamo kini vayaˈmogi maleˈa neˈaliya agufa kakolitamo maleno aliˈniye. Agaiˈa agufaleˈmo agiˈamo avoˈmo kae maleˈniya agiˈamo agaiˈageˈmo afiˈniyana muki vayaˈmogi oˈafiˈnae.
13 Yatala kukenaˈaleˈmo kolaˈmo haneˈniye. Agiˈamo haneˈniyana Goti geˈagana huno neˈmaiya vekae.
14 Kokuˈnapiˈmo asole ati vayaˈmogimo yaveyave kukenamo vaiˈa aliteˈa yaveyave hosileˈmo fai maiˈneˈa akame huˈa uˈnae.
15 Avayafatiˈmo emineˈniya ave nege nege naipeˈaletiˈmo alu kotega alu kotegamo maiˈnaya vayaˈmo kame huno apatesiya naipemo avayafatiˈmo emineˈniye. Agaemo aeni kayoteti'mo yagaino apategaiye. Gotiˈa muki lokiyaˈage vekamoˈmo lusi kava huno aipamo leno neˈapategenoˈaeˈmo agaemo alopa yuvapafiˈmo aiyalateti'mo aeno latapaisigeno kolaˈapimoˈmo anikana huno heno lamigiye.
16 Kukenaˈalenagi alutenagi huno agiˈamo avoˈmo kae maleˈniyana

KINI VAYAˈAITEˈMO YAGAINO NEˈAPATEYA KINI VEKAMO MAIˈNENO ALA KAVA VAYAˈAI ALA KAVA NEˈAPIMOˈAE.

17 Agovana mago enisole vekamo yegemo neleya yaˈaleˈmo he tino maiˈneno muki nama anagaˈmo kokuˈnaˈmo folagateˈmo halelitata nehaya nama anagaˈaifeˈmo, Gotiˈa lusi neˈyaˈmo alino lapamigiyanagi eyo.
18 Lapakaemo kini vayaˈai apakufafatiˈmo apameˈamo nege ati vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayaˈai apakufafatiˈmo apameˈamo nege lokiya vayaˈai apakufafatiˈmo apameˈamo nege hosi anagaˈai apakufafatiˈmo apameˈamo nege hosileˈmo fai maiˈnaya ati vayaˈai apakufafatiˈmo apameˈamo nege muki vayaˈamo afaˈa maiˈnaya vayanagi kalavusi aliˈya neˈaliya vayanagi hutapa apakufafatiˈmo apameˈamo nege apaki haneˈniya vayaˈai apakufafatinagi apaki ohaneˈniya vayaˈai apakufafatinagi hutapa eta apameˈamo negae, huno hapa paiˈniye.
19 Huno hutegeˈnaeˈmo apakovana afela afugi ma mopafi kini vayanagi ati vayaˈapimogi huˈa hosileˈmo fai maiˈniya vekaˈe ati vayaˈapimogiˈeˈmo kame hae-sayafeˈmo aliˈa anupa huˈa maiˈnageˈna apakeˈnove.
20 Agaemo afela afuˈe aigofe aune vekaˈeˈmo anatafauno kalavusi huno anateˈniye. Aigofe aune vekamoˈmo afela afumo agiˈalefeˈmo aeto agufa noˈagaya aune kavaˈmo huteno afela afumo alagena yaˈamo aliteˈa afela afumo auneˈaeˈmo mono ne-haya vayaˈaifeˈmo hogoteno humi apateˈniye. Lole vekalaˈmo ofaliˈana afaˈa maiˈnaˈagenoˈaeˈmo ata kotuˈmo sofa yafapiˈmo neleya ata kotupiˈmo alino yaga auno anataleˈnigeˈana maiˈnaˈae.
21 Hosileˈmo fai maiˈniya vekamoˈa avayafatiˈmo emineˈniya naipeˈaletiˈmo mago vayaˈmo hapaeˈnigeˈa faliˈnageno nama anagaˈmogimo eˈa apakufafatiˈmo apameˈamo neˈa apamu huˈnae.

20

Vani tauseniʹa kafugamo yagaino apatesiya kavaʹmo ageʹniya gemae

1 Agovana mago enisole vekamo kokuʹnapatiʹmo emineʹniya vekamo ayapiʹmo kiʹmo
ive keli avayale kitale kiʹe alopa seli nofiʹeʹmo aliteno emineʹnigeʹna ageʹnove.
2 Agaemo alopa nagaloʹyavemo akeyaʹvilaga maiʹniya nagaloʹyavemo agiʹamo Nevoʹae
huno hanege mago alu agiʹamo Sataniʹae huno hanege huʹniya vekamo atafauno seli
nofiteti'mo kino ateʹnigeno vani tauseniʹa kafugamo maiʹniye.
3 Atafauno ive kelifiʹmo alino yaga auno ateteno alagi yakino oʹatesiyafeʹmo loki ae
maleteno kameletiʹmo faleno akani maleʹniye. Enisole vekamoʹa nagaloʹyavemoʹmo
alu kotega alu kotegamo maiʹnaya vayaʹmo apayateʹmo oʹalisiyafeʹmo ive kelifiʹmo
alino yaga auno ateʹnigeno maime maime neʹviyanageno vani tauseniʹa kafugamo hano
hutesigenoʹaeʹmo aise afinaʹmo afaʹa maisiyafeʹmo hatu maeno ategaiye.
4 Ani kavaʹmo ageteʹnaeʹmo magoʹe kavaʹmo ageʹnovana agoti huʹa apatesaya hi-
mamuʹapimo aliʹnaya vayaʹmo siateʹmo maiʹnageʹna apakeʹnove. Agovana naipeletiʹmo
lugoʹapimo heʹa hataga huʹnageʹa faliʹnaya vayaʹai apauneʹapameʹamo apakeʹnove.
Ani vayaʹmogimo Goti geʹamo Yesufeʹmo ava gemo hapa paiʹnayaʹmofeʹmo lugoʹapimo
heʹa hataga huʹnae. Apakaemo afela afulefeʹmo mono osuge auneʹaeʹmo mono osuge
huteʹa hapanileʹe apayateʹeʹmo afela afumo alagena yaʹamo oʹaliʹnae. Apakaemo afaʹa
maisaya yaʹmo aliteʹa Kalaisiʹeʹmo vani tauseniʹa kafugamo magokepi maiʹneʹa yagaiʹa
apateʹnayaʹmonanafa
5 mago alu vayaʹmo faliʹnaya vayaʹmo ani afinaʹmo he otiʹnayanageʹa vani tauseniʹa
kafugamo hano hutesigeʹapaeʹmo he tigae.
6 Hogoteno ago alino he tino apateʹniya vayaʹmo apaote vayaʹamo maiʹneʹa Goti
aulagaleʹmo alagepa huʹa maiʹnayanageʹa afaʹa apamogaga aigae. Napa tu fali
kavaʹmoʹa afaʹa aeno oʹapakasesigeʹa Gotiʹe Kalaisiʹefeʹmo mono huʹa neʹapataya vaya
maiʹneʹapaeʹmo Kalaisiʹeʹmo vani tauseniʹa kafugamo magokepi lokaeʹa yagaiʹa apate-
gae.

Satanimo alino agoʹya faino atale'niya gemae

7 Vani tauseniʹa kafugamo ago utesigenoʹaeʹmo enisole vekamoʹa Sataniʹmo kalavusi-
fatiʹmo hatu maeno ategaiye.
8 Uno muki alu kotega alu kotegamo maiʹnaya vayaʹmo Gogi nofi vayaʹe Megogi nofi
vayaʹeʹmo humi apateteno kame hisayafeʹmo asole vayaʹmo ani kahaepamo lekana
opaisuna agufa vayaʹmo alino anupa huno apategaiye.
9 Atagu faeʹa haiʹa Gotiʹa hauʹniya taonifiʹmo maiʹnaya vayaʹmo faiʹa ku aiʹa ap-
ateʹnayaʹmonanafa kokuʹnapatiʹmo atamo emineno leno apasaga litegeno
10 Nevoʹmo apayate aliʹniya vekamo ata kotuʹmo sofa yafapiʹmo neleya ata kotupiʹmo
alino yaga auno ataleʹniye. Afela afuʹe aigofe aune vekaʹeʹmo maiʹnaʹa kopiʹmo alino
yaga auno ataleʹniye. Apakaemo felugaʹe haniʹilagaʹeʹmo alagi apakafu kino hano osuno
apakafu kige kige huʹa maigae.

Agoti huno apatesiya kavaʹmo ageʹniya gemae

11 Hutegeʹnaeʹmo agovana alopa yaveyave siamo yagaino neʹapateya vekamo siaʹamo
haneʹnigeno mago vekamo ani siateʹmo fai maiʹnigeʹna ageʹnove. Ma mopaʹe
kokuʹnaʹeʹmo ani vekamo augosamo neʹageʹanaeʹmo anaune heʹana uʹana lageso
huʹnaʹae.
12 Uʹna ageʹna apakovana faliʹnaya vayaʹmo apaki haneʹniya vayanagi apaki
ohaneʹniya vayanagi huʹa yagaino neʹapateya vekamo sia aulagaleʹmo he tiʹa maiʹnageno
muki mukuʹamo alino vaka leteno mago alu mukumo afaʹa maisaya yaʹmo aliʹnaya
vayaʹai apakiʹapimo haneʹniya mukumo alino vaka leʹniye. Agaemo faliʹnaya vayaʹmogi
huʹnaya kavaʹapimo muki asole mukufiʹmo avoʹmo kae maleʹniya kavaʹapilefeʹmo agoti
huno apateʹniye.
13 Solovala anipiʹmo faliʹnaya vayaʹmo solovala anipatiʹmo he tige kiʹa apateʹnaya
vayaʹmo kanolufatiʹmo he tige faliʹnageno apakupi mafaʹnemo uno neʹmaiyateti'mo he
tige huʹa he tiʹa maiʹnageno agoti huno apateʹniye.
14 Gotiʹa nefaliya kavaʹe vayaʹmo faliʹnageno apakupi mafaʹneʹamo uno
neʹmaiyategaʹeʹmo alino hano huno anateʹniye. Ata kotupiʹmo maiʹnaya kavaʹmo
agiʹamo napa tu afinaʹmo nefaliya kavane.
15 Mukufiʹmo afaʹa maisaya yaʹmo aliʹnaya vayaʹai apakiʹapimo haneʹniya mukufiʹmo
ageteno'aeʹmo apakiʹapimo avoʹmo kaeno oʹmaleʹnisiya vayaʹmo alino ata kotupiʹmo
yaga auno apataleʹniye.

21

Yoniʹa saufa kokuʹnaʹe saufa mopaʹeʹmo ageʹniya gemae

1 Agovana saufa kokuʹnaʹe saufa mopaʹeʹmo haneʹnigeʹna ageʹnove. Hogote kokuʹnaʹe
hogote mopaʹeʹmo alagi uʹana lageso hisaʹategamo haneʹnaʹageno solovala aniʹmo hano
huʹniye.
2 Agovana aote taonimo saufa Yulusalemu taonimo Gotitegatiʹmo kokuʹnapatiʹmo
emineʹnigeʹna ageʹnove. Ani taonimoʹmo mago saufa aʹmafaʹnemo veleʹmo
maisiyafeʹmo hauʹnigeno alagepa kukenaʹe alagepa konali yaʹaʹeʹmo alino vaiteno
maiʹniya aʹmafaʹnegana huno haneʹniye.
3 Yagaino neʹapateya vekamo siaʹaletiʹmo alopa gefatiʹmo ge hunoʹaeʹmo, Ageyo, Gotiʹa
hemenimo ma mopafi vayaʹeʹmo magokepi lokaeno maigiye. Agaemo apakaeʹeʹmo
magokepi lokaeno maisigeʹapaeʹmo vayaʹamo maigae. Gotiʹa agaiʹamo apakaeʹeʹmo
magokepi lokaeno maiʹneno Gotiʹapimoʹmo maigiye.
4 Agaemo apaulagafatiʹmo muki apaunumo alagi alino laneno atalegaiye. Muki
vayaʹamo halate magoʹe huʹa ofalige magoʹe huʹa yulagefa oʹaige magoʹe huʹa aviʹyaʹmo
osuge magoʹe huno apakafu okige huteʹa maigae. Muki kavaʹamo atafa kavaʹmogeno ago
alagi hano huʹniye, huno huʹnigeʹna afiʹnove.
5 Inagi yagaino neʹapateya siateʹmo fai maiʹniya vekamoʹmo, Hemenimo muki yaʹamo
saufa yaʹageʹmo alo nehuve. Ani gemo lama gemo apakesa afiʹa fatago hisaya agufa gemo
haneʹniyaʹmofeʹmo avoʹmo kao, huno naha paiʹniye.
6 Naha paiteno magoʹe gemo hunoʹaeʹmo, ani gemo alagi huno hano huʹniye. Nagaemo
aliʹna aepa fai maleʹnovanageʹna aliʹna hano huʹna atesuva vekamo maiʹnove. Hogoteʹna
maiʹnovanageʹna hemeniʹeʹmo neʹmauvanageʹna henagaʹaʹeʹmo alagikeʹmo maiguve.
Anifeʹmo hapauʹnisiya vayaʹmogimo miya ofaigafa meti aniʹmo afaʹa maisaya yaʹmo
alino neʹapamiya aniʹmo afaʹa fiku hefiʹna apamiguve.
7 Aeʹa neʹapakasaya vayaʹmogimo muki yaʹmo alisageʹna Gotiʹapimoʹna
maisugeʹapaeʹmo mafaʹneʹnimo maigae.
8 Maigayaʹmonanafa vayaʹaifeʹmo koli huteʹa Goti geʹamo neʹatalaya vayanagi apakesa
afiʹa fatago nosaya vayanagi alagi faipa vayanagi vayaʹmo neʹapamagiya vayanagi kumai
kavaʹmo nehaya vayanagi Satani himamuʹaletiʹmo noʹagaya agufa aune kavaʹmo nehaya
vayanagi aigofe gotiʹapimogifeʹmo mono nehaya vayanagi muki agufa aigofe gemo
nehaya vayaʹmogi huʹa ata kotupiʹmo sofa yafapiʹmo neleya ata kotupiʹmo maigae. Ata
kotupiʹmo maisaya kavaʹmo agiʹamo napa tu afinaʹmo falisaya kavane.

Saufa Yulusalemu taonimo ageʹniya gemae

9 Mago enisole vekamoʹmo seveniʹa yuvapafatiʹmo henagaʹamo apamagiʹniya kayoʹmo
havai teʹniya yuvapamo aliʹnaya enisole vayapatiʹmo mago enisole vekamoʹa enoʹaeʹmo,
Sipisipi vekaleʹmo maisiya a kanomo aliʹna kave liguvanagi eno, huno naha paiʹniye.
10 Goti Aunemepiʹmo naune kavaʹmo huʹna maiʹnogeno navalelino yatala avefiʹmo
haino nateʹnigeʹna maiʹnogeno aote Yulusalemu taonimo Gotitegatiʹmo kokuʹnapatiʹmo
emiʹneʹnigeno alino nave liʹniye.
11 Ani taonifatiʹmo Goti ha le konali yaʹamo aeno ha leʹniyana mago alopa monileti ʹmo
miya nefaiya yafaʹmo agiʹamo yasipamoʹa aeno lata late nehiya yafakana huno alino
alave alave huʹniye.
12 Lusi yatala yafa lafi kegiʹyamo haneʹnigeno tuolofuʹa lafi kate kitamo haneʹnigeno
tuolofuʹa enisole vayaʹmogimo lafi kate kitaleʹmo yagaiʹa maiʹnae. Lafi kegiʹya kate
kitaleʹmo tuolofuʹa Isaleli nofi vayaʹai apakiʹapimo avoʹmo kae maleʹnigeno haneʹniye.
13 Loleʹe magoʹe lafi kegiʹya kate kitamo yegemo haine neʹeya kotegamo hanege loleʹe
magoʹe lafi kegiʹya kate kitamo yegemo lamino nefaleya kotegamo hanege loleʹe magoʹe
lafi kegiʹya kate kitamo ma aupilaga hanege loleʹe magoʹe lafi kitamo muga aupilaga
hanege huno haneʹniye.
14 Yafa kegiʹyamo faino ateʹniya yafaʹmo tuolofuʹa yafaʹmo haneʹnigeno ani yafateʹmo
sipisipimo vekamo tuolofuʹa apa vayaʹamogi apakiʹapimo avoʹmo kae maleʹnigeno
haneʹniye.
15 Ani naha paiʹniya enisole vekamoʹa goli yafa kanipa kayoteti ʹmo taonifinagi lafi
kegiʹya kate kitalenagi kegiʹyalenagi huno maleno agege agege hisiya kayoʹmo aliʹniye.
16 Ani taonimo kesigana huno haneʹnigeno aluga aluga atupaʹamoʹmo hailami salami
osuno magoke aiyaya huno haneʹniye. Agaemo kanipa kayoteti ʹmo maleno agege agege
huʹnigeno yatalaʹamo tu tauseni fo hataleti ʹa kilomita haneʹnigeno ani kava huno aluga
aluga atupaʹamo haneʹnigeno ani kava huno anagaʹaʹeʹmo haneʹniye.
17 Agaemo kanipa kayoteti ʹmo maleno agege agege huʹnigeno yafa kegiʹyamo tu
hataleti ʹa agufa yaʹmo vayaʹmogi apaiyamo yatalaʹagana huno haneʹniye.

18 Kegiˈya yafaˈmo agiˈamo yasipae huno haneˈnigeno taoniˈamo goli yafaˈmo aeno lata
late nehiya goli yafateti'mo alo huˈniye.
19 Yafa kegiˈyamo faino ateˈniya yafateˈmo lusi miyateti'mo miya nefaiya konali
yafaˈmo malete malete huno maleˈniye. Napa vanimo faino ateˈniya yafaˈmo agiˈamo
yasipaleti'mo faino ateteno napa tumo faino ateˈniya yafaˈmo agiˈamo sapaiyaleti'mo
faino ateteno napa talimo faino ateˈniya yafaˈmo agiˈamo agetileti'mo faino ateteno napa
fomo faino ateˈniya yafaˈmo agiˈamo emalolileti'mo faino ateˈniye.
20 Napa faefumo faino ateˈniya yafaˈmo agiˈamo satonikisileti'mo faino ateteno napa
sigisimo faino ateˈniya yafaˈmo agiˈamo koniliyanileti'mo faino ateteno napa sevenimo
faino ateˈniya yafaˈmo agiˈamo kalisolaitileti'mo faino ateteno napa eitimo faino ateˈniya
yafaˈmo agiˈamo pelileti'mo faino ateteno napa naenimo faino ateˈniya yafaˈmo agiˈamo
topasileti'mo faino ateteno napa tenimo faino ateˈniya yafaˈmo agiˈamo kalisopesileti'mo
faino ateteno napa levenimo faino ateˈniya yafaˈmo agiˈamo haiyasinileti'mo faino
ateteno napa tuolofumo faino ateˈniya yafaˈmo agiˈamo ametisileti'mo faino ateˈniye.
21 Tuolofuˈa lafi kegiˈya kate kitaleˈmo tuolofuˈa sesumo lusi miyateti'mo miya nefaiya
agufa sesumo haneˈniye. Magoke sesuleti'mo vaino vego hu malefa sesu yafateti'mo
magoke lafi kegiˈya kate kitamo alo huˈniye. Taonifi kateˈmo goli yafatetikeˈmo alo hu
maleˈnigeno aeno lata late nehiya yafakana huno haneˈniye.
22 Ala kava neˈmo Gotiˈa muki lokiyaˈage vekaˈe aikeli sipisipi vekaˈeˈmo aote taonifi
mono nokana huˈana maiˈnaˈaˈmofeˈmo mono noˈmo oˈageˈnove.
23 Gotiˈa ha le konali yaˈamoˈmo aeno ha leˈnigeno aikeli sipisipimoˈa lamugana
huno aeno ha neleyaˈmofeˈmo yegemoˈe kaimoˈeˈmo aeˈana ha lesaˈa aliˈyaˈanimo alagi
ohaneˈniye.
24 Taonimoˈa aeno ha nelegeˈapaeˈmo alu kotega alu kotegamo maiˈnaya vayaˈmogimo
aeno ha neleya yateˈmo umenitata hugae. Ma mopafi vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya
kini vayaˈmogimo taonifiˈmo konali yaˈapimo aliniˈa egae.
25 Muki afinaˈmo alagi hani osugiyaˈmofeˈmo lafi kegiˈya kate kitamo alagi yaki maleno
maiteno magoke afinaˈmo kitamo alagi okigiye.
26 Alu kotega alu kotegamo maiˈnaya vayaˈai konali yaˈapiˈe kagemi yaˈapiˈeˈmo alini
haiˈa taonifiˈmo malegae.
27 Oˈaniˈya faiˈnisiya yaˈmo ani taonifiˈmo ohanegaiye. Apavagage hisiya kavaˈmo
nehaya vayaˈmofi aigofe gemo nehaya vayaˈmofi huˈa ohaigayaˈmonanafa afaˈa maisaya
yaˈmo aliˈnisaya vayaˈai apakiˈapimo mukufiˈmo avoˈmo kae maleˈniya vayaˈageˈmo
haigae.

22

Afaˈa neˈmaiya yaˈmo alino neˈapamiya aniˈe yosaˈefeˈmo anava gemo huˈniya gemae

1-2 Inagi enisole vekamoˈa afaˈa neˈmaiya yaˈmo alino neˈapamiya aniˈmo alopa
aniˈmo uno nelamiya aniˈmoˈa aeno lata lateˈageˈmo nehiya aniˈmo alino nave liˈniye.
Ani aniˈmo Gotiˈa yagaino neˈapateya siaˈafatiˈe aikeli sipisipimoˈa yagaino neˈapateya
siaˈafatiˈeˈmo emineno alopa kaˈmo taoni folagapiˈmo haneˈniya kateˈmo lamiˈniye.
Nelamiya aniˈmo aluga aluga ani agiˈnaleˈmo afaˈa neˈmaiya yaˈmo alino neˈapamiya
yosamo hanege hanege huno haneˈneno magoke kafugafiˈmo tuolofuˈa afinaˈmo muki
kaiˈaˈe kaiˈaˈeˈmo alagamo neˈae. Yosa haitaˈamoˈmo alu kotega alu kotegamo maiˈnaya
vayaˈmo alino hapageno apatesiyafeˈmo haneˈniye.
3 Gotiˈa mago hosu yafeˈmo ohauˈnisiya yaˈmo alagi ohanegaiye. Gotiˈa ya-
gaino neˈapateya siaˈaˈe aikeli sipisipimoˈa yagaino neˈapateya siaˈaˈeˈmo taonifiˈmo
haneˈnisigeˈapaeˈmo Goti aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vayaˈamogimo Gotifeˈmo mono hugae.
4 Apakaemo Goti augosafiˈmo neˈagesagenoˈaeˈmo agiˈamo hapanileˈmo avoˈmo kae-
gaiye.
5 Halate magoˈe huno hani osugiye. Ala kava neˈmo Gotiˈa ha le yaˈmo alino
apamigiyaˈmofeˈmo lamumoˈmo aeno ha neleya yaˈmo alagi ohanegaiye. Apakaemo
yagaime yagaime uˈa yagaiˈa hano osuˈa maigae.
6 Inagi enisole vekamoˈa, Mani geletiˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago hisaya gemo lama gemo
haneˈniye. Ala kava neˈmo Gotiˈa agaetegati gemo alini eˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa nepaiya
apaote vayaˈamogimo geˈamo hapa paisayafeˈmo enisole vekaˈamo alino ateˈnigeno
emineˈniye. Gotiˈa aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vayaˈamogimo malage huno afole aisiya kavaˈmo
alino apave lisiyafeˈmo alino ateˈnigeno emineˈniye, huno naha paiˈniye.
7 Afiyo, Aise afinaˈmo utesigeˈna emiˈnegauve. Mani mukufiˈmo avoˈmo kae maleˈniya
gemo aune gemo akame nehaya vayaˈmo Goti aulagaleˈmo alagepa huˈa maiˈnayanageˈa
afaˈa apamogaga aigae, huno huˈniye.

8 Nagaemo Yoniˈnamo ani gemo afiteˈnaeˈmo ani kavaˈmoageˈnove. Afige agege
huteˈnaeˈmo agaefeˈmo mono hisuvafeˈmo alino nave liˈniya enisole vekamo aiyafiˈmo
nagoˈya faiˈna asagauˈna aiˈnovaˈmonanafa
9 agaemo, afaˈa ato. Nagaemo kagaeˈeˈmo aliˈyaˈamo neˈaluˈa vekaˈalaˈmo maiˈnoˈae.
Nagaemo konagakamogimogi Gotitegati gemo alini eˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa nepaiya
vayanagi muki vayaˈmogimo mani mukufiˈmo haneˈniya gemo afiteˈa akame nehaya
vayanagi huˈna apafaluˈapimoˈnamo maiˈnovaˈmofeˈmo aliˈyaˈamo neˈaluna vayaˈmo
maiˈnone. Gotifekeˈmo mono huvo.
10 Ago afole aisiya afinaˈmo hogo nehiyaˈmofeˈmo mani gemo mukufiˈmo avoˈmo kae
maleˈnana gemo aeka ati okaegeˈapao agegayanagi.
11 Hosu kavaˈmo nehaya vayaˈmo afaˈa apataleˈnegeˈapao ani hosu kavaˈmo magoˈe
huˈa huˈa maiyo. Oˈaniˈya kavaˈmo nehaya vayaˈmo afaˈa apataleˈnegeˈapao ani
oˈaniˈya kavaˈmo magoˈe huˈa huˈa maiyo. Alagepa kavaˈmo nehaya vayaˈmo afaˈa
apataleˈnegeˈapao ani alagepa kavaˈmo magoˈe huˈa huˈa maiyo. Apaote kavaˈmo nehaya
vayaˈmo afaˈa apataleˈnegeˈapao ani apaote kavaˈmo magoˈe huˈa huˈa maiyo, huno naha
paiˈniye.
12 Afiyo, aise afinaˈmo utesigeˈna emiˈnegauve. Nagaemo miyaˈapimo aliniˈna
emiˈneˈna muki vayaˈamogimo huˈnaya kavaˈapilefeˈmo aliˈna apamiguve.
13 Nagaemo aliˈna aepa fai maleˈnovanageˈna aliˈna hano huˈna atesuva vekamo
maiˈnove. Hogoteˈna maiˈneˈna hemeniˈeˈmo neˈmauvanageˈna henagaˈaˈeˈmo alagi
maisuva vekamo maiˈnove. Aliˈna aepa faiˈna neˈatova vekamo maiˈneˈnaeˈmo aliˈna
hano huˈna neˈatova vekamo maiˈnove.
14 Gotiˈa ma kava hiyo, ina kava osiyo, huno huˈniya gemo akame nehaya vayaˈmogimo
Goti aulagaleˈmo alagepa huˈa maiˈnayanageˈa afaˈa apamogaga aiteˈa taoni lafi
kateti ˈmo kipapiˈmo faleˈa haiˈa afaˈa neˈmaiya yaˈmo alino neˈapamiya yosa alagamo
negae.
15 Negayaˈmonanafa kalagana vayanagi Satani himamuˈaletiˈmo noˈagaya aeto agufa
aune kavaˈmo nehaya vayanagi kumai kavaˈmo nehaya vayanagi vayaˈmo neˈapamagiya
vayanagi aigofe gotiˈapimogifeˈmo mono nehaya vayanagi muki vayaˈmogimo aigofe
kavafeˈmo hapauˈnigeˈapaeˈmo aigofe gemo nehaya vayanagi huˈa ani taonimo malag-
amo maigae.
16 Nagaemo Yesuˈnamo siosiˈafi siosiˈafiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo mani gemo
hapa paisiyafeˈmo enisole vekaˈnimo aliˈna ateˈnogeno emineˈniye. Nagaemo Nevini
hafuˈyaˈagana huˈna maige aginagoˈamo maige huˈna maiˈneˈna netepiˈmo lusi kava
huno aeno ha neleya kanefikana huˈna maiˈnove, huˈna ha paiˈnogeno hapa paiˈniye.
17 Goti Auneme ˈamoˈe sipisipi vekaleˈmo maisiya a kanomoˈeˈmo, Neˈeyo, huˈana
nehaˈae. Ani gemo afiˈnisaya vayaˈmogimo, neˈeyo, huˈa hiyo. Anifeˈmo lapauˈnisiya
vayaˈmogimo neˈeyo, huˈa nehae. Hapauˈnisiya vayaˈmogimo afaˈa neˈmaiya yaˈmo alino
neˈapamiya aniˈmo fiku aliˈa negae, huno hapa paiˈniye.
18 Nagaemo Yesuˈnamo muki vayaˈmogi mani mukufatiˈmo aune gemo neˈafiya
vayaˈaifeˈmo, ehetapiye, huˈna lokiya gemo nehuve. Mago vayaˈamogimo mani geˈe
mago alu geˈeˈmo aliˈa magokepi lokaeˈa malesagenoˈaeˈmo Gotiˈa mani mukufiˈmo ago
ava gemo huˈniya agufa kayoteti ˈmo apamagigiye.
19 Mago vayaˈamogimo mani mukufatiˈmo mago gemo aliˈa ataleˈnisagenoˈaeˈmo Gotiˈa
hetamaˈapimo alino atalesigeˈa aote taonifiˈmo haiˈa oˈmaiˈa afaˈa neˈmaiya yaˈmo alino
neˈapamiya yosa alagamo oˈnegae. Ani taoniˈe yosaˈefeˈmo anava gemo mani mukufiˈmo
haneˈniye.
20 Ani kavafeˈmo ava gemo huˈna hapa nepauva vekamoˈnamo, He, huˈna, aise
afinaˈmo utesigeˈna emiˈnegauve, huˈna hapa paiˈnove, huno hapa paiˈnigeˈa, He, lama
ge. Ala kava neˈmo Yesugamo emikeno, huˈa ha paiˈnae.
21 Ala kava netimo Yesuˈa mukiˈamogitapamo fiku lapa maeno lapamino. He lama ge.